A DICTIONARY in Spanish and English:

FIRST PVBLISHED INTO THE Engliſh tongue by RIC. PERCIVALE Gent. Now enlarged and amplified with many thouſand words, as by this marke * to each of them prefixed may appeare; together with the accenting of euery word throwout the whole DICTIONARIE, for the true pronunciation of the language, as alſo for the diuers ſignification of one and the ſelfeſame word: And for the learners eaſe and furtherance, the declining of all hard and irregular Verbs; and for the ſame cauſe the former order of the Alphabet is altered, diuers hard and vncouth phraſes and ſpeeches out of ſundry of the beſt Authors explained, with diuers neceſſary notes and eſpeciall directions for all ſuch as ſhall be deſirous to attaine the perfection of the SPANISH TONGVE.

All done by *John Minſheu* Profeſſor of Languages in *LONDON*.

Hereunto for the further profit and pleaſure of the learner or delighted in this tongue, is annexed an ample Engliſh Dictionarie, Alphabetically ſet downe with the Spaniſh words thereunto adioyned, as alſo an Alphabeticall Table of the Arabicke and Mooriſh words now commonly receiued and vſed in the Spaniſh tongue, which being diſperſed in their ſeuerall due places throughout the whole DICTIONARIE are marked thus †; by the ſame *John Minſheu*.

FOR THE RIGHT VSE OF THIS WORKE, I referre you to the Directions before the Dictionarie, contriued in diuers points differing from other Dictionaries heretofore ſet forth.



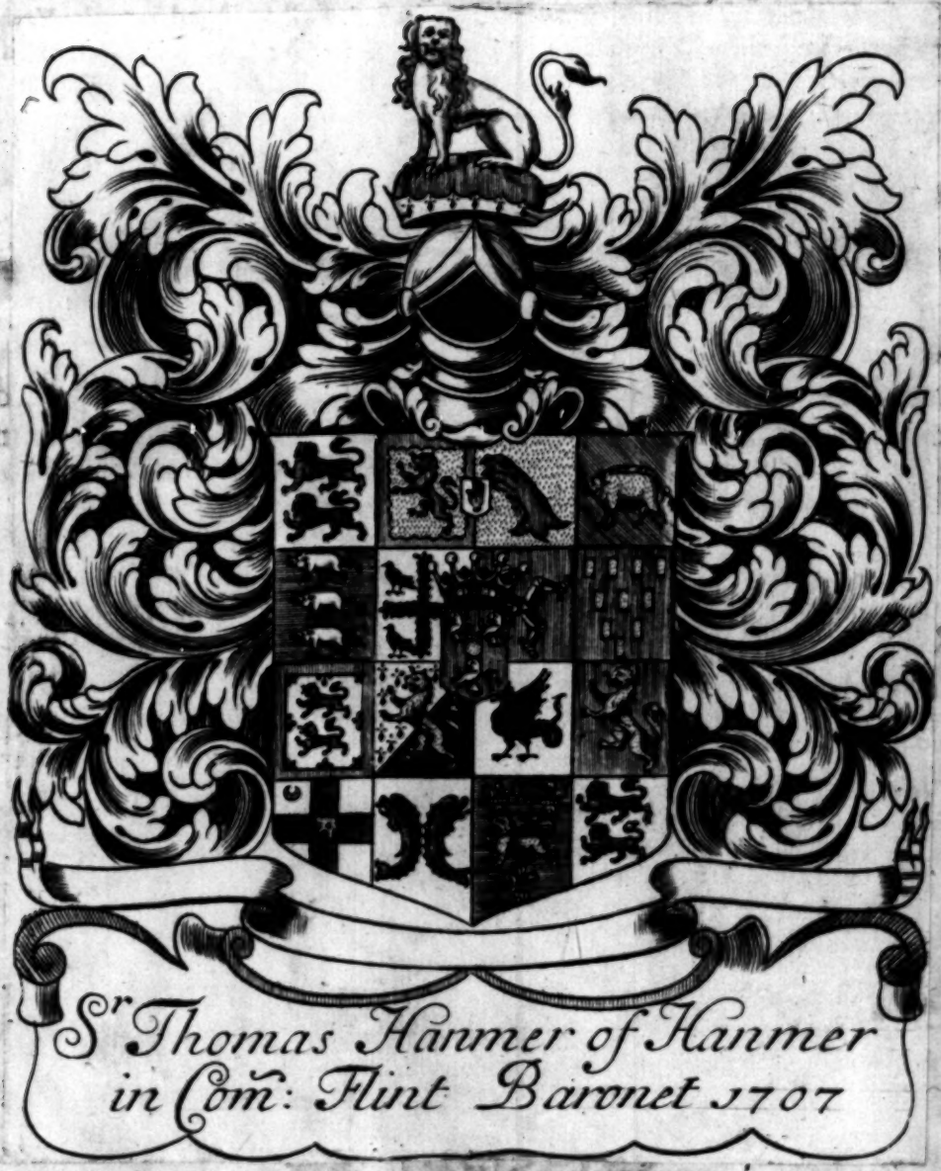
¶ Printed at *London* by IOHN HAVILAND for *Matthew Lownes*. 1623.

A

DICTIONARY

in Spanish and English:

FIRST PUBLISHED INTO THE



Sr Thomas Hanmer of Hanmer
in Com: Flint Baronet 1707

TO THE RIGHT VERTVOVS, AND THRISE WORTHIE,

SIR IOHN SCOT, SIR HENRY BROMLEY, Sir *Edward Greuel* Knights, and Maſter *William Forteſcue* Eſquire, their humble deuoted IOHN MINSHEU *wiſheth health to their perſons, increaſe to their poſſeſſions, and euerlaſting felicitie to their ſoules.*

RIght vertuous and worthily worſhipfull, after I had ſpent ſome yeares paſt in this kinde, the moſt vnprofitable and vnpleaſant ſtudie of ſearching words for a Dictionarie, in ſuch ſort, *Vt nec tempori, nec rei familiari, nec mihi parcerem*: but *Come la candela, far' ben' a gli altri & male a mi ſteſſo*; with the candle to light others, and burne out my ſelfe: at laſt looking

backe to repentance, I began to addreſſe my endeuours to ſome good hap, and found you among many as foure principall pillars that haue ſupported my declining eſtate, and giuen life by your liberalities to my dying pen. Wherefore I thinke reaſon biddeth, nay dutie rather bindeth, or your due challengeth, what I preſume here to dedicate. And although each of you deſerue much more than euer my abilitie will be able to reach vnto, yet according to the common cuſtome of bad debters, I diuide my ſubſtance, deſiring my creditors euery one to take his part. If any cauill about the number of foure; let him be aduertiſed, *There be foure Elements placed in the world: likewiſe foure ſeaſons in the yeere: alſo foure humors that poſſeſſe the bodie; and foure vertues that ſhould gouerne the minde:* and you foure principall corner ſtones to ſupport the building of this preſent worke, without which it could not haue yet beene finiſhed: Wherefore let the honour bee yours, and the labour mine. When I had waded ſo farre in it, as without helpe I could not get ouer, nor without danger and ſhame returne backe; then did you, courteous entertainer of vertue, right worthy and valorous Sir *Iohn Scot*, of your own good nature, bounty, and kindnes (the like whereof in one perſon is hardly to be matched) play the Vnicorne for the reſt to drinke. Next you, courteous and vertuous Sir *Henry Bromley*, louer and liberall to all good letters, whoſe purſe and paines is alwaies open for

your

your Prince and countrey; ſo is it neuer ſhut to the aduancement of vertue, who as you are endued with an excellent memorie, and well read in all kind of learning, ſo are you a true Mecænas of learning and vertue, and a bountifull Benefactor to the ſame, as ſundrie Scholers at the Vniuerſitie (ſome whereof at your owne charge you maintaine) can better teſtifie. You the third, not ſecond to any, well accompliſht and worthy Knight, Sir *Edward Greuel*, beloued in the Court, and honoured in the country, among the great, great, and ouermatching your equalls with the greatneſſe of your bright-ſhining vertues, giue exceeding cauſe to all, eſpecially to me, not to forget the honor of your name: for who knoweth not that knoweth you, that the foure cardinall vertues, vpon which the reſt doe depend, haue their abundant influence into your minde. Laſt, you the mirror of a good minde, right vertuous Maſter *William Fort Eſcu*, for all vertuous actions and goodneſſe, a ſtrong ſhïeld as your name in French doth import; whoſe right honourable father endued with ſingular memory, learning, and excellent vertues, (by which eſpecially hee hath beene aduanced) in thoſe gifts of the minde you ſucceed and follow: haue bound me by your bounty and exceeding curteſies to make ſome publike teſtimony of the ſame. But what goe I about to decipher that which is impoſsible ſufficiently to be ſet downe, and to praiſe them whoſe peeres as yet I haue not found, whoſe many qualities and excee-

ding vertues doe ſo far ſurmount the greateſt part of men, as the glorious Sun with his bright beames the leſſer celeſtiall bodies: whereof for mee to ſpeake with condigne praiſes, is a thing more due to your deſerts, than eaſie for my rude pen, and rather appertaineth to my duty, than ſtandeth with my abilitie: but as the French ſaith, *Bonne volonté ſupplie a la faculté*: if your worſhips receiue me and my meaning with that vertue which is wont to be in you, I ſhall not onely be encouraged hereafter, but others will labour to honour you for this example. And heerewith I doe moſt humbly and faithfully commend vnto you my ſelfe and theſe my labours with an vnfained heart, and humble deuotion, to be commanded as beſt pleaſeth you: Whom God long keepe and preſerue to your Prince, countrey, and friends.

Yours bound and aſſured

IOHN MINSHEU.



TO THE READER.

THreefold Reader, *for ſo thou wilt diuide thy ſelfe, into good, bad, and indifferent; whom I likewiſe compare to three kindes of creatures, the Bee, the Spider, and the Cameleon: The firſt onely I hold in account, and I hope he will account of me and my labours, as that it may not be ſaid,* Perit quod facis ingrato. *The ſecond, whom I as little regard, as he the credit of others; becauſe like the Spider, conuerting all to poyſon; or as cupping glaſſes drawing out nothing but corrupt bloud, he thinketh himſelfe graced to haue only a grace in backbiting. But let me aske him this one queſtion, whether he euer publiſhed his owne labours in Print? If he anſwer yea: then I ſay with the Italian,* Chi vuol dir' mal d' altrui, prima penſi di lui; *Hee that will ſpeake ill of another, let him firſt looke into himſelfe: and* Chi ſemina ſpine, non vadi diſcalzo, *He that ſoweth thornes, let him not goe barefoot; then may he finde, that* Nemo ſine crimine viuit, *or* Nemo ſine crimine ſcribit: *ſo that* Bene audire qui vult, bene dicere oportet. *To other moat-finders, that neuer ſmelt the oile of the preſſe, I ſay with the Poet,* Carpere vel noli noſtra, vel ede tua; *and let them conſider this is my firſt worke; and as* Seneca *ſaith, in euery firſt worke there muſt be of force ſome imperfection and error, which if he beleeue not, I ſay with* Terence, Tu ſi hic ſies, aliter ſenties. *They that buſie themſelues in reprehending the faults of other mens writings, their owne are likely neuer to come to light: Wherefore I wiſh them to deale gentleman-like and not vpon ods; then may we ſee, if* El dezír y el hazér cómen juntos a ſu meſa, *If ſpeaking and doing dine together at their table. Beſides, I haue vndertaken more than one worke at one time; as firſt the Spaniſh Dictionary with Engliſh following; then an Engliſh Alphabet with Spaniſh following; then another little Dictionary with generall heads, ſhewing the particular parts, as a man and his parts, a houſe with the implements therein, ſhips at ſea, officers in war, trades and occupations, and diuers other things,* quæ

nunc

nunc perſcribere longum eſt, &c. *which is left out being ſomewhat preuented by time, beſides Dialogues Spaniſh and Engliſh : and I haue done as the Italian Prouerbe ſaith,* Chi tutto abbraccia nulla ſtringe, *or* Chi due lepri caccia, vno perde altro laſcia. Qui vbique eſt, nullibi eſt. *Furthermore, the worke is long and my time but ſhort, and as the Poet ſaith,* Tantum opere in magno fas eſt obrepere ſomnum, *that is, In a great worke it is tolerable to let paſſe diuers errors which time and peruſing might haue corrected; and therefore ſaith* Horace *in his* Arte Poetica, *that a worke that is finiſhed, ſhould be nine yeeres after in the Authors hands, to the intent he might blot out, adde to, alter and amend: And I want nine yeeres yet to come, before I ſhould thereof make an end, as thoſe that be well experienced in this kinde can beſt deeme. Yet ſome that preſume much, and can iudge little, haue affirmed that a Dictionarie in a yeere might be gathered compleat enough : I anſwer, that in conceit it may ſo be, and in much leſſe time. And herewithall it comes now to my minde, that talking hereof with a Gentleman well read in the Greeke, Latine, and vulgar tongues, which entred into a worke, proteſting and vowing to me, that he thought when he began, it could by no meanes poſſible hold him a moneths time, and ſince that, he hath continually dwelt thereon almoſt this three yeeres, and thinkes he hath ſcarce halfe done. Before we begin we lay downe our plot in conceit only, and thinke we may as ſoone make an end, as our imagination or thought (which is the ſwifteſt thing in the world) can flie ouer it. I confeſſe my ſelfe I was ſeduced by this errour, till practiſe brought me into the right path, and repentance ſcourged me for going aſtray : if he take not my word herein, which haue tried, how would he haue his taken which neuer proued? I acknowledge theſe workes* Abortiues, *borne before their due time into the world, which being ſo full of trouble and ſickneſſe, conſumed the fathers ſubſtance thereon, for* Moult deſpendre, rien gaigner n' acquerir : fait l' homme en fin ſon pain querir. *Therefore meanes was made in great haſte that it was brought forth as you ſee, which if the fathers wealth had beene anſwerable to his will, it would haue beene better able to haue done his countrey ſeruice : Notwithſtanding all this, the enuious, who canker and eat vp themſelues in their owne ruſt, (ſeeing they are of moſt continuance and antiquitie in the world, taking their beginning from the Serpent which ſeduced* Eue) *ſo laboured that it might not be printed, that they left no ſtone vnturned which they thought might any way hinder the ſame : a ſtrange nature, to ſeeke to ſtop that ſhould run to the publike good; beſides to ſome of their helpes, to pull them out when they ſticke faſt, and to other ſome to reape other profit by. Which droue me into remembrance of a fable, how*

Iupiter

Iupiter *disposed to survey the earth, sent his messenger downe, who met with a couetous and enuious man, for whose company at their parting he promised to giue either of them what he would aske, and the other forthwith should receiue double the value: the couetous would not demand first, because he would haue double so much; neither would the enuious, because he could not abide his fellow to doe so well: and being in this conflict who should aske first, knowing a demand must be made, the enuious demanded one of his owne eyes to be pulled out, that the other might receiue double. The malitious are neuer sad, but when some harme is happened to themselues, or some good to another man: therefore saith* Antisthenes, Inuidos tam ciuitati esse inutiles, quàm lolium tritico, aut ignauum bello; *Enuious persons as vnprofitable in a citie, as darnell or cockle in the wheat, or a coward in the warre: they resemble the viper, which first gnawes out his dams guts, afterwards stings and poisons others; or muzled dogs, which when they cannot bite themselues, they set others on, and oftentimes like the Serpent* Porphirius, *who is full of poison, but being toothlesse hurteth none but himselfe. But let them passe as they are, and prosper as they wish to others. Another sort of people which are so puffed vp with pride, and swollen with fat of fortune and riches, so metamorphosed, and looking so proudly, as if they were borne to be Princes companions, and lifting their heads so high, as if they had beene bred to looke no lower than starrs, hold in beggerly and base account learning and Art, forgetting now as the Priest that euer he was Parish Clarke: yet as the peacocke wrapt in all the pride of his plumes, is knowne to be but a dunghill bird by his foule feet; so though the high lookes, and costly suits, argue to the eies of the world, they were men of worship, yet the churlish illiberalitie of their minds bewray, that fish that is bred in puddle will alwayes stinke of mud. This sort would thinke it a fantasticall humour to honour greatly Grauers in stone, as* Romulus *did; or Priests, as* Numa Pompilius *his successor did; or Goldsmiths, as* Caius Cæsar; *or Writers, as* Claudius; *or good Painters, as* Vespasian; *or to respect learning, as* Alexander *did, which neither in peace nor warre left* Homers *Iliads (together with his sword) from vnder his beds head: or to write Commentaries, as* Cæsar. *And here I cannot forget a Gentleman of rare wit, and excellent learning, Sir* Edward Hobbie *Knight, who as he hath gotten the perfection of the Spanish tongue in a short time, so hath he publikely in print manifested it in like sort, as also in courtesie vouch-*

safed

ſafed due praiſes to the helpes he had for the ſame ; well knowing, that Honos alit artes ; *and,* Ars non habet inimicum niſi ignorantem. *The third ſort of Readers, which are as Iohn Indifferent, and reſemble the Cameleon, which changeth it ſelfe into any colour according to the obiect that is neere it ; ſo theſe men not able to iudge themſelues, or not looking into the matter, hearken what another ſaith of it, and ſo he affirmeth the ſame, not weighing whether the other ſpake of malice or ignorance : he that would hold eſteeme of them, were not worthy to be eſteemed himſelfe. Yet doe I notwithſtanding ſubmit my ſelfe and doings, to the iudgement of the diſcreet, learned, and wiſe, that whatſoeuer is amiſſe, being aduertiſed thereof, I promiſe to labour with my beſt endeuours to correct and amend : for no doubt many things may eſcape in Printing, and much the more, for that I was in the countrey vpon neceſsitie, when the Dictionary was at the preſſe, and there remained till it was all done : wherefore I meane to peruſe the whole worke ouer, which ſhall be augmented, and if any thing be amiſſe it ſhall be amended : As for the captious (which take vp matters before they fall) let them allow me maintenance, and I will make it to their liking : knowing it is hard to pleaſe few, harder to pleaſe many, impoßible to pleaſe all : I leaue theſe my labours to the view of all, ſo to bee cenſured as they ſhall finde themſelues profited by them.* Vale.

Quien quiere mula ſin tacha que ſe ſté ſin ella. *He that will haue a Mule without a fault, let him be without her.*

* *Note,* Pero *as it is in the Grammar, pag. 14. l. 20. for a ſower apple tree.*

Iohn Minsheu.

Directions for the vnderſtanding the vſe of this Dictionarie,

contriued in diuers points differing from other Dictionaries heretofore ſet forth, for the ſpeedier furtherance *of the learner in this tongue.*

FIrſt I haue declined all the Irregular and hardeſt Verbes thorow this whole Booke as they 1
fall in their Alphabeticall order, in the ſingular number in two moodes, the Indicatiue and Subiunctiue, and three Tenſes (by which the other are formed) and in the Indicatiue moode in three perſons, and the Subiunctiue in two, *viz.* the Preſent tenſe, the firſt Preterperfect tenſe, and the Future tenſe of the Indicatiue moode. The Preſent tenſe, the Preterimperfect tenſe, and the Future tenſe of the Subiunctiue moode, to make the learner and deſirous of the tongue exact and ready with little or no labour in any of them. The manner of ſetting 3
downe thus: Præſ. for Preſent tenſe, 1. Præt. for firſt Preterperfect tenſe, Fut. for Future tenſe. Sub. for Subiunctiue moode. Imperfect. for Preterimperfect tenſe, &c. as for example this Verbe, *Traér*, to fetch or bring, Indicat. Præſ *Tráygo. trães. tráe.* 1. Præt. *Trúxe, truxíſte, trúxo*, or *Tráxe, traxíſte, tráxo.* Fut. *Trueré, traerás, traerá.* Sub. Præſ. *Tráyga.* Imperfect. *Truxéra, Traería* or *Truxéſſe*, or *Traxéra, Traería*, or *Traxéſſe.* Fut. *Truxiére.*

Alſo for the more eaſe of the learner, and to make vſe of this Declining hard and Irregular 2
verbes, I ſet downe the Tenſes of ſuch verbes in their owne Alphabet, as *Trúxe, Trúxo, Truxéra, Truxéſſe*, and ſay, *vide Traér*, and there he ſhall ſee him declined at large, leſt hee might miſtake and thinke *Trúxe, Trúxo, Truxéra, Truxéſſe*, might come of *Truxér*, or the like, and not of *Traér.* In like manner I ſay *Cúpe, Cúpo, Cupiéra, Cupiéſſe, vide Cabér.* alſo *Quíſe, Quiſiéra, Quiſiéſſe, vide Querér. Díxe, Díxo, Dixéſſe, Dixéra, vide Dezír*, and ſo of all the reſt: ſo that by this meanes he ſhall not only finde euery one of theſe and their like in their right Alphabet as they ſhall looke, but alſo know the true ſignification and declining them to make him moſt 11
perfect in any or all of them.

Likewiſe I accent euery word in the whole Dictionarie to cauſe the learner to pronounce it 3
right, otherwiſe when he ſpeaketh he ſhall not be vnderſtood of the naturall Spaniard: as *Bacía*, a bowle, a baſen, a trey, not *Bácia*: as *Bárrio*, a ward, not *Barrío*: as *Dificil*, hard, difficult, not *Díficil*, nor *Dificíl*: as *Amór*, loue, not *ámor*: *Paſtór*, a ſhepherd, not *Páſtor*: as *Religión*, not *Religion*: *Caridád*, dearenеſſe, charitie, not *Cáridad*: as *David*, not *Dávid*: as *Tenér*, to hold, not *Téner*, and ſo of an infinite company of the reſt.

This accenting ſerueth alſo and maketh one and the ſelfe ſame word of diuers ſignifica- 4
tions (wherefore I thought it needfull for the learners behalfe) as *ámo*, a maſter, or I loue, *amó*, he hath loued. *Cérco*, a ſiege, *Cercó*, he hath beſieged. *Házia* towards, *Hazía*, I or he did make. *Báxa*, a daunce ſo called. *Baxá*, a Baſſa or commander among the Turkes. *ésta*, ſhee or this thing. *Eſtá*, it ſtandeth. *éſte*, he. *Eſté*, let it ſtand. *De*, of or from. *Dé*, let him giue. *Péro*, a peare tree; *Peró*, but, &c.

The two letters for two genders m. for maſculine, and f. for feminine. The neuter is of ſmall 5
vſe in the Spaniſh tongue; when it is the common of two, or doubtfull, I refer it to euery Laniſt to conſider how eaſily he may diſcerne them; to others, this profiteth nothing.

Further to ſhew wherehence the compounds doe ariſe, to know their Radix and originall, I 6
make the compoſition in a ſmaller letter, and the ſimple in a greater, thus: *abſTenér*, to abſtaine,

of

of *Tenér*, to hold, and *abs*, from; and ſo *abs Tenér*, to hold from or abſtaine: ſo *abSuélto*, looſed from or abſolued. *des Atár*, to vntie: *des Armár*, to vnarme: *des Dicha*, miſhap: *des Ventúra*, misfortune. *re Tenér*, to retaine: *re Hécho*, made againe.

7 Beſides, I would haue thoſe that haue not read much in this tongue to be aduertiſed, that in diuers good Authors one word is written ſometime with one letter or character, and ſometime with another, and yet the ſelfeſame word and the ſelfeſame ſignification, whereby they confound and vſe one letter for another, as B for V conſonant, and V conſonant for B; as *Balléſta* or *Valléſta*, a croſſebow. *Vandéra*, or *Bandéra*, an enſigne, a banner, a flag of a ſhip. *Biſárma*, or *Viſárma*, a weapon with two pikes. *Viſabuélo*, or *Biſabuélo*, a great grandfather. *Bogár*, or *Vogár*, to row. *Volúmen*, or *Bolúmen*, a volume of a booke: ſo in the middle of a word, as *Cábo*, or *Cávo*, an end. Wherefore I aduiſe the reader if he finde not the word in B turne to V: if not in V looke to B. In like ſort theſe following, as ç cerilla for z, and z for ç, as *Haçér*, for *Hazér*, to make, or to doe; as *Rezélo*, for wary feare, or ſuſpicion, for *Reçélo*; as *Corçílla*, or *Corzílla*, a little roe bucke: ſo e for i, and i for e, as *Desfavór*, *Disfavór*, *Disfamár*, *Desfamár*: alſo o and u, as *Mochácho*, *Muchácho*, a boy, a lad: ſo f and ph, as *Filóſopho*, *Philóſopho*, a Philoſopher: g for j, and j for g, as *Mageſtád*, or *Majeſtád*: j for x, *Dejár*, for *Dexár*, to leaue: and x for j, as *Tixéras* for *Tijéras*, or *Tigéras*, ſheares or ſciſſers: alſo x for ch, as *Cartúxo*, for *Cartúcho*, *Patáche*, *Patáge*, or *Pataje*, a pinaſſe: *Algedréz*, *Aljedréz*, or *Axedréz*, cheſſe-boord, or cheſſe-play. The like to theſe would I wiſh the Reader if he finde them not in one letter or Alphabet, to turne to the other, and no doubt he may be ſatisfied.

8 Moreouer, when you finde not a word in the ſingle letter, looke in the double; or not in the double, looke in the ſingle, as *Eféto*, or *Efféto*, effect: *Aſalto*, *Aſſalto*, an aſſault: *Atónito*, *Attónito*, aſtoniſhed, &c. But take heed you take not this double letter with a crooked line ouer him thus ñ: for this ſingle n, as *Peña*, a rocke, pronounced *Pénnia* for *Pena*, puniſhment or paine: nor the ſingle l for the double ll, nor the double for the ſingle: both which letters alwaies make a differing ſignification and pronuntiation.

9 Be in like manner well aduiſed whether two words be ioyned in one (a thing too common with Spaniſh writers) as *Encaſa*, for *en Caſa*, in the houſe: *Eneféto*, for *en Eféto*, in Effect: *Decáda*, for *de Cáda*, of euery: *Defuéra*, for *de Fuéra*, without: *Dél*, for *de El*, of him: *Delexos*, for *de Léxos*, from farre.

10 Furthermore, marke *Amálle*, for *Amár le*, to loue him: *Caſtigálle*, for *Caſtigár le*, to chaſtiſe him: *Hablálle*, for *Hablár le*, to ſpeake vnto him: *Creélle*, for *Creér le*, to beleeue him: *Dezílle*, for *Dezír le*, to tell him.

11 Alſo *Caſtigálde*, for *Caſtigádle*, doe ye chaſtiſe him: *Leéldo*, for *Leéd lo*, read ye it: *Dezílde*, for *Dezíd le*, tell ye him.

12 For the learners more ready finding out of words in this Dictionarie, I beſtowed a good deale of time and paines in bringing the words into the Alphabet, I heere vſe in this booke differing from *Nebriſſenſis*, *Criſtóual de Caſas*, and M. *Percuals* in Engliſh: which place next Ca Cl, and not Ce Ch, and place Ch after the end of Cu, &c. And for the giuing notice of what I haue done without defrauding any thing from the labours of any that haue trauelled in this kinde, I haue made a difference of the words I haue meerely added by a ſtarre thus *, whereby it may be ſeene what and how much I haue enlarged by my long labour and paines: and for the moſt part of the reſt of the words I haue augmented with diuers Engliſhes more than heretofore hath beene ſet downe, as I haue found them in Authors, which the nature of the word may and will containe: as alſo put out, and quite altered the Engliſh of ſundry of them miſtaken: which, if (gentle Reader) deſirous of this tongue, it may further thy knowledge to thy good liking, it ſhall further encourage me (after this my firſt beginning) hereafter to doe my beſt to ſatisfie thy deſire.

IOHN MINSHEU.

A, *The first letter in the* A,B,C, *and the first vowell* A.

A, *a Preposition, signifying for, to, at, towards.*

* A, *a signe of the Infinitiue moode of verbes: as* a Sufrir, *to suffer,* a Hazer, *to make or doe.*

* A, *the third person singular of the verbe* He, *as* Mucho tiempo a, *it hath been much time: or it is a good while since.*

A, A, *an Interiection of dreading, of one suddenly frighted, in Latine* At at.

* A,A,A, *an Interiection of laughing, as* Ha,ha,ha.

Aarón, *m. the herbe Wake-Robin, Cuckowpintle, or Calues feet, or a proper name Aaron.*

* A'ba el lóbo, *beware the wolfe, or behold or take heed of the wolfe.*

Abád, *m. an Abbot, or Prior, or religious man.*

* Abáda, *m. a beast in the Indies of the bignesse of a great bull, skinned ouer as it were with scallop shels, which with going and mouing maketh a noise: it hath but one horne, and that is placed vnder his eies vpon his nose. It is an enemy to the horse, so that when hee seeth him, he maketh al haste, and with swift running ouertaketh and killeth him. Vide* Rinocerónte.

Abadengo, *m. pertaining to an Abbot.*

Abadéjo, *m. a kinde of greene and blew flie called Cantharu, breeding in the tops of Ashes, Oliues, &c. raising blisters, the iuice of it is venomous. Also a bird called a Wagtaile.*

* Abadéjo peçe, *a kinde of Newland fish.*

Abadésa, *f. an Abbesse, or Lady ouer a Nunnerie.*

Abadía, *f. an Abbotship, the dignity of an Abbot, or Lady Abbesse. Also the Abbie it selfe.*

* Abahádo, *m. the reeking or fume kept in.*

Abahár, *to keepe or stop in the reeking or fuming of any thing.*

* aBájo, *vide* aBáxo.

Abalançár, *to thrust into the middest of a company.*

Aballár, *to remoue, with paine or much adoe, to depart away, or to put away. Also to set price on a thing.*

* Abanderádo, *m. v.* Avanderádo, *an Ensignes seruant which carrieth the ensigne for his master.*

* Abandéro, *vide* Abanderádo.

* Abandonádo, *cast off, forsaken, abandoned or giuen ouer.*

* Abandonár, *to forsake, to abandon, to cast off or giue ouer.*

* Abaratár, *to make good cheape, to sell for low price.*

Abárca, *f. a high shooe, such as country men vse of vndressed leather, a start-vp, a woodden shooe, a woodden patten.*

Abarcádo, *shod with such startups, high shooes, or woodden shooes. Also trussed or tucked vnder the arme.*

Abarcár, *to imbrace or claspe with the armes, to seeke, to get, to incroach. Also to trusse vp vnder the arme.*

* Abarrádo, *flung against the wall, or dashed against any thing.*

Abarraganáda, *f. a leman or concubine, a strumpet or queane giuen ouer to the flesh, keeping still company with one man.*

Abarraganádo, *m. a married man that keepeth a harlot for his leman or concubine, a leman-keeper. Also any man keeping a queane at racke and manger.*

Abarraganamiénto, *m. leman-keeping, loosenesse of life, wicked fleshly liuing together betwixt two, keeping together in fleshie filthinesse at racke & manger.*

* Abarraganár, *to leaue the vse of the lawfull husband or wife, and to follow whoredome vnlawfully with another.*

* Abarrajádo, *m. dashed against the wall, spoiled, destroied, scattered, ruinated, confounded, subuerted, dispersed.*

Abarrajár, *to dash against the wall, to destroy, to spoile, to ruine, to vnbarre, to hauocke, to disorder, to scatter, to do violence.*

Abarrancádo, *m. standing on a steepe hils side, or on a rocks side.*

Abarrancadéro, *m. a steepe downefall, a dangerous hill or rocke to bee on, for feare of falling.*

Abarrancár, *Præs.* yo Abarránco, *1. Præt.* Abarranqué, *to throwe down headlong, to ouerthrow or tumble downe dangerously, to deale roshly, or vnaduisedly.*

* Abarranqué, *vide* Abarrancár.

Abarrár, *to dash against the wall, to strike or beat violently or vehemently.*

* Abarratár, *vide* Abaratár.

Abarráz, *m. an herbe called Staueſagre, or Lowse bane.*

Abarrísco, *wholly, altogether, vtterly, perfectly or throughly.*

* aBastáda cósa, *f. a matter good enough or sufficient, a substantiall thing, a copious matter, such a thing as may content with reason.*

* aBastáda cása, *f. a sufficient house well furnished with all manner of implements and necessaries.*

* aBastádo, *m. sufficient, good enough, large, reasonable.*

aBastança, *or* aBásto, *as much as need, enough, indifferently, sufficiently, well enough.*

aBastançár, *vide* aBastár.

* aBastánza, *vide* aBastánça.

aBastár, *to be sufficient enough, to satisfie or content, to serue with.*

* Abasteçér, yo Abastésco, *to furnish, strengthen, fortifie, fence, repaire or amend.*

aBásto, *vide* aBastánça.

* aBatanádo, *m. fulled or thicked as woollen cloth.*

* aBatanadór, *m. a fuller of cloth.*

* aBatanár, *to full cloth.*

aBatidamente, *faintly, feebly, basely, without heart, negligently, desperately, demissely.*

aBatído, *m. cast downe, vndone, forlorne, base, abiect, out of conceit, desperate, lowly, sent packing, submisse, demisse, discouraged.*

* aBatidór, *m. a debaser, a caster downe, a maker of men in beasy case, a driuer out of heart, a cooler of mens courage, one that keepeth vnder, &c. a discouragor.*

aBatimiénto, *a discouragement, a making heartlesse, a driuing out of conceit, a suppressing and keeping downe, a debasing, &c.*

* aBatióse el girafálte, *the Gerfalkon bated, or hung from the fist or pearch, &c.*

aBatir *or* aBatírse, *to beat downe, to discourage, to debase, to driue out of heart. Also to stoupe as a Hawke or such like, to abase or vaile bonet.*

* Abaxadéro, *m. a place of descending, a side of a hill, a downe comming.*

Abaxádo, *humbled, brought downe, prostrated, diminished, alighted, abused, submitted, &c.*

* aBaxadór, *m. a suppresser, maker to stoupe, humbler, diminisher, maker to fall prostrate, &c.*

aBaxamiénto, *m. an abasing, humbling, prostrating, alighting, submitting, going downe, casting downe.*

aBaxár, *to humble, to abase, to prostrate, to stoupe, to alight, to descend or come downe, to cast downe, to ally.*

* aBáxo, *below, vnderneath, of lesse value or price, neare hand, fast by.*

* Abbreviatúra *or* Abreviadúra, *f. a short note, an abridgement or briefe setting downe of a matter, &c.*

* Abece, *the crosse rowe or Alphabet of*

all the letters.

* Abecedário, *m. the first booke to learne children the letters, to spell and reade. Also a teacher to spell, reade, and the vse of the A b e, &c.*

Abéja, *f. a Bee that gathereth honey.*

Abejéra, Torongil or Cidréra, *f. Balme gentle or Beewoort, an herbe that Bees delight in wonderfully.*

* Abejería, *f. a company of Bees, or a place where many Bees are.*

Abejerúco, *m. a Bird that vseth to eat Bees called a Witwall or Woodwall, whose nature is to keepe and feed their parents when they cannot flie abroad.*

Abejón, *m. a great Bee that hauing lost the sting, flieth vp and downe, and maketh a buzzing noise.*

* Abejón, juégo, *a kind of sport or play when they cry buzze, and so hit one another a boxe on the eare, except quickly he pull away his head.*

Abejonázo, *m. a great Bee.*

Abejorúco, *vide* Abejerúco.

Abenús, Abenúz, *or* E'bano, *Hebene tree, the wood whereof is as blacke as ieat, and this tree beareth no fruit nor leaues. Also the Hebene wood.*

* Aberiguación, *vide* Averiguación, *f. auouching or verifying a thing to be so.*

* Aberiguádo, *vide* Averiguádo.

* Aberiguár, *vide* Averiguár.

Abertúra, *f. an opening, a chinke or breach, a yawning, an vncloſing of that which was cloſe, a leake made in a ſhip, &c.*

Abeſtrúz, *vide* Aveſtrúz, *an Oſtrich.*

Abéto, *m. a Firre tree.*

Abez'do, *or* Avezádo, *taught, inſtructed, accuſtomed or enured.*

Abezár or Avezár, *to accuſtome, enure, to bring to paſſe by long vſage and continuance. Alſo to teach, inſtruct, or perſwade to, &c.*

* Abiertaménte, *openly, plainly, manifeſtly or euidently.*

Abiérto, *m. open, cleere, manifeſt, plaine, euident, vncouered, &c.*

A'bil or Hábil, *apt, fit, able, handſome, conuenient, capable.*

Abilidád, or Habilidád, *f. ableneſſe, handſomnes, fitneſſe, power, meetneſſe, capacity.*

* Abilitádo or Habilitádo, *made able, fitted, qualified, become of power, enabled, made capable.*

Abilitár or Habilitár, *to make able, to qualifie, to fit or make handſome, &c.*

Abilménte, *aptly, fitly, ſufficiently, of capacity, like one of ability.*

Abiltadamênte, *baſely, vilely, like an abiect, ſhamefully.*

Abiltár, *vide* Aviltár, *to make vile, to debaſe, to caſt downe, to ſet at nought, to caſt off, to hold ſcorne of.*

* Abinteſtáto, *m. one that dieth without making a will.*

Abiſmo, *a bottomleſſe pit, a deepe gulfe where many ſeas or waters meet, a place in the Sea ſo deepe as it cannot be ſounded, a whirle-poole, a place in hell.*

Abiſpa, *f. a waſpe.*

Abiſpillo, *vide* Obiſpillo, *the rumpe of a bird.*

Abiſpón, *vide* Taváro, *a hornet or great waſpe.*

* Abitación or Habitación, *f. a dwelling place, a manſion, habitation, a ſoiourning or abiding place.*

* Abitadór or Habitadór, *m. a dweller, inhabiter, or one that hath ſome place of abode.*

* Abitádo or Habitádo, *m. one that hath dwelt or inhabited in a place.*

* Abitár or Habitár, *to dwell, inhabit, lodge or abide in a place.*

* Abitíllo or Habitíllo, *m. a little habit, a little forme or faſhion of attire. A light cuſtome or manner. Dimin. of* A'bito.

A'bito or Hábito, *the habit, forme, faſhion, attire, apparell, cuſtome or maners of people.*

Abituádo, *m. growne to a habit, faſhioned in manners, become a cuſtome, enured by long practiſe.*

Abituár, *to become ſo as by nature, to faſhion in manners, to grow into cuſtome, to enure by daily practiſe.*

* Abivádo, *m. quickned, rouzed, awaked, ſtirred vp.*

* Abivár or Avivár, *to quicken, to awake, to rouze vp or make to ſtirre.*

* Abla *vide* Exe, *an axletree of a cart, waggon, &c.*

* Ablandádo, *m. ſmoothed, ſoftened, pacified, appeaſed, aſſwaged, made gentle.*

* Ablandadór, *m. a ſmoothbootes, a fine tongued fellow, a ſoftener, pacifier or appeaſer.*

Ablandadúra, *f. a ſmoothing, ſoftening, aſſwaging, pacifying, winning by gentle meanes, flattering.*

Ablandár, *to ſoften, to ſmooth, to flatter, to win by gentle meanes, to pacifie, to aſſwage.*

* Ablentadór, *m. a fanne to fanne corne with, or a fanner or winnower that maketh cleane corne.*

* Ablentár, *to fanne or winnow corne.*

* aBobádo or aBovádo, *m. become fooliſh or amazed in gaping or gazing on a thing.*

* aBobár or aBovár, *to become fooliſh, or to make a foole.*

* Abocadádo, *bitten, or ſnapped with the mouth, as horſes ſnap one another.*

* Abocadár, *vide* Abocadeár.

* Abocadeár, *to bite with the mouth, to ſnap with the mouth as horſes doe or any other liuing thing.*

* aBocadillos, *by little morſels or mouthfuls, by little bits or peecemeale.*

aBocádos, *by mouthfuls, morſels or bits, peecemeale.*

* Aboçár vergas de náo, *to tie vp or faſten the yards of a ſhip, in battell at ſea vſed leſt a ſhot of Ordnance ſhould make them fall on their heads.*

* aBofeteádo, *m. beaten on the face, buffetted, cuffed, boxed, ſtricken about the eares.*

* aBofeteadór, *m. a buffetter, one that beateth about the eares, or ſtriketh on the cheekes, that cuffeth with fiſts like a boy.*

aBofeteár, *to buffet, to cuffe, or boxe about the eares, to ſtrike on the cheekes or face, to fight with fiſts as boies doe.*

* Abogacía or Avogacía, *f. the office or duty of a counſellor at law.*

* Abogación, *f. the pleading as a counſellour, the handling of a matter like a cunning lawyer.*

Abogádo or Avogádo, *m. a counſellor at law, an aduocate.*

* Abogádo ſin letras, *a pettifogger, a ſollicitor, an aduocate without learning.*

Abogár or Avogár, *Preſ.* yo Abógo, *1. Pret.* yo Abogué, *to pleade as a counſellor or aduocate.*

Aboléngo or Abolório, *m. a pedigree, ſtocke or deſcent of kindred. Alſo a patrimonie.*

aBolládo, *m. dented in with blowes, bruiſed, beaten together or cruſhed.*

* aBolladór, *m. a boſſe maker, one that beateth together, one that indenteth with beating or ſtriking.*

aBolladúra, *f. an indenting with blowes or ſtriking, making of boſſes, cruſhing or beating together.*

aBollár, *to beat in or indent with blowes, to make boſſes, to cruſh together, or to batter with ſtrokes.*

aBollonádo, *bunched or bumped out with blowes, hauing knobs or bunches with beating or buffetting.*

aBollonár, *to make bunches, knobs or knops with blowes, ſtrokes or buffets.*

Abolório, *vide* Aboléngo.

Abominable, *abominable, deteſtable, loathſome, execrable.*

Abominación, *f. deteſtation, loathing, abomination.*

* Abominádo, *abhorred, loathed, deteſted.*

Abominár,

Abominár, *to deteſt, to abhorre, to loath, to thinke vilely of.*

Abonádo, *m. that hath put in ſureties, that goeth vnder baile, one that is ſufficient to anſwer a matter.*

* Abonadór, *m. a putter in of baile or ſureties, one that vndertaketh for another.*

* Abonamiénto, *m. a putting in of ſureties, a bailing of one out of priſon, vndertaking for another to make good a matter, a making good.*

aBonánça, *f. vide* Bonánça, *faire or cleere weather, calmneſſe, quietneſſe.*

Abonançár, *to wax faire weather, to be come calme and quiet.*

Abonár, *to make good, to put in ſureties, to make perfect, to baile out of priſon, to put in baile.*

Abonárſe el tiempo, *to wax faire weather, to become calme and quiet.*

Abondamiénto, *m. plentie, abundance, great ſtore, fulneſſe.*

* Abondánte, *vide* Abundánte.

Abondár, *to be plentifull, to abound, to haue ſtore, to be full.*

Abondoſaménte, *plentifully, abundantly.*

Abondóſo or Abundánte, *plentifull, abundant.*

* Abondo, *idem.*

Abóno, *vide* Abonamiénto.

* Abordadúra, *f. boording of a ſhip.*

* Abordár vno náo, *to lay aboord a ſhip, or to enter into another bodies ſhip making prize thereof.*

Abordatúra, *vide* Abordadúra, *f.*

* aBorrár, *vide* Borrár, *to blot, to blurre or deface.*

* Aborraſcár, *Præſ.* yo Aborráſco, *1. Præt.* yo Aborralqué, *to ſwell or puffe vp, as weather when there begin-neth a tempeſt.*

Aborrecedór, *m. one that abhorreth, loatheth or deteſteth, hateth.*

Aborrecér, yo Aborrézco, *to abhorre, loath, deteſt, to hate for to thinke, vtterly to miſlike.*

Aborrecible, *deteſtable, loathſome, worthy to be abhorred, hatefull.*

* Aborrecido, *m. abhorred, loathed, deteſted, hated, vtterly miſliked or deſpiſed.*

Aborrecemiénto, *m. a deteſting, loathing, abhorring, vtter miſliking.*

Aborrecído, *vide* Aborrecído.

Aborreſcér, *vide* Aborrecér.

* Aborrir, *vide* Aborrecér.

Abortádo, *m. that which is borne or brought into the world before the time.*

Abortadúra, *f. an vntimely birth, that commeth into the world before the due ſeaſon, the ſuffering of ſuch vntimely deliuerance.*

Abortár, *to bring forth young before due time, to bee deliuered before her ſeaſon.*

* Abortívo, *a childe borne before the time, an abortiue.*

Abortón, *m. a young creature borne or brought into the world before due time.*

* aBotonádo, *m. buttoned, claſped, hooked.*

aBotonadúra, *f. a button or claſpe.*

aBotonadúra de óro o plára, *a claſpe, or button of ſiluer or gold.*

aBotonár, *to button, to claſpe, &c. to bud.*

aBotonár los árboles, *to bud, ſprout, or begin to bloſſome as trees and herbes doe.*

* Abovádo, *vide* Abobádo.

* Abrá, *i.* Avrá, *ſhall or will haue: the future tenſe of the Infinitiue* Avér.

* Abra, *a place in Antwerpe ſo called, where is a hauen comming from ſea.*

* Abraçáda, *f. an embracing, hugging, or claſping in the armes. Alſo a fathome.*

* Abraçáda vid, *a vine wreathed one with another.*

Abraçádo, *m. embraced, hugged, or claſped in armes.*

* Abraçadór, *m. one that embraceth, huggeth, or claſpeth in his armes.*

* Abraçamiénto, *m. an embracing, hugging or claſping in his armes.*

Abraçár, *to embrace, hug, or claſpe in armes.*

* aBraço, *m. an embracing, hugging, or claſping in the armes.*

* Abraſádo, *m. fired, ſet on fire, burned, burned to coles.*

* Abraſadór, *m. a ſetter on fire, one that burneth coles.*

Abraſamiénto, *m. a ſetting on fire, a burning to coles.*

Abraſár or Abraſſár, *to ſet on fire, to burne to coles, to conſume halfe with fire, ſindge or halfe burne, to blaſt, to ſcorch.*

* Abrego, *the ſouth winde.*

* Abré, *I ſhall or will haue. Vide* Avér.

* Abrémos, *we ſhall or will haue. Vide* Avér.

Abrevadéro, *m. a watering place for cattell, a poole.*

Abrevádo, *m. made to drinke, watered.*

Abrevár, *to cauſe to drinke, to water.*

* Abreviádo, *m. abridged, ſhortened, drawne into a briefe method or note, cut off ſhort.*

Abreviadúra or Abbreviatúra, *f. an abridgement, a cutting off ſhort of the matter, a drawing of it into a ſhort courſe.*

Abreviár, *to abridge, to cut ſhort, to draw into a briefe courſe.*

* Abri, *m. a ſunne ſhining place, a ſhadowie place from extremitie of heat.*

Abridór, *m. one that openeth.*

Abrigádo, *m. ſet on ſunne ſhining, warm, nouriſhed, cheriſhed.*

Abrigáño, *a warme ſunne ſhining banke.*

Abrigár, *Præſ.* yo Abrígo, *1. Præt.* yo Abrigué, *to ſet or place in the ſunne for warmth, to foſter, to cheriſh.*

Abrígo, *m. the warme ſunne ſhine, a cheriſhing, a foſtering.*

* Abrigué, *vide* Abrigár.

Abríl, *m. the moneth Aprill.*

* Abrimiénto, *m. an opening, a diſcouerie.*

Abrír, *to open, to ſhew, to diſcouer, to beway, to reueale, to diſcloſe, to declare, to cleaue aſunder, to expound, to lay abroad, to vnfaſten.*

* Abrochádo, *m. laced, tied, faſtened, buckled, claſped.*

aBrochadúra, *f. lacing of clothes, or tying of them, faſtening, buckling or claſping.*

aBrochár, *to tie or lace clothes, to faſten, buckle or claſpe them.*

* Abrogación, *f. an abrogating, a taking away, a diſanulling.*

* Abrogádo, *m. abolished, abrogated, taken away, made void or of none effect, diſanulled.*

Abrogár, *Præſ.* yo Abrógo, *1. Præt.* yo Abrogué, *to abolish, abrogate, diſanull, make void or of none effect.*

Abrójos, *brambles, a kinde of ſharpe thiſtles, Caltrops, with pricks to hinder the enemies horſes from entring. In the Caltrop foure pricks of iron are ſo ſet, that which way ſoeuer it turneth, ſome of the pricks are vpward.*

Abrótono, *vide* Lombiguéra, *Southernwood the herbe.*

* Abſéncia or Auſéncia, *f. abſence or being away.*

* Abſolución, *f. an abſoluing, a remiſſion, pardon, or forgiuing, aſſoyling, diſcharging.*

Abſolvér, *Præſ.* yo Abſuélvo, *Sub. Præſ.* yo Abſuélva, *to pardon, abſolue, forgiue, diſcharge or aſſoyle.*

Abſtenéncia, *f. abſtaynmg or refraining from meat, or from other things, temperance, ſhunning of vices, &c.*

* Abſtenér, *Præſ.* Abſténgo, abſtiénes, abſtiéne, *1. Præt.* Abſtuve, abſtuviſte, abſtúvo, *Fut.* Abſtendré, abſtendrás, abſtendrá *Sub. Præſ.* Abſténga, *Imperf.* Abſtuviéra, abſtendría, or abſtuviéſſe *Fut.* Abſtuviére, *to abſtaine or refraine from meats, drinks, or delights, to hold his hands,*

to vſe temperance.
* Abſténga, abſténgo, vide Abſtenér.
* Abſtenſído, m. that hath abſtained from meats, drinkes, and all vicious delights, that hath ſtaied himſelfe.
* Abſtúve, abſtuviéſſe, abſtuviéra, abſtúvo, vide Abſtenér.
* Abſuélva, Abſuélvo, vide Abſolvér.
* abSuélto, m. abſolued, pardoned, forgiuen, diſcharged or aſſoy'ed.
Abſy'nthio, m. an herbe called Wormewood.
* Abubádo, m. full of the French ill or pockes.
Abubílla, f. a bird called a Hoope. Some thinke it to be the Lapwing.
* Abucáſte, m. a kinde of ducke.
Abuéla, or Aguéla, f. a grandmother.
Abuélo, or Aguélo, m. a grandfather.
Abuélo ſegundo, or Biſabuélo, m. a great grandfather.
Abuélo Tercéro, m. a grandfathers grandfather.
Abuélos, anceſtors.
* aBuélta déllo, together with that.
aBuen tiémpo, in very good ſeaſon, fitly, in due time, euen as one would wiſh.
Abuhádo, or Abuhetádo, m. mumpeſicke, ſwollen about the face or other part of the body.
Abuhamiénto, m. a ſwelling about the cheekes, the mumpes.
Abuhetádo, vide Abuhádo.
* Abultádo, m. bulked out, great, groſſe.
* Boz Abultáda, f. a great voice or big voice.
* Abultár, to bulke or bumpe out, to be great, huge, or big.
* aBúlto, m. a bulking out, a groſſe bigneſſe.
Abundáncia, f. vide Abondamiénto, plentie, abundance, copie or ſtore.
* Abundánte, plentifull, copious, abounding.
* Abundár, to abound, to haue ſtore or plenty, to haue copie, to exceed or ouerflow, to be rich.
* Abondoſamente, copiouſly, plentifully, abundantly, richly, exceedingly.
* Abundoſidád, f. copie or abundance, great ſtore or plenty.
* Abundóſo, m. hauing plenty at will, furniſhed with ſtore.
Aburádo, m. burned, ſcorched, ſindged with fire.
Abutár, to burne, ſcorch or ſindge with fire.
Aburrído, m. deſperate, forlorne.
Aburrimiénto, m. a deſperate or forlorne caſe, deſpaire.
Aburrír, to deſpaire, to be forlorne, to be paſt all hope.
* abVſádo, m. miſuſed, ſpent vainely, prodigally or ill, not applied to the right vſe.
abVſár, to miſuſe, to ſpend prodigally, not to vſe as hee ought, to beſtow ill or vainely.
Abuſión, f. an abuſe, miſorder, miſſpending, or ill beſtowing of any thing.
* Abúſo, m. vide Abuſión.
Abutárda, f. a Buſtard. Alſo an Horneowle.
* Abuvádo, vide Abubádo.
* Abuvílla, a bird called a Hoope. Some take it for the Lapwing.

A C and A ç

Acá, hither.
Acá, Acúlla, hither and thither.
Acabadaménte, finally, to conclude, to make an end, preciſely, perfectly, abſolutely.
Acabádo, m. finiſhed, ended, brought to a good paſſe, concluded, fully diſpatched, deceaſed out of this life, perfected, conſummated.
Acabadór, m. a finiſher, concluder, diſpatcher, ender of matters.
Acabamiénto, m. an ending, finiſhing, concluding, bringing to ſome good paſſe.
Acabár, to make an end, to finiſh, to conclude, to cut off a matter, to bring to a good paſſe, to make perfect, to accompliſh or conſummate, to depart out of this life.
* aCábo or aCávo, at the head or end.
Açacán, m. a waterbearer, in Spaine one that carrieth water vp and downe the ſtreets vpon an Aſſe, and crieth the ſame, and ſo ſelleth the water.
* Açacán en el reál, a drudge or ſlaue to carry water or wood into an armie.
Acácia, a kinde of ſhrub with prickles, whoſe leaues are like rue. Alſo a liquor drawne out of the ſeede of Acácia, inſtead whereof the iuyce of ſloes is commonly vſed.
Açáda, f. a ſpade or pickaxe, a mattocke.
aCáda, m. at, or by euery one.
aCáda bárrio, in or at euery ward.
aCáda cáſa, at euery houſe.
* aCáda trécho, at euery ſpace of time or place.
* aCáda páſſo, at euery ſtep.
Acadarrádo, m. rheumaticke, ſubiect to catarrhes.
* Académia, f. an vniuerſitie. Platoes ſchoole in Athens was firſt called by that name. Now euery notable place of learning is ſo called.
* Académico, a ſtudent of the vniuerſitie, or a teacher there.
* Açadonáda, f. a picking of the ſpade, pickaxe or mattocke into the ground.
* Açadonázo, m. a great ſpade, mattock, or pickaxe, or a blow with a ſpade or mattocke.
* Açadoncíllo, m. or Açadonzíllo, a little ſpade, mattocke or pickaxe.
* Açadón, m. a mattocke, ſpade or pickaxe to dig withall.
* Acadonéro, m. he that laboureth with the ſpade, mattocke or pickaxe, a digger, a deluer.
* Açadonzíllo, vide Açadoncíllo.
Acadúz, Alcaduz or Arcaduz, m. the ſcoupe or ſcuppet of a water wheele, the pipe that leadeth water to a conduit.
Acaecér, vide Acontecér, to happen, chance or fall out.
Acaecído, vide Acontecído, m. happened, chanced or fallen out.
Acaecemiénto, m. vide Acontecimiénto, a hap, chance, &c.
Acaeſcér, vide Acaecér.
Açafrán, m. ſaffron.
Açafranádo, m. dreſſed with ſaffron.
Açafranár, to dreſſe with ſaffron.
* Açagáya, vide Azagáya, f. a boare ſpeare or halfe pike.
Açaguán or çaguán, a porch or gallerie, a pond, brooke or place where women waſh.
* Açahár, vide Azahár.
* Acaheſcér, vide Acaecér.
* Açaléja, vide Azaléja, f. a towell to wipe with.
* aCalládo, m. ſtilled, quieted.
aCallár, to make ſtill or quiet.
* Acalorádo, m. made very hot.
* Acampádo, m. encamped, laid ſiege vnto.
* aCampár, to encampe or lay ſiege.
* Acampeár, idem.
aCanaládo, m. made with gutters or with chanels, halfe round like a gutter tile or roofe tile, chamfured.
* Acanelído, m. done or dreſſed with cinnamon, or the colour of cinnamon.
aCanáles, by gutters.
* Acanilládo, made after the manner of canes or reedes. Alſo cloth wouen vneuen with ſome greater threeds then other ſome.
* aCañavereádo, m. pierced or wounded with canes or great reedes.
* aCañavereadór, m. one that pierceth with canes or reedes.
aCañavereár, to pierce with canes or great reedes.
* aCanonéar, to ſhoot off canons.
* Acantarádo, m. meaſured with tankards or cans. Alſo beaten or ſtrooken with a tankard.
* Acántho, m. a kinde of white Thiſtle in Spaine called Yerva gigante, in France Blanca vrſina, in Engliſh

Beare

Beare foot or Beare clawe.
* Acapádo, *m.* hid vnder the cloke, ſtolne on by creeping priuily.
* Acapár, *to* hide vnder the cloke, to ſteale on by creeping priuily.
* Acaparrádo, come vnder another mans cloke, defended, protected, or ſhrowded by another man.
* Acaparrárſe, to come vnder another mans cloke, to ſhrowd, protect or defend himſelfe by or vnder another man.
* Açár, *vide* Azár.
* Açarcón, *vide* Azarcón.
* Acareár, *vide* Acarreár.
* aCariciádo, cockered, dandled, or much made of.
aCariciár, to cocker, dandle, make much of, or entertaine with all curteſie.
* Acarnánia, *f.* a Prouince in Albania famous for horſes. Alſo a part of Greece called Epirus. Alſo a country in Ægypt, and a citie by Syracuſa in Sicilie.
* Açaróte, *vide* Azaróte, the name of a tree in Perſia like the incenſe tree.
Acarreadizo, any thing brought or caried.
* Acarreadór, a bringer or carier of any thing.
Acarreadúra, a carriage or bringing.
Acarreár, to bring, to carry, to conuey any thing by cariage any way, or by any meane.
* Acarréo, *m.* any thing brought, cariage.
aCarréto, *m. vide* Acarreadúra, a cariage.
* a Cáſo, by chance.
* aCatádo, reuerenced, reſpected, regarded, honoured.
aCatadúra, the countenance, preſence, aſpect, view, ſhew or ſemblance.
aCatamiénto, reuerence, beholding, regard, marking, noting, aſpect.
Acatár, to reuerence, to honour, to behold, to regard, to looke to, to marke.
* aCavállo, on horſe backe.
* aCavár, *or* Acabár, to make an end of, to finiſh, to conclude, to die.
* Acaudaladór, *m.* a ſummer vp, a bringer to a head.
aCaudalár, to ſumme vp, to ſet forward, to bring to a head.
Acaudilladór, *m.* a commander or leader of Souldiers.
aCaudillamiénto, the leading or guiding of Souldiers, the command ouer men at armes.
aCaudillár, to leade, guide, or haue command ouer ſouldiers.
* aCávo *or* aCábo, at the head or end.
* Açébo, *vide* Azébo.
* Açebúche, *vide* Azebúche.
* Accepción, allowance, an accepting or taking in good part.
* Acceſſór, *m.* an acceſſary, a conſenter vnto.
* Acceſſoriaménte, acceſſarily, conſentingly.
* Acceſſo, an adding to, an addition.
* Acceſſório, *m.* any thing that is acceſſary or ſecond, and not principall, that is more then ordinary.
Acción, a deede, an action.
* Accomodádo, *vide* Acomodádo.
* Accomodár, *vide* Acomodár.
* Accreditádo, *m. vide* Acreditádo, hauing good credit or reputation.
* Accuſtumbrádo, *vide* Acoſtumbrádo.
* Acechádo, *or* Aſſechádo, watched, marked, eied, lien in wait for, entrapped.
* Acechadór *or* Aſſechadór, one that lieth watching or ſpying, one that lieth in ambuſh to entrap.
* Acechadóra cóſa, *or* Aſſechadóra cóſa, any thing lying in wait, ſpying or prying into any thing.
* Acechamiénto, *m. vide* Aſſechánça.
* Acechánça *or* Acechánza, *f.* a lying in wait, a watching to entrap.
* Acechándo, by eying, peering, or prying, by lying in wait.
* Acechár *or* Aſſechár, to eye, marke, peere or peepe, to lie in wait or ambuſh.
* Acéchia, *f.* a gutter or conduit to conuey away the water.
* Acecinadór, *m.* one that ſalteth fleſh.
* Açedár, *vide* Azedár.
* Açedía, *vide* Azedía.
* Acédo, *vide* Azédo.
* Açedúra, *vide* Azedúra.
* Aceleración, *f.* a haſte making, a ſpeeding or making ſpeed.
* Acelerádo, *m.* haſtned, ſpeeded.
* Aceleramiénto, *m.* a haſtning, a ſpeed making.
* Acelerár, to make haſte, to haſten, to make ſpeed.
† Acélga, *f.* an herbe called a Beete. Some ſay it is Birch.
* aCemitárra, *vide* Cimitárra.
† Acemíte, flower of meale, the fineſt of the bran.
* aCéna, *vide* Acéña, alſo at ſupper.
Acendrádo, excellent, perfect, cleere.
* Acendrár, to make very pure, cleere, perfect, excellent.
† Acéña, Haçéña, *or* Hazéña, a water-mill.
* Acendér, *vide* Encendér.
Aceñéro, *m.* a miller keeping a water-mill.
Acénto, *m.* an accent, the tune, or manner of pronunciation of a ſyllable long or ſhort.
Acentuár, to accent, to tune, or note the accent.
* Acepilládo, *m.* ſmoothed or planed.
* Acepilladór, *m.* one that ſmoothetio, ſhaueth or planeth as a ioyner vſeth.
Acepilladúras, *f.* ſhauings, rindes or ſcales of wood, mettall, &c. remnants, fragments, ſcantlings, &c.
Acepillár, to ſhaue, ſmooth, or plane a thing, to ſleeke.
Aceptáble, worthy the allowance, acceptable, welcome, well thought of.
Aceptación, *f.* allowance, acceptance, welcoming, taking in good part.
* Aceptádo, *m.* allowed, well thought of, accepted, welcome, taken in good part.
Aceptár, *vide* Acetár, to accept, to allow, to take in good part, to thinke well of.
Acépto, *vide* Acéto, *m.* acceptance taking in good part.
† Acéquia, *f.* a trench, a furrow, gap or ditch to conuey water, a kennell in the ſtreets for a water courſe.
aCérca, neere by, cloſe by, faſt, or hard by.
* aCercádo, *m.* come neere to, approched, preſt, or ready at hand.
aCercamiénto, *m.* a comming neere to, an approching or drawing neere to.
aCercár, *Præſ.* yo acérco, 1. *Præt.* yo acerqué, to approach, to draw neere, or to come nigh to. To be preſt or ready at hand.
* aCércateme, come thou about me, or be neare me, or ready at my hand. Come hither.
* Acerbaménte, ſharply, ſowrely.
* Acérbo, *or* Agro, *m.* ſharpe, ſowre, tart, eager in taſte, &c.
* Acéro, *vide* Azéro, ſteele.
* aCerravélas, *or* Aſcravélas, cords in a ſhip called the marke lines.
* Acertádo, *m.* aſſured, vndoubted, being ſo without faile.
* Acertadór, *m.* bee that doth a thing without faile. A good ſhooter, a hitter of the white.
Acertamiénto, *m.* a hitting right, hitting the naile on the head, not fayling.
Acertár, yo aciérto, to hit the naile on the head, to happen right, not to faile. To be out of doubt.
* Aceſſório, *m.* any thing that is acceſſarie, and not principall.
Acetádo, *or* Aceptádo, *m.* allowed.
* Acetár, *or* Aceptár, to allow, to accept, to like well of.
* Acetóſa yérua, *f.* a kinde of herbe.
* Acéto, *or* Acépto, *m.* an acceptance, an allowance or taking in good part.
Acétre, *m.* a bucket of braſſe, a copper

kettle, ſuch as brewers take vp water with.

Acetrería, *f.* the place where are ſold or made kettles, braſſe buckets, or ſuch like, &c. A braſiers ſhop. Alſo vide Cetrería.

Acetréro, *m.* a braſier, one that ſelleth or maketh kettles, &c. Alſo vſed for a ſawlconer.

aCevadádo, *m.* cloyed with meat, crammed, made to loath food.

aCevadamiénto, *m.* a cramming or cloying with meat.

* aCevadár, *to* cram or cloy with meat.

aCevadárſe, *or* aCevaſtárſe, *to* bee crammed or cloyed with meat, *to* loath, *to* be ouerfull.

Aceviládo, *m.* wretched, miſerable, baſe, of ſmall reputation.

* Acevilarſe, *to* be baſe, wretched, miſerable, or of no reputation.

Acezár, *to* breath, *to* fetch winde hardly, *to* gaſpe for breath, *to* ſigh, *to* pant.

Acézo, *m.* breathing, fetching of winde hardly, ſighing, panting.

Acezóſo, *m.* he that breatheth, panteth, ſigheth, or fetcheth his winde hardly.

* A'cha, *or* hácha, *f.* a torch, a hatchet or battle axe.

Achacár, *Præſ.* yo Achácо, 1. *Præt.* yo achaqué, *to* excuſe, *to* finde an errand, or ſome excuſe, *to* finde occaſion, *to* lay to ones charge, *to* beare witneſſe.

Achacóſo, *m.* one that findeth excuſes or occaſions, a cauiller.

Acháque, *m.* an errand, excuſe, occaſion, cauill.

* Acherón, *m.* a riuer by the bill Auernus, called the infernall lake: the Poets faine Acherón *to* be the ſonne of Ceres, and that as ſoone as he was born, not daring to behold the light, he ranne downe to hell, where he became a bitter riuer: Acheron alſo ſignifieth ſad, heauy.

aChicádo, *m.* diminiſhed, made ſmall, ſhortned, drawne together into a little compaſſe.

aChicadúra, *f.* diminiſhing, making ſmall, curtalling, bringing into ſhort.

aChicár, *Præſ.* yo Achico, 1. *Præt.* yo Achiqué, *to* leſſen, diminiſh, make little, or ſhort, *to* couch together briefly.

* Achocádo, *m.* ſtricken downe, laid along, felled.

* Achocadór, *m.* one that ſtriketh down, felleth, or layeth along.

Achocár *Præſ.* yo Achuéco, 1. *Præt.* yo Achoqué, *to* ſtrike downe, *to* fell, or make fall, *to* lay along.

* Achuchár, *to* preſſe or ſtraine cloſe together.

* Achuéco, Achoque, *vide* Achocár.

* Achuecádo, *vide* Achocádo.

* Achuecadór, *vide* Achocadór.

† Acíbar, *m.* a bitter herbe, or iuice of an herbe called Aloes.

* Acibarrár en la paréd, *to* daſh againſt the wall.

Acicaládo, *m.* poliſhed, burniſhed, or trimmed vp.

Acicaladúra, *f.* poliſhing, burniſhing, or trimming vp.

† Acicálar, *to* poliſh, burniſh, trimme, or ſmooth vp.

* Acidália, *f.* the ſurname of Venus.

Acidentál, chancing, happening, or caſuall.

Acidénte, a chance, accident, or that happeneth.

Acídia, *f.* ſloth, laſineſſe.

* Acidióſo, *m.* ſlothfull.

* aCiégas, blindfold.

Aciél, vide Azéro, ſteele.

* Acierte, Acierto, *vide* Acertár.

Ación, *f.* an action, alſo a ſtirrup leather.

Aciónes, *f.* ſtirrup leathers.

Aciprés, *m.* cypres trees.

* Aciprêſte, an arch-prieſt, a chiefe prieſt.

† Acitára de ſilla, the ſaddle tree. Acitára, ſignifieth the wall or railes that are made breſt high in a turret of a wall or houſe.

Aclaración, *f.* making manifeſt, clearing.

Aclarádo, *m.* manifeſted, cleared, made euident.

* Aclarádor, *m.* a declarer manifeſtly, one that cleareth or maketh the matter plaine, a quieter of controuerſies.

Aclarár, *to* cleare, *to* make manifeſt, *to* open, *to* explaine, *to* make faire, *to* quiet.

* Aclavílla, *f.* a kinde of inſtrument, which Diers vſe in dying their cloth or ſtuffe.

* Acobardár, *or* Acovardár, *to* play the coward, *to* be timorous or feareſull.

* Açoçár, *to* eg, *to* ſet on, *to* incite, prouoke or ſtirre vp.

aCoceádo, *m.* kicked, ſpurned.

aCoceadór, *m.* a kicker, a ſpurner.

aCoceamiénto, *m.* kicking, ſpurning.

aCoceár, *to* kicke, *to* ſpurne, *to* trample vnder foot.

* aCodádo, *m.* vide Recodádo, leaned on the elbow.

Acodadúra, leaning on the elbow, ſtriking with the elbow.

aCodár, *to* leane on the elbow, or to ſtrike with the elbow.

aCodár vides, *to* ioint vines, *to* plant them in the ground.

aCodadúra de vides, *f.* the taking root, or the roots of vines vnder ground.

† Açófar, *m.* braſſe as it was mined.

* Açofarádo, *m.* done or laid on with braſſe, braſed.

† Açofeífa, Azofeífa, *or* Açofeyfa, *f.* a fruit called of apothecaries Iujuba.

* Açofeifádo, *or* Açofeyfádo, *m.* a kind of meat dreſſed with Iujuba.

* † Açofeifár, *or* Açofeyfár, *to* dreſſe meat or any thing with Iujuba the fruit.

* † Açofeífo, *or* Açofeyfo, *m.* the tree that beareth the fruit of Açofeifa, id eſt Iujuba, the Iujuba tree.

aCogedór, *m.* one that doth entertaine, one that retireth.

aCoger, yo aCójo, *Sub. Præſ.* aCoja, *to* entertaine, *to* retire, *to* bring backe, *to* prouide.

* aCogido, *m.* entertained, returned, prouided, brought backe.

aCogimiénto, *m.* entertainment, returne, prouiſion, bringing backe.

* Açógue, vide Azógue.

* Acohombrádo, *m.* made like a cucumber.

* aCója, aCójo, *vide* aCogér.

Açomádo, prouoked, moued, ſtirred vp, incited.

Açomamiénto, a ſtirring, prouocation, incitement.

Açomár, *to* prouoke, *to* ſtir vp, *to* moue, or incite.

Açómbre, *vide* Açúmbre, a meaſure about three wine quarts in England, it containeth foure Quartillos in Spaine.

aCometedór, *m.* one that ſetteth on, aſſaileth, or taketh a thing in hand.

aCometedóra, cóſa, *f.* an inuaſiue matter.

aCometér, *to* aſſaile, *to* ſet vpon, *to* take in hand, *to* inuade.

* aCometída, *f.* an aſſailing a ſetting vpon, an inuading.

* aCometído, *m.* ſet vpon, aſſailed, vndertaken, inuaded.

aCometimiénto, *m.* an inuading, aſſailing, ſetting on, or taking in hand.

* Acomodádo, *m.* fitted, made handſom, ſetled, made apt for the purpoſe.

* Acomodamiénto, *m.* fitting, making handſome, ſetling, &c.

* Acomodár, *to* make fit, meet, conuenient or handſome, *to* ſettle, or place well.

* aCompañádo, *m.* accompanied, followed, borne, or kept company with.

aCompa-

aCompañadór, *m. one that vseth companie, fellowshíp, goeth or commeth with, &c.*

aCompañamiénto, *m. a keeping companie, fellowshíp, going or comming with, &c.*

aCompañár, *to accompanie, to associate, to be fellow-like with, to goe or come with.*

* aComplimiénto, *m. a supplie of souldiers, a supplie of any matter else.*

* Acónito, *Libbards bane, or Wolues bane, an herbe to poison.*

* aConsejádo, *m. counselled, aduísed.*

* aConsejár, *to counsell, to aduíse, to direct.*

aContecér, yo aConteſco, *to happen, to chance, or fall out.*

* aContecído, aConteſcído, *or* aCacecído, *hapned, chanced, or fallen out.*

* Acontecimiénto, *vide* Acaecimiénto.

* aConteſca, aConteſco, *vide* aContecér.

* aConteſcér, *vide* aContecér.

* Acopádo, árbol, *m. a tree whose boughes grow, or are made to grow round together as a cup.*

* † Açór, *m. a hauke, a goshauke.*

Açorádo, *m. fierce, wilde.*

* Acoraládo, *m. done with corrall. Also vide* Acorraládo.

Açorárſe, *to waxe fierce, to be wilde.*

* Acordádo, *remembred, thought vpon, agreed, tuned, or agreed as in musicke or harmonie.*

Acordár, yo Acuérdo, *to remember, to awake, to cal to remembrance, to agree, to put in minde, to agree together, to sound well in harmonie, to determine.*

Acórde, *m. agreement, consenting in opinions, or in musicall harmonie.*

* Acordeléjo, *m. an instrument to plucke haires from the head or eye-browes. Also a iesting, mocking, or scoffing at one to withdraw him from any thing. Also a racking with cords.*

* † Acóres, *haukes. Also the Ilands* Açóres, *where many haukes are.*

Acóro, *m. sweet Cane, Galingale.*

* Acorraládo, *m. driuen vp, or closed vp in a corner, pounded vp. Also dressed or done with corall.*

Acorralár, *to close vp, to driue into a corner, to pound vp. Also to dresse with corall.*

aCorrér, *to run to, to helpe, to succour, or aide.*

Acórro, *m. helpe, succour, or aide.*

* aCortádo, *shorned, clipped, cut off, abridged.*

* aCortár, *to shorten, to cut off, to clip, to abridge, to dimmish, to abate, to defalke.*

* aCoſsádo, *or* aCoſádo, *m. pricked, spurred on, stung, set on, incited.*

aCoſsadór, *m. one that pricketh, stingeth, vrgeth much, inciteth, &c.*

* aCoſsamiénto, *m. pricking, stinging, vrging.*

aCoſsár, *to pricke, to sting, to incite, or vrge vehemently.*

* aCósta, *i.* aCóſta, *f. a cost, charge, or expence, or at the sea coast.*

* aCoſtádo, *m. leaned, or layne downe vpon the side, belonging to, attending on.*

aCoſtamiénto, *m. sitting, lying, leaning vpon one side. Bribes, waiting or attending on.*

Acoſtár, Acoſtárſe, *to sit, to lie, to leane on one side. Also to bribe.*

* aCoſtumbrádo, *m. accustomed, wonted, vsuall.*

* aCoſtumbrár, *to accustome, to vse, to be wont.*

* Acotación, *f. marking downe, or quoting of a thing.*

Açotadízo, *m. he that is whipped, or one subiect to whipping.*

* Açotádo, *m. whipped or scourged.*

* Acotádo, *m. quoted, marked, noted as a booke.*

Açotadór, *m. a whipper, a scourger. Also a whip, a scourge.*

Açotamiénto, *m. whipping, scourging.*

Açotár, *to whip, to scourge.*

* Acotár, *to marke downe, or quote a thing.*

* Acotatión, *v.* Acotación, *f. a quoting of any thing.*

Açóte, *m. a whip.*

Açotéa, *f. a flat roofe couered with lead or plaister, a leads.*

* Acotejádo, *m. quoted or compared together.*

aCovardádo, *or* aCobardádo, *made a Coward.*

aCovardár, *or* aCobardár, *to make cowardlike, heartlesse, whitelivered.*

aCrecentádo, *m. augmented, increased, inlarged.*

* aCrecentadór, *m. an inlarger, increaser, augmenter.*

aCrecentamiénto, *m. increase, augmenting, enlarging.*

aCrecentár yo aCreciénto, *to augment, to increase, to enlarge.*

* aCreciénte, aCreciénto, *vide* aCrecentár.

* aCreditádo varón, *m. a man of good credit, reputation, or wealth.*

* aCreditár, *to countenance one, to giue him credit. To helpe one to office or place.*

* aCreedór, *m. a creditor.*

* aCreſcér, *or* aCrecér, *to grow, increase, or augment.*

* aCreſcimiénto, *m. vide* aCrecimiénto, *an increase or growing.*

* Acrevilládo, *m. pierced thorow with diuers holes. Also one wounded with diuers flocadoes.*

* Acrevillár, *to pierce thorow with diuers holes. To wound with diuers flocadoes.*

* Acrifolído, *m. purified in a melting pan, or pot of a goldsmith. Also purified, refined, as gold and siluer.*

* Acrisolár, *to put into a goldsmiths melting pot. To refine or purifie gold or siluer.*

* A'ctimo, *m. a small distance in measure.*

* A'ctio, *vide* Acción.

* A'cto, *vide* Aúto.

* Actór, *a dealer, an actor.*

* Açúar, *vide* Acúcar.

† Açúcar, *m. Sugar.*

Açúcar piedra, *or* Açúcar candy, *sugar candie.*

Açucarádo, *m. dressed with sugar.*

† Açucéna, *white Lilly.*

aCuchilládos, *with blowes, with cuts, or slashes.*

* aCuchilladízo, *one that is slashed, cut or wounded with cuts and slashes.*

* aCuchilládo, *m. cut, slashed, wounded, hewed.*

* aCuchilladór, *m. a backsler, a cutting fellow, a swashbuckler.*

aCuchillár, *to cut, to wound, to hew, to slash, to kill, to fight.*

Acúçia, *f. sharpnes of edge, quicknes of wit, diligence, curiosity, heedfulnes.*

Acuciár, *to sharpen, to make quicke conceited, to make heedfull, or diligent.*

Acuciosamente, *sharply, wittily, heedfully, diligently.*

Acucióſo, *m. sharp, witty, heedfull, diligent.*

* Acuclillas, *on the buttocks as dogs or diuers beasts sit.*

† Açúda, *f. a trench, a great wheele to cast water with, or draw water withall from any place.*

* Acudído, *m. repaired vnto, drawne neere vnto, assembled, approached to, come vnto, yeelded to, restored.*

Acudimiénto, *m. a gathering to, repairing vnto, assembling, approching neere, comming vnto, restored, or yeelded vnto.*

Acudír, *to come to, to repaire vnto, to assemble, to approach or draw neere vnto. To restore, to yeeld vnto.*

Açuéla, *or* Haçuéla, *f. a little pickaxe, a hilt axe, a hatchet, a coopers adz or axe.*

* Acuérde,

* Acuérde, acuérdo, *vide* Acordár.
Acuérdo, *or* Concierto, *m. a decree, an ordinance, a determination, an agreement.*
* aCuéstas, *vpon the shoulders, on the backe.*
* Seſsénta áños aCuéstas, *threeſcore yeeres on the backe, or threeſcore yeeres olde.*
* aCuéste, aCuésto, *vide* aCostár.
* Açufrádo, *m. ſmoked, perfumed or done with brimſtone.*
* Açufrár, *to ſmoke or doe with brimſtone.*
*† Açúfre, *or* çúfre, *m. brimſtone.*
Acúlla, *there, thither, thence, that way.*
*† Açumbár, *vide* Azumbár.
† Açúmbre, *m. a kinde of meaſure about three wine quarts of England.*
aCumuládo, *m. heaped on.*
aCumulár, *to heape on, to lay one vpon another.*
* Acunçadór, *m. one that poliſheth any thing, ſetteth in order or trimmeth vp.*
*† Acunçár, *to poliſh, ſet in order, or trim vp.*
* Acuñádo, *m. coined as monie, cleaued with wedges, forged with hammers, &c.*
Acuñadór, *m. a coiner. Alſo a cleauer with wedges, one that ſtriketh a ſtampe into a thing.*
Acuñár, *to cleaue with wedges, to coine, to forge, as Smiths doe, to giue a ſtampe vnto.*
* Acurtidór, *vide* Curtidór, *m.*
* Acurtír, *to ſleepe, to make readie, to tan leather.*
Acuſación, *f. an accuſing, blaming, laying to ones charge.*
Acuſádo, *m. accuſed, blamed, found fault with, laide to his charge, complained of, reproued, guiltie.*
* Acuſadór, *m. an accuſer, a finder of faults, a blamer, a reprouer, a promoter, a plantiffe.*
Acuſadóra cósa, *f. a matter procuring blame, or belonging to accuſation, reproofe or complaint.*
Acuſár, *to accuſe or lay to ones charge, to blame, finde fault with, to reproue, promote or commence plea againſt.*
* Acuſatívo, *m. accuſatiue, full of accuſations or finding faults or blames, full of complaints.*
* Acuſatívo cáſo, *m. the accuſatiue caſe.*
* Acuſtumbrár, *vide* Acoſtumbrár.
*† Açutéa, *f. the roofe of a houſe couered with Lead or plaiſter, or a high walke or gallerie on the top of a houſe, as in Spaine they for the moſt part haue: the Leadi.*

A D

* Adagio, *a prouerbe.*
*† Adahála, *ſ. vide* Adehála, *any thing or gift giuen or taken ouer and aboue the price agreed vpon in a bargaine.*
† Adalíd, *m. a leader or gouernor of men, a guide.*
† Adárga, *f. a ſhort and light target or buckler, which the Africans and Spaniards doe vſe.*
Adargádo, *m. a targettier, one that carieth or vſeth ſuch a target or buckler.*
Adargár, Adargárſe, *Præſ.* yo Adárgo, 1. *Præt.* yo Adargué, *to vſe ſuch a target or buckler. Alſo to make a ſtand, or prepare for defence.*
Adárme *or* Adáreme, *m. a dram in weight. Alſo a certaine peece of mony vſed of ſome for a groat.*
† Adárves, *m. battlements of walles.*
* Adaután bevér, *to carouſe in drinking.*
* Adbertído, *vide* Advertído.
* Adbítrio, *arbitriment, award, iudgement, aduice, opinion, will, pleaſure.*
*† Adehála, *f. any thing or gift giuen or taken ouer and aboue the price agreed vpon in a bargaine.*
* Adejár, *id eſt,* aDexár, *to leaue, to forſake, to forgoe, to let paſſe. Vide* Dexár.
* Adelánde, *vide* Adelánte.
Adelantádo, *m. a Lord deputie or preſident of a countrie for the king, a princes lieutenant in a prouince, or any great place of charge. Alſo preceded, gone before, exceeded, aduanced forward.*
Adelantamiénto, *m. the authoritie and office of ſuch a Lord preſident or deputie. Alſo a going before, an aduancing forward, a preceding.*
Adelantár, Adelantárſe, *to excell other, to goe before other, to leade other the way, to be the principall man.*
Adelánte, *before, aforehand, beyond.*
* alli Adelánte, *thenceforth.*
* mas Adelánte, *furthermore, moreouer.*
Adélfa, *f. the herbe called Enula campana.*
† Adelgaçár, *vide* Adelgazár.
Adelgazádo, *m. maide ſmall, fine or ſlender, drawne out in length.*
* Adelgazadór, *m. one that maketh ſmall, fine or ſlender, one that draweth at length.*
Adelgazamiénto, *m. making ſmall, fine or ſlender, drawing at length.*
Adelgazár *or* Adelgaçár, *to make ſlender, ſmall or fine, to draw out at length.*
* Adelgazár la plúma, *to make a pen to write ſmall. Alſo to write or endite curiouſly with skill and fineneſſe.*
Ademán *or* Ademánes, *m. behauiour, geſture, cariage of a man.*
* aDemás, *ouer and aboue.*
aDentelládas, *f. by bites, by mouthfuls, bitingly.*
* aDentelládo, *m. bitten, gnawed with the teeth.*
* aDentelladór, *m. a biter, one that gnaweth like a dog.*
aDentelladúra, *f. biting, gnawing.*
aDentellár, *to gnaw, to bite.*
aDéntro, *within, inwardly, priuatly, in ſecret.*
Adereçadaménte, *directly, readily, prouidently, orderly.*
* Adereçádo, *m. made ready, prepared, furniſhed, prouided, directed.*
Adereçamiénto, *m. readineſſe, preparation, furniſhing, ordering.*
Adereçár yo Adereſco, *to prepare, to make ready, to make ſtreight, to prouide, to direct.*
* Adereços de caſa, *furniture for a houſe.*
Adereço, *m. preparation, making ſtreight, direction, order.*
Adeſóras, *f. or* Adezóras, *out of time, out of ſeaſon, vnlooked for, vnthought on, vpon a ſudden, in haſte.*
aDeſpécho, *m. in deſpight, deſpightfully, maugre his beard, will he, nill he.*
* aDeſtrár yo aDiéſtro, *to direct or guide into the right way or courſe, to make dextrous or ready.*
aDeudádo, *m. indebted, bound to another in ſummes of money.*
aDeudárſe, *to be indebted, to be bound or in danger to another.*
* aDevinár, *to propheſie, to tell aforehand, or to tell ſtrangely.*
* aDevino, *m. a Soothſaier, one that can propheſie or tell things ſtrangely.*
* aDiáfano, *or* aDiáphano, *vide* Diáfano, *a thing tranſparent or to be ſeene thorow, as water, aire, &c.*
* Adición, *f. an addition or putting to of any thing.*
* aDieſtrádo, *m. directed or guided into the right, made ready or dexterous in any thing.*
* aDieſtradór, *m. one that directeth or guideth into the right. A maker ready, or dexterous in any thing.*
* aDieſtrá, Adiéſtro, *vide* aDeſtrár.
* Aditaménto, *an addition, a ſupply.*
*† Adívas, *the quincie, or ſquinancie in a beaſt. Alſo crooked pinnes that put into dogs meat killeth them.*
Adíves, *dogs in Barbary, which in the night doe barke continually.*
aDivinación, *f. propheſying, foretelling of things to come, or ſtrange reuealing of*

of matters.

* aDivinadór, one that can prophecie, foretell things to come, or can reueale strangely.

* aDivinánça, f. soothsaying, prophecying, or reuealing of things strangely.

aDivinár, to tell of things to come, to prophecie, or reueale strange things.

aDivino, m. a soothsayer, a teller of fortunes, a reuealer of strange matters.

adMinistración, f. bearing an office, managing of affaires, exploiting of some thing.

adMinistradór, m. he that beareth and vseth an office, manageth affaires, or exploiteth any thing.

adMinistradóra cosa, f. a matter that may be ordered by gouernment.

adMinistrár oficio, to beare or discharge an office.

adMinistrár la haziénda, to manage affaires, to exploit a matter, to gouerne a houshold, to dispose of goods.

* adMiráble, wonderfull, maruellous, admirable, excellent.

* adMirableménte, wonderfully, in maruellous manner, admirably, miraculously, excellently, honourably.

* adMiración, f. wondering, maruelling, admiration, surpassing common reason.

adMirádo, m. wondered at, admired, holden in great estimation, honoured.

* adMiradór, m. one that maruelleth, wondereth at, or holdeth in great account.

* adMirár, to wonder at, to hold in admiration, to honour, to account miraculous.

* Admitído, m. allowed, admitted, receiued, liked, permitted.

* Admitír, to allow, to admit, or permit, to receiue in, to bring in, to commit, to approue, to like.

* aDo, where.

Adóba, f. vide Adóbo, sauce, dipping, mending or botching of things.

Adobádo, m. mended, patched, or botched, dawbed, or plaistered, dipped in sauce.

* Adobadór, m. a botcher, mender, or patcher.

Adobár, to mend, to sauce, to botch clothes, or cobble shoes, to daube, or plaister.

Adobár manjáres, to dip meats in sauce.

Adóbe de bárro, mortar, clay, &c.

* Adóbio, vide Adóbo, m.

* Adóbo, mending, repairing. Also sauce for meat.

Adóbo de manjáres, m. sauce for meat.

Adolecér, to wax sicke, to become feeble, or ill at ease, to grieue, to be sorrie, or ill apaid.

Adolentárse, to be sicke, to be sorrie, to be grieued, to be ill at ease, or full of paine.

aDónde, whither, where.

aDonde quiéra, whithersoeuer, wheresoeuer.

Adopción, f. taking for his childe, challenging for his owne.

Adoptádo, m. taken to be as a naturall sonne or heire, challenged or taken to be his owne.

* Adopeadór, m. one that taketh another mans childe to be as his owne, a challenger of other mens works to be his owne.

Adoptár, to take another mans childe to be as his owne naturall, to arrogate or challenge another mans praise as his owne, to take from another to himselfe.

Adoración, f. worshipping, with great submission.

* Adorádo, m. worshipped with great submission.

Adorár, to worship with kissing the hand, and in most reuerend and humble sort. To reuerence.

aDormescér, or aDormecér, to nap, to sleepe, to bring asleepe.

aDormecído, or aDormído, m. brought asleepe, napping, lulled asleepe.

* aDormideras, f. a certaine herbe prouoking or causing sleepe, growing much in the field, called wild Poppy.

aDormído, or aDormecído, sleepy, giuen to sleepe, slugglish.

aDormir yo aDuermo, to fall on sleepe, to sleepe.

* aDormimiénto, m. a drowsie sleeping, a sleepy slugging.

* adOrnádo, m. decked, trimmed vp, adorned, garnished.

* adOrnadór, m. a decker, furnisher, trimmer vp of things.

adOrnamiento, m. decking, garnishing, trimming vp, making faire to the shew, or burnishing.

adOrnár, to decke, to trim vp, to adorne, to burnish, to apparell, to aduance, to furnish, to honor, to make faire to shew, to beautifie.

* adOrnáto, m. decked, furnished, made faire to looke to, apparelled, honored, or a decking, trimming, furnishing, beautifying.

* adO'rno, m. garnishing, furniture, beautifying.

* adO'rno poético, m. poeticall grace, handling the matter like a Poet.

* Adovádo, vide Adobádo.

* Adovár, vide Adobár.

* Adovár, to amend, to botch, to cobble, to sawce, to dawbe or plaister.

adQuerído, or adQuirído, m. Gotten to, fastened thereto, made fast, procured, purchased, obtained.

* adQuiére, adQuiéro, vide adQuirír.

adQuirídor, m. a procurer, getter to, obtainer, purchaser.

* adQuisimiénto, m. getting thereto, purchasing, obtaining, procuring, tying, or fastning to.

adQuirír yo adQuiéro, to get or winne to, to purchase, obtaine, or procure. To tye or fasten vnto.

Adráda, f. rare, that which happeneth seldome.

* Adreçár, vide Adereçár.

Adrede, purposely, wittingly, of set purpose.

Adrános, cornes in the feet or toes, called of some wragnailes.

† Aduána, f. custome, tol, a custome-house, a toll-house.

† Aduanéros, m. customers, takers of toll.

† Aduár, m. a village of tents remouable. A street of booths or tents in faires. A shepherds house or cottage.

adVenedízo, m. a stranger, strange, happening, chancing, casuall.

Advenediza cosa, f. a strange matter. A thing casuall.

* Advénga, Advengo, vide Advenír.

* adVenidéro, m. that which is to come, or shall come.

* adVenimiénto, that which chanceth or happeneth. A casuall chance, a happening or falling out.

* adVenír, Pref. Advengo, adviénes, adviéne, 1. Pret. Advíne, adviníste, advíno, Fut. Advendré, advendrás, advendrá. Sub. Pref. Advénga, Imperfect. Adviniéra, adviniésse, or Advendría, Fut. Adviniére, to come to, to approach, to arriue. To happen, to chance, to fall out.

Aduersário, m. an aduersary, an enemy, a crosse friend.

Aduersidád, f. aduersity, ill fortune, crosse-hap, pouerty, enmitie, contrarietie.

* Adversо, m. against, contrary, aduerse, vnfortunate, backward.

Advertencia, f. marking, heed, looking, weighing or considering of a matter.

* Advertidaménte, heedfully, warily, with consideration.

* Advertído, m. aduised, taken heede vnto.

Aduertír, yo advierto, to marke, to take heed of, to looke diligently vnto, to weigh or consider, to admonish or giue warning of.

† Adúfe, a tymbrell.

† Adufero, or Adufléro, a plaier on a Taber, a plaier on a tymbrell, or one that

that selleth them.
* Adviérta, Adviérto, vide Advertír.
* adVine, advinièra, advinièsse, vide adVenír.
* Aduladór, m. a flatterer, a clawbacke, a smoothboots.
* Aduladóras palábras, f. fawning or flattering speech.
aDulçár, to sweeten, to make sweeter.
* aDulcír, to make sweet, to sweeten.
Adulterár, to commit adultery, or whordome, to counterfeit or play false.
Adulterino, m. counterfeited, false, forged, falsified.
Adultério, adultery, whoredome.
Adúltero, m. an adulterer, a whoremonger.
* Advogár, Præs. yo Advógo, 1. Præt. yo Advogué, to play the aduocate or counsailor, to pleade as a counsailor, to giue counsell in law.
* Advogué, vide Advogár.

A E

* aEcho, the voice, Echo, which answereth by resounding the last word.
* aEllos, m. to them.
aEmpuxónes, by thrusts, with pushings, or thrusting, iustling, shoving.
* Aere, m. the aire.
* aEsconder, id est, aEsconder, to hide, to keepe secret, to keepe close.
aEscondidas, secretly, priuily, like a micher.
* aEscúras, in the darke, blindfoldly.

A F

Afabilidád, f. affabilitie, readinesse of speech, easinesse to talke with, faire language.
Afable, faire spoken, gentle in speech, courteous to speake vnto, faire tongued, affable.
* aFamádo, m. made famous.
* aFamadór, m. a bruter abroad of mens reports, a carrier of newes.
* aFamár, to make famous.
Afán, m. labour, trauell, wearinesse, vexation.
Afanádo, m. wearied, vexed, hauing laboured.
Afanár, to trauell, to labour, to weary, to vexe.
aFé, by the faith, verily, truly, in good sooth, in earnest.
* aFeádo, m. become foule, defiled, made vnhandsome, dishonested, shamed, reuiled, deformed.
aFeadór, m. a defiler, one that maketh foule, one that shameth, a reuiler.
aFeamiénto, m. making foule, defiling, dishonesting, shaming, reuiling.
aFeár, or aFFeár, to make foule, to shame, to defile, to dishonest, to disforme, to reuile.
Afectádo, m. affected, minded, well liked, wished before, desired.
* Afectár, to like, to affect.
Afécto, vide Afecto, affection, inclination, good liking.
Aféres, trifling busines, matters of small moment.
* Aferrádo, m. grapled, hooked, fastened together.
* Aferrádos navíos, ships grapling together.
* Aferrár, yo Afiérro, to grapple, gripe, or hooke together, to clawe or catch hold on.
* Afécto, affection, inclination, good liking.
Afeytadéra, f. a Barbers shop.
Afeytádo, m. barbed, combed, made faire or white, painted on the face, shauen, coloured, trimmed or decked vp.
Afeytadór, m. a barber, trimmer, dresser, painter of faces, maker of folke faire.
† Afeytár, to barbe, to combe, to trim, to dresse, to paint the face, to make faire, to die with colours, to crispe or curle the haire, to make fine and braue.
Aféyte, m. paruing for faces, colouring, waters to make the face shine white, flourish, or glasse to make a thing glister: trim clothing.
Affamár, vide aFamár, to make famous.
* Affán, vide aFán.
* Affanár, vide Afanár.
Affeár, vide aFeár.
* Affectádo, vide Afectádo.
* Affécto, vide Afécto.
* Afferrár, vide aFerrár.
* Affécto, vide Afecto.
* Affice, m. an officer called a searcher or ouerseer.
* aFFiére, vide aFerrár.
* aFFilár, vide aFilár.
* aFFirmár, vide aFirmár.
* aFForrár, vide aForrár.
Afición, f. affection, inclination, disposition.
* Aficionádo, m. affected, inclined, disposed.
* Aficionár, to affect, like, bend himselfe to.
* Afiére, vide Aferrár.
Afigír yo Afijo, to fasten, to ioine to.
Afiláda, f. a file to sharpen sawes withall, &c.
* Afiládo, m. filed, sharpned.
* Afiladór, m. one that doth sharpen tooles.
Afiladúra, f. the edge of a toole or weapon.
Afilár, to sharpen, whet, or file.
* aFinádo, made an end of, perfected, brought to an end, dead.
* aFinadór, m. a refiner, finisher, or maker perfect.
aFinadúra, perfecting, finishing, making fine, dying.
aFinár, to make fine, to make perfect, to finish, or bring to an end, to die.
* Afine, kin, or hauing alliance by marriage. also neere vnto, ioyning neere together.
* Afinidád, f. affinitie, alliance or kinred by marriage.
Afirmación, f. an affirming, a warrant, auouching or a making strong.
Afirmadamênte, affirmatiuely, by way of warrant, auouching it to be so.
* Afirmádo, m. affirmed, warranted, auouched, or made firme, fast and strong.
* Afirmádo, or hécho Firme, made firme, fast, or strong.
Afirmadór, m. one that warranteth, affirmeth, or confirmeth, or one that maketh firme or strong.
Afirmár, to affirme, to warrant, to ratifie, to confirme, to set downe for certaine, to establish, to auouch, to make firme, strong or fast.
Afistoládo, fistuled, or hauing a fistula, a disease or sore growing to a perpetuall issue thorow a long narrow and hard hole. Also whistled or piped.
* Afistolár, to fistulate, to grow to a fistula, a disease growing to a perpetuall issue, to whistle, to pipe.
* Afixár, to set vp or fasten.
* Afleramiénto, the paying of fraight for a ship.
* Afletár náos, to pay the fraight for the goods or merchandize in a ship.
* Afligído, m. afflicted, distressed, brought to a hard passe, troubled.
* Afligidór, m. a troubler, afflicter, distresser, a bringer to misery.
Afligiménto, m. affliction, trouble, vexation, anguish, molestation.
Afligír yo Afijo, to afflict, to vexe, to greeue, to trouble, to molest.
* Afija, Afijo, vide Afligír.
* aFloxádo, m. mitigated, assuaged, softened, mollified, releasid, vnbended, weakned.
* aFloxadór, m. one that slackneth, mitigateth, releaseth, assuageth, weakneth, mollifieth.
aFloxadúra, f. slacknesse, weaknesse, idlenesse, slothfulnesse, basenesse of minde, loosenesse.
aFloxár, to let loose, to slacken, to weaken, to be discouraged, to be idle, to vnbend

vnbend a bow, to wax baſe minded, to wax feeble.

* aFloxár las agujétas, to vntie points, to vntruſſe points.

* aFloxár el árco, to vnbend a bow.

* Aforádo, made ſubiect to the law.

* aForrádo, m. furred.

* aForradór, m. a skinner, a furrier.

* aForradúra, f. furring.

* aForrár, to furre.

aFórro, furre.

* aFortunadaméntе, fortunately, luckily, happily.

* aFortunádo, m. fortunate, luckie, happy.

* aFortunár, to make fortunate, luckie, or happy.

* Afrechádo, m. the bran beaten out of meale. Alſo all to be done with bran.

* Afrechadúra, f. the bolting or beating out of bran out of meale. Alſo dreſſing with bran.

* Afrechár, to bolt or beat out the bran out of meale. Alſo to be-bran or dreſſe with bran by caſting bran on any thing.

* Afrécho, bran.

Afrénta, f. ſhame, reproach, perill, dãger, diſgrace, opprobrie, diſdaine, ſcorne.

* Afrentádo, m. reproached, diſdained, ſcorned.

* Afrentadór, one that reproacheth, diſgraceth, caſteth in the teeth, or ſcorneth.

Afrentár, or Afrontár, to reproach, to diſgrace, to diſhoneſt, to bring into danger.

* Afrentoſaméntе, reprochfully, diſgraciouſly, dangerouſly.

* aFrentóſo, m. reproachfull, out of countenance, out of grace, dangerous.

* Africáno, of or pertaining to Africke, a man of Africke.

Afrontár, vide aFrentár.

* aFuéra, without, aloofe off.

* Afúſte, a company of pyoners, wheele cariage of ordinances.

* Afuzádo, m. put in confidence or aſſured hope.

* Afuziadór, m. one that putteth in ſure hope or confidence.

Afuziár, to put in hope, to truſt, to aſſure, to bid.

A G

Agaçapádo, ſquatted as a hare or conie.

* Agaçapadór, m. one that ſquatteth as a hare or conie.

† Agaçapár, or Agaçapárſe, vide Agachár.

Agachádo, m. ſquatted as a hare or conie.

† Agachár, to ſquat as a hare or conie.

Agálla, gálha, or Bugálla, gaules. The kernels in the necke The gill of a fiſh.

* Agálla de cípres, the Cypres nut.

Agállas de péſce, the gils of a fiſh.

Agállas en la garganta, kernels in the throte.

* Agardár, vide aGuardár.

* Agarrádo, claſped, buckled.

Agarrár, to claſpe to buckle.

* † Agaréno, or Móro, a blacke Moore, or neager.

Agárico, m. Agarike, a white and ſweet ſmelling muſhrome, which ſhineth very bright in the darke night: it groweth on high in trees, eſpecially in the larix tree.

* aGarrócha, vide Garrócha, a kinde of dart of a fadome long with a pike of ſteele or iron, with which in Spaine they caſt, wound and ſtrike in a bull ſet looſe within a raile betweene them.

* aGarrochádo, pricked or ſtruck in with a dart, called in Spaine a Garrocha, when they bait buls on horſebacke.

* aGarrochár, to ſtrike in or wound a bull with a Garrócha, which is a dart of the height of a man with a ſteele point or pike. In Spaine knights and gentlemen vſe that exerciſe on horſebacke to a bull being looſe and vntied.

* aGarrochón, m. a great Garrócha, which noblemen, knights, and gentlewomen vſe a horſebacke, vide Garrócha.

* Agatádo, m. laid downe, creeping or crowching on all foure.

* Agatár, to goe creeping on all foure, as hands and feet. A borrowed ſpeech of Gato, which is a cat, to goe creeping as a cat.

aGátas, creeping as a cat.

Agazadéra, vide Aguzadéra, a whetſtone, whereon oyle being put, the grauers and carners doe whet their inſtruments. It may be alſo taken for a barbers whetſtone.

* Agenádo, m. alienated, eſtranged.

* Agenadór, m. one that alienateth or eſtrangeth, or withdraweth away his friendſhip.

Agenamiénto, m. caſting off, alienating or eſtranging.

Agenár, to alienate, to be vnacquainted with, to abſtaine from, to alter, to eſtrange.

Agenár el híjo, to caſt off a ſonne.

Agéno or Ajéno, m. ſtrange, diuers, vnlike, not agreeable, eſtranged from vs, not agreeing with.

Agéno ſér de algúna cóſa, to be vnacquainted with a matter. To be eſtranged or alienated from a matter.

Agerátо, m. a kinde of agrimonie: ſome call it Mawdline, Eupatorie.

* Agí, m. a kinde of pepper which groweth in India. It beareth a fruit or ſeed long as ones finger: it bites in the mouth like pepper, and for that vſe the Indians vſe it in ſauces and other meats. It is a kinde of long pepper. The Spaniard calleth it Pimiénto, id eſt pepper.

Agijón, vide Aguijón, a pricke, a ſting.

* Ágil, m. nimble, actiue.

* Agitides, vaines vnder the tongue.

* Agnádo, a kinſman by the father's ſide.

* Agiuſtár, to make iuſt, euen, ſtreight.

* aGoçár, id eſt a Gozár, to enioy, take pleaſure or delight in.

* Agolár la véla de navío, to hoiſe vp ſaile as high as it will goe.

Agonía, f. Agonie.

* Agoniádo, m. preſſed or vexed.

Agonizándo, giuing vp the Ghoſt.

Agóra, id eſt, a óra, now of late, or a while agoe, heereafter, euen now, at length.

Agorár yo Aguéro, to gheſſe at, to diuine, to foretell, to tell fortunes.

Agoréro, m. a ſoothſayer, a diuiner, a teller of fortunes, or of things to come, one that gheſſeth neerely at matters, a cunning man.

Agoreria, f. skill in ſoothſaying, telling of things to come, &c.

* aGorrachádo, vide aGarrochádo.

* aGorrochár, vide aGarrochár.

Agoſtadéro, m. a ſummer houſe, a banquetting houſe, or garden houſe.

* Agoſtadór, m. one that dwelleth in a ſummer houſe.

Agoſtár, to dwell in a ſummer houſe, to ſummer in a place, to keepe in a garden houſe. Alſo to digge the ground for vines in Auguſt.

Agóſto, vide Aoſto, m. the moneth Auguſt.

* aGotádo, emptied, quite out, drawne out euery drop.

* aGotadór, m. an emptier of welles or pits, &c.

* aGotadúra, f. emptying of a well, pit, or any other thing, drawing out of euery drop.

aGotár, to emptie, to draw quite out.

Agoveár, to ſubmit, to humble himſelfe.

Agra, vide Agúda.

* aGraciádo, m. gratious, in fauour.

* Agradáble, gratefull, acceptable, well liked of, pleaſant.

* Agradableméntе, pleaſantly, acceptablie.

Agradádo, m. accepted, liked of.

Agradamiénto, gratefulnes, good acceptance, well liking, pleaſing.

Agradár,

Agradár, *to please, to like well, to delight.*
Agradecér yo agradéſco, *to thanke, to giue thankes, to ſhew gratitude.*
Agradecído, *m. thankefull, gratefull, taken in good part.*
Agradecimiénto, *m. gratefulnes, thanksgiuing, gratifying, doing good.*
Agradeſcér, *vide* Agradecér.
Agraménte, *ſharply, ſowrely.*
Agramónia, *vide* Agrimónia.
* Agravadaménte, *vide* Agraviadaménte.
* Agravádo, *vide* Agraviádo,
* Agravár, *vide* Agraviár.
Agraviadaménte, *grieuouſly, in a chafe, vexingly, moleſtfully.*
* Agraviádo, *m. grieued, vexed, moleſted, grieuous, hainous.*
* Agraviadór, *m. one that vexeth, grieueth, moleſteth, troubleth, ſetteth in a chafe.*
Agraviár, *to grieue, to vexe, moleſt or ſet in a chafe, to trouble.*
Agrávio, *m. griefe, vexation, trouble, affliction, moleſtation.*
Agrás, *or* Agráz, *Veriuyce, a ſowre grape, honie vnmade, oyle vnclarified.*
* A'gras palábras, *ſharpe or ſowre ſpeeches, bitter words.*
* Agrélles, *an herbe called Sorrell.*
* A'gria, *f. a nit in the haire.*
* Agricultúra, *f. husbandrie, tilling of the ground, plowing.*
* Agricultór, *a tiller of the ground, a plowman, a husbandman.*
Agrimónia, *f. an herb called Agrimonie.*
* A'grio, *vide* Acérbo, *ſharpe, ſowre, tart.*
A'grio, *or* Acérbo, *m. ſowre, tart, ſharp. Alſo a field.*
A'gro, *or* Cámpo, *m. a field.*
Agrúra, *f. ſharpneſſe, tartneſſe of taſte.*
A'gua, *f. water.*
* A'gua de ángeles, *a water drawne out of white Roſes, white Lillies, and Iaſmins.*
* A'gua de azahár, *f. water of flowers of Orenges.*
A'gua rozáda, *f. water of roſe.*
* A'gua de trébol, *water of Treſoile.*
A'guas vívas, *the ſpring tides, the flowing and ebbing of the ſea.*
* A'guas muértas, *dead, or ſtanding waters. Alſo a citie in Prouence.*
* Aguáda, *as* Hagámos aguáda, *let vs take in freſh water into a ſhip.*
* Hazér aguáda, *to take in freſh water into a ſhip.*
† Aguadáña, *f.* Guadáña, *A ſyeth.*
Aguadéro, *m. a water bearer. Alſo the ſinke of a kitchin, &c.*
Aguadór, *vide* Aguadéro.
* Aguadór del Reál, *a water bearer to a campe.*
Aguádo, *m. watered, foundered as a horſe. Alſo it ſignifieth one that drinketh nothing but water.*
Aguadúcho, *m. a conduit, a watercourſe.*
Aguaitádo, *m. watched for, lyen in wait for.*
Aguaitadór, *m. a lier in wait for, a deceiuer.*
Aguaitadóra cóſa, *f. a deceitfull matter, a matter craftily compaſſed.*
Aguaitamiénto, *m. an ambuſh, a lying in wait, craftie packing, cunning conueyance, deceitfull dealing.*
Aguaitár, *vide* Aſſechár, *to lay an ambuſh, to lie in wait for, to ſeeke for, to deceiue or intrap.*
Aguamanil, *m. a baſon, an ewer, a lauer. Sometime a cruſe, ſmall pot or pitcher.*
* Aguamános, *water to waſh the hands.*
Aguamiél, *water with hony, meade.*
Aguanóſo, *m. full of water, wateriſh.*
Aguapie, *m. the ſmaller, or ſecond wine, ſharpe wine. The firſt wine is called* Yéma; *the ſecond,* Aguapíe; *the third,* Niéto.
* Aguár, *to water, to alay with water.*
* Aguár víno, *to lay the ſtrength of wine by putting in water: or, to mingle water with wine.*
* Aguardár, *to wait for, to ſtay for, to tarry for.*
* Aguárdame vn póco, *ſtay, or tarry for me a little.*
* Aguarvár, *vide* Agradár.
Aguatócho, *m. the cocke of a conduit, a tap to draw drinke at, a ſpout, a ſyring, a water ſquirt.*
* Agúcia, *vide* Acúcia. *ſharpnes, quickneſſe of conceit.*
* Aguciadaménte, *vide* Acuciadaménte. *ſharply, wittily.*
* Aguciár, *vide* Acuciár, *to ſharpen, to quicken the wit.*
* Agúda, *or* A'gra, *vide* Agraménte.
Agudaménte, *ſharply, wittily, readily.*
Agudéza, *f. ſharpnes, quicknes of conceit, readines of wit, nimbleneſſe of ſight, the edge of any weapon or toole.*
Agúdo, *m. ſharpe in taſte, quicke conceited, ready witted, quicke of ſight, ſharp in cutting.*
* Agúela, *or* Abuéla, *f. a grandmother.*
Aguélo, *or* Abuélo, *m. a grandfather.*
* Aguére, Aguéro, *vide* Agorár, *to ſoothſay, to tell fortunes, or foreſhew of things to come.*
Aguéro, *m. a ſoothſaying, a telling of fortunes, foreſhewing of things to come.*
* Aguierár, *vide* Agujerár, *to make full of holes.*
* Aguiéta, *vide* Agujéta, *a point, a lace.*
* Aguietéro, *vide* Agujetéro, *a point maker.*
Agúja, *f. a needle, a ſtone broad and large below, and ſharpe and narrow aboue. Alſo a kinde of fiſh.*
* Agúja de boſsár, *a ſtitching needle.*
* Agúja de mareár, *a compaſſe for mariners to ſayle by.*
* Agúja marina, *a fiſh with a long ſharp beake like a needle. Alſo an herb with a kinde of blade ſhouting vp ſharpe.*
* Agújas pampíllas, *an hearbe called ſtorkes bill.*
Agúja péce, *a garfiſh, piper fiſh, or hornebeake.*
* Agujáda, *vide* Aguijáda, *f. a goade.*
* Agujerádo, *m. full of holes, made like a lattiſh, caſt croſſe, cancelled or cut off.*
Agujeradúra, *idem.*
* Agujerár, *or* Aguierár, *to make full of holes, to make like a lattiſh, to cancel, to miſuſe, to caſt croſſe.*
* Agujerár vn nauío, *to gouge or make holes in a ſhip.*
† Agujéro, *m. a hole, a crany, a cliſt.*
† Agujéta, *f. a point, a lace, a latchet.*
† Agujetéro, *m. a point maker, a maker of laces.*
Aguija, *f. a ſmall peeble ſtone, ſhingle on the ſea ſhore, grauell.*
Aguijáda, *f. a goade.*
Aguijadór, *m. one that pricketh forward, he that driueth on or vrgeth.*
Aguijadúra, *f. pricking forward, driuing on, haſtening, poſting on.*
Aguijár, *to pricke forward, to vrge or driue on, to haſten, to make poſt haſte.*
Aguijéño, *m. full of peeble ſtones, gravelly, or full of grauell.*
Aguijón, *m. a pricke of a goad, a ſting.*
* Aguijonázo, *m. the pricking with a goad or ſting.*
Aguijoncár, *to ſting, to pricke, to vrge or driue forward.*
A'guila, *f. an eagle.*
* A'guila peſcadéra, *an oſprey.*
* A'guila négra, *a hawke called a Saker.*
* A'guila atahorma, *a bearon.*
* Aguilándo, *or* Aguináldo, *m. handſel, or the firſt money that one taketh, a reward.*
* Aguileñádo, *m. hooke noſed like an eagle.*
Aguileño, *of an eagle, or like an eagle.*

Alſo

Alſo long viſaged.

* Aguílla, *or* Agulía, *vide* Agúja, *f.*

Aguilécho, *m. an eagles chicken, a young eagle.*

† Aguináldo, *vide* Aguilándo, *handſel, or reward.*

* Agúlia, *or* Aguilla, *vide* Agúja, *f.*

aGuſto, *m. with liking, to the good liking, to his minde, as he would haue it.*

* Aguxerár, *vide* Agujerár.

* † Aguxerár vn nauio, *to gouge a ſhip.*

Aguzadéra, *f. a whetſtone.*

* Aguzamiénto, *m. whetting, making ſharpe.*

Aguzaniéve, *a bird called a wagtaile.*

Aguzár, *to whet, to ſharpen, to make the point ſharpe, to gneſh with the tuſkes as a boare doth.*

A H

* Ahagár, *vide* Ahogár.

aHáo, *ho, an aduerbe of calling.*

* Ahechadór, *m. a ſifter or boulter of meale, one that winnoweth corne, &c.*

* aHechádo, *m. ſifted, winnowed, or fanned.*

aHechadúras, *braune, chaffe, droſſe, or duſt of corne, &c.*

Ahechár, *to ſift, to boult, to fan or winnow corne, to purge, to make cleane.*

Aheleár, *to taſte of gall, to be bitter.*

* aHerrojádo, *m. tyed with yrons or chaines, loaden with yrons or chaines.*

* aHerrojár, *to tie with yron or chaines, to load with yron or chaines.*

* aHí, *as* Quien viéne ahí? *who comes heere? or who is there, or who goes there?*

* aHidalgaménte, *gentlemanlike, like one of good bringing vp.*

* aHidalgádo, *brought vp like a gentleman, well nurtured, of gentleman-like conditions.*

* aHijáda, *f. adopted or taken as his own daughter, brought vp by hand from or without the dame, a goddaughter.*

aHijádo, *m. adopted, or taken as his owne ſonne, brought vp by hand without the dame, a godſon.*

aHijamiénto, *m. taking as his own child, ſuckling by hand and foſtering without the dame.*

aHijár, *to adopt or take for his owne childe, to ſuckle by hand, to foſter without the dame, to beget ſpiritually, or to be his ghoſtly father, or rather his godfather.*

aHiládo, *m. waxed leane, became lanke, or ſlender, mouldie.*

aHilamiénto, *m. waxing leane, becomming lanke, growing mouldie.*

aHilar, *to waxe leane, to become lanke, to grow mouldie.*

aHincadaménte, *earneſtly.*

aHincár, *to be earneſt, to pricke on or vrge much, to haſten.*

aHínco, *earneſtneſſe, importunity, haſte.*

aHinojár, *to kneele.*

* Ahitmádo, *vide* Afirmádo.

* Ahitmár, *vide* Afirmar.

Ahitádo, *raw ſtomacked.*

Ahitárſe, *to haue a raw ſtomack, to want good digeſtion of that he had eaten.*

Ahito, *m. rawnes of the ſtomacke, ill digeſtion.*

aHocinádo, *m. any crooked thing made like a hooke.*

aHocinárſe, *to become crooked as a hooke.*

Ahogádo, *m. choaked, ſtopped, drowned, quenched.*

Ahogadór, *m. a choaker, quencher, ſtrangler, or ſtopper. A drowner.*

Ahogamiénto, *m. ſtrangling, choaking, quenching, ſtopping, drowning.*

Ahogár, *Præſ.* yo ahógo, 1. *Præt.* yo ahogué, *to choake, to ſtrangle, to ſtop, to quench, to drowne.*

* Ahogue, *vide* Ahogár.

* aHojadádo pan, *m. a fritter, a fine cake, or the riſing of the cruſt in baking as it were pimples.*

* aHondamiénto, *m. a diuing to the bottome, a putting to the bottome.*

* aHondár, *to put to the bottome, to goe or diue to the bottome.*

aHóra, aóra, *or* agóra, *new, of late, or a while agoe, euen but now, at length, hereafter.*

* Ahorcadízo, *m. one that is hanged, or worthy to be hanged.*

Ahorcádo, *m. hanged. Alſo an vngratious gallowes.*

* Ahorcadór, *vide* Verdúgo, *m.*

Ahorcadúra, *f. hanging, execution of malefactors.*

Ahorcár, *Præſ.* yo aHórco, 1. *Præt.* yo Ahorqué, *to hang vp on the gallowes, to hang by.*

* Ahornádo, *m. put in an ouen, vide* Enhornádo.

aHornagárſe la tiérra, *to bee blaſted, burnt or ſcorched.*

* aHórque, *vide* aHorcár.

Ahorrádo, *m. manumitted, or ſet free where he was bond before, ſpared, deliuered.*

* Ahorradúra, *m. making free of one that was bond, ſparing, ſauing of charges.*

Ahorramiénto, *ſauing of charge, ſparing, deliuerie.*

Ahorrár, *to ſaue charge, to ſpare, to deliuer, to make a bondman free.*

* Ahorrár eſclávo, *to manumit, or ſet free a bondman.*

Ahorrádo, *m. bold, ſtomackefull, hardie, emboldened.*

* Ahorrár, *to make bold, ſtomackefull or hardie.*

* aHoyádo, *m. ditched.*

* aHoyadór, *m. a ditcher.*

aHoyadúra, *f. digging of a ditch, or ditches.*

aHoyár, *to dig a ditch.*

* Ahuchár, *to put in a hutch, cheſt, trough, cupboord or preſſe. To hoord vp money.*

* aHuéca, aHuéco, *vide* Aoçár.

Ahullár, *vide* Aullár, *to howle, to roare.*

aHumádas, *f. ſmokings.*

aHumádo, *m. ſmoakie or ſmoaked.*

aHumár, *to ſmoake, to make a ſmother.*

* aHurtáda, *ſlily, or by ſtealth.*

* aHurtadíllas, *by ſtealth, vnawares.*

aHuſáda figúra, *f. a thing ſhaped or framed ſpindlewiſe.*

* aHuyentádo, *m. put to flight, made to runne away.*

* aHuyentadór, *m. one that putteth to flight, or maketh to run away.*

aHuyentár, *to driue away, to put to flight.*

* Ahuziádo, *truſted.*

* Ahuzamiénto, *m. a truſting, a confidence.*

A I

Ai, *vide* Ay, *there, or at that place.*

Aí *or* Ay, *there is, there are. Sometime it is an Interiection of complaining, and ſignifieth, out alas. But then* Aï *or* Aÿ *is of two ſyllables.*

A'ia, *vide* Kaya, *f. a nurſe, a ſchoolemiſtreſſe. A dame or miſtreſſe.*

* Ajáda, *f. ſauce made of garlike.*

* Aiãmádo, *vide* Animádo, *m. animated, encouraged, hartened.*

* Aje, *vide* Agi.

* Ajenamiénto, *vide* Agenamiénto.

* Ajenár, *vide* Agenár.

* Ajéno, *or* Agéno, *ſtrange, of another ſort.*

A'io, *vide* A'yo, *a tutor, a ſchoolemaſter.*

* Aidúda, *or* Criſtél, *vide* Ayúda, *a gliſter.*

* Aiér, *vide* Ayér, *yeſterday.*

* Aiguiér, *m. a ſinke to waſh veſſell in.*

A'ime, *vide* A'yme, *woe is me, alas.*

Aina, *vide* Ayna, *quickly, haſtily.*

A'jo, *m. Garlike.*

† Ajónge, *or* Ajónje, *m. the iuyce that commeth from an herbe wherewith they*

make birdlime.
† Ajonjolí, a kinde of medicinall herb growing in Indies.
* Ajórcas, f. bracelets at the hands.
* Airadamente, vide Ayradamente, angrily, disdainefully, in a great chafe.
Airádo, vide Ayrádo, angrie, in a great chafe.
Airamiénto, vide Ayramiénto, anger, disdaine.
Airár, vide Ayrár, to be angrie, to be in a great chafe, to disdaine.
A'ire, vide A'yre, m. the aire, winde, breath, countenance, pleasantnes, beautie, comelinesse.
Airóso, m. pleasant, comely, beautifull, faire. Also ayrie, or of the ayre.
* Aisládo, vide Aysládo, compassed with water.
Aislár, vide Ayslár, to compasse round with water.
Aiúda, vide Ayúda, helpe, aide. Also a glister, or purgation.
* Aiudádo, vide Ayudádo, m. holpen, aided.
Aiudadór, vide Ayudadór, m. a helper, an ayder, one that standeth to it at a pinch.
Aiudár, vide Ayudár, to ayde, to helpe.
Aiunár, vide Ayunár, to fast, or forbeare meat.
Aiúno, vide Ayúno, fasting from meat.
* Aiunque, vide Ayunque.
* Aiuntádo, vide Ayuntádo, joyned, or coupled to.
* Aiuntadór, vide Ayuntadór, one that coupleth or joyneth together.
Aiuntamiénto, vide Ayuntamiénto, joyning or coupling together.
Aiuntamiénto con pariénta, Incest.
Aiuntár, vide Ayuntár, to joyne, to couple together, to marrie, to run together, to gather together.
Aiúso, vide Ayúso, below, downewards, underneath.
* Dios en Ayúso, God excepted.
* Ajustádo, m. made iust, euen, plaine, straight.

A L

Al, or a El, to the, vnto.
* Al, id est álgo, some, something, some beside.
Ala, f. a wing, the fins of a fish, the eaues of a house.
Ala de Batálla, the wing of a battell.
* Ala de la gente de cavállo, a wing of horsemen.
Ala yerva, an herbe called Enula campana.
* Ala de tejádo, the edge or skirt of a gutter tile. The eaues of a house.
* Alabádo, praised, commended, well spoken of.
* Alabadór, m. one that praiseth, commendeth or reporteth well.
Alabánça, f. praise, commendation, laud.
Alabanciósо, m. praising, commending, boasting, bragging.
* Alabánza, vide Alabánça.
Alabár, to praise, to laud, to boast, to vaunt, to commend.
Alabárda, f. a halbert.
* Alabardázo, m. a blow or stroke with a halbert.
* Alabardéro, m. a halberdier, a yeoman of the guard.
* Alabastríno, m. made of alabaster.
Alabástro, m. alabaster.
* Alaçán, m. vide Alazán.
* Alacér, a circle. Also a kinde of herb.
Alácha, f. herring, or a fish like a mackerell.
† Alaçór, or Cartámo, m. an herbe wherewith they die carnation. Bastard saffron.
Alacrán, m. a scorpion.
Aladár, m. the haire of the head that hangeth downe on the temples of the head.
Aládo, m. winged.
* al Láado, by the side.
* a la Fé, f. in faith, in troth.
* a la hé, f. idem.
* a La gála, a La gála, f. gallantly, gallantly, brauely, brauely.
* Alagár, or Halagár, to cocker, to flatter, to make much of.
* Alágas, vide Halágos, cockerings, making much of.
Alagüéño, or Halagüéño, flattering, cherishing, making much of, friendly entertainments, fawning blandishments.
* al A'lua, at the breake of the day, at the dawning of the day.
* ala Máno, f. ready at hand.
* ala Máno alas Mános, at hands, at blowes, at strokes.
* venír alas Mános, to come to handie blowes, or to fight.
Alamáres, m. lace buttons.
* Alamarádo, m. laced with such buttons.
† Alambíque, m. or Alquitára, a lymbecke or stillatorie.
† Alámbre, m. copper.
Alaméda, f. a poplar grove.
* † Alamín, a man of trust, a trustie man, one to whom one may repose trust and confidence.
A'lamo blánco, m. poplar.
A'lamo négro, or Negrillo, blacke poplar, alder.
* † Alamúd, m. a bolt of yron with a locke to it, a locke of a doore made boltwise.
* † Alamvíque, vide Alambíque.
* † Alanbíque, vide Alambíque.
Alançáda, f. an acre of ground.
* Alançádo, m. cast, hurled, throwne. Also vomited.
* Alançár, to cast, throw, hurle, to thrust forward. Also to vomit.
* Alanceádo, m. wounded or deadly hurt with the stroke of a launce.
* Alanceadór, m. one that woundeth with a launce.
* Alanceár, to wound or hurt with a launce.
Aláno, m. a massie dogge.
* ala Par, euen against, iust with the like, equall, euen with, hand to hand.
* Alár, vide Alárde, m. a muster.
* † Alárabes, m. Moores or Arabians
* † Alarácas, f. outcries, noise, crying out, exclaiming, vociferation.
Alárde, m. a muster, an ouerseeing, an ouer-viewing.
* ala Redónda, m. wheeling round, in compassing about, in fetching a circle about.
* Alárga, f. aloose off, a far off.
* aLargádo, m. lengthened, loosed, set at libertie, vntied, vnfolded, prolonged, stretched.
* aLargamiénto, m. an enlargement, a loosing, a setting at libertie, an vnioyning, an vnfolding, a prolonging, a delaying.
aLargár, Præs. yo aLárgo, 1. Præt. yo Alargué, to enlarge, to prolong, to vnfold, to spread, to set at libertie, to stretch out.
* aLargár la véla, to spread the saile, or set saile after it is bonsed vp.
* aLargár la brída, to slacken or loosen the bridle, to giue the horse the head.
aLárgas de tiémpo, driuing off, or prolonging of time.
* Alargue, vide Alargár.
* Alarguéz, f. the seed or the thin rinde of a kinde of weed to colour haire yellow.
Alarídos, m. cries, shouts, exclamations, a noise, clamors.
† Alarifádgo, m. a surueyorship, an ouerseership, a controllership.
† Alarífe, m. a surueyor, a master carpenter, an ouerseer or controller in buildings.
aLáSazón, f. at that time, then.
* † Alasór, m. a kinde of small herbe in Spaine vsed to make painting for womens faces, and wherewith they die carnation. Bastard saffron.
* Alastrádo, m. balasted with Balast.
* Alastradór, m. one that doth balast ships.

ſhips.
Alaſtrár, *to balaſt a ſhip, to poiſe.*
Alaſtráſe el animál, *to burthen or load a beaſt.*
* alás Vézes, *by courſe, by turnes, by fits.*
* A'las, *wings.*
* A'las de pece, *fins of a fiſh.*
* ala Tárde, *f. at, or in the euening.*
aLatón, *or* Latón, *latten, a kinde of mettall ſo called.*
* Alatonádo, *m. made or done with the mettall latten.*
* Alatonár, *to plate, worke or doe any worke with the mettall latten.*
* Alatrón, *m. ſalt-peeter.*
* Alavánça, *vide* Alabánça.
* Alavár, *vide* Alabár.
* Alavárda, *vide* Alabárda.
* Alavardázo, *vide* Alabardázo.
* Alavardéro, *vide* Alabardéro.
* Alavaſtríno, *vide* Alabaſtríno.
* Alaváſtro, *vide* Alabáſtro.
* alaViſta, *f. to looke to, to ſee to. In ſight, in preſence.*
* Alazán, *m a darke browne bay colour.*
Alazéna, *vide* Alhazéna, *f.*
* A'lba, *vide* A'lva, *the breake of the day.*
† Albacéa, *m. an executor, or an adminiſtrator, or aſſigne of a will or Teſtament.*
* Albaéca, *vide* Albacéa.
† Albaháca, *or* Albahácha, *f. Baſill, the herbe ſo called.*
* Albahaquéro, *m. a earth ſtaunch or pitcher, where the herb Baſill is ſet to grow.*
Albahaquilla ſalváge, *f. wilde Baſill, or wilde ſmall Baſill.*
Albahaquilla, *f. a kinde of ſmall Baſill.*
* † Albúida, *f. white, whitenes. Alſo a peece of money in Spaine called,* vna Blánca, *that is halfe a* Maravedi.
* † Albalá, *f. a ſchedule or writing that is giuen when one paieth tribute, or cuſtome to the king.*
* † Albanéga, *a kinde of networke coiſe that women weare on their heads.*
† Albañár, *vide* Alvañár, *m. a gutter or ſinke.*
Albañí, *or* Albañil, *m. a mazon, tiler, or bricklayer.*
* † Albañír, *m. idem.*
Albañilería, *or* Albañería, *the mazons craft. Tiling.*
* † Albaquía, *f. the remnant, the reſidue, that which remaines.*
* Albár, *vide* Alvár.
* † Albarázos, *vide* Alvarázos, *m. morphew.*
† Albaráda, *f. a ſtone wall, a bulwarke.*
* † Albárchiga, Albérchiga, *or* Alvárchiga, *an apricocke.*
* † Albarcóque, *or* Alvarcóque, *m. an apricocke.*
* Albarcocál, *m. a place where apricocks grow. Alſo an apricocke tree.*
Albárda, *vide* Alvárda, *f. a packeſaddle, a pannier, a doſſer.*
* Beſtias de Albárda, *ſumpter horſes or great mules.*
* Albardádo, *or* Alvardádo, *m. ſadled with a packeſaddle.*
* Albardadór, *or* Alvardadór, *m. one that ſadleth or ſetteth a packeſaddle on a beaſt.*
* Albardán, *m. a foole, a ſot.*
* Albardár, *or* Alvardár, *to ſaddle with a packeſaddle.*
Albardéro, *or* Alvardéro, *m. a pannell maker, or packeſaddle maker.*
* Albardílla, *vide* Alvardílla, *f. a ſmall or little packeſaddle.*
* Albardín, *m. ſmall ruſhes, or matweede.*
Albardón, *or* Alvardón, *m. a packehorſe, an aſſe or mule that carieth a packe. Alſo a great packeſaddle.*
* Albarino, *vide* Alvarino, *m. a dun ſwart colour.*
* Albarjón, *vide* Alvarjón.
† Albarráda, *or* Alvarráda, *f. a wall of ſtones heaped together without morter or lime, made in ſtead of a mound. A bulwarke. Alſo a cauſey.*
† Albarrán, *or* Alvarrán, *m. a batchelet, one that is vnmaried, or one that hath ground or paſture in a place and hath no dwelling or abiding there.*
† Albarrána, *or* Alvarrána, *f. a turret on a wall.*
† Albarrána cebólla, *a kinde of ſea Oinions.*
† Albarranía, *f. ſingle life, the vnmarried eſtate, or holding of ground in a place, hauing no dwelling houſe or place.*
* Albartáda, Albartádo, *or* Montón, *a heape, a pile, a heymowe, a ſtacke, a maſſe of any thing.*
† Albaróça, *f. a kinde of boat or barke.*
* Albayaldádo, *or* Alvayaldádo, *m. done or ſmeared ouer with white ceruſe, or painting for womens faces.*
* † Albayálde, *vide* Alvayálde, *m. white ceruſe, or painting for womens faces.*
† Albérca, *f. vide* Eſtánque, *a poole, or pond.*
* † Albérchiga, *or* Alvérchiga, *f. an apricock.*
* Albérchigo, *or* Alvérchigo, *idem.*
* Albergádo, *vide* Alvergádo, *lodged.*
* Albergár, *Præſ.* yo Albérgo, *i. Præt.* yo Albergué, *to lodge, to inne, to harbor.*
* Albérgo, *or* Alvérgo, *m. a lodging, an Inne, a place of entertainment.*
* Albérgue, *or* Alvérgue, *idem.*
* Albergue, *vide* Albergár.
* Albergueria, *f. a lodging, an Inne.*
* † Alberja, *vide* Arveja, *a poiſe.*
* Alberjána, *vide* Alverjána, *f. a kind of weed in corne.*
† Albéytar, *m. a ferrier, a horſe leech.*
Albeytería, *f. a ferriers forge, the ferriers Art.*
* † Albihára, *a kinde of flower called Narciſſus.*
* Albíllo, *vide* Alvíllo.
* Albín, *m. the bloud-ſtone that ſtoppeth bloud.*
* Albina, *vide* Alvina, *f. the beating of the tide, the raging of the ſea.*
* alBívo, *or* alVívo, *to the quicke, liuely.*
* A'lbo, *vide* Blánco, *white.*
† Albógue, *a pipe, a flute.*
† Alboguéro, *a piper, or one that plaieth on the flute.*
* Albóndigas, *f. a kinde of chopt meat round like puddings.*
* Alboráda, *vide* Alvoráda, *f. muſicke plaied to one at the breake of the day.*
Albór, *or* Alvór, *the breaking or dawning of day.*
Albórbolas, *a noiſe or rumour of ioy.*
* Alborboleár, *to make a noiſe of ioy or reioycing.*
Alboréa, *or* Alvoréa, *vide* Alva, *the morning or breake of day.*
Alboreár, *or* Alvoreár, *vide* amanecér, *to max or grow towards day.*
† Alboréte, *vide* Alboróço, *a tumult, burliburly, a ſedition, a ſudden fright or feare.*
* † Alborní, *vide* Borní.
* † Albornia, *f. an earthen pan to put milke in or ſuch like.*
† Albornóz, *a ſouldiers coat, a mandillion, a iacket, a caſſócke, a Moores caſſocke.*
† Alboroçár, *vide* Alborotár, *to make a tumult.*
† Alboróço, Alboróte, *or* Alboroto, *m. a tumult, a ſtirre, a burly burly, a ſedition, an amaſement, a fright.*
* Alborotadaménte, *tumultuouſly, ſeditiouſly, factiouſly.*
* Alboratádo, *m. ſtirred into tumult.*
Alboratadór, *m. a maker of tumults, a ſeditious fellow.*
Alborotadóra coſa, *f. a ſeditious or factious matter.*
Alborotár, *or* Alvorotár, *to raiſe a tumult, to raiſe ſedition or rebellion.*
Alboróto, Alboréte, Alboróço, *or* Bollício, *vide* Alboróço.

† Albrícias, *f. reward for newes, liberalitie for bringing glad tidings.*
† Albúr, *m. a fish called a mullet.*
* Albúra, *or* Alvúra, *or* Blancúra, *f. whiteneſſe.*
* † Alburéjo, *m. a little mullet fiſh.*
* † Alburquérque, *a towne in Caſtile in Spaine.*
* † Alcabála, *or* Alcauála, *f. tole, cuſtome, tallage, impoſition, ſubſidie.*
* † Alcabaléro, *or* Alcavaléro, *m. a collector or gatherer of ſubſidies, a cuſtomer.*
* Alcabúco, *m. a forreſt, or thicke wood.*
† Alcaçába, *in the mooriſh tongue a caſtle or a ſtrong houſe, or tower in Granada ſo called.*
† Alcáçar, *m. a place, a houſe of ſtrength, a tower, a fortreſſe.*
* † Alcáçar reál, *m. a roiall palace, the kings houſe, or ſtrong palace.*
* Alcazarén, *a place in Spaine ſo called.*
* † Alcaçáva, *vide* Alcaçába, *alſo thicke wood, a forreſt.*
* † Alcacél, *m. all manner of iron works, greene barley cut for horſes.*
† Alcacér, *m. greene barley.*
* † Alçáda, *the ending of a controuerſie in law.*
* Alçadéra, para ſaltár, *f. a waight of lead to hold in the hands for them that leape to make them leape further. Alſo a pole to lift one vp to leape with.*
* Alçádo, *m. lift vp, taken vp, raiſed vp, broken vp as the ground, ſlacked.*
* Alçadór, *m. a lifter vp, a taker vp, a raiſer vp, a breaker of the ground vp, one that ſlacketh a thing that is hard bound.*
Alçadúra, *f. lifting vp, taking vp, raiſing, breaking of the ground, ſlacking.*
† Alcadúz, *or* Acadúz, *m. the ſcope in a water wheele, a pipe of a conduit.*
* † Alcahuéta, *f. a ſhee bawd, a woman bawd.*
† Alcahuéte, *m. a bawd, a ruffian, a pandor, a man bawd.*
† Alcahueteria, *f. the trade of bawdrie.*
* † Alcaiceria, *f. a row or ſtreet of ſhops of wares, a place where many ſhops are on a row together.*
† Alcáide, *vide* Alcáyde, *a captaine of a caſtle, fort or ſtrength.*
* Alcáyde de cárcel, *the keeper of a priſon, a goaler, a warden of a priſon.*
† Alcaidía, *vide* Alcaydía, *f. a captainſhip of ſuch caſtle, fort or ſtrength.*
* † Alcalá, *the name of a towne in Spaine.*
† Alcálde, *a iuſtice, a ſheriffe, a conſtable.*
* † Alcalde mayór de juſtícia, *the Lord chiefe iuſtice.*
* Alcálde de la córte, *m. a chiefe iuſticer in the kings houſe.*
* † Alcálde de Alcáldes, *m. a high commiſſioner.*
* Alcálde de las Alçádas, *a chiefe iudge or commiſſioner to iudge cauſes when men appeale to him from the inferiour* Alcaldes.
† Alçáma, *or* Aljáma, *f. an aſſembly of lewes.*
* † Alcaná, *f. a place where a row or many ſhops of ware ſtand together.*
* Alcançádo, *reached vnto, gotten, purchaſed, obtained, compaſſed, ouertooke.*
* Alcançadór, *m. one that reacheth vnto, a purchaſer, a getter, an obtainer, an ouertaker.*
* Alcançamiénto, *m. a reaching vnto, an obtaining, a getting, an ouertaking.*
Alcancár, *to reach vnto, to purchaſe, to get, to obtaine, to conquer, to arriue, to compaſſe, to ouertake.*
vn Alcánce, *an obtaining, purchaſing, getting, purſuing, reaching, ouertaking. A leuying of money.*
* † Alcançía, *vide* Alcanzía, *f.*
† Alcandára, *f. a pearch for a hawke.*
* † Alcandóra, *f. a ſhirt.*
† Alcanfór, *m. Camphire.*
* Alcanforádo, *m. done or dreſſed with Camphire.*
* † Alcántara, *f. a bridge.*
* † Alcantarilla, *f. a little ſmall bridge.*
† Alcanzía, *f. balles made of earth and filled with aſhes, a pipkin or poſſenet made of earth. Alſo a cheſt or boxe to keepe mony in that cannot bee gotten out till you breake the boxe.*
* Alcanzía de fuégo, *balles filled with powder, ſquibs made of powder to ſet a traine of fire to them.*
* Alcanzía para tirár, *balles of wilde fire to throw or caſt.*
* † Alcanziár, *to throw balles of earth or aſhes one at another. A kinde of ſport vſed in Spaine a horſebacke.*
* † Alcanziázo, *m. the hitting or ſtroake giuen with ſuch balles of earth or aſhes.*
† Alcapárras, *capers.*
* † Alcaparrádo, *m. like vnto capers.*
† Alcaparrál, *m. a bed of capers. A place where capers grow.*
* † Alcaparílla, *f. a ſmall or little bed of capers, or a place in Spaine ſo called.*
* † Alcaparronál, *m. a place where great ſtore of capers grow.*
* † Alcaparrónes, *great capers.*
* † Alcapárro, *m. the ſtalke or tree whereon the capers grow.*
* Alcaparróſo, *m. full of capers.*
Alçár, *to lift vp, to riſe in rebellion, to eleuate, to exalt, to plucke vp.*
* Alçár campo *or* Cérco, *to raiſe a ſiege.*
Alçár barvécho, *to plough vp ground.*
Alçár de óbra, *to leaue worke.*
* Alçár las méſas, *to take away the table, to take vp the cloth.*
* † Alcaraván, *m. a fowle with long legs and beake, a Bitter.*
† Alcarabéa, *or* Alcaravéa, *the ſmall ſeed or graine within carrowaies.*
† Alcarchófa, *f. an artichoake.*
Alcarchofádo terciopélo, *wrought velues like an artichoake.*
* Alcarchofádo colór, *m. a dun colour like an artichoake.*
† Alcarías, *f. cottages.*
* Alcartas pece, *a kinde of fiſh.*
† Alcartás *or* Alcartáz para eſpécias, *a ſpice-bag or coffin for ſpices.*
† Alcatára, *vide* Alquitára.
† Alcatífa, *f. a rug for a bed.*
† Alcatráz, *m. a kinde of fowle like a ſeamew, a great eater of fiſh.*
Alcavála, *or* Alcabála, *f. ſubſidy, common reuenues, tole, cuſtome, tallage, impoſition.*
Alcavaléro, *or* Alcabaléro, *a cuſtomer, one that gathereth the ſubſidie, a collector, a tole-gatherer.*
† Alcaucí, *or* Alcaucíl, *m. a ſmall artichoake, a kinde of thiſtle like an artichoake eaten in Spaine.*
* † Alcayáta, *f. a crooked kinde of booke or naile to hang cloakes, hats, or ſuch other things againſt a wall.*
† Alcáyde, *a iuſtice, a ſheriffe, a chiefe keeper of a priſon, a captaine of a caſtle, a conſtable.*
† Alcaydía, *iuſticeſhip, a ſherifedom, keeping of a caſtle, chiefe charge of keeping a priſon.*
† Alcayta, *f. a booke.*
* Alcayzería, *f. a place where ſilke is ſold.*
* † Alcazába, *vide* Alcaçába.
* † Alcázar, *vide* Alcáçar.
Alchimilla, *f. the herbe ſtarwoort.*
* Alción, *or* Halción aue, *a kings fiſher.*
† Alcóba, *f. a cloſet, a cloſe roome for a bed.*
* † Alcohéla, *f. Endiue water, or water of Endiue.*
† Alcohól, *a drug called Antimonium, it is a kinde of white ſtone found in ſiluer mynes.*
* † Alcoholádo, *dowbed, ſmeared, painted.*
* Alcoholádo tóro, *or* Alcoholáda vàca, *a bull or cow with blacke eies.*

† Alcoholár,

† Alcoholár, *to smeare, to daube, to paint, to lay on* Alcohól *on the corners of the eies.*
* Alcón, *vide* Halcón, *a hauke, a faulcon.*
* Alconcillo, *or* Alconzillo, *m. a little hauke or faulcon.*
Alconcillo de brasil, *red inke.*
* Alconcilla, *or* alcéyte, *a kinde of painting for women.*
* † Alcorán, *m. a gathering together, or summarie of the lawes of Mahomet, a booke wherein the lawes of Mahomet are written.*
* † Alcórça, *f. a conserue.*
* Alcornocal, *m. a place where corke groweth.*
Alcornóque, *m. the corke tree.*
* † Alcórque, *a corke shoe, a pantofle.*
* † Alcoscuçú, *m. a kinde of meat or paste made of flower and hony.*
† Alcotán, *m. a hauke called a hobbie.*
* Alcóva, *vide* Alcóba.
* † Al crebíte, *m. brimstone.*
† Al crivíte, *m. brimstone.*
* Alcuéntro, *vide* Encuéntro, *to the contrarie, an encountring, a meeting.*
† Alcúña, *f. a socke, a linage.*
† Aleúza, *or* Azeytéra, *f. an oyle pot.*
* † Alcuzázo, *a great oile pot, or a blow therewith.*
* † Alcuzílla, *f. a little oile pot.*
† Aldáva, *or* Aldába, *the ring or hammer of a barre, a bolt.*
* † Aldavába, *f. the blow or knocke at the hammer or ring at the doore.*
* † Aldavón, *a great hammer or ring at a doore.*
† Aldéa, *f. a village or little towne.*
Aldeána, *f. a countrey lasse, an inhabitant in a village, a countrey wench.*
Aldeáno, *a countrey man, a dweller in a village.*
† Aldeguéla, *f. a little village.*
* Aldrío, *vide* Alvedrío.
* Aleantádo, *m. breathed, relieued.*
* Alébe, *m. a traytour.*
* Alécto, *one of the three furies so called, signifieth a thing neuer resting.*
* Aléche, *m. a herring.*
Aléda, *f. the dregges of hony, wine or other thing.*
* Aledáño, *m. vide* Mojón.
* Alegación, *f. an allegation, an alledging or protesting.*
* Alegádo, *m. alledged, protested.*
* Alegadór, *an alledger, a protester.*
* Alegamiénto, *an alledging, protesting, or an affirming.*
* Alegár, Pret. yo Alégo, 1. Pret. yo Alegué, *to alledge, to protest, to affirme.*
Alegraménte, *vide* Alegreménte, *merrily, pleasantly.*
Alegrár, Alegrárse, *to reioyce, to be glad, merrie, iocund, frolicke, or pleasant.*
Alégre, *ioyfull, merrie, glad, iocund, blithe, sportfull, frolicke.*
Alegreménte, *gladly, merrily, pleasantly, iocundly.*
* Alegrèza, *f. mirth, ioy, gladnes, sport.*
Alegría, *vide* Alegréza, *f. mirth, ioy, gladnesse, pleasure, sport.*
* Alegrón, *m. a great sudden ioy or mirth.*
* Alegue, *vide* Alegár.
* Alejár, *or* Alexár, *to depart, to goe far off.*
* † Alejú, *vide* Alexú.
Alelúya, *cuckoe meat.*
* Alelúya, *of ioy, a hymne or song of ioy.*
* Alemán, *a German or Dutchman.*
* gènte Alemána, *f. the high Dutch people, the high Germans.*
* Alemanádo, *m. of or pertaining to Germany.*
* Alemanísco, *m. linnen of Germany.*
* Alemáña, *m. Germanie, high Dutchland.*
* Aléndro, *m. the rose baytree.*
* Alentádo, *vide* Alentádo.
Alentár yo Aliénto, *to breath, to pawse, to put life into.*
Alérta, *ready prepared, put in order.*
* Alérto ójo, *m. an eie ready prepared, well beholding or marking.*
† Alérze, *Ceder.*
Aléna *or* Alézna, *f. an awle, a bodkin.*
Aléta, *f. a little wing.*
* Aléta de péice, *the fin of a fish.*
Aléue, *m. a traitor, a treacher.*
* Alevosía, *f. treason, conspiracie.*
Alevóso, *m. a traytor, a treacher.*
* A vn traydor, dos Alevósos, *to one traytor, two traitors: that is, a couple of craftie knaues will cousen one: the Italian saith,* A vn fino, fino & mezo.
Alexádo, *m. departed, set far off, put far asunder.*
* Alexadór, *m. one that putteth asunder or separateth.*
* Alexamiénto, *m. a banishment, putting farre off, a diuorcing, or parting asunder.*
* Alexár, *or* Alejár, *to depart, to goe far off, to separate, to banish, to put farre off.*
* † Alexía, *f. a paste made of flower and water, a pudding, a pan pudding.*
† Alexíxa, *f. a pudding made of wheat, a pan pudding.*
† Alexú, *or* Alejú, *kinde of bisket, or sinnell made of hony and spice.*
Alezna, *vide* Aléna, *a shoomakers awle.*
† Alfabéga, *vide* Albaháca, *Basil.*
* † Alfahár, *m. a place where earthen pots are made.*
* † Alfaharéro, *m. a potter, a maker of earthen vessels.*
* † Alfaiáta, *a woman tailor.*
* † Alfajór, *vide* Alexú.
† Alfálfa, *f. three leafed grasse, clouers grasse.*
† Alfamár, *a couerlet. Also a bolster.*
* † Alfanéque, *a kinde of hawke.*
* † Alfánje *or* Alfánge, *m. a sword, a cimitar, a turkie sword.*
* Alfangázo, *or* Alfanjázo, *m. a great turkie sword. Also a blow with a turkie sword.*
* † Alfaquí, *m. a moorish word signifying a chiefe priest among the Moores.*
* † Alfárda, *f. a tribute, subsidie, or dutie to the prince.*
† Alfárge *or* Alfárje de molino, *m. a mill stone, a grinding stone.*
* † Alfargía, *f. a planke or boord sawed in two, a thinne planke or boord.*
* Alfaróbas, *carobes, an herbe.*
† Afaxór, *vide* Alexú.
* Alfaxor víno, *a wine made with hony, a kind of meatheglin.*
* † Alfayáta, *f. a woman tailor.*
* Alféna, *or* Alhéna, *f. priuet, wherewith they make bowers in gardens.*
† Alfeníque, *sugar pellets.*
* † Alferádgo, *m. the office of an ensigne in warre.*
† Alférez, *m. an ancient bearer, a standard bearer. Also the Bishop at Chesse.*
Alfíl, *vide* Aguéro, *a diuining or prophecying.*
Alfilél, *m. a pinne, such as women vse to pinne withall.*
† Alfiler, *m. idem.*
* alfin, *at the end, at the last, in so much that.*
† Alfócigo, *or* Alhócigo, *or* Alhóstigo, *pistacke nuts.*
* † Alfombra, *f. a carpet in the Moores tongue.*
† Alfórja, *f. or* Alfórxa, *a wallet, a budget, a cloakebag, a scrip.*
* † Alfórmas, *the herbe Fenugreeke.*
* † Alfórxa, *vide* Alfórja.
* † Alforría, *f. setting at liberty, freeing.*
† Alfórza de vestído, *a plait in a garment, a tucke in a gowne or other garment.*
* Alfóz, *m. the limits or bounds of any thing.*

* Algagías, *f. ornaments for souldiers a horsebacke.*
Alga marina, *f. reckes, or sea weed.*
* † Algáida, *f. a thicket, a wood or place full of trees and bushes.*
† Algália, *ciuet, or sweet muske.*
* † Algarabía, *or* Algaravía, *f. the Moores language or tongue.*
† Algarada, *f. a sudden assault or assailing with a great crie, noise or stir, a tumult, a burly burly.*
* † Algarasíta, *pedlers french.*
* † Algárbe, *or* Algárve, *the west. Also a prouince in Spaine betweene Andulazia and Portugal.*
* † Algárve, *idem.*
† Algaravía, *f. the Algarbian or Moores language.*
* † Algares, *m. caues, dens, holes, pits.*
† Algárve, *a den, a hole, a pit, a ditch. Also a place in Portugall so called.*
† Algarróva, *or* Algarróbo, *Carobes, or S. Iohns bread.*
* † Algáyda, *f. a thicket, a wood, or place full of trees and bushes.*
* † Algazára, *vide* Algarada.
† Algébra, *f. bone setting.*
† Algebrísta, *m. a bone setter.*
* † Algedréz, *m. the chesse, or chesse play.*
* † Algeríza, *vide* Algezíra.
* † Algezíra, *f. a prouince in Spaine. Also Ilands so called.*
† Algíbe, *or* Algíve, *m. a cesterne, a prison vnder ground, a dungeon.*
Algo, *somewhat, ought, any thing.*
† Algodón, *m. bombast, cotton.*
* Algodonádo, *m. cottoned.*
* Algodonadór, *m. a cottoner, one that raiseth the notte vpon cotton.*
* Agodonadúra, *f. cottoning, freezing of cloth.*
* † Algodonár, *to cotton, to freeze cloth.*
* Algongolí, *vide* Aljonjolí.
† Algórfa, *or* Soberádo, *a loft, a storie, a garret.*
* † Algorávas, *vide* Algarróvas.
† Algualiz.zgo, *or* Alguaziládgo, *m. a sheriffewicke, a bailiwicke, a marshalship.*
† Alguazíl, *m. a sheriffe, a baily, a marshall, or chiefe executioner, a prouost marshall.*
† Alguarísmo, *or* Guarísmo, *m. the science of Arithmetucke.*
Alguien, *vide* Algúno, *some bodie.*
alGuirnálda, *f. a crowne or garland, a wreath.*
Alguna véz, *sometimes, at times, now and then.*
Algúno, *or* Alguien, *some bodie, one or other.*
Algún tánto, *about so much.*
Algún tiémpo, *sometime.*

* Alha, *vide* Allá.
† Alhadída, *burnt brasse.*
† Alhája, *or* axuár de cása, *implements, appurtenances, all manner of houshold stuffe.*
† Alhajéme, *or* Alhaxéme, *m. a barber.*
† Alhailí, *or* Alhayli, *white violets, or the flower deluce.*
† Alhámbra, *f. a palace for a prince of strength.*
* † Alhamél, *m. a porter that carrieth burdens.*
† Alhaquéque, *m. in the Moores tongue, a herald at armes sent to entreat of peace.*
* † Alhaquí, *vide* Alfaquí.
* † Alharácas, *exclamations, outeries, noise.*
† Alharaquiénto, *m. a crier, a proclaimer, one that maketh noise.*
* † Alhaxéme, *vide* Alhajéme *m.*
† Alhazéna, *f. a small basket, a hole in a wall to set things in, an ambrey, a cubbord.*
* † Alhélga, *the staple of a locke or bolt. Also the hollownesse or gaping of teeth standing wide one from another.*
† Alhelí, *vide* Alhailí.
† Alhéña, *f. priuet, or priuie primtree.*
† Alhilél, *or* Alfidél, *a pin.*
* † Alhólbas, *fenugrecke.*
† Alhóçigo, Alhóstigo, *or* Alfócigo, *fysticke nuts, or fisticke tree.*
† Aholí, *a place to keepe salt, a barne, a corne garret, a garner, a mound.*
† Alhólvas, *fenugrecke.*
† Alhómbra, *f. a carpet.*
† Alhóndiga, *f. a shop, a merchants warehouse, a barne, a garner for corne.*
† Alhondiguéro, *m. a shopkeeper, he that keepeth the barne or corne, a corn master.*
Alhondón, *m. the bottome of any thing.*
* † Alhori, *vide* Alholí.
* † Alhorría, *vide* Alforría, *f. setting at libertie.*
Alhóstiga, *the fruit of the Pistacke tree, fisticke nuts.*
† Alhóstigo, Alhócigo, *or* Alfócigo, *the fisticke tree, or fisticke nuts.*
* † Alhóz, *the borders, limits, or bounds of any place.*
* † Alhózego, *or* Alhózigo, *the pistacke tree, or fisticke nuts.*
* † Aluhuçéma, *vide* Alhurzéma.
* Alhuçéma, *f. vide* Alhurzéma.
† Alhurréca de la mar, *f. the salt some that commeth out of the rootes of canes.*
† Alhurzéma, *f. lauander.*
Aliádo, *m. allied, confederate, a partner, accessary, combined.*
* † Aljáma, *or* Alçáma, *an assembly of Iewes, or their synagogue.*

* Aljamía, *f. a barbarisme, a confusion of tongues.*
* Aljána, *vide* Aljáva, *a quiuer.*
Aliánça, *f. alliance, confederacie, combination, part taking, brotherhood.*
Aliár, *to allie, confederate, combine, or ioyne in kindred or friendship.*
† Aljáma, *or* Alçáma, *f. a synagogue, a congregation of Iewes.*
* † Aljamía, *f. the Moores call the Spanish tongue* Aljamía.
* † Aljamiádo, *made into the Spanish tongue.*
† Aljáva, *f. a quiuer for arrowes.*
* † Alicátes, *small pincers to pull haires from the nosirels or eiebrowes, &c.*
* Alicán, *vide* Alazán.
† Aliçáçe, *or* çánça, *foundation.*
* † Aljedréz, Axedréz, *vide* Algedrés, *chesseplay.*
* Aliénde, *vide* allénde.
* Antójos de Aliénde, *spectacles, that make small things seeme great.*
* Aliénde de éllo, *furthermore, ouer and aboue.*
* Alientádo, *m. breathed.*
* Aliénte, Aliénto, *vide* Alentár.
Aliénto, *m. breath, spirit.*
* aLigerádo, *m. made light, nimble or quicke.*
* aLigerár, *or* aLijerár, *to make light, nimble, swift, or quicke.*
* Alimádo, *m. filed.*
* aLimadór, *m. one that fileth.*
Alimáña, *f. a brute beast.*
* aLimár, *to file with a file.*
* Alimentádo, *m. nourished, fed, cherished, maintained, fostered, brought vp.*
* Alimentadór, *m. a nourisher, a fosterer, a feeder, a sustainer, a bringer vp.*
Alimentár, *to nourish, to feed, to foster, to bring vp, to maintaine, to cherish.*
Alimento, *m. nourishment, food, maintenance, bringing vp, sustenance.*
Alimpiadéro, *m. a strainer, to cleanse any thing with.*
* alimpiádo, *m. strained, made cleane, purged, brushed, wiped, made pure.*
alimpiadór, *a cleanser, a purger, a purifier, a refiner.*
aLimpiadúra, *f. cleansing, purging, refining, puritie, brushing.*
aLimpiadúras, *m. the dregs, the scum, the parings, the cleansings.*
aLimpár, *to cleanse, to purge, to refine, to brush, to wipe, to purifie by satrifice, to strayne, to make neat.*
* Alindádo, *m. limited, bounded, confined, banished. Also made fine, neat, gallant.*
Alindár, *to limit, to confine, to bound, to exile. Also to make fine, delicate, and faire.*

A linde,

Alínde, *f. the bounds, limits, or confines of a country, or other place. Also a kind of spectacles.*

* Alińádo, *m. made fit, set in order.*

* Alińadór, *m. one that maketh fit, or setteth in order.*

Alińár, *vide* Adereçár, *to make fit, to set in order.*

Alińo, *m. fitting, setting in order.*

† Aljófar, *pearle, the seed of pearle, small pearle.*

† Aljofifár, *or* Ladrilládo, *m. pauing, tile painted.*

† Aljónge, *or* Aljónge, *m. the gum of a kinde of thistle.*

† Aljonjéra, *or* Aljongéra, *m. a sowthistle.*

† Aljonjolí, *or* Aljonjolí, *m. a white graine whereof oile is made.*

* Alióx, *m. Marble.*

* Alifádo, *m. smoothed.*

Alisadúra, *f. smoothing, plaining.*

Alisár, *to make smooth or plaine.*

Alíso, *m. a kinde of willow.*

Alísma, *f. a kinde of Plantuine.*

* aListádo, *m. enrolled, ones name taken in a roll, catalogue, or muster-booke.*

aListár, *to enroll, to make a roll of mens names, to make a catalogue.*

* † Aljúba, *f. a kinde of morish cassocke reaching downe below the knee after the manner of the Polonians.*

† Aljubán morisco, *m. a moorish cassocke.*

* Aliviádo, *m. lightened, eased, made merrie.*

* Aliviadór, *m. one that lighteneth, easeth, or maketh merry.*

* Alivianár, *to make light-headed, santasticall or foolish.*

Aliviár, *to lighten, to ease, to vnburthen, to reioyce. To be merry or light hearted.*

Alívio, *m. lifting vp, ease, lightnes of hart, mirth, ioy, gladnes, solace, pastime.*

*† Alizár, *m. a kinde of painted bricke, vide* Azulejo.

Allá, *there, thither, in yonder place.*

* alLádo, *m. neere by, ioyning vnto, on the one side.*

Allanádo, *m. made plaine, made smooth, spread abroad, vnfolded.*

* Allanadór, *m. a plainer, a smoother.*

Allanadúra, *f. plaine, making smooth, stretching or spreading abroad.*

Allanár, *to make plaine, to smooth. To spread abroad, to vnfold.*

* Allár, *vide* Hallár.

* aLlegádas móças, *f. good louing, well-willing wenches, comming with others for company.*

aLlegadizo, *m. gathered together, heaped together.*

* aLlegádo, *m. ioyned, or heaped together, commen, hard by, approched.*

aLlegádo en vándo, *led away in affection.*

aLlegadór, *m. one that approcheth, arriueth, or commeth neere. Also a greedy gatherer.*

aLlegamiénto, *m. an arriuing, a comming or approching neere vnto, a gathering or uniting together.*

aLlegár, *Præs.* yo allégo, 1. *Præt.* yo allegué, *to arriue, to approach, to come neere, to vnite, to gather together, to belong vnto.*

* Allegué, *vide* Allegár.

* aLlenádo, *m. made full, filled.*

* aLlenár, *to make full, to fill.*

Allénde, *beyond, on the other side, furthermore.*

Allénde y aquénde, *this way and that way.*

Allí, *there, thither, in that place.*

Allogár, *vide* Allegár.

* † Allózo, *m. the Almond tree.*

A'lma, *f. the soule, the minde, the spirit of a man.*

† Almáçiga, *f. Mastieke.*

*† Almaçigár, *to make or doe any thing with Mastieke.*

† Almadáña, *or* Márra, *m. a mattocke, a spade, a shouell, a pickaxe.*

† Almaden, *m. a mine of metall.*

Almadráque, *m. a bolster, a pillow.*

† Almadráva, *fishing for Tunnies.*

* Almadravéro, *m. a fisher for Tunnies.*

† Almágra, *or* Alumágre, *red oker, redding, red lead.*

† Almagrádo, *m. marked with oker, red leaded, redded.*

* Almagradór, *m. one that marketh with red oker.*

Almagrár, *to marke with oker, or red lead, to red.*

Almágre, *vide* Almágra.

* Almaizál, *or* Almayzál, *the womens ornament of the head among the Moores, it is of silke.*

* Almaizaládo, *or* Almayzaládo, *made of the fashion of a Moorish kerchiefe, or the head couered with a moorish kerchiefe.*

Almaizár, *vide* Almayzár, *a wiping cloth of haire. Also vide* Almaizál.

*† Almaláfa, *an attire that the Turks vse.*

† Almanách, *m. an almanacke, a prognostication.*

*† Almanáque, *m. an almanacke, a prognostication.*

*† Almandarahe, *a harbor or road for ships.*

Almaríete, *id est,* Alhazéna, pequéña, *a little cupboard, or place to set glasses in.*

Almário, *m. an armorie, an ambrie.*

† Almarráxa, *an euer of glasse, a casting bottle, to cast sweet water.*

† Almártaga, *f. a kinde of headstall for a horse, trimmed, gilt, and embrodered, the scumme of lead. Also a medicinall herbe.*

* Almartáxa, *f. the scum, fome, froth, or skume of siluer.*

* Almástiga, *f. mastieke.*

*† Almayzál, *vide* Almaizál.

* Almayzaládo, *m. made of the fashion of a Moorish kerchiefe.*

† Almayzár, *a wiping cloth, a haire cloth. Also vide* Almaizál.

† Almazén, *m. an armorie, a trunke, a cubboord, a conduit head, a storehouse, a warehouse.*

* Almazén de Aquáducho, *the conduit head from whence the water first riseth.*

* Almazén de suziedád, *a retrait where to cast out the filth and ordure of a city.*

* Almezenádo, *m. put in a warehouse to be kept.*

* Almazenár, *to put into a warehouse or storehouse to be kept.*

*† Almáziga, *vide* Almáciga.

† Almèa, *vide* Azumbar; *red storax.*

† Almeár de fêno, *m. a hay-lost.*

*† Almèça, *vide* Alméza.

*† Almedina, *a great towne or city.*

*† Alméja, *f. a cockle.*

*† Almejál, *m. a place where cockles breede.*

*† Almejéro, *or* Almegéro, *m. one that gathereth or selleth cockles.*

† Alména, *the pinacles of a tower, the battlements of a wall.*

* Almenáda murálla, *f. a wall made with battlements.*

* Almenádo castíllo, *a castle made with battlements.*

† Almenária de fuégos, *f. fires made in the night, beacons.*

Almenára de açófar, *a candlestick of brasse with many sockets.*

Alméndra, Amélla, *or* Amendróa, *f. an almond.*

Almendráda, *f. almond milke.*

Almendrál, *m. a garden of almond trees.*

Alméndro, *an almond tree.*

*† Almenílla, *f. a little battlement of a wall.*

* alMénos, *at the least.*

Alméte, *m. a helmet.*

* Alméza, *f. a cockle fish.*

† A'lmez árbol, *a late tree or nettle tree.*

* alMéz, *monethly, euery moneth.*

† Almár, *a hey recke, or hey cocke, a masse, a heape, a great stacke.*

*† Almíbar, *vide* Almívar.

Almidón, *m. starch.*

*Almidonádo,

* † Almidonádo, *m. ſtarched.*
* † Almidonár, *to ſtarch.*
† Almílla, *f. a maſcoat.*
* Almína, *a tower or turret.*
† Almiráll, *a king in the Arabian language.*
* Almiránta, *f. the viceadmiralſhip.*
Almiránte, *m. a Lord admirall, an admirall at ſea. Alſo uſed in Spaniſh for the ſecond perſon at ſea, the next perſon to the generall.*
† Almiréz, *m. a braſen morter.*
* † Almirón, *m. a dainty meat for ſicke perſons.*
* † Almíſcle, *or* Almíſque, *muſke.*
* † Almiſcádo, *or* Almizcádo, *done with ciuet or muſke.*
† Almívar, *ſugar made liquid.*
† Almízque, *m. muſke.*
† Almizquéra, *f. a place where they lay vp muſke.*
* A'lmo, *m. any thing that doth nouriſh.*
* A'lmo pádre, *m. a foſtering or cheriſhing father.*
† Almoçáfre, *m. a dib to ſet herbs.*
* † Almocrébe, *or* Almocréve, *m. a muliter, a driuer of mules.*
† Almodróte, *m. a hotchpot of garlicke and cheeſe.*
* † Almofréx, *vide* Almofrés.
† Almofía, *f. a pan of earth to make fire in for want of a chimney.*
† Almofrés *or* Almofréx, *a male made in faſhion like a pillowbeare.*
† Almogávar, *m. an aduenturer in war, a light harneſſed ſouldier.*
† Almohaça, *f. a currie combe.*
* Almohaçádo, *m. curried with a currie combe.*
† Almohaçár, *or* Almohazár, *to currie.*
† Almohada, *f. a pillow.*
* † Almohadílla, *f. a little pillow, a cuſhionet.*
* † Almohaza, *vide* Almohaça.
* † Almohazár, *vide* Almohaçár.
* Almohíno, *m. to the aſſe, a play when two or three are ſet to cooſen one.*
* † Almojarifádgo, *vide* Almoxarifádgo, *the cuſtomerſhip.*
* † Almojarífe, *vide* Almoxarífe.
† Almojávana, *f. a kinde of cheeſe-cake.*
† Almonéda, *f. open ſale, an outcry.*
Almonedeár, *to ſet to ſale, to ſell.*
* † Almoraféz, *armor for the thighes.*
Almorránas, *f. the diſeaſe called the piles.*
Almorranamiénto, *m. full of piles.*
* Almoraniénto, *full of piles.*
† Almoradúx, *m. Marieram.*
Almorzár, *or* Almorçár, *to breake faſt, to eat in a morning before dinner.*
* † Almotaçania, *the office of the clarke of the market. Alſo of one that looketh to the keeping cleane of the ſtreets.*
† Almotacén, *m. one that hath the office of a clarke of the market in Spaine, as alſo to ſet fine on their heads which keepe not the ſtreets cleane.*
† Almotacenádgo, *m. the office of a clarke of the market, and of one that hath authority to command the ſtreets to be made cleane.*
* † Almotaléfe, *m. one that hath office to ſee to ſilks: one that ſetteth to the ſeales that it may be vendable.*
† Almoxarifádgo, *or* † Almoxarifázgo, *the cuſtomerſhip.*
† Almoxarífe, *m. a cuſtomer.*
† Almúd, *vide* Celemín, *a pecke.*
† Almuédano de móros, *a crier.*
Almuérzo, *or* Almuérço, *a breakefaſt.*
* alMuladár, *m. a dunghill.*
† Almuñécar, *m. the place where they ſell raiſons.*
A'lna, *a yard, an ell.*
* Alnádo, *m. children that haue a ſtepmother, ſtepchildren.*
* † Alnáfe, *m. a paunch pan, or a pan of earth.*
aLocádo, *m. frantick, become a foole, a dolt, become foole or doting.*
* † Alója, *f. a kinde of wine called methezglin.*
* Alojádo, *m. lodged.*
* Alojadór, *m. one that lodgeth.*
Alojamiénto, *lodging.*
Alojár, *to lodge, to inne.*
aloMás, *for the moſt part.*
* aloMénos, *at the leaſt.*
Alóndra, *f. a Larke.*
Alónes, *the pinions of the wings.*
Alongamiénto, *m. prolonging, abſence, a deferring, a putting off from time to time.*
Alongár, *Pret.* yo Alóngo, 1. *Pret.* yo Alongué, *to prolong, to deferre: to put off, to lengthen, to prorogue, to adiorne.*
Alongué, *vide* Alongár,
Alósa péce, *f. an Aloſe, or Shad fiſh.*
† Alóxa, *or* Alója, *f. wine called Methezgline.*
* Aloxádo, *vide* Alojádo.
* Aloxamiénto, *vide* Alojamiénto.
* Aloxár, *vide* Alojár.
* † Alóxo, *vide* Alója.
* Alózna, *f. Wormewood.*
† Alpargáta, *a ſhooe made of linnen packthred.*
* Apargatádo, *m. ſhod with ſuch a ſhooe.*
* Alpes, *m. the Alpes.*
* Alpechém, *or* Alpechín de azéyte, *ſyrrupe in Oliues, the fruit of a tree like Oliues.*
† Alpechín, *idem.*
* Alphabéta, *f. an alphabet.*
* Alphabética tábla, *or* Alphabética órden, *an alphabet, the order alphabeticall.*
* alPíe, *or* alPiéde, *at the foot.*
* Alpína, *pertaining to the Alpes, or amongſt the Alpes.*
Alpíſte, *ſoxe tailes.*
alPreſénte, *at the preſent time.*
* alPrincípio, *at the beginning.*
* Alquemia, *vide* Alquimía, *the Art of Alcumie.*
* Alquemíſta, *vide* Alquimíſta, *an Alcumiſt.*
† Alquería, *f. a farme or hired houſe.*
† Alquérque, *m. a kinde of play or game ſomewhat differing from table play.*
* † Alquetífa, *f. vide* Alçatífa.
* † Alquetíza, *f. a carpet.*
† Alquicél, *or* Alquicér moríſco, *a Moores caſſocke or mandillion.*
† Alquiladizo, *m. to be let out to hire, to be rented.*
† Alquiládo, *m. let out to hire, rented.*
Alquiladór, *m. he that hireth or letteth out for rent.*
† Alquilár, *to hire, to let out for rent.*
† Alquilér, *or* Arrendamiento, *hiring, letting out for rent.*
* Alquilládo, *vide* Alquiládo.
* Alquimía, *f. Alchimie.*
Alquimíſta, *m. an Alcumiſt.*
† Alquinál moríſco, *a moriſh handkercher.*
† Alquitára, *or* Alcatára, *f. a ſtillatory, a limbecke to diſtill.*
† Alquitíra, *f. Dragagant.*
† Alquitrán, *m. Naptha.*
* Alquitranádo, *ſmeared with Alquitran, or Naptha.*
* Alquitranár, *to ſmeare a ſhip with Alquitran.*
alRededór, *round about.*
alRevés, *cleane contrary.*
* alSáſtre, *vide* Sáſtre, *a Taylor.*
* alSeréno, *m. put into the euening dew, or ill blaſting aire.*
Alsíne yerva, *chickweed.*
A'lta *or* Altámente, *highly.*
Altabáque, *a baſket, hamper, or pannier of oſiers.*
Altabáxo, *m. a downeright blow.*
* Altanéras áves, *high flying birds, ſoaring haukes.*
Altanéro, *a ſaulcon.*
Altár, *or* A'lta, *an altar.*
* Altavájo, *or* Altabáxo, *a downeright ſtroke or blow.*
Alteráble, *changeable, mutable, inconſtant.*
* Alteración, *f. alteration, change, inconſtancie.*

Alterádo,

Alterádo, *m. troubled, changed, remooued, angry.*
* Alteradór, *m. a remouer, a changer, an inconſtant man.*
Alterár, *to alter, to change, to remoue, to grow angry, to proue inconſtant.*
* Altercár, *Preſ.* yo Altérco, 1. *Pret.* yo Alterqué, *to contend, to chide, to brabble, to wrangle, to debate.*
* Alterqué, *vide* Altercár.
Altéza, *f. highneſſe, loftineſſe, greatneſſe in eſtate, mightineſſe.*
Altivaménte, *loftily, highly, proudly, ſtately.*
* Altibáxos, *or* Altiváxos, *vneaſie waies to goe in, vp and downe, high and low.*
* Altivéz, *f. pride, highneſſe of ſtomacke, loftineſſe.*
Altivéza, *loftineſſe, pride, ſtatelineſſe.*
Altívo, *m. lofty, proud, ſtately, mighty, high minded, hauty, diſdainfull.*
A'lto, *m. high, lofty, ſtately, the loft or ſtory in a houſe, deepe, profound.*
A'lto Hazér, *to make a ſtand as ſouldiers doe, to ſtay.*
Altramúzes, *vide* Atramúzes.
alTravéa, *or* alTravérs, *ouerthwart, a croſſe, oblique.*
Altúra, *f. height, altitude, the depth, the top of a hill.*
A'lva, *or* A'lba, *f. the morning day break, the morning watch. Alſo a white thing.*
* Alvaçéa, *or* Albaçéa.
* Alvaéca, *vide* Albaéca.
* Alvaháca, *or* Albaháca.
* Alvahaquéro, *or* Albahaquéro.
* † Alvahaquílla, *f. ſmall Raſill.*
Alvaiálde, *vide* Alvayálde.
* Alvaialdádo, *vide* Albayaldádo, *painted with a white colour, called Ceruſe.*
† Alvalá, *f. a hand writing, a bill, an acquittance, a ſchedule, a ticket. Alſo a kinde of taxe or tribute to the Prince.*
† Alvanéga, *f. a kinde of coife.*
* † Alvañár, *or* Albañár.
* † Alvañí, Alvañír, Alvañil, *or* Albañí, *a Maſon, Tyler, or Bricklayer.*
* † Alvañería, Alvañilería, *or* Albañíría, *Tyling, Maſons craft, or Plaiſtring.*
Alvár, *that which is ſoone ripe and ſoone ſodden.*
† Alvarázos, *marbles.*
* † Alvárchiga, Alvérchiga, *vide* Albárchiga, *an apricocke.*
† Alvarcóque, Albarcóque, *or* Abarcoc, *fruit called an Apricocke.*
* Alvárda, *or* Albárda, *a packe-ſaddle.*
* Alvardadór, *or* Albardadór, *m. one that putteth on the pack-ſaddle.*
* Alvardán, *or* Albardán, *m. a foole, a ſot.*
* Alvardár, *or* Albardár, *to ſaddle with a pack-ſaddle.*
* Alvardéro, *or* Albardéro, *m. a maker of pack-ſaddles.*
Alvardílla, *or* Albardílla, *a little pack-ſaddle.*
* Alvardín, *vide* Albardín, *Matweed, ſmall ruſhes.*
* Alvardón *or* Albardón, *m. a great pack-ſaddle, a ſumpter ſaddle, or a ſumpter horſe.*
Aluarino, *a dun or ſwart colour.*
* † Alvarjón, *m. great peaſe.*
* † Alvarráda, *or* Albarráda.
* † Alvarrán, *or* Albarrán.
* † Alvarrána *or* Albarrána, *f. a turret on a wall.*
* † Alvarranía, *or* Albarranía, *f. the ſingle life, the vnmarried eſtate.*
* † Alvatóza, *or* Albatóça, *f. a kinde of barke or boat.*
* † Alvayaldádo, *or* Albayaldádo, *painted with white Ceruſe.*
* † Alvayálde, *or* Albayálde, *a white colour to paint womens faces called ceruſe.*
* † Aluchalí, *m. a captaine among the Turkes.*
* Alúdas, *f. with wings, winged.*
* Aludér, *to allude, to haue a reſemblance with.*
Alvedrár, *to iudge, to deeme, to arbitrate, to award, to giue ſentence.*
Alvedrío, *m. free will, the ſentence that the arbitrator giueth, iudgement, an award, opinion, will, pleaſure, fancy.*
* † Alvérca, *a poole or pond.*
† Alvérchiga, Alvérchigo, Albérchiga, *or* Albérchigo, *an apricocke.*
* † Alvérchiga, *or* Albérchigo, *idem.*
Alvergádo, *or* Albergádo, *lodged, houſed.*
Alvergár, *or* Albergár, *Preſ.* yo Alvérgo, 1. *Pret.* yo Alvergué, *to lodge, to inne, to neſtle, to dwel, to houſe, to lie, to harbour.*
* Alvérgo, *or* Albérgo, *a lodging, an inne.*
* Alvérgue, *or* Albérgue, *idem.*
* Alvérgue, *vide* Alvergár.
Alverguería, *a lodging, an inne, a dwelling place.*
† Alverjána, *or* Alberjána, *f. a kinde of weede in corne.*
* † Alvérja, *vide* Arvéja, *a peaſe.*
* † Alvéytar, *or* Albéytar, *m. a farrier, a horſeleach.*
* † Alveytería, *f. a farriers art, or a farriers forge.*
* alVíbo, *vide* alBívo, *to the quicke.*
* Alujár, *vide* Alojár.
* Alvíllo, *m. a kinde of hard gray grapes.*
Alvín, *a bloud ſtone, it ſtoppeth bloud.*
Alvína, *f. the beating of the tide, the raging of Sea.*
* alVívo, *vide* alBívo.
Alumbrádo, *m. lightened.*
Alumbrádo con Alúmbre, *dreſſed with allume.*
* Alumbradór, *m. one that lighteth or one that dreſſeth with allume.*
Alumbramiénto, *m. a lightning or giuing of light.*
Alumbrár, *to lighten, to giue light, to illuminate. Alſo to dreſſe with allume.*
Alúmbre, *Allume.*
aLunádo, *m. lunaticke, mad, in a frenſie.*
* aLunár, *to run mad, to be lunaticke, to be frantike, or out of his wits.*
A'lvo, *vide* A'lbo, *or* Blánco, *white.*
* † Alvógue, *vide* Albógue.
* † Alvoguéro, *vide* Alboguéro.
* † Alvóndigas, *vide* Albóndigas.
* Alvór, *vide* Albór, *breake of day, the dawning. Alſo whitiſhneſſe.*
* Alvoráda, Alborada, *muſicke giuen at the breake of the day.*
Alvorboleár, *vide* Alborboleár.
* Alvoreár, Alboreár, *or* Amanecér, *to waxe or grow towards day.*
* † Alvoréte, *vide* Alboréte.
* † Alvorní, *vide* Alborní.
* † Alvornóz, *vide* Albornóz.
* † Alvoróço, *vide* Alboróço.
* Alvorotár, *or* Alborotár, *to make a tumult, or raiſe a faction or ſedition.*
* † Alvoróto, *vide* Alboróto.
* Alvúra, *vide* Albúra.
* † Alvuréjo, *vide* Alburéjo.
* † Alvurquérque, *vide* Alburquérque
* Aluziádo, *m. made ſmooth, made plaine.*
Aluziár, *to make ſmooth or plaine.*
* Alxáva, *vide* Aljáva, *a quiuer.*
* Alzádo, *vide* Alçádo.
* Alzárſe, *vide* Alçárſe, *to ſaile, to miſſe, to erre, to deceiue, to truſſe, to defraud, to lift vp, to breake, to play banquerout.*
A'ma, *f. a miſtreſſe, a nurſe.*
Amáble, *louely, amiable, beautifull, gentle, courteous.*
Amableménte, *louingly, amiably, gentlie.*
Amádo, *m. beloued, deſired.*
Amadór, *m. a louer, a ſuter, a woer.*
Amadóra coſa, *f. a louing thing, pertaining to loue.*
aMaeſtrádo, *taught, inſtructed.*
aMaeſtrár, *to teach, to inſtruct, to warne.*
* Amagádo, *m. offered to be beaten or ſtricken.*

Amagadór,

* Amagadór, *m. one that offereth to ſtrike or beat.*
Amagár, *Præſ.* yo Amágo, 1. *Præt.* yo Amagué, *to threaten, to make offer to ſtrike, or giue a blow.*
* Amagué, *vide* Amagár.
* Amainádo navío, *vide* Amaynádo, *a ſhip ſtriking ſaile.*
* Amainár, *vide* Amaynár, *to ſtrike ſaile.*
* Amamár, *or* Mamár, *to ſucke the teat or dugge as infants.*
Amamantamiénto, *m. a giuing ſucke, a ſucking the dugge.*
Amamantár, *to giue ſucke, to giue milke.*
* aMancebáda, *f. a married woman committing whoredome with another man.*
aMancebádo, *m. hee that haunteth or vſeth women, a looſe liuer, a vſer of whores or concubines.*
* aMançebamiénto, *m. a following or haunting of whores.*
* aMancebár, *to intangle himſelfe with a whore, to vſe the company of women, to grow effeminate.*
aMandérecha, *f. on the right hand.*
aMan yſquiérda, *f. on the left hand.*
* Amanecár, *vide* Amanecér, *to waxe towards day.*
Amanecér, *or* Amaneſcér, *to waxe towards day.*
Amaneciéndo, *or* Amaneſciendo, *betimes, early in the morning.*
aManéra, *in manner, in ſuch ſort, like vnto.*
* Amañádo, *one that is diligent in his buſineſſe, one that is ready or dextrous in his affaires.*
Amañár, *vide* Aliñár.
* Amañcár, *vide* Amancár, *to awake, to rouſe, to ſtirre vp.*
Amanojáda, *f. bundles of any thing tied vp together.*
* aManſádo, *m. made gentle, made ſoft, pacified, tamed.*
* aManſadór, *a peacemaker, a pacifier, a tamer.*
Amanſár, *to make ſoft, to pacifie, to make gentle, to tame, to appeaſe.*
Amánte, *m. a louer, louing.*
* Amantíllos, *m. certaine cords in a ſhip called the liſts.*
* aManzilládo, *m. made lamentable, pittifull, or wretched. Alſo ſpotted.*
* aManzilládor, *m. one that maketh lamentable, miſerable, or wretched, or one that ſpotteth.*
* aManzillár, *to make pittifull, wretched, miſerable, or to beſpot.*
Amapólas, *f. wilde Poppie.*
* Amapóllas, *idem.*
Amár, *to loue, to like, to reioyce in, to take pleaſure in.*
* Amargaménte, *bitterly, ſowrely, cruelly, ſeuerely, eagerly.*
Amargár, *Præſ.* yo Amárgo, 1. *Præt.* yo Amargué, *to make ſowre or ſharp, to exaſperate, to waxe cruell or fierce.*
Amárgo, *m. ſharpe, bitter, cruell, ſeuere, angry.*
* Amargue, *vide* Amargár.
Amargúra, *f. bitternes, ſharpnes, ſowrenes, cruelty, ſeuerity, eagernes.*
* Amarílla, *colour white, wan, or ſallow coloured.*
* Amarilleár, *to waxe pale, to waxe faint or wan.*
Amarilléz, *f. paleneſſe, wanneſſe, faintneſſe.*
Amarillecér, *to waxe pale, wan or faint, to be ſallow coloured.*
Amarílle, *pale, wan, faint, ſallow coloured.*
Amárra, *f. a cord, a cable to faſten.*
Amarrádo, *m. faſtened, tied, ancored.*
* Amarradór, *m. one that faſteneth, tieth, or ancoreth.*
Amarrár, *to faſten, to tie, to ancor a ſhip.*
* Amarzillár, *vide* Amanzillár.
Amaſſadéra, *f. a tubbe wherein they knead dow, or a woman that doth knead.*
* Amaſſádo, *m. kneaded, made dow to be baked.*
Amaſſadór, *m. one that beapeth together, one that kneadeth or mouldeth dow.*
Amaſſadúra, *f. moulding, baking.*
Amaſſár, *to mould, to bake.*
* Amaſsíjo, *vide* Amaſſadúra.
* aMatár, *to kill, to ſlay.*
* Amaynádo, *m. ſtricken ſaile.*
* Amaynár las velas, *to ſtrike ſaile.*
A'mbar, *m. amber.*
A'mbargrís, *m. ambergreete.*
* Ambéres, *vide* Anvéres, *the towne of Anwerpe.*
* Ambicióſo, *m. ambitious, ſeeking or going about honour and preferment.*
* A'mbito, *a going about, a compaſſing, a triſling.*
Ambladór, *m. an ambler.*
Amblár, *to amble, to ſift meale or lime.*
A'mbos, *both.*
A'mbos adós, *both two, both of them.*
Ambrófia, *f. a kinde of wormewood. Alſo the meat the Poets fained the gods did eat.*
* Ambrunéſa, *f. a cherry.*
* Amedrentádo, *m. feared, ſkarred.*
* Amedrentadór, *m. one that ſkarreth, feareth or putteth in a fright.*
Amedrentár, *to affray, to affright, to feare, to amaſe.*
aMelizinár, *to cure, to heale, to giue medicine or cure vnto.*
* Améll a, *vide* Alméndra.
Amelonádo, *m. ſoftned, mollified.*
* aMenáça, aMenáçe, *vide* aMenáza.
* aMenáza, *f. threatnings.*
* aMenazádo, *m. threatned, menaced.*
aMenazadór, *m. a threatner, a menacer.*
aMenazándo, *threatning with threats.*
aMenazár, *to threaten, to menace.*
aMenázas, *with threats, or menaces.*
* Amendróa, *vide* Alméndra.
Amenguádo, *m. diminiſhed, preiudiced, leſſened, diſcredited.*
Amenguamiénto, *m. a diminiſhing, a preiudicing, a making leſſe, a diſcrediting.*
Amenguár, *Præſ.* yo Améngo, 1. *Præt.* yo Amengué, *to diminiſh, to make leſſe, to abate, to preiudice, to diſcredit.*
* Ameniđád, *f. delightfulnes, pleaſantneſſe, cleerneſſe.*
* Améno, *m. pleaſant, delightfull, comfortable.*
* Ameniſſimo, *m. moſt pleaſant, moſt delightfull, moſt cleare.*
Amentár yo Amiénto, *to ſling or caſt out of a ſling.*
aMenúdo, *often, thicke, many times together.*
Améos, *the herbe called Ammy, or Améos.*
Ametaládo, *m. made or done with mettall. Alſo ſained, double faced.*
* Ametalár, *to faine, to beare two faces, to gloſe, or cogge. Alſo to make or dot with mettall.*
* Amethiſto, *a ſtone called Amethiſt.*
* † Améxca, *f. vide* Ciruélo, *a Plum.*
* Amidón, *vide* Almidón.
* Amiénte, Amiénto, *vide* Amentár, *to hurle, to ſling.*
Amiénto, *m. a ſtring of a ſling.*
Amieſgádo, *or* Amiezgádo, *a ſtrawberry.*
Amigá, *f. a ſhe friend, a louer, a friend, a leman, a ſweet heart.*
Amigáble, *louely, friendly, full of curteſie, kinde, deare.*
* Amigableménte, *louingly, kindly, courteouſly.*
Amigár, *to curry fauour, to get friendſhip, to win friends, to reconcile and become friends.*
Amígo, *m. a friend, a louer, a paramour.*
* Ammiráglio, *or* Ammirállo, *vide* Almiránte.
* Amíſque, *or* Amízque, *moſſe that groweth*

groweth on trees, sea mosse, herbe coral.
Amistád, f. friendship, good will, good fellowship, amity, friendlinesse.
* Amíto, m. a raile of linnen that women weare. Also a neckcloth called an Amite, that priests put on, when they say Masse. Also apparell, or attire.
* Amízque, vide Amísque.
A'mo, a master, a patron, a he nurse.
* Amó, he hath loued.
* Amodorrádo, m. sicke of the lethargy, or possessed with a giddines in the head, troubled with the drowsie euill.
* Amodorrído, m. sicke of the lethargy, or drowsie euill in the head.
* Amohádo lugár, m. a mossie place, or a dampish low moist place.
† Amohatrár, to run in debt, to borrow of one to pay the other.
* Amohinádo, m. chafed, fretted, crossed, vexed, angred.
Amohinár, to chafe, to fret, to vexe, to anger, to crosse, to put in a rage.
* Amojonádo, m. bounded, limited.
† aMojonár, to set bounds, to limit.
* Amoládo, m. sharpned, ground, forged.
* Amoladór, m. a grinder, a forger.
Amoladúras, f. the drosse of Iron.
Amolár yo Amuélo, to grinde, to sharpen, to forge.
* aMoldádo, m. put into a mould, or cast in a mould.
* aMolladór, m. one that putteth into a mould, or casteth in a mould.
* aMoldár, to put into a mould, to cast into a mould.
* Amollár, to soften, to slacken as the cords or sailes of a ship, &c.
Amollentadúra, f. a softning, a mollifying, asswaging, a calming.
aMollentár, to make soft, to mollifie, to asswage, to calme, to pacifie.
Amonestación, f. warning, an aduertisement, admonition.
* Amonestádo, m. warned, aduertised, admonished.
Amonestadór, m. an admonisher, an aduertiser.
* Amonestamiento, vide, Amonestación, m. a giuing of warning, an aduertisement.
Amonestár, to warne, to aduertise, to admonish.
Amónio, an herbe called Amonie.
* aMontádo, m. gotten vp on the mountaines, running on the mountaines.
* aMontár, to get vp on the mountaines, to flie or runne away on the mountaines.
* aMontón, by heapes, heapingly.
aMontanádo, m. heaped vp.
* aMontonadaménte, by heapes.
* aMontonadór, m. a heaper vp, a gatherer together.
aMontonamiento, m. a heaping or gathering together.
aMontonár, to heape vp, to gather together, to raise a stacke or mow of corne.
aMontónes, by heapes.
Amór, loue, fauour, grace, desire, lust, affection.
Amór de hortelíno, cleauers.
† Amoradúx, m. Marioram.
* Amordazádo, m. bitten, punched, nipped, taunted, rebuked.
aMordazadór, a biter, a puncher, a nipper, a taunter, a rebuker.
aMordazamiento, m. a biting with the teeth, a nipping, a pinching, a checking, a taunting, a rebuking, a punch.
aMordazándo, bitingly, tauntingly.
aMordazár, to bite, to punch, to taunt, to rebuke, to checke.
* aMoriscádo, made after the Moores fashion or manner.
Amorósa, a she louer, a parramour, a fauorite.
Amorosaménte, louingly, amorously, wantonly, courteously.
* Amoróso, m. louing, courteous, gentle, kinde, amorous, affable. Also a fauorite, a louer.
* Amórra, a certaine game vsed of children one being blindfold, another holding vp certaine fingers, the other telleth how many he holdeth vp.
* Amortajár, to draw towards death, to quench, to extinguish.
Amortecér, to swoune, to faint, to fall in a trance.
Amortecído, m. swounded, fainted, fallen in a trance or swoune.
Amortecimiento, m. a swouning, a falling into a swoune, a fainting.
* Amortiguádo, mortified, extinguished, slaine, killed, put out.
Amortiguamiento, m. mortification, a quenching, killing, or extinguishing.
Amortiguár, to mortifie, to quench, to kill the desires, to put out, or extinguish.
aMoscadór, m. a thing or fanne, made to driue away flies.
* aMostrar yo aMuéstro, to shew, to declare.
* aMotinádo, m. made mutinous, factious.
aMotinadór, m. a factious or mutinous fellow.
* aMotinár, to make a mutinie, to raise a burly burly, or disordered rout.
* Amparádo, m. protected, defended.
* Amparadór, m. a protector, a defender, a guider.
Amparár, to protect, to defend, to guide, to maintaine, to vphold, to couer, to hide, to saue, to shield, to countenance.
Amparo, m. defence, protection, maintenance, a guard.
Ampólla, f. a swelling, a bubble, a viall glasse, a drinking glasse.
Ampólla de água, a bubble of water, a water pot.
Ampolléta, a small bubble, a wheale, a little viall or glasse.
Ampollárse, to rise in blisters.
* Amuele, vide Amolár.
* Amuestre, vide aMostrár.
* Amura, f. a cord in a ship called the great tacke.
* Amydón, or Amidón, vide Almidón, starch.
* † Anacáles, boords that they set the bread vpon before it goeth into the ouen, or after it is drawne out.
* Anacephaleósis, a recapitulation or reckoning vp of names.
A'nade, f. a ducke, or drake.
* A'nade de cálle, a tame ducke.
A'nade silvéstre, a wild ducke.
Anadéar, to wallow like a ducke.
Anadína, Añadíno, a little duckling.
Añadir, vide Añadír, to adde, to annex, to ioine, to put together.
* Anadído, m. added, ioyned, put together, annexed.
Anadidúra, f. a ioyning, adding, or putting together.
Añadón, m. a great ducke.
Anagurys, Beane trefoyle, an herbe very suure to see to, but hauing a stinking sauour.
Análes, Chronicles, ancient records, yeerely histories, or chronicles of things done from yeere to yeere.
Anapélo, wolfes bane.
* Anathematizádo, pronounced accursed.
* Anathematizamiento, m. a pronouncing one accursed.
* Anathematizár, to pronounce accursed.
* † Añafil, or Trompéta, a trompet.
* Anathomía, f. an anatomy.
* Anathomísta, m. one that draweth out an anatomy.
* Anatomísta, idem.
A'nca, the hips, the horse buttocks.
* A'nçar or A'nsar, m. a goose.
* A'nças, crowne land let out to farme.
Ançarón, or Anlarón, m. a great goose.
Ançarótes, the gumme of a certaine tree.
Anchaménte, Largely.
* Anchíssimo, m. most large, most broad.
A'ncho, m. large, broad.

Anchóva,

Anchóva, *herring frie.*
* Anchovéza, *ſmall herring frie, Anchovies.*
Anchúra, *f. breadth, largeneſſe.*
Anciania, *f. ancientneſſe, antiquity.*
Anciáno, *m. ancient, old.*
A'ncla, *vide* A'ncora, *an anker of a ſhip.*
* Ancládo, *m. faſtened with the anker.*
* Ancón, *m. the breaking in of the ſea on the land into a creeke.*
A'ncora, *or* A'ncla, *an anker.*
* Ancorádo, *or* Ancládo, *ankered, faſtened.*
* Ancúra, *f. a kinde of bugloſſe.*
* Anda cá, *come on this way with me.*
* Andáda, *f. a going away, a parting. A haſty bread in Spaine, made as a haſty pudding in England. Alſo a daughter in law.*
Andádo, *m. gone, walked, paſſed away. Alſo a ſonne in law, properly the ſon of a wife or husband that is dead, in Latin Privignus, and not Gener.*
* Andadór, *m. a wanderer, a walker.*
Andadór pregonéro, *a crier, a proclaimer.*
Andadéra cóſa, *wandring, gadding.*
Andadúra, *f. going, walking, a gate, or manner of walking.*
Andámio, *m. a ſcaffold, a gallerie.*
* Andánça, *f. going forward, proceeding.*
Andáncia, *or* Andáncio, *a walking place.*
Andár, *Præſ.* A'ndo, ándas, ánda, 1. *Prat.* Andúve, anduviſte, andúvo. *Fut.* André, andrás, andrá. *Sub. Præſ.* A'nde, *Imperfect.* Anduviéra, Andría, *or* Anduviéſſe. *Fut.* Anduviére, *to go, to walke, to march, to pace, to proceed, to depart.*
* Andár en púras cárnes, *to go naked.*
* Andár en cuérpo, *to goe without a cloake.*
* Andár a la máno, *to goe in readineſſe.*
* Andár a gátas, *to goe groping in the darke, to goe creeping on all foure.*
* Andár en córo, *to daunce in a round, to runne or goe in a circle.*
* Andar arriba, *to goe vp aboue.*
* Andár a órça, *to ſaile with a ſide winde, not directly forward.*
* Andár en pópa, *to ſaile with a ready direct winde.*
Andariéga, *f. a gadding goſſip.*
A'ndas, *or* A'ndaz, *f. a beare for the dead to carry them to church, a horſlitter, a chaire to carry one in.*
A'nde, Páſſe, *let it goe, let it paſſe.*
* A'nden mis bláncas tócas, *let my white kerchiefes now walke againe, or let them now be worne againe, and ſo caſt off all mourning weeds.*
* A'nde la lóça, *f. let diſhes walke, let us make good cheere.*
Andén, *m. a walke, or a place, as a gallery or ſuch like to walke in.*
* Andilla, *f. a foot-ſtoole to lift a woman to horſe.*
* Andorínha, *vide* Golondrína, *f.*
Andrájo, *or* Handrájo, *m. a ragge, a clout.*
Andrajóſo, *m. ragged, torne, tottered.*
Andrínas, *or* Endrínas, *blacke plums, prunes.*
* Andrómacha, *f. the wife of Hector.*
† Anduáres, *m. villages.*
* Andurriáles, *m. a place where men paſſe to and fro.*
* Andúve, Anduviéra, Anduvieſſe, Andúvo, *vide* Andár.
* Anegadizás tiérras, *f. grounds that haue beene drowned with land floods.*
* Anegádo, *m. drowned, ouerflowed.*
Anegamiénto, *m. drowning, ouerflowing.*
Anegár, *Præſ.* yo Anégo, 1. *Prat.* yo anegué, *to drown, to ouerflow, to ſuffer ſhipwracke.*
Anegué, *vide* Anegár.
Anéjo, *vide* Añéjo, *m. old, ancient.*
Anéjo víno, *old wine.*
* Anelár, *to breath after, to gape after, to pant. Alſo greedily to thirſt after or couet any thing.*
* Anexádo, *m. annexed, ioyned to.*
* Anexár, *to annex or ioyne to.*
Anéxo, *annexed, ioyned to.*
Anfiteátro, *a theater.*
Angarillas, *f. a hurdle to draw any thing on.*
A'ngel, *m. an Angell.*
A'ngela, *a proper name to very many women in Spaine.*
Angelico, *a little angell.*
Angélico, *angell-like.*
Angélica, *the herbe Angelica. Alſo a proper name.*
* Angelina, *f. a proper name of women in Spaine.*
* Angoſtádo, *m. made narrow, made ſtreight.*
Angoſtár, *to make narrow or ſtreight.*
Angóſto, *m. narrow, ſtreight, not broad, not wide.*
Angoſtúra, *f. ſtreightneſſe, narrowneſſe, ſtrictneſſe.*
Anguílla, *f. an eele.*
Angulár, *placed in the corner, or hauing many corners.*
* Angúlo, *m. the corner of any thing.*
† Angúrias, *a kinde of Pompion.*
* Angúria, *f. the ſtrangurie, when one maketh water by drop meale, and that with great paine.*
Angúſtia, *f. ſorrow, griefe, vexation, anguiſh, heauineſſe of ſpirit.*
Anguſtiádo, *m. grieued, vexed, perplexed, made ſorrowfull.*
Anguſtiár, *to vexe, to grieue, to make ſorrowfull, to moleſt, to fret, to carke, to care, to afflict, to paine.*
* Anguſtióſo, *m. heauy, ſorrowfull, grieuous, fretfull, carefull.*
* Anhelár, *to gape after, to gaſpe for winde or breath, greedily to couet or thirſt for any thing.*
* Anichiládo, *vide* Aniquiládo.
* Anichilár, *vide* Aniquilár.
Anidár, *to neſtle, to make a neſt, to lodge, to dwell.*
* Aniéga, Aniégo, Aniégue, *vide* Anegár, *to drowne.*
* Aniéjo, *vide* Añéjo.
Anillo, *m. a ring.*
Anillo de la puérta, *a ringle of a doore.*
A'nima, *the ſoule, the ſpirit or life of a man.*
* Animáda, *f. a thing that hath life or ſoule.*
* Animádo, *animated, encouraged, hartned.*
Animál, *a liuing creature, a beaſt.*
Animalejo, *a little creature, a little beaſt.*
Animáles ceñídos, *flies, wormes, and ſuch like liuing things.*
* Animalico, *m. a little liuing creature.*
Animár, *to encourage, to harten, to animate, to put life into, to make valorous.*
Anime, *m. a kinde of perfume, to the withall.*
* A'nimo, *m. a minde, a courage, a ſpirit, a boldneſſe, a heart.*
Animóſo, *m. courageous, hardy, bold, aduenturous, valorous, ſtout.*
Animoſidád, *f. courage, boldnes, ſtoutnes, hardines, valour, magnanimity.*
Animoſaménte, *courageouſly, boldly, ſtoutly, hardily, valiantly, aduenturouſly.*
aNiñadaménte, *childiſhly, fooliſhly, fondly.*
aNiñádo, *childiſh, become a childe.*
* aNiñéza, *f. childhood, infancy.*
* A'nio, *a riuer of Italy.*
* Aniquilár, *or* Anichilár, *to diſanull, to annihilate, to make of no force or effect.*
Anís, *or* Matalanúga, *anis, or annis ſeed.*
* Añadído, *m. added, ioyned, annexed.*
Añadidúra, *f. adding, a conioyning, an annexing, a putting vnto.*
Añadír, *to annex, to conioine, to adde, to put together.*
† Añafil de Móros, *a Moriſh trumpet.*

† Añagáza,

† Añagáza, or Anagáça, a stale, a call for birds.
Añál, yearely.
* Añár, to begin the yeere.
Añázas, f. fayres, marts.
* † Añazéa, f. a matter of delight or pleasure.
Añejár, to wax old, to grow in yeeres, to grow ancient.
Añéjo, old, ancient, overtaken with yeers, stale.
Añil, azure, skie colour.
Añiládo, coloured with azure.
* Añino, of a lambe, or a lambes fleece.
A'ño, m. a yeere.
* Dóze áños há, twelue yeeres agoe.
* De áños atrás, in yeeres past.
* Añójo, a calfe of a yeere old.
* † Añória, vide Anória.
Añubládo, m. cloudy, darkesome, blasted.
Añublár, to wax cloudy, to become misty, or blasted.
Añublárse el ciélo, the heauen waxing cloudie.
Añúblo de trigo, the rust of wheat, the blasting of wheat.
* Añudádo, m. vide Anudádo.
* Añudadúra, f. vide Anudadúra.
* Añudár, vide Anudár.
* Añullación, vide Anullación.
aNóche yester night.
Anochecér, to wax night, to grow late.
Anocheciéndo, waxing euening, or toward night.
* Anóna, f. a kinde of fruit.
† Anória, f. an engine to draw water, a wheele at a well to draw water.
* Anórca, or Nuéza blánca, f. a herbe called white Briony.
* A'nsa, vide A'nsar.
A'nsar, a goose.
* Ansarería, f. a place to keepe geese in.
* Ansaría, f. idem.
* Ansarillo, a little goose or gosling.
Ansarino, a gosling.
Ansarón, a great goose.
* Anſina, euen so.
* A'nsia, A'nsias, or Congóxa, f. sorrow, griefe, torment, vexation of mind, disdaine, loathsomnesse.
* Ansiólo, m. full of griefe full of vexation, torment, anguish, care, trouble, annoyance.
* A'nta, f. a kinde of beast in the Indies, which hath the skin very thicke, a kinde of buffe.
Antáño, m. the last yeere.
Antártico, as Polo Antartico, the antarticke circle.
* A'nte, vide A'nta.
A'nte, or A'ntes, before, rather.
Ante-ayer, the other day, the day before yesterday.
Antecedénte, going before, excelling, antecedent.
Antecesór, m. an ancestor, a fore-goer.
Antecedér, to goe before.
* Ante múro, m. a counter-skarfe, a defence for a wall.
Anténa, f. a saile yard.
* Anténa de caracól, f. the post standing upright about which the staires doe winde.
Antenádo, m. a sonne in law, properly the sonne of a wife or husband that is dead.
* Ante-Passádo, gone or passed before, an ancestor, a predecessor.
AntePécho, m. a place to leane the breast on, as at a bay window, or railes, or such like.
antePonér, Pres. antePóngo, antepónes, antepóne. 1. Pret. Antepúse, antepusíste, antepúso. Fut. Antepondré, drás, drá. Sub. Pres. Antepónga. Imperf. Antepusiéra, antepondría, or antepusiésse. Fut. Antepusiére, to prefer, to set, place, or put before.
* antePónga, antePóngo, vide Anteponér.
* antePuéſto, preferred, put before.
antePúse, antePusiéra, or antePusiésse, vide Anteponér.
Anteriór, the former, or foregoing.
A'ntesque, before that, rather that.
A'ntes, before, rather.
* anteVér, to foresee, to prevent, to prouide for.
* anteVísto, m. fore-seene, prevented.
* Ante-yglésia, the churchyard.
Anticipación, f. preventing, supplanting.
* Anticipadór, m. a preuenter, a supplanter.
Anticipár, to prevent, supplant, to anticipate.
* Antico, or Antiquo, ancient, of old time past.
* Antídote, m. a preservative against poyson.
Antier, the other day, the day before yesterday.
Antifáz, a veile, a maske, a visard.
* Antígua, vide Antiguamente.
* Antiguállas, f. antiquities, matters or reliques of old time.
Antiguamente, of old, anciently.
Antiguamiento, the abolishing, the abrogating.
Antiguár, to abolish, to abrogate, to leaue or forsake.
Antigüedád, f. antiquitie, ancientnesse.
Antíguo, m. old, ancient.
Antigüór, ancientnesse, oldnesse.
* Antilla, or Antillo, vide Antillo.
Antipáras, leather sleeues, or huskins that labourers in Spaine vse to weare in harueſt time to binde vp their corne, that the beards and eares of corne may not sticke on them or pricke their legs: greaues for the legs. Also a leather pelt for labourers in harneſs for the same purpose.
* Antipodes, the antipodes or people which dwell directly vnder vs.
* Antiquíssimo, m. most ancient, very old.
* Antojádo, m. longed for, lusted after, humorous, fantasticke.
Antojadízo, lustfull, longing, desirous, humorous.
Antojár, to long for, to lust for, to desire, to seeme to be humorous, or fantasticke.
* Antoxár, idem.
* Antójo, or Antóxo, m. a lust, a desire, a longing humour or conceit. Also spectacles.
Antójos, spectacles, lust, desire, longing as a woman with childe.
Antórcha, f. a torch or linke.
* Antorchádo, m. dropped on with a linke or torch. Also wrought or woven one within another.
* Antóxo, vide Antójo.
* A'ntre, m. vide A'ntes.
Antruéjo, m. forewarning, the weeke before lent.
* Antubión, or Antuviór, as Lugár de Antubión, is when two men falling at words, the one vpon a sodaine before the other can draw his weapon, buffeteth, woundeth, or killeth him or to come behinde one and strike him. Also to vse any manner the like treacherie. A preventing.
Antuviár, to prevent, to excell.
Antúvio, m. preventing, excelling.
* Anty'ex, the other day, the day before yesterday.
* Anúbis, m. in the Egyptian tongue signifieth a dogge, in whose forme they worship the God Mercurie.
Anúble, or Anúblo, the blasting of corne, or mil-dewing.
aNudádo, knit together, tied, made in knots.
* aNudadór, m. one that tieth, knitteth, or maketh in knots.
* Anudadúra, f. a twisting or knitting together, a tying, a fastning, a knot.
* aNudár, to tie in knots, to knit, to fasten, to linke together.

* Anulár, or Anullár, to diſanull, to cancell, to make void, to fruſtrate.
* Anvéres, Anvérs, or Anbéres, ſ. the towne of Antwarpe in the low countries.
* Anunciación, ſ. the annunciation day, the Ladies day in Lent. Alſo a ſhewing, telling, or declaration, a meſſage.
* Anunciádo, m. pronounced, declared, ſent vpon any meſſage, ſhewed.
* Anunciamiénto, m. an embaſſage, a meſſage, a declaring, ſhewing, or denouncing.
* Anunciár, to declare, tell, pronounce, ſhew, or relate, to ſend on an arrant, meſſage or embaſſage.
* Anuncio, m. a meſſage, an embaſſage, ſometimes for the popes Nuncio or ambaſſador.
A'nxia, vide A'nſia, griefe, torment.
Anzueládo, m. full of fiſhes bookes, hooked, angled, caught.
Anzuélo, m. an angle, a fiſh-booke.
Aocár yo Ahuéco, to make hollow, to emptie.
* aOjádo, m. bewitched with the eies.
* aOjadór, m. a bewitcher.
* aOjadúra, f. witchcraft, bewitching.
aOjamiénto, m. a bewitching, ſorſpeaking, a charming with the lookes.
aOjár, to bewitch with the eie, to charme, to forſpeake.
* Aóra, vide Agóra, at this time, now.
* Aóra, póco ha, a little ſince, a ſmall time ſince, euen now.
Aórça, with a quarter winde.
Aótrapárte, elſewhere, on the other ſide, on the contrary.
Aoſadas, boldly, aſſuredly, audaciouſly, I warrant you, I dare ſay.
* Aóſto, or Agóſto, m. the moneth of Auguſt.
* aPacentádo, m. fed, nouriſhed.
* aPacentadór, m. a feeder, a nouriſher.
aPacentamiénto, m. a feeding, graſing, eating.
aPacentár, yo aPaciénto, to eat, to feed, to graſe.
* Apaciénte, Apaciénto, vide Apacentár.
* Apagádo, m. quenched, appeaſed.
* Apagadór, m. one that quencheth, extinguiſheth, or putteth out.
Apagamiénto, m. quenching, extinguiſhing, or putting out.
Apagár, Preſ. yo Apágo. 1. Pret. yo Apagué, to quench, to extinguiſh, or put out fire &c. Sometimes to paciſie, or to appeaſe.
* Apagué, vide Apagár.
aPaleádo, m. cudgelled, beaten with a cudgell, giuen the baſtonado.
* aPaleadór, m. a cudgeller, one that vſeth to ſtrike with a baſtonado or cudgell.
aPaleár, to cudgell, to giue the baſtonado, to beat like a dogge.
* Apañádo, m. taken, ſnatched, taken vp.
* Apañadór, a catcher, one that ſnatcheth, or taketh vp.
* Apanaguiádo, ſuſtained, feed, maintained.
* Apanaguár, to ſuſtaine, feed, or maintaine.
Apañár, to catch, to ſnatch, to take vp, to accommodate, to make fit.
Apaño, m. a taking vp, a ſnatching vp, a putting vp, a fitting.
Aparadór, m. a cupboord to ſet plate on, a dreſſer to ſerue meat on out of the kitchin, a caſe to keepe plate in.
Aparár, or Aparejár, to prouide, to prepare, to purucy, to make prouiſion, to dreſſe or make readie meat.
Aparáto, or Aparéjo, m. preparation, prouiſion, purueyance.
* Pár, equall with, like, by, in regard, in reſpect, in compariſon, iuſt againſt, ſide by ſide.
* aPár de ſi, by him, iuſt euen with him, cloſe by him, ſide by ſide with him, iuſt as farre forth as himſelfe.
Aparcéro, m. a partaker, a partner, in rent, trade, or ſuch like.
* Aparecedór, vide aPareſcedór, m. one that commeth in ſight or appeareth, one that maketh a ſhew or a ſemblance.
* aparecimiénto, m. an appearing, a comming in ſight, a ſhew or ſemblance of a thing.
* aPared y médio, a wall in the middle betweene the next wall to vs.
* Aparejádo, m. prepared, prouided, furniſhed, diſpatched, dreſſed.
* Aparejadór, m. a purueyor, prouider, furniſher, one that maketh ready.
Aparejár, or Aparár, to make ready, to prepare, to prouide, to furniſh, to diſpatch, to dreſſe.
Aparéjo, or Aparáto, m. preparation, prouiſion, dreſſing, furniture for a houſe, &c.
* Aparéncia, appearance, outward ſhew, ſemblance, or likelihood.
* Aparentádo, m. hauing many kinſfolkes.
* Aparentár, to make kindred with one by mariage.
* aPareſcedór, m. one that maketh a ſhew or ſemblance.
* aPareſcér, to appeare, to make a ſhew or ſemblance, to come in ſight.
* aPareſcído, m. appeared, ſeemed, made ſemblance.
* aPareſcimiénto, m. comming in ſight, appearing, making a ſhew.
Apartadaménte, ſeuerally, diſtinctly, each apart, particularly.
* Apartádo, m. ſeuered aſunder, parted, diuided, diuorced, put one from another, ſarre aſunder.
Apartamiénto, m. ſeuering aſunder, parting, diuiding, diuorcement, ſegregating, turning another way, going away, vnlooſing.
Apartár, or Apártárſe, to diuide, to part aſunder, to ſeparate, to ſeuer, to diuorce, or leaue quite, to goe away, to ſequeſter, to vnfaſten, to draw aſide, to turne another way.
* aPárte, ſ. aſide, afarre off, apart. Alſo in the name or on the behalfe.
* Apaſcentádo, m. fedde, nouriſhed, cheriſhed, graſed as cattell.
* Apaſcentár, yo Apaſciénto, to feed, nouriſh, or cheriſh, to graſe or feed cattell.
* aPaſſionadaménte, grieuouſly, with paſſions of the minde.
aPaſſionádo, m. grieued, paſſionate, humorous, vexed, ſicke.
aPaſſionár, to grieue, to vex, to be ſicke, to be ſubiect to fits or paſſions, to bee humorous.
aPazibilidád, ſ. quietneſſe, peaceableneſſe, pleaſantneſſe.
aPazible, peaceable, quiet, pleaſant, delightfull, full of ſolace or pleaſure.
aPaziblemente, peaceably, quietly, pleaſantly, ioyouſly.
* Apaziguádo, m. pacified, appeaſed, quieted, reſolued, made at one.
* Apaziguadór, m. a peace-maker, an appeaſer, a pacifier, an vmpire.
Apaziguár, to pacifie, to appeaſe, to ſet at one, to make friends, to quiet, to reſolue.
* A'pe, in the Indian tongue ſignifieth an abſolute Captaine among the reſt.
aPeamiénto, m. a lighting from horſe, diſmounting.
aPeárſe, to alight from horſebacke, to diſmount.
* mas aPéchos, more earneſtly, more effectually.
aPedáços, m. peecemeale, by morſels, by ſnatches, by mammocks, by ſlices.
* aPedreádo, m. or aPedrádo, ſtoned to death, beaten with ſtones, ſhotted or hurt with haile.
* aPedreadór, m. a ſtoner to death, a thrower of ſtones.
aPedreár, to ſtone to death, to fling ſtones at, to hurt or ſhoote with haile.
* aPegádo, m. faſtened, ſticked to, made faſt, glued.
* aPegamiénto, m. faſtning to, ſticking

or

or cleauing to, gluing, ioyning.

aPegár, *Præſ.* yo aPégo. 1. *Præt.* yo aPegué, *to cleaue to, to ſticke vnto, to ioyne together, to glue.*

* aPegué, *vide* Apegár.

* Apelación, *f. appealing to a higher iudge or court, a calling before a iudge.*

* Apelante, *one that appealeth, &c.*

Apelár, *to appeale.*

* Apellidár, *to appeale often, to appeale againe and againe, to call to the watch-word. To giue a ſurname, to call by name, to call people together to doe any thing, or for ſuccour or aid.*

Apellído, *a ſurname.*

Apellído de guerra, *a watch-word, the word giuen to the corporals at the ſetting of the watch.*

* aPélo, *by a haire, iuſt, pat, iump, euen, barely, poorely, mincingly.*

Apélo ayúſo, *downe the haire.*

* aPélo ariba, *vp the haire.*

aPénas, *hardly, ſcarcely, with much adoe.*

* Apeníno, *m. a very high mountaine that runneth along and diuideth Italie.*

* Apercebído, *m. prepared, prouided, warned or preſſed for a ſouldier.*

Apercibimiénto, *m. preparation, prouiſion, forewarning, preſſing for a ſouldier, readineſſe.*

Apercebír yo Apercíbo, *to preſſe for a ſouldier, to warne, to prepare, to bee readie.*

* Apercevído, *vide* Apercebído.

* Apercevír, *vide* Apercebír.

Apercíba, Apercíbo, *vide* Apercebír.

* aPerrochádo, *m. well cuſtomed in ſelling, hauing much cuſtome or cuſtomers in ſelling or vttering his wares.*

* aPerrochár, *to bee well cuſtomed in ſelling of wares, to haue many buyers or cuſtomers for his wares.*

* Aperſadaménte, *vide* Apartadaménte.

* Apertár, *vide* Apartár.

Apeſarádo, *m. ſorrowfull, grieued, heauie.*

* Apeſarár, *to make heauy, to grieue.*

* Apeſgádo, *f. vide* Apeſgamiénto.

* Apeſgádo, *m. preſſed downe, weighed downe, thruſt downe.*

Apeſgamiénto, *m. preſſing down, weighing downe, greeuing, aggrauating.*

Apeſgár, *Præſ.* yo Apélgo. 1. *Præt.* yo Apeſgué, *to preſſe downe, to ouerbeare, to ouerſway, to grieue, to aggrauate.*

* Apeſgué, *vide* Apeſgár.

* Apeſtádo, *m. infected with the plague or peſtilence.*

* Apeſtár, *to infect with the plague or peſtilence.*

Apeteſcér, *to deſire, to couet, to requeſt, to wiſh, to haue an appetite vnto, to long for.*

Apetíto, *m. appetite, deſire to meat, coueting for any thing.*

* Apiadádo, *made tender harted, become meeke or pittifull.*

Apiadár, *to pitie, to haue mercie and compaſſion on.*

* Apinádo, *vide* Apiñádo, *m.*

Apiñado, *cloſe together, vnited, ioyned in one.*

* Apiñárſe, *to cloſe together, to vnite, to ioyne in one.*

* Aphoríſma, *f. an Aphoriſme, or a principle in art.*

* Aplazádo, *adiourned to a day of hearing a matter.*

* Aplaçár, *or* Aplazár, *to adiourne or appoint a new day of hearing a matter before a Iudge.*

A'pio, *m. Smallage or water parſley, or marſh parſley.*

* Apíque, *as* Tan Apíque, *ſo ready, ſo at a point, ſo at hand.*

* Apitón, *the bud of a flower before it bloſſometh.*

Apitonádo, *m. fierce, haſtie, furious, full of rage. Alſo budded out.*

Apitonamiénto, *m. fiercenеſſe, rage, furiouſneſſe, vnrulineſſe. Alſo a budding out.*

* aPlaçádo, *m. placed, ſetled, ſtayed, or appointed to appeare or anſwer by a peremptory day.*

* Aplacádo, *m. pacified, appeaſed, pleaſed, quieted, reſolued, reconciled.*

Aplacár, *Præſ.* yo Apláco. 1. *Præt.* yo Aplaqué, *to appeaſe, to pacifie, to reconcile, to quiet, to reſolue.*

* Aplaque, *vide* Aplacár.

* Apláuzo, *m. an applauſe, a clapping of hands in ſigne of good liking of any thing done or ſaid.*

* Aplazádo, *appointed by a day, a day ſet downe or appointed.*

Aplazár, *to appoint or to ſet downe a day, to prefixe a day, to agree on a day or time, to doe a thing.*

Aplazér, *to pleaſe, to like well, to delight alſo.*

* aPlazér, *at pleaſure, at eaſe.*

Aplazíble, *pleaſant, ioyfull, delectable.*

* Aplicación, *f. applying of a matter to the purpoſe, referring to ſome thing.*

* Aplicadéro, *m. that may be applied or referred.*

* Aplicádo, *m. applied, referred.*

* Aplicadór, *m. one that applieth or maketh relation of matters vſing them to the purpoſe.*

* Aplicár, *Præſ.* yo Aplico. 1 *Præt.* yo Apliqué, *to apply his ſpeeches to ſome end, to ſpeake to the purpoſe, to haue relation to ſome other thing.*

* Aplique, *vide* Aplicár.

aPlomádo, *m. heauy, leaded, of the nature of lead, blunt, dull, lumpiſh, leuelled.*

* aPlomár, *to couer with lead, to ſolder with lead, to leuell or meaſure with a plummet or ruler, to throw or fling with violence, or to make heauy or grieue.*

* Apocádo, *made little worth, become of no value, leſſened, vilely eſteemed.*

aPocár, *Præſ.* yo Apóco, 1. *Præt.* yo Apoqué, *to leſſen, to make little of, to eſteeme little worth, to hold in vile account, to reckon baſely of.*

Apócrifo, *or* Apócripho, *that which is not of certaintie and ſufficient authoritie.*

* Apodadór, *m. one that vſeth to quip, nip, or taunt in his ſpeeches.*

* Apodádo, *m. quipped, nipped, taunted with ſpeeches, ſcoffed, reproued.*

Apodamiénto, *m. quipping, taunting, nipping ſpeech, ſcoffing ſharply.*

Apodár, *to quip, to taunt, to vſe nipping words, to twit, to reproue, to rebuke, to taxe, to eſtimate.*

Apódos, *m. quips, taunts, priuie nips, checks, rebukes, taxations.*

* Apoderádo, *m. ſeiſed, or poſſeſſed of, enabled.*

aPoderár, *or* Apoderárſe, *to ſeiſe, or giue poſſeſſion of, to enable, to deliuer into his hands or power.*

Apoiár, *vide* Apoyár, *to ſucke a dugge, to prop vp, to vnderſhore.*

aPolilládo, *m. moth-eaten, ſpoiled with moths.*

aPolillár, *to ſpoile with mothes, to eat or conſume with mothes.*

* Apolíno, *of, or belonging to Apollo.*

Apoplexía, *f. a diſeaſe called Apoplexie, which depriueth him that it poſſeſſeth of the vſe of all his ſenſes.*

* Apoqué, *vide* Apocár.

Aporcadúra, *making of ridges, or ſmall beds in a garden.*

Aporcár, *Præſ.* yo Apórco. 1. *Præt.* yo Aporqué, *to make ridges, to make baulkes, to couer, to burie vnder ground.*

aPorfía, *f. a vie, ſtriuingly, endeauuring who ſhall doe beſt, or who ſhall get moſt, one enuying another, or one outbidding another.*

* aPorreádo, *m. cudgelled, giuen the baſtinado. Alſo bobbed or boxed with the fiſt.*

aPorreadúra, *cudgelling, giuing the baſtinado. Alſo bobbing or boxing with the fiſts.*
aPorreár, *to beat with a cudgell, to giue the baſtinado. Alſo to bobbe or boxe with the fiſts.*
* Aporqué, *vide* Aporcár.
* Aportádo, *m. landed, or arriued on a coaſt.*
* Aportadéro, *a landing place.*
* Aportamiénto, *m. landing, or arriuing on a coaſt.*
* Aportár, *to arriue or land on a coaſt.*
Aportilládo, *m. opened, broken open, vndone, vnſealed.*
Aportillár, *to open, to breake open, to vndoe, to vnſeale.*
aPoſentádo, *m. lodged as a gueſt, appointed where to lie.*
aPoſentadór, *m. a harbinger, a fiurier, one that taketh and appointeth men where they ſhall lodge.*
aPoſentamiénto, *m. a lodging place, an Inne, a gueſt-houſe, a harborough.*
aPoſentár, yo Apoſiénto, *to lodge, to grant lodging, to appoint where to lie, to take vp his lodging.*
Apoſento, *or* Apoſiénto, *a lodging, a chamber.*
* Apoſénto de náo, *the docke where a ſhip is builded, or amended. Alſo a cabbin in a ſhip.*
* Apoſiénte, Apoſiénto, *vide* Apoſentár.
apos Pélo, *or* Pélo áriba, *againſt the haire, croſſely, vntowardly.*
Apóſta, *of ſet purpoſe, wilfully, wittingly, perfectly.*
* Apoſtár, *to lay a wager.*
* Apóſtata, *m. a miſcreant, one that once being a Chriſtian denied the knowne truth.*
* Apoſtatár, *to become an apoſtata, to wax a miſcreant, to fall from faith and true religion which hee profeſſed before.*
Apoſtéma, *f. an impoſtume, a courſe of ill humors gathered to a head.*
Apoſtemación, *f. idem.*
Apoſtemár, *to grow to an impoſtume, to waxe full of corruption.*
Apóſtol, *m. an apoſtle, a meſſenger ſent, a legate or ambaſſador.*
* Apoſtoládo, *m. an apoſtleſhip.*
* Apoſtólico, *belonging to an apoſtle.*
* Apoſtólicas letras, *letters dimiſſorie.*
* Apoſtúra, *f. handſomneſſe, properneſſe, comelineſſe, ſeemelineſſe.*
Apothégma, *f. a quicke and wittie ſaying.*
Apoyár, *to ſucke a dugge, to vnderprop or vnderſhore.*
* aPreciado, *m. prized, valued, eſtimated.*
aPreciadór, *m. a prizer, a valuer, or eſtimater, what things are worth.*
aPreciadúra, *f. prizing, rating, valuing, or eſtimating what things be worth.*
aPreciár, *or* eſtimár, *to eſtimate, value, or prize what a thing is worth.*
Aprécio, *the price, value, or rate what a thing is worth.*
* Apregonár, *to make proclamation.*
* Aprehendér, *to apprehend, to catch hold of, to conceiue, to get.*
* Aprehendedór, *m. an apprehender, one that conceiueth or catcheth hold of.*
* Aprehendído, *m. apprehended, conceiued, or caught hold on.*
* aPremiádo, *m. forced, vrged, compelled, ſurcharged, or recharged, vnderpropped.*
* aPremiadór, *m. one that inſtantly vrgeth, forceth, compelleth, rechargeth.*
aPremiadúra, *f. force, compulſion, conſtraint.*
* aPremiállos, *id eſt,* aPremiárlos, *to force them, to conſtraine them.*
Apremiár, *to force, to compell, to vrge, to conſtraine, to recharge.*
* Aprémio, *m. compulſion, conſtraint, inforcement.*
* Aprendér, *to learne, to enterpriſe, to vndertake.*
* Aprendíz, *an apprentiſe.*
* Aprendízes, *m. thoſe that learne any art, apprentiſes.*
aPreſurádo, *m. haſtie, poſting, fearefull.*
* aPreſuradór, *m. one that maketh haſte.*
Apreſuradaménte, *haſtily, in poſt haſte, in a feare.*
* Apreſuramiénto, *m. poſting, making great haſte.*
Apreſurár, *or* Apreſſurár, *to make haſte, to haſten, to bee in a feare, to bee in a chafe.*
* aPreſtádo, *m. made readie, prepared.*
aPreſtár, *to make readie, to prepare, to diſpatch, to rid.*
Apretadaménte, *ſtrictly, narrowly, violently.*
* Apretádo, *m. ſtreightned, preſſed, vrged, bound, forced, pinched.*
Apretamiénto, griping, *ſtraining, preſſing, or pinching, ioyning, or gluing together, binding.*
Apretár, yo Apriéto, *to binde, to ſtreighten, to ſtriue, to gripe, to ſtraine, to preſſe, to pinch, to glue, to ioyne together.*
* Apretúra, *f. binding, ſtreightning, ioyning, gluing, preſſing.*
aPriéſſa, *f. haſtily, quickly.*
Apriéte, Apriéto, *vide* Apretár.
Apriéto, *m. a ſtreight, a narrow pinch, a difficulty.*
* Apriſcádo, *m. put in a fold, ſhed, or ſheepcote.*
† Apriſco, *m. a ſheephouſe, a ſhed, a ſheepcote, a fold.*
* aPriſionádo, *m. impriſoned, laied in the bolts, inthralled, made captiue.*
* aPriſionár, *to impriſon, to inthrall, to lay in the bolts, to lead captiue.*
* Apríſo, *vide* Apríſco, *a ſheepcote, a ſheepfold.*
* Aprobación, *vide* Aprovación.
* Aprobár, *vide* Aprovár.
* Apróge, *or* Aprója, *vide* Allegamiénto, *approching, a drawing nigh.*
aPropriación, *m. an applying, a parable, a fitting to the matter, a likening.*
* aPropriádo, *m. likened, compared, fitted, appropriated.*
aPropriár, *to appropriate, to liken, to compare, to ſpeake by parables, to fit.*
A'pro, *a Boare.*
Aprovación, *f. allowing, ratifying, approuing, conſenting to, confirming.*
* Aprovádo, *m. approued, ratified, allowed, confirmed.*
Aprovár, yo Apruévo, *to approue, to allow, to ratifie, to yeeld or conſent vnto, to confirme.*
Aprovechamiénto, *m. profiting, commoditie, gaine, profit, increaſe, furtherance, preferment.*
* Aprovecimiénto, *vide* Aprovechamiénto.
Aprovechár, *to profit, to gaine, to get commoditie, to haue preferment, to increaſe, to be furthered.*
Apruébe, Apruéve, Apruévo, *vide* Aprovár.
aPruéva, *f. by proofe, by triall, by experience, a vie, ſtriuingly, endeuoring who ſhall doe beſt, or win moſt.*
* A'pto, *m. fit, meet, apt.*
Apuéſta, *a wager, a gage, winning of a game at play.*
Apuéſta cóſa, *a neat, fine, or trimme matter.*
* Apuéſto, *m. handſome, comely, neat, fine, gracious, trimme.*
aPuñár, *or* aPuñeár, *to buffet, to beat with fiſts, to fight at buffets. Alſo to gripe in the fiſt.*
Apuñeár, *idem.*
* Apuntadór, *m. one that pointeth out. Alſo an ouerſeer that looketh and noteth who commeth, and who is abſent from an aſſembly, where hee ought to come.*
* Apuntalár, *to prop vp, to underſet, to vphold. Alſo to make ſharpe.*
Apuntaládo, *propped vp, underſet, vpholden. Alſo ſharpened.*

Apuntár,

Apuntár, *to point out, to note, to assigne:*
Apuntillár, *to spurne.*
* aPúnto, *in a readinesse, ready at hand.*
* aPuradaménte, *purely, strictly, forcibly.*
* Apurádo, *m. purified, strained, enforced.*
* Apuramiénto, *m. purifying, straining, forcing.*
Apurár, *to purifie, to straine, to enforce.*
* Aquatócho, *m. a spout, a pipe that carrieth water to a conduit, a squirt or spout to spout water or such like.*
* Aquéda, *as* tañér aquéda, *to ring a bell, to set the watch in Spaine, in sommer at ten of the clocke, in winter at nine, after which houres, men ought not to carry weapons, for officers goe about the street, and whom they so finde, they disarme, and commit them to prison.*
Aquedadór, *m. one that maketh stay of a matter, not letting it goe forward.*
aQuedár, *to stay, to stop, to let, to tarry or abide.*
* Aquejádo, *vide* Aquexádo.
* Aquejár, *vide* Aquexár.
Aquél, *he.*
Aquélla, *she.*
Aquéllo, *that.*
* Aquéllas, *those, f. g.*
Aquéllos, *they, or those.*
* Aquiénde, *on this side, neerer, the neerest.*
Aquésso, *this.*
Aquésta, *this, f. g. or shee.*
Aquéste, *this.*
* Aquésto, *or* Aquésso, *this, or this thing.*
* Aquéstos, *these.*
aQuexadaménte, *hastily, speedily, quickly, nimbly, with expedition.*
aQuexádo, *m. hastened.*
Aquexamiénto, *m. haste, speede, pricking on, making dispatch, hastening on.*
Aquexár, *to hasten, to make speed, to make haste, to urge forward.*
Aquí, *heere.*
* aQuietádo, *m. quieted, pacified.*
* aQuietamiénto, *m. a quieting, a pacifying.*
* aQuietar, *to pacifie, to quiet.*
A'quila, *vide* A'guila, *f. an eagle.*
* Aquí lá, *there, thither, yonder.*
* Aquiléno naríz, *a hooke nose.*
* Aquilífer, *he that carrieth an eagle.*
* Aquilón, *the north.*
* Aquistádo, *m. gotten, conquered, wonne.*
* Aquistár, *to get, to conquer, to win.*
A'ra, *f. an altar or constellation so called.*
*† A'rabe, *m. a Moore, an Arabian.*
* Arábia, *a great country so called, the Moores country.*
* Arabál, *vide* Arrabál.
* Aracádas, *vide* Arracádas.
* Araçife, *vide* Arracife.
* Aráda, *vide* Arádo.
Arádo, *a plough, a furrow. Also broken. Also ploughed, furrowed.*
Arádo caméra, *a crooked plough.*
Aradór, *m. a worme in the hand. Also a ploughman.*
* Arádro, *m. a plough.*
*† Aragán, *vide* Haragán.
† Arambél, *m. a tottered or torne cloth.*
† Arámbre, *f. copper.*
* Araián, *or* Arayan, *the herbe mirtle.*
* Arancár, *vide* Arrancár.
*† Arançél, *m. a proclamation in paper to taxe the prises of victuals.*
*† Arandéla, *f. rebatoes, supporters for womens ruffes.*
* Arándes, *strawberies.*
*† Aránha, *a crab-fish.*
Arañá, *f. a spider.*
* Aráña péce, *a fish called a Quauiuer.*
* Arañádo, *m. scratched, clawed.*
* Arañadór, *m. one that scratcheth or claweth.*
* Arañadúra, *f. scratching, clawing.*
* Arañár, *to claw, to scratch.*
* Arañéta, *f. a little spider.*
Arañénta cása, *a house where are many spiders.*
Arañuélo, *m. a snare, a gryn to catch birds with.*
* Aranxuéz, *the name of one of the kings houses in Spaine.*
† Aranzél, *or* Arançél, *m. a proclamation in paper, a role of names of officers, shewing the manner and cause of their acceptance: a rate set downe of the prises of victuals by iustice.*
Arár, *to plough, to breake up ground.*
* A'raris, *a riuer in the prouince of Lyons in France called Soon.*
* Arasár, *vide* Arrasár.
* Arastrár, *vide* Arrastrár.
* Aravál, *vide* Arravál.
* Arayár, *vide* Rayár.
* Aráros, *otherwhile, by turnes, by fits.*
* Arávigo, *the Moorish speech, or Arabike tongue.*
* Araygádo, *vide* Arraygádo.
* Arayhán, *vide* Arrayhán, *mirtle.*
* Arbéja, *f. a pease.*
* Arbitránte, *m. an arbitrator, an vmpier*
Arbitradór, *or* A'rbitro, *m. an arbitrator, a daiesman, an vmpire.*
Arbitrár, *to arbitrate, to thinke, to set downe his opinion.*
Arbitráreo, *that which is or may be put to arbitrement.*
Arbítrio, *m. arbitrement, iudgement, opinion or sentence what hee thinketh meet to be done.*
A'rbitro, *vide* Arbitradór.
A'rbol, *m. a tree.*
A'rbol de paraýso, *vide* Alhéña.
* A'rbol de próa, *the fore-mast.*
* Arboládo, *m. set vp as a tree, or set vp as a mast of a ship, or set vp as pikes when they make a stand.*
* Arbolár, *or* Arvolár, *to put on tree, or to mast a ship, to make a stand as pikemen.*
* Arbolár vandéras, *to set banners or ensignes on end, to hallow ensignes or banners.*
* Arbolár vñ eſéña, *to beare an ensigne right vp.*
* Arbolár vna pica, *to make a stand with a pike.*
Arbolecér, *to grow vp to a tree.*
* Arboléda, *f. a grove of trees, a coppis or wood lately cut.*
* Arboledéro, *a keeper of fruit-trees, a looker to an orchard.*
Arbolillo, *or* Arvolillo, *a little tree, a shrub.*
* Arboráda huérta, *f. an orchard full of trees.*
* Arborár, *vide* Arbolár.
* A'rbre, *m. vide* A'rbol.
A'rca, *f. a chest, a deske, a binne to keepe bread in.*
* Arcabúco, *m. a great thicket or grove of high trees.*
Arcabúz, *m. a harquebusse.*
* Arcabúz de póſta, *a harquebusse de crocke.*
* Arcabuzázo, *m. a blow or stroke with a harquebusse, a shot with a harquebusse.*
* Arcabuzéro, *m. a harquebusier.*
* Arcabuzería, *shot, or shooting of harquebusse.*
* Arcádas, *f. vomiting at sea.*
* Arcadéro, *m. a chest-maker, a coffer-maker.*
* Arcadór, *a bestower in chests.*
* Arcaducádo, *very much destitute of prouision.*
* Arcaduçádo, *m. directed or conducted by pipes, leads or trunckes, as water.*
* Arcaduçár, *to direct or conduct by pipes, spouts, or canes, as water.*
Arcadúz, *m. a conduit pipe.*
* Arcaduzár, *vide* Arcaduçár.
Arcángel, *a chiefe Angell, an Archangell.*
A'rcas, *as* las A'rcas, *a mans chest or brest.*
* Arcás, *or* Arcáz, *m. a great chest or coffer.*
Arcedianádgo, *m. an archdeaconship.*
Arcediáno, *m. an Archdeacon.*

* Arcéro, *m.* a halbardier, a yeoman of the guard. An archer.
Archéro, *m.* an archer, a yeoman of the guard.
* Archíbo, the arches court, a treasurie of euidences, or the chancery.
* Archíbos de poéticas fábulas, a treasury of poets fables.
* Archiducádo, *m.* an arch-dukedome.
* Archipréſte, *m.* a chiefe prieſt.
* Archipiélago, the maine ſea that compaſſeth Graecia about.
* Architécto, *or* Architéto, *m.* a chiefe builder, a chiefe mazon, an architect.
* Architectúra, *or* Architetúra, *f.* skill to direct men in building. Alſo building of curious houſes.
Archívo, *or* Archíbo, the arches, a treaſurie of euidences, or of records.
* Arcilla, *vide* Arzilla.
* Arcipiélago, *vide* Archipiélago, the maine ſea.
Arcipreſte, *vide* Archipreſte.
A'rco, *m.* a bow, an arch, a vault.
A'rco del cielo, the rainebow.
* A'rco, *or* Bóveda, a vault.
* Arçón, *m.* the pummell of a ſaddle.
Arçopiſpádo, *m.* an archbiſhopricke.
Arçopiſpo, *m.* an archbiſhop.
A'rda, *vide* Hárda, a ſquurrell.
Ardér, to burne, to blaſe, to ſet on fire, to flame.
* † Ardíd, *m.* a ſtratagem, boldneſſe, or hardineſſe.
Ardíd de guérra, a policie, or wittie ſhift in warre.
* Ardidéza, *f.* heat, hardineſſe, choler, furie.
* Ardído, *m.* burnt, ſcorched.
Ardiénte, burning, hot, on a fire, flaming.
Ardienteménte, hotly, burningly, feruently.
* Ardíl, *vide* Ardíd.
Ardimiénto, *m.* heat, burning, flaming.
Ardíte, a peece of money worth three Maruedies.
* A'rdol, *vide* A'rbol.
Ardór, *m.* heat, burning, flame, a blaſe.
* A'rduo, *m.* hard to be done, difficult, not eaſie to be compaſſed.
* Arduydád, hardneſſe, difficulty.
* Areádo, *vide* Arreádo.
* Arebañado, *vide* Arrebañado.
* Arebatár, *vide* Arrebatár.
* Arrebénta buey, a long legged beetle, a flie venomous to cattle. Alſo an herb.
* Areból es, *vide* Arreból es.
* Arreboçár, *or* Arebozár, *vide* Arrebozár.
* Arebujár, *vide* Arrebujár.
Arebuxár, *vide* Arrebuxár.
* Arécho, *vide* Arrécho.
* Arecíſe, *vide* Arrecíſe.
* Aredádo, *vide* Arredádo.
* Aredrádo, *vide* Arredrádo.
* Aregoſtár, *vide* Arregoſtár.
* Aréito, *m.* a kinde of dance among the Indians.
* Arélde, *vide* Arrélde.
* Arellanádo, *vide* Arrellanádo.
* Aremángo, *vide* Arremángo.
* Aremetér, *vide* Arremetér.
* Aremetído, *vide* Arremitído.
* Aremolinár, *vide* Arremolinár.
Aréna, *f.* ſand, grauell.
Arenál, *m.* a place of ſand, a grauelly place.
* Arencádo, *vide* Arénque.
* Arencádo, *vide* Arrancádo.
* Arendádo, *vide* Arrendádo.
* Arénga, *or* Haréngа, a long ſpeech, an oration.
Areníſco, *or* Arenóſo, *m.* ſandie, grauelly, full of ſand, or grauell.
* Areña, *vide* Arráña, a ſpider.
Arenóſo, *vide* Areníſco, ſandie, full of ſand or grauell.
Arénque, *m.* a hering.
* Arepaſtár, *vide* Arrepaſtár.
* Arepentír, *vide* Arrepentír.
aReſpáto, *or* aReſpécto, in reſpect, in regard.
† Areſtín, *m.* the ſcratches in a horſes paſterne, the ſcurfe or ſkall in childrens heads.
* † Arezir, *vide* Arreziír.
† Arfil, *m.* the biſhop at cheſſe play.
Argadíjo, *m.* the frame of any thing.
Argadíllo, *m.* a reele to reele yarne on.
Argamáſſa, *f.* rough caſt wals, &c. mixture of ſand and lime.
* A'rganas, a kinde of hamper made of hempe in networke-wiſe, to fetch corne out of the field vpon the backe of a beaſt.
* Argél, *m.* a horſe with his right foot white, and no other white about him, held in Spaine for an vnlucky horſe. Alſo a city in Barbary.
* Argentádas, *m.* ſiluer balls, balls done ouer with ſiluer.
* Argentadór, *m.* a gilder with ſiluer.
* Argentádo, *m.* ſiluered ouer, or done ouer with ſiluer.
* Argentár, to ſiluer ouer, to gild ouer with ſiluer.
* Argentária, *f.* gilding.
* A'rgo, the firſt ſhip that was made, wherein Iaſon and his company went to ſteale the golden fleece.
* A'rgos, a famous city in Greece, named of king A'rgos, which reigned ouer it, dedicated to Venus. Alſo Argos with the 100. eies, whom Mercury lulled aſleepe, and cut off his head.
Argólla, *f.* a ring of yron.
* Argollica, *f.* a little ring.
Arguélla, *f.* a wallet.
* A'rguenas, *f.* budgets, bags.
Arguir, to diſpute, to reaſon, to argue about a matter.
Argúllo, *m.* ſharpneſſe, ſubtle points, wittineſſe.
Argullóſo, *m.* ſharpe witted, quicke conceited, ſubtle.
Argulloſaménte, ſharply, wittily, ſubtilly.
Argumentadór, *m.* a diſputer, a cauiller, one that loueth well to reaſon of matters.
Argumentár, to diſpute, to argue, to reaſon, to cauill.
Argumento, *m.* an argument, a reaſon, a proofe, the ſummary contents of a matter.
* Aribár, *vide* Arrivár.
* A'rido, *vide* Séco.
* Aríllos, *m.* ſtones in raiſons. Alſo earings.
Arimár, *vide* Arrimár.
* Arinconár, *vide* Arrinconár.
* † Ariſcádo, *m.* put into danger, placed among rocks in a dangerous place.
* † Ariſcár, *Præſ.* yo Ariſco, 1. *Præt.* yo Ariſqué, to hazard and put in danger, to venture.
* † Aríſco, danger, hazard.
* Ariſgádo, *vide* Ariſcádo.
* Ariſque, *vide* Ariſcár.
* Aríſta, *f.* the beard of the eare of corne, ſometime the eare, a haire.
* Ariſtocracía, *f.* an ariſtocracy, a common weale gouerned by the nobles, or better ſort.
* Ariſtológia, *f.* an herbe called Hartwort or Birthwort.
Ariſtolóchia, *f.* an herbe called Hartwort.
Arithmética, *f.* the art of reckoning with number and caſting readily of ſummes.
Arithmético, *m.* a profeſſour of Arithmetike.
* aRíto, iuſtly.
* Ariuár, *vide* Arriuár.
* A'rma, weapon, harnies. Alſo an alarme.
* Arma tocár, to ſtrike vp alarme, to giue the alarme, to ſound the drum.
* vn A'rma, an alarme.
Armáda, *f.* a fleet of ſhips furniſhed for fight.
Armadíjo, a ſnare or grin to catch birds.
Armádo, *f.* armed, well appointed.
Armadúra, *f.* armour, furniture.
* † Arminça, a ſnare, trap, or grin.
Armandíjas, *f.* ſnares or traps for to catch

catch birds or beasts with.
Armár, *to arme, to furnish with weapon, &c. to set a snare, to bend, to levell.*
Armár páxaros, *or* Gaçápos, *to set gins for birds or conies.*
Armár çancadílla, *to trip.*
Armár engéño, *to bend or to levell any engine.*
A'rmas, *armes, harneis, weapons, or any souldier-like furniture.*
* Hombres de ármas, *armed men.*
Armário, *m. an armory, a deske.*
Armatóste, *m. a toy, a snare, a gin, a racke for a crossebow.*
Armazón, *m. the ground-worke of any thing, as the timber-worke for a house, the joints of a ship, &c.*
* Armazón de navíos, *the ground-worke of ships.*
* Armelina, *f. a little beast bearing fine fur, called an Ermine.*
Armélla, *f. a ring of iron or of other mettall.*
Arméro, *m. an armorer, one that maketh or selleth armour.*
* Armílla, *f. a cocklefish.*
Armín, *the fur of Ermines.*
Armiños, *the little beasts that carry the fur called Ermines.*
* Armóles, *or* Armuélles, *an herbe called Orach, or golden flower.*
* Armonía, *or* Harmonía, *harmony, a sweet agreement in musicall voices, or instruments.*
Armoniáque góma, *a kinde of gumme called gumme armoniake.*
Armuélles, *or* Armóles, *Orach, an herb so called.*
Arnés, *m. harnesse to furnish souldiers with.*
* A'ro, *m. a circle of yron or wood, a hoop of a barrell.*
* A'ro de broquél, *the circle of yron about a buckler.*
* Aróba, *vide* Arróba.
* Arocinádo, *vide* Arrocinádo.
* Arodilládo, *vide* Arrodilládo.
* Arojár, *vide* Arrojár, *to cast, to throw.*
* Arolládo, *vide* Arrolládo.
* Aromadízo, *vide* Arromadízo.
* Aronjádo, *vide* Arronjádo.
* Aropádo, *vide*, Arropádo.
* Aroſtrár, *to have a will or liking to doe a thing, to turne the face toward.*
* Aróva, *vide* Arróva.
* Aroxár, *vide* Arroxár.
* Aroyár, *vide* Arroyár.
* Aroyuélo, *vide* Arroyuélo.
* Aróz, *vide* Arróz.
* Arqueádo, *m. made in the manner of a bow, arch, or vault.*
* Arqueár, *to make like an arch.*
* Arquéro, *a bow-maker, or a chest-maker.*
* Arquerón, *vide* Arcáz, *m. a great chest or coffer.*
Arquéta, *vide* Arquílla *f. a little chest.*
Arquilla, Arquita, *or* Arquéta, *f. a little chest, a casket.*
* Arquíllo, *a little bow, a fidling sticke, a racket, a springe to catch birds with.*
Arquitetúra, *vide* Architetúra, *f.*
* Arquitéto, *vide* Architéto.
* Arquitráue, *m. a principall beame of any frame or building.*
† Arrabál, *the suburbs of a City, the base towne, an out-street.*
† Arracádas, *f. eare-rings.*
† Arraçífe, *a rocke, or shelfe in the sea, a foord.*
* † Arraéz, *a master of a barke or galliote.*
Arrancádo, *m. pulled up, rooted out, loosned, snatched away, shifted away, grubbed, plucked out, rid from entangling, unfastened.*
* Arrancadór, *m. one that plucketh up by the roots, a snatcher or catcher by violence, one that rideth from encumbrance.*
Arrancadúra, *f. plucking up by the roots, snatching or catching by violence, ridding from encumbrances.*
Arráncár, *Præs* yo arránco, 1. *Præt.* yo arranqué, *to extirpe or plucke up by the roots, to loosen, to deliuer from encumbrances, to grub up, to shift away, to snatch or catch by violence.*
* Arranque, *vide* Arrancár.
* A'rras, *f. the earnest penny or money giuen onward upon a bargaine.*
* arRaſádo, *m. mowed, reaped, shorne, shaued, but most properly, striked as a bushell, or other measure is, smoothed, rased.*
arRaſadúra, *f. striking of a bushell or other measure. Mowing, reaping, clipping or shauing, levelling, raising.*
Arraſár, *to strike as a bushell is striked, to mow, to reape, to clip or shaue, to levell, to smooth, to rase or blot out.*
* Arraſtrádo, *m. dragged, drawne, raked, haled, tugged, trailed along the ground.*
Arraſtradúra, *f. a dragging, a drawing, a raking, a tugging or drailing along the ground.*
Arraſtrár, *to drag, to draw, to rake, to scrape, to pull, to hale, to tug, to traile along the ground.*
* † Arravál, *or* Arrabál, *the suburbs of a city.*
* Arraygádo, *rooted, fastened, or twined about a thing.*
Arraygadúra, *taking root, fastening, twining about a thing.*
Arraygár, *Præs.* yo Arraygo, 1. *Præt.* yo arrayqué, *to take root, to fasten, to twine about a thing, to grow to a stem or stalke, to spring up, to settle, to take hold, to plant, to set.*
* Arraygue, *vide* Arraygár.
† Arrayhán, *a Mirtle tree.*
† Arrayhanál, *m. a grove of Mirtle trees.*
* † Arrayz, *euen, aneanst, levell, just, full measure, under, beneath.*
* A'rraz, *the earnest that one giueth or taketh in making any bargaine.*
* Arreádo, *m. arrayed, dressed, made ready.*
Arreár, *to prepare, to make ready, to dresse.*
* Arrebañado, *m. gotten, or gathered together.*
* Arrebañadór, *m. a gatherer together, one that layeth on a heape, or pile.*
Arrebañadúra, *f. gathering together, a heape or pile, a hoord of money or of other things.*
† Arrebañár, *to gather together, to lay up on heapes or piles, to hoord up money or other things.*
Arrebantár, *vide* Arrebatár.
Arrebatadaménte, *snatchingly, by catching, by fits, suddenly.*
* Arrebatáda música, *sudden musicke quickly gone.*
Arrebatádo, *m. catched, snatched, surprised, taken.*
* Arrebatádos plazéres, *pleasures had by fits, which quickly or suddenly come, and are as soone gone.*
* Arrebatadór, *m. a catcher, a snatcher, one that getteth now and then, or that catcheth suddenly.*
* Arrebatadóra, *f. a buzzard.*
Arrebatamiénto, *m. catching, snatching, getting by fits, getting suddenly, scraping.*
Arrebatár, *to catch, to snatch, to get by fits or suddenly, to scrape together, to claw, to scratch.*
Arrebatina, *catching or snatching, a skirmish, a sudden fray, boot-haling.*
* Arreboçádo, *m. muffled, masked, wimpled, hidden under the cloake.*
* † Arreboçárse, *Præs.* yo Arrebóço, *to muffle, to maske, to wimple or hide the face.*
Arreboles, *red strakes in the skie that are seene at the rising or setting of the sunne.*
Arrebozádo, *or* Arreboçádo, *muffled with his cloake about his eyes or face, wimpled, masked.*
† Arrebozár, *to throw his cloake ouer his face.*

* Arrebugiádo,

* Arrebugiádo, or Arrebujádo, vide Arrebuxádo.
* † Arrebujárſe, vide Arrebuxárſe.
* Arrebuxádas ſchiſmas, hereſies, factious ſchiſmes, hidden, couered or kept in hugger mugger.
* Arrebuxádo, m. vide Arreboçádo.
* Arrebuxamiénto, m. a muffling, a masking, a wimpling, or a hiding the face.
* † Arrebuxárſe, or Arrebujárſe, vide Arreboçárſe.
Arrechár, to lift vp, to ſet vpright: properly vnderſtood of the priuy member.
Arrechadúra, f. ſtanding ſtiffe, lifting vp, ſetting on end.
* Arrécho, ſet vp on end.
* Arrecífe, vide Arracífe, a rocke or ſhelfe in the ſea, a foord, a coaſt full of rockes.
Arredádo, m. vide Arrendádo.
* Arredrádo, m. ſeparated, put aſunder, driuen away, inforced, put away priuily.
Arredrár, to driue away, to ſeparate, to put aſunder, to remoue priuily, to inforce.
Arregoſtádo, m. taſting, liking of the taſte, hauing taſted.
* Arregoſtár, to taſte for a liking, to like of the taſte.
Arrejáda, f. the plough ſtaffe, or the iron on a plough-ſtaffe wherewith the plowman cleanſeth the coulter.
† Arrélde, a weight of foure pounds.
* Arrellanádo, m. ſitten downe on the flat ground.
Arrellanár, to ſettle in his ſeat, to ſit vpon the flat ground.
* Arremangádo, m. truſſed vp, tucked vp, bound vp.
* Arremangamiénto, m. truſſing or tucking vp, binding vp.
Arremangár, Præſ. yo Arremángo, 1. Præt. yo Arremangué, to truſſe, or to tucke vp, to binde vp.
* Arremángo, m. the lap, a truſſing vp, a fierce ſetting on, an aſſault.
* Arremangué, vide Arremangár.
Arremetér, to inuade, to ſet vpon, to aſſaile.
Arremetída, f. an aſſault, a ſally, a ſetting vpon men, an inuaſion.
* Arremetído, m. aſſaulted, ſet vpon, inuaded.
Arremolinár, to whirle about like a whirle-winde.
* Arrendádo, m. bridled, curbed, ridden with a ſnaffle, reined vp, let to hire, taken by the great. Alſo counterfaited.
Arrendadór, m. one that letteth to hire, one that hireth or taketh to farme, a counterfeitor, a rent-gatherer.
Arrendamiénto, m. letting, farming, taking by the great, hiring of any thing, yeelding to.
Arrendár, yo Arriéndo, to bridle or reine vp a horſe, to curbe, to put on a ſnaffle, to let for rent, to hire for rent, to take by the great. Alſo to counterfait, to yeeld to.
Arréo, m. on a row, a row together, in order.
* Arréo, m. an ornament, decking, or trimming vp: trappings, or a coparíſon for a horſe.
Arrepaſtár, to feed, to put to paſture, to graze, to goe to graſſe, or to fodder as men doe cattle in the winter.
Arrepentír, yo Arrepiénto, to repent, to rue, to be ſorry for ſomething paſt and done, to be grieued or aſhamed for his fault, to forethinke.
Arrepentído, m. repentant, penitent, ſorrie for ſinnes.
Arrepentimiénto, m. repentance, penitency, ruth or ſorrow for faults eſcaped, or matters done and paſt.
* Arrepiénte, Arrepiénto, vide Arrepentír.
* Arrepintír, vide Arrepentír.
Arrepíſo, penitent, repentant, &c.
† Arrexáque, m. a forke with three prongs, any toole with three teeth, a forke to tend or pitch hay with, an Eele ſpeare, a Trout ſpeare, a fleſh-hooke, a bird without feet called a martle, a quarrell of a croſſebow.
* Arreziádo, fortified, ſtrengthened, made ſtrong.
* Arreziár, to ſtrengthen, to make ſtrong, to wax ſtrong from ſickneſſe.
* Arrezió deſde vn rato acá el mál, the ſickneſſe a little while ſince increaſed and waxed vehement.
* Arreziár de doléncia, to recouer his health againe, to grow well againe.
Arriár, to fall backe, as a ſhip doth when ſhe letteth goe her cable.
* † Arriáte, a pot of flowers on a wall, a cauſey, a pathway.
Arríba, or Arríva, vpward, aboue, on high, aloft.
* Arribál, vide Arrabál, m. the ſuburbs of a city or towne.
* Arribáda, or Arrivada, f. an arriuall, comming to ſhoare, or to harborough, aſcending, or mounting vpward.
Arribádo, arriued, landed, come to harborough, aſcended or mounted vpward.
Arribár or Arrivár, to arriue, to come to ſhoare, or to harborough, to ſoare vp as a hawke, to leane or poiſe vpon, to aſcend, to mount vpward.
* Arriénde, Arriéndo, vide Arrendár.
* Arriéro vide Harriéro.
* Arrimádo, m. leaned on, relied or reſted vpon, ſtayed.
* Arrimadór, m. one that leaneth or relieth vpon.
Arrimadúra, f. a leaning againſt, relying, or reſting vpon.
Arrimár, to leane againſt, to ſet vp againſt, to rely or reſt vpon, to ſtick vnto.
Arrímo, any thing to leane on, or to rely vpon.
arRinconádo, m. thruſt vp in a corner, driuen to a narrow pinch, enchanted, made numbe or ſenſeleſſe.
* arRinconadór, m. a driuer into corners, a ſorcerer, an inchanter.
* arRinconamiénto, m. enchantment, a driuer into corners.
* Arrinconár, to enchant, to freeſe, to make numbe or ſenſeleſſe: to put or driue into a corner.
* Arrindár, vide Arrendár.
Arriſcádo, indangered, in hazard or ieopardy, hardy.
* No ſeas Arriſcádo, be not foole-hardie.
† Arriſcár, Præſ. yo Aríſco, 1. Præt. yo Arriſqué, to indanger, to hazard, to aduenture, to ieopard.
* Arríſque, vide Arriſcár.
* Arríva, aboue, aloft.
* Arrivádo, arriued, hauing taken landing, come to a place.
* Arrivár, to arriue, to come to ſhore.
† Arróba or Arróva, a certaine meaſure, or a weight of twenty fiue pounds, of meaſure eight Aſumbres: ſix gallons Engliſh.
* Arróba de víno, a veſſell of wine holding ſix gallons.
* Arróba de canéla, twenty fiue pounds of Synamon, a meaſure of wine containing eight Aſumbres, or ſix gallons.
Arrobádo, meaſured by that meaſure, or according to that weight.
Arrocinádo cavállo, an ill-fauoured iade.
* Arrodilládo, m. on the knees, kneeling.
Arrodilladúra, f. a kneeling on the knees.
Arrodillár, to kneele on the knees.
Arrogáncia, f. arrogancy, pride, hautineſſe of ſtomacke.
Arrogánte, proud, arrogant, inſolent, of a hauty minde.
* Arrojadízas ármas, weapons vſed to be throwne, as darts, &c.
* Arrojadízo, m. any thing to be caſt.
* Arrojádo, m. throwne, flung, hurled, driuen away, raſhed in, ouerflowne with

with water.

* Arrojadór, *m.* one that flingeth, casteth, hurleth.

Arrojár, *to throw, to cast, to fling, to thrust or presse in, to throw in, to ouerflow the bankes as the spring tide, or high water.*

* Arrolladór, *m. a rowler, a tumbler, a wrapper, a tosser to and fro.*

Arrollár, *to rowle, to tumble, to fold, to wrap, to tosse to and fro.*

* Arromadizádo, *pained with beauinesse of the head, grieued with the falling downe of the rheume.*

* Arromadízo, *rheume, beauinesse of the head.*

* Arronjádo, *m. cast, hurled, or darted.*

* Arropádo, *beaute headed with Arrópe, id est, new wine, or clothed with Rópa, id est, a gowne or garment.*

Arropár, *to cloath, or to make the head heauy with new wine.*

† Arrópa, *or* Arrópe, *new wine sodden to the third part, muste, wine sodden for sauce.*

Arrópe de moros, *syrrup of Mulberries.*

Arrostrár, *to face, to come face to face.*

* Arróva, *a measure of eight Açúmbres, that is six gallons, of weight 25. pound.*

* Arroviñár, *to snatch vp suddenly, to catch vp in haste.*

* Arroxár, *to make to shine or glister like gold, to make looke red.*

Arroyár, *to plough the ground.*

Arroyárse el río, *to runne along in and out as a riuer doth.*

Arróyo, *m. a little riuer, a running brooke of water.*

* Arroyuélo, *m. a little running brooke.*

† Arróz, *m.* Rice.

* Arrufianádo, *m. made or became a bawd.*

* Arrufianár, *to make or became a bawd.*

Arrúga, *f. a wrinckle in the face or other part, a pleit, a fold.*

Arrugádo, *m. pleited, folded, wrinkled.*

Arrugár, *to fold, to pleit, to wrinckle.*

Arruynádo, *m. ruinated, ready to fall, defaced, layed waste, throwne downe.*

Arruynár, *to throw downe, to bring to ruine, to deface or pull downe, to lay waste, to destroy.*

* Arrulládo, *m. lulled asleepe.*

Arrullár el niño, *to lull the childe asleepe.*

Arrullárse la paloma, *or* Tórtola, *to cry or mourne as stock-doues and turtle-doues vse to doe.*

* Arruviádo, *m. made to glister, of the colour of gold.*

* Arruviár, *vide* Arróxar.

Arsénico, *Orpment, Arsenicke, of the colour of gold.*

* Artáfice, *vide* Artifice.

A'rte, *f. art, cunning, science.*

Artéjo, *m. a ioint of a finger.*

* Artemísia, *an herbe called Mugwort, some say Feuerfew.*

Artemísa, *idem.*

* Artéra, *f. vide* Artéro.

* Artéria, *a small sinew or arterie.*

Artéro, *cunning, crafty, deceitfull. Also an artificer.*

Artésa, *f. a kneading trough, or a tub to mould bread in. Also a boat hewed out of a tree, being all in one peece.*

Artesáno, *m. a handicrafts man.*

Artesílla, *f. a little bowle, goblet, or standing cup.*

Artesónes, *Plaisterers workes that they make in the seelings of houses also great kneading tubs, or troughs to mould dough or bread.*

* Artichóca, *f. or* cárdo de comér, *an Artichoque.*

Articulár, *to set downe articles, to condition, to couenant, to distinguish, to speake treatably, to point out ioint by ioint.*

Artículo, *m. an article, a naturall composition of ioints, or bones, a knuckle: an article of the faith, a little part.*

* Artífice, *m. a handie crafts man, an artificer, a workman.*

Artificio, *m. workmanship, cunning in the occupation.*

Artificiosaménte, *cunningly, workemanlike.*

Artificióso, *m. cunning, one that is his crafts master, very cunning.*

Artificialménte, *vide* Artificiosaménte.

* Artilládo, *furnished with artillery.*

* Artillár, *to furnish with artillery.*

Artilléro, *m. a master of the ordnance, or gunner.*

Artillería, *f. ordnance, artillery.*

* Artimáda, *f. a thing made by art.*

Artimáña, *f. deceit, sleight, shifting.*

Artísta, *m. an Artist, one that studieth an art.*

* Artótrogo, *m. a greedy gut, a glutton, a gluttonous fellow.*

* A'rua, *the fields.*

* Arúda, *f. vide* Rúda, *an herbe called Rue.*

† Arvéja, *f. pease: some say tares.*

* Arufianár, *vide* Arrufianár.

* Arugár, *vide* Arrugár.

* Arullár, *vide* Arrullár.

* Aruviár, *vide* Arruviár.

* A'rvol, *vide* Arból.

* Arvolár, *vide* Arbolár.

* Arvoléda, *a grouе or orchard of fruit trees.*

* Arvoledéro, *vide* Arboledéro.

* Arvolillo, *vide* Arbolillo.

* Aruspicína, *diuination by the sacrificing of beasts.*

* Aruynár, *vide* Arruynár.

Arzaepiélago, *vide* Arcipiélago.

* A'rze, *vide* A'zre.

Arzílla, *f. a kinde of clay, potters clay,*

* † Arzén, *m. the shore or seas side, a banke to keepe in water.*

* Arzión, *vide* Arzón.

Arzón, *m. the pummell of a saddle, a crouper.*

As, *An ace at dice or at cards.*

A'sa, *f. the eare or handle of a pitcher, or such like: occasion, opportunity.*

aSabiéndas, *wittingly, with consent and liking, of set purpose.*

* aSáco, *by stealing, boot-halling, by robbing.*

* Asadería, *vide* Assadería.

* aSaetár, *to shoot.*

* Asalariádo, *m. rewarded with wages, salarie, or stipend.*

* Asalariár, *to reward with wages, stipend, or salery.*

* Asaltádo, *m. set vpon, assailed.*

* Asaltár, *to set vpon, to assaile.*

* Asálto, *m. a setting vpon, an assault.*

Asár, *vide* Assár, *to roast.*

† Asarabacár, *a kinde of nard, or a kinde of foale-foot, an herbe so called.*

* Ascalónia Cebólla, *a scallion or little onion.*

* Ascendéncia, *f. an auncestry, a genealogie.*

A'sco *as* auer ásco, *loathing, to loath.*

Ascoróso, *one whose stomacke doth loath much.*

A'scua, *f. hot coles.*

* Ascuras, *vide* aEscuras, *in the darke without light.*

* aSécas, *Barley.*

* Ase chança, *vide* Assechánça.

* Asediár, *or* Asidiár, *to besiege, to lay siege vnto.*

* Asédio, *or* Assédio, *a siege, a situation.*

* Aselga, *f. an herbe called a Beet.*

* A'sele, *take hold on him.*

* aSemejánça, *f. to the likelihood, to the likenesse, in comparison of.*

* A'sen, *they lay hold on, they take hold on.*

* Asendereádo, *m. trodden as a path.*

Asendrádo, *m. idem.*

* Asentár, *to set downe.*

* Asénsio, *Wormewood.*

* Aserravéias,

* Aſerravélas, or Açerravélas, cords in a ſhip, called mark-lines.
* Aſerrár, yo Aſſiérro, to ſaw or cut with a ſaw.
* Aſeſſór, an aſſiſtant, one that ſitteth on the bench, to be aſſiſtant in iuſtice and iudgement.
* Aſeſtádo, m. aimed at, leuelled at.
* Aſeſtár, to aime at, to leuell at.
A'ſga, f. opportunity, catching hold on.
Aſgár, to flie or faſten vpon, to catch hold on.
* Aſiál, m. a kinde of pincers to hold a horſe with by the noſe while hee is a ſhoeing or letting bloud.
* Aſidéro, m. the eare or handle of a pot, cup or ſuch like.
* Aſidiár, to beſiege, to lay ſiege, to beleaguer.
* Aſídio, vide Aſédio, or Aſſédio, a ſiege, a beſieging.
Aſído, m. cleauing or ſticking to.
* Aſiente, Aſiénto, vide Aſſentár, to ſet downe.
* Aſiénto, m. a ſeat or ſituation, quietneſſe or repoſednes of minde, ſetling at the bottome, the dregs that ſettle to the bottome.
* Aſierre, Aſiérro, vide Aſſerrár.
* Aſignár, to appoint, or aſſigne, to ſeale or ſigne a writing, to make a croſſe or ſigne.
Aſilla, m. oppotunity, occaſion. A little handle of any thing to take hold on. Alſo the throat.
Aſión, vide Aciónes.
Aſír, to take hold on, to ſticke to, to cleaue to, to bud.
* Aſiſténdo, ayding, helping, aſſiſting.
* Aſiſtír, to aid, to aſſiſt or helpe.
A'ſma, ſhortnes of breath, ſwouning or a qualme in the ſtomacke, extaſie or a paſſion of the minde, griefe, anoy, vexation.
Aſmár, to eſteeme, to imagine, to think, to eſtimate. Alſo to be ſhort-winded.
Aſmático, one that is troubled with ſhortneſſe of breath, or with an extaſie or ſwouning.
A'ſna, Aſno, a ſhe aſſe, a he aſſe.
Aſnál, m. pertaining to an aſſe.
Aſnarízo, m. a keeper or driuer of aſſes. Alſo the place where aſſes ſtand, or are ſhut vp.
Aſnejonázo, m. a great aſſe, a blockheaded fellow.
Aſnéro, m. a keeper of aſſes.
Aſnico, vide Aſnillo, a little aſſe.
* Aſnillo, vide Aſnico, idem.
A'ſno, an aſſe, a bearing beaſt.
Aſno campés, a wilde aſſe.
* Aſolado, m. brought to the ground, ſpoiled, ſubuerted.
* Aſolár, to ruinate, bring to the ground, to ſubuert, ſpoile or conſume.
* aSalas, alone, by himſelfe, without any company.
* Aſoldadár, to name and appoint one out for a ſouldier.
* Aſomár, to appeare vp.
* Aſombrar, vide Aſombrár.
* Aſonáda, an alarme, or raiſing vp of people by ringing of bels.
† A'ſpa, f. a reele for thred or for yarne.
* A'ſpa de molíno, a wind-mill ſaile.
Aſpádo, m. reeled, wound in balls.
Aſpár, to reele thred or yarne, to turne about as the ſailes of a wind-mill doe, to roule or wind in balls.
* Aſpécto, m. an aſpect, a looking on, regard, countenance, ſight, proſpect, phyſiognomie.
Aſpelnzár, vide Eſpelnzár, to haue the haire ſtand ſtiffe with feare, to haue the haire ſtand vpright.
* Aſperaménte, ſharply, eagerly, fiercely, bitterly, roughly, ſternely.
Aſpereár, to make ſharpe, to make rough, to make eager.
Aſperéza, f. ſharpnes, roughnes, eagernes, fiercenes, ſtraightnes, bitternes.
Aſperéza, or Amargúra, bitterneſſe.
A'ſpero, m. ſharpe, eager, ſterne, fierce, cruell, bitter, ſtreight, craggy, rugged.
A'ſpero de pélo, rough haired, ſhagd haired.
A'ſpero, or Fragóſo, craggie like rockie mountaines, wilde, rugged.
* Aſperón, m. a whetſtone to make knines, or ſuch like, ſharpe. Alſo the noſe or ſnout of a ſhip or galley.
* A'ſpide, a kind of little ſerpent in Africke, very venomous, an Aſpicke.
* Aſpirár, to aſpire, to couet, to attaine vnto, to ſeeke for, to get promotion.
* Aſpréza, vide Aſperéza, a ſtreight pinch, ſharpneſſe, &c.
* A'ſquas, f. line coales after they haue done flaming, burning coles.
Aſqueróſo, loathſome, horrible, irkeſome.
* A'ſre, cypres wood.
* A'ſſa, as dar Aſſa, to giue a hand faſt, to giue or miniſter occaſion.
* Aſſadería, a roaſting place, a kitchin.
Aſſadéro, m. a ſpit to roaſt meat on. Alſo one that turneth the ſpit.
* Aſſaderíllo, m. a little ſpit.
Aſſádo, m. roaſted.
* Aſſadón, vide Açadón, m.
* Aſſadór, m. a ſpit to roaſt meat.
Aſſadúra, the garbage or guts. Alſo a liuering pudding, or a ſawſedge.
aſſaetádo, ſhot.
* Aſſaetadór, one that ſhooteth in a bow, or with a dart.
* aſſaetár, to ſhoot with a bow, to dart, to hit with a thunderbolt.
* Aſſaltádo, m. aſſaulted, ſet vpon.
* Aſſaltár, to aſſault, to ſet vpon.
* Aſſálto, vide Aſálto.
Aſſár, to roaſt.
Aſſarabacár, vide Aſarabacár.
Aſſáz, enough.
Aſſeádo, m. neat, fine, handſome, curious.
* Aſſeár, to make neat, fine, handſome, curious.
* Aſſechádo, layed in wait for, watched.
Aſſechadór, m. one that lieth in wait, a skout that goeth vpon diſcouery.
Aſſechadóra cóſa, f. a deceitfull matter, a matter fetched about by a wile.
Aſſechánça, f. an ambuſh, a lying in wait, a plot to intrap folke.
Aſſechándo tomár, to take by an ambuſh, to entrap by a wile.
* Aſſechanza, vide Aſſechánça.
Aſſechár, to lie in wait, to lay an ambuſh, to intrap.
* Aſſediár, vide Aſediár, to beſiege, to lay ſiege to.
* Aſſédio, vide Aſédio, m. ſiege, a beſieging.
* Aſſegundár, to make ſecond or next to one, to ſecond.
* Aſſegurádo, m. aſſured, put in ſecuritie.
* Aſſeguradór, m. one that doth warrant, one that putteth in ſecurity.
* Aſſeguránça, f. aſſurance.
* Aſſegurár, to put in ſecurity, to ſaue harmeleſſe, to warrant.
* Aſſéncio, or Aſſénſio, wormewood.
Aſſenderádo, or Aſſendereádo, rare, excellent.
* Aſſentádo, m. ſeated, ſetled, ſtaied.
Aſſentadór de real, m. a camp-maſter, a quarter-maſter.
Aſſentamiénto, m. placing, ſetling, pitching of a campe, ſiting.
Aſſentár, yo Aſſiénto, to place, to ſettle, to ſit, to ſit downe, to ſinke to the bottome.
Aſſentárſe en cuclillas, to ſit rucking or couring downe on the taile.
Aſſentár el reál, to lodge the campe, to appoint euery company their quarter.
* Aſſéo, m. comlineſſe, fineneſſe, neatneſſe, handſomneſſe, gallantneſſe.
* Aſſerádo, m. ſawed with a ſaw.
* Aſſerdadór, vide Aſſerradór.
Aſſerradór, a ſawyer.
Aſſerradúras, ſawduſt.
Aſſerrár, yo Aſſiérro, to ſaw, to ſaw in ſunder.
* Aſſervádo, m. kept, preſerued, watched.

Aſſervár,

Asseruár, *to keepe, to watch, to obserue, to marke or looke vnto.*
Assessór, *m. an associate on the bench, one that sitteth with other.*
Assessório, *idem.*
* Assestádo, *m. appointed, aimed, prefixed, vnder-propped, set against.*
* Assestadór, *m. one that aymeth, leuelleth or appointeth, prefixeth, proppeth or setteth against.*
Assestadúra, *f. aiming at, prefixing.*
Assestár, yo Assiésto, *to appoint, to prefix, to aime, to vnderprop, to set against, to cauill at.*
Assestár tiro, *to aime a shoot.*
Assi, *so, thus.*
Assi como, *euen as, like as, so as.*
* Asído, *m. taken hold on, fastened, clinched, griped.*
* Assidéro, *m. a thing to be taken hold on, a stay, a holdfast, a thing to gripe or grapple on. A handle, an occasion, opportunity.*
Assi mésmo, *euen so, in like sort. Also eke, esioones, moreouer, ouer and besides, euen the very same.*
* Assi que, *then, therefore, so that, in such sort as.*
* Assiénte, Assiénto, *vide* Assentár.
Assiénto, *m. a seat, a chaire, situation, the dregs.*
Assiénto hazér, *to sinke downeward, to settle about the bottome.*
Assiénto de edificio, *the situation of a house.*
* Assierre, Assiérro, *vide* Asserrár.
* Assieste, Assiésto, *vide* Assestár.
Assignacion, *f. appointing, assignment.*
* Assignádo, *m. appointed, assigned.*
Assignár, *to appoint, to assigne, to set downe.*
* Asilla, *a little handle to hold by.*
* Asír, *vide* Asír.
Assistente, *an assistant, a helper, an ayder.*
Assolación, *f. setting against the sunne, making waste or desolate.*
Assoládo, *m. set against the sunne, desolate, ruinated or brought to the ground.*
Assoladúra, *f. making waste, wasting, laying desolate.*
* Assolamiento, *m. vide* Assoladúra.
* Assolár yo Assuélo, *to make desolate, to spoile, to set against the sunne, to lay waste.*
* Assolcár, *to make furrowes as a plough in the ground, to lay out ridges, to cut as a ship in the sea.*
Assolcár, *to dry against the sunne, to lay in the sunne, to bleach clothes.*
Assoltár, yo Assuélto, *to loosen, to rid out of bands, to discharge.*
Assolución, *f. absolution, acquiting, discharge, letting loose, setting at liberty, remission, pardon.*
Assoluer yo Assuéluo, *to absolue, to acquite, to discharge, to let loose, to rid out of doubt, to forgiue.*
* Assolutaménte, *absolutely, perfectly, cleerely.*
Assomádo, *m. appeared vp. Also giddi-headed, almost drunke.*
Assomár, *to peeve vp, to looke vp, to appeare, to lift vp the head. Also to bee giddy-headed, almost drunke.*
Assombrádo, *m. shadowed, afraid, astonied.*
* Assombradór, *m. one that skarreth, frayeth, maketh astonied.*
Assombrár, *to shadow, to skarre, to make astonied or afraid.*
Assombrár, *or* hazer sómbra, *to shadow, or yeeld shadow.*
* Assonádas, *f. by sounds, by noises, by tunes, by voices.*
Assonadór, *m. a tuner, one that setteth tunes.*
assonár, yo assuéno, *to tune or set a tune, to sound, to sing with.*
* Assordár, *to make deafe.*
aSsosegádo, *m. pacified, appeased, quieted.*
aSsosegár, *Præs.* yo aSsosiégo, 1. *Pret.* yo aSsosiegué, *to appease, to pacifie, to quiet or make calme.*
* asSosiéga, asSosiégo, *vide* asSosegár.
* Assuéle, Assuélo, *vide* Assolár.
* Assuelva, Assuélvo, *vide* Assolvér.
Assuélto, *absolued, pardoned, acquited.*
* Assuene, Assuéno, *vide* Assonár.
Assulcádo, *diuided by furrowes, laid out in ridges.*
Assulcár, *Præs.* yo Assúlco, 1. *Pret.* yo Assulqué, *to make furrowes, to lay out in ridges.*
* Assulque, *vide* Assulcár.
* Assuncion, *taking, or getting vp, mounting.*
A'sta, *the staffe of a launce, a speare, a launce, a pike, a staffe.*
Astenérse, *vide* Abstenérse.
† Astil, *m. a stalke of any herbe. The best or handle of a spade, pikaxe or such like.*
† Astilla, *f. a stub, a square peece of timber called a quarter, a stalke, a rafter, a stacke, a pile, a chip, a lath, a stump, a flocke, a whistle for a spindle, a shiue, a splinter.*
† Astilládo, *set in a staffe, fastened on, patched together, splintered.*
* Astillas, *by chip meale, by splinters, by little peeces.*
† Astillejo, *m. a constellation of stars, called the Oryon.*
Astillérо, *m. a docke to build ships on.*
* Astinéncia, *f. abstaining or forbearing of meat, or any other thing.*
* Astinénte, *one that forbeareth much eating and drinking, a temperate man, or one that forbeareth by worthie from doing violence or wrong.*
* Astragár, *Præs.* yo Astrágo, 1. *Pret.* yo Astraguć, *to spoile, to destroy, to marre.*
* Astragué, *vide* Astragár.
* A'stro, *a celestiall signe compast of many starres.*
* Astrolábio, *m. an instrument of Astronomers called an Astrolabe, by which the motion of the stars is gathered.*
Astrologál, *belonging to Astronomy.*
Astrologia, *f. experience and reading of Astronomy.*
Astrólogo, *m. one that can reason of the reuolutions of the heauens, the course of the planets, the constellations, &c.*
* Astronomia, *f. art or skill in Astronomy. Also an herbe called* Aristolochia longa.
Astróso, *m. vnfortunate, vnlucky, borne in an ill houre.*
* Astrosaménte, *vnfortunatly, vnluckily.*
Astúcia, *f. craft, deceit, subtilty.*
* Astúrias, *a prouince in Spaine so called, full of mountaines.*
Astuta, *or* Astutaménte, *craftily, cunningly, subtly, deceitfully.*
Astúto, *m. crafty, deceitfull, cunning, wary, slie, subtile, wily.*
* Asylo, *m. a sanctuary or place of refuge whence malefactors could not bee fetched to be punished.*

A T

* Atabayba, *f. an Apothecary drug so called.*
† Atabál, *a drum. Also a round instrument like a kettle without a bayle, vsed in war in times past, and yet among the Spaniards vsed at feasts.*
* † Atabaléjo, *m. a little drum.*
Atabaléra, *f. a shoe-player on a taber.*
† Atabelérо, *a drummer, a taberer.*
* Atáca, *vide* Hatáca, *f. a cookes great spoone.*
* Atacádo, *m. tyed, bound, trussed vp.*
* Atacádo de las cortinas de muralle, *fastned to the curtaines of the wall.*
Atacadúra, *f. tying, binding, trussing vp.*
Atacár, *Præs.* yo Atáco, 1 *Pret.* yo Ataqué, *to tie, to binde, to fasten, to trusse vp. To ram powder into a peece.*
Atacár las calças, *to trusse vp his hosen.*
Atacár el alcabúz, *to ram powder into a harquebusse with the skowring sticke.*

* Atacár,

* Atacár la póluora con la baquéta, *idem.*
* Atadégna, *f. a kinde of herbe called Vicabane.*
* Atadillo, *m. any small matter tyed or wrapped vp together.*
Atádo, *m. bound, tyed, wrapped vp, claſped, imbraced, ouercome, wounde or compaſſed about as Iuie about a tree.*
* Atadór, *m. one that bindeth or tyeth. Alſo the thing that bindeth or tieth.*
Atadúra, *f. a band, a tying, a claſping, a thong, a latchet.*
* Atáfea.
Atahárre, *m. a crupper for a mule or aſſe, to keepe that the ſaddle or pannell ſlide not forward.*
† Atahóna, *f. an aſſe or horſemill. A bridewell.*
* † Atahóna de múlos, *a horſe-mill.*
Atahórna páxaro, *a kinde of fowle that liueth by prey. Some thinke it to bee a kinde of Eagle; other, a kinde of Faulcon; other, a Ringtayle.*
Atajádo, *m. cut off, ſhut off from his purpoſe.*
Atajadór, *one that cutteth off, or ſtoppeth the way, a skout, a ſpie, a beetbuler or ſtealer of cattle.*
Atajár, *to diſcouer, to ſurrage or ſpoile, to cut off or ſtop of his purpoſe, to make ſhort, to make a weare in a riuer.*
Atajár camíno, *to ſtop the way. Alſo to goe the ſhorteſt way or cut.*
Atajár enemígos, *to cut off enemies by getting betweene them and their home.*
Atajár diſcubriendo tíerra, *to diſcouer land at ſea.*
Atajár pléyto, *to giue ouer law quickly, to withdraw his plea.*
* Atajaſolízes, *a cutting or cutter off of pleaſure or mirth.*
† Ataifór, *m. a cupboard. Alſo a treſſle, or three footed ſtoole.*
Atájo, *a cut, a ſlice, in a iourney or voyage the cut or ſhorteſt way, a turnepike in a way: a weare in a riuer: a ſtile in a hedge, a gate. A flocke or heard of cattle.*
* Atájo de ganádo, *a flocke of ſheepe, or a pen for ſheepe or cattle.*
Atájo de pleyto, *ending of ſuit in law, letting the action fall.*
* Ataladrádo, *m. boared thereon.*
Ataladrár, *to boare thereon.*
† Ataláya, *f. a watch-tower, a beakon, a watch aboord a ſhip.*
† Atalayamiénto, *m. watching at a beakon, a watching a ſhipboord.*
† Atalayár, *to watch at a tower, at a beakon, &c. or a ſhipboord.*
* Atalayadór, *m. a watchman that watcheth at a beakon, at a tower, &c. or a ſhipboord to diſcouer.*
* Atalayéro, *m. idem.*
† Atambór, *m. a drummer, a taborer. Alſo the drum it ſelfe.*
* Atamiénto, *m. a band, a thing to tie withall.*
Atañér, *to belong to, attaine or pertaine.*
† Atanór, *m. a conduict pipe, the cocke of a conduict, any trough or pipe that carrieth water in the ground.*
† Atanquía, *f. a little paire of pincers to plucke haire off withall, a plaiſter to take away haire.*
* aTánto, *vntill, whileſt, euen, ſo farre as.*
* Atapádo, *m. ſtopped, couered.*
* Atapadúra, *f. a couer, a ſtoppell, a ſtopping of any thing.*
Atapár, *to ſtop, to couer.*
* Ataque *vide* Atacár.
Atár, *to binde, to tie, to wrap, to imbrace, to ouercome, to winde or compaſſe about, as Iuie about a tree.*
Ataraçána, *f. a docke where ſhips are made or amended. A ſtorehouſe for munition, a place of exerciſe.*
* Ataraçanál, *idem.*
* Atarfe, *to be bound or tied.*
* A'tarce, A'tarſe, or Tamariz, *the Tamariske tree.*
* Atarragádo, *m. ſtucke faſt as in the mire or clay, gravelled or ſtalled that cannot get out.*
* † Atarragár, *Preſ.* yo Atarrágo, *1. Pret.* yo Atarragué, *to ſticke faſt as in the mire or clay, to be gravelled, not able to get out.*
Atarrague, *vide* Atarragár.
* † Atarráya, *f. a fiſhing net, a ſeeling net, a bay for conies.*
* A'tarſe, *vide* A'tarce.
Ataſcádo, *m. ſticking in the mire.*
* Ataſcár, *to ſticke in the mire.*
* Atavál, *vide* Atabál, *a drum.*
* Atavaléro, *v.* Atabaléro, *a drummer.*
† Ataúd, *m. a coffin, a beere for dead men, a tombe.*
* Ataviadamente, *ſitly, finely, trimly.*
Ataviádo, *m. fitted, trimmed, attired, made handſome.*
Atavíar, *to make fit, to decke, to make handſome, to apparell.*
* Atavío, *m. handſomneſſe, trimneſſe, comlineſſe.*
Atauría, *f. damaſking of a knife, dagger, ſword, or ſuch like, or ingraſing in ſteele or wood.*
* Atayfór, *vide* Ataifór.
* Atemorizádo, *m. ſcarred, made afraid, entangled much with buſineſſe, amazed.*
Atemorizár, *to ſcare, to make afraid, to trouble much with buſineſſe, to weigh as a horſe, to rouſe, to aſtoniſh, to daunt, to fright, to mate.*
aTenazádas, *with plucks of pincers.*
aTenazár, *to plucke with pincers.*
Atención, *f. heedfulneſſe, marking, taking heed, accompliſhment, applying.*
Atender, yo Atiendo, *to attend, to marke, or giue heed vnto, to ſolicite, to apply.*
aTenérſe en voto a ótro, *To giue his conſent with other.*
* Atentádo, *m. one that goeth by tryall, feeling, aſſaying, or firſt proouing.*
* Atentaménte, *attentiuely, harkening vnto with attention.*
Atentár, yo Atiénto, *to attempt, to aſſay, to touch, to feele, to graspe.*
* aTentár a eſcuras, *to graspe, or feele in the darke.*
Aténto, *m. heedfull, attentiue, marking, diligent, applied.*
Aterecérſe, *to wax ſtiffe with cold.*
Aterecimiénto, *m. ſtiffneſſe with cold.*
Aterído, *m. ſtiffe, ſtarke, idle, ſlothfull, retcheleſſe, negligent, lazie.*
Aterírſe, *vide* Aterecérſe.
* Aternía, *I would hold with, or hee would hold with.*
Aterrár, yo Atiérro, *to ſuppreſſe, to caſt, or throwe to the ground, to fell, to humble, to dam or fill vp with earth.*
* Aterréro, *m. a but to ſhoot at. Sometime it ſignifieth, at the market place, or in the court.*
* Atentár la cáuſa, *heeding the matter.*
* Ateſorádo, *or* Atezorádo, *m. boorded vp, heaped vp.*
* Ateſoradór, *or* Atezoradór, *m. one that boordeth vp, or gathereth ſtore of goods.*
Ateſorár, *or* Atezorár, *to boord or lay vp, to gather riches apace, to heape vp.*
Ateſtádo, *m. filled, ſtuffed full, farced.*
Ateſtár, yo Atiéſto, *to fill, to ſtuffe full, to farce.*
* Atezorádo, *vide* Ateſorádo.
* Atezoradór, *vide* Ateſoradór.
* Atezorár, *vide* Ateſorár.
Athanáſia, *f. an herbe called Tanſie.*
* Athléta Tuſca, *a woman champion in Tuſcany, in Italy famous for her deeds, whom Celeſtine exceeded in her art.*
* Atiçár, *or* Atizár, *to kindle.*
aTiémpo, *in good time, in due ſeaſon.*
* Atiéndo, Atiando, *vide* Atender.
* Atiente, Atiento, *vide* Atentár.
aTiénto, *by feeling, by gueſſe, by groping, by tryall.*
* aTierre, aTierro, *vide* aTerrár.
* aTieſte, aTieſto, *vide* Ateſtár.
* Atiladúra, *f. the filing, refining, or purifying of any thing.*
* Atilár, *to file, refine or make pure or neat.*

neat any thing.
Atinár, *to guesse, to coniecture, to suppose.*
* Atincadúra, *f. barrace or sodder for gold, &c.*
Atincár, *vide* Atincadúra.
* Atiriciádo, *m. quaking or quiuering, pale, wan.*
* Atiriciár, *to quiuer, to quake. To bee pale or wan.*
Atizadór, *m. one that kindleth fire, one that prouoketh.*
† Atizár, *or* Atiçár, *to kindle fire, to stir vp, to prouoke.*
† Atocha, *f. a kind of shrub vsed to make stooles with.*
Atochádo, *m. foolish franticke, dull, benummed, deafe.*
Atolladál, *or* lamedál, *a mirie place, a puddle, a dirty plot.*
Atolládero, *idem, m.*
* Atolládo, *m. fast in the mire.*
Atollár, *to sticke in the mire, to plucke away, to disioyne.*
A'tomos, *m. moates or haires in the sunne.*
* Atonárse, *to be astonied or amazed, to be dismayed.*
* Atonádo, *or* Espantádo, *astonied, amazed.*
* Atónito, *m. astonished, amazed.*
* Atontádo, *m. made fool sh, franticke, or out of his wits.*
Atorçonáda béstia, *a beast that hath the griping in the belly.*
Atormelcér, *to wax heauy, dull, or vnwilsome, to be vnlusty, senselesse, or astonied.*
Atormecido, *astonied, heauy, dull, vnlusty, hauing neither life nor soule.*
Atormescimiento, *m. dulnesse, heauinesse, astonishment.*
Atordido, *vide* Aturdído, *astonied, amazed.*
* Atosdír, *vide* Aturdír.
Atormentádo, *m. tormented, racked, grieuously handled.*
Atormentadór, *m. a tormentor, an executioner of punishment, a hangman.*
aTormentár, yo aTormiénto, *to torment, to racke, to handle grieuously.*
* aTormiénto, aTormiento, *vide* aTormentár.
Atosligádo, *m. poysoned, hauing taken intoxication.*
* Atosligár, yo Atosligo, 1. *Pret.* yo Atosliguć, *to poyson, to giue intoxication to.*
* Atosliguć, *vide* Atosligár.
Atraér, *Pres.* yo Atrayge, atráes, atráe. 1. *Pret.* Atráxe, *or* Atráxe, atraxíste, atráxo. *Fut.* Atraeré, atraerás, atraerá. *Sub. Pres.* Atráyga. *Imperfect.* Atraxéra, atraería, *or* atraxésse. *Fut.* Atraxéré, *to draw, to get to, to allure.*
* Atrahimiento, *vide* Atrayміento.
Atrahillár, *to draw in a ship, or in a leash.*
* Atraimiento, *or* Atrayміento, *drawing to.*
* Atraillár, *or* Atrayllár, *to draw in a slip or in a leash.*
* Atrailládo, *or* Atraylládo, *drawne in a slip or leash.*
† Atramúzes, *or* Altramúzes, *a kinde of pulse called Lupines.*
Atrancár, *Pres.* yo Atránco. 1. *Pret.* yo Atranqué, *to barre or make fast the doore. To stride a wide steppe, to stride or step ouer a ditch, or such like.*
Atrancár la puerta, *to bar, or make fast the doore or gate.*
* Atrangár, *vide* Atrancár.
* Atranque, *vide* Atrancár.
Atras, *behind, backward.*
* de Atras, *of former times, behind, backward.*
Atras mano, *out of the way, not directly in ones course.*
Atrativo, *m. attractiue, drawing, alluring.*
Atravesádo, *or* Atravesládo, *crossed.*
Atravesár, *or* Atravessár, yo Atravieſſo, *to crosse, to ouerthwart, to transerse.*
* aTravisse, aTravisso, *vide* Atravessár.
* aTrayído, *or* Atraído, *drawne to.*
* Atrayga, Atraygo, *vide* Atraér.
Atrayllár, *to draw in a slip or leash, to couple vp.*
* Atraylládo, *coupled vp, or drawne in a slip.*
Atreguádo lóco, *a franticke foole, one that is mad by fits.*
Atrevérse, *to be bold, to be hardy.*
* Atrevidamente, *boldly, hardily, audaciously.*
Atrevído, *m. bold, hardy, audacious.*
Atrevimiento, *m. boldnesse, hardinesse, audaciousnesse.*
† Atriáca, *f. Treacle.*
† Atriaquero, *a maker or seller of Treacle, a Quack-saluer that runneth from market to market to sell salues, waters, &c.*
Atribuýr, *to attribute, to impute, to lay to, to arrogate.*
Atribuládo, *m. troubled, vexed, grieued.*
Atribulár, *to trouble, to vexe, to grieue.*
* Atrición, *f. a renting, or tearing contrition.*
* Atrincheár, *to make trenches for defence.*
* Atrincherádo, *m. placed among trenches for defence.*
* Atrochádo *m. a foole, a noddy, a dizzard, a giddie-head.*
* Atróche, y móche, *vnaduisedly, rashly, without consideration.*
* Atrocissimo, *most fierce, most cruell.*
Atronár, yo Atrueno, *to thunder, to skar or make afraid with thunder, to play the foole, to become an ideot or dizzard, to flagger.*
Atronádo, *m. made afraid with thunder, become an ideot or dizzard, made to flagger.*
Atronamiento, *m. making afraid with thunder, astonishing, thundering, becomming a foole.*
* Atronerádo, *m. made with many loopholes to shoot out at.*
* Atropelládo, *m. tredden vnder foot.*
* Atropellár, *to tread vnder foot.*
* A'tropos, *one of the three destinies of mans life, signifying, not to be changed: she is said to cut off the thread of mans life, when Clotho and Lachesis haue spun and drawne it to the length.*
* Atrór, *cruell, fierce, brutish.*
* aTrueno, aTrueno, *vide* Atronár.
* aTrúxe, aTruxéra, aTruxísse, *vide* Atraér.
Atruendo, *vide* Estruendo, *a great noise.*
* Attar las velas, *or* Hiçar las velas, *to hoise saile.*
* Atténto, *vide* Aténto.
* Attizár, *vide* Atizár, *to kindle.*
* Attónito, *vide* Atónito.
aTuérto, *by wrong, wrongfully, vniustly.*
* Atufádo, *m. suddenly, in a rage or choler.*
Atufár, *to be quickly in a rage, to be suddenly in a chafe, to be cholericke by and by.*
* Atujádo, *m. fit, meet, apt, handsome.*
† Atún, *m. a fish called a Tunny.*
* Atunéro, *m. a fishmonger, a seller of Tunnies.*
Aturdído, *m. astonished, dull, giddy, dizzie, mad, fool sh, frantike, raging in the head.*
Aturdír, *to astonish, to become or make giddie, dull, or dizzie in the head.*
* Atusádo, *m. cut very low or bare with sheares.*
* Atusár, *to cut very low or bare with sheares. To crop or browse as cattell doth.*
* Atucia, *f. an Apothecarie drug.*

A V

Avaliádo, *m.* valued, eſteemed.
* Avaliadór, *m.* one that valueth or eſteemeth, deemeth or priſeth.
* Avaliár, *to* value, eſteeme, deeme or priſe.
* Avallár, *vide* Aballár.
Avalórios, garniſhings with bugles, or a pedegree of anceſtors.
* Avanderádo, *or* Abanderádo.
* Avandéro, *vide* Abandéro.
* Avandór, *m.* a fanne for to fanne corne.
* Avanguárdia, *f.* the vaunt-guard.
Avanícos, *m.* fans for women to carie in their hands.
Avaraménte, couetouſly, greedily.
* Avaratár, *vide* Abaratár, to barter, to exchange. Alſo to make good cheap or of low price.
Avaricia, *f.* couetouſnes, greedineſſe.
* Avaricióſo, couetous, gripple or worldly goods.
Avariénto, *m.* a greedy cormorant, a couetous wretch.
* Avarríſco, *vide* Abarríſco, wholly, altogether.
* Avâro, couetous, miſerable, hard.
* Avarrár, *vide* Abarrár.
Avarráz, Havarráz, *vide* Abarráz, an herbe called Staues-acre, or Louſe-bane.
* Avaſalládo, *m.* made a ſubiect or vaſſall.
* A'ucto, *vide* A'uto.
* Auctorizádo, *m.* warranted by authority, countenanced.
* Audádo, *vide* Andádo, *m.*
* Audáz, Audás, *or* Audáx, hardy, bold, audácious.
Audiéncia, *f.* hearing, audience, a place where matters are heard, a court kept.
Audiéncia de ruéguo, the court of requeſts.
* Auditivo, to be heard.
Auditór, a hearer.
Auditório, *m.* an auditory, a place where folke are heard.
A've, *f.* a bird.
* Avecíca, *f.* a little bird.
* Avecílla, idem.
Avefeníz, a bird called a Phenix, whereof there is neuer but one in Arabia.
* Avéja, *f.* a Bee.
* Avejarúco, *or* Avejerúco, *vide* Abejerúco, a Wood-wall, or Wit-wall, a bird ſo called.
* Avejéra, *vide* Torongíl, Balme gentle the herbe.
Avejón, *vide* Abejón.
Avellacár, to make vile, to reuile, to diſgrace, to ſet at nought.
Avellána, *f.* a hazell nut.
Avellána de la India, *Mirobalane.*
* Avellanál, *m.* a place where Hazell nuts grow.
Avellanédo, a graue of Hazels.
Avelláno, *m.* a Hazell tree.
* Avéllo, id eſt, Avér lo, to haue it.
Avéna, *f.* Oates.
Avéna vána, wild Oates.
* Avéna montesína, idem.
Avenádo, ſodden with oats, mad, brainſicke.
Avenedízo, *or* Advenedízo, a ſtranger, one that commeth as a ſtranger.
Avenéncia, *or* Avenimiénto, agreement, compoſition. Alſo a cane with which they take out wine of the veſſell to taſte.
Avenída, *f.* a floud, an inundation, a great fall of waters.
* Avenimiénto, *m. vide* Avenéncia.
aVenír, *Præſ.* Avéngo, aviénes, aviéne, 1. *Prat.* Avíne, aviniſte, avíno. *Fut.* Aviendré, aviendrás, aviendrá. *Sub. Præſ.* Avénga, *Imperfect.* aveniéſſe, avendría, aveniéra. *Fut.* aveniére, to come together, to agree, to be friends.
Avenír el río, to ouerflow as a riuer doth.
Aveñólas, the eie-lids.
aVentadéro, *m.* a fanne.
* Aventadór, *m.* one that fanneth or maketh winde, or one that runneth headlong into a matter.
Aventajádo, *m.* excellent, ſurpaſſing, ouer and aboue.
Aventajár, to excell, to get aduantage, to ſurpaſſe, to gaine, to haue the better.
Aventamiénto, running on headlong, tumbling downe. A making or blowing of wind.
Aventár, yo Aviénto, to fanne, to make winde, to run headlong.
Aventárſe el ganádo, to run headlong as a flocke of ſheepe doe when they are ſhaued.
Aventár pán, to fan or winnow corne.
Aventúra, *f.* aduentúre, chance, hap, fortune.
* Aventurádo, *m.* fortunate, happy, luckie.
Aventurárſe, to aduenture, to hazard, to put in triall.
* Aventuréro, *m.* an aduenturer, a venturous fellow, a hardy man, one that putteth all vpon hap-hazard.
Avér, *Præſ.* Hé, ás, a, 1. *Prat.* úve, uviſte, úvo, *Fut.* auré, aurás, aurá. *Sub. Præſ.* áya. *Imperfect.* uviéra, auría, *or* uviéſſe. *Fut.* uviére, to haue.
Avéres *or* Havéres, goods, wealth, ſubſtance.
* Avérias, *vide* Avéres.
* Avergonçádo, *m.* aſhamed. Alſo in Spaine one that is publikely puniſhed for ſome offence (as petty Larceny) riding on an Aſſe thorow the ſtreets, and a crier manifeſting his fault.
* Avergonçár, to ſhame, to make aſhamed, to be aſhamed.
Averigación, *f.* verifying, ratifying, auouching of a thing to be ſo.
* Averiguación, idem.
* aVeriguádo, *m.* auouched, verified, confirmed, ratified.
* Averiguadór, *m.* one that approueth, verifieth, ratifieth, or confirmeth.
Averiguamiénto, *m.* verifying, ratifying approuing or confirming.
Averiguár, *or* Aberiguár, to verifie, approue, ratifie, confirme or auouch.
Averitádor, *vide* Averiguádor.
* Avérno, *m.* a lake in Campania, dedicated to the god of hell, where is thought to be the entry into hell.
* Avertúra, *vide* Abertúra, *f.*
* Aveſtrúz, a bird called an Eaſtrich.
* Avéto, *vide* Abéto, the Firre-tree.
* Avezádo, accuſtomed, enured, vſuall.
* Avezár, to vſe, to accuſtome, to enure.
aVézes, ſometimes, other-whiles, by turnes.
Avezílla, *f.* a little bird.
* Avezinár, to be neere neighbour vnto, to dwell hard by.
* Avezindádo, dwelling hard by.
Avezindárſe, to dwell neere by, to be a neere neighbour.
Augmentádo, *vide* Aumentado.
Augmentár, *vide* Aumentár, to increaſe.
* Augúſta, *f.* an Empreſſe.
* Avía, I had, *or* he had, *vide* Avér.
* A'via, *f.* a riuer in Spaine.
* Aviádo, *m.* one diſpatched and ready to take his iourney onward on his way.
* Aviamiénto, *m.* a ſetting forward on the way or iourney.
* Aviár, to ſet forward on the way, to be in readineſſe to iourney.
* Aviciádo, *m.* made vitious.
* Aviciárſe, to become vitious or wicked.
* ávidas óndas, *or* águas, couetous or inſatiable waters.
* A'vido, couetous, greedy, deſirous, inſatiable.
* aVído, de Hé avído, I had, I haue had.
* Auyentádo, *vide* Ahuyentádo, fled away, runne away, gone.
Aviénte, Aviénto, *vide* Aventár.
* Aviertaménte, *vide* Abiertaménte.

* Aviérto,

Aviérto, *open, manifeſt, vide* Abiérto.
Aviéſſo, *m. croſſe, contrarie, froward, vntoward.*
* A'vila, *f. a towne by Toledo in Spaine.*
Avilentéza, *f. opportunity, fitneſſe, conuenient ſeaſon.*
* Avilitár, *vide* Abilitár.
* Avíltár, *or* Abiltár.
Aviltéza, *f. vileneſſe, baſeneſſe, meaneneſſe.*
* Avinádo, *m. made or done with wine.*
Avinagrádo, *m. made ſharpe, as with vinegar.*
* Avinár, *to doe or make with wine, to mingle with wine.*
* Aviſadaménte, *aduiſedly, warily.*
Aviſádo, *m. aduiſed, warned, admoniſhed.*
Aviſár, *to aduiſe, warne, admoniſh, or exhort.*
Avíſo, *m. a warning, admonition, exhortation, or aduice giuen. Alſo an intelligence.*
* Avitár, *vide* Abitár.
* Avituallár, *to furniſh with victuals.*
* aVivádo, *or* aBivádo, *made aliue, quickned, reuiued, cheered.*
* Avivár, *or* aBivár, *to quicken or make aliue, to cheere, to reuiue.*
* † Aulága, *f. an herbe with many prickles.*
* † Alguaquída, *a match of brimſtone to kindle a candle. Sometime Sulphur, brimſtone.*
* † Aulaquida, *vide* Alguaquída, *f. ſulphur or brimſtone. A match of brimſtone to light a candle.*
Aulladór, *m. one that howleth or yelleth.*
Aullár, *or* Ahullár, *to howle, yell, or crie out.*
Aullído, *m. howling, yelling, or crying out.*
* Aumentádo, *or* Augmentádo, *increaſed, growne greater.*
* Aumentadór, *or* Augmentadór, *m. one that increaſeth, inlargeth, or maketh greater.*
Aumentár, *or* Augmentár, *to increaſe, inlarge, or make greater.*
Auménto, *m. increaſe, enlargement, that which is ouer and aboue.*
Aun, *yet, notwithſtanding, hitherto, thus farre, as yet.*
Aunque, *although, howbeit, notwithſtanding that.*
* Avovádo, *vide* Abobádo.
* Avogacía, *f. the office of a Counſeller at law.*
* Avogación, *f. pleading as a counſeller at law.*
* Avogádo, *m. a counſeller at law.*
Avogamiénto, *vide* Avogación.
* Avogár, *Præſ.* yo Avógo, *1. Præt.* yo Avogué, *to plead as a counſeller at law.*
* Avortár, *vide* Abortár, *to bring forth young before due time.*
* Avortón, *vide* Abortón.
Aura, *or* Haurá, *he or it ſhall haue, vide* Avér.
* Aúreo, *m. golden, that which is of gold.*
* Auría, *ſhould haue, vide* Avér.
* Lámbas de áuria, *the proper name of a Duke of Génoa in Italy.*
* Auróra, *vide* A'lva.
* Auſéncia, *f. abſence.*
Auſentárſe, *to be abſent, to be away.*
Auſénte, *or* Abſénte, *abſent, or out of the way.*
* Auſónia, *f. the name of a City.*
* Auſtéro, *m. ſeuere, hard, rigorous.*
* Auſtriál, *or* Auſtríno, *ſoutherly.*
* Auſtríno, *m. idem.*
* A'uſtro, *vide* Vendavál.
Auténtico, *m. authentike, approued by good authoritie.*
Autíllo, *m. an owle.*
* A'uto, *an act in a Comedie, a deed.*
Autór, *m. an Author, the inuentor or ſetter forth of ſome worke.*
Autoridád, *f. authoritie.*
* Autorizádo, *f. allowed by authority.*
* Autorizánte, *one bearing authority.*
Autorizár, *to ſet in authority.*
* Avurtáda, *vide* Avutárda.
* Avurtár, *vide* Avortár.
* Avutárda, *vide* Abutárda.
* Auxiliário, *m. that commeth to helpe, aide, or reskue.*
* Auxillo, *m. aide, reskue, releeſe.*
* Auzúba, *f. a kinde of fruit in the Indies beere vnknowne.*

A X

† Axaquéca, *f. a kinde of paine in the head.*
* † Axaquecóſo, *m. one that is troubled with ſuch paine in the head.*
* Axaquéra, *vide* Axaquéca.
Axadréa, Segurélla, *or* Sagorída, *an herbe called winter ſauorie. Some ſay it is Marierom.*
* † Axaráve, *a purgation.*
† Axedréz, *cheſſe to play at, cheſſe-play.*
* † Axénxio, *or* Aſſénxio, *wormewood, an herbe commonly knowne.*
† Axenúz, *an herbe called Nigella Romana, or Gith, or Saint Katherines flower.*
† Axi, *red pepper.*
* Axie, *vide* Axí.
* † Aximénez, *a ſumme place.*
† Aximénezes, *iuttes in a houſe.*
† Axórcas, *f. bracelets to weare on the armes for ornament.*
Axórcas de pies, *fetters or giues to ſhackle the legs ſ. for ſoners with. Sometimes garters.*
† Axuár, *all manner of houſhold ſtuffe, any furniture for a houſe.*

A Y

Ay, *there, at that place.*
Ay, monoſillabum, *there is, there are.*
* Ay, *of ſorrowing, or pitifull complaining, as, woe, out alas.*
* Ay triſte de mi, *out alas, what a wretch am I?*
A'ya, *f. a nurſe, a ſchoolemiſtreſſe.*
* Aya, *as* Que Dios aya, *whom God haue mercy on.*
* † Ayantár, *a dinner, to dine.*
* Ayantár cómo pérro, *to dine without drinke.*
* Ayantar de gorrión, *a ſhort dinner, a poore pittance.*
* Aydúda, *or* Criſtél, *a cliſter.*
Ayer, *yeſterday.*
Ayer tárde, *yeſter euening.*
áyme, *alas.*
Ayna, *vide* Préſto, *quickly, readily, ſpeedily.*
* A'yo, *m. a tutor, a ſchoole maſter.*
* Ay, onde eſtás, *ho, where art thou?*
* Ayradaménte, *angrily, in a rage, in anger.*
Ayrádo, *m. angrie, vexed, in a chafe.*
Ayramiénto, *m. anger, vexation, wrath, diſdaine.*
Ayrárſe, *to be angrie, to be in a chafe, to be vexed, to be in a rage.*
A'yre, *the aire. Alſo pleaſantnes, beautie, comelineſſe, graciouſneſſe.*
Ayróſo, *m. pleaſant, beautifull, comely, gracious.*
* Ayſládo, *m. enuironed, or compaſſed about with waters, made as an Iland.*
Ayſlár, *to compaſſe all about with waters, to make like an Iland.*
Ayſſa, *The crie that mariners vſe when they hoiſe vp anker, or lift any burthen together.*
Ayúda, *helpe, ſuccour, releeſe, a cliſter, a purgation. Alſo ſubſidies to a Prince.*
* Pérro de ayúda, *a dog that helpeth or taketh part with his maſter, a great maſtiffe dog.*
Ayudadór, *m. a helper.*
Ayudádo, *helped, releeued, ſuccored.*
* Ayudánte, *an aſſiſtant.*
Ayudár, *to helpe, releeue, or ſuccor.*
* Ayudatór, *vide* Ayudadór.
* Ayuna, *faſting.*
* en Ayunas, *faſting, before one hath eat any thing.*

Ayunár, *to fast.*
* Ayúnque, *m. an anuile, vpon which ſmithes worke their yron.*
* Ayuntadaménte, *fitly, conueniently, to the purpoſe.*
* Ayuntádo, *m. ioyned, coupled, tied.*
* Ayuntadór, *m. one that coupleth, ioyneth or tieth together.*
Ayuntamiénto, *m. coupling, ioyning, buckling. A court of Aldermen.*
Ayuntár, *to ioyne, to couple, to buckle together.*
* Ayúſo, *below, beneath.*
* Dios en Ayúſo, *next vnder God.*

A Z

* † Azaár, *flowers of Orenges.*
* † Azabáche, *m. Ieat.*
Azáche, *ſilke.*
* Azábra, *vide* Hazábra.
* † Azadón, *m. a ſpade, a pikeaxe, a mattocke.*
* Azafrán, *Saffron.*
* Azafranádo, *m. done or dreſſed with Saffron.*
† Azagáya, *f. a iauelin, a Moores weapon.*
† Azahár, *vide* Azaár.
† Azaléja, *f. a towell.*
* Azambulhéyro, *vide* Azebúche.
† Azár, *an ill token, an euill ſigne, a pricke or note in a die, a bucklebone.*
Azár en el dádo, *a game at dice called Hazard.*
† Azarcón, *red lead.*
* Azarcón vaſo, *a kinde of veſſell.*
Azaróte, *Sarcocoll, a kinde of gum.*
† Azaváche, *ieat, or the Agat ſtone.*
† Azcóna, *a kinde of dart.*
† Azébo, *m. the Holme or Huluer tree.*
† Azebuchál, *m. a groue of Oliue trees.*
† Azebúche, *or* Azambulhéyro, *a wilde Oliue tree.*
Azebúſte, *idem.*
† Azéche, *a kind of blacke minerall.*
* Azéda coſa, *f. an eager or ſharpe thing.*
* Azéda, *vide* Azedéra.
† Azedár, *or* Azedárſe, *to wax ſharpe, ſowre, or eager.*
Azedéra yerva, *Sorrill.*
† Azedía, *f. ſharpneſſe, ſowreneſſe, hartburning.*
Azedía pece, *a fiſh called a ſoale.*
† Azédo, *m. ſowre, ſharpe, eager.*
* † Azedrílla, *or* Romáza, *a kinde of ſorrill.*
† Azedúra, *f. ſowreneſſe, ſharpeneſſe, eagerneſſe, tartneſſe.*
† Azéite, *or* Azéyte, *m. Oyle.*
† Azeitéra, *or* Azeytéra, *f. an oyle cruſe, a little oyle bottle.*
† Azémila, *f. a great mule.*
† Azemilár, *belonging to a mule.*
† Azemiléro, *m. a muleter.*
* † Azerádo, *m. ſteeled, made with ſteele.*
† Azerár, *to make with ſteele, to ſteele.*
† Azéro, *m. ſteele.*
* Azeruní, *a darke ſad greene of the colour of an oliue.*
* Azévar, *ſee houſleeke, an herbe.*
† Azéyte, *or* Azéite, *Oyle.*
† Azeytéra, *or* Gangilón, *an oile cruſe, a little oile bottle, a veſſell of oile.*
† Azeitéro, *m. a ſeller or maker of oile.*
* Azeytóſo, *oyly, full of oile.*
† Azeytúna, *an oliue berry, an oliue.*
Azeytúna en cortido, *an oliue in ſyrupe.*
* Azeytunádo colór, *oliue colour.*
† Azeytúno, *an oliue tree.*
* Azía, *vide* Hazía.
† Aziágo, *m. vnfortunate, vnlucky, vnhappy.*
* † Aziál, *m. a bit of a bridle to put in a horſes mouth.*
* † Aziár, *idem.*
* † Azíbar, *or* Açíbar, *m. a iuice of an herbe to purge choler with, called Aloe.*
† Azicates, *gunnet ſpurres, which haue a long gag or pricke of iron or ſteele, in place and ſtead of a rowell.*
† Azíge, *m. a kinde of earth whereof they make inke.*
* Azír, *vide* Asír, *To take hold on.*
* Azívar, *vide* Azíbar.
* † Azofeífa, *a fruit called of the Apothecaries Iuiuba.*
† Azogádo, *one that is ouercome by the ſauour of quick-ſiluer: by metaphor it ſignifieth a fearefull ſilly wretch.*
† Azógue, *m. Quick-ſiluer.*
† A'zre, *vide* A'rze, *a maple.*
* Azúar, *vide* Açúcar.
* † Azúcar, *f. Sugar.*
* Azúcar de conſerua, *comfets.*
* Azucéna, *white lillie.*
* † Azuéla, *f. a little axe, or hatchet, a coopers adz, an axe.*
* Azufrádo, *m. done with Brimſtone.*
* Azufrár, *vide* Açufrár.
* † Azúfre, *vide* Açufre, *m. Brimſtone.*
Azúl, *blew, azure.*
* Azúl claro, *a bright blew.*
* † Azuláque, *a certaine morter or Cement, with which they ioyne canes together.*
Azulléjo, *a painted tile or pauing bricke that is of diuers colours, blew colour.*
Azúmbar, *red ſtorax, Spikenard.*
* Azumbído, *a buzzing or humming.*
* Azumbrár, *to meaſure with the meaſure Azumbre, vide* Azúmbre.
* Azúmbre, *vide* Açúmbre.

B.

* BAaráz, *a kinde of root which ſhined in the night as fire, and they cured therewith thoſe that were poſſeſſed with deuils, beſide other vertues it hath.*
* Babadéro, *m. a bib for a child to keepe that he driuell not his clothes.*
* Babéar, *to driuell.*
* Babéra, *vide* Bavéra.
* † Babúja, *a bubble, a boſſed naile, a ſtud, a brooch, a bullion.*
* Babór, *vide* Babórda.
* Babórda, *ſtarboard ſide, or the left ſide of a ſhip.*
* Babovini, *penthouſes to keepe the water from the wall.*
* Báça, *f. a towne in Spaine.*
* Báca, *vide* váca.
Bacalíos, *a kinde of new-land fiſh.*
* Baçán, *a towne in Spaine.*
Bachára, *f. an herbe with the flowers, called our Ladies gloues.*
Bachillér *m. a Bachelor of art.*
* Bachilería, *bachelerſhip, the taking the firſt degree in ſchooles.*
† Bacía, *f. a barbers baſen. Alſo any baſen of earth, pewter, tynne, ſiluer, or any other mettall made of the faſhion of a barbers baſen.*
* Bacillár, *to ſtagger, to wauer in thought, to be inconſtant.*
† Bacín, *m. a baſen. Alſo a trey, a boll, a pan, pot or veſſell for a cloſe-ſtoole.*
Bacín, *or* Servidór, *a pot for a cloſeſtoole.*
Bacinéte, *a baſnet, or little baſon.*
* Bacinílla, *idem.*
Báço, *m. the ſpleene, the milt. Alſo brownе coloured.*
Báço, *or* négro, *browne, ſwart coloured.*
* Báctros, *a people bordering vpon the Eaſt-Indies.*
* Báculo, *m. a tipſtaffe, ſuch as is carried before a Biſhop. Alſo a ſtaffe that old men leane on, and walke with.*
Badajáda, *f. a clapper of a bell, by metaphor dolitſhneſſe, blockiſhneſſe.*
Badajádas de campána, *iangling of bels.*
Badájo, *m. a clapper of a bell, by metaphor a doli, an Aſſe-head.*
* † Badána, *f. ſheepes leather dreſſed like to goats leather.*
* Badéa, *f. a kinde of Melon, a galley, an eele poute.*
† Badéha, *idem.*
* † Badil, *m. a long wooddeu inſtrument wherewith they beat morter. Alſo a fire-ſhouell.*

† Badil

† Badil de hogar, *a fire-ſhouell.*
* Baéça, *f. a citie in Spaine.*
Báfo, *vide* Báho.
Bagáje, *or* Vagáje, *m. lumber, traſh, trumpery.*
Bága de laurél, *the bay berry.*
* Bagél, *or* Vagél, *m. a veſſell, a boat, a skiffe.*
† Bahari, *m. a kinde of hauke.*
Baheár, *to reeke, to fume, to ſmoake, to evaporate, to exhale, to vent.*
† Báho, *or* Báfo, *vapour, ſmoake, reeke, breathing.*
Baia, *or* Bailha, *vide* Báya, *a bay, a creeke.*
* Bajél, Bagél, *or* Vagél, *m. a veſſell, a boat, a skiffe.*
Bajéles, *veſſels, boats, skiffes.*
* Bailadéra, *or* Dançadóra, *a woman dauncer.*
* Bailadór, *a dauncer.*
* Bailár, *to daunce.*
* Báile, *m. A daunce.*
* Bayo *vide* Báyo, *for bay colour, or bayard a horſe.*
* Bájo, *vide* Báxo, *low, baſe.*
Bájo de viéntre, *the paunch, the lower part of the belly.*
Bála, *a bullet.*
* Bála de viénto, *a handball or ſtoothall blowne full of winde.*
* Bála de lienço, *a roll of linnen wrapped or rolled up together.*
Baladrón, *m. a prater, a cogging companion.*
Baladroneár, *to prate, to cogge.*
Bálagos, *hey-cocks. Alſo ſheaues of corne.*
* Balahúſtes, *turned poſts.*
Balánça, *f. a ballance.*
* Balançár, *to ballance or weigh.*
* Balançário, *a weigher.*
Balánce, *the weighing downe of the ballance, or any other thing in the like manner.*
* Balancía, *f. a fruit like a melon.*
* Balándo, *bleating as ſheepe.*
Balár, *to bleat as a ſheepe.*
* Balax, *a pretious ſtone.*
* Balázo, *m. the ſtroake of a bullet, the ſhot of a bullet.*
* Balbuciénte, *ſtuttering.*
Balcón, *m. a bay windowe.*
Baldádo, *m. of free coſt.*
* Bálde, *a bucket to draw water with.*
* Bálde, *as* en bálde, *free coſt, without any paying for.*
* Baldía, *voidneſſe, vaſtneſſe.*
Baldío, *any thing void, emptie, vacant, and is not imploied.*
Baldón, *m. a ſcoffe, a taunt.*
* Baldonádo, *ſcoffed at, taunted.*
* Baldonadór, *a ſcoffer, a taunter.*
Baldonár, *to ſcoffe, to reproach.*
Baldrés, *m. white leather, a ſheepes skin.*
* Baldroneár, *vide* Baladroneár.
* Baldrógas, *an herbe called Purſlane.*
* Baléncia, *vide* Valéncia.
* Baléna, *vide* Valéna.
* Baleróſo, *vide* Valeróſo.
* Baléſta, *vide* Balleſta.
* Baleſtéro, *a ſhooter in a croſſebow. Alſo a croſſebow maker.*
* Bália, *vide* A'ma.
* Balía, *vide* Valía, *the value of a thing.*
Balído, *bleating of ſheepe.*
* Baliénte, *vide* Valiénte.
Balíja, *a mallet, a male, a cloakebag or portmantew.*
* Baliſta, *a croſſebow, which in times paſt was much uſed in warre.*
Balitádo, *bleating.*
Balitár, *to bleat as a lamme or a ſheepe.*
* Baliza, *vide* Valiza.
* Balladár, *a valley, a bulwarke, a rampier.*
* Bálle, *or* Válle, *m. a valley.*
* Balléna, *a whale fiſh.*
Balléſta, *vide* Valléſta, *a croſſe-bow.*
Balleſtár, *to ſhoot in a croſſe-bow.*
* Balleſtázo, *m. a ſhot or blow with a croſſebow.*
Balleſtéro, *vide* Valleſtéro, *a croſſe-bow maker, a croſſe-bow man that ſhooteth in a croſſe-bow.*
* Ballico, *vide* Vallico.
* Ballóta, *vide* Bellóta *an Acorne.*
* Balón, *vide* Valón, *a Wallon or Burgonian, a man of that countrey.*
* Balónes calçónes, *great gaſcoigne, or Spaniſh hoſe.*
* Balór, *vide* Valór.
Bálſa, *f. a boat, a poole of water.*
* Balſamár, *to dreſſe or make with Baulme.*
Bálſamo, *Baulme.*
* Baltéo, *m. a kinde of cloth or garment.*
Baltruéro, *m. a gadding ſeller, a roguing fellow.*
Baluárte, *m. a bulwarke.*
* Balúme, *m. a volume of a booke.*
Balúmen, *m. a volume.*
* Bámba, *a dizzard or naturall foole.*
* Bambaleár, *to rowle up and downe, to waue up and downe.*
Bambaneándo, *ſtaggering.*
Bambaneár, *to ſtagger, to wauer or wag up and downe.*
† Bancál, *m. a carpet or cloth for a bench.*
* Bancaróta, *m. a bankrupt.*
† Bánco, *or* Vánco, *a ſtoole, a bench, a ſhelfe in the ſea. Alſo a money changer, a banker.*
* † Bánco en la mar, *a ſhelfe in the ſea.*
* Bánda, *vide* Vánda.
* Bandeár, *to bandy, to follow a faction, to helpe a ſide, to become factious.*
* Bandéo, *m. releeſe, helpe to ſtrengthen his ſide or faction.*
* Bandéra, *f. an enſigne, a banner, ſtreamer or ſtandard, a flag on a ſhips top.*
* Banderádo, *m. an enſignes ſeruant, to carry his banner or enſigne.*
* Banderilla, *f. a little banner, enſigne or ſtandart, or a little flag on a ſhips top.*
* Banderízo, *one that leaneth to a faction.*
* Bandéro, *idem.*
* Banderóla, *f. a little flag, a little banner or enſigne.*
* Bandído, *m. baniſhed.*
* Bándo, *m. a faction.*
* Bandoléro, *m. a factious ſeditious perſon, one that followeth a faction.*
* Bandújo, *a kinde of any meat, a pudding.*
* Bandúrria, *f. a bandore, a gittarne.*
Bandúxo, *m. a pudding.*
* Banquárdia, *vide* Vanguárdia.
Bañádo, *bathed.*
Bañadór, *m. a bather, a bath-keeper.*
Bañár, *or* Vañár, *to bath.*
* Bañil, *vide* Vañil.
Báño *or* Váño, *a bath.*
* Báño mugeríl, *the ſtewes or bath for women.*
* Banoſtéro, *m. vide* Baſtonéro, *one that with a ſtaffe maketh roome, a whiffler.*
Banquéro, *m. a money-changer, an exchanger.*
* Banquéte, *vide* Vanquéte, *a banquet.*
* Banquillo, *m. a ſtoat-ſtoole.*
* Báo de navío, *pieces or iowces, upon which the cradle in a ſhip ſtandeth.*
* Baporóſo, *vid.* Vaporóſo, *ſmoakie, vaporous.*
* Baptiſmo, *m. baptiſme.*
Báque, *a fall, a loſſe.*
* Dar el báque, *to giue one a fall.*
* Baquéro, *vide* Vaquéro, *a cowheard.*
* Baquéta, *a little Cow, a gunſticke.*
Baquilla, *a little cow, a kinde of beetle with hornes.*
* Bára, *vide* Vara.
Baráça, *f. a brable, let, trouble.*
Barahúnda, *f. a tumult, a turmoile.*
* Barahuſtár, *to ruſh in among weapons and to caſt them this way and that, to croſſe launces, to croſſe one with another.*
* Barahuſteár, *vide* Barahuſtár.
Barahúſtes, *vide* Balahúſtes, *turned poſts like pillars to ſupport galleries or ſuch like.*
† Barája, *a brabble, a packe of cards, a paire of playing cards.*

* Barajadór, *m.* a packer of cards, a ſhuffler of cards.
† Barajár, *or* Varajár, *to packe cards, to ſhuffle cards.*
* Barál, *vide* Varál.
* Baránda, *vide* Varánda.
* Barár, *vide* Varár.
Baratár, *to ſell cheape, to deceiue.*
Baratija, *f.* pedlerie ware.
Baráto, *good cheape.*
Baratón, *one that ſelleth good cheape, a broker.*
* Barátro, *a deepe pit in Athens, whereinto condemned men were caſt. It is taken for hell.*
Baráza, *vide* Baráça, *f. a lath, a ſlop.*
Bárba, *vide* Bárva, *f. the chin, the beard.*
* Bárba cabrúna, *an herbe called goats beard, or goe to bed at noone.*
* Barbacána, *f. a yard about a houſe, a barricado made of barrels filled with earth, &c. to defend ſouldiers with. Alſo gray bearded.*
Barbádo, *or* Barvádo, *m. bearded.*
* Barbaraménte, *barbarouſly.*
Barbaría, *f. or* Barbaricdád, *barbarouſneſſe.*
Bárbaro, *barbarous.*
* Barbaróxa, *a famous pyrate among the Moores which had a red beard, therefore called* Barbarúxa. *Alſo the figure of a great beard painted on cruſes to drinke in: the Spaniards call it* Barbaroxa.
* Barbas de gállo, *rockes beard, or the two laps of fleſh hanging downe vnder the cockes bill.*
Barbechár, *to breake vp, to eare, till, or fallow the ground.*
* Barbécho, *plowed ground.*
* Barbecílla, *vide* Barbezílla, *f. a little beard.*
Barbéro, *m. a barber.*
* Barbéta, *f. a rope with which they let downe the boat.*
* Barbezílla, *a cocks beard, or a little beard.*
* Barbílla, *the chinne.*
* Barbiponiénte, *one that beginneth to haue a beard.*
Bárbo, *or* Bárvo, *m. a fiſh called a barbel.*
* Bárbo, *or* Bárvo de la mar, *a fiſh called a Mullet.*
* Barbóte, *the armour for the chinne.*
* Barbúdo, *m. hauing a great thicke beard.*
* Barbúllas, *vide* Barbollónes.
Barbullár, *to deceiue, to coſen, to boile or bubble vp as a pot.*
Bárca, *f. a great boat, a barke, a skiffe, a hoarſe boat.*
* Barcáje, *paſſage money, or barcage, a kinde of toll paid for euery thing that is tranſported ouer the water.*
* Barcelóna, *the chiefe city and Vniuerſity in the Prouince of* Cataluña *in Spaine.*
* Bárco, *m. a ſmall boat, a wherry.*
* Bárda de cavallo, *the arming of a great horſe.*
* Bardádos cavállos, *barded horſes, great horſes for ſeruice.*
* Bardájo, *m.* A Ganimedes, *a Boy to bugger.*
* Bardána, *f. the great burre, or clot burre.*
Bardár, *to lay iouyces with ſtraw on a mud wall to keepe it dry.*
* Bárde ſus paredes, &c. *let him lay iouyces and ſtraw of his owne wall firſt, &c.*
Bardáxo, *vide* Bardájo.
* Barílla, *vide* Varílla.
Barjuléta, *f. a pocket, a little wallet.*
* Barloár, *to board a ſhip, to ruſh and iuſtle one ſhip againſt another.*
* Barloventeár, *and* Barlonteár, *to goe aboue the winde, to take the winde. Alſo to ſaile vp and downe with a ſide winde.*
Barníz, *m. vernish.*
Barnizádo, *vernished.*
* Barnizár, *to vernish.*
* Barón, *m. a Baron, a Lord. Alſo a man.*
* Baronía, *f. a Baronie.*
* Baronil, *manlike.*
Barquéro, *m. a bargeman, a pilot, a ferriman.*
* Barquéta, *a pinnaſſe, a little flie-boat, a ſcouting boat, a light barge.*
* Barquílla, *a boat, a ſmall barke.*
* ducádo de la Barquílla, *a ducat with the ſigne of the barke in it, a kinde of money ſo ſtamped.*
Barquíño, *m. bellowes, a little barke. Alſo a kinde of banqueting ſtuffe.*
Bárra, *a barre of a doore, an iron barre, a ſhelfe in the ſea. Alſo the groſſe ſtuffe threds in cloth.*
* Barráca, *f. a tent made of a ſaile of a ſhip. Alſo a ſouldiers cabin or ſuch like in the field.*
* Barrachél, *m. a corporall, or a prouoſt marſhall in a campe.*
* Barrachél, *or* prevóſte, *a prouoſt marſhall in a campe.*
* Barráco, *a tame boare. Alſo a peece of ordnance vſed in warre.*
Barragán, *m. a great ſtout fellow.*
Barragána, *f. a great rumping wench, a roile.*
Barraganáda, *vide* Barragána.
* Barraganéte, *a peece of wood on the ſide of ſhips, to faſten cords.*
* Barrájo, *contention, ſtrife, a packe of cords.*
* Barrán, *a country clownish fellow, a rude ruſticall fellow.*
* Barránca, *vide* Barránco.
Barránco, *a banke of earth, a breach of earth, the earth betweene two hils, a dunghill, a pit, a trench, a breach in the earth, a deepe.*
* Barrancóſo, *rugged, vneuen, full of hils and vallies.*
* Barraquílla, *a little cabin for a ſouldier in the field, a little tent made of a ſaile of a ſhip.*
* Barraquíllo, *m. a peece of ordnance vſed in warre. Alſo a little boare.*
* Bárras, *barres of iron, barres in bleſoning of coat-armes, barres or ſtaues of ſiluer, lead, or ſuch like mettall.*
* Bárras, *as* juego de bárras, *a play with two boules and a little round hoope of iron or ſiluer, with two battle-dores to beat in the boules through the ring.*
* Barreádos, *m. made with barres of iron.*
* Barreár, *to ſet barres of iron on a thing.*
Barredéra réd, *a dragnet, a drawing net.*
* Barredéra véla, *f. a ſaile that hangeth ſo low in a ſhip that as it were ſweepeth the hatches, the loweſt ſaile in a ſhip.*
Barredéro, *m. a ſweeper, a bruſher, a whipper, a ſcourger, a ſcauenger, a ſwabber in a ſhip.*
Barredéro de hórno, *a ſweeper of an ouen, a mawkin to make cleane an ouen with.*
* Barredór, *m. a ſweeper, a bruſher, a ſwabber in a ſhip.*
* Barredór de chimeneás, *a chimney-ſweeper.*
Barredúras, *f. duſt and filth that is ſwept.*
† Barréna, *f. a wimble, an auger, a pearcer.*
† Barrenár, *to boare thorow.*
Barréno, *m. a hole boared.*
* Barrendéro, *vide* Barredéro.
Barreña, *or* Bacín, *a great earthen pan.*
Barrér, *to ſweepe, to bruſh.*
Barréra, *f. a barrier, a clay pit, a ſcaffold to ſtand and behold bull-baiting, &c. the front of a wall.*
* Barréra ſin ſalída, *vailes or ſcaffolds made without any place to get out, cloſed round about.*
* Barréta, *f. a little barre of iron or ſuch like.*
* Barrí *vide* Barríl.
Barriál, *m. a plot of clay.*
Barrído, *m. ſwept, made cleane.*
* Barriénto, *m. full of clay.*
Barríga, *f. the paunch, the belly, the wombe, the priuie parts, the arſegut, a*

watering

watering trough.
Barrigúdo, m. gorbellied, a great paunch
Barril, m. a barrell.
* Barrilejo, m. a small barrell or little vessell, a firkin to salt fish in.
* Barrilero, m. a maker of barrels, a seller of barrels.
Bárrio, m. a street, a ward.
† Bárro, m. clay, a wheale, a pimple in the face. Also mire.
* Bárros de rostro, wheales or pimples in the face.
Barróso, clayish full of clay, he that hath a face full of pimples.
* Barruntádo, m. suspected.
† Barruntár, to winde out, to suspect.
† Barrúnte, suspicion.
* Barrúnto, idem.
Bárva, f. the chin, the beard.
* Barvacána, or Barbacána, a yard about a house, a Barricado made of barrels full of earth, &c. Also a hairy beard.
Bárva de arón, a herbe called cuckoe-pint.
Bárva de cabron, an herbe called goats beard.
Barvúdo, vide Barbádo, one that hath a beard.
Barvár, to have a beard springing.
* Barvaróxa, vide Barbaróxa.
* Bárvas, the beard, the chin.
* Bárvas de gállo, two lappes of flesh-like matter hanging downe under the cocks bill, called cock-beard.
Barvásco yérva, an herb called Mullein, Woollblade, Longwort, Torch-herb, or big-Taper. Cowslip.
Barvechár alçándo, to breake up the ground.
Barvechár venándo, to twifallow, or plough over ground the second time.
† Barvechár terciándo, to thrifallow, or plough over ground the third time.
† Barvécho, m. plowed ground, a fallowed field.
† Barvechazón, the time of ploughing, fallowing, &c.
Barvería, f. a barbers shop.
Barvéro, m. a barber.
* Barvéta, vide Barbéta.
* Barvezúlla, f. a little beard.
* Barvilla, the chin.
* Barviponiente, vide Barbiponiente
* Bárvo, vide Bárbo.
* Bárvo de la már, vide Bárbo de la már.
Barvúdo, m. he that hath a long or thicke beard.
* Barvúllas, vide Barbúllas.
* Barvúta, vide Barbúta.
* Baruntádo, m. suspected, winded out.
* Baruntár, to winde out, to suspect.
Bása de coluna, the foot of a pillar.
* Básca, or Vásca, f. annoy, griefe, torment, vexation, heartsinnesse, dismay, swounding, an extasie or shortnesse of winde. Also throngs, pangs.
* Bascóso, one short winded, one annoyed, vexed, panged with pangs or throngs.
* Basija, or Vasija, any kinde of pot or vessell.
Basilísco, a serpent called a Basiliske or Cocatrice.
* Basillo, vide Vasillo.
Basquiña, or Vasquiña, a womans petticote, a kirtle.
* Básta, it sufficeth, it is enough, no more words. There needs no more.
Bastáge, Bastáje, or Ganapán, a porter.
* Bastaménte, grossely, coursely.
Bastánte, sufficient.
Bastantemente, sufficiently, enough.
Bastár, to suffice, to satisfie, to be enough.
* Básta lo dicho, there is spoken sufficient.
Bastardía, f. bastardie.
Bastárdo, m. a bastard, one unlawfully begotten.
* Bastárdo, or Plataforma, a platforme in fortification.
* Bastecedór, a purveyor.
Bastecér, or Bastescér, to furnish sufficiently.
* Bastecído, or Bastecído, m. furnished sufficiently.
Bastida, f. a tower, a fort.
Bastimiento, m. fortification, victuall, furniture.
Básto, m. thicke, course, grosse.
Bastón, m. a club, a staffe.
* Bastonéro, m. an officer that carrieth a staffe to part and make roome among the people, a whiffler.
* Bastonázo, m. a stroke with a staffe. Also a great staffe.
* Batadór, m. a washing beetle.
† Batálla, f. a troup, a company of soldiers, a battle, an army.
Batallár, to fight in battell.
Batallólas, f. the place in a Galley betweene the oares for souldiers to stand in.
* Batallón, a petite battell or army, a great squadron appointed to fight, so called by the Switzers and Italians, being after the Greeke Phalanges, or the Roman legions, of betweene six and eight thousand souldiers.
Batán de páños, a mill or place to full cloth in.
Batanádo, m. fulled.
Batanár páños, to full clothes, to beat clothes as washers doe.
* Batanéro, m. a fuller of clothes.
* Batáta, f. a root.
Batél, or Vatél, m. a ship boat, a skiffe.
* Batéos, m. baptisme.
* Batería, or Vatería, beating, battery.
* Batidór, m. a beater or thresher.
* Batído, m. beaten, threshed, knocked.
Batiente de puerta, the iawnes or cheekes of a doore, the side posts of a doore.
Batihója, a gold-beater.
Batir, to beat, strike, to thresh corne.
Batir hója, to beat gold, or to beat any mettall into plates.
Batir los dientes, to gnash the teeth.
† Báva, f. slauer, spittle.
Bavadéro, m. a muckender, a bib.
† Baváza, f. spittle, slauer, sliminesse.
Baveár, to slauer, to drivell.
Bavéra, f. a part of the head-piece or cask, called the beuer.
* Bavéza, f. vide Bravéza.
* Baúl, m. a trunke or chest to put in apparell.
* Bavósa, f. a snaile, a slug.
Bavóso, slauering out of the mouth.
* Bauprés, m. the bolt-sprit of a ship.
Bausán, or Pausán, m. one that standeth gaping to behold any thing.
Bautísmo, m. baptisme.
* Bautizádo, m. baptised, christened.
Bautizár, to baptise.
Bautísta, he that baptiseth.
Bautistério, m. a font vsed in Churches to baptise children in. Also the baptising of children.
* Bavór, vide Babór.
* Bavórda, vide Babórda.
* Bavovíni, vide Babovíni.
* Báxa, below, a daunce so called, a low dale, a vale, a valley.
* † Baxá, m. a Bassa or commander among the Turkes.
Baxáda, f. a going downe.
* Baxádo, m. brought downe, humbled, abased, made vile.
* Baxamente, lowly, humbly, basely.
Baxár, to bring downe, to dismount, to debase, to make vile, to tread under foot. To descend, to come or goe downe.
Báxas, f. quicke sands, shelues in the sea.
* Baxél, Bajél, vide Vagél, a vessel, a skiffe, a boat.
* Baxéro, m. that which is below, the nether lip.
Baxéza, f. lowenesse, basenesse, vilenesse, contemptiblenesse.
Baxilla, f. a garnish of plate.
* Baxillo, vide Vaxillo, m. a small vessell.
* Baxío, m. a quicke sand, a shelfe in the sea.
Báxo, under, beneath.

* Báxo, *a trough to water cattell at.*
Baxúra, *f. baseneſſe, cowardiſe.*
Báya de mar, *a bay, a creeke.*
* Báya, *as* dar la Báya, *to ieſt, to mocke at.*
* Báyas, *vide* Váyas, *bay berries.*
Baybén *or* Bayvén, *a swaying from one ſide to another, ſhipwracke, croſſe-fortune.*
* Bayétas, *bayes, ſuch as they line garments with.*
* Bayladéra, *f. a woman dancer, which danceth & ſnappeth, or maketh a noiſe with the fingers. Alſo a little toy or top that children vſe and ſet vp with their fingers on a table.*
Baylár, *to daunce and make a ſnapping noiſe with the fingers.*
Bayladór, *m. a dancer.*
Báyle, *m. a daunce.*
* Baylío, *a iudge, a bayliffe of the order of the knights of Malta.*
* Báyna, *vide* Váyna.
* Báyo, *m. bay colour, a horſe.*
* vno pienſa el Báyo, otro que lo enſilla, *the bay horſe thinketh one thing, and he that ſaddleth him thinketh another thing.*
* Bayuén, *a ſwaying, or rolling from one ſide to another as a ſhip, croſſe fortune.*
* Bázo, *the ſileene, the milt.*

B D

Bdélio, *the liquor of a certaine tree, called Bdellium.*

B E

* Beatitúd, *f. bleſſednesſe.*
* Beatíſſimo, *m. moſt bleſſed.*
* Beáto, *m. bleſſed.*
* Bebída, *f. drinke or a match at drinking: Alſo a potion to drinke.*
Béca, *f. a minniver hood that doctors vſe to weare, a lawnes hood, a tippit, a cloth about the necke for warmeneſſe.*
* Beçár, *vide* Bezár.
* Beçéto, *the hanging part of the lip. Alſo iewels that the Indians hang at their lips, noſtrils and eares.*
Béço, *vide* Lábio, *a lip.*
Beçúdo, *m. great lipped.*
Bedél, *a ſtone called Bedellium.*
* Befár, *vide* Burlár.
Béfas, *iniury, wrong, diſpleaſure, ieſts, and mockes.*
* Bége *or* béje, *vide* Béque, *the beak-head of a ſhip.*
Beguín, *m. a religious man, a conuert.*
* Beheméncia, *vide* Vehemência.
Behetrías, *Lordſhips or liberties, franke and free, at their owne gouernment, by a metaphor taken for confuſed noiſes or tumults.*
* Behórdo, *an herbe called Cats taile.*
* Bejés, *vide* Vejéz.
* Béjo, *vide* Véjo.
* Béla, *a ſaile of a ſhip.*
Beldád, *f. beauty.*
* Beléta, *a weather-cocke.*
* Belézo, *ſmall houſhold-ſtuffe, as pots, pans, diſhes, &c.*
Bélho, *vide* Bello.
* Belica, *f. a proper name as wee ſay Beſſie.*
* Bélico, *warlike.*
* Belicóſo, *m. warlike, bent to fighting.*
* Belida yerva, *an herbe called crowfoot.*
Bellaménte, *fairely, trimly, goodly.*
Belléza, *f. beauty, faireneſſe.*
Béllo, *m. faire, beautifull.*
* Bellóna, *the imagined goddeſſe of war, ſiſter to Mars.*
Bellón, *as* moneda de Bellón, *baſe money, copper money.*
† Bellóta, *vide* Vellóta, *an Acorne, the bud or knop of a flower.*
* cordónes de Bellóta, *ſtrings with taſſels or knaps at the end of them like Acornes: taſſels.*
† Bellotéro, *m. hee that gathereth Acornes.*
* Bélo, *m. the firſt king of Aſſyria: whoſe image after his death was firſt worſhipped of any Image.*
* Beltaldár, *vide* Despinſár.
* Belvedér, *faire to ſee, to or looke on. Alſo a place of faire proſpect in Rome ſo called.*
Benblánco y róxo, *a kinde of nut.*
* Bencedór, *m. an ouercommer, a conquerour.*
* Bendabál, *or* Bendabár, *the ſouthwinde.*
benDezír, *Præſ.* Bendígo, bendízes, biendíze. 1. *Pret.* Biendíxe, biendiſíſte, biendixo. *Fut.* Bendiré, rás, rá. *Sub. Præſ.* Bendiga. *Imperf.* Biendixéra, biendiría, *or* biendixéſſe. *Fut.* Biendixére, *to bleſſe, to ſay well.*
Bendición, *f. bleſſing.*
* Benditóra, *hallowed water.*
Benedícho, *m. bleſſed.*
* Bendíto, *m. idem.*
* Bienditaménte, *bleſſedly.*
Bendíxe, Bendixéra, Bendixéſſe, Bendíxo, *vide* benDezír.
Beneficiádo, *m. beneficed, one that hath a good turne done him, grounds or fruits well tilled and well husbanded.*
Beneficiár, *to benefit, to do a good turne. To cheriſh any kinde of fruit.*
Beneficio, *m. a benefit, a good turne, a curteſie.*
* Benevoléncia, *f. good will.*
* Benévolo, *m. well-willing, well-minded, helping.*
* Benignaménte, *kindly, bountifully, gently.*
Benignidád, *f. kindnes, bounty, gentlenes.*
Benígno, *m. kinde, gentle, courteous, bountifull, ready to beare one.*
* Benigníſſimo, *m. moſt kind, moſt bountifull, moſt courteous.*
* Benino, *m. kind, gentle, courteous, ready to beare one.*
* Benito, *as* San Benito, *which is an apparel pictured with images of deuils, worne of ſuch as hauing digreſſed from the Romiſh Religion, without recanting are led therein to bee burnt: to thoſe that doe recant, they put on a* San Benito, *with onely the pictures of a red Saint Andrewes croſſe thereon.*
Bénjuy, *an herbe called Laſer.*
* Bentálle, *vide* Ventálle.
* Bentóſa, *vide* Ventóſa.
* Bentóſo, *vide* Ventóſo.
Beodéz, *f. drunkenneſſe.*
Beódo, *m. drunken.*
* Béque, *m. the beak-head of a ſhip.*
* Berangéna, *vide* Berengéna, *f.*
* Berberio *or* Berbería, *the country Barberie.*
Berberís, *Barberies.*
Bérça, *or* Vérça, *f. Colewort.*
Bérça perúna, *wilde Mercury.*
Bercéra, *belonging to Colewortz.*
* Bercétas, *little Colewortz.*
* Beréda, *vide* Veréda.
† Berengéna, *or* Berenjéna, *a kinde of fruit growing on the ground like a Melon, it is faſhioned like a peare, and is about that bignesſe, vſually ſodde in Spaine in the pot, and eaten with beefe or mutton.*
* Berengenál, *m. a place where* Berengénas *grow.*
* Berenjéna, *or* Berengéna, *a herbe growing on the ground like a Melon, of the forme and bigneſſe of a peare, vſually ſodden in the pot and eaten with beefe and mutton in Spaine.*
* Bérga, *vide* Vérga.
* Bergantínes, *or* Fúſtas, *ſmall ſhips, Brigandines, pynaſſes, foyſts.*
Beríl, *a precious ſtone ſo called.*
* Bermegíto, *vide* Bermejíto.
Bermejér, *vide* Bermejeſcér.
* † Bermejeſcér, *to waxe reddiſh, or redde.*
† Bermejíto, *yuddie, reddiſh.*
† Berméjo, *or* Vermejo, *m. red coloured*
† Bermejúra, *f. redneſſe.*
† Bermellón, *vermilion.*
Bernegál, *m. a kinde of earthen veſſell to drinke*

drinke in, painted with varnish which they vse in Spaine.

Bérnia, *f. an Irish rugge or mantle, a rugge, such as sea-men weare.*

* Berníz, *m. varnish.*

* Berníz en grãa, *varnish before it be ground.*

† Berráco, *m. a barrow hogge, a boare pigge, a nut with a greene huske. Also a peece of artillerie very short and great.*

Berráças, *or* Berrázas, *water cresses.*

Berriondéz, *f. a pigges going to brimming, a dogs going to salt, any other beast going the male to the female to engender at the time of the yeere.*

Bérro, *an herbe called Groundswell. Also an herbe called water cresses.*

Berrocál, *m. a place full of billocks.*

* Berrúca, *vide* Berrúga.

Berruéco, *a billocke, a wart.*

† Berrúga, *f. a wart.*

Berrugóso, *or* Berrugózo, *full of warts, full of billocks.*

* Berveria, *vide* Berbería, *f. the countrey of Barbarie.*

* Bérza, *vide* Bérça.

* Besádo, *m. kissed.*

Besár, *to kisse.*

Béso, *m. a kisse.*

Béstia, *f. a beast.*

* Bestia de aluárda, *a bearing beast.*

Bestiál, *beastly.*

* Bestialidád, *f. beastlinesse.*

* Bestiáme, *m. a company of beasts.*

Bestión, *or* Repáro, *a kinde of fort, a bulwarke, a rampire.*

* Besúgo, *a kinde of delicate fish.*

Béta, *or* Véta, *f. a beete.*

Betónica, *f. an herbe called Betony.*

Betón de colména, *a composition found in Beehiues like to waxe.*

* Betúmen, *m. a kinde of lime or clay, fast, clammie like birdlime, vsed in old time in stead of morter, and in lampes to burne in stead of oile, being of the nature of brimstone.*

Betumár, *vide* Betuminár.

Betuminár con Betún, *to daube with a kinde of tough slime.*

Betún, *a tough kinde of slimie morter.*

* Betúnes, *id est*, Betún es, *that is, it is a tough kinde of slime.*

* Béudo cuérpo, *a drunken bodie.*

Bevedéro, *m. a trough for beasts to drinke in.*

Bevedór, *m. a drinker, a blawster, a drunkard.*

* Bevedóra, *f. tipling gossip.*

Bevér, *to drinke.*

Bevér al cábo, *to drinke all, to carrouse whole pots.*

Bevér à porfía, *to drinke a vie, who shall drinke most.*

* Bevér múcho, *to drinke lustily, to quaffe, to tosse the pot.*

Bevida, *f. a potion, a drinke, a drunken match.*

Bexíga, *or* Vexíga, *a bladder, a bubble.*

* Bexiga de pérro, *an herbe called winter cherrie, or Alkakengie.*

* Bexigázo, *m. a blow or stroke with a bladder.*

* Bexiguílla, *f. a little bladder.*

Bexúco, *m. kinde of withe.*

* Beynte, *vide* Véynte.

* Béz, *vide* Véz, *f.*

Bezádo, *m. kissed.*

Bezár, *to kisse, to accustome, to instruct.*

* Bezéro, *m. he that keepeth a turne.*

* Bezerrillo, *a little calfe.*

* Bezerríco, *idem.*

† Bezérra, *f. an herbe called calues snout.*

† Bezérro, *m. a great calfe, velym.*

Bézo, *or* Béço, *custume, fashion, vse. Also the lip.*

* Bezúgo, *or* Besúgo, *a sea breame.*

B I

* Biásma, *f. vide* Bísma.

Bíblia, *f. the bible.*

* Bibliothéca, *f. a library of books, a book sellers shop, a place where books be kept.*

* Biçáça, *a pouch or great purse.*

Biçárro, *or* Bizárro, *braue, gallant.*

* Bícha, *f. a viper.*

Biéldo, *m. a fanne, a scoope to cast corne with against the winde for to winnow it.*

* Biélgo, *a fan to winnow corne against the winde.*

Bién, *well.*

Bienaventurádo, *m. happie, fortunate, luckie.*

Bienaventurânça, *f. good fortune, good hap, good lucke.*

Bien acustumbrádo, *well accustomed, of honest and good demeanor.*

* Bienaventuradaménte, *happily, luckily, fortunately.*

Biendezír, *vide* Bendezír, *to blesse, to say well.*

Biénes, *goods.*

Biengranáda, *f. cake of Ierusalem, cake of paradise, cake of Cappadocia.*

Bienhabládo, *well spoken, affable.*

* Bienhablár, *to speake well.*

Bien hazér, *to doe well.*

Bien hécho, *well done, a benefit.*

Bien hechór, *f. a well doer.*

Bienhechóra cosa, *a bountifull matter.*

* Bienque, *vide* Aunque, *albeit, although.*

Bienqueriéncia, *f. good will.*

Bienquerér, *to wish well, to beare good will.*

Bienquísto, *m. well beloued.*

Bienquísta.y amigablemente, *louingly and friendly.*

* Biforme, *double fashioned, of two formes.*

* Bifrónte, *one with two foreheads, a surname giuen to Ianus, because he being a great iusticer looked euery way.*

* Bíga, *vide* Víga.

Bigór, *m. viger, force, strength.*

* Bigórnia, *f. the iron vpon which ferriers turne or worke horse shoes.*

* Bigóta, *f. a pulley of a ship.*

* Bigóte, *the muchachoes of the beard.*

* Biguórda, *f. a prickly bindweed.*

Bíla, *f. vide* Hila, *a ranke.*

* Bilbáo, *f. the principall citie of Biskay so called.*

Billón, *as* monéda de Billón, *Bullion to make money of, or copper to make money of.*

Bílma, *f. a kinde of seare-cloth.*

Bimbréra, *f. a willow tree or osier tree.*

* Bíra, *f. a turning, a turning about. Also a shaft, an arrow.*

* Birár, *to turne, to turne about.*

* Birlár, *to play at kailes.*

* Bírlos, *m. kailes to play with.*

* Birotázo, *m. the stroke with a bolt, the shot of a birdbolt.*

* Biróte, *or* Viróte, *m. a bolt, a birdbolt.*

Bisaguéla, *or* Bisabuéla, *f. a great grandmother.*

Bisaguélo, *or* Bisabuélo, *a great grandfather.*

* Bisaguéla, *vide* Visabuéla.

* Bisaguélo, *vide* Visabuélo, *m.*

* Bisárma, *or* Visárma, *f. a kinde of weapon with two pikes.*

* Biscáya, *vide* Viscáya, *f. the prouince Biskay in Spaine.*

* biscayno, *or* Viscayno, *a man of Biskay.*

* Bísco, *vide* Vísco, *m. squint-eyed, goggle eyed.*

* Bischochádo, *m. hard as bisket, made like bisket.*

* Bischochéro, *m. a maker of bisket bread.*

* Biscócho, *or* Viscócho, *bisket bread.*

* Bisiésto, *or* Visiésto, *vide* Bisiésto, *leape-yeare.*

* Bislúmbre, *vide* Vislúmbre, *twylight.*

* Bísma, *f. a seare-cloth.*

* Bisnága, *or* Visnága, *f. an herbe with which ordinarily they picke their teeth in Spaine.*

* Bisnágra, *vide* Bisnága.

* Bisniéta, *f. the grandchilds childe, being a*

a female.

Biſnieto, *or* Viſnieto, *m. the grandchilds child, being a male.*

* Biſoño, *m. a new come ſouldier, a nouice.*

Biſpera, *vide* Viſpera, *f. the eeue of a feaſt. Alſo the eeue of euery next morrow.*

Biſperas, *or* Viſperas, *the euenings or euenſongs, euening prayer vpon the eeue of a holy day.*

Biſperádas, *f. vide* Viſperas.

Biſtiéſto, *or* Vitiéſto, *m. leape-yeere.*

Biſtórta yérva, *an herbe called Biſtort, Adderwort or Snakeweed.*

* Bitácula de náo, *the place where the light is kept in a ſhip, a place in a ſhip where they keepe the compaſſe.*

* Bitácora, *f. a place where the compaſſe or light is kept in a ſhip.*

Bitór, *m. a fowle called a Bittour.*

* Bitória, *f. victory.*

* Bituálla, *victuals.*

* Biváce, *vide* Viváce, *quicke, liuely.*

* Bivandéro, *vide* Vivandéro, *a victualler to a campe.*

Bivár, *m. a parke, a warren for conies or deere, a place to keepe hens, geeſe, or ducks in, a fiſh-poole.*

Bívaro, *m. a badger, grey, brocke, or beuer.*

* Bívaro, *or* Bivério, *a fiſh called a ſea dog or beauer.*

Biúda, *f. a widow woman.*

Biúdo, *m. a widower.*

Biudéz, *f. widow-head.*

Bivéza, *f. quickneſſe, liuelineſſe.*

Biviénda, *f. liuelihood, liuing.*

Biviénte, *aliue, liuing.*

Bivír, *to liue, to haue life. Alſo to liue a merrie life. Alſo to lead or ſpend his life.*

Bívo, *m. aliue.*

Bívora, *f. a viper.*

Bivorézno, *m. a young viper.*

* Bivorino, *m. a little viper. Alſo belonging to a viper.*

Bixa, *f. a certaine herbe wherewith the Indians paint themſelues.*

* Bizárma, *vide* Vizárma.

Bizarría, *f. brauery, gallantneſſe.*

Bizárro, *m. braue, gallant.*

* Bizcáya, *vide* Viſcáya, *Biskey, a prouince of Spaine.*

* Bizcayno, *vide* Vizayno, *m. a man of Biskey.*

* Bizcochéro, *vide* Biſcochéro, *or* Viſcochéro, *a bisket-baker, or a bisket-maker.*

* Bizcócho, *vide* Biſcócho, *or* Vizcócho, *bisket-bread.*

* Bize, *a ſea fiſh like a pearch.*

* Bizéra, *vide* Vizéra, *f. the beauer of a helmet or headpeece.*

* Bizérro, *m. vide* Bezérro.

B L

Blánca, *a peece of money being the ſixtieth and eight part of a royall of plate, or an Engliſh ſixpence. Alſo the proper name of diuers women in Spaine. Alſo for white in the feminine gender.*

Blanchéte, *m. a little beagle of Malta.*

Blánco, *m. white. Alſo a marke or a white to ſhoot at.*

* Dexár en blánco, *to leaue a blanke in paper to be filled vp. To leaue a man ſuing for an office or ſuch like, fruſtrat, void, and beſide it.*

* Salír en blánco, *to miſſe the cuſhion, to be fruſtrat or void of any thing.*

* Quedár en blánco, *to remaine fruſtrat of ones purpoſe.*

Blancór, *m. whitenеſſe.*

Blancúra, *idem.*

Blandamente, *ſoftly, gently.*

Blandeár, *to brandiſh or quauer a ſword, to bend, to bow. Alſo to make ſoft or gentle.*

* Blandír, *to make ſoft or gentle.*

Blándo, *m. ſoft, gentle, flattering.*

Blandón de çera, *a waxe torch.*

Blandúra, *f. ſoftnes, gentleneſs, ſmoothneſſe.*

Blanqueádo, *m. whited.*

* Blanqueadór, *m. one that whitneth or maketh white.*

Blanqueadúra, *f. whiting.*

* Blanquecedór, *m. vide* Blanqueadór.

Blanqueár, *to make white, to be white.*

Blanquezíno, *m. whitiſh, ſomewhat white.*

Blanquiból, *Ceruſe.*

* Blanquiſco, *m. whitiſh, ſomewhat white.*

* Bláo, *of a blewiſh colour.*

* Blasfemádo, *m. blaſphemed.*

Blasfemár, *to blaſpheme.*

Blasfemadór, *m. a blaſphemer.*

Blasfémia, *blaſphemy.*

* Blasón *or* Blazón, *armes, a ſcutcheon, blazon.*

* Blasonár, *or* Blazonár, *to ſet out, to talke at large, to blaſon out.*

* Blazonadór de arnéz, *a boaſter of his armes or gentry.*

* Blebéyo, *m. of or pertaining to the common people, one of the comminaltie, poore, baſe, meane, ſimple, homely, of little value, of the common ſort, of ſmall eſtimation.*

Blédo, *an herbe called a Blite, Spinage.*

B O

* Bóbas, *an herbe called Sharewort.*

* Bobeár, *to be fooliſh, doltiſh. To be aſtoniſhed, amaſed. To play the foole.*

Bóbeda, *f. a vault.*

* Bobedád, *or* Bovedád, *f. fooliſhneſſe.*

* Bobíllo, *or* Bovillo, *m. a little foole.*

* Bóbo, *or* Bóvo, *m. a foole.*

Bóca, *f. a mouth, a ſnowt.*

Bóca del río, *the hauen mouth.*

* Bóça, *f. a cord in a ſhip.*

* Bóca arriba, *lying wide open with his face vpward.*

Bóca abáxo, *groueling.*

Bocací, *m. buckeram.*

Bocádo, *a morſell, a bit, a mouthfull, the ſtuffe that is put in a peece between the powder and the bullet.*

Bocál de pózo, *the mouth of a well.*

Boçál, *a muſſler, a muzzle, one that aſſayeth and trieth to ſpeake a tongue, yet cannot.*

Boçál, *vide* Ignoránte, *ignorant, vnskilfull in a tongue.*

* Mancebíllos boçáles, *young youths that haue no knowledge in a tongue.*

Boçezár, *to gape, to yawne.*

Boçézo, *m. gaping, yawning.*

* Bochornádo, *m. withered away with a cloſe hot weather.*

Bochórno, *m. a cloſe hot weather.*

Bóço de la barva, *the moſſe of the beard.*

* Bocúdo, *wide mouthed.*

* Boçúdo, *m. hauing great muſtachoes.*

* Bóda, *f. a marriage, a wedding, a bridall.*

Bódas, *a wedding, a marriage.*

Bodéga, *f. a ſeller to keepe wine in.*

Bodegón, *m. an ale-houſe, an inne.*

Bodegonéro, *m. an ale-houſe keeper, an alehouſe-haunter.*

Bodeguéro, *m. a tapſter.*

* Bodián, *a tench, a ſea-fiſh hauing red ſpots almoſt like a tench.*

* † Bodígo, *m. a ſmall cake or bun bread, which in diuers villages in Spaine they offer to the prieſt, as alſo giue their children.*

† Bodóques, *m. pellets of clay.*

* Boezuélo, *m. a ſtalking oxe or horſe made of canuas or ſuch like, to gather within fowle to ſhoote at them with a fowling peece.*

† Bófes, *m. the lungs or lights.*

Bofetáda, *f. a buffet, a blow with the fiſt.*

* Bofetón, *idem.*

* Bofónes de jubón, *the bombaſt, furre or lining of a doublet.*

Bóga, *f. rowing with oares.*

* Bogadór,

* Bogadór, *vide* Vogadór, *m. a rower with oares.*
Bogár, *vide* Vogár, *to row with oares.*
* Bogayánte, *m. the foreman in rowing.*
* Bohémia, *f. a countrie so called.*
* Bohío, *m. a thatched house.*
* Bohonería, *pedlerie ware. The place where such ware is sold.*
* Bohonéro, *m. a pedler that selleth small wares.*
* Bohonóra, *a banker, a lumbard, a money lender.*
Bohordár, *to cast a kinde of reedes one at another called Cats taile a horseback. Vide* juégo de cáñas.
* Bohórdo, *an herbe called Water torch or Cats taile.*
Bója, *compassing about.*
Bojár, *to compasse about.*
Bóla, *a bowle, a footbal.*
* Bóla de viénto, *a winde ball to tosse from one to another.*
* Imboeár la bóla, *to hit the bowle in the ring, at the play called* juégo de Bárras.
* Boladéro, *m. flying.*
* Boláda, *f. the flight of a fowle or bird. Also a cast with a bowle.*
* Boládo, *m. fled or flowne.*
* Boladóra, *flying.*
Bolapíe, *fluttering with the wings the feet on the ground.*
Bolár, *to flie, to surprise.*
* Bolár vn grúlla, *to flie at the crane with a hauke.*
* Bolarménico, *m. Bole-Armeniake.*
* Bolázo, *or* Bolízo, *m. the stroke of a bowle.*
* Bolcán, *or* Volcán, *m. Mount Ætna that continually casteth out fire.*
* Bolcánes, *idem.*
* Bolcáno, *or* Vulcáno, *m. Vulcan the God of Smiths, as poets feigne.*
* Bolcár, yo Buélco, *to fall downe tumbling.*
* Bolcádo me á el víno, *the wine ouercame me.*
* Bolcár a la tahóna, *to hasten to Bridewell.*
Boléa de peló́ta, *the flying of a ball or bullet.*
* Boléo, *m. a flight.*
* Boléta, *f. a billet or ticket for lodging, &c. a little bullet to shoot.*
Boletínes, *little morsels of an orange, little round stones. Vide* Bolléta.
* Bólla, *f. the Popes bull, letters patents.*
* Bollído, *m. boiled, sodden.*
* Bollír, *to boile, to seeth.*
* Bolílla, *a little bullet, a little ball.*
Bolína, *f. a rope in a ship called the sheat, or the boling.*
* Bolliciár, *to make a tumult, hurly burly or great stirre.*
Bollício, *vide* Alboróro.
Bollicióso, *m. seditious, contentious.*
Bóllo de pán, *a loafe of bread, a role of bread.*
Bóllo de gólpe, *the swelling after a stripe.*
Bollón de cínta, *a stud or bosse of a girdle.*
Bollonádo, *m. studded, bossed.*
* Bólos, *the play at kailes or nine pins.*
Bólsa, *f. a purse, a pouch.*
* Bólsa de camino, *a mistaring mans capcase, portmantew or pouch to carrie his necessaries in.*
* Bolséro, *m. a purse maker.*
* Bolsíca, *f. a lutle purse, a small pouch.*
Bolsíco, *m. a little purse, a pettie pouch.*
* Bolsílla, *f. idem.*
* Bolsón, *m. a great purse or pouch.*
Bolteadór, *m. a tumbler, a vaulter.*
Bolteár, *to vault, to tumble.*
Boltejadór, *vide* Bolteadór.
Boltejár, *or* Bolteár, *to tumble, to vault.*
Boltezuéla, *f. a short turne.*
* Boltón, *m. a iewell like a hart to hang about the necke.*
* Bolton, *or* charón de cínta, *a stud of a girdle.*
* Boltúra, *f. vide* Emboltúra.
Bolvér, yo buélvo, *to turne, to returne, to restore.*
* Bolvér lo recevído, *to restore againe that he had taken.*
* Bolvér las espáldas, *to turne his backe or shoulders.*
* Bolvér al revés, *to returne backe againe.*
* Bolvérse en álgo, *to become, to betide, to chaure, to befall, to happen.*
Bolvíble, *that may turne, or be turned.*
Bolvimiénto, *m. turning.*
* Bolúmen, *m. a volume of a booke.*
Bómba, *f. a pumpe.*
* Bómba de fuégo, *a ball of wilde fire.*
* Bombárda, *f. a peece of artillerie.*
* Bómbo, *any humming or humming noise.*
Bonánça, *f. faire weather, a calme.*
* Bonançár, *to make calme, to make faire weather.*
* bónda, *vide* Hónda.
Bondád, *f. goodnesse, bountie.*
* Bonéta, *f. the bonnet of a saile in a ship.*
Bonéte, *m. a cap, the top saile.*
* Bonetéro, *m. a capper.*
* Bonico, *or* Bonito, *prettie, good, neat, fine.*
† Boníga, *f. a coward.*
* Boníssimo, *most good.*
Bonito, *vide* Bonico.
* Bonito, *m. a fish called a Tunnie.*
* Bonvarón, *an herbe called Groundsivell.*
* Bonuélo, *m. a cake, a little loafe.*
* Bóo, *vide* Buéno.
Boquéar, *vide* Boçezár, *to gape, to yawn, to make mowes, to play or cheeke with the mouth as horses doe.*
* Boquerón, *m. a great hole in a wall or such like.*
* Boquiabiérto, *m. wide mouthed, open mouthed.*
Boquiróto, *foule mouthed.*
* Boquirríto, *vide* Boquiróto.
* Boquíscos, *m. drie mouthed, thirstie.*
Borboleár, *to bubble, to seeth.*
Borbollónes, *m. bubbles with seething.*
* † Borcegúi, *Buskins of leather.*
Borcellár de cáxa, *the brim of a chest.*
Bordadór, *or* Bosladór, *m. an imbroderer, an edger.*
* Bordádo, *m. imbrodered, edged, fringed.*
Bordadúra, *f. embroidering, fringing.*
Bordár, *or* Bosláv, *to imbroder, to edge.*
Bórde, *m. a border of imbroderie, a skirt, the brim or edge of a fort, or any thing. Also a bastard sonne.*
* Bórde tajádo, *fringe.*
Bordón, *m. a staffe which pilgrims walke withall. Also the great or base string of any instrument.*
* Bordón de vihuéla, *the great or base string of a Viall.*
Bordonéro, *m. a base fellow. Also a pilgrim that carieth Bordon in his hand to walke with.*
* Bóreas, *m. the north wind.*
* Borgóña, *f. the dukedome of Burgundy, a woman of Burgundy.*
Borgoñón, *m. a Burgonian, a Wallon.*
* Bórla, *round fringe.*
* Borladór, *m. a maker of fringe.*
Borneádo, *m. bent by heating at the fire.*
Borneár, *to bend timber by heating at the fire.*
† Bórne, *m. the bending of a staffe or timber by heating at the fire.*
† Borní, *m. a kinde of hauke.*
Boróna, *f. a kinde of graine in China.*
* Bórra, *f. a blot, the drosse of any thing, ewes mutton.*
* Borrácha, *f. a bottle with haire. Also a drunken woman.*
* Borrachéra, *or* Borracherí́a, *f. drunkennesse, a drunken feast.*
Borrácho, *or* Beódo, *a drunkard.*
Borrachéz, *vide* Borrachéra.
* † Borrádo, *m. blotted, cancelled, razed*

or

or blotted out.
* Borradór, *m. a blotting booke, a day booke, a houſebooke.*
* Borradór de cuéntas, *a blotting booke of reckonings.*
* Borradúra, *f. a blotting a raſing out.*
Borrája, *f. an herbe called* Burrage.
† Borrár, *to blot, to blurre.*
Bórras, *f. dregs of wine, oile, or of ointments.*
Borráſca, *f. a tempeſt.*
* Borraſcóſo, *tempeſtuous.*
Borráx, *or* Borráz, *vide* Atíncar, *ſolder for goldſmithes.*
* Borráza, *idem.*
* † Borréga, *f. a lambe.*
† Borrégo, *m. a lambe of a yeere old.*
† Borríco, *m. an aſſe colt.*
* Bórro, *m. a lambe giddy in the head.*
† Borrón, *m. a blot.*
Borújo, *vide* Burújo, *the huſkes of grapes or ſuch like fruit after the wine or iuyce is preſſed out.*
† Borzeguí, *or* Boſzeguí, *a buskin.*
† Borzeguinería, *f. a buskin-makers ſhop.*
† Borzeguinéro, *m. a buskin-maker.*
* Boſcáge, *m. a thicke wood, woodde.*
Boſládo, *vide* Bordádo, *embroidered.*
* Boſladóres, *m. embroiderers.*
Boſladúra, *vide* Bordadúra, *f. embroderie.*
Boſlár, *vide* Bordár, *to embroder.*
Bóſque, *m. a wood, a groue, a coppiſe.*
* Boſſál de cavállo, *a kinde of furniture for a horſe head, vſed in Spaine of ſilver, with bels and a point in the ſame, right in the forehead like a vnicorne.*
† Boſſár, *to vomit.*
Boſtezár, *or* Boçezár, *to gape, to yawne.*
Boſtézo, *m. gaping, yawning.*
Boſzeguí, *vide* Borçeguí, *m.*
Bóta, *a boot to weare, a bottle, a buſkinne.*
* Bóta de vino, *a bottle of wine.*
* Bóta, *f. a boote to weare.*
* Botaménte, *bluntly, dully.*
Botána, *f. a peece of wood to ſtop a hole in a bottle, to be ſtitched faſt or tied to that the drinke run not out. Alſo by a metaphor vſed for an iſſue in the legs.*
Botár, *or* Votár, *to put forth, to thruſt forth, to vow, to dimm the colour, to dull the edge.*
* Botár jurándo, *vide* jurár, *to vow, to ſweare: as*
* Bóto a Dios, *I ſweare by God.*
Botárſe el color, *to dimme the colour.*
Bótas, *f. bootes.*
* Bóte, *m. a boxe, the blow or ſtroke with a pike or ſuch like, the rebound of a bal, a boxe of an Apothecarie, a ſtone or a kinde of ſtone morter. They vſe in Spaine to make a ball riſe to ſtrike him afterward with a racket or battle-dore.*
* Bóte de conſerva, *an Apothecaries boxe.*
Bóte de peléta, *the rebound of a ball.*
* ýr de bóte, *to goe the readie way.*
Boteçíca, *f. a little boxe, a little bottle.*
* Botellería, *f. the butterie.*
* Botezillo, *m. a galley pot, a kinde of limbecke or ſtillatorie, a little meaſure.*
Botíca, *f. an Apothecaries ſhop, a ſhop.*
Boticário, *m. an Apothecarie.*
Botíja, *f. a tubbe.*
* Botijuéla, *f. a little tub.*
Botilla, *f. a little bottle.*
* Botillér, *m. a butler.*
Botillería, *f. a buttery, a place where bottles are ſold.*
Botilléro, *m. a butler.*
Botín, *m. a bootie taken. Alſo pincers of leather that women weare in Spaine.*
* Botínes, *idem.*
Botinéro, *he that keepeth the bootie, or a pincer maker.*
Bóto, *m. dull of edge, dull witted.*
* Bóto a Dios, *I vow to God, or I ſweare by God.*
* Bóto a tál, *I ſweare by ſuch a one, &c.*
Botón, *m. a button, a bud, a ſearing iron, a byle, an impoſtume.*
* Botón de fuégo, *a ball of wilde fire.*
* Botór, *m. an impoſtume.*
* Bouchétte, *vide* Mexilla, *a cheeke.*
Boveár, *to play the foole.*
Bóveda, *vide* Bóbeda, *a vault.*
* Bovedár, *to vault, to make vaults vnder ground.*
* Bovedilla, *f. a little vault.*
Bovería, *f. fooliſhneſſe, doltiſhneſſe.*
Bóvo, *or* Bóbo, *a foole, a dolt.*
* Bóut, *m. a moone fiſh.*
† Bóx árbol, *a box tree.*
* Bóx de çapatéros, *a ſhoomakers laſt to faſhion their ſhooes on.*
* Boxár, *m. a promonterie or hilly ſpong of ground ſtanding into the ſea.*
† Boxedál, *m. a groue of boxe trees.*
* Bóxo, *roundnes, compaſſe, circuit.*
Bóya, *f. a booy for an ancher, a corke for a net or angle, a puſh or byle. Alſo one that ſerueth in the gallies for money or pay.*
Boyáda, *f. a herd of oxen.*
* Boyéar, *to lift vp his voice, to crie out.*
Boyéro, *m. a neatheard, a hayward.*
* Boyezuélo, *m. a runt, a ſteere. Alſo a ſtalking oxe to ſtalke at and kill partridges or ſuch like.*
Boyúno, *m. pertaining to oxen.*
Bóz, *or* Vóz, *f. a voice.*
* Bóza, *vide* Bóça.
* Bozeadór, *m. a crier out, one that maketh a noiſe.*
Bozeár, *to crie out, to make a noiſe.*
Dár bózes, *idem.*
* Bozería, *or* Vozería, *f. a great noiſe of many voices.*
Bozína, *f. a trumpet, a cornet, a ſhepherds pipe. Alſo a purple fiſh.*
Bozinéro, *m. a trumpeter, a piper.*
Bozingléro, *m. one that crieth out, one that maketh a noiſe.*
* Bozíos, *m. a horne ſhell fiſh.*
* Brabáda, Braváta, *or* Bravádа, *a brauado, a ſhew of challenge or of daring.*
* Brabeár, *to giue the brauado, to make a ſhew of challenge.*
* Brabéza, *f. fiercenes, wildnes, brauerie.*
* Brábo, *m. wilde, fierce, cruell.*
* Brabúra, *vide* Brabéza, *f.*
* Brãça, *a fathom, an ell, a coard in a ſhip called the brace.*
Braçáda, *f. an ell, a fathom.*
* Braçádo, *vide* Abraçádo, *m. imbraced with the armes.*
* Braçál, *m. pouldrons or armour for the armes, or attire that women put on their armes toward the ſhoulder.*
Braçáles, *pouldrons, armour for the armes.*
* Braçalétes, *m. bracelets. Alſo armour for the armes.*
* Braçeáje, *labour or worke done with the armes.*
Braçeár, *to ſhake the armes.*
Bracéro, *m. one that caſteth out the armes.*
* Brácho, *vide* Bráço.
* Braçíto, *m. a little arme.*
* Bracillo, *vide* Braçíto.
* Bráço, *m. an arme.*
* Braçóles, *vide* Braçáles.
Bráços, *the armes.*
* Bráços, *or* Tenázas de cangréjo, *or* Scorpión, *the clawes of a Crab fiſh, &c.*
* Braçól, *m. armour for the armes, pouldrons.*
* Braçoléte, *idem.*
Bragádo, *one with breech bes, an oxe with a white leg.*
† Brágas, *f. breeches.*
* Braguéra, *f. vide* Braguéro.
Braguéro, *m. a truſſe for a broken bellied man.*
† Braguéta, *f. a codpeece.*
* Bramadór, *m. one that roareth.*
Bramár, *to roare like a lion or bull, to make a fretting noiſe.*

Bramído,

Bramído, *m.* roaring, lowing.
* Bránca, *f.* a claw, a paw, a foot of a bear or such like beast. Also chaines in galleyes or prisons to tie the slaues or prisoners.
Bránca vrsína, an herbe called beares foot.
Brása, *f.* a burning cole.
Brasêro, *m.* a chafing dish, or vessell of earth, copper, or siluer, which in Spaine they vse to put coles in, and so make fire, and not in chimnies. Also a brewer.
Brasêros de plára, a chafing-dish of siluer, or vessels to make a cole fire, of siluer, in stead of chimnies.
Brasíl, *m.* Brasill-wood, the red colour made with Brasill. Also the country Brasill.
*Bráva, warlike, fiercely.
* Bravádа, or Brabáda, a brauado, a shew of chalenge or daring.
Bravaménte, wildly, fiercely, brauely.
* Bravánte, the prouince of Brabant.
Braveár, or Brabeár, to be fierce, to shew himselfe wilde, to braue it, to giue the brauado.
Bravéza, *f.* fierceneſſe, wildnes, brauery.
Brávo, *m.* fierce, wilde, cruell, braue.
* Bravonél, *m.* vide Brávo, also the proper name of a certaine Moore.
* Bráza, or Bráça, a great cord in a ship called the brace. Also vide Bráça.
* Brazáda, vide Braçáda.
* Brazáles, vide Braçáles.
* Brazeár, vide Braçeár.
* Brazíto, vide Braçito.
* Brazíllo, vide Bracillo.
* Brazo, vide Bráço.
* Brazol, vide Braçól.
* Bréa, *f.* caulking of ships.
* Breádo, caulked.
Breár navío, to caulke a ship.
* Brêba, or Bréva, a fig soone ripe.
Bréço, a twig to make cole. Also sierzes, a shrub called heath, Sweet-broome or Lingwort.
* Brédo, a kinde of beet hauing no sauor, called Blite.
* † Brégа, strife, contention in law, wrangling.
* Bregár, to striue, to contend.
* Bregigám, a shell-fish cleauing on the rocks, called a Lympin.
Bréña, *f.* a shrubby place, a young orchard, a nursery for trees, a crag of a mountaine, a bushie or thorny place.
* Breñál, a bushie place, a place full of briers.
Bretáña, *f.* Britany, a kinde of linnen cloth brought from Britaine in France.
* Bréte, *m.* a paire of stocks or fetters of yron to fasten the feet in.
Bretón, a young strout of any thing. Also a man of Britaine in France.
Bretónica, *f.* an herbe called Betony.
Bréva, or Brêba, *f.* an early ripe fig.
* Brevâge, *m.* beuerage, a kinde of homely drinke.
Brevál, a fig-tree, the figs whereof are soone ripe. Also a place where fig-trees grow.
Bréve, short, briefe.
* Bréve de pontifice, a schedule, a ticket, a billet, a bill, a note, a docket. A Popes bull.
Brevidád, *f.* shortneſſe, breuity.
Brevemênte, shortly, briefly.
* Brevesíto, or Brevezíto, somewhat briefe, or somewhat short.
Breviário, *m.* an epitome, an abridgement, a briefe, a breuiary of prayers.
Brézna, *f.* a chip.
* Briagués, *f.* drunkenneſſe.
* Bríco, *m.* a banke.
Brída, *f.* a bridle.
Andár a la brída, to ride a great horse with the legs hanging down long in the stirrops: the contrary to which is Cavalgár a la gineta, to ride with the legs very short or high trussed vp in the stirrops.
* Briénto, *m.* forcible, violent.
Brimbillâda, *f.* Marmelade, conserue of quinces.
* Brincádo, *m.* dandled as a childe, leaping, skipping.
* Brincár, Præs. yo Bríngo, i. Præt. yo Brinqué. to dandle a childe, to skip, to leape.
Bríngo, *m.* a ierke, a leape.
* Brindár, or Hazer brindes, to drinke to one, to salute one with drinking to him.
* Bríndes, or Hazer bríndes, idem.
* Brinque, vide Brincár.
* Brinquíllo, *m.* a little ierke, a little leape.
* Brinquíño, a toy for a childe to play with.
Brío, wilfulneſſe, headineſſe, liuelineſſe.
* Briónia yerva, *f.* an herbe called Bryonie.
Briósо, *m.* wilfull, liuely.
* Brísa, *f.* the north wind, the northeast winde.
Brisár la cúna, to rocke the cradle.
* Brísсos, *m.* vide Rísсos, craggy rocks.
Brocádo, *m.* cloth of gold and siluer.
* Brocádo rásо, smooth or plaine cloth of gold or siluer.
* Brocádo ríço, *m.* rich cloth of gold, or of siluer.
Bróca, *f.* a shoomakers tack-naile.
Brocál de pózo, the couering of a well, the brinke of a well.
* Brocatél, *m.* counterfait cloth of gold or siluer.
Brócha, *f.* a claſpe, or button.
* Bróche, *m.* a claſpe or button.
Bróma, *f.* a worme that eateth holes in ships. Also a heauy lumpish thing.
* Bromído, vide Bramído.
* Bróncha, *f.* a breech, the bougis of a tree.
Brónze, *m.* braſſe.
Broquél, *m.* a target.
Broquelâdo, *m.* armed with a target.
Brosládo or Bordádo, embrodered.
* Brosladóres, vide Bordadóres, embroderers.
* Brosladúra, *f.* embrodering.
* Brotádo, *m.* budded.
Brotár, to bud, to breake out with scabs.
Brózno, *m.* rough, rugged, sharpe.
Brúçes, groueling, with the face betwen the hands.
* Bruchéte, *m.* a kinde of shell-fish.
* Brúja, *f.* a hagge, a woman enchantreſſe, a witch.
* Brúma del ynviérno, *f.* midwinter, froſt, miſt, fog, cold froſen weather.
Bruñéto, *m.* blackish, sad colour.
* Bruñído, *m.* burnished with a beares tooth, or other like toole.
* Bruñidór, *m.* a burniſher.
* Bruñidúra, *f.* burniſhing.
Bruñír, to burnish.
Brúno, *m.* browne coloured.
* Brúno, *m.* a riuer of Tuskanie.
* Brúsca yerva, a shrubb called Kneeholme, Butchers broome, Peligree, or Kneehulwer.
* Bruscadór, *m.* one that vseth or selleth Kneeholme.
* Bruscár, Præs. yo Brúsco, i. Præt. yo Brusqué, to beat a ships side with burning reed.
* Brúsco, vide Brúsca.
* Brúsque, vide Bruscár.
Brutál, or brúto, brutish, beastly.
Brúto, idem.
Brúxa, or Brúxo, a hagge, a fiend, a witch.
Brúxula para tirár, *f.* the aime string, or bead they shoot with, that which they take their aime by in a crosse-bow or such like.
* Brúxula, *f.* a box wherein the mariners compasse is set and fastened. Also the mariners compasse.
* Búas, vide Búbas, *f.*
Buáro, or Buárro, an owle.
* Búbas, *f.* the french pox, a swelling in the flanke rising of that disease.
* Bubósо, *m.* full of the pox.
* Búces, as Beuér de búces, to drinke by sips, to lie downe and drinke at the riuer with the mouth after the manner

of cattell.
Búche de animál, *the maw of a beaſt.*
Buchéte, *a cheeke, a pop with the mouth.*
* Budián, *vide* Bodián.
* Buélco de dádo, *m. the tumbling or rolling of a die.*
* Buélco, *m. a tumbling, a falling downe, rolling or tumbling.*
* Buélco, Buelque, *vide* Bolcár.
* Buéle, Buélo, *vide* Bolár.
Buélo, *m. a flight.*
* Lleuár en Buélo, *to take away quickly.*
* Buélque, *vide* Bolcár.
Buélta, *f. a returne, a turning away, a turning round.*
* aBuéltas, *together.*
* Ser de buélta, *to come backe againe.*
* Buélta dár, *to wheele about, to giue a turne.*
* Buélto al revéz, *a turning backe, turned backe.*
Buélto, *m. turned, tumbled, toſſed, changed.*
* Buélva, Buélvo, *vide* Bolvér.
Buenaménte, *well.*
Buéno, *m. good.*
* Bueñól, *a ſimnell or bunne made of flower, oile and raiſins.*
Buétagos, *or* Bófes, *the lungs, the tripes, or belly of a beaſt.*
Buéy, *m. an oxe.*
Buey nóvo, *or* Novillo, *a ſteere.*
Buéytre, *m. a vultur.*
Bueytréra, *a place to kill vultures. Alſo a kinde of fiſhing net.*
Búfalo, *a buffle, a kinde of wilde oxe.*
* Búfano, *vide* Búfalo.
Bufár, *to puffe, to blow as a horſe.*
* Bufeo, *m. a great kinde of fiſh.*
Buféte, *m. a ſtanding table.*
* † Buffár, *to buffe, puffe, or ſnort as a horſe, bull, or other ſuch beaſt doth.*
Bufído, *m. puffing, blowing, or ſnuffing of a horſe.*
* Bufón, *m. a ieſter. Vide* Truhán.
* Bugállas, *f. galles vſed of diers.*
* Bugelládas, *ſ. painting for womens faces.*
* Bugelladór, *a maker or ſeller of painting for womens faces.*
Bugerías, *f. trifles.*
* Bugulóſa, *Bugloſſe.*
Búho, *m. an owle, ſhrich-owle.*
Buhonéro, *m. a pedlar, a ſeller of ſmall wares up and downe the country.*
* Búho ſólo, *m. an owle alone.*
Bujarroncár, *to commit ſinne againſt nature.*
Bujarrón, *m. a buggerer.*
Búla, *f. a Popes bull.*
Bulár la frénte, *to burne the forehead.*
Búlbo, *m. a wilde onion.*
* Buldéro, *m. vide* Buléro.
* Buléro, *a carrier of pardons or bulls.*
* Búlla, *a ſeditious or tumultuous ſtir.*
* Bullénte, *ſtirring, boyling.*
Bullício, *m. a tumult, a ſtirre, a hurly burly, a ſedition.*
* Bullicioſaménte, *tumultuouſly.*
* Bullicióſo, *m. contentious, bent to wrangling.*
Bullidúra, *f. ſpringing vp, boyling.*
Bullír, *to ſpring vp, to boyle vp.*
Bullón, *m. an Iriſh skeine.*
Búlto, *m. ſhape, the bulke of the body.*
* Búlto de vóz, *a great voice.*
* † Buñolería, *f. the place where they ſell buns, or little cobloaues, or where they make them.*
* † Buñoléro, *m. he that maketh or ſelleth cobloaues.*
† Buñuélos, *m. pancakes, cobloaues, buns.*
* Burátos, *m. a kinde of light thin ſtuffe for clokes vſed in Spaine, or moſt vſed for womens mantles there, Cipres or Cipers, ſuch as they make hatbands of.*
Burbugeár, *to bubble.*
Burbúja, *or* Ampólla, *a bubble on the water.*
Burdégano, *m. a mule.*
Burdél, *or* Putería, *a ſtewes, a brothell houſe.*
* Búrgos, *a citie in old Caſtile in Spaine.*
* Buriél, *a kinde of cloth.*
Buríl, *m. a graving toole.*
* Burín, *a goldſmithes inſtrument to graue or carue with.*
Búrla, *f. a ieſt, a mocke, a ſcoffe, a deceit.*
Burladór, *m. a ieſter, a mocker, a deceiuer.*
* Burlándo, *ieſting.*
Burlár, *to ieſt, to mocke, to deceiue.*
* Burlílla, *a pretie ieſt.*
Burlón, *m. a ieſter.*
* Búrra, *f. a ſhee aſſe.*
* Burráſca, *f. a tempeſt, or ſtorme at ſea.*
* Burrátos, *a kinde of ſtuffe whereof they make womens mantels in Spaine.*
* Búrro, *a bee aſſe.*
* Búrro pece, *a ſea fiſh.*
* Burújo, *m. the husks of grapes or ſuch like fruit after the wine or iuyce is preſſed out.*
Búſca, *f. a ſearch, ſeeking.*
* Buſcádo, *m. ſought, ſearched.*
* Buſcadór, *m. a ſeeker, a ſearcher.*
Buſcár, *Præſ.* yo Búſco. 1. *Pret.* yo Buſqué, *to ſearch, to ſeeke.*
* Buſqué, *vide* Buſcár.
* Buſtamántes, *a ſurname of a certaine linage in Spaine.*
* Butréra, *f. a place where they catch vultures, a place where bait is laid for vultures. Alſo a fiſhing net.*
Búva, *vide* Búbas, *f. the pocks, a botch, a bile.*
* † Buxahamél, *a Moriſh dance.*
Buxéta, *f. a box, a little box, a cinet box.*
* Búxula, *f. vide* Brúxula, *a place where they keepe the compaſſe a ſhipboard.*
* Buytre, *m. a vulture.*
* Buytréra, *a place to kill vultures in, or to catch vultures.*
* Buytron, *m. a weele to catch or to keepe fiſh in the water.*
* Echár Buytrónes, *to caſt weeles in the water to catch fiſh.*
* Buyzíllo, *a young bullocke, a ſteere.*
* Búzano, *m. a diuer, a ducker vnder water as Moores doe in the Indies for pearles.*
* Búzio, *m. a certaine cockle fiſh with a ſmooth ſhell, gliſtering like the mother of pearle. Alſo the ſame as* Búzano.
* Búzo, *vide* Búzano.
* Byrſa, *f. a cheuerell skin to make purſes with.*
* Byſa, *vide* By'ze.
* By'ze, *the north winde.*

C

* CA, *id eſt,* Que, *for, for that.*
Cabál, *iuſt, right.*
* Cabála, *f. a myſticall ſcience of heauenly things, or reuelation of things ſecret profeſſed by the Rabbies.*
* Cabalía, *f. idem.*
* Cabaliſta, *m. one profeſſing the art of Cabála.*
* Cabaliſtico, *m. of or pertaining to the art of Cabála, myſterious, cabaliſticall.*
* Cabálla, *vide* Caválla.
* Caballaríza, *vide* Cavallaríza.
* Caballéro, *vide* Cavalléro.
* Caballillo, *vide* Cavallillo.
* Cabállo, *vide* Cavállo, *m.*
* Cabalménte, *iuſtly, rightly.*
Cabáña, *f. a cabbin, a cottage, a ſhepherds cottage, a ſouldiers cabbin.*
Cabañuéla, *f. a little cottage, a little cabbin.*
Cábe, *neere to, hard by.*
Cábe, *the verbe Impersonall, it is held, it is contained, it happeneth, it containeth or holdeth.*
Cabéça, *f. a head.*
Cabéça de pérro, *the head of a dog, or an herbe called dogs-head.*
* Cabéça de ternéro, *f. an herb called Calues ſnout, or Snapdragon.*
* Cabéça verguençádo, *f. the nut of a mans yard.*
* Cabeçáda, *f. a blow with the head againſt the wall, the headſtall for a horſe. A ſtiffe-neckedneſſe, a wilfulnes, a ſtubbornneſſe, a headſtrongneſſe.*

Cabeçáda,

Cabeçáda de cavállo, *the headſtall of a bridle.*
Cabeçádo, *m. a headſtall for a horſe. Alſo the vamping or putting to the inſtops to bootes.*
* Cabeçáje, *vide* Cabeçamiénto.
Cabeçál, *m. a pillow, a bolſter.*
Cabeceamiénto, *m. nodding, ſhaking of the head.*
Cabeceár, *to nod, to ſhake the head.*
* Cabeceléro, *the executor of a teſtament.*
Cabeçéra, *f. the vpper end of a table, bed, or other thing.*
Cabecéra de cáma, *a beds head.*
Cabeçéra de méza, *the vpper end of a table.*
Cabeçón, *the necke band of a ſhirt, a falling band, the necke of a doublet, a man with a great head, the coller of any garment.*
* Cabeçón, *a towne of Caſtile not far from Valladolid.*
Cabéço, *or* Cérro, *m. a hill.*
Cabeçúdo, *m. head-ſtrong, great-headed.*
Cabeçuéla, *f. a little or ſmall head.*
Cabelládo, *m. long haired.*
Cabelladúra, *f. the buſh of haire.*
* Cabelladúra agéna, *a falſe haire.*
Cabelléra, *f. a perwig, a falſe haire.*
Cabéllos, *m. the haire of the head.*
Cabellóſo, *m. hairie, full of haire.*
* Cabellúdo, *m. idem.*
Caber, *Preſ.* Quépo, Cábes, cábe. 1 *Pret.* Cúpe, cupiſte, cúpo. *Fut.* Cabré, cabrás, cabrá, *Sub Preſ.* Quépa. *Imperfect.* Cupiéra, cabría, *or* cupiéſſe. *Fut.* Cupiére, *to receiue, or containe, or to be contained or receiued in any thing.*
* Cabérna, *f. a caue.*
Cabéro, *m. the laſt.*
Cabeſtrár, *to halter.*
Cabeſtráge, *m. haltering.*
Cabeſtréro, *m. a rope-maker.*
Cabéſtro, *m. a halter.*
* Cabezáda, *vide* Cabeçáda.
* Cabez caydo, *wri-necked, his head fallen downe.*
* Cabezéra, *vide* Cabeçéra.
* Cabezón, *or* Cabaçón, *the necke or coller of a doublet, the neck-band of a ſhirt, a falling band. Alſo one with a great head.*
* Cabezúdo, *vide* Cabeçúdo, *head-ſtrong or having a great head.*
* Cabezuéla, *vide* Cabeçuéla.
* Cabída, *f. an entrance.*
* Cabída tenér, *to haue intereſt with one.*
Cabído, *contained, receiued, taken.*
* muy Cabído, *verie familiar.*
* Cabildádas, *f. ſentences giuen by the ſenate.*
Cabíldo, *a ſenate, the chapter or whole ſocietie of the Deane and Prebends in a Cathedrall Church. An aſſembly of Aldermen. A corporation of a citie.*
Cabíldo de yglêſia, *a Chapter houſe.*
* Cabíllo, *m. a little end, the ſmall end.*
* Cabizbáxo, *the head downeward.*
* Cáble, *m. a cable rope.*
* Cableçádas de cavállo, *headſtals for horſe.*
Cábo, *or* Cávo, *m. an end, a finiſhing or concluſion.*
* Cábo de eſquádra, *a corporall among ſouldiers.*
Cábo de cuchíllo, *the haft of a knife.*
* Cábo, *or* Púño, *a handle or pummell.*
Cábo de tiérra, *a cape, a headland.*
* † çabórda, *f. a boording or arriuing of a ſhip cloſe to land, or cloſe to a wharfe or key.*
* † çabordár, *to approach with a ſhip cloſe to land, or cloſe to a wharfe, landing place, or key.*
Cábra, *f. a ſhee goat.*
* Cábra pece, *a fiſh called a gurnard.*
Cábra Silveſtre, *or* montezína, *a wild goat.*
* Cábra, *a towne of Andaluzía.*
* çabra, *vide* Zábra.
Cabrahígo, *a wild figge tree or figge it ſelfe.*
* Cabraygo, *idem.*
Cabrahigár, *to ripen figs, to ſet wild figs.*
Cabréro, *m. a goat-herd.*
Cabrerízo, *idem.*
* Cabreſtánte, *m. a captain in a ſhip.*
Cabriál, *or* Cábrio, *a rafter, a quarter ſet on end, to lift ſomething on high with.*
* Cabrílla, *f. a little goat, alſo vide* Cabrillas.
Cabrillas, *f. a conſtellation called the goat and kids.*
Cábrio, *vide* Cabriál.
* Cabriólas, *f. capering in dancing.*
* Cabriolár, *to caper.*
* Cabritíco, *m. a kid or little goat.*
Cabríto, *m. kid.*
* Cabríto montés, *a wilde goat.*
Cabritúno, *m. belonging to a kid.*
Cabrón, *m. a he goat, a great goat.*
* Cabronzíllo montés, *m. a roe bucke. Alſo a mountaine or wilde goat.*
* Cabrúna, *f. a goats ſkin.*
Cabrúno, *of a goat.*
çabullído, *m. diued vnder water, plunged in water, laid in a deepe ſleepe.*
† çabullír, *to dine or ducke vnder water, to plunge in water, to lay aſleepe, a chaſe.*
Cáça, *f. birding, fowling, hunting, fiſhing, wilde fowle.*
Cáça de áves, *Birding.*
* Caçádo, *hunted.*
* Caçádo, *as lo han caçádo, they haue taught him in a ſnare, they haue hunted him.*
Caçadóra, *f. a huntreſſe.*
Caçadóra cóſa, *a thing belonging to hunting, hawking, fiſhing, or fowling.*
Caçadór, *m. a hunter.*
Caçár, *to hunt, to hauke, to fiſh, to fowle.*
* Caçár áves, *to fowle, to goe a birding.*
Cacareár, *to cackle as a hen.*
* † Cáchas de cuchíllo, *f. the haft of a knife.*
* Cacheár, *or* Cachár en pedáços, *to cleaue in peeces.*
Cachéte, *m. a ſtrouting out of the cheekes with much meat or wind, a whirret on the cheeke.*
Cacheteádo, *m. whirreted on the cheeke, ſmitten on the cheeke with a hand.*
* Cachetón, *m. a whirret on the cheeke.*
* Cachónda pérra, *a bitch that goeth proud.*
Cachórro, *m. a whelpe.*
Cácho, *a cruſt, a peece, a lumpe.*
* Cachorríco, *or* Cachorríco, *m. a little whelpe.*
* Cachorríto, *m. idem.*
Caçíque, *m. an Indian Prince.*
* Cáco, *m. a ſonne of Vulcan, who was a notorious theefe, waſting all Italie vntill Hercules ſlue him.*
Cáco de cóbre, *a brazen veſſell to put pots in, as butlers vſe by the cupboord.*
Cáço de hiérro, *a fleſhhooke, a pipkin, a trout ſpeare.*
* Caçoléta, *f. a touchpan of a ſmall peece. Alſo a little pipkin.*
* Caçoléta del poluorín, *f. a touchpan for powder of a peece.*
Caçolílla, *f. a little skillet.*
Caçón, *a fiſh of whoſe skin water glue is made.*
* Caçórla, *f. a citie in the kingdome of Granada in Spaine.*
Caçórro, *m. couetous, ſparing, niggardly.*
Caçuéla, *f. a pipkin.*
* Caçuéla para pringár, *a pipkin to keepe hot lard to drop vpon Moores or Neagers, and on other malefactors. Alſo a pipkin with dripping in it that the poorer ſort eat of.*
Cáda, *euery.*
Cáda día, *euery day.*
Cáda dos, y cáda tres días, *each two and three daies, euery ſecond or third day.*
Cáda buéno, *euery good man.*

Cáda qual, *euery such a one.*
Cadañéro, *of euery yeere, yeerely.*
* Cadaldía, *vide* Cada dia.
* Cadalécho, *m. a horselitter or chaire to carrie one in, a couch or little bed, a beere for dead men, the sides of a bed.*
† Cadahálso, *m. a scaffold whereon execution is done, a pulpit, a preaching place.*
* Cada hóra, *each houre.*
* Cadárço, *course silke, raw silke.*
Cada ruyn, *euery bad man.*
* Cada sendos, *euery one one, each one one.*
* Cada vez, *euery time.*
Cada vno, *euery one.*
* Cadéna, *f. a chaine.*
* Cadenílla, *f. a little chaine.*
Cadéra, *the hip, the huckle bone, a chaire with a backe.*
* Cadinillas, *vide* Colláres.
* Cádis, *the citie of Cales in Spaine.*
* Cadózes, *gudgeons.*
* Caducéo, *a signe of peace, Mercuries mace.*
Caduco, *m. weake.*
Caér, *Præs.* yo Cáygo, 1. *Prat.* yo Caý, *to fall.*
Caedizo, *ruinous, ready to fall.*
* çafarí granáda, *the principall pomegranate, a kinde of pomegranate.*
* çafarihígo, *a chiefe or principall fig.*
† Cáfila, *f. a companie of beasts together, a company of base people together.*
* çáfio, *rude, rusticall.*
çáfio en lengua, *rude in any tongue.*
çafir piedra, *the sapbir stone.*
* çáfra, *f. a citie in Spaine.*
† çága, *f. the end.*
* Cagádo, *shitten.*
Cagajón, *or* Cagádo, *m. a turd.*
* Cagadór, *m. a shiter, a fish called a seahare.*
* çagál, *vide* Zagál.
* çágano, *vide* Záganо.
Cagár, *Præs.* yo Cágo. 1 *Prat.* yo Caguí, *to shite.*
* Cagárolo de már, *a welke fish, a perwinkle.*
* Cagarrútas, *f. goats turds, or sheepes turds or tirtles.*
† çaguán, *vide* Açaguán, *m. a porch, a pond, a brooke where women wash.*
* Caguí, *vide* Cagár.
* çaguéra, *f. the last, the hinder part.*
† Caguéro, *m. the last. Also a tree like an elder tree.*
* çaharéñas razónes, *f. wilde, coy, disdainefull reasons.*
† çaharéno, *m. wilde, coy, disdainefull.*
† çaherimiénto, *m. vpbraiding.*
† çaherír, yo çahiéro, *to vpbraid.*
* çahiére, çahiéro, *vide* çaherír.
† çahínas, *sops made of bread, hony and water.*
*† Cahíz, *m. a measure containing* 12. Hanégas, *that is about eighteene bushels of English measuring.*
* çahondádo, *m. dived to the bottome.*
† çahondár, *to dive to the bottome.*
† çahónes, *m. certaine hosen or breeches.*
† çahórda, *vide* çahúrda, *f. a hogs stie.*
* Cahúcho, *vide* Cartúcho.
çahumério, *m. a perfume.*
* çahúrda, *or* pocílga, *f. a hogs stie.*
Caiádo, *vide* Cayádo, *m.*
Caida, *or* Cayda, *f. a fall.*
* Caiga, Caygo, *vide* Caér.
Cál, *f. chalke, lime.*
Cál por regár, *vnsleaked lime.*
Cála, Calilla, *or* Mecha, *f. a suppositorie, a pessarie, a surgeons searching toole, a search.*
Cála *or* tiénta, *f. a tent to put in a wound.*
† Calabáça, *or* Calabáza, *f. a gourd, a bottle of a gourd.*
* Calabáça silvéstre, *a wild gourd.*
*† Calabaçáda, *f. a blow with the head against the wall.*
* Calabáza, *or* Calabáça, *a gourd.*
* Calabazáda, *vide* Calabaçáda.
† Calabóço de hiérro, *m. a kinde of fetters, a certaine manner of imprisoning, a clasping iron or grapple, a hooke, a dragge.*
† Calabóço, *m. a dungeon for to cast downe condemned folke in, a crooked knife.*
* Calabóço péce, *a kinde of fish.*
* Calabózo, *vide* Calabóço.
* Calabriáda, *f. a mixing of one sort of wine with another.*
* Calído, *m. penetrated, pierced thorow.*
Caladór, *m. a searching toole.*
Calafateár, *to caulke ships.*
* Calafáte, *or* Calefáte, *a caulker of ships, one that filleth the chinks with Oakum, &c.*
* çalagárda, *f. a deceit, a cousenage.*
Calamár, *m. a Cuttle fish, a Sleene or blackefish. Also a standish, a pen and inkehorne.*
* Calamár, *m. a standish, a pen and inkehorne.*
Calámbre, *m. stiffenesse of the sinewes, the crampe.*
Calaménta y érva, *an herbe called wild Pennyroyall, or Cats mint.*
* Calamidád, *f. misery, calamitie.*
Calamíta piedra, *f. the adamant stone.*
Calamón páxaro, *m. a kinde of bird that in drinking maketh as though he did bite the water.*
* Calándra, *f. a woodlarke, a bunting.*
Calándria, *a thrush.*
Calár, *to search, to pierce.*
* Calatráva, *f. the order of the knights of Calatráva. Also the place where they liue and make residence together in Spaine.*
* Calaváça, *or* Calabáça, *a pumpion or kinde of melon, a gourd.*
* Calavéra, *f. the head or skull of any dead creature.*
Calavérna, *a skull.*
* Calça, *f. a hose.*
* Cálças, *hosen, breeches.*
* medias Cálças, *stockins, knee hosen.*
Calçáda, *f. a causey way.*
Calçádo, *m. hosed or shod. Also a horse that is white footed about the pasterns.*
Calçádo de guántes, *m. gloued.*
Calçádo de çapátos, *m. shod.*
Calçádo de alcórques, *in pantofles.*
Calçádo de bótas, *m. booted.*
* Calçadór, *m. a shooing horne.*
Calçádo de chinélas, *he that weareth slippers.*
Calcañár, *m. the heele.*
* Calcáño, *m. vide* Calcañár.
Calcár, *Præs.* yo cálco. 1. *Prat.* yo calqué, *to tread vnder feet, to kick, to stuf, to presse, to throng, to thrust, to stamp.*
* Calçár, *or* Calzár, *to put on hosen or shooes, to fit, to agree, or square in proportion, to trig a wheele.*
Calças, *f. hosen.*
* Calceádo, *vide* Calçádo.
* Calceamiénto, *m. a hosing or shooing, a furnishing with hose or shooes.*
Calcétas, *f. linnen leather stockes.*
Calcetéro, *m. a hosier.*
* Calcído, *vide* Calçádo.
* Calcinár, *to calcinate, to murther, to lome, to lime, to glase earthen pots within.*
Calçónes, *m. breeches, hosen, slops.*
* Calçuélas, *vnder stockings, small stockings.*
* Calculár, *to calculate.*
Caldéra, *f. a kettle, a caudron, a brewers lead or fat, a pot to seeth meat in.*
* Calderáda, *f. that which is sodden or dressed in a caudron, a caudron full, as much of any thing that a caudron will hold.*
Calderería, *f. a brasiers shop, or the place or street where brasiers worke.*
Calderéro, *m. a brasier, a tinker, a kettle maker.*
* Calderéta, *f. a little kettle.*
Calderílla, *f. a possenet.*
Calderón, *or* Caldéro, *m. a great caldron.*
Caldéro, *idem.*
Calderuéla, *a bowet, buffet or kinde of vessell made of copper much like a caldron*

dren to carrie a great light in it. It is vſed in Spaine to take partridges, as in England to goe with a lowbell for other birds. Alſo a little cauldron or kettle.

Cáldo, *m.* broth, porrage, a caudle.

* Cáldo de mórra, *a manner of ſpeech ſaying, that is cold and yet ſcaldeth, as if one ſhould ſay, your pottage is cold enough, yet it will burne your mouth.*

* † çalèa, *a furred mantell to wrap children in.*

† çalémas, *f.* curteſie, *fained kindneſſe. Alſo a kinde of fiſh.*

* † çaléma péce, *a kind of fiſh.*

* Calénda, *the kalends.*

* noche dé la Calénda, *the night of the kalends. Alſo the eeue before a feaſt-day, as Chriſtmas day.*

Calendário, *m.* a kalendar, *a roll, a catalogue, a booke of accounts, an Almanacke.*

Calentamiénto, *m.* warming, heating.

Calentadór, *m. any thing that warmeth or heateth.*

Calentadór de cáma, *a warming-pan,*

* Calentadúra, *f. a fomentation to comfort the body, a thing that maketh one warme.*

Calentár, yo caliénto, *to warme, to heat, to skald, to ſcorch, to parch, to chafe, to intenſe, to inflame.*

Calentúra, *f.* heat, warmth, *a feuer, an ague.*

* Calenturiénto, *m. ſicke of an ague.*

Calenturóſo, *m. idem.*

Caléra, *f. a lime kill.*

Caléro, *m. a lime-maker, or burner of lime.*

Caléta, *f. a ſuppoſitory, a little creeke in the ſea.*

* Calibre, *m. the diameter.*

Calidád, *f. a quality, ſort, ſize or matter, a condition, a ſtate, a calling or profeſſion.*

Cálido, *m.* hot, warme *in operation.*

Caliénte, Caliénto, *vide* Calentár.

Caliénte, warme, warming, hot, earneſt, violent.

* Calientúra, *or* Fiébre, *vide* Calentúra.

Calificár, *to qualifie, to allay or mitigate.*

Califfa, *f. a creeke in the ſea.*

* Cáliz, *m. a chalice, a cup. Alſo the citie Cáliz in Spaine.*

* Calladaménte, *quietly, ſecretly, without ſpeaking any word, couertly, without noiſe, inwardly in the heart.*

Calládo, *m.* keepe ſecret, ſilent, quiet, huſht, ſecret, *that holdeth his peace and is ſtill. Alſo paſſiuely, that is not ſpoken of, let paſſe without any mention.*

* Calladór, *m. a man of few words, a cloſe fellow, a ſtill quiet fellow.*

Callandico, *m.* quiet, ſoft and faire, ſtill, ſecret.

Callár, *to be ſilent, to hold ones peace, to conceale, to be quiet or huſht, to keepe ſecret, to make no noiſe.*

Cálle, *f. a ſtreet, a lane, a high way.*

Calléja, *f. a narrow ſtreet.*

* Calléja eſtrécha, *a narrow lane, or an alley.*

* Callijeadéra, *or* Callejeadóra, *a woman goer much in the ſtreets.*

* Callejuéla, *f. a little lane, an alley.*

* Callejón, *m. a narrow lane, an alley.*

* Callejeár, *to beat the ſtreets, to goe much vp and downe the ſtreets.*

* Callejéra, *vide* Callejeadéra, *a woman walker of ſtreets.*

* Callecér, *to waxe hard skinned.*

* Callénte, *vide* Caliénte.

* Callentúra, Calientúra, *or* Calentura, *f. an ague.*

Cállo, *m. brawne, the thicke skin of the hand, a corne growing on mens hands or feet, hard skin. Alſo a tripe of an oxe or cow.*

Callóſo, *m. thicke skinned, hard fleſhed, brawnie, knobbie with labour, full of cornes.*

Cálma, *or* Bonánça, *f. a calme or faire weather, a peaceable time.*

* Calmár, *to calme, to appeaſe, to quiet, to aſſwage.*

* Calofrío, *m. a fit or ſickneſſe, when it is vpon a man, it cauſeth heat and cold together.*

* Calón, *any thing that penétrateth or deſcendeth to the bottome.*

* † çalóna, *a meaſure being halfe an Arróba.*

Calongía, *f. a canonſhip.*

* Calongías magiſtráles, y doctoráles, *certaine degrees of canonſhip, as maſterſhip and doctorſhip.*

Calór, *m.* heat, warmth.

* Caloróſo, *m.* hot, earneſt, warme.

Calóſtre, *the firſt milke that commeth in the teats after a birth, in woman or beaſt, called beeſtings.*

* Cálthra, *f. a marigold. Alſo a kind of violet that commeth in Autumne.*

Cálva, *baldneſſe.*

* Calvário, *the head or ſkull of a dead body. Alſo the mount Caluarie.*

Calvéz, *f.* baldneſſe.

Calúmnia, *a cauill, a falſe or crafty accuſation, a forged crime, a malicious ſurmiſe or detraction to ſlander or trouble one.*

Calumniadór, *m. a cauiller, a malicious detractor, or deceitfull accuſer.*

Calumniár, *to cauill, to accuſe, to lay to ones charge falſely and maliciouſly.*

Caluña, *vide* Calúmnia, *f.*

* Caluñádo, *m. ſlandered, wrongfully accuſed, falſely charged.*

Caluñár, *vide* Calumniár.

Cálvo, *m.* bald.

Calúra, *f.* heat.

Caluróſo, *m.* heat, hot weather.

* Calzádo, *vide* Calçádo, *m.*

* Calzár, *vide* Calçár.

* Cálzas, *vide* Cálças.

* Calzeádo, *vide* Calceádo.

* Calzétas, *vide* Calcétas.

* Calzetéro, *vide* Calçetéro.

* Calzinár, *vide* Calcinár.

* Calzónes, *vide* Calçónes.

* Calzuélas, *vide* Calçuélas.

Cáma, *f. a bed, a couch, a pallet, a bedſted. Alſo a cockle fiſh, a cloſe ſtoole.*

Cáma de arádo, *a furrow.*

* Camaféos, *m. kinde of ſtone to be grauen which men ordinarily make brooches to ſet in their hats and ſuch like.*

* Camallída, *f. a companie of camels.*

Cámara, *f. a chamber, a cloſe ſtoole, a purgation, the laske, the ordure.*

* Cámara, *a City in Candie.*

Cámara, *the bloudy flix, often goings to ſtoole. Alſo chambers.*

Cámaras de Arcabúz, *or* Artillería, *the barrell of a harquibuſſe or peece, or ordnance where they put in the powder.*

* Camaráda, *f. a comerade or cabbinmate ſouldier. Alſo a placing of diuers peeces of Ordnance in warre together. Alſo placing of diuers men together.*

* Tirár por Camerádas, *to ſhoot one volley of ſhot after another.*

* Camarádo, *vide* Camaráda, *a comerade, a bedfellow, a chamber-fellow, a camerado ſouldiour.*

Camarán de Lisbóa, *m. a ſmall Lobſter.*

Camerán de villafránca, *m. a kinde of fiſh called a ſhrimp.*

* Camaranchón, *m. a garret, a loft or roome in the top of a houſe, a roome or chamber with a croſſe beame in it, a rude chamber vndreſt.*

Camaréro, *m. a chamberlaine, a groome of a chamber.*

* Camaréra, *f. a chamber-maid, a waiting woman.*

* Camaréta, *f. a little chamber, ſtudy or cloſet.*

* Camarilla, *idem.*

* çamarilla, *vide* Zamarilla, *f. an herbe called Shepherds purſe.*

Camarón, *a ſhrimpe, a crauiſh, a kinde of ſmall ſea crab, a lobſter. Alſo a fiſh ſomewhat like to a graſſhopper, a prane.*

* Camaronéra, *f. a crauiſh net.*
Camaróte, *m. a cabbin in a ſhip or elſewhere.*
† çamárra, *f. a leather pelt, a ſhort cloke furred with lambe-skins uſed in Germanie.*
* † çamárro, *m. a rug, a freeze gowne, a ſeamans gowne, a ſhepherds frocke or mantle. Alſo a kinde of muſicall inſtrument with ſtrings.*
* çamarrón, *vide* çamárro, *m.*
* Cambiádo, *m. changed, altered, giuen or taken in exchange.*
Cambiadór, *m. a changer, one that taketh vp money by exchange.*
Cambiár, *to change, to exchange one for another, to barter, to trucke.*
Cámbio, *m. a change, an exchange, a ſteed or place. Alſo a banker or money-changer.*
* çambra, *vide* Zámbra, *f.*
* Cámbra, *the name of a towne in France. Alſo a kinde of linnen called Cambricke or lawne.*
* Cambrón, *m. a hempe or flaxe pit, a place in water to rot or ſteepe hempe in. Alſo a kinde of thornie ſhrub called raund, or harts thorne.*
Cambronéra máta, *f. brambles, or the ſhrub called harts thorne.*
* † Cambúx, *a maske or couering before the face.*
Camédrios, *germander or Engliſh treacle.*
* Cameleón, *m. a Camelion. Alſo an herbe growing by the ſea ſide vpon rocks called Chamelion.*
* Camelléro, *vide* Cameléro, *m.*
* Camélio, *vide* Camélo, *m.*
Cameléro, *m. he that keepeth camels.*
Camelería, *or* Camelleria, *f. the office of a camell keeper.*
Camélo, *m. a camell.*
* Camélo pardál, *a grey camell.*
* Camelóte, *m. chamlet, a kinde of wild ſheepe in India ſhaped like a camell.*
* Cámera, *vide* Cámara.
* Camerón, *vide* Camarón.
Camíça, *or* Camíſa, *f. a ſhirt, a ſmocke, a prieſts ſurpleſſe, a porters frocke, a long white garment.*
Camiçáda, *or* Camiſáda, *a camiſado, an aſſault, a ſudden attempt, inuaſion, or ſurpriſe vpon the enemie in time of warre, ſo called becauſe it is performed with ſhirts ouer the ſouldiers armors.*
* Camiçéta, *vide* Camiſéta, *f. a little ſhirt or ſmocke.*
Caminadór, *m. vide* Caminánte.
* Caminánte, *a trauellor, a wayfaring man, a wanderer.*
Caminár, *to goe a iourney, to walke, to goe, to march, to wander, to trauell.*
* Caminíllo, *m. a little narrow lane, way, path, alley, or cauſey.*
Camíno, *m. a way, the ſtreet, a path, a high way, a tracke, a cauſey.*
* Camíno reál, *the kings high way, a great high way.*
* Camíno piſoneádo, *a cauſey, a paued ſtreet or way, a common beaten ſtreet.*
Camíno de ſant yágo en el ciélo, *a place in the heauens diſtinguiſhed by Aſtronomers by the name of* Via lactea, *the milke white way.*
* Camíſa, *vide* Camíça.
* Camíſa de lána, *a woollen ſhirt, a laſſocke, a maſticoat.*
* Camiſáda, *vide* Camiçáda.
* Camiſéta, *or* Camiçéta, *a little ſhirt.*
* Camiſilla, Camiçílla, *or* Camizílla, *idem.*
* Camiſón, *a porters frocke, a body coat, or great ſhirt.*
* Camiſſa, *vide* Camíſa.
* Camíza, *vide* Camíça.
Camodár, *to ſell, to ſet to ſale. Alſo to change, to exchange.*
* çamóra, *a citie in old Caſtile in Spaine.*
* en vna hóra, no ſe gána çamóra, *çamora was not won in an houre, a prouerbe implying that euery thing muſt haue a time: not vnlike our Engliſh prouerbe, Rome was not built in one day.*
* çamoráno, *a man of* çamóra.
* çamotáno, *vide* çamoráno.
* Campál, *belonging to a champaine countrey, as* Batálla campál, *a champaine warre.*
Campána, *f. a bell.*
* Campána de quéda, *the bell rung at nine of the clocke at night, to warne folke to leaue to goe in the ſtreets.*
* Campaníla, *f. a little bell. Alſo the weeſill or little tongue of the throat. Alſo a herbe called bindweed, or ropeweed, or withie winde, or hedge bels: it is like Iuie.*
* Campáña, *f. a field or a champaine country.*
* Campáña ráſa, *a raſed plaine, an open field, without any hedge, ditch, or other encombrance, a bare peece of ground.*
* piéças de Campáña, *field peeces of ordnance.*
Campanário, *f. a ſteeple, a tower of bels, a belfrie. Alſo ſangling or ringing of bels.*
Campanéro, *m. a bell ringer, a ſexten of a church, a bell founder.*
* Campañéar, *to ring a bell.*
* Campáño, *m. pertaining to Campania a prouince in Italy.*
Campeár, *to pitch a field. Alſo to deſtroy or waſte a countrey with an armie.*
* Campeár vn vandéro, *to flouriſh an enſigne.*
* Campéche, *a kinde of wood growing in India very medicinable.*
Campeſíno, *of or pertaining to the field*
Campéro, *m. he that keepeth the field.*
Campéſtre, *m. rude, ruſticall, belonging to the field, wilde, vnciuill.*
Campíña, *f. a higher champian ground then the reſt.*
* Campión, *m. a champion.*
Cámpo, *m. a field, a campe, an armie, an hoſt of men, a field in armorie. Alſo an eſcape.*
* çampóña, *f. a bagpipe, an oaten-pipe. Alſo a bell hanged about ſheepe or goats, a lowbell.*
* çampoñár, *to ſound or play vpon any kinde of reed or pipe.*
çampuzár, *to be drowned.*
* Camúça, *f. kids leather.*
Camuéça, *or* Camuéza, *f. a pippin.*
* Camuécço, *m. the pippin tree.*
* Camuélo, *idem.*
* Camuéza, *vide* Camuéça.
* Camuézo, *vide* Camuécço.
Cán, *a dog in generall. An inſtrument to pull out teeth, a ſnap-hance, the name of a fiſh.*
Can ſóbre que cargán vígas, *the poſt in a houſe which Carpenters call the Summer.*
* Cána, *as* Bárva cána, *a hoare white beard. Alſo a Barricado or fortification to defend the enemie.*
* Cana, *vide* Cáña, *the ſtalke of a pipe, a cane, a reed, a pipe, a fiſhing or angling rod, a barrell, a rundlet, a mans throat. Alſo a leaden pipe or gullet to carrie water.*
* Canabálla, *f. a kinde of boats in old time made of oſiers and reeds couered with leather, and pitched with pitch and roſin.*
* Cañahója, *f. or* Cegúta, *an herbe called Hemlocke.*
† çanahórias, *f. carot-roots.*
† Canál, *f. a channell, a gutter, a pipe carrying water to a conduit, a watercourſe.*
* Canál de tejádo, *a gutter made of tiles.*
Canaládo, *m. chamfured, i. wrought hollow, or indented as a reed or pipe.*
* Canálla, *f. the baſe people, raskalitie, the ſkum of the earth, raskall people only fit for dogs company. Alſo a company of vnprofitable women gathered together.*
* Canária, *f. one of the Ilands of Canaria.*
* Canário, *m. a man of theſe Ilands. Alſo*

a Canary bird.

Cánas, *f. hoary haires.*

Canásta, *f. a great maund or basket, a dosser, a pannier.*

Canastílla, *f. a little hand-basket.*

* Canastillo, *a little basket.*

* Canástro, *or* Cañásto, *a basket or dosser.*

Canaverál, *vide* Cañaverál, *a place where Canes grow.*

* Cánbio, *vide* Cámbio.

† çánca de piérna, *f. a small leg, a spindle shanke.*

† çancadílla, *f. a hopping or tripping.*

çancadíllas armár, *to trip.*

† çancajóso, *m. crooke-legged, one that hath crooked legs, stump-footed.*

* Cançár, *vide* Cansár.

çancarrón, *m. a dead horse leg, the bone of the leg.*

* Cancél, *or* Canzél, *m. a peece of wainscot to set before a chimney in summer time, or a portall of wainscot to barre the looking into a roome when the other doore standeth open.*

* Cancellaría, *f. the description of publique orders and lawes in tables.*

* Cancellár *or* Cancelár, *to cancell, to abolish, to frustrate, to disanull.*

* Cancellário, *m. a chancellour.*

Cánçer, *m. a sea crab, a crab fish. Also one of the 12. signes, called by that name Cancer. Also a canker that eateth, a disease in the mouth or other parts.*

Canción, *f. a song, a singing, a sonnet, a canzonet, a ballet, a ditty, a lay, a rundelay, a vireley.*

Cancionéro, *m. a song-booke, a ditty-booke.*

† çáncos, *stilts, such as they use to goe with in fens, startops. Also woodden pattens or chappines. Also crouches.*

† çancúdos, *goats with long legs.*

Candádo, *m. a hanging-locke, a padlocke, such as men hang upon trapdoores. Also a bolt or barre of a doore. Also a button, a buckle, a tacke or hooks and eies of silver, &c. vsed of women in times past.*

* Candádos de los ójos, *the eie-lids.*

Candaléro de cinieblas, *vide* Candeléro de tinieblas, *a great candlestick to set on many candles to give great light.*

* Candalíza, *f. a great cord wherewith they pull vp or hoise vp saile.*

Candéda, *the flower of chestnuts.*

Candéla, *f. a candle, a light.*

Candeléro, *m. a chandler. Also a candlestick.*

* Candeléro de tinieblas, *a candle-branch that hath many candlesticks in it.*

* Candelíca, *f. a little candle.*

* Cándia, *f. Candia or Creete.*

* Candiál, *of Candia, or red wheat.*

Candiál trigo, *faire red wheat.*

* Cándido, *m. white, pure, sincere, cleere, friendly.*

† Candíl, *m. a lampe, a candle.*

* Candiléro, *a chandeler. Also a Candlesticke.*

Candiléjos de Iudíos, *new lampes of the Iewes.*

Candióta, *f. a vessell of Creet, any kinde of barrell or firken, a rundlet, a little tub, a tub of any kinde, a brewers or vintners fat, a trough or washing boule. Also a kinde of measure of liquid things.*

* Canecíllo, *vide* Canezíllo.

Canéla, *f. Cynamon.*

* Canelón, *m. a Cynamon tree, or comfits made of sugar and Cynamon.*

Canéz, *f. baldnesse.*

* Canezíllo, *m. a bragget or corbell in building placed in a wall to beare vp the summer or principall of a house, it is a little of stone or timber on the outside of the wall, to support the maine poast of the building.*

* † Cánfora, *f. Camphire.*

Cangilón, *an earthen vessell to carrie water.*

* çángano, *vide* Zángano.

* çánges, *vide* Zánges.

* çángo, *vide* Zángano.

* Cangréja, *f. a kinde of crab fish called a Fryll.*

Cangréjo, *a crab or creuish. Also a dragging hooke. Also the crampe, a foolish fellow, a noddy, a gull. Also a disease or crampe in a horse.*

* Cangrejóla *vide* Cangréja, *a little creuish, a prawne, a shrimpe.*

* † çanjádo, *m. compassed about with hollow bankes.*

* † çánja, *f. vide* Barránco.

* Caniculáres, *m. the dogge daies.*

Canílla de bráço, *the bone of the arme.*

* Canílla de piérna, *the shanke.*

* Canílla en páño, *a quill of yarne, woven loose in the cloth.*

* Canílla de cúba, *or* Tinája, *the faucet wherein they put the spigot into a barrell or other vessell.*

* Canilléras, *armour for the legs. Also the hole of a faucet or spigot, out of which the drinke runneth.*

* Canínero, *sabúco, or sauco, elderne.*

* Canino, *m. dogged, currish, of a dogge, the weed called houndgrasse prouoking vomit: a worme breeding in a horse. Also a little dogge.*

Cáña, *a quill, a pen, a reede.*

Cáña fístola, *Cassia fistula, an apothecaries drugge.*

† Cañáda, *or* Cañádo, *a cragge or cliffe, a rocke, a cane: a way to driue sheepe, a sheepe or goats walke.*

Cañahéja, *or* Cañahéxa, *a clouen cane, or reede. Also a kinde of mantle that shepherds weare. Also a reede or sedge or bent growing by the waters side. Also a kinde of shrub. Also an herbe like bigge fennell, called Sagapene or fennell giant. Also ferula or hemlocke.*

Cañaróya, *pellitory of the wall.*

Cañál de pescadór, *an angling rod, or fishing pole.*

Cáña de pescár, *a rodde or cane to fish withall.*

* Cáña dúlce, *sweet cane.*

* Cáñas, *as* juégo de cáñas, *a play vsed in Spaine on horsebacke.*

* Cañavéra, *the true reede, or Christs reede.*

Cañaverál, *m. a plot of ground bearing canes or reedes.*

Cáñama, *subsidie men.*

* Cañaméra, *f. marsh mallowes.*

* Cañamázo, *course hempen canuas. Also hempen hurds, or sackcloth.*

Cáñamo, *hempe to make a hempen halter, or a kinde of linnen called canuas.*

Cañamón, *m. hemp-seede.*

Cañílla de bráço, *vide* Canílla de Bráço.

Cañílla de piérna, *vide* Canílla de piérna.

Cañílla de cúba, *or* Tinája, *vide* Canílla de cúba, *or* Tinája.

* Cañilléro, *m. a bishops or cardinals rochet. Also a cane or bobbin to winde silke vpon. Also any kinde of squib of wild fire. Also the wheele of a mill which causeth the grinding stone to turne or go: the hole where the tap or cocke is put in to draw drinke.*

* Canízo, *a bed to lie on made of reed.*

† Cáño, *a sinke to a prime, a kennell.*

* Cáño de água, *a conduit or pipe of water, a water pipe of lead vnder the ground, a dam of a mill, a spout.*

Cañón, *m. the great bones in the armes or legs, a quill, the barrell of any gunne, the cannions of breeches. Also a cannon or great peece of ordnance.*

* Cañón de batír, *a cannon to batter withall, a peece of ordnance.*

* Cañón de cruxía, *the cannon of the Cruxia in a Gally.*

* Cañón pedréro, *a peece of ordnance to shoot stones with.*

* Cañonáda, *f. the shot of a Cannon or great peece of ordnance.*

* Cañonázo, *m. idem.*

* Cañoneár, *to batter with cannon or*

great.

great ordnance.
* Cañonéra, *f. the place of the cannon, a spike hole, a loope hole to shoot out at. Also the place where the cannon is placed vpon a bulwirke.*
* Cañonéro, *m. a cannonier, a gunner or one that shooteth in great ordnance.*
Cañutillas *or* Cañutillos, *the space betweene knots in a cane.*
* oro Cañutillo, *m. embredering gold.*
† Cañúto, *m. a reed to make a pipe, the ioints of a cane or reede.*
Cáno, *m. heare-headed.*
Canóa, *f. an Indian boat hewed out of a whole tree like a trough, a riuer boat made all of one peece, a canow.*
Cánon, *m. a rule, a canon.*
* Canón pedréro, *vide* Cañón pedréro.
Canonicamente, *according to rule, or according to an ordinary course.*
Canónigo, *m. a prebend of a cathedrall Church.*
Canoníſta, *m. a canoniſt, a ſtudent of the canon law.*
Canonización, *f. canonizing of a ſaint.*
Canonizádo, *m. canonized.*
Canonizár, *to canonize.*
* Canpanário, *m. vide* Campanário.
† çanqueadór, *m. a ſtalking fellow.*
† çanqueamiénto, *m. ſtalking.*
† çanquear, *to go ſtalking, to go on ſtilts, to halt or go lame.*
Canſádo, *m. weary, tired, faint, weake, feeble.*
Canſáncio, *m. wearineſſe, faintneſſe, tiring.*
Canſár, *to tire, to wearie, to faint, to ouerlabour.*
* Cantádo, *m. ſung.*
* Cantadór, *m. a ſinger.*
* Cantánte, *a ſinger. Vide* Cantór.
Cantár, *to ſing, to chaunt, to chirpe as a bird, to crow as a cocke.*
* Cántara *or* Cántharo, *a tankard or iug that holdeth much, a pitcher.*
* Cantaréro, *m. a tankard-maker, a iug-maker.*
Cantéra, *f. a quarry of ſtones digged for building.*
* Canteria, *a quarry of ſtones, a maſons trade.*
Cantéro, *m. he that diggeth ſtones. Alſo hee that heweth ſtones. Alſo the corner of any thing.*
Cantéro de eſcóda, *m. a free maſon.*
* Cantéro, *a ſtud or a naile, or a boſſe with a great head. Alſo a blocke.*
* Canterúdo, *m. with great large corners.*
* Canthéno, *a certaine fiſh.*
Cantidád, *f. quantity.*
* Cantina, *f. a celler.*
Cánto, *m. a ſong, ſinging, a ſonnet, the treble ſtring of an inſtrument, a hymn, a ballad.*
Cánto, *or* Ládo, *a ſhore, a banke or ſide of any thing as of a bedſted.*
Cánto de ropa, *a purſle, a welt, a lace, a border or guard about a long garment. Alſo a hem or skirt of a garment.*
Cánto *or* piédra, *a rock, a cliffe or ſhelfe in the ſea. Alſo a ſtone.*
Cánto, *the chirping of birds, the crowing of a cocke. Alſo depth, thickneſſe.*
Cánto accordádo, *a ſong well ſung together.*
Cantón, *m. a corner, a nooke, a canton, an angle, the corner of a ſtreet.*
Cantonáda dár, *to giue the ſlip at the corner of a ſtreet, to couſen, to deceiue, to beguile, to conny-catch. Alſo to canton.*
Cantonéra púta, *f. a common ſtrumpet.*
* Cantonéras del libro, *the foure corners of a booke.*
Cantór, *m. a ſinger, a chanter.*
* Cantór tiple, *a ſinger of the treble or ſmall.*
* Cantuçár, *vide* Cantuzár.
Cantuçíle, *or* Cantuçílo, *a kinde of herbe or flower called cottonweed or ſtechados, a certaine electuary.*
† Cantuzár, *to deceiue, to faile, to miſſe, to beguile, to crack his credit.*
Canúto, *the cane or ſtalke betweene two knots.*
† Canzél, *a portall, a porch, a gallery or walking place underpropped with pilers.*
* Cánzer, *vide* Cáncer, *m.*
* Cápa, *a cope for a prieſt, a Spaniſh cloake.*
* Cápa de camíno, *a wayfaring cloake.*
Cápa de ſoldádo, *a ſouldiers caſſocke.*
* Cápa deſpedaçáda, *a cloke all in peeces.*
* Cápa, *as* Gente de Cápa priéta, *gentlemen better then the meane, which weare blacke clokes.*
* gente de Cápa parda, *the meaner or baſer ſort of people wearing ruſſet.*
* Cápa de água, *a fiſhermans cloke or gaberdine with a hood behind in the necke.*
* çápa, *vide* Zápa.
Capecéte, *or* Yélmo, *m. a caske, a head-peece, a helmet.*
* Capácho áve, *a bird that ſingeth in the night.*
Capácho de molíno, *m. the hopper of the mill, the fraile wherein they put oliues to be preſſed.*
Capácho, *or* Eſporón, *a great basket, maund, or flasket. Alſo a trunke or bumper. Alſo a fiſhermans great basket wherein he keepeth fiſh aliue, a wilchin.*
Capácho, *a fraile wherein they put figs, reſins, and ſuch like.*
* Capacidád, *f. capacity, largeneſſe, ampleneſſe, ableneſſe to receiue and containe.*
* Capadélla, *f. penny wort.*
Capádo, *or* Caſtráto, *gelded, ſplaied, an eunuch, a gelded man.*
* Capadór, *m. a gelder.*
Capadúra, *f. a gelding of any creature.*
* † Caparaçón, *a couerlet for a horſe.*
Capár, *to geld, to ſplay any creature, to cut off the priuy members.*
Caparróſa, *f. vitriell or copperas.*
* Caparúça, *f. a capouch of a frier.*
* Capás, *vide* Capáz.
* çapátas, *f. vide* çapátos.
* Capatáz, *m. an ouerſeer, or a baily of a mans farmes or lands. Alſo a clowne, a countryman, a ſwaine, a hinde, a borrell, a certaine inſtrument vſed of thoſe that melt ſilver or gold.*
* çapateadór, *m. one that danceth and claps his hands on his ſhooes.*
çapatería, *f. the ſhoomakers craft, or where they ſell ſhooes.*
çapatéro, *m. a ſhoomaker.*
* çapatillo, *m. a childs ſhoo, a ſmall ſhoo, a button on a paire of foiles.*
çapáto, *m. a ſhoo.*
çapáto ſobre pilár, *a ſtay to lay a ſommer on in building.*
* médios çapátos, *a kinde of pattens with ſoles only, and tied ouer the foot with a latchet of leather.*
* Capáz, *or* Capás, *capable, ample, large, able to receiue or containe.*
Capeár, *to take away the cloke, to maime the cloke, to ſhake the cloke at any thing.*
Capellán, *m. a chaplaine, a prieſt.*
* Capellanía, *f. a chaplaines place or office.*
* Capellína, *f. a little chappell. Alſo a locke of haire. Alſo a little hat. Alſo a kinde of armour in old time vſed.*
* Capélo, *m. a bonegrace or broad brimmed hat, or a Cardinals hat.*
Capélo de cardinál, *a Cardinals hat.*
* Caperúça, *vide* Caperúza, *f. a cap behind the necke to pull ouer the head, a poore ſilly cloke or ſuch gaberdine, a cappouch.*
* Caperúza, *vide* Caperúça.
* çaphíro, *vide* Zaphíro, *m. the Saphire ſtone.*
Capílla, *f. a chappell, the chauncell of a church, the cape of a cloke.*
* Capílla de ropa, *a hood or cowle.*
Capellejo de muges, *m. a cowle or veile of a woman.*

Capirotáda,

Capirotáda, *f. a cheesecake or such other meat made of Goats milke.*
Capiróte, *m. a haukes hood, a hood such as mourners vse to weare on their heads.*
* Capiróte de lúto, *m. a mourners hood.*
* Capiróte de ropa, *a kinde of minuer hood that Doctors are wont to weare in signe of honour.*
Capiscól, *m. a chanter in the quire.*
Capitán, *m. a captaine, a chiefetaine, a leader, a chiefe, a duke, a generall, a ruler, a gouernour, a deputy, a prouost Marshall, a president.*
* Capitán general, *a captaine generall.*
* Capitán de la manáda, *the chiefe leader of the flocke.*
* Capitána náo, *f. the admirall ship of a fleet of ships.*
Capitanéar, *to rule and gouerne as a captaine.*
Capitanía, *f. a captainship, a conduct, a charge, a leading, a guide.*
Capitél, *m. a little head, the head of a fillatorie, or the head of a pillar, pinacle, or such like.*
Capitél de colúna, *m. the head of any pillar.*
* Capitólio, *m. the capitoll, a place in Rome.*
* Capitulación, *f. a capitulation, condition, or couenant, an ordering, digesting or bringing in order, an account or reckoning roll.*
* Capituládo, *m. capitulated, digested, and brought in order, enrolled.*
* Capitulár, *to couenant, to capitulate, to count, to condition, to digest and bring in order, to reckon, to bring in account, to enroll.*
Capítulo, *m. a chapter, a chapter house, a meeting place for any society to sit in disputation or in councell, a conuocation house.*
* † çápo, *m. a toad.*
Capón, *m. a capon, a kinde of shell fish. Also one that is gelded, a fillip.*
* Caponcíllo, *m. a caponet.*
Caponéra, *f. a pen, cage, or coope for capons, or other poultry.*
* Caponzíllo, *m. a caponet.*
* Caporál, *m. an officer of a band of men called a corporall.*
† Capóte, *m. a gabardine, a frocke, an Irish rugge, a shepherds cloke or cassocke.*
* Capóte de Erbáje, *m. a felt, frocke or cloke to ride withall.*
* Capóte de marinéros, *a capouch, or cassocke with a hood to put ouer the head, worne by mariners and fishermen.*
* Capotíllo, *m. a little cloke, gaberdine, frocke or cassocke, a short Dutch cloke.*
* Capotín, *m. idem.*
* Cápra, *as* gente de cápra priéta, *vide* Cápa priéta, *gentlemen.*
* Caprióla, *f. a caper or lofty tricke in dauncing.*
* Captivár, *or* Cautivár, *to captiuate or take prisoner.*
* Captivério, *m. imprisoning, holding captiue, captiuity.*
* Captívo, *or* Catívo, *or* Cautívo, *a captiue, prisoner, or bondman.*
Capúlla de la séda, *the ball that a silke worme maketh.*
Capúllo de miémbro viríl, *the foreskin or prepuse of a mans priuy member.*
Capúllo de rósa, *m. the buds of roses or flowers, the blossomes.*
çapuzár, *to diue, to ducke, to drowne, to plunge or ouerwhelme in the water, to sinke in the water.*
† Capúz, *m. a hood, a mourning hood.*
* çáque, *vide* Záque.
çaquesamí, *m. vide* Zaquezamí.
* † çaquicamí, *or* çaquicamés, *seeled worke about a house.*
Cára, *f. the face, visage, sight, or countenance, looke or cheere of a man.*
Cára a cára, *face to face.*
* Cára añubláda, *or* frénte añubláda, *a grim, sowre, frowning, lowring looke or countenance.*
* Carabéla, *a small ship called a caruell.*
Cárabo, *or* Cáravo, *a kinde of barke or boat.*
* Caráca, *vide* Carráca, *a carricke.*
† çaráças, *f. crooked pins to choake one with, any thing that is full of prickles. Also poisonous things.*
† Caracól, *m. a snaile, a cockle fish, a welke, or periwinkle, a tortuse. Also a payre of winding staires. Also the place where a rower sits to row in any boat.*
* Çaracolíllo, *m. a young snaile. Also an herbe called Saint Iohns wort.*
* Caracuchilládo, *m. slashed or wounded in the face.*
* çaragóça, *f. the chiefe city in the kingdome of Aragon. Also a city in Cicilia.*
* Caragól, *m. the blacke snaile with hornes and without shell.*
† çaraguélles, *gascoine hose.*
* † çarahuéles, *great gascoine or spanish hose.*
* Carájo, *m. a mans yard.*
Carámbano, *m. a great flake of ice, a hore frost, an yficle.*
* Caraménte, *dearely, preciously.*
Caramíllo, *m. brabbles.*
* Carámio, *or* Carámyo, *vide* Caracól, *a snaile.*
* Caránças, *vide* Carlánças, *nailes in dogs collers to pricke those that should lay hold on them.*
çaránda, *f. a siue to sift with, a winnow, a scarce, a vanne.*
† çarandár, *to sift meale, to winnow, to purge, to sanne, to scarce.*
Carantóña, *vide* Carátula, *f. a maske.*
* çarapíto, *a kinde of Sea bird.*
† çaratán, *m. a canker. Also a fine bread in Madri, made of Caraton.*
Carácter, *a figure, a character.*
Carátula, *or* Carantóña, *f. a maske, a visard, a couert, a muffler.*
Caratuládo, *m. masked, vizarded, couered, muffled.*
* Caravéa, *f. an herbe called caraway.*
Caravéla, *f. a kinde of ship called a caruell.*
Cáravo, *vide* Cárabo.
Carbón, *or* Carvón, *m. any kind of cole.*
* Carbonáda, *f. a Carbonado on the coles.*
* Carbonéra, *a cole-house, or a place for coles.*
* Carbonéro, *or* Carvonéro, *m. a collier.*
* Carbonélo, *idem.*
* Carbónco, *or* Carvónco, *m. a pretious stone called a carbuncle, vide also* Carboncól.
Carboncól, *an infirmity called a carbuncle, a blaine, a pocke, a plague-sore, a bile, a botch, a swelling in any part of the body. Also a little cole.*
çárça, *f. a brier, a shrub, a bramble, a brake, a thorne, a bush, a black-berrie-bush.*
çárça móra, *a black-berry.*
çárça parílla, *f. a rough-bindweed.*
çárça pertúna, *or* Perrúna, *f. dog-brier, Eglantine or sweet-brier. Also the caper-bush.*
* Carcabóo, *m. a hollow way.*
* çarçádo, *m. catched or entangled among briers.*
çarçál, *a great brake or bramble-bush, a place full of briers.*
† Carcajádo de ríса, *extreme laughter.*
Carcajádas dár, *to laugh extremely, to burst forth with laughing.*
* Carcáje, *m. a quiuer for arrowes.*
* Carcajéar, *to put arrowes in a quiuer.*
* Carcañál, *m. the heele.*
çarça parílla, *f. a root vsed among the Apothecaries.*
çárças de vérgas, *hurdles of rods, grates of wood, harrowes, gridirons.*
Cárcava de muérto, *a tombe, a pit.*
Carcavéra púta, *f. a strumpet vsing churchyards.*

church-yards.

Cárcavo del viéntre, *the paunch, the bottome of the belly.*

Carcáx, *a quiuer for arrowes.*

* Carcáx de árco, *or* Góldre, *a bow-case.*

çarcéar, *to trauerse the ground.*

Cárcel, *f. a prison.*

Carcelágе, *m. the fees of the prison.*

Carcelléro, *m. a layler or keeper of a prison.*

* Carcés, *m. one of the sailes of a ship.*

çarcíllo, *or* Fiséréta de la víd, *the tendrill or small string that windeth about the poles or props of a vine.*

çarcíllo, *m. an earing, a ring.*

* Carcoléjo, *m. the shell or house of a snaile.*

Carcóma de madéra, *a worme that breedeth in old timber.*

* Carcomér, *to eat or gnaw as wormes doe old rotten wood.*

* çárço, *a hurdle.*

Carcomído, *m. worme-eaten.*

* Cardadéras, *f. cards, or teazles to card wooll with.*

Cardadór, *m. a carder or winder of wooll.*

* Cardádo, *m. carded, picked, teazed, touzed, plucked, baled.*

Cardadúra, *f. carding, teazing, picking wooll, flaxe, hempe or clothes.*

Cardár, *to teaze, to card, to picke clothes, wooll, flaxe, or hempe. Also to hale, to touze, to plucke, to tug, to ruffle, to pull by the haires, to dishewell, to teare ones haires, to rough cloth as shearmen doe.*

Cárdas, *f. cards to card with, working cards.*

* Cárdena cósa, *f. any thing blacke and blew, of a leaden and dead colour.*

Cardenál, *m. a Cardinall or chiefe man.*

Cardenál de gólpe, *m. the blew or blacke wales of a blow or stripe.*

Cardenál de ójo, *the blackes or blewnesse under the eies, by a stroke or such like.*

Cardenaládgo, *m. a cardinalship.*

Cardéncha, *or* Cárdo penteadór, *a card teazell.*

Cardeníllo que se háze de cóbre, *the rust of copper.*

Cardeníllo, verde ráme, *the rust of brasse, Verdigrease or greene copperas.*

Cardenílllo, *a colour somewhat blacke.*

Cárdeno, *m. blacke and blew colour, such like old brasse, the blacke & blew marke of any hurt, stripe or bruise.*

* Cárdeno lírio, *a Floure-de-lice, or Floure-de-luce.*

* Cardíllo, *m. a young thistle.*

* Cardinál, *vide* Cardenál.

Cárdo, *m. a thistle, a teazel, an articloke. Also the huske of a chest-nut.*

Cárdo corredór, *m. the weed or herbe Sea-holme, Sea-holly, or Sea-bulwer.*

* Cárdo penteadór, *m. Teazell.*

* Cárdo pínto, *the great whitish thistle that is full of white spots.*

Cárdo-húso, *wild bastard Saffron, the holy thistle called Cardaus benedictus.*

* Cárdo silvéstre, *wild thistle, a thorne.*

* Carduçár, *to card wooll.*

* Cardúme, *m. a shole of fish, or a company of fish together.*

Cardulár, *vide* Carduçár, *to card.*

* Careádo, *m. made or brought face to face. Also carried, fetcht, brought.*

* Careár, *to bring face to face.*

Carecér, *or* Carescér, *to lacke, to want, to aile, to faile, to misse, to erre, to ceas to leaue off, to be defective, to defalke, to faile, to make lesse.*

* Caréna, *f. the keele or bottome of a ship.*

* dar Caréna, *f. to renew, to rig, to trim a ship, by turning vp the keele or bottome of her.*

* Caréra, *vide* Carréra.

Carescér, *vide* Carecér.

Carestía, *or* Caréza, *f. dearth, penury, want, scarcity of things.*

Caréza, *idem.*

* Cárga, *a charge, a burden, a weight, a fraught, a loade, a lading, a bundle, a sheafe, a fardle, a trusse, either for man or beast.*

Cárga dár al enimígo, *to charge the enemy.*

* Cárga de léña, *a burthen of wood.*

* Cargadaménte, *beauily, dully, chargeably.*

* Cargadéra, *f. a cord in a ship called a Stay. Also a thing to be loaden.*

* Cargadór, *m. a charger, a loader, a fraighter, an imposer of burdens, taxes, and payments vpon the people.*

Cargádo, *m. charged, burdened, fraighted, loaded, laden, taxed.*

* Cargago, *vide* Cargádo.

Cargár, *Præs.* yo Cárgo, *1. Pret.* yo Cargué, *to charge, to burthen, to fraight, to load, to lade, to impose taxes and payments vpon the people, to thrust an office of charge vpon a man.*

* çargatóna, *vide* Zargatóna.

Cárgo, *a charge in office. Also a burden, a weight.*

Cárgo, *or* Carréta de léña, *a burden or load of wood.*

* en cárgo tér, *to be beholding to one.*

* Cargue, *vide* Cargár.

* Caria cuchilládo, *m. wounded or slashed ouer the face.*

* Caríbe, *m. an Indian which eateth mans flesh.*

Caricia, *f. a cherishing, a cockering, or making much of, a louing entertainment, flattering, fawning, blandishment, enticement, allurement, quaintnes, squemishnes, dalliance, wantonnes.*

* Caricióso, *m. full of flattering, cherishing, entertainment, cockering, blandishment.*

Caridád, *f. loue, charity, pitty, almes, agreement, compassion. Also dearth, dearenesse, scarcity, want of things.*

* Caríl, *vide* Carril.

Carillo, *or* Carrillo, *a cheeke or a little face. Also a little cart or wheele-barrow, but properly those little carts or sleds that haue low woodden wheeles. Also the truckle, pully or windle wherwith a thing is easily drawne vp on high.*

Caritatívo, *m. charitable, louing, pitifull, mercifull, compassionate.*

* Carlíncas, *f. nailes in dogs collers.*

Carlína, *f. a kinde of thistle. Also a fullers teazell.*

* Carmánia, *f. a prouince so called.*

Carmél, *an herbe whereof if Scorpions eat they lose their senses.*

* Carmelíta, *m. a frier Carmelite.*

* Cármen, *m. a verse. Also one of the order of Carmelites.*

* Carmenádo, *m. carded, teazed, picked, baled, touzed, plucked, tugged, rent or pulled in peeces.*

Carmenadór, *m. a carder or picker of wooll.*

Carmenadúra, *f. picking, teazing, carding of wooll.*

Carmenár, *to picke, to teaze, to card wooll, flax, hempe or clothes, to hale, to teare, to touze, to ruffle.*

Carmesí, *m. crimson, scarlet, stamell in graine.*

* Carmín, *a kinde of red colour.*

† Carnácha, *or* Garnácha, *f. a kinde of Moorish garment.*

Carnál, *carnall, fleshly.*

Carnalidád, *f. carnality, fleshlinesse, alliance in bloud.*

Carnavál, *or* Carnestoliéndas, *shrouetide, shrouing-time.*

* Carnáza, *f. deuouring of flesh, great and much flesh eating.*

Cárne, *f. all manner of flesh.*

* Cárne humeáda, *f. smoked flesh, flesh dried in the smoke or chimney, such as is our Martlemas beefe.*

* Cárne sal-préta, *salted or powdred flesh when it beginneth to take salt.*

* andár en púras Cárnes, *to go naked.*

en Cárnes, *naked, stripped to the skin.*

Cárne de membrílo, *preserued quinces. Also marmalade of quinces.*

* Carnecería,

* Carnecería, or Carnicería, *f. the butchery or ſhambles where fleſh is killed and ſold, a ſlaughterhouſe. Alſo a place of torment.*
* Carnecéro, or Carnicéro, *m. a butcher, a ſlaughterman, a hangman.*
* Carnecilla, *vide* Carnezilla.
Carnéro, *m. mutton, generally either of a ram, weather, tup or ewe, but uſually of a weather. Alſo a ſepulchre. Alſo a net bag to carry fleſh in.*
* Carnéro caſtrádo, *a weather or ewe mutton.*
* Carnéro para cáſta, or Carnéro moruécco, *a ram for breed.*
* Carnéro cojúdo, *m. a ram.*
* Carnéro delmochádo, *a ram without hornes.*
Carneſtolléndas, Carneſtoliéndas, *vide* Carnavál, *ſhrouetide.*
* Carnezería, *vide* Carnecería.
* Carnezilla, *f. young tender fleſh, ſmall mutions.*
Carnicería, *vide* Carnecería.
Carnicéro, *vide* Carnecéro.
Carnicól, *m. a game with buckle bones called Cock-all. Alſo dice-play, the paſterne bone.*
Carnoſidád, *f. fleſhineſſe, carnoſity.*
Carnóſo, or Carnúdo, *fleſhy, brawny, full of fleſh.*
Carnúdo, *vide* Carnóſo.
Cáro, *m. deare, beloued, coſtly, pretious, rare, grateſull, acceptable, liefe, ſcanty, ſcarcity, dearth, penury.*
* Caróna, *f. a carob tree. Alſo ſtinking carion. Alſo the complexion or conſtitution of a body.*
Cárpa, *f. a carpe fiſh. Alſo a kinde of worme or moth that conſumeth clothes.*
* çarpáda la áncora, *the ancor being weighed.*
* çarpadúra de áncora, *the weighing of anchor.*
* çarpár la ánchora, *to weigh anchor.*
çárpas, *f. daggles of durt, ſpots of durt that a long garment gathereth about the skirts. Alſo troubles, griefes, vexations or garboiles that a man hath. Alſo common whores or bawdy houſes.*
* çárpe, *a tree with a rugged black bark, the wood whereof is eaſie to be climed, called of ſome the yoke tree. Some think it the plane tree, it is called alſo hornebeame, hard beame, or yoke-elme tree.*
* Carpéta, *f. a carpet of a table.*
Carpinteár, *to play the carpenter.*
Carpintería, *f. the carpenters craft.*
Carpintéro, *m. a carpenter.*
* Cárpio, *a carpe fiſh, a little towne in old Caſtile in Spaine.*
* çarpóſo, *m. daggled with durt as ſheepes tailes or long garments dragging on the ground.*
Carráca, *f. a great ſhip of Spaine called a carract.*
Carránças, *vide* Caránças, *nailes in dogs collers.*
* Carráſca, *f. a kinde of holme.*
Carraſcál, *a grout of holmes.*
Carráſco, *a kinde of holme.*
Carréra, *f. a carteere, a courſe, a race for horſes to runne, a place where races are runne, the tilt yard or place for tilting or turney.*
Carréta, *f. a cart, a waine, a wagon.*
Carretáda, *f. a cart load, a waine load, a wagon load.*
* Carreteria, *f. luggage, carriage, lading. Alſo carterſhip.*
Carretéro, *m. a carter, a wagoner, a carman, a wainman.*
Carretón, *m. a little cart or wagon. Alſo a childs ſtanding ſtoole to learne to go by.*
* Carríça, *vide* Carrizá.
* Carriçál, *vide* Carrizál.
* Carricia, *vide* Caricia.
* Carríço, *vide* Carrízo.
Carríl, *m. a cart wheele. Alſo a trace, ſlough, or rut that the wheele of a cart maketh in foule way.*
Carrilládo, *m. ſwollen cheeked, a man with great cheekes. Alſo diuers waies made with carts.*
* Carrillas yerva, *f. an herbe.*
Carrillo, *vide* Carillo. *Alſo the turning ioints of the backe bone or chine.*
Carrillo de róſtro, *vide* cacillo, *a cheeke, a iaw.*
Carrillo como rodója, *a pully or windle of a well, ſhip, or garret to draw vp any thing on high.*
* Carriza, *f. ſedge or reede.*
Carrizál, or Cañizo, *the place where ſedge or reed groweth.*
Carrizo, *m. ſedge ſhere graſſe.*
Cárro, *m. a cart, a chariot, a waine, a wagon, a tumbrell, a dung cart.*
* Cárro de dámas, *a coach.*
* Cárro de flándes, *a flemiſh wagon.*
Cárro con ándas, *a horſe-litter.*
Carróça, *f. a kinde of coach.*
* Carroſmatos para las piéças, *the blocke cariages whereon great ordnance lie.*
Carruáge, or Carruáje, *m. carriage, baggage, luggage, loading.*
* Carruajál, *m. a proper name of a kindred or ſtocke in Spaine.*
* Carrúaje, *vide* Carruáge.
Carrúcha, *f. a carroch, a coach.*
* çárſo, *vide* çárzo, *a burdle.*
Cárta, *f. a letter or character, an epiſtle or a miſſiue letter, a leaſe of a booke, a card, a mappe, a type, a playing card. Alſo a paſtboord, a ſchedule.*
* Notár cártas, *to indite letters.*
Cartapácio, *m. a matter penned down, a noting booke, a noting paper, a daybooke, or iournall: a memoriall, or booke of ſlate-ſtones.*
* Cárta de eſpéra, *a writ of recouerie.*
Cárta de págo, *an acquittance.*
* Cárta para certificár, *a certificate.*
* Cárta de mareár, *a ſea card.*
Cartabón de carpintéro, *m. a carpenters ſquare, ſquire, or ruler.*
* Cartagéna, *f. a city or towne in India.*
Cártamo, *m. baſtard ſaffron, or wilde ſaffron.*
* Cárta-ſalva-guárda, *letters of ſafe conduct.*
* Cártas, *as* Notár cártas, *to endite.*
* Cartavón, *vide* Cartabón.
* Cartecillo, *vide* Cartezillo.
Cartél, *m. a challenge, a cartell, a defiance, a libell.*
Cartél de deſafío, *a letter of challenge or defiance.*
* Cartezillo, or Carteçillo, *a little paper, ſchedule or letter.*
* Cartído, *m. a little barrell or box to keepe conſerued things in.*
Cartilla, *m. an A. B. C. to teach children.*
* Cartúcho, *m. a charge of powder to put into a peece of ordnance or leſſer ſhot.*
* Cartújo, *idem.*
* Cartuxáno, *a Carthuſian, one of the Carthuſian order of friers.*
* Cartúxo, *vide* Cartúcho.
Caruáge, or Caruáje, *vide* Carruáge.
Caruáje, *idem.*
Carvón, *vide* Carbón, *a coale.*
Carvoncól, *vide* Carboncól, *a carbuncle.*
Carvonéro, *vide* Carbonéro, *m. a collier.*
* çarzagavillo, *vide* Zarzagavillo.
* çarzahán, *vide* Zarzahán.
* çarzír, *vide* Zarzír.
çárzo de vergas, *vide* çárças de vergas, *a burdle.*
Cáſa, *f. a houſe, a family, a name or bloud, a mannor or dwelling place.*
* Cáſa de la moneda, *a place or houſe where a mint or place of coyning is kept.*
* Cáſa de Méca, *the place or temple where Mahomet was buried.*
* Caſáca, *f. a ſouldiers caſſocke, a frock, a horſemans coat.*
Caſadéra moça, *f. a maid marriageable, of yeeres to take a husband.*

Caſádo,

Caſádo, *m.* maried, eſpouſed, wedded, a bridegroome, a maried man, a huſband.

* Caſamáta, *f.* a kinde of fortification called in Engliſh a caſamat or a ſlaughter-houſe, and is a place built low vnder the wall or bulwarke, not arriuing to the height of the ditch: whereupon the great ordnance being planted, it ſkowreth the ditch, annoying the enemie when he entreth into the ditch to ſkale the wall.

Caſamentéro, *m.* a maker of marriages. Alſo hee or ſhee that is ioyned with the bride or bridegroome to make him or her ready, an ouer-looker of a marriage or wedding.

Caſamiénto, *m.* a marriage, eſpouſall or wedding.

* Caſamúro. *m.* a ſingle wall without fortification.

Caſár, to marry, to ally, to ioine houſe to houſe, to eſpouſe, to wed.

Caſár, *m.* a place where a houſe ſtood, a village or country pariſh.

* Caſaría, *f.* houſing, a country farme.

Caſárſe, *vide* Caſár.

Caſcatruégos, a truce-breaker, treacherous, diſloyall, falſe, vntrue, vnfaithfull, deceitfull, crafty, falſe of promiſe, perfidious.

Caſcabél or Caſcavél, *m.* hawkes bels, a rattle or bell ſuch as children play withall.

Caſcabellíllo, *m.* a little bell or rattle, a little hawkes bell.

Caſcajál, *m.* a grauell pit.

Caſcájo, grauell and ſtone, courſe ſand, ſhingle or peeble ſtones.

* Caſcajóſo, grauelly, full of ſand, ſandie.

Caſcár, 1. Præt. yo Caſqué, to ſhake, to breake, to cruſh in peeces, to fall, to let fall.

Cáſcara, *f.* a ſhell, a caſe, parings, a nut-ſhell: the parings of fruit, a hide, a skinne, the barke of a tree, a huske, a cod.

* Caſcavél, *vide* Caſcabél.

Cáſco, *m.* a caske or burganet, the ſherds of an earthen pot, a tile ſhard.

Cáſco de la Cabéça, the ſkull.

* Cáſco, or Capecéte, a burganet, a ſkull, a caske.

* Cáſco or Tiéſto, a head, a pate, a skonce, an earthen pot, ſheard or galley cup. Alſo burnt tile or bricke: a peece of a broken bone, a ſhard of a pot or tile.

* Caſería, *vide* Caſaría, houſing in the country.

* Caſéro, as muger Caſéra, a married man or woman pertaining to the houſe, a woman that keepeth home.

Caſéro, *m.* one that keepeth houſe much. Alſo a ſoiourner in another mans houſe.

Caſéro a capatáz, a clowne, a peſant, a borrell, a country man, a ſwaine, a hinde, a bailiffe.

Cáſi, as though, almoſt, about, as it were, vpon.

Cáſia, *f.* the fruit Caſſia.

* Caſilla, *f.* a little houſe.

Caſilla pagíza, a thatched houſe.

* Caſina, *f.* idem.

* Caſique, *m.* a Prince among the Indians.

* Caſita, *f.* a little houſe.

Cáſo, *m.* chance, fortune, lucke, a caſe of law, fate, deſtiny, lot, venture, hap, account, eſtimation, reckoning, a caſualty, the manner how a matter is.

Cáſo que, albeit that, if ſo be that, put caſe, admitting that.

* hazér Cáſo, to make account, to eſteeme, to weigh, to reckon, to value, to make a matter of.

* Caſoléta, the touch-pan in a peece. Alſo a little frying pan, or little pots or pans where painters keepe their colours.

Cáſpa, *f.* dandroffe or skurffe on the head or eyes.

Caſpóſo, *m.* full of dandroffe.

Caſquéte, *m.* a head-peece, a helmet.

* Caſquíllo, *m.* a little head-peece.

* Caſquillo de ſaéta, the head of an arrow.

Caſſación, *f.* cancelling, diſanulling, croſſing of an account or writing, caſſeering.

* Caſſádo, caſſeered, croſſed, defaced, blotted out of a booke, put out of check role, cancelled, annulled, fruſtrated, or made void, diſcharged.

Caſſadór, a caſſeer, he that cancelleth, a factor, a purſer, one that keepeth marchants accounts or money.

Caſſár, to ſtrike out, to cancell, to blot, to diſanull, to croſſe, to caſſeere out of a booke, to put out of checke role, to diſcharge, to fruſtrate, to make void.

* Caſſaún, *m.* a dog-fiſh.

Cáſta, *f.* a race, a linage, a breed, iſſue of ones body, a progeny, a ſtocke, an offſpring.

Caſtaménte, cheſtly, cleanly, honeſtly, ſhamefaſtly, maidenly.

Caſtáña, *f.* a cheſtnut.

Caſtañál, *m.* a grone of cheſtnut trees.

* Caſtañár, idem.

* Caſtáña color, a bay cheſtnut colour.

Caſtáño, *m.* a cheſtnut tree.

Caſtañuélas, *f.* the cracking of the fingers, the ſnapping of the fingers.

* Caſtellíno, *m.* a Caſtilian, a Spaniard. Alſo a captaine of a caſtle, a caſtle keeper, a keeper or commander ouer a caſtle or cittadell.

Caſtidád, *f.* chaſtity, temperancy, continency, cleanlineſſe of life, virginity, purity.

* Caſtigádo, *m.* puniſhed, chaſtiſed, corrected.

Caſtigadór, *m.* a chaſtiſer, a corrector.

Caſtigár, Præſ. yo Caſtigo, 1. Præt. yo Caſtigué, to correct, to puniſh, to chaſtiſe, to reproue.

Caſtigo, *m.* puniſhment, correction, chaſtiſement.

* Caſtigué, *vide* Caſtigár.

Caſtilléjo, *m.* a rattle vſed by children.

* Caſtíl de próa, the forecaſtle of a ſhip.

* Caſtíl de pópa, the poope or hinder deck of a ſhip.

* Caſtíllas, little caſtles, or the picture of caſtles in Spaniſh money.

Caſtillére, *m.* a little caſtle.

Caſtíllo, *m.* a caſtle, a fortreſſe, a rocke, a blockhouſe, a fort, a ſtrong hold, a cittadell.

Caſtíza, *f.* of a good race, hauing many children, a ſtocke.

Cáſto, chaſte, honeſt, temperate, continent.

Caſtór, *m.* a brocke, a badger, a beuer, a gray.

Caſtor & Pollux, *vide* Pollux.

Cuſtradéra, *f.* a cutting or gelding knife.

Caſtrádo, *m.* a gelded man, an eunuch.

Caſtradúra, *f.* gelding, cutting off the priuities, ſpaying, libbing of cattell.

Caſtrár, to geld, to ſpay, to lib.

* Caſtráto, gelded, ſpaied, libbed.

Caſtrazón, *m.* time to geld, time of the yeere to make hay.

* Caſtrénſes biénes, goods gotten in the warre.

* Cáſtro, *m.* a hold, a fort, a ſconce.

* Caſuál, caſuall, that which happeneth by chance.

Caſúlla, *f.* a cope for a prieſt.

* Cáta, or Mira, behold, ſee, looke, lo here, at hand, here, take heed.

* Cáta le aquí, behold him here, ſee, be it here, here he is.

* Catadúra fea, *f.* of an ill ſemblance, of an ill looke, ill fauoured, a bad countenance.

* Catafráctes, *m.* men armed at all points, their face and all in the field or campe.

* Catár, to behold, to looke, to ſee, to reſpect.

Çatarráña aue, a ſheldrake.

Catarráña, is alſo taken for the herbe Smallage.

Catarráta, *vide* Sarazinéſca.

Catarráta de ójos, *f.* the cataract in the eye.

Catárro, *m.* a catarrhe, a rheume.

Cataſél,

Cataſól, *a daiſie flower.*
* Catelína, *the name of a citizen of Rome. Alſo an ordinarie name in Spaine, in Engliſh Catherine.*
* Cátedra, *any kinde of chaire.*
* Catedrático, *vide* Cathedrático.
* Catérva, *f. a companie, a flocke, a crew, a rout, a ſtyle, a troup, a herd, a companie called by the Greekes* Phalanx, *by the Romans* Legion, *by the Switzers and Italians* Batallon, *by the Spaniards* Eſquadron, *containing betweene 6000. and 8000. ſouldiers in ſquadron.*
* Cathálago, *m. a catalogue, a roll.*
* Cathedrático, *a doctor of the chaire.*
Catedrático, Catredático, *a publike reader in the Vniuerſity.*
* Cathólico, *vide* Católico.
* çatico, *a ſhiue of bread.*
* Cation, *or* Cautión, *f. a caution, a ſurety, a pledge, a pawne, a baile, an aſſurance, a ſhift or ſtarting hole, an obligation.*
* Catiquéro, *a clarke of the kitchin, a cater.*
Cativár, *vide* Captivár.
Cativério, *m. captiuitie, bondage.*
Cativídad, *f. idem.*
Catívo, *m. a captiue, a wretch, a bondman, a priſoner.*
Católico, *or* Cathólico, *catholike, vniuerſall.*
Catórze, *fourteene.*
Catórze vézes, *fourteene times.*
Catorzéno, *m. the fourteenth.*
Cátreda, *vide* Cátedra, *a chaire.*
Catredál, *cathedrall.*
Catredático, *or* Catedrático, *a graduate, a reader in ſchooles in a chaire.*
* Carapúlta, *a kind of inſtrument vſed in old time in warre, a warlike engine to ſhoot darts, or long quarrels out at. Alſo a ſling.*
Cáva, *the ditch or trench of a fort, a pit, a vault or place vnder the ground, a lurking or ſtarting hole.*
Cavadíza cóſa, *f. a hollow place.*
Cavádo, *m. digged, delued, mined, trenched, vndermined.*
Cayadór, *m. a digger, ditcher, deluer, pitmaker, a miner, a pyoner.*
Cavadúra, *f. a digging, a pit, a graue, a making hollow, a miner.*
* Caval, *vide* Cavállo, *a horſe.*
* Cavalcár, *vide* Cavalgár, *to ride.*
* Cavalgáda, *f. a troup of horſemen. Alſo a riding. Alſo a company of horſe, the taking of a prize or bootie.*
* Cavalgadór, *m. a rider, a horſeman.*
Cavalgadúra, *f. a riding. Alſo a backney.*
Cavalgár, *Præſ.* yo Caválgo, 1. *Præt.* yo Cavalgué, *to ride, to ſtride, to ſtraddle.*
* Cavalgué, *vide* Cavalgár.
* Caválla, *f. a mackrell fiſh.*
Cavallár, *pertaining to a horſe.*
* Cavallares, *a boord a ſhip.*
Cavallejo, *m. a nagge, a poore ſilly leane horſe.*
Cavallería, *f. horſemen in warre, cauallerie, knighthood, chiualrie, horſemanſhip, gentilitie.*
Cavalleríza, *or* Cavalleríça, *f. the horſemans ward, a princes quiery or ſtable, where his horſes of ſernice are kept and ridden, a ſtable.*
Cavallerízo, *or* Cavalcáro, *m. a rider of horſes, horſemanſhip, a horſeman, a horſebreaker, maiſter of the horſe.*
Cavalléro, *m. a knight, or gentleman ſeruing on horſebacke.*
Cavalléro de eſpuélas doradas, *a knight of the order.*
* Cavalléro, *m. a certaine fortification being a mount or platforme of earth built or raiſed on high either within or without the wall to plant great Ordnance vpon.*
Cavallete de tejáda, *the ridge of a houſe.*
Cavallillo, *m. the ridge betweene furrowes.*
Cavallillo entre éra y éra, *the banke betweene the quarters in a garden.*
Cavállo, *m. a horſe in generall, a knight in cheſſe play.*
* Cavállo arocinádo, *a iade, or poore bare horſe.*
* Cavállo corredór, *a ſteed or courſer of Naples, a poſt-horſe.*
* Cavállo garañón, *a ſtallion.*
* Cavállo que derriba, *a horſe throwing his rider.*
Cavállo emparamentádo, *a horſe readie ſadled, with trappings and coparíſon.*
Cavállo caſtrádo, *a gelding.*
* Cavállo que ſajúde o da del lómo, *a trotting horſe.*
* Cavállo que tiene la bócca porfiáda, *a head-ſtrong horſe.*
* Cavállo Remendádo, *a ſleabitten horſe.*
Cavállo tropeçadór, *a ſtumbling horſe.*
* Cavállo acezóſo, *a ſhort winded horſe.*
Cavállo de brída, *a horſe to runne at tilt or tourney.*
* Cavállo pece, *vide* Caválla.
* Caváña, *f. a cabbin. Alſo a warehouſe, a ſtore-houſe, a place couered ouer, where they build or keepe little boats or barges in, a ſhed or ſhelter. Alſo a hole or den vnder the ground.*
* Cavañuéla, *a little cottage, a little cabbin, a little caue, hole or den.*
Cavár, *to dig, to delue, to make hollow, to mine, to vndermine, to trench.*
Cavazón, *m. digging, ditching, mining, trenching.*
Cavidál, *vide* Caudál, *m.*
* Cavíla, *f. ſea Syngreene or Aloes.*
Caúcaſo, *m. a hill or a mountaine ſo called among the north Indians.*
Caución, *f. a caution, a watch-word to make one take heed.*
Caudál, *m. a mans ſtocke or principall, the maine, a principall matter.*
* Caudalóſo, *or* Caudalózo, *full of ſtocke, the very maine or principall.*
* Caudalózo río, *a maine principall riuer.*
Caudíllo, *m. a captaine, a guide, a leader.*
* Cáve, *vide* Cábe.
* Cavéça, *vide* Cabéça.
* Caveçáda, *vide* Cabeçáda.
* Caveçón, *vide* Cabeçón.
* Caveçúdo, *vide* Cabeçúdo.
* Cavezuélo, *vide* Cabeçuélo.
* Cavellúdo, *vide* Cabellúdo.
Cavéllos, *vide* Cábellos.
* Cavellúdo, *vide* Cabellúdo.
* Cavér, *vide* Cabér.
Cavérna, *f. a caue, a pit, a den, a cauerne, a grot, a hole.*
Cavernóſo, *m. full of caues, dens, pits, holes, hollow.*
* Caveſtrár, *vide* Cabeſtrár.
* Cavezúdo, *vide* Cabezúdo.
* Cavída, *vide* Cabída.
* Cavidád, *f. hollowneſſe.*
* Cavído, *vide* Cabído.
* çavíla, *f. Aloe.*
Cavilación, *f. cauilling, wrangling, dodging, contention.*
* Cavilla de bráço, *the ſmaller bone in the arme.*
Cavilár, *or* Cavillár, *to cauill, to wrangle, to fall out, to vſe deceit, to contend, to quarrell, to take exception at, to iangle.*
* Cavildádas, *vide* Cabildádas.
* Cavíldo, *vide* Cabíldo.
Caviloſaménte, *dodgingly, contentiouſly, deceitfully, fraudulently.*
Caviloſo, *m. full of cauils, cauilous, dodging, contentious, wrangling, deceitful, troubleſome.*
* Caulínho maríno, *a thing in the ſea liuing in an vgly lumpe without any proportion of a fiſh.*
* Cávo, *m. a head, an end.*
* Cávo, *or* Cábo de eſquádra, *m. a corporall.*
* Cauſa, *f. a cauſe, a matter, a meanes, an occaſion, a queſtion.*

* Causádo, *m. caused, occasioned, brought to passe, wrought, effected.*
Causár, *to occasion, to meane, to bring to passe, to giue cause, to excuse.*
Causón, *a burning feuer.*
Cautéla, *f. a cautele, a taking heed, a prouision, a sleight, a subtilty.*
Cauteloſaménte, *craftily, subtilly, heedily, prouidently, wittily.*
Cautelóſo, *m. crafty, deceitfull, witty, subtile, cautelous.*
Cautério, *m. a searing iron, an iron which surgeons vse to cauterize or seare withall.*
Cauterizádo, *m. seared or marked with a hot iron, or cauterized.*
* Cauterizár, *to cauterize, to seare, to burne with a hot iron.*
* Cautión, *f. a caution, a watch-word to take heed.*
* Cautióſo, *that is bound for assurance.*
* Cautivério, *or* Catividád, *captiuity, bondage.*
* Cautívo, *or* Captívo, *captiue, bond, imprisoned, wretched.*
* Caúto, *m. wary, wise, witty, circumspect.*
† Cáxa, *f. a chest, a deske, a cofer, a coffin, a shrine, a little cupboord, a trunke, a hutch, a pennar, a sheath, a binne, a chase at tennise, a bee-hiue, the flock of a gunne, a marchants caske. Also a drumme.*
Cáxa de eſcrivínias, *a case of pennes or a pennar.*
† Cáxa de líbros, *a deske.*
* Caxabél, *vide* Caſcabél, *haukes bels, morris bels.*
Caxcabél, *vide* Caſcabél.
Caxcár, *vide* Caſcár.
† Cáxco, *vide* Cáſco, *the skull, the sheards of an earthen pot, a skull or head-peece for the head.*
Caxéro, *m. a ioyner. Also a pedler, a skreene-worker, a chest-maker.*
* Caxíta, *f. a little cofer, a cabinet or little box.*
* Caxílla, *f. idem.*
* Cáxo, *vide* Cáxco, *m.*
* Caxón, *a great chest, or flanderd with drawing chests, or boxes in it.*
Caxón de árca, *the till of a chest.*
* Caxuéla, *f. a little chest.*
* Caxquéte, *m. a helmet.*
* Caxquíllo, *an Arrow-head, a little caske.*
Cayáda, *or* Cayádo, *a shepherds staffe.*
çayáda cruxía, *vide* çáyda, Cruxía.
Cáyda, *f. a fall.*
çáyda, *or* Cruxía, *a kinde of crane.*
* Caýdo, *m. fallen.*
* Cáyga, Cáygo, *vide* Caér.
Cayman, *m. a crocodill.*
Caymiénto, *m. a falling.*
* Caymíto, *m. an herbe growne in the Indians.*
* Cayoláque, *a kinde of perfume.*
* Cáza, *vide* Cáça, *f.*
Cazcárias, *f. tanglings about chickens feet, dagglings about sheepes tailes and feet.*
* Cazíque, *an Indian prince.*
* Cázo, *vide* çáço.
* Cazoléta, *vide* Caçoléta.
* Cazolílla, *vide* Caçolílla.
* Cazón, *vide* Caçón.
* Cazórro, *vide* Caçórro.
* Cazuéla, *vide* Caçuéla.

C E

* Ce, *as* Ce Celeſtina, *O Celestine.*
* Ce, Ce, Ce, o, o, o, *bola, bola, bola, a soft calling vnto one, that the rest about them may not heare.*
Ceática, *f. the Sciatica.*
* Cebér, *vide* Cebár.
* Cebíl, *vide* Cevíl, *vile, base, of no reckoning.*
* Cébo, *or* Cévo, *m. meat, fat, bait, tallow.*
* Cebón, *m. fat, growne fat as a bogge doth.*
Cebólla, *or* Cevólla, *f. an onion, a chiboll.*
Cebólla albarrána, *squill or sea onion, a kind of herbe with a root like an onion growing both on the sea and on the land.*
Cebollíno, *m. onion seed.*
* Cébra, *vide* Zébra.
* Cebráta, *vide* Zebráta.
* Cebretána, *vide* Zebretána.
Ceceár, *to lisp, to stutter, to stammer.*
Ceceóſo, *lisping, stutting.*
* Ceçérro, *m. vide* Cençérro, *a cowbell.*
Cecína, *f. powdred flesh.*
* Cecinádo, *salted, powdred, laid in brine.*
Cecinár, *to salt, to powder, to lay in brine, to pickle.*
Cedacíllo, *m. a little siue to sift.*
† Cedáço, *a boulter, a siue to sift meale, a searcer, a strainer.*
* Cedazíllo, *vide* Cedacíllo.
* Cedázo, *vide* Cedáço.
* Cedibónes, *as* Hazér Cedibónes, *to deny all that he hath spoken, to eat his word.*
Cedício, *weake, filthy.*
Cédo, *hastily, quickly, speedily, readily.*
Cédro, *m. a cedar-tree.*
Cédula, *f. a schedule, a scroll, a bill, a note, a ticket, an obligation or hand-writing, a docket, a writ or warrant.*
* Cedúla de alquilér, *a bil vpon a house shewing that the same is to be let.*
Cedulónes, *m. bills of account, or bills on posts or walls.*
* Cefálica, *f. a veine so called comming from the head downe into the arme.*
* Céfiro, *vide* Zéfiro, *the west wind.*
* Cegádo, *blinded.*
Cegagéz, *f. purblindnesse, dimnesse of sight, bleare-eiednesse.*
Cegageár, *to bee purblinde, or bleare-eyed.*
Cegajóſo, *m. purblinde, bleare-eyed, sand-blinde, dim sighted.*
Cegár, yo ciégo, *to make blinde, to inueagle, to hood-winke. Also to fill vp a ditch.*
Cegúda, *vide* Cegúta, *f. Hemlocke.*
Ceguedád, *f. blindnesse.*
* Ceguejár, *to dimme the eies, to make blinde.*
Ceguéra, *f. dimnesse of sight.*
Cegúta, *f. Hemlocks.*
Céja, *f. the eie-browes, the space between the eie-browes, the eie-lids.*
Cejúnto, *he that hath bushy eie-browes, beetle-browed, or the haire of the eye-browes meeting.*
* Cejúnzo, *vide* Cejúnto.
Celáda, *f. a secret hidden thing. Also a head-peece. Also a lying in wait, an ambush, a skull, a murrion, a helmet.*
Celádo, *m. hidden. Also a stratagem, a wile, an ambush, lurking, or deceit.*
* Celadór, *m. a hider, a concealer, a keeper of secrets.*
* Celáje, *m. a couering or darkning the sun with clouds.*
* Celantiénto, *m. a hiding, concealing, or keeping close.*
Celár, *to hide, to conceale, to couer, to keep close, to be iealous.*
Célda, *f. a cell, a cabbin in a ship.*
Celebración, *f. a celebrating, a solemnity.*
* Celebrádo, *m. celebrated, solemnized, renowned, frequented.*
Celebrár, *to celebrate, to make famous, to solemnize, to renowne, to frequent.*
* Célebre, *famous, renowned.*
Célebre féſta, *a famous, renowned, or much frequented feast.*
Celébro, *m. the braine.*
Celedónia, *f. the herbe Celandine, swallow-wort, or Tetterwort, or silken Sisley.*
* Celédrio, *a proper name of a man.*
* Celéma, *f. a fish called a shad or sea-Rauen.*
† Celemín, *m. a kinde of measure much about a pecke.*
* Celeminéro, *m. one that measureth or selleth*

ſelleth by that meaſure.
* Celéno, *one of the harpies.*
* Céler, *vide* Ligéro, *ſwift, ſpeedy, nimble, quicke.*
Celeſtiál, *heauenly, or of heauen, in any part of the heauens.*
Celeſtialménte, *heauenly, or after a heauenly manner.*
* Celéſtre, *a skie colour in cloth.*
Celício, *m. a ſhirt of haire.*
* Celidueñha, *vide* Celidónia.
* çélo, *m. iealouſie, ſuſpicion, ſuſpect, miſtruſt.*
çélos, *vide* Célo.
Celóſo, *m. iealous, ſuſpicious, miſtruſtfull.*
* Celſitúd, *f. bigneſſe, nobility, excellencie.*
* † Celúgia, *f. iealouſie. Alſo a lattice-window.*
Cementadór, *m. he that laieth a foundation.*
Cementár, yo Cemiénto, *to lay a foundation, to ioyne together with lime, to cement or faſten together.*
Cementério, *a church-yard, a burying place.*
* Cemijár, *vide* Semijár, *to be like, to make like.*
Céna, *f. a ſupper.*
* Cenadál, *or* Cenedál, *a durty or miry place.*
Cenadéro, *m. a parlor or a ſupping place.*
Cenadór, *m. a dining chamber, or a ſupping chamber.*
* Cenagál, *mooriſh wet ground, mud, durt, mire, earth, or clay, a puddle.*
* Cenagóſa, *m. miry, durty, muddie, clayie ground.*
Cenár, *to ſup.*
Cençeño, *ſingle, vnlearned, bare, laane, gant, lanke, neere, thinne, fine, withered.*
* Cençerrar, *to ring with a low-bell or cow-bell.*
† Cencérro, *m. a bell for a cow.*
Cendál, *a fine rag of linnen, a kinde of fine thin ſilken ſtuffe called Taffata, Sarcenet, or Sendall.*
Cendál, *m. a fine rag of linnen, a kind of fine thinne ſilken ſtuffe called taffata, ſarcenet, or ſendall.*
* Cendráda pláta, *ſilver plate that is embоſſed, ſilver that is well fined and tried.*
* Cendradiſſimo, *m. moſt fine, moſt purified.*
Cendrádo, *m. imboſſed worke. Alſo well tried and fined, cleanſed from droſſe.*
Cendrár, *to imboſſe, to try, to fine well, to cleanſe from droſſe.*
Cenedál, *m. a mirie plot.*
* Cenéfa, *f. the valiance of a bed.*
* Cenijár, *vide* Cenizár.
* Cenijár, *vide* Cenizár.
Ceníza, *f. aſhes, finders.*
* miercóles de Ceníza, *aſhwednesday.*
* Cenizár, *to couer with aſhes or finders. Alſo to ſprinckle or ſtrew with aſhes.*
Ceniziénto, *m. full of aſhes.*
* Cenizóſo, *m. idem.*
Ceñidéro, *m. a girdle of a ribband or lace.*
* Ceñído, *m. girded.*
Ceñído animál, *m. a beneliſſe creature, as a flie, a bee, diuers wormes, &c. called in Latine* Inſectum.
Ceñidór, *m. one that girdeth.*
Ceñidúra, *f. girding.*
Ceñír yo Ciño, *to gird, to put on a girdle.*
* Céño, *m. a lowring looke, a frowning looke, a bending the browes.*
* Ceñúdo, *m. one that looketh lowringly, frowningly or bending the browes, angerly.*
* Céno, *vide* Céño.
† Cenogíles, *m. garters of cruell.*
* Cenſillo, *vide* Serrzíllo.
Cénſo, *m. tax, ſubſidy, ſeſſing or rating of mens goods, rent.*
Cenſór, *m. a taxer, aſſeſſer of ſubſidies, a valuer of lands or goods. Alſo a reformer of manners, a puniſher of miſdemeanor.*
Cenſúra, *f. taxing, ſeſſing of ſubſidies, rating of rents.*
Centaúrea, *f. the herbe called Centaury.*
Centaúro, *m. a centaure, a monſter that poets hold to haue beene halfe a man and halfe a horſe.*
Centélla, *f. a ſparkle of fire.*
* Centélla, *f. an herbe called wolfs-bane. Alſo a ſhell-fiſh, the ſhell like a ſtarre ſhining.*
* Centelleár, *to ſparkle.*
* Centélles, *vide* Centélla.
* Centenál, *a place where rie groweth, a field or plot of rie.*
* Centenár, *the number of a hundred.*
* Centenário, *m. of or pertaining to a hundred, a hundred in number.*
Centéno, *m. rie.*
* Centilóquio, *m. the hundreth dialogue, or the hundreth ſpeech or talke.*
Centiméla, *f. a centinell, one that watcheth in the night or wardeth in the day, a watchman.*
* Centóla, *vide* Cangréja, *f. a crabfiſh.*
Centólla, *a kinde of ſhell-fiſh thought to be a tortoiſe.*
* Centória, *f. the herbe Centaury.*
Céntro, *m. the centre, the point in the middeſt of any round thing.*
Centúria, *f. a company of ſouldiers being of a hundred men.*
Centurión, *m. a captaine that hath charge ouer a hundred ſouldiers.*
Centurionádgo, *m. a captainſhip ouer a hundred.*
* Cenzíllo, *ſingle, cleere, void of encombrance, ſimple, ſmall, thinne.*
Cépa, *a vine, the branch of a vine, the plants of a vine, a hedge, a ſtraw, a pitfall.*
Cépa cavállo, *a ground-thiſtle, common theſtle.*
* Ceperár, *vide* aPartár, *to ſeparate or part one from another.*
* Céphiro, *vide* Zéphiro, *m. the weſt winde.*
* Cepílla, *f. a little vine, or little vine branch. Alſo a little hedge, ſnare or pitfall. Alſo vide* Cepillo.
Cepilladúras, *f. ſhauings, chips, tinder.*
Cepillár, *to plaine with a plainer, to make ſmooth, to make plaine.*
Cepillo, *m. a plainer, or toole wherewith ioyners doe make ſmooth and plaine.*
Cépo, *m. ſtockes to put in the feet of malefactors. Alſo a poore mans box in the Church to put money in.*
* Céppo, *idem.*
Céra, *f. wax.*
Cérapez, *f. a kinde of ointment made of wax and pitch with gum and roſin.*
* Céra de minéra, *Mummy.*
* Cerbál, *vide* Cervál.
* Cerbatíllo, *vide* Cervatíllo.
* Cerbéça, *or* Cerbéza, *f. beere or ale.*
* Cerbélo, *or* Cervélo, *vide* Celébro, *the braine.*
* Cerbéza, *or* Cerbéça, *beere or ale.*
* Cerbigúdo, *vide* Cervigúdo.
Cerbiguíllo, *m. the nape of the neck, the poll of the necke.*
* Cerbíz, *or* Cervíz, *f.*
Cerca, *about, neere at, nigh to, cloſe by, at hand, towards, vpon.*
Cérca, *or* Cercádo, *a compaſſing, a cloſing in a wall, a trench, a rampire, a ſiege, armed with a brigantine, habergion, or coat of defence, or armour of proofe.*
Cérca de lo vltimo, *the laſt ſauing one.*
Cercádo, *m. incloſed, hedged in, compaſſed about, beſieged.*
* Cercadór, *m. one that encloſeth or compaſſeth about, hedgeth, or fenceth, or beſiegeth.*
* Cercanía, *f. neereſt at hand, bordering neere by.*
* Cercanídad, *f. neereneſſe of neighborhood, bordering hard by.*
Cercáno, *m. a neere neighbour, a borderer, one that dwelleth hard by.*
Cercár, *Præſ.* yo Cérco, *1. Præt.* yo Cerqué, *to compaſſe about, to encloſe to wall about, to hedge or fence in, to*

intrench, to cast a rampire or bulwark for defence, to besiege, to arme with a brigantine, maile coat, or armour of proofe.

* Cercár de léño, to hedge about, to fence.

* Cercár de gênte, to beset with people, to besiege.

* Cercéna, f. a cutting round, a cutting off, a cutting asunder.

* Cercenádo, m. cut off, cut asunder, cut round, circumcised.

Cercenár, to cut round, to circumcise, to cut off, to cut asunder, to clip or cut about.

Cercéta aue, f. a sea-bird like a coot: some call it a coot, other say it is a moorehen, other a teale, other a seacob, or seamew.

* Cercillo, m. an eare-ring.

Cérco, m. a hoope, such as coopers vse, a roundill, a winding or turning about, a circle, a siege laid about a towne or fort, a company of men.

Cérco de gênte, m. a siege laid about a towne or fort, a company of men.

* Cercuíta, vide Cercuíto.

* Cercuíto, or Cerquíto, a circuit, a round compasse.

* Cérda, f. a bristle.

Cérdas de béstia, the mane of a horse, the bristles of a boare, or such like haires of beasts.

* Cerdéna, a garment of beares skinnes and wolues skins, vsed in Sardinia. Also the Iland of Sardinia.

* Cerdóso, m. full of bristles.

* Ceréça, vide Cerézа.

Ceremónia, f. a ceremony, a curious custome obserued in matters of religion, or in pompous shewes.

* Ceremoniósо, m. giuen to obserue ceremonies, superstitious.

* Ceréro, m. a wax chandler.

* Céres, m. a daughter of Saturne, reported to be the goddesse of corne, and harueſt, because she was thought to be the first that inuented the vse of sowing and reaping of corne.

Cerézа, f. a cherry.

Cerézа tiésta, f. a Spanish cherry, a hard stoned cherry that hath the meat cleauing to the stone.

Cerézo, m. a cherry tree.

* Cercil, a beast vntamed.

Cerillas, or mi das, lip-salue.

* Cerimoniósо, vide Ceremoniósо, m. ceremonious.

Cernída, f. lie, ashes, buck-ashes.

Cernéjas, f. the mane haires of a horse, or such like beast. Also the foot-locket.

Cernícalo, m. a bird or hawke called a kestrell or a wind-wbiffer.

* Cernído, m. sifted, riuelled, boulted.

Cernidúra, f. sifting of meale.

Cernidúras, f. the braniash, or refuse of meale.

Cernír, yo Ciérno, to sift meale.

* Cerón, vide Serón, or a proper name.

Ceróte, m. a sear-cloth.

* Cerqué, vide Cercár.

* Cerquíta, vide Cercuíta.

* Cerquíto, vide Cercuíto, m. a circuit, a compassing about.

* Cerrádo, m. locked, stopped vp, or made fast, bolted, barred.

Cerrádo el ciélo, cloudy, ouercast, gloomy weather.

Cerrádo camíno, a way stopped vp so as none may passe, a rough way vnciuil.

Cerrádos ános, m. old age, vnlusty yeeres when men can no longer stirre well.

Cerradúra, f. a bolt of a locke, the bolt of a doore, a barre, a hedge, stoppage, a cloister, a limiting within a compasse.

Cerrája, a locke. Also the herbe Sowthistle that giueth white milke.

Cerragéro, or Cerrajéro, m. a locksmith.

Cerrár, yo Ciérro, to locke, to barre, to bolt, to hedge, to stop, to put into a cloister, to limit or appoint his compasse, to button in, to close or come in together.

* Cerrár úno con ótro, one to assaile or set vpon the other in fight, to close in one with another.

Cerrár con las picas, to come in and close with the enemy, by setting in them with their pikes, or at push of pike.

* Cerrazón, m. close, gloomy or ouercast weather.

* Cerríl, vntamed, vnbroken or vnbacked as horse or mule.

Cerrión, m. fresh cheese, a great flake of ice, an icicle on the eaues of a house.

Cérro, m. a little hill, a hillocke, a tasse of wooll or flax, a bespe, a clod.

Cérro entre las espáldas, the space betweene the shoulder blades.

* yr al água con cavállos en Cérro, to goe to the water with horses riding on the bare ridge or backe without a saddle.

Cerrójo, m. a bolt of iron or barre for a doore.

Certéro, m. a sure shooter, a good marke-man.

* Certéza, f. certainty or certainnesse, assurance, surety.

Certidúmbre, f. surety, assurance, certainesse.

* Certificádo, m. certified, giuen to vnderstand.

Certificár, Præs. yo Certifico, I Præt. yo Certifiqué, to certifie, to giue to vnderstand.

* Certinidád, f. certainty.

* Cervál, any thing like a hart or buck, of or pertaining to a hart or buck.

* Cervática, f. a kinde of herbe.

Cervatillo, m. a sowne of a red deere, a young hinde.

* Cervélo, or Cerbélo, vide Celébro, the braine.

* Cervéça, f. beere or ale.

Cervéza, vide Cervéça.

* Cerugia, f. surgery.

* Cerugiáno, m. a surgion or chirurgion.

Cerujáno, vide Cirujáno, a surgion.

Cervigúdo, m. great necked, thicke necked, thickneſſe of necke.

* Cerviguillo, m. the nape of the necke, the pole of the necke.

Cerviz, f. the hinder part of the necke, the pole or nape of the necke.

* Cerúleo colór, blewish, sea-water greene or skie colour.

Cervúno, m. pertaining to a hart or a stagge.

* Cerzenár, vide Cercenár.

* Cerzéra, vide Cercéra.

* Cerzíllo, vide Cercíllo.

Cesárea, as Majestád Cesárea, emperiall, belonging to an emperour.

Césped, f. a turfe.

Cesſación, f. ceasing, leauing off, giuing ouer, letting alone.

Cesſár, yo Cieſſo, to ceaſe, to giue ouer, to let alone.

Césta, f. a basket, a chest, a maund, a fraile, a pannier.

Cestéro, m. a chestmaker, a basketmaker, a maker of panniers. Also he that carrieth a basket.

Cestílla, f. a coffer, a little basket, a little pannier, a hand-basket.

* Cestíllo, m. idem.

Césto, a wicker basket.

coger água en Césto, to take vp water in a wicker basket, to labour in vaine.

* Cestón, m. a gabion, a great basket.

Cetrería, f. hawking, faulconry, skill to keepe and vse a hawke.

* Cetréro, m. a faulconer.

Cetríno, m. a pale yellow colour.

Cétro, m. a scepter, a king's scepter or royall mace. Also kingdome, dominion.

Ceváda, f. barley.

* Cevada de Cavállos, prouender for horses.

Cevadéra, f. a wallet, or bag to carry barley in for horses to eat. Also the boltſprit saile in a ship.

* Cevadéro, m. a bait to catch with. Also vide Cevadéra.

Cevadízo, m. made of barley, or of barley,

ley. Alſo a thing baited as a booke.
Cevádo, *m.* fatted, fed, crammed, baited with ſome pleaſing bait, fed with faire words.
Cevár, yo Ciévo, *to feed, to fatten, to cram, to bait, to allure with faire words, to bring into a fooles paradiſe.*
* Cevellínas, *vide* Mártas, *marternes fur.*
Cevíl, *common, baſe, vile, ſhamefull.*
Cévo, *or* Cébo, *meat to feed with, bait, fat.*
Cevón, *fat, groſſe fat.*
* andár tras el Cévo, *to hunt after good cheere.*
* Cevólla, *f. an onion.*
* Cevollíno, *a little onion; a chibboll.*
Cexár, *vide* Ceſſár, *to ceaſe, deſiſt, or giue ouer.*

C H

* Chábro, *vide* Cangréja, *or* Cangréjo, *a crab-fiſh, a punger.*
Cháça, *f. a chace at tenis play.*
Chacóta, *f. a merrie meeting of friends, a reioycing of acquaintance together.*
† Chafaldéte, *m. a cord, or rope in a ſhip, called the maine-tacke.*
† Chafállos, *m. peeces, or patches, old ragged clothes.*
* Chalár, *vide* Charlár.
* Chalúpa, *f. a flat bottomed boat.*
* Chamárro, *a caſſocke or iarkin furred within after the manner of the low countrey.*
Chambrána de puérta, *the garniſhing of gates or doores. Ornaments ſaſtened on the iaumes or doore-poſts.*
* Chamédreos, *an herb called Germander.*
Chamelóte, *m. chamlet.*
* Chamepiteos, *Ground-pine, an herb ſo called.*
Chamuſcár, *Preſ.* yo Chamúſco, *I. Prat.* yo Chamuſqué, *to ſindge with fire.*
* Chamúſco, *m. a ſindging with fire.*
* Chamúſque, *vide* Chamuſcár.
Chamuſquína, *f. ſindging with fire.*
Chancelár, *to cancell, to deface, to make void, and of none effect, to blot out, to determine how it ſhall be.*
Chancillér, *m. a chancellor, a chiefe notarie, or controller of notaries and their writings.*
Chancillería, *f. the chancerie, a court ſo called. Alſo the office of a chancellor.*
* Chançonétta, *f. a wittie ſaying, an apophthegme, a wittie conceited ſpeech.*
* † Chanquéta, *a pantofle.*
* Chantár, *vide* Cantár, *to ſing a part.*
Chántre de yglésia, *m. the chanter in a church, or he that beginneth the tune.*
Chantría, *f. the chanterſhip.*
Chápa, *f. a rattle, clapper, or ſuch trifle for children to play with. A thin plate of ſome mettall to mend a kettle or ſuch like.*
Chapádo, *m. plated, ſpangled.*
* Chapadór, *m. one that plateth ouer, or ſpangleth.*
Chapár, *to plate ouer, to ſet with ſpangles.*
Chápas, *f. a cimball, a clapper, gittels, an inſtrument made with two plates. Alſo thin plates, ſpangles.*
Chapeár, *to make a ringing noiſe, to make a ratling.*
* Chapelétes, *m. little bats.*
* Chapería, *f. the working of plates or ſpangles, rattles, Cymbals, or ſuch like.*
Chapído, *m. the noiſe of plates, tinging, ratling.*
Chapín de mugér, *a womans ſhooes, ſuch as they vſe in Spaine, mules, or high corke ſhooes.*
* Chapinázo, *a blow or beating with ſlippers.*
† Chapinería, *f. the place where ſuch ſhooes, pantofles, and ſlippers are ſold, ſuch a ſhoomakers ſhop.*
Chapinéro, *m. a maker of ſuch ſhooes, ſlippers, and pantofles.*
* Chapíno alcórque, *m. a corke ſlipper, or pantofle.*
Chapitél, *m. a pinacle.*
Chárco, *m. a poole, a pond, or ditch of water.*
* Charidad, *charitie or dearth.*
* el páño de la Charidád, *a beare-cloth, a cloth that they caſt ouer the dead corps in carrying him to be buried.*
* Cháro, *vide* Cáro, *deare.*
* Charlár, *to prate, prattle or talke ouermuch, to babble.*
* Charlatán, *m. a pratler, a talkatiue fellow.*
Charlatár, *to babble, to prattle, to tettle.*
* Chárua, *f. a boye or barke for carriage, a lighter.*
* Cháta, *f. a thing flat and broad that ſhould be high, as a flat noſe.*
* Chatón, *a ſtudde of a girdle or ſuch like.*
* Cheminéa, *f. a chimney.*
* Cherriadór, *m. one that chirpeth like birds, or creaketh as the hinges of a doore.*
* Cherriadóres quícios de las puértas, *the creaking of the hinges of a doore.*
* Cherriár, *to chirp as birds do, to creake or ſqueake as the hinges of a doore.*
Cherubín, *m. a cherubin.*
* Chía, *f. a ſcrap, ſhred, or welt of cloth hanging downe, which in old time they vſed on their garments.*
* Chiárro, *a ſheet of glaſſe.*
* † Chibáto, *m. a bee goat.*
† Chibitál, *a herd or flocke of goats, a place where they put goats.*
† Chíbo, *or* Cabrón, *a goat.*
* Chíbo, *or* Cabríto, *a kid.*
* Chíbo caſtráto, *m. a gelded goat.*
† Chíbo mayor, *a he goat.*
† Chichárro, *vide* Cigárra, *a graſſoppper, a cricket.*
† Chíco, *m. little, ſmall.*
† Chicón, *m. a buſter, a puſh, a wheale.*
Chicórea, *f. an herbe called Succorie.*
† Chiflár, *to whiſtle.*
† Chífle, *or* Chífło, *m. a whiſſle, a piping.*
* Chiflete, *m. a whiſtling as the boatſwaine aboord the ſhip doth make with his whiſſle in waying an hor.*
* Chiléra, *f. a place in a ſhip where they beſtow their bullets.*
* Chilidónia, *f. an herbe called Celandine.*
† Chillár, *or* Rechinár, *to make a ſhrill cry, to creake as the hinges of a doore, as the filing of a ſaw, to peepe as a mouſe.*
* Chillída, *f. the chirping of birds, the peeping of a mouſe or ſuch like.*
† Chillído, *m. a ſhrill cry, creaking, or noiſe.*
* Chillindrón, *as* Iuégo de Chillindrón, *a kinde of play at cards vſed in Spaine.*
* Chillón, *m. any thing that maketh a ſhrill or ſcbriking noiſe.*
* páño Chillón, *a kinde of cloth.*
Chimenéa, *f. a chimney.*
* Chiméra, *f. a high mountaine in Licia, caſting out fire at the top, on the higheſt place thereof dwell lions, on the middle wilde goats, below ſerpents, whereupon it is ſaid to be a monſter with a head like a lion, a belly like a goat, and taile of a ſerpent. Alſo a fanſie or imagination.*
* Chiméras, *or* Ciſmerás, y nécias lénguas, *tale-bearing, and fooliſh tongues.*
Chiminéa, *f. a chimney.*
Chína, *f. a little ſtone, a counter, ſometimes a doubt. Alſo the kingdome of China.*
† Chínche, *m. a worme that in hot countries lieth about beds, and biteth venomouſly.*
* † Chinchórro, *m. a kinde of boat. Alſo a net to catch fiſh with.*
† Chinéla, Chinclas, *f. ſlippers for to weare in the houſe.*
* † Chiquíllo, *m. pretty little and ſmall.*

* Chiquíto, *idem.*
* Chiribías, *f. parſneps, carrats, birds called wagtailes.*
* Chirínas, *f. skirret roots.*
* Chírlas búrlas, *imagined toies.*
† Chirriár, *to ſing as a ſwallow, to creak as the hinges of a doore.*
* Chirriadóras áves, *birds that ſing like ſwallowes.*
* Chirribi, *or* Chirriví, *vide* Chiribías.
* Chirrídos, *m. the chirping of birds, the noiſe of hinges of a doore.*
* † Chirrímia, *f. an inſtrument of muſicke.*
Chirrimías, *f. a kinde of muſicall inſtrument.*
* Chirriví, *or* Chirribí, *vide* Chiribías.
Chirrivía, *f. a parſnep, a carrot, a wagtaile.*
* Chírlo, *m. a fillip or flicke on the cheek.*
Chíſma, *f. a ſchiſme, a factious rending or breaking off from the true religion.*
Chíſme, *vide* Chínche, *a ſtinking flie called a wall-louſe.*
Chiſmería, *f. factiouſneſſe, ſchiſme, or triſling.*
Chiſméro, *m. a factious or ſchiſmaticall fellow. Alſo a pratler of triſles.*
* Chíſpa, *f. the droſſe that flieth from the iron when it is beaten hot.*
Chíſtes, *ieſts, toies to laugh at, ſports dalliances, paſtimes, ſcoffings.*
Chiváto, *a he goat.*
* Chivitál, *a beard or flocke of goats.*
* Chívo, *a bee goat.*
† Chóça, *f. a cottage, a cabin, a ſhepherds cottage, a ſhed, a ſimple poore habitation. Sometimes a farme houſe.*
Chocállos, *m. little bels, ſmall iewels, eare-rings.*
* Chocár, *Præſ.* yo Chuéco, 1. *Præt.* yo Choqué, *to but or run at as rams doe, or as men run at tilt.*
* al Chocár, *at butting, at the ſhocke.*
† Chocarreár, *to ieſt, to gibe, to tell fond tales, to vſe fond geſtures for to delight with, to ſcoffe, to cogge, to counterfeit other mens doings.*
* Chocarrerías, *f. fond ieſts, gibings, fooliſh tales to make people laugh, counterfeiting of other mens geſtures, ſcoffings, making of mowes, dauncing the anticke, or any ridiculous toies to moue laughter or fond delight.*
† Chocarréro, *m. a ieſter, a ſcoffing fellow, one that playeth the foole for aduantage, a counterfeiter of other mens geſtures, one that by making mowes, and vſing fond toyes ſeeketh to make men laugh.*
* Chocarréro de pássa, pássa, *m. a iuglar.*
* Chócco, *m. a cuttle fiſh.*
* † Chócho, *vide* Altramúzes.
* Chopinázo, *m. vide* Chapinázo.
* Choqué, *vide* Chocár.
* Chóque, *m. a butting together as rams, a ſhock or meeting together as lanciers.*
Choqueçuéla, *f. the bone in the knee.*
* Choquezuéla, *f. idem.*
* Chorlíto, *m. a kinde of bird.*
* Chóro, *vide* Córo.
† Chorreár, *to run as a brooke doth, to flaſh downe with abundance of waters.*
† Chorríco, *m. a kinde of pudding.*
† Chórro, *m. a land-flood, a running brooke, a flood of waters.*
Chotacábras, *f. birds like guls that vſe to ſuck goats.*
* Chóza, *vide* Chóça.
Chózno, *m. a nephew of the third degree.*
* Chriſtiandád, *f. chriſtianity.*
* Chriſtianiſſimo, *m. moſt Chriſtian, moſt like a Chriſtian.*
* Chriſtiáno, *m. a Chriſtian.*
* Chrónica, *f. a chronicle, a hiſtory.*
* † Chúço, *m. a kinde of pike and weapon with a very large and long pike of iron.*
Chucca, *f. the hollownes of a ioint where the bone plaieth in and out, or to and fro.*
* Chuéco, Chueque, *vide* Chocár.
* Chupádo, *m. ſucked.*
* Chupadór, *m. a ſucker, or a milker of goats.*
Chupadúra, *f. ſucking.*
* Chupamél, *or* yerva de bívora, *an herbe called Bugloſſe.*
Chupár, *to ſucke.*
† Chúſma, *or* Chúrma, *a company of poore baſe people, the meinie.*

C I

Ciár, *to ſtop, to retire, to ſtir backward, to cauſe to goe backe.*
† Ciabogár la galéra, *Præſ.* yo Ciabógo, 1. *Præt.* yo Ciabogué, *to make the galley to goe backward, to driue it arſeward.*
* Ciática, *f. the gout in the hip or huckle-bone. Alſo the hip or huckle-bone it ſelfe.*
* Cibdád, *or* Ciudád, *a City.*
* Cibíl, *or* Civíl, *as* guerra Cibíl, *belonging to a city, ciuill war.*
* Cibilménte, *vide* Civilménte.
* Ciboll ́te, *m. a truſſe, a mandillion, or a ſleeueleſſe iacket. Alſo a little onion.*
* Cicaláda ármas, *armour well burniſhed, ſhining armour.*
* Ciçálla, *the clipping of money or other mettall.*
* Ciçáña, *vide* Cizáña.
Cicatéro, *m. a cutpurſe.*
* Cicatrizár, *or* Cicatriçár, *to heale vp vnto a ſkar, to heale ſo as nothing but a ſkar ſhall be ſeene.*
* Cicatrízo, *or* Cicatríço, *m. a ſkarre where a wound hath beene.*
Ción de callentúra, *a fit of an ague, a cold fit.*
Cicórea, *f. an herbe called Suckory or Cichory.*
* Cicúta, *f. a venomous herbe called Hemlocke.*
Cídra, *f. a Limon.*
Cidrál, *a place where Limons grow.*
* Cidréra, *vide* Abejéra.
* Cídro, *m. a Limon tree.*
Cidrón, *m. the ſtinke of a rotten fig. A great Limon.*
Ciegaménte, *blindly, like one that is blinde.*
* a Ciégas, *blindfold.*
Ciégo, *m. blinde.*
* Ciégo, Ciegué, *vide* Cegár.
Ciélo, *m. the heauen, the weather, the skie, the world. The teſter of a bed.*
* Ciélo de la cáma, *the hanging of a chamber, the teſter of a bed.*
* de Ciélo préſto, *by Gods ſtrange iudgements.*
Ción, *or* Ciénto, *a hundred.*
Cien hudíllos, *Knot-graſſe.*
Cien cabéças, *a hundred heads, or a kinde of Thiſtle full of heads.*
* Ciénaga, *a mariſh low ground, a place of ſlime, mud, and tough durt.*
Cienagál, *a quagmire, a bog.*
* Ciénago, *the mirie durt of a bog or quagmire.*
* Ciéncia, *vide* Sciéncia.
Ciéno, *mud, durt, mire.*
* Cienór, *vide* Ciéno.
* Cienóſo, *m. full of mud, durty, miry.*
* Ciénta yerva, *the herbe Knot-graſſe.*
Ciénto, *or* Cién, *a hundred, the hundreth in order.*
Cientopíes, *a certaine worm full of feet.*
Cienteñál, *a hundred yeeres old.*
Cién vézes, *a hundred times, an hundred fold.*
Ciéra, *vide* Céra, *wax.*
* Ciéra berméja, *red wax.*
Ciérço, *or* Ciérzo, *the North-wind.*
Ciérne, *the flower of Grapes.*
* Ciérne, *vide* Cernír.
* Ciérre, Ciérro, *vide* Cerrár.
Ciertaménte, *ſurely, verily, certainly.*
Ciérto, *m. ſure, certaine, aſſured.*
Ciérva, *f. a hinde.*
Ciérvo, *m. a hart, a ſtag, or red deere.*
* Ciérzo, *the North-wind.*
* Ciéſſe, Ciéſſo, *vide* Ceſſár.
* Ciéve, Ciévo, *vide* Cevár.
* Cífo, *m. a cup, a cruſe, a pot to drinke in.*
Cífra, *f. a cipher.*

* Cifrádo,

* Cifrádo, *m. a thing done in ciphers.*
* Cifrár, *to cipher.*
Cigárra, *or* Chichárra, *f. a graſhopper, a cricket.*
Cigoñal, *m. a brewers crane to draw vp water with. Alſo a crane to winde vp other burthens with.*
Cigoñino, *m. a young ſtorke.*
* Ciguatrega, *f. a graſhopper, or rather a cricket.*
Ciguéña, *f. a ſtorke.*
* Cigueñal para ſacár água, *vide* Cigoñál.
Cilício, *m. hairie cloth.*
Cilíndro, *m. a diall, a roller to role ground after it is ſowed with corne, for to breake the clods, and to ſmooth the ground.*
Cílla, *f. a granier to keepe corne in. Alſo a binne to keepe bread in.*
Cilléro, *m. one that keepeth a celler, or a pantrie, or a garner for corne.*
* Cillérvedas, *ſmall ſplints, ribs or bones.*
* Cilluerédas, *vide* Cillérvedas.
* Címa, *the top of any thing, vpon.*
* çimbório, *vide* Zimbório.
* çímbro, *vide* Zímbro.
* Cimentadór, *m. a maſon, one that laieth foundations.*
* Cimentério, *m. a church-yard.*
Ciméra, *f. the creſt of a helmet, the vpper part whereon the creſt is ſet.*
* Ciméra ſacár, *to draw out an inuention.*
* Ciméra, *f. a prouince of Greece ſo called.*
Cimiénto, *m. a foundation, morter.*
* Cimintério, *vide* Cimentério, *m. a church-yard.*
† Cimitárra, *f. a faulchion, a Turkie ſword.*
† Cíncha, *f. a girth, the iron that bindeth a wheele about.*
Cinchadúra, *f. a girding, a compaſſing about.*
† Cinchár, *to gird about.*
* Cínche, *vide* Chíſme.
* Cíncho, *m. the round compaſſing of a wheele with iron.*
Cíncho para quéſo, *a cheeſe fat to make and preſſe cheeſe in.*
Cínco, *fiue.*
* Cínco en ráma, *Cinquefoile or fiue leafed graſſe.*
* Cincuénta, *vide* Cinquénta.
* Cíñe, Cíño, *vide* Céñir.
* Cinpeçár yo Cinpiéço, *vide* Empeçár, *to begime.*
* Cinpiéçe, Cinpiéço, *vide* Cinpecár, *to begin.*
Cinquénta, *fifty, the fiftieth.*
Cinquepúl de los Iudíos, *certaine Iewiſh ſacrifices.*
* Cinqueſma, *f. Whitſontide, or Pentecoſt.*
Cínta, *f. a girdle of ſilke, cruell, or riband for a woman, and* Cinto, *or* Pretína, *a girdle of leather or ſuch like for a man. Alſo* Cínta, *a flat or broad point.*
* Cínto, *m. or* Pretína, *a girdle of leather or ſuch like for a man, and* Cínta, *a girdle of ſilke or ſuch like for a woman.*
* Cintúra, *vide* Cínta.
Ciprés, *m. Cypres, a Cypres tree.*
Cipreſál, *a groue of Cypres trees.*
* Circuír, *to compaſſe about.*
* Circúito, *a compaſſe, a circuit.*
Circulár, *pertaining to a circle, round.*
Circularménte, *in round compaſſe like a circle.*
Círculo, *m. a circle, a round compaſſe, a company of men ſtanding round together.*
* Circumágio, *a prouerbe.*
Circuncidádo, *m. circumciſed, cut round.*
Circuncidár, *to circumciſe, to cut round.*
* Circunciſión, *f. circumciſion, cutting round.*
* Circundádo, *compaſſed round.*
* Circundár, *to compaſſe round, to beſet on all ſides.*
* Circunferéncia, *f. the compaſſe of all round about.*
* Circunlóquio, *m. a ſpeech fetched far about, talke by circumſtance.*
* Circunvezíno, *m. a neighbour dwelling about.*
* Circúro, *vide* Círculo, *m.*
Ciriál, *a candleſticke for wax candles, a taper.*
Círio, *m. a wax candle, a torch.*
Ciruéla, *f. a plum.*
Ciruélo, *m. a plum-tree.*
Cirugía, *f. chirurgery.*
Cirugiáno, *m. a chirurgion or ſurgeon.*
* Cirujáno, *idem.*
* Cirurijáno, *or* Cirurjáno, *vide* Cirujáno.
Ciſcádo, *m. afraid.*
* Ciſcár, *to be afraid, to feare.*
Ciſco, *m. a ſparkle of fire, the droſſe of coles.*
Ciſma, *f. a faction, a ſchiſme, a renting himſelfe from common ſociety.*
Ciſmático, *m. a factious fellow, a ſchiſmaticke.*
Ciſne, *m. a ſwan.*
Ciſtérna, *f. a ceſterne.*
Citación, *f. a ſummons; a citation or warning to appeare.*
Citár, *to ſummon, to cite, to warne for to appeare.*
* Cítara, *f. an inſtrument of muſicke called a citterne.*
* Cíthara, *f. idem.*
† Cítola, *f. a citterne, the clapper of a mill.*
† Citoléro, *m. a maker of citternes.*
Ciudád, *f. a city.*
Ciudadáno, *m. a citizen, a burgeſſe, a townesman.*
* Ciudadéla, *f. a cittadell or a certaine fort about a city or towne.*
* Ciudadéta, *a little City.*
Ciuéra, *f. corne, bread corne.*
Cívil, *ciuill, pertaining to a city, or to adminiſtration of actions in ſuit betweene party and party.*
Civilidád, *f. ciuility.*
Civilménte, *ciuilly.*
* Civolléte, *vide* Ciboléte.
* çíza, *vide* Zíza.
* Cizálla, *the clipping of money or mettall.*
* Cizádo, *vide* Zizádo.
* Cizáña, *f. tares, cockle, darnell, diſcord.*
* Cizañadór, *m. one that ſoweth diſcord, tares, cockle or darnell.*
* Cizañár, *to ſow diſcord, tares or cockle.*
* Cizérca, *f. Cicbe peaſe.*

C L

* Clába, *vide* Cláva.
* Clabár, *vide* Clavár.
* Clábe, *vide* Cláve.
* Clábo, *m. a naile, the rudder of a ſhip, a hard ſwelling or corne on the toe or foot, the corner of the eie, a knot or knur.*
* Clamár, *vide* Llamár, *to cry out, to make exclamation.*
Clamór, *or* Grito, *m. crying, outcry, exclamation.*
Clamoróſo, *m. clamorous, giuen to make exclamation or outcries.*
* Clandéſtino, *ſecret.*
Clára de huévo, *the white of an egge.*
* Clarabáya, *vide* Claravóya.
Claraménte, *cleerely, plainely, euidently.*
* Claravóya, *vide* Claravóya.
* Claravóya, *f. iags or cuts in garments, ſuch as cutters muent for gentlewomen.*
Claréa, *f. clary, drinke of hony and wine. Some ſay muſcadell, others call it Nectar or kingly drinke.*
Cláre de vino y miel, *bonied wine, Robdauy, Methegin.*
Clareſcér, *to wax faire, cleere, or manifeſt.*
* Claréza, *vide* Claridád.
Claridád, *f. clearneſſe, plainneſſe, perſpicuity, brightneſſe.*
* Clarificádo, *m. made cleere, plaine or manifeſt,*

manifeſt, clarified.
Clarificár, Præſ. yo Clarifico, 1. Præt. yo Clarifiqué, to clarifie, to make bright, cleere, or manifeſt.
* Clariméntos, m. paintings, bright colours.
* Clarín, m. a certaine muſicall inſtrument.
Clarión, m. an inſtrument of muſicke called a clarion.
Cláro, m. bright, cleere, light, plaine, eaſie to be vnderſtood, perſpicuous, euident, ſhrill.
* Cláva, vide Argamáſſa.
* Clavádo, m. nailed.
Clavadúra, f. nailing.
Clavár, to naile, to faſten.
Clavazón, f. the ſetting of nailes, nailing, or ſtudding.
Cláve, f. the ſtone on the top of a vault.
Clauél, vide clavéllinas, gilliflowers.
Clavellínas, f. gilliflowers, carnation gilliflowers.
Clavéro, m. a bearer of keyes, a maker of keyes, a bearer or keeper of keyes for the treaſury, for the orders of knighthood.
* Clavéta, or Clavíja, f. pins of iron, or pegs of wood to faſten any thing. Alſo pegs or pins to winde vp the ſtrings of an inſtument.
* Clávia, vide Clavíja.
* Clavíllas de las cámas, f. vices or ſkrewes to faſten a bedſteed together.
* Clavicórdio, m. an inſtrument of muſicke called Claricords, or virginals.
Clavíja, f. the key of virginals, the pin of a lute, any peg or pin.
* Clávis, pinke gilliflowers.
Clávo, m. a naile, the rudder of a ſhip, a corne on a foot or toe, a hard ſwelling in the corner of the eie, a knur or knot.
Clávo de governálle, the helme of a ſhip.
Clávos de eſpécia, cloues, a ſpice ſo called.
Clávos de geróſle, idem.
* Cláuſtra, f. a cloiſter.
* Cláuſtrio, m. a cloiſter.
* Cláuſtro, m. idem.
* Clauſúra, or Clauzúra, f. an encloſure, a ſhutting in.
Clemátide, m. an herbe called Perwinkle.
Cleméncia, f. gentleneſſe, meekeneſſe, curteſie.
Cleménte, gentle, courteous, meeke, lowlie.
Clementeménte, meekly, gently, curteouſly.
Clerezía, f. the clergy, a conuocation.
* Clericáto, a clarkeſhip, the office of prieſt or ſimilium of a prieſt.
Clérigo, m. a clarke, a prieſt.
* Clerizón, youth or boyes that ſing in the quire, ſinging boies, quiriſters, boies bred vp to be prieſts.
* Clíma, f. a climate.
* Climetérios añós, vnfortunate yeres.
* Clínes, f. a horſe mane.
* Clípeo, m. a buckler.
* Cloáca, f. a priuy.
Clóque, m. a boat-hooke, a grappling hooke, a hooke to catch hold with.
Cloqueár, to clocke as a hen doth, to kill fiſh with a trout-hooke.
* Cloquéro, m. one that goeth to kill fiſh with a trout-ſpeare.
* † Cluéca, f. any bird that ſitteth to breed young.
Cluéca gallina, a clocke hen.
Cluquíllas, couring downe.

C O

* Coadjutór, or Coajutór, m. a fellow helper, one that aideth another.
* Coadjuvár, to helpe his fellow, to helpe together.
* Coagulación, a coagulation, a cruddling together.
* Coája léche yérva, an herbe called Maidenhaire, petty Mugwet, or cheeſe runnet.
* Coalli, id eſt que Allí, that there.
Cobárde, vide Covárde, a coward, a milke-ſop, a heartleſſe fellow.
* Cobardía, f. cowardize, faint-heartedneſſe.
* Cobdícia, f. couetouſneſſe.
* Cobdiciár, to couet.
* Cobdicióſo, m. couetous.
* Cóbdo, vide Códo, m. an elbow, a cubit.
Coberdía, f. cowardlineſſe.
* Cobertáza, a pot lid, a couer.
Cobertéra, f. a couer.
Cobertór, m. a couer, any thing to lay on.
Cobertór de cáma, m. a couerlet for a bed.
Cobertúra, f. a couering.
* Cobigéra, a waiting woman.
* Cobijádo, m. couered, hidden.
Cobíjar, to couer, to hide ouer.
* Cobránça, or Cobránza, f. recouery, an obtaining, a getting.
Cobrár, to recouer, to get or obtaine, to receiue.
Cóbre, m. copper.
Cóbre de cebóllas, a rope of onions.
Cóbre de béſtias, a bouell of cattle.
* Cóbre de ájos, a rope of garlike.
Cobrír, yo Cúbro, to couer, to hide, to recouer or obtaine.
Cóbro, m. recouery, receit, a place of ſafe keeping.
* Cobuijáda, a kinde of larke with a creſt or tuft of feathers on his crowne.
† çóca, f. a place for a faire.
Cocadríz, f. a ſerpent called a Baſiliske, or Cocatrice.
Cocár, Præſ. yo Cuéco, 1. Præt. yo Coqué, to gape at, to mocke, to make mouthes at.
Cóce, f. a kicke or ſpurne.
* Tirár cóces contra el agujón, to kick againſt the pricke.
† Coceadór, m. a kicker, a ſpurner.
* Coceádo, m. kicked at, ſpurned at.
† Cocéar, to kicke, to ſpurne, to trample on.
* † Cocédra, a quilt or mattreſſe bed.
* Cocédras de pluma, f. feather beds.
* † Cocedrón, m. an vnder mattreſſe bed.
* Coceléte, m. a curſlet.
* Cocér, vide Cozér.
Cóche, m. a coach, a waggon.
* Cochéro, a coach-man, a waggonman.
Cochinílla, f. the herbe called Cochineale.
Cochinílla, a certaine infectious ſlie, or a young ſucking pig.
* Cochinillo, m. a young ſucking pig.
Cochíno, m. a ſucking pig, a pig, a young hog. Sometimes a ſlouenly fellow.
* Cóchio, that which may be ſodden, baked or dreſſed.
Cócho, m. ſodden, baked, dreſſed. Alſo a cart with two wheeles.
* Cocína, vide Cozína, f.
* Coçinéro, vide Cozinéro, m.
Cócle, a grapple, a hooke to catch hold with.
* Cóço, vide Cóſſo.
Cóco, m. a worme that eateth vines, a weuill. Alſo a voice to skar children with, as we ſay, the bugbeare. Alſo a fruit growing in the Indians.
* çoçobrádo, m. ouerturned, croſſed, ouerthwarted.
† çoçobrár, to ouerturne, to croſſe, to ouerthwart.
† çoçóbras, f. ouerturning, croſſing of fortune.
† çocodovér, f. a market place in Toledo.
* Cocodrílo, vide Caymán, m. a ſerpent, a Crocodill.
Cocúyo, m. a glo-worme.
* Códa, f. a taile.
* Códa de múla, an herbe called horſetaile.
* Codáço, vide Codázo, m.
Codáda, f. a blow with the elbow.
Codál, of, or belonging to a cubit, a grin.
Codáles de carpintéro, cubits in meaſure.

* Codázo,

* Codázo, *m.* a blow or stroke with the elbow.
Codeár, *to* strike or push with the elbow.
Codéra, the scab in the elbow, or a broken sleeue at the elbow.
Codícia, *f.* couetousnesse, greedinesse, desiring still to gaine or to haue more.
Codiciár, *to* couet, to be greedy of gaine, to desire still to haue more.
* Codicílo, or Codicíllo, *m.* a little booke, a small writing.
Codicíllo de testaménto, a codicill, or addition of some bequeathe, or alteration that a man before his death addeth to his last will, after that it was written.
* Codiciosaménte, couetously, greedily.
Codicióso, *m.* couetous, greedy, gripple on the world, one that thinketh he shall neuer haue enough.
* Codizíllo, *vide* Codicílo.
Códo, *m.* an elbow, a cubit.
* Codonéro, *m.* a quince tree.
Codorníz, *f.* a quaile, the king of quailes.
* Coéla, *id est*, Con élla, with her, or with such a thing.
* † Coéte, *m.* a squib made of gunpowder.
* Cófa, *vide* Cófia, *f.* a coife or kerchiefe.
Cófia, or Cóffia, a vaile or couering of a womans head that hangeth downe to their shoulders. Also a womans coife or caule.
Cofín, *m.* a basket, a pannier, a frayle.
Cofráde, *m.* a brother, a frier.
Cofradía, *f.* brotherhood, a friery, a company of friers, a guild or corporation.
Cófre, *m.* a coffer, a deske, a chest, a basket.
Cofrezíto, a little cofer or chest.
Cogedízo, *m.* that is gathered together, that is brought from here and there, that is leuied or gathered vp, that is exacted or gotten by force.
Cogedór, *m.* a gatherer together, a taker vp, an exactor or leuier by force, a collector.
* Cogécha, *vide* Cohécha.
Coger, yo Cójo, *to* gather vp, to take vp, to leuy, to get as he can, to catch, to exact or make to giue, to collect.
* Cogído, *m.* gotten together, gathered, caught vp, leuied, exacted.
* Cogimiénto, *m.* getting together, leuying, catching, collecting.
* Cogomélo, or Hóngo, a mushrom, or toad-stoole.
Cogolládo, *m.* headed as workes and nunnes are, budded.
† Cogóllo, *m.* a head, such as cabbages or friers weare, a bull of a tree.
Cogolvíádo, *m.* heaped vp, increased, laid on.
* Cogómbro, or Cohómbro, *m.* a cucumber.
Cogombrillo, or Cohombrillo, *m.* a little cucumber.
† Cogóte, *m.* the pole of the head, the hinder part of the head, the nape, the noddle.
* † Cogólla, *f.* a cowle or head such as monkes weare.
† Cogujáda, *f.* a larke, a bird so called.
* Cohechádo, *m.* bribed, complotted together, hauing occupied together, or gotten goods together.
† Cohechár, *to* plow ground together, to gather goods together, to take bribes, to complot together.
Cohechazón, *f.* plowing or breaking vp ground.
* † Cohécho, *m.* a bribe taken, complotting, occupying together.
Cohécho de juez, bribing to peruert iustice, a bribing the Iudge.
* † Cohéte, *m.* a squib made of gunpowder to flie in the ayre.
† Coholícos, *m.* small colewarts, or the budding out of any herbes.
† Cohombrál, *m.* a place of cucumbers.
† Cohombrillo, or Cogombrillo, *m.* a little cucumber.
† Cohómbro, or Cogómbro, a cucumber.
† Cohondér, *to* confound, to corrupt, to marre.
† Cohondimiénto, *m.* corruption, confusion.
* Cohondír, *to* corrupt, to marre, or confound.
* Çohorí, *vide* Zohorí, *m.* a diuer, a darker.
* Cohórtes, *m.* or Laine bands or companies of souldiers, the guards of a king, prince or president, garrisoning the townes or gards of noble men or nauall ates to guard them into another country.
* † Cohujáda, *f.* a kinde of larke with a creast on the head.
* Coja, Cójo, *vide* Cogér.
* Cojécha, *vide* Cohécha.
* Cojedízo, *vide* Cogedízo, *m.*
* Cojér, *vide* Cogér.
* Cojimiénto, *vide* Cogimiénto.
* Cójo, *m.* lame.
Cojónes, *m.* cullions, the stones of a man or beast.
* Cojón de pérro, an herbe called ragwort.
* Cóleo, or Cófco, *m.* carnall copulation.
Coiónda, or Coyúnda, *f.* the yoking of horses or oxen together.
* Coiúndra, or Cóyúndra, *idem.*
Cojúdo, *m.* he that hath great cullions or stones, that which is not gelded, but hath his stones.
Cól, or Bétça, *f.* a colewort. Also a stalk.
Cóla, *f.* a taile, the yard of a man, &c. Also glue, pitch.
Cóla, *vide* Caçón.
* Cóla del arádo, the plough taile or handle.
Cóla de cavállo, an herbe called horsetaile, or shauegrasse.
* Cóla pece, an herbe called fish-taile.
* Cóla en grúdo, glue, pitch.
Colación, *f.* dinner, drinking together, nunchions, breakefast, eating after supper, a portion that is due, a bestowing of some preferment.
* Coláda, *f.* whiting, blatching.
Coláda de paños, whiting or blatching of clothes, bucking of clothes.
Colador, *m.* a strainer, a fine, a colender.
* Coládo hiérro, iron as it is cast at the mine, not hammered.
* Coladuría, *f.* straining, cleansing, whiting of clothes.
† Colámbre, *f.* a dicker of leather.
Colár, *to* straine, to cleanse as they doe milke, &c. to white clothes.
Colár paños, to whiten clothes, to bucke clothes, to bleach clothes. Also to wring clothes being wet.
Colár benificio, *to* bestow a good turne, to doe one a pleasure.
* Colatáres, *vide* Colaterál.
Colaterál, collaterall, not of a right line, pedegree, or descent downeward, but on the right or better side, as on the fathers side.
† Colcédra de plúmas, a featherbed.
* † Coleédra, *f.* a bedde of wooll or of flockes, a mattresse to lie on.
Colcha, a quilt couering for a bed.
* Colchádo, made like a quilt or mattresse.
* † Colchéro, *m.* a quilt-maker or seller, or a plaister, a mattresse-maker.
* Colchón, a bed of wooll or featherbed.
* † Colchonchíco, or Colchoncíllo, *m.* a little mattresse, a little quilt to lie on.
† Cóleyérva, *vide* Cól.
Coleár, *to* wagge the taile.
* Colegación, *f.* a gathering together, a congregation, an assembly.
* Colegádo, *m.* gathered together, drawne to a congregation, confederate together.
* Colegír, *vide* Congregár, *to* gather together, to assemble, to bring together.
Collegiál, pertaining to a colledge, being of a society, living together, belonging to a fellowship, or company.
Colégio, *m.* a colledge, a place where students

dents or other doe liue together obſerning like orders.

* Colegír, yo Colijo, *to gather or bring together, to gather by proofe or by reaſon, to forecaſt, to perceiue, to know, to vnderſtand, to take vp, to deeme or iudge by reaſon or proofe.*

Cólera, *ſ. choler.*

Cólera négra, *melancholie.*

Colérico, *m. one that is full of choler, cholerike, haſtie, giuen to anger.*

Coléta, *ſ. the haire of the head being round: linnen whereof they make doublets in Spaine.*

* Coletico, *m. a little leather ierkin.*

Coléto, *m. a leather ierkin.*

* Colgadéro, *m. that which hangeth dangling downe.*

Colgadízo, *or* Colgájo, *that which hangeth dangling as grapes doe in cluſters.*

Colgádo, *m. hanged downe, hanged by, faſtned to, tied.*

Colgadúra, *ſ. a hanging dangling downe, hanging by, or at, depending vpon, faſtening to, or tying.*

Colgajo, *or* Colgadízo, *m. that which hangeth by, or dangleth downe as cluſters of grapes, and ſuch like things, that which dependeth.*

Colgájo de úvas, *a bunch or cluſter of grapes.*

Colgár, *Præſ.* yo Cuélgo. 1. *Præt.* yo Colgué, *to hang downe, to hang at or by a thing, to depend vpon a thing, to faſten to, to take, or to tie.*

* Cólho, *or* Vérça, *a colewort.*

Cólica, *ſ. a diſeaſe called the chollike.*

Cólico, *m. he that hath the collike.*

* Colligádo, *m. bound together, confederate together.*

* Colija, Colijo, *vide* Colegír.

* Colina, *ſ. cabbage ſeede. Alſo a place in a field which is narrow betweene two valleyes.*

Colíno, *m. a cabbage, when he beginneth to grow to a cabbage.*

* Coliſéo, *m. a theater where comedies are repreſented.*

* Cólla de viénto, *a gale of winde.*

* Collá, *vide* Acullá, *there, or in that place.*

Collación, *ſ. a banket, a ward in a citie. Vide* Colación.

† Colláço, *m. one that ſucketh of the ſame milke, a nurſi-fellow, a foſter brother.*

Colládo, *m. a little hill, a heape.*

Collár de veſtído, *the collar of a garment.*

* Collár de hómbros, *a collar of gold, ſuch as great nobles vſe to weare as an enſigne of honour, a chaine of gold, a carcanet, a necklace, or a tablet.*

* Collarico, *id eſt,* Collár rico, *a rich necklace or chaine of gold, a rich carkanet or tablet.*

* Collatáres, *vide* Colateráles, *collaterall, on the right ſide, not direct downeward.*

* Collázo, *a nurſe-fellow, a foſter-brother, one that ſucketh the ſame milke.*

* Colléga, *m. a fellow partner, one that lieueth in a colledge, place, or office obſerning orders of that ſociety.*

* Colléra de béſtia, *the collar or yoke, or ſuch like for a beaſt to draw with.*

Collocádo, *vide* Colocádo, *m. placed.*

* Cólma, *ſ. a heape, the top or heigth of any thing.*

* Colmádo, *m. heaped vp.*

Colmadúra, *ſ. a heaping vp.*

Colmár, *to heape or fill vp.*

* Colmeár, *vide* Colmenár.

Colména, *ſ. a bee-hiue.*

Colmenár, *m. a place for bee-hiues.*

Colmenéro, *m. he that keepeth bees.*

Colmíllo, *m. a tilske.*

Colmíllos, *m. the tuskes of a bore or of any other wilde beaſt. Alſo the foreteeth.*

Cólmo, *the top of any thing.*

* Colobrína, *ſ. a culuerine peece of ordnance.*

* Colocación, *ſ. a placing or beſtowing.*

* Colocádo, *m. placed, beſtowed, ſetled, ſeated.*

Colocár, *Præſ.* yo Colóco, 1. *Præt.* yo Coloqué, *to place, to ſettle, to beſtow.*

† Colódra, *ſ. a horne to drench beaſts.*

Colodrílla, *m. the pole of the head, the noddle or hinder part of the head.*

* Colombíno, *m. of or pertaining to a doue, like a doue, doue-colour.*

* Colómna, *a piller, a columne.*

* Colónia, *ſ. a kinde of ſilke riband.*

* Colónia, *a colony of people ſent to inhabit a countrey gotten by conqueſt. It was deuiſed by the Romans for a recompence of old ſoldiers, who hauing ſpent the flower of their age in the ſeruice of their country, were afterward rewarded with land of what ſtuffe.*

* Coloqué, *vide* Colocár.

Coloquintída, *ſ. a kinde of wilde bitter gourd ſo called.*

* Colóquio, *m. conference, talke, communication, ſpeech together with others.*

Colór, *m. or ſ. colour, hue.*

* Colór fallo, *a counterfeit colour.*

* Colór cardéno, *or* de plómo, *blacke and blew colour.*

* Colór lléno, *a deepe colour, a full colour.*

* Colór muérto, *a fading pale, dead colour.*

* Colór florecído, *a bright light colour.*

* Colór en água, *a waterish colour.*

* Colór de pája, *a ſtraw colour.*

* Colór báço, *or* párdo, *brown or ſwart colour.*

* Colór perdúrable, *a durable ſure colour that will laſt.*

Colorádo, *m. coloured red.*

* Colorár, *to colour, to die red, to paint.*

* Colorír, *idem, to ſet forth in colours.*

* Colóſtro de leche, *thicke milke that is milked from a cow when ſhe hath newly calued.*

* Columbíno, *vide* Colombíno, *of or pertaining to a doue.*

Columpiár, *to ſwing with a cord with a croſſe ſticke to ſtretch the armes.*

Colúmpio, *m. ſwinging with a cord and a croſſe ſticke.*

Colúña, *vide* Colómna.

* Colúña rollíza, *a rowler to roule and make ſmooth and plaine any ground, graſſe-plot, or carue-ground.*

* Colúña *vide* Colómna.

Coluſión, *ſ. colluſion, fraud, deceit, crafty coſenage in bargaining.*

* Colzédra, *vide* Colcédra.

Comádre, *ſ. a ſhe-goſſip.*

* Comadrégia, *vide* Comadréja, *ſ. a weeſell.*

† Comadréja, *ſ. a weeſell.*

* Comadréra, *ſ. a woman that goeth a goſſipping abroad among her companions carrying of tales and newes. A conie-berry or hole.*

Comárca, *ſ. the borders or confines of a country, the diuiſion betweene country and country.*

Comarcáno, *m. bordering, a borderer, one that dwelleth on the borders, bounds or diuiſion betweene two ſhires or countries.*

Cómba, *ſ. a round ſwelling comming of a fall. Alſo a crooked thing, a kinde of ſcoope to caſt out water.*

* Cómba pequéña y dúra, *a ſwelling in the finger, called a felon.*

* Combádo, *or* Conbádo, *m. crooked, bending round and crooked.*

* Cómbas, *m. a round and crooked thing. Alſo vide* Compás.

Combáte, *m. a combate, a battell, an aſſault, a conflict, a skirmiſh.*

Combátible, *aſſaultable, battable.*

* Combatído, *m. aſſaulted, ſet vpon, fought withall, beaten.*

* Combatidór, *a combater, a fighter, an aſſaylant, a combatant, a champion.*

Combatiénte, *fighting, aſſaulting, ſetting vpon a champion.*

* Combatimiénto, *m. a fight, a combat.*

Combatír,

Combatír, *to fight, to assault, to set vpon, to assaile, to combat, to beat.*

* Combidadór, *m. one that inuiteth or biddeth guests.*

Combidádo, *m. a guest bidden, inuited, moued, intreated to doe any thing.*

Combidár, *to inuite or bid to a feast.*

* Combinación, *f. combining, conioyning, setting together.*

Combinár, *to combine, to ioine or set together, to compact, to plot, to deuise together, to enter into association together.*

Combíte, *m. a feast, a banquet, a guest-meale.*

Combléça, *f. a concubine, a competitor, or riuall with another woman for the loue of a man.*

Combléço, *a riuall, a competitor, a fellow-louer, a corriuall, one that striueth or runneth with another for one and the same prize.*

* Começón, *the itch, tetter or ring-worme.*

Comedéra cósa, *any thing to bee eaten.*

* Comedéro, *that which may be eaten, eatable. Also a place where meat is eaten.*

* Comédia, *f. a comedy, a play, an enterlude.*

* Comediánte, *m. a player, a comedian.*

Comedído, *m. premeditated, discreet, measured, well mannered or nurtured, ciuill, of a temperate behauiour.*

* mal Comedído, *m. vnmannerly, ill-nurtured, vnciuill, distempered in behauiour, ill brought vp.*

* mas Comedído suplíco, *good words, I pray you, more quietnesse, &c.*

Comedimiénto, *m. premeditation, discretion, good manners, behauiour.*

Comédio, *in the meane while, set in the middest, put in arbitrement.*

Comedír, yo Comído, *to premeditate, to measure, to stint, to moderate.*

Comedór, *or* Comilón, *m. a great eater, a glutton, a greedy gut.*

* Començádo, *m. beguune, commenced.*

Començár, yo Comiénço, *to begin.*

* Comendádo, *m. commended.*

Comendadór, *m. a commander, a lieftenant, one that hath commandements giuen him in charge.*

Comendár, yo Comiéndo, *to commend, to praise, to set forth, to extoll.*

* Comendéro, *vide* Comendadór, *also one that committeth or commendeth to ones charge.*

Comensál, *a fellow-boorder, a fellow-guest, a fellow-commoner, a companion of the table.*

* Comenzár, *vide* Començár.

Comér, *to eat, to dine.*

* Comér vn bocádo sin assentárse, *to eat a snatch and away, to eat a bit standing.*

* Comér de górra, *to dine or eat at any others cost.*

* Comércio, *m. commerce, entercourse of merchandise together, traffique.*

Cométa, *f. a comet, a blazing starre.*

* Cometedór, *m. a committer of causes or affaires to any man, a layer of wagers.*

Cometér, *to commit, to set vpon, to endeuor, to impose, to lay a wager, to bet.*

* Cometér, *or* encomendár, *to commit, to recommend or giue in charge, to leaue in trust, to appoint, to assigne, to depute, to deliuer.*

* Cometído, *committed, recommended, left in trust, assigned, deputed, a committie, an arbitrator, an vmpire.*

Cometidór, *a committer, vide* Cometedór.

Cometimiénto, *m. setting vpon, committing.*

Comezón, *f. the itch, a tetter, scurfe, a ring-worme.*

* Comféytes, *m. comfets.*

Comída, *f. meat, dinner. Also a drinking before meales, a light beuer.*

* Comíde, Comído, *vide* Comedír.

* Comiénçe, Comiénço, *vide* Començár.

* Comiénde, Comiéndo, *vide* Comendár.

Comiénço, *m. a beginning, an entrance to any worke.*

Comígo, *with me.*

* cstas Comígo, o no? *are you with me, or on any side, yea or no?*

Comilón, *vide* Comedór.

* Cominchos, *the herbe cumin.*

Comíno, *m. cumin seed.*

* Comínos, *seeds of cumin.*

Comissário, *m. a commissarie, a commissioner, an officer chosen and assigned to that place, an executor of a dead mans will.*

Comissión, *f. a commission directed to any for seruice to be done, or otherwise to some other purpose.*

Comissúra, *f. a ioyning together, a ioynter, a closing together of boords.*

* Cómite, *vide* Cómitre.

† Cómitre, *m. the boatswaine in a ship, he that correcteth disorders, and hath charge of the booke. Also the masters mate.*

* Commitíva armáda, *f. a fleet or nauie of ships committed to ones charge. Also a fleet accompanying another fleet.*

Cómo, *as, seeing that, when as, how, euen as, why.*

* Comodaménte, *commodiously, profitably, conueniently, fitly.*

* Cómoda occasión, *f. a conuenient occasion, a fit opportunity, an easie way, a ready meanes.*

Comodidád, *f. commodity, ease, leasure, occasion, fitnesse, opportunity, meanes, way.*

Cómodo, *m. profitable, fit, commodious, easie, at leasure.*

Comoquiéra, *howsoeuer it be, howsoeuer, in what manner you will.*

* Comoquiéra que, *howsoeuer.*

* Comovér, yo Comuéuo, *to moue, to stirre vp, to incense, to trouble, to animate, to prouoke.*

* Comovído, *m. stirred vp, exafperated, mooued, kindled, incensed, prouoked, vrged, enforced, egged on.*

* Compadecér, yo Compadésco, *or* Compadescér, *to suffer with others. Also to haue compassion.*

Compadrázgo, *m. gossipship, gossipping, gossips meeting.*

* Compádre, *m. a he gossip, a compeere.*

Compáñas. *f. a compane, a multitude.*

Compañéra, *f. sociable, giuen to keepe company.*

Compañéro, *m. a fellow, a companion, a mate, a cheating companion.*

* Compañía, *f. a compane, a fellowship, a meeting, a knot or crew of good fellowes, societie.*

Compañónes, *m. the stones, testicles.*

Compañónes de pérro, *slandergrasse, dog-cullions.*

* Comparáble, *comparable, to be matched, equalled.*

Comparación, *f. comparison.*

* Comparádo, *m. compared, matched, equalled, valued, prized.*

* Comparadór, *m. a maker of comparisons.*

Comparár, *to compare, to match.*

* Compartír, *to impart, to diuide, to bestow, to distribute, to deale abroad.*

Compás, *m. a paire of compasses.*

Compassár, *to measure with a compasse, to compasse about.*

Compassión, *f. compassion, pity, commiseration.*

* Compassívo, *pittifull, mercifull, full of compassion and mercy.*

* Compelér, *to vrge, to force, to compell, to constraine, to prouoke, to induce.*

* Compelído, *m. vrged, forced, compelled, constrained, prouoked, egged forward.*

* Compéndio, *m. a breuiate, compendious, breuity, a short way.*

Compensár, yo Compiénso, *to reward,*

to

to recompence, to requite.

* Competéncia, *f.* competencie, where two sue for one office, corrivalitie, sufficiency, conueniency.

Competér yo Compito, to be meet for, to agree with, to sue with another for any thing, to contend or striue for any suit, office or dignity.

Competición, *f.* the suit that is prosecuted after such manner.

Competidór, *m.* a riuall, a competitor, one that contendeth with another for the same gole, a concurrent.

* Competidór reál, a royall riualitie, when one is competitor or corriuall with a king.

Competir, yo Compito, *vide* Competér.

* Compiénse, Compiénso, *vide* Compensár.

* Compite, Compito, *vide* Competér.

* Complacéntia, a pleasing or delighting with.

* Complacér, *vide* Complazér.

* Complaçimiénto, *vide* Complazimiénto.

Complazér, to please, to gratifie, to delight, to sooth, to content.

* Complazído, *m.* pleased, delighted with, content.

* Complazimiénto, *vide* Complacéncia, a pleasing, a delighting with.

Complessión, *f.* the complexion.

Complétas, complines, one of the seuen seruices that they sing in the Church.

* Que os cómple, which is fit and needfull for you.

* Complido, *m.* furnished, accomplished, performed, fit, conuenient, compleat.

Compliniénto, *m.* performance, complement, conuenience.

Complír, to fit, to furnish, to accomplish, to performe.

* Complisión, *vide* Complessión.

Componedór, *m.* a maker, a composer, an attonement maker.

* Componér, *Præs. Indicat.* Compóngo, compónes, compóne. 1. *Præt.* Compúse, compusíste, compúso, *Fut.* Compondré, compondrás, compondrá, *or* Componé, compornás, componrá. *Sub. Præs.* Compónga, *Imperfect.* Compusiéra, compondría, *or* Compusiésse, *Fut.* Compusiére, to make, to compound, to frame, to endite, to compose, to agree, to appoint, to accord, to dresse, to set in order, to redresse, to settle, to repaire, to dight, to make handsome, to order well.

* Componér discórdes, to compound controuersies, to end and take vp suits, to accord men at variance.

* Componga, Compóngo, *vide* Componér.

* Comporne, Comporna, Comporníа, *vide* Componér.

* Comportáble, tolerable, comportable, indifferent, to be borne withall.

Composición, *f.* agreement, composition, accord, attonement making.

Compostúra, *f.* any compound matter.

Cómpra, *f.* a buying, a purchase, a bargaine, a bansell.

Compradór, *m.* a buyer, a purchaser, a bargainer, a chapman.

Compradízo, *m.* that which is bought or purchased, or bargained for.

Comprár, to buy, to purchase.

* Comprehendér, to comprehend, to containe, to contriue, to conceiue, to vnderstand, to comprise.

* Compressión, a compriſing, conteining, conceiuing, a retaining, a comprehending.

Comprometér, to promise with, to compromise, to agree, to arbitrate.

Compromísso, *m.* promised, agreed, arbitrated, compromised.

Compromissór, *m.* an arbitror or vmpier to compromise a matter, a surety, a baile, a pledge, one that giueth his word for a man with another.

* Comprovár, yo Compruéuo, to approue, to commend, to allow, to praise, to warrant.

* Compruéve, Compruévo, *v.* Comprovár.

* Compuérta de fortaléza, a gate in a castle before the maine or principall gate, in the day time to be taken vp.

* Compuésto, *m.* compounded, ordered, setled, fitted, placed, framed, finished, furnished, amended, dighted.

* Compulsória, a writ called a Subpena.

* Compunción, *f.* a pricking forward, a compunction, or pricking of conscience.

* Compúse, Compusiéra, Compusiésse, Compúso, *vide* Componér.

* Compusición, *or* Composición, *f.* a composition.

* Computación, *f.* a computation, a reckoning, a calculation, a casting of accounts.

* Computár, to reckon, to cast account, to calculate, to compute.

* Comvatír, *vide* Combatír, to combat, to fight.

* Comuéve, *vide* Comovér.

* Comvidár, *vide* Combidár.

Comulgár, *Præs.* yo Comúlgo, 1. *Præt.* yo Comulgué, to communicate, to common, to receiue the communion, to impart, to reueale.

* Comulgué, *vide* Comulgár.

Comunál, the generall good of a country, common, meane, indifferent well, a common popular man, a man of vulgar note.

Común, common, vulgar, publike.

Comuneménte, commonly, ordinarily, for the most part.

* Comunéros, the factious and mutinous people that would haue all in common.

* Comunicádo, *m.* imparted, communicated, reuealed, disclosed.

* Communicación, *f.* a communication, a conference, talke.

* Communicadór, *m.* he that communicateth, discloseth, or impartеth any thing.

* Comunicár, *Præs.* yo Comunico, 1. *Præt.* yo Comuniqué, to communicate, to reueale, to disclose, to impart, to bewray.

* Comunidád, *f.* the communaltie, the commons. Also a rebellion.

* Comunión, *f.* communion, fellowship, communitie.

* Comunique, *vide* Comunicár.

Con, with.

* Conáto, *m.* endeuour, labour, trauell, paines taken in the pursuit of any cause.

* Conbádo, *vide* Combádo.

* Conbalescér, *vide* Convalescér.

* Conbatír, *vide* Combatír.

* Conbencér, *vide* Convencér.

* Conbeniénte, *vide* Conveniénte.

* Conbénto, *vide* Convénto.

* Conbersáble, *vide* Conversáble.

* Conbersár, *vide* Conversár.

* Conbertído, *vide* Convertído.

* Conbezíno, *vide* Convezíno.

* Conbinación, *vide* Convinación.

* Conbidár, *vide* Combidár.

* Conbíte, *vide* Combíte.

* Concavidád, *f.* concauitie, hollownesse.

* Cóncavo, *m.* hollow, caued, bowed, crooked.

* Concebído, *m.* conceiued with child.

Concebimiénto, *m.* conception, a conceiuing of a thing.

Concebír, yo Concíbo, *or* Concevír, to conceiue with child, to conceiue with the minde.

* Concedér, to grant, to giue place, to consent, to yeeld vnto, to resigne, to afford, to condiscend.

Concedído, granted, yeelded, condiscended.

† Concegíl, common, publike.

* Concejál, belonging to the councell.

* Concejéro,

* Concejéro, *vide* Conſejéro, *a counſellor.*
Concéjo, *or* Conſéjo, *aduice, counſell, a counſell holden, a guild or corporation of men in a brotherhood.*
* Concéntó, *a conſent, a conſort or concordance in muſicke.*
* Concepción, *a conceiuing with child.*
* Concepción, fiesta de María vírgen, *the feaſt of the conception of the virgin Mary.*
* Concépto, *or* Concéto, *m. conceiued. Alſo a conceit or apprehenſion of the minde.*
* Concernér, *to concerne or belong vnto.*
* Concertádo, *agreed, reconciled, righted, accorded together.*
Concertadór, *m. he that maketh the agreement or attonement, a mediator.*
Concertár, yo Conciérto, *to agree, to righten a cauſe, to condition, to couenant, to bargaine, to promiſe, to captiuate, to make a contract, to redreſſe, to reforme, to amend.*
* Concertár diſcórdes, *vide* Componer diſcordes.
* Concertóſe para oy, *it was concluded againſt this day.*
* Concéto, *or* Concépto, *a place where any thing is kept or contained, the thing conceiued, conception or conceit.*
* Concevído, *vide* Concebido.
* Concevír, yo Concívo, *vide* Concebír.
Cóncha, *f. a cockle fiſh, the ſhell of a fiſh, any ſhell fiſh, but properly a ſhell. It ſignifieth alſo a boule, a trey, a baſon, a pan.*
* Cónchas de la már, *all manner of ſhell fiſh, as oiſters, muſcles, cockles, ſcallops, &c.*
* Conchéta, *f. a ſnaile, a welke, a periwinkle.*
Conchílla, *f. idem, the ſhell of any ſmall fiſh.*
* Conchúela, *idem.*
* Concíba, Concíbo, *vide* Concebír.
Conciéncia, *f. the conſcience.*
* Concierta, Conciérte, *vide* Concertár.
Conciérto, *m. a bargaine, an agreement, a compact, an attonement, an accord, a conſent.*
* Conciliádo, *m. woon, gotten, procured, allured, reconciled.*
Conciliadór, *m. a winner, a procurer, a begetter, a reconciler.*
Conciliár, *to get, reconcile, winne, make attonement, to gaine.*
Concílio, *m. councell.*
* Conſiſtório, *vide* Conſiſtório, *a conſiſtory.*
* Concíve, Concívo, *vide* Concevír.
* Conclávio, *the conclaue, a place where the Popes are choſen. Alſo a cloſet.*
Conclúſion, *f. a concluſion, a ſhutting vp of a matter.*
* Conclúſo, *m. concluded, ended, finiſhed, reſolued.*
Concluýr, *to conclude, to finiſh, to make an end of.*
Concordáble, *agreeable, ſutable, concordable.*
* Concordáncia, *f. a concordance, an agreement, an accord.*
Cóncordár, yo Concuérdo, *to concord, to agree, to accord, to ioine together.*
Concórde, *agreeing, aſſenting.*
Concordamente, *agreeingly, louingly.*
Concórdia, *f. agreement, concord, peace, vnitie.*
* Concubína, *f. a concubine, a leman.*
* Concubinários, *m. ſuch as lie and keepe company with concubines.*
Concuérda, Concuérdo, *vide* Concordár.
* Concurrír, *to run together, to agree, to flocke together, to concur.*
* Concúrſo, *m. a concourſe of people, or running together, a great meeting of people together.*
Condádo, *m. a countie, an earldome, a ſhire.*
Cónde, *m. an Earle, a Count.*
Condenación, *f. condemnation, ſentence, damnation.*
Condenádo, *m. caſt, condemned, ſentenced, damned.*
Condenár, *to caſt, to condemne, to ſentence, to iudge, to pronounce iudgement, to damne.*
* Condeſcendér, *to agree, to condeſcend, to conſent, to yeeld vnto, to aſſent.*
Condéſa, *f. a Counteſſe, an Earles wife.*
Condeſtáble, *m. a conſtable.*
Condición, *f. a ſtate, a condition, a qualitie, a faſhion, a couenant, an eſtate.*
* poner en Condición, *to put in condition or danger.*
Condicionál, *conditionall, vpon condition.*
Condicionalménte, *conditionally, ſo that.*
* Condígno, *m. worthy, condigne, meet.*
* prémio condígno, *a condigne, meet or worthy reward.*
* Condolér, yo Conduélo, *to grieue with another, to condole, to bewaile, to bemone together.*
* Condolído, *m. bewailed, moaned together.*
Condúcho, *accuſtomed.*
* Condúcta, *or* Conduíta, *f. a conduct, a guide, a leading, a charge.*
* Condúcto, *as* Sálvo Condúcto, *brought, guided, led, ſafe conducted.*
* Conduíta, *vide* Condúcta.
* Condúzgo, Conduzga, *vide* Conduzír.
Conduzído, *lead, guided, conducted.*
Conduzír, yo Conduzgo, *to lead, to guide, to bring, to conduct.*
* Conegéra, *vide* Conejéra.
* Conegéro, *one that felleth or keepeth conies, a warriner. Alſo a warren for conies.*
* Conejéra, *or* Madriguéra, *f. a conie berrie or bole.*
Conejéro, *m. a warriner, he that keepeth a warren, or conie-grea for coniet.*
Cónejo, *a conie, a rabbet.*
Conejúno, *of or pertaining to conies.*
* Con el, con ella, con ello, con ellos, *with him, with her, with the, with that, with thoſe, with them.*
* Con elſe, con ellſo, *with him, with that, with it.*
* Con eſte, con eſto, *with him, with this.*
* Confación, *f. confection, preſerning with ſugar.*
Confacionadór, *m. a confectioner, a confet-maker.*
Confacionadúra, *f. confection, making of ſweet meats.*
* Confayción, *vide* Confación.
* Confayciónár, *to confect, to candie, to preſerue with ſugar fruit or other things.*
* Confederación, *f. a confederacie, a plotting, a combination.*
Confederádos, *m. leaguers, confederated, confederates, combiners, conſpirers.*
Confederár, *to confederate, to make a league, to enter into aſſociation, to agree together.*
* Conferído, *m. compared, matched, beſtowed, imparted.*
Conferír, yo Confiéro, *to compare, to match, to beſtow, to impart.*
Confeſſár, yo Confiéſſo, *to confeſſe, to acknowledge.*
Confeſſión, *f. confeſſion.*
Confeſſo, *m. a conuert to the chriſtian religion.*
Confeſſór, *m. a confeſſer.*
* Confiadaménte, *confidently, boldly, truſtily, aſſuredly, faithfully.*
* Confiádo, *truſted, confident, emboldned, aſſured.*
Confiadór, *m. he that truſteth, committeth to truſt or credit, beleeueth or giueth credit to the promiſe of another.*
Confiánça, *f. truſt, confidence, credit, boldneſſe, aſſurance, beleefe.*
Confiándo, *boldly, confidently.*

Confiár, *to truſt, to giue credit.*
* Confiére, confiéro, *vide* Conferír.
* Confieſſe, Confieſſo, *vide* Confeſſár.
* Confición, *vide* Confación.
* Confines, *m. confines, bounds, limits, borders, liſts, marks, meere-ſtones.*
Confirmación, *f. a confirmation, an aſſurance, an eſtabliſhing.*
Confirmádo, *m. confirmed, eſtabliſhed, made ſure, approued.*
Confirmár, *to confirme, to make ſure, to eſtabliſh, to ſettle.*
Confirmár en mál, *to make obſtinate, to harden and obdurate in miſchiefe.*
Confiſcación, *f. confiſcation, forfeiture.*
* Confiſcádo, *m. forfeited, confiſcate.*
* Confiſcár, *Præſ.* yo Confiſco, 1. *Præt.* yo Confiſqué, *to forfeit, to confiſcate lands or goods either vpon capitall or penall crime.*
* Confiſqué, *vide* Confiſcár.
Confitádo, *m. confited, comfected, candied, preſerued.*
Confitár, *to confite, to comfect, to preſerue, to make comfits.*
* Confitéar, *idem.*
Confitéro, *m. a comfit-maker.*
† Confites, *m. comfits, iuncats, ſweet meats.*
Confitúra, *f. making comfits, or preſerning ſweet meats.*
Conflicto, *or* Conflito, *a conflict, a battell, a fight, a skirmiſh, an aſſault.*
Conformación, *f. conforming, faſhioning, framing.*
Conformár, *to conforme, to faſhion, to frame, to order.*
Conforme, *conformable, handſome, comely, agreeable, like, orderly.*
Conformidád, *f. conformitie, handſomeneſſe, order, agreement, conſent, comelineſſe, obedience, likeneſſe.*
* Confortádo, *m. comforted, cheriſhed, releeued, viſited, perſwaded, counſelled, animated, enticed, &c.*
* Confortár, *to comfort, to cheriſh, to releeue, to viſit, to perſwade, to counſell, to animate, to entice, to abet.*
* Confráde, *m. a ſworne brother with one, a fellow or companion with one in a ſocietie or corporation.*
* no ay Confrádes de riñónes, *there are no coſen germaines of the diſeaſe of the reines.*
* Confradías, *f. brotherhood, societies, fraternities, frieries, a conuent where men liue in fraternitie and ſocietie together.*
* Confundído, *m. confounded, diſturbed, vexed, tormented in minde, perplexed, aſtoniſhed.*
Confundír, *to confound, to vex, to trouble, to torment, to turne topſie turuie all things.*
Confuſaménte, *confuſedly.*
Confuſión, *confuſion, trouble, loſſe, aſtoniſhment, perplexitie, diſtraction.*
Confúſo, *m. confuſed, confounded, aſtoniſhed, diſtracted, troubled, tormented.*
Confutár, *to confute, to confound, to aboliſh, to ſuppreſſe.*
Congeládo, *m. congealed, frozen.*
Congelár, *to freeze, to congeale.*
* Congetúra, *f. a coniecture, a ſuppoſition, a ſurmiſe, an imagination.*
* Congeturár, *to coniecture, to ſurmiſe, to imagine, to ſuppoſe.*
* Congojár, *vide* Congoxár.
Congóxa, *f. care, anguiſh, griefe, ſorrow, vexation, trouble of minde.*
Congoxár, *to vex, to trouble, to grieue.*
Congoxoſaménte, *carefully, troubleſomely.*
Congoxóſo, *m. full of care, trouble and vexation.*
* Congregación, *f. a congregation, an aſſembly, a meeting together.*
Congregár, *Præſ.* yo Congrégo, 1. *Præt.* yo Congregué, *to congregate, to aſſemble, to gather together.*
* Congregué, *vide* Congregár.
* Congréjo, *vide* Cangréjo.
Cóngrio, *m. a cunger eele.*
* Cóngruo, *m. fit, agreeable, meet, conuenient, proper.*
* Conhortár, *to exhort together, to ioyne together in a requeſt.*
Conjectúra, *or* Conjetúra, *vide* Congetúra, *f.*
* Conjecturádo, *or* Conjeturádo, *m. coniectured, imagined, ſurmiſed, deemed, ſuppoſed.*
Conjecturár, *or* Conjeturár, *vide* Congeturár.
* Conjugación, *f. a coniugation, a declining, a conioyning together, a coupling, a marriage.*
Conjugación de verbo, *the coniugation of a verb.*
* Conjugál amór, *the loue that is betweene man and wife.*
Conjunción, *f. a ioyning, a conioyning or coupling together, a knitting together, a combination.*
* Conjúnto, *m. ioyned, knitted, conioyned, coupled together.*
* Conjuntúra, *f. a ioyning, knitting or coupling together.*
* Conjúra, *f. a conſpiracie.*
* Conjuración, *f. a conſpiracie, a coniuration, a treacherie.*
* Conjurádo, *coniured, conſpired, contriued.*
* Conjuradór, *m. a coniurer, a conſpirator, a contriuer.*
Conjurár, *to conſpire, to coniure, to contriue, to plot.*
Cóño, *m. a womans priuitie.*
Conocér, yo Conóſco, *to know, to acknowledge, to vnderſtand, to wit.*
Conoſcíble, *that may be knowne.*
Conocído, *m. knowne, an acquaintance, a friend, a knowne man.*
Conocidór, *m. one that knoweth, an acknowledger.*
Conocidór de pléyto, *m. an arbitrator, a iudge.*
Conociénte, *knowing, witting, acknowledging, vnderſtanding, grateſull.*
Conociemiénto, *m. knowledge, acknowledging, acquaintance.*
Conocimiénto de paga, *a bill of debt to pay money, an obligation.*
Conortación, *f. a requeſt, exhortation, petition made ioyntly with others.*
Conortádo, *m. exhorted, entreated, requeſted.*
Conortár, *vide* Conhortár.
Conoſcér, *vide* Conocér.
* Conoſcedór, *vide* Conocidór.
Conoſcído, *vide* Conocído.
Conoſcimiénto, *vide* Conocimiénto.
* Conoſcimiénto de pága, *a bill of debt to pay money.*
Conoſótros, *with vs.*
* Conpórner, *vide* Compóner.
* Conpuéſto, *vide* Compuéſto.
* Con que viénes? *with what come you? what newes bring you?*
Conquíſta, *f. a conqueſt, a victorie.*
* Conquiſtádo, *m. conquered, ouercome, vanquiſhed, ſubdued, brought vnder.*
* Conquiſtadór, *m. a conqueror, a vanquiſher, an ouercommer.*
Conquiſtár, *to conquer, to ſubdue, to vanquiſh, to ouercome.*
* Conſagración, *f. conſecration, a dedication to ſome holy vſe.*
Conſagrádo, *m. hallied, hallowed, conſecrated, appointed to ſome holy vſe.*
Conſagrár, *to hallow, to conſecrate, to make holy.*
* Conſálmes de már, *a kinde of round blacke muſcles.*
* Conſanguinidád, *f. conſanguinitie, kindred by bloud, neereneſſe in bloud.*
Con ſazón y tiémpo, *inſeaſon, in time, fitly.*
Conſegéro, *vide* Conſejéro, *m.*
* Conſeguiénte, *following, conſequent.*
* Conſeguientemiénte, *conſequently, by conſequence, by order.*
Conſeguimiénto, *m. a conſequence, a following, an attaining, atchieuing, obtaining.*

Conſeguir,

Conſeguír, yo Consígo, *to follow, to attaine, to reach, to obtaine, to get, to atchieue.*

Conſéja, *f. a fable, a tale, a nouell.*

Conſejár, *to aduiſe, to counſell, to direct, to perſwade, to aske counſell.*

Conſejéro, *or* Concejéro, *a counſeller, a director.*

* Conſéjo, *vide* Concéjo, *counſell, aduiſe.*

* Conſentiénte, *conſenting, agreeing, aſſenting, yeelding, a conſenter.*

Conſentimiénto, *m. conſent, agreement, aſſent, accord, a wyning in opinion.*

Conſentír, yo Conſiénto, *to conſent, to accord, to agree, to ioyne in opinion.*

Conſequiéncia, *f. a conſequence, weight, importance.*

* Conſérva, *f. conſerue. Alſo any kinde of preſerue, conſerues, or ſauce kept long.*

Conſérva, *a conſort in ſhipping. Alſo a fellow ſeruant.*

* Conſervádo, *m. conſerued, preſerued, kept, laid vp.*

Conſervadór, *m. he that keepeth or preſerueth, a Iuſtice or keeper of the peace, an eccleſiaſticall Magiſtrate.*

Conſervár, yo Conſiérvo, *to conſerue, to preſerue, to keepe, to lay vp.*

* Conſervatória, *an vpholding, or maintaining, a kinde of proceſſe, keeping of the peace.*

Conſideración, *f. conſideration, aduice, premeditation, forecaſt.*

Conſideradaménte, *conſiderately, aduiſedly, deliberatly, warily, heedily, prouidently.*

Conſiderádo, *m. conſidered, aduiſed, wary, heedie, prouident, deliberate, conſiderate.*

Conſideradór, *m. he that conſidereth, forecaſteth, foreſeeth, deliberateth.*

Conſiderár, *to conſider, to caſt, forecaſt, foreſee, to deliberate, to weigh, to ponder, to aduiſe, to debate, to ſearch.*

* Conſienta, Conſiénto, *vide* Conſentír.

* Conſiérve, Conſiérvo, *vide* Conſervár.

* Conſiga, Conſigo, *vide* Conſeguír.

* Conſignación, *f. a directing, an aſſigning, conſigning, appointing, ſetting ouer, a reſignation, a deliuerie.*

* Conſignádo, *m. conſigned, directed, aſſigned, appointed, ordeined, deputed.*

* Conſignár, *to conſigne, to appoint, to direct, to aſſigne, to ordeine, to depute, to ſubſtitute, to reſigne, to deliuer.*

Consigo, *with him.*

Conſiguénte, *vide* Conſeguiénte.

Conſiguientemente, *vide* Conſeguientemente.

Conſiliário, *m. a counſeller.*

* Conſintír, *vide* Conſentír.

Conſiſtório, *m. a conſiſtorie, an aſſembly of the clergie in ſome place to determine and ſet order in cauſes eccleſiaſticall.*

Conſolación, *f. conſolation, comfort, refreſhing.*

* Conſoládo, *m. cheriſhed, comforted, refreſhed. Alſo a conſulate or office of Conſulſhip vſed in Rome.*

Conſoladór, *m. a comforter, a cheriſher or cheerer vp, a perſwader.*

Conſoladóra cóſa, *comfortable, any thing comfortable or cordiall to a weake ſtomacke.*

Conſolár, yo Conſuélo, *to comfort, to cheriſh, to perſwade, to cheere vp, to animate.*

* Conſolidádo, *made whole and ſound.*

Conſonáncia, *f. conſonancie, agreement, a harmony or conſent either in voices or in ſounds, conformitie.*

Conſonánte, *conſonant, agreeable, meet, conuenient, beſitting, ſounding well. Alſo a letter called a conſonant, conformable.*

Conſonár, yo Conſuéno, *to ſound together, to conſent, to agree, to conforme.*

* Conſórte, *a companion, a fellow mate, a conſort.*

* Conſpiración, *f. conſpiratie, cominration, a platting.*

Conſpirár, *vide* Conjurár.

Conſtáncia, *f. conſtancie, ſtedfaſtneſſe, ſtabilitie, ſtaiednеſſe.*

* Conſtáncia, *f. a citie in Cipres, and a chiefe citie in Switzerland in Germany.*

* Conſtándo, *it being manifeſt.*

* Conſtánte, *conſtant, firme, ſtaied, ſtable, reſolute, determinate, aſſured, ſtedfaſt.*

Conſtantaménte, *conſtantly, firmely, ſtoutly, reſolutely, ſtedfaſtly, boldly, courageouſly.*

* Conſta la cóſa, *the matter appeareth plainely.*

* Conſtár, *to be manifeſt.*

Conſtellación, *f. a conſtellation.*

Conſtitución, *f. a conſtitution, an inſtitution, an ordinance, a decree, an appointment, a placing, an aſſignement.*

* Conſtituýdo, *m. ordained, conſtituted, appointed, placed, put, ſet, deputed, a deputie, a ſubſtitute.*

* Conſtituydór, *a conſtituter, an eſtabliſher, or ordainer. Alſo any thing to be appointed or eſtabliſhed hereafter.*

Conſtituýr, *to appoint, to ordaine, to place, to ſet ouer, to conſtitute, to depute, to aſſigne, to eſtabliſh.*

* Conſtreñir, yo Conſtriño, *to force, to conſtraine, to compell, to vrge.*

* Conſtreñído, *m. forced, conſtrained, compelled, vrged.*

* Conſtriñe, conſtriño, *vide* Conſtreñir.

* Conſuégro, *m. when two fathers marrie their children one to the other, they are conſuegrat brothers by mariage.*

Conſuélda, *f. the herb Larks-foot.*

* Conſuélda mayór, *the herb Comfrey, knit-backe, or backe-woort.*

* Conſuélo, *m. comfort, conſolation, perſwaſion, helpe.*

* Conſuele, Conſuélo, *vide* Conſolár.

* Conſuéne, Conſuéno, *vide* Conſonár.

Cónſul, *m. a conſull, an officer, whereof two were yeerely choſen in Rome vpon the deposing of their kings, to gouerne as well in time of peace, as in matters of warre. Alſo a Mayor or chiefe magiſtrate of a city.*

Conſuláto, *m. the office of Conſulſhip.*

Conſulár, *the conſulate, pertaining to the Conſull, he that was Conſull.*

* Conſulta, *f. a counſell, a conſultation, a debating of cauſes.*

* Conſultádo, *m. conſulted, debated vpon.*

Conſultár, *to conſult with, to debate, to deliberate, to ponder.*

Conſumación, *f. an ending, a conſummation, a finiſhing, a conſuming.*

* Conſumádo, *m. conſumed, finiſhed, conſummate, waſted, ſpent.*

* Conſumár, *to conſummate, to make an end of.*

* Conſumído, *m. conſumed, ſpent, waſted.*

Conſumír, *to conſume, to ſpend, or waſte riotouſly, to fall away, to be in a conſumption.*

Conſúno, *vide* juntaménte.

* Contáble, *accomptable.*

* Contadéro, *m. a place where they caſt vp accounts.*

Contádo, *m. counted, reckoned, ſummed vp. Alſo told or reported.*

* Contadór mayór, *a chancellor of the Exchequer.*

Contadór, *m. an accounter, a teller of the Exchequer. An auditer, a treaſurer. Alſo a counter to caſt withall.*

* Contadór de la artilleria, *an auditor of the preſſe or artillerie.*

Contaduria, *f. the office of a teller. Auditorſhip or the office of a Lord treaſurer.*

Contagión, *f. contagion, infection.*

* Contagióſo, *m. contagious, infectious.*

Contál de cuéntas, *a ſet of counters.*

Con tal que, *ſo that, vpon condition that,*

* Contaminádo, *m. ſtained, defiled, contaminate, polluted, infected, corrupted.*
Contaminár, *to defile, to corrupt, to pollute, infect, contaminate.*
* Contánte, *a counter.*
Contár, yo Cuénto, *to count, to audite, to reckon, to account, to caſt account, to tell, to number, to report.*
* Contár fabulas, *to tell tales.*
* Contecér, yo Contéſco, *vide* Acontecér.
* Contémos, *let vs reckon or account, or let vs tell a tale.*
Contemplación, *f. contemplation, ſpeculation.*
Contempládo, *m. contemplated, ſpeculated, beheld.*
* Contempladór, *m. he that contemplateth.*
Contemplár, *to contemplate, to behold, to ſpeculate.*
* Contemplatívo, *contemplatiue, ſpeculatiue.*
Contención, *f. contention, debate, wrangling, ſtrife.*
Contencióſo, *m. contentious, ſtriuing, giuen to debate.*
* Contendedór, *one that contendeth or goeth to law with another.*
* Contendór, *idem.*
Contendér, yo Contiéndo, *to contend, to debate, to ſtriue, to wrangle.*
Contenérſe, yo Conténgo, *to containe himſelfe, to rule, to bridle himſelfe, to moderate and keepe himſelfe within bounds.*
* Contenído, *contained, held. Alſo the thing contained.*
Contentamiénto, *m. contentment, ſatisfaction.*
Contentár, *to content, to pleaſe, to ſatisfie, to ſtill, to pacifie, to quiet.*
Conténto, *m. content, pleaſed, ſatisfied, quiet. Alſo contentment.*
Contento, *or* Plazér, *content, pleaſure, thanks.*
Contéra, *f. the chape of a ſword or dagger.*
* Conterráneo, *m. a man of the ſame countrie or ſhire with one.*
* Contézca, *or* Contíſca, *vide* Contecér.
* Conteſtación, *a manifeſtation.*
* pley to Conteſtádo, *a plea ſet downe on a peremptorie day.*
* Contezuéla, *f. a little paire of beads, a little account or a little fable.*
* Contías, *f. ſummes of money.*
Contiénda, *f. a brall, a burly burly, a ſtrife, a contention, a conflict, a combat.*
* Contiénde, Contiéndo, *vide* Contendér,
Contígo, *with thee.*
Continéncia, *f. continencie of life, chaſtitie, temperancie.*
Continénte, *chaſte, temperate, moderate, continent. Alſo the geſture, the countenance.*
Continenteménte, *chaſtely, temperately, moderately, continently.*
* Contingíbile, *that happeneth by chance or caſually.*
Contíno, *continuall, alwaies, daily.*
* Continuación, *f. length, continuance, encreaſe.*
* Continuadaménte, *continually, perpetually.*
* Continnádo, *m. continued, lengthened, prolonged.*
Continuaménte, *vide* Continuadaménte.
Continuár, *to continue, to hold on, to lengthen, to prolong.*
* Continuidád, *f. perpetuitie.*
Contínuo, *vide* Contíno.
* Contióſo, *m. bound to keepe a great horſe and his furniture to ſerue the Prince, or a man hauing aboue 1500. ducats of reuenue yeerely comming in.*
Contonéo, *m. mouing, ſtirring, ietting.*
Contórno, *round about.*
Cóntra, *againſt, ouer againſt, oppoſite.*
* Contracifra, *a countercipher, a cipher that doth anſwer and open another cipher.*
* Contráćto, *a bargaine, couenant, or contract.*
Contradezidór, *m. a gaineſayer, a contradictor.*
Contradezidóra cóſa, *gaineſaying.*
Contradezír, *Indic. Præſ.* Contradígo, contradízes, contradíze, 1. *Præt.* Contradíxe, contradixíſte, contradíxo, *Fut.* Contradiré, dirás, dirá, *Subiunct. Præſ.* Contradíga, *Imperfect.* Contradixéra, contrediría, *or* contradixéſſe, *Fut.* Contradixére, *to contradict or gaineſay.*
* Contradícho, *m. gainſaied, contradicted.*
Contradición, *f. contradiction, gainſaying.*
* Contradíga, contradígo, *vide* Contradezír.
* Contradíxe, contradixéra, contradixéſſe, contradíxo, *vide* Contradezír.
* Contraditór, *vide* Condradezidór.
* Contraduéllo, *m. a countermaund or a gainſaying of the law of* Duello, *which is to combat and fight the liſts for the reputation or honour.*
* Contraér, *Indicat. Præſ.* Contráygo, contráes, contráe, 1. *Præt.* Contráxe, *or* contráxe, iſte, contráxo, *Fut.* Contraeré, rás, rá, *Sub. Præſ.* Contráyga, *Imperfect.* Contruxéſſe, *or* contraxéſſe, *Fut.* Contruxére, *to contract, to bargaine, to couenant, to bring together.*
* Contrafuérte, *a counterfort or ſkonce.*
* Contrahága, contrahígo, *vide* Cōtrahazér.
Contrahazedór, *m. a counterfeiter, an imitator, an offender.*
Contrahazér, *Præſ.* Contrahígo, cōtraházes, contraháze, 1. *Præt.* Cōtrahíze, contrahiziſte, contrahízo, *Fut.* Contraharé, rás, rá, *Sub. Præſ.* Contrahága, *Imperfect.* Contrahiziéra, contraharía, *or* contrahiziéſſe, *Fut.* Contrahiziére, *to counterfeit, to imitate, to deceiue, to ſubborne, to doe againſt.*
Contrahazimiénto, *m. counterfeiting, diſſembling, deceiuing, imitating.*
Contrahécho, *m. counterfeited, imitated.*
* Contrahezedór, *vide* Contrahazedór.
* Contrahíze, Contrahiziéra, Contrahiziéſſe, Contrahízo, *vide* Contrahazér.
* Contraído, *m. contracted, brought together, purchaſed.*
* Contráiga, Contráigo, *vide* Contraér.
* Contralór, *a controuler.*
* Contramaéſtre, *or* Contremaéſtre, *a boatſwaine in a ſhip.*
Contramína, *f. a countermine.*
* Contraminádo, *m. countermined.*
Contraminár, *to countermine.*
Contramúro, *m. a countermure, a counterſcarſe.*
* Contramúros, *rampiers to defend walls, counterſcarſes.*
* Contrapélo, *againſt the haire.*
* Contrapeſádo, *m. counterpeiſed.*
Contrapeſár, *to counterpeize.*
Contrapéſo, *m. a counterpoiſe.*
* Contrapéſo, *the plummet of a clocke.*
Contrapóliça, *f. the counterpaine of a charter party, a counterbill.*
Contraponedór, *m. an oppoſer, one that ſetteth againſt.*
Contraponér, *Præſ.* Contrapóngo, contrapónes, contrapóne, 1. *Præt.* Contrapúſe, puſiſte, púſo. *Fut.* Contrapondré, *or* Contraporné, ás, á, *Sub. Præt.* Contrapónga, *Imperfect.* Contrapuſiéra, contrapuſiéſſe, *or* Contraporníа, *Fut.* Contrapuſiére, *to oppoſe, to ſet againſt, to reſiſt, to lay againſt.*
* Contrapónga, Contrapóngo, *vide* Contraponér.

Contrapo-

Contraposición, *f. an opposition, a contrarietie, a setting against.*

* Contrapuésto, *m. set against, opposed.*

* Contrapunteár, *to counterpoint.*

* Contrapúnto, *a counterpoint, pause, or rest in musicke.*

* Contrapúse, Contrapusiéra, Contrapusiésse, Contrapúso, *vide* Contraponér.

Contrariár, *to oppose, to impugne, to resist, to contrary.*

Contrariaridád, *f. contrarietie, opposition.*

Contrário, *m. contrarie, opposite, against.*

* Contrarónda, *f. a counterround, when one round goeth one way, and another another. Also officers that goe to visit the watch of the corps du gard, sentinels, or round, to see if they be diligent in their watches, or no.*

* Contraséño, *a private token, marke, or signe betweene two.*

* Contrastáble, *contentious, apt to contention.*

Contrastár, *to contend, to withstand, to resist, to strive against, to wrangle, to iangle, to braule, to iarre.*

Contráste, *m. contention, brauling, striuing, iarring, wrangling.*

Contratación, *f. contracting, bargaining.*

Contratár, *to contract, to bargaine, to treat together.*

Contráto, *m. a contract, a bargaine.*

* Contravénga, contravéngo, *vide* Contravenír.

Contravenír, *Præs.* Contravéngo, viénes, viéne. *1. Prat.* Contravíne, veníste vino. *Fut.* Contraverné, nás, ná. *Sub. Præs.* Contravénga. *Imperfect.* Contraviniéra, contravenía, *or* Contraviniésse. *Fut.* contraviniére, *to withstand, to come against, to oppose, to resist, to trasgresse.*

* Contravenído, *m. resisted, opposed, withstood.*

* Contravérne, *vide* Contravenír.

Contravíne, Contraviniésse, Contraviniéra, *vide* Contravenír.

* Contráxe, Contraxéra, *vide* Contraér.

* Contráyga, Contráygo, *vide* Contraér.

* Contráy, *a kind of very fine cloth commonly of a red colour.*

* Contrazuanéte, *the top gallant mast of a ship.*

Contrécho, *m. weake, bruised, lamed, maimed, cripled.*

* Contremaéstre, *vide* Contramaéstre.

Contribución, *f. a contribution, distribution, imparting with others.*

Contribudór, *m. a contributer.*

Contribuýr, *to contribute, to impart, to distribute.*

* Contrición, *f. contrition, penitencie, remorse, repentance.*

* Contrito, *m. contrite, sorrowfull, penitent, repentant.*

* Controvérsia, *a controuersie.*

* Contríxe, Contruxéra, Contríxo, *vide* Contraér.

Contumacemente, *stubbornely, frowardly, obstinately, wilfully, disdainefully.*

Contumácia, *f. obstinacie, contumacie, stubbornesse, wilfulnesse, frowardnes, disdainefulnesse, contempt.*

Contumáz, *stubborne, obstinate, wilfull, selfe-willed, disobedient, headstrong, froward, disdainefull, scornefull, contemptuous.*

* Contuméliа, *f. a reproach, a contumely, a slander, a false imputation, a wrong suggestion.*

* Contumelióso, *m. contumelious, slanderous, reproachfull.*

* Conturbádo, *m. troubled, molested, disquieted, vexed.*

Conturbár, *to trouble, to molest, to disquiet, to vex.*

Convalecér, yo Convalésco, *to recouer health, to wax strong, to be in health.*

* Convalecído, *m. in health, recouered from sicknes, healthfull.*

Convalecimiento, *m. recouery of health.*

Convalescér, *vide* Convalecér.

Convencér, yo Convénco, *to conuince, to convict, to ouerthrow.*

* Convencído, *m. convicted, convinced, ouerthrowne.*

Convención, *f. a bargaine, an agreement, a couenant, a condition.*

* Convencionál, *belonging to a bargaine, agreement or contract.*

* Convenéncia, *f. conueniencie, fitnesse, meetnesse, aptnesse, expediencie.*

Convénga, Convéngo, *vide* Convenír.

* Convenible, *conuenable, meete, fit, seemely, conuenient, agreeable, expedient, necessarie.*

Convenibleménte, *conuenently, fitly, aptly, conuenably, agreeably, seemely.*

* Convenído, *m. agreed upon, concluded on.*

Conveniéncia, *vide* Convenéncia, *agreement.*

Conveniénte, *vide* Convenible.

Convenientemente, *vide* Convenibleménte.

Convenír, *Præs.* Convéngo, conviénes, conviéne. *1. Prat.* Convíne, viníste, víno. *Fut.* Converné, nás, ná. *Sub. Præs.* Convénga. *Imperfect.* Conviniéra, convenía, *or* conviniésse. *Fut.* Conviniére, *to be expedient, to behoove, to be conuenient. Also to come or meet together, to agree together or ioyne in opinion, to appeare, to conuent, to cite.*

Convénto, *m. a couent or house of religion, a meeting place. Also a conuent, an agreement, a place of assembly.*

Conventuál, *pertaining to the assembly of a couent, or religious house.*

* Conventualménte, *after the manner of an assembly or meeting.*

* Converción, *vide* Conversión.

* Convernía, *vide* Convenír.

* Conversáble, *sociable, conuersant, conuersable.*

Conversación, *f. societie, conuersation, company.*

* Conversádo, *m. conuersant, sociable.*

Conuersár, *to conuerse, to associate, to company.*

* Conversión, *or* Converción, *f. conuersion, change, alteration.*

* Convertído, *m. converted, changed, translated, turned.*

Convertír, *to turne, to conuert, to alter, to translate.*

* Convezíno, *m. a neere neighbour.*

* Convidár, *vide* Conbidar.

* Conviénça, Conviénço, *vide* Convencér.

* Conviéne, *it behoueth, it is requisite, it is necessarie.*

* Convíne, conviniésse, conviniéra, convíno, *vide* Convenír.

* Conviérte, *vide* Convertír.

* Convíte, *or* Conbíte, *vide* Combíte.

* Convinación, *a combining, a coupling, a fitting, an agreeing.*

* Convocár, *to call together.*

* Con-vosótros, *with you, in your company.*

Conúsco, *with vs.*

Convúsco, *with you.*

* Conxetura, *vide* Congetúra.

* Cõo, *id est,* Cómo, *as, how, that, seeing.*

Cópa, *f. a cup, a goblet, a bowle. Also a hart at cards.*

Cópa, *or* Redondéz, *any round hollow thing, a round hollow up.*

Copáda, *vide* Cogujáda.

Copádo, *a little crier or small boat. Also made after the manner of a cup round.*

Copádo árbol, *a busshe tree made or cut round as a cup.*

* Copagórja, *f. a priuie, close or pocket dagger. Also a short sword.*

* Copèla, *f. a little cup. Alſo a melting pot or pan.*
Copéro, *m. a cup-bearer.*
Copéte, *m. the fireſnuſh of the haire, a locke of haire before.*
* Copéte de los cabéllos, *the lockes of womens haires tuffed out before.*
* góme de Cópei, *a kinde of gum that comes from the Indies very medicinable.*
Cópia, *f. abundance, ſtore, leaue, copie, plentie: a copie, an example, an originall, a tranſcript.*
Copiár, *to copie out, to write out, to double.*
Copilár, *to compile, to gather out of bookes.*
* Copioſaménte, *copiouſlie, plentifullie.*
* Copióſo, *m. copious, plentifull, abundant, large.*
* Cópla, *f. a ſtaffe of verſes.*
* Copleár, *to make rimes or verſes.*
çópo, *maimed, lame, halting.*
Cópo, *m. a bale or bundell of flaxe, a tuffe of flaxe or hempe ready for the ſpinner, a flake or roule of ſnow.*
* Cópo, *or* Orçuzélo, *a pitfall, ſpringe, or ginne to catch birds or beaſts in, or a ginne or net to catch fiſh.*
Cópo para hilár, *a diſtaffe full of flaxe.*
* Cópo de niéve, *a flake or roule of ſnow.*
* Cópo de lána, *a locke, flocke, fleece, or tuft of wooll.*
* Copón de cuéro, *m. a leather iacke to drinke in.*
* Copredéra, *a couer, to couer a cup or ſuch like, &c.*
Coquíllo, *m. a worme that eateth vines.*
* Coquína, *vide* Almeja.
Coráça, *a corſelet, a coat of maile, a cuirace, a breſt-plate, a corcelet made in the manner of a priuie coat, couered with ſilke or velues on the outſide.*
Coráça, *or* Ciboléte, *a truſſe, a iacket ſleeues, a mandillion.*
Coráças, *cuiraces, or a corſelet in the manner of a priuie coat, plated within, to ſhrud with the body, couered ouer with ſilke, velues, or ſuch like, &c.*
Coraçina, *vide* Corazina, *idem.*
* Coraçinas, *idem.*
Coraçón, *m. the heart, courage.*
Coreçoncíllo yerva, *an herbe called Saint Iohns wort.*
Coradéla, *f. the entralles of man or beaſt, the bowels.*
Corage, *or* Coráje, *m. courage, ſtoutneſſe, boldneſſe, hardineſſe.*
Coral, *corall, it groweth in the ſea like a ſtrubbed ſtumpe, and groweth to exceeding hardneſſe, after it is taken out of the ſea.*
* Coraládo, *m. done with corall.*
* Corámbre, *a dicker of leather.*
* Coráxa entre dos múros, *a barre betweene walles, a defence to keepe out the enemy.*
* Corázas, *vide* Coráças.
* Corazína, *or* Coraçina, *curaces plated within after the manner of a priuy coat couered ouer with ſilke, velues, or ſuch like, &c. vide* Coráças.
* Córbe, *m. a ſwelling in a horſe called the curbe.*
* Córbo, *or* Córvo, *m. crooked, bent, hooked.*
Corbádo, *vide* Corvádo, *crooked.*
Córça, *f. a fawne, a calfe of a hinde, a young hinde.*
* çorçál, *m. a Veldefare, a bird bigger then a thruſh, of the ſame colour.*
* çorçáles de paſſo, *Veldefares that come and goe to another countrey or place.*
* Corcéſca, *f. a kinde of weapon like a halbard.*
Córcha, *f. corke.*
Corchéte de veſtidúra, *a claſpe, a hooke, a ſargeant, a catchpole.*
* Corchétes, *or* Gárfios, *hookes and eies to claſpe clothes together with.*
Córcha, *vide* Córcha.
Córcho de colména, *a bee-hiue of corke.*
* Corçílla, *or* Corzílla, *a roe-buck, a little deere.*
* Corçíllo, *m. young venſon.*
* Córço, *m. a deere, venſon, a man of Corſica.*
* Córco, *vide* Córcha.
Corcóba, *f. a hunch in the backe, a croope, a knob. Alſo a ſhrimp.*
Corcobádo, *m. crooke backed, hunch backed, full of knobs or knurs, crooked.*
* Corcobár, *to bow, to bend, to make crooke-backed.*
Corcóbos, *m. the liſting of a horſe to caſt a man out of the ſaddle.*
* Corcóva, *vide* Corcóba.
* Corcorádo, *vide* Corcobádo.
* Corcóvos, *vide* Corcóbos.
Cordál, *the hinder moſt cheeke tooth.*
Cordél, *or* Cordón, *m. a rope, a halter, a ſtring, a hat-band, a bow-ſtring.*
* Cordellate, *a kinde of courſe cloth with great threads in it.*
* Cordenáda, *f. vide* Cordonáda, *a twitch or pinche with a cord, a blow or laſh with a cord.*
Cordéra, *f. a female lambe.*
* Cordería, *f. herding, great ſtore of herds. Alſo a place where lambs are.*
* Corderíco, *m. a young lambe.*
Corderíllo, *m. idem.*
* Cordéro, *m. a male lambe.*
* Cordéro ahijádo, *m. a ſucking lamb.*
* Cordezuéla, *f. a little rope, a ſmall cord.*
* Cordíaco mórbo, *a kinde of diſeaſe at the heart.*
* Cordiál, *cordiall, good for the heart.*
* Cordillére, *f. the running along of a rocke in great length.*
Cordójo, *m. a heart-griefe, ſorrow, teene, trouble of minde.*
* Cordón, *vide* Cordél, *m. alſo the ridge in a wall made more out then the wall, running all along.*
Cordonáda, *or* Cordenáda, *corded, bound with cords. A blow with a ſtring or laſh with a whip.*
* Cordonádo, *m. idem.*
Cordoncílla, *f. a little cord.*
* Cordoncíllo, *m. idem.*
* Cordonéro, *m. a rope-maker, one that ſelleth ropes.*
* Cordonzílla, *f. a little cord.*
* Cordonzíllo, *m. a ſmall cord, a whip-cord.*
* Córdua, *vide* Cordouán.
* çapátos de Córdua, *Spaniſh leather ſhooes.*
* Cordován, *cordouan or Spaniſh leather.*
* Cordúra, *f. wiſdome, grauitie, diſcretion.*
* Coréa, *vide* Correa.
çoríca, *or* çuríca, *f. a young ſhocke-doue. Alſo a towne in Spaine. Alſo the name of a Hiſtoriographer of Aragon.*
Córma, *f. a little paire of ſlockes. Alſo a clog of wood or ſuch like for horſes, or to put on beaſts feet that runne from their maſters.*
* Cornáda, *a puſh with a horne of a beaſt, &c.*
* Cornadíllo, *a Diminutiue of* Cornádo, *a little ſmall peece of coine.*
Cornádo, *m. a farthing, or ſmall peece of money.*
* Cornaménta, *the horning of any thing.*
Cornamúſa, *f. a cornamuſe, a horne-pipe, a bag-pipe.*
* Cornarína, *f. a kinde of blacke Onyx ſtone, or a thing made of horne.*
Corneadór, *m. a puſher with the hornes.*
Cornéar, *to horne, to puſh with the horne, to ſhocke or butte as rams doe, to ſet hornes vpon anes head.*
Cornéja, *f. a daw, a rooke, a chough, a crow.*
Cornerína, *vide* Cornarína, *or made of horne.*
Cornéta, *f. a cornet, an inſtrument of*

of musicke. Also the ensigne or cornet which is caried in a troope of horse.
* Cornetica, f. a little cornet, an instrument so called.
* Cornezuéla, f. a little horne or bugle.
Cornicábra, f. the tree from whence Turpentine is made, a Turpentine tree.
* Cornífero, that beareth hornes.
* Cornígero, m. that beareth hornes.
* Cornîza, f. garnishing in Masons art, or Ioyners art. Also the cornell or long cherrie-tree, bounds-tree, dog-berrie-tree, prick-timber-tree, or gaterisberrie tree.
* Cornizolos, haw-berries, gaterisberries.
Cornúdo, m. horned, a cuckold. Also a kinde of fish.
* Córo, m. a quier, a company, the turning of the saile.
* de Córo, by heart, without books.
* çorobáro, m. an Iland in the Indies.
Coróça, f. a painted hat very high of paper set on the head of a witch or bawd riding up and downe the streets therewith on an asse for a punishment.
* Coraládo, m. vide Coralído, done with corall.
* Corón, a citie in Africa.
Coróna, f. a crowne, a garland, a miter, a circlet, a chaplet, a diademe, a companie, a crue. Also a signe in heauen.
* Coróna de rey, the herbe called Melilot.
Coróna de religióso, a priests or friers shauen head or crowne.
Coronación, f. a crowning, a coronation.
* Coronádo, m. crowned, compassed round.
Coronár, to crowne, to engarland.
* Coronél, m. a Collonell ouer a regiment.
* Coronelía, f. a collonelship.
* Corónica, f. a Chronicle.
* Coronícia, vide Coronica.
* Coronílla de la cabéça, f. the crowne or scouce of the head.
* Coronílla f. a coronet or little crowne, a chaplet, a circlet. Also a certaine herb.
Coronísta, m. a Chronicler, a writer of chronicles.
* Coróza, vide Coróça.
Corporál, corporall, belonging to the bodie.
* Corporál, m. of, or pertaining to the bodie. Also the boxe of linnen cloth wherein the Priests keepe or wrappe their hoste or sacrament.
* Corpóreo, m. corporall, hauing a bodie.
Corpulência, f. corpulencie, greatnesse of bodie.
* Corpulénto, m. corpulent, bigge, great of bodie.
* çórra, vide Zórra.
† Corrál, a yard, a court, a quadrangle to keepe fowle, poultrie, or such like for prouision of a house, the backside of a house, an oxe stall, or yard where cattle goe, a peece of ground impaled.
† Corrál de gallínas, a henne-yard, a court to keepe poultrie in.
* † Corrál, or Cuéva, a vault, a cellar, a caue, a den, a pit.
† Corrallíllo, m. a little court, yard, or backside.
* Corrámbre, a dicker of leather.
† Corréa, f. a stripe, a scourge, a band, a girt, a single, a latchet of a shooe.
† Corréa de cuéro, f. a strap, a belt, a stirrup leather, a thong of leather, a leather girdle.
Correción, f. punishment, correction, chastisement.
Correctór, m. a corrector, a censor, a punisher.
Corredéra, f. a race for horses, a horserace.
Corrediza, f. a sliding knot.
Corredór, m. a runner, a gallerie, a curtaine. Also one that selleth old clothes, a broker, a messenger, a running post, a forrager.
Corredór, or Medianéro, a herald, a messenger, an interpreter, a pursuant, a broker.
Corredór de cása, a gallery of a house standing on pillars or turned posts, the lowest gallery, the higher the Spaniard calleth Galleria.
Corredór del cámpo, a forrager, one that forrageth or runneth about the country for to discouer.
Corredór que córre, a running post.
* Correduría, f. a race, or running place, brokage of a broker betweene party and party, a going on boothaling.
* Salir a Corredurías, to goe on boothaling, to goe vp and downe robbing and spoiling the country.
* Corregído, m. corrected, amended.
Corregidór, m. a corrector, an amender. Also an officer in Spaine, the chiefe Iusticer or gouernor of a towne.
Corregidór oficiál, a Iustice, a corrector or gouernor of a towne, a clarke of the market, one that hath authoritie to reforme weights, measures, and sundrie other abuses.
Corregimiénto, m. a Iustices office, or authoritie.
Corregír, yo Corríjo, to correct, to amend.
Corregúdo, m. knotgrasse.
* Correhuéla yerva, swines grasse, knot grasse, or bloudwoort.
Correndílla, f. a race for horses.
Correo, m. a post, a carrier, a bagge for money.
Corrér, to runne, to flow, to make ashamed, to bait a bull, &c.
Corrér a las parréjas, to run alike.
* Corrér sortíjas, to run at the ring.
Corrér toros, to bait bulls.
* a todo Corrér huýr, to run away as fast as one can.
Correría, f. running, coursing, a going or running out of souldiers for boot.
* Correísca, f. a kinde of halbert.
* Correspondéncia, f. answering together.
Correspondiénte, answering together, that agreeth with, that answereth to.
* Correspondér, to answer together or alike, to be correspondent, to bee answerable, to agree vnto.
Corretáge, m. brokage money.
* Corretór, a corrector, an amender.
Corrída, f. a course, a running ouer. Also a shaming or putting out of countenance.
* de Corrída, hastily, runningly, with speed.
Corrído, m. offended, ashamed.
* Corrído estóy, I am ashamed of it.
Corriénte, running, a small brooke, the channell, streame or currant of a riuer.
† Corrihuéla, f. knotgrasse.
* Corrija, Corrijo, vide Corregír.
Corillo, m. a company standing round.
* Corrióla, f. knot-grasse or swines grasse. Also the greater sundweed or tapeweed.
* Corrimiénto, m. a running, a shaming. Also a running of the vrine.
Córro de tóro, a bull-baiting.
* Corroborádo, m. strengthened.
* Corroborár, to strengthen.
* Corróça, vide Coróça.
* Corrolários, m. preambles or forespeeches.
* Corrompedór, m. a corrupter. Also a briber.
Corrompér, to corrupt, to putrifie. Also to bribe.
* Corrompído, m. corrupted, rotten, putrified.
Corrompimiénto, m. corrupting, spoyling, marring. Also a bribing.
* Corrupción, f. corruption. Also bribery.
* Corrupíble, that may be corrupted.
* Corrúpto, m. corrupted.
* Corsér, m. a courser, a great horse for armed men.
* Córsia, the crlop of a ship.

* Córta

*Córta de razónes, *ſhort witted.*
* Cortabólſas, *a cutpurſe.*
* Cortáda rópa, *a garment cut out and not finiſhed.*
* Cortadéro, *m. a cutting, a place where one cutteth. Alſo a place where men backbite others.*
* Cortádo, *m. cut.*
Cortadór, *m. a cutter.*
Cortadóra cóſa, *f. a thing that cutteth well.*
Cortadúra, *f. cutting the iagges or outſides of leaues.*
Cortapíſa, *the furre or lining about the ſkirts of a garment.*
Cortár, *to cut, to take off the barke.*
* Cortárſe, *or* Deſmayárſe, *to fall into a ſwoune.*
Córte, *f. a princes court, a ſtately courtyard, a parliament, a court of aldermen. Alſo the edge of a weapon or knife.*
* hazér Córtes, *to call a parliament.*
* el Córte, *the edge of any weapon or knife.*
* Cortéça, *vide* Cortéza.
* Corteçón, *vide* Cotezón.
* Cortedád, *f. ſhortneſſe, brenity, niggardlineſſe, pinching.*
* Cortepíza, *or* Cortepíſa, *the furre or lining about the ſkirts of a garment.*
Corteſána, *f. a woman courtier.*
* Corteſanaménte, *courteouſly, with much courtlineſſe or courteſie.*
* Corteſanía, *f. courtierſhip.*
Corteſáno, *m. a courtier.*
Córtes, *curteous, gentle, meeke, affable.*
Corteſía, *f. curteſie, kindneſſe, mildneſſe, meekneſſe, gentleneſſe, affability.*
Corteſménte, *curteouſly.*
Cortéza, *f. the barke, the rind, the cruſt, the ſhell of a thing, a paring of any thing.*
* Cortezón, *m. a cruſt.*
Cortína, *f. a curteine of a bed, a curteine of a wall, running leuell from one bulwarke to another.*
* Cortináje, *m. belonging to a curteine of earth, or alſo to the curteine of a bed.*
Cortinál, *a yard or court of a houſe.*
† Cortíjo, *a hamlet, a farme.*
† Cortíjos, *a field of errable land, a dairie houſe.*
Córto, *m. ſhort, weake hearted.*
* Córto de razónes, *ſhort witted.*
Córva de la piérna, *the hamme.*
Corvádo, *or* Corbádo, *crooked.*
Corvadúra, *f. crookedneſſe.*
* Corvár, *to bend, to make crooked. Alſo to ſtowpe.*
* Córve, *vide* Córbe.
* Corvéña rása, *the plaine ground.*
* Corúja áve, *f. a howlet.*
* Corvíllo, *as* Miércoles de corvíllo, *Aſh-wedneſday.*
* Corvína, *f. a kinde of ſea-fiſh.*
Corúña, *f. a hauen towne within Galizia in Spaine, called the Groyne.*
Córvo, *or* Córbo, *crooked.*
* Corúſa, *vide* Corúſca.
Corúſca, *f. an emte.*
Córza, *f. a roe-bucke.*
* çorzal, *vide* çorçál.
* Corzílla, *vide* Corçílla, *f.*
* Corzíllo, *m. idem.*
* Córzo, *vide* Córço.
Cóſa, *f. a thing, a matter.*
Coſário, *vide* Coſário, *a pyrat at ſea, a rouer at ſea.*
* Coſcogíta, *vide* Coſcojíta.
Coſcója, *f. a tree whereon Diers graine groweth.*
Coſcojár, *a grone of ſuch trees.*
* Coſcojíta, *or* Coſcoxíta, *a hop vpon one leg.*
* Coſcoxíta, *idem.*
Coſécha, *f. profit, fruit, reuenew, harueſt, grape gathering, gathering of fruit, getting of hony.*
Coſedúra, *f. ſowing together.*
* Coſeléte, *vide* Coſſeléte.
Coſér, yo Cuéſo, *to ſow, to ſtitch.*
* Coſhorrón, *vide* Coxcorrón.
Coſído, *m. ſowed together, ſtitched together.*
* Coſidúra, *f. ſowing, ſtitching.*
* Coſílla, *or* Coſíta, *f. a little thing.*
Coſmográfia, *f. a deſcription of the world.*
Coſmógrafo, *m. a deſcriber of the world.*
* Cóſo, *m. the bullbaiting place.*
Coſoléte, *vide* Coſſeléte, *m. a curſlet.*
* † Coſpánço, *the paunch, the belly.*
† Coſquillas, *f. tickling.*
* hazér Coſquillas, *to tickle.*
* † Coſquillóſo, *m. tickliſh, alſo ſkittiſh as beaſts are.*
* Cóſſa, *vide* Cóſa.
Coſſário, *m. a pyrat at ſea, a rouer at ſea.*
Coſſeléte, *a curſlet.*
Cóſſo, *a place for bullbaiting.*
Cóſta, *f. coſt, charge, expence. Alſo the ſea-coaſt. Alſo that which ſhoomakers vſe to driue in vpon the laſt, to raiſe a ſhooe higher in the inſtep.*
Coſtádo, *m. a flanke, the ſide.*
Coſtál, *m. a bagge, a wallet, a budget, a cloke-bag, a ſacke.*
* Coſtanílla, *f. a little ſide of a hill.*
Coſtár, *to coſt, to be at charges.*
* Coſteár, *to coaſt along the ſea.*
* Coſtezíca, *f. a little ſide of a hill.*
* Coſtílla, *f. a rib.*
* Coſtíllas, *the ribs.*
* Coſtoſaménte, *coſtly, chargeably.*
Coſtóſo, *m. chargeably, coſtly.*
Cóſtra, *f. a cruſt, a barke, a skin parched on a wound.*
* Coſtreñído, *m. compelled, conſtrained.*
Coſtreñimiénto, *m. a conſtraint.*
Coſtreñír, yo Coſtríño, *to conſtraine.*
Coſtribár, *to ſtuffe, to thruſt vp together.*
* Coſtríne, Coſtrinéſſe, *vide* Coſtrinír.
Coſtúmbre, *f. cuſtome, faſhion, womens flowers.*
Coſtúra, *f. a ſeame, a ſowing, a mending. Alſo a thinke.*
Coſturéro, *m. a botcher, a mender.*
Cóta, *f. a coat of maile.*
* Cotejádo, *m. coated, conferred, compared.*
Cotejamiénto, *m. coating, conferring, comparing.*
* Cotejár, *to quote, to compare.*
* Cotexár, *vide* Cotejár.
Cotidiáno, *m. daily.*
† Cóto, *m. a parke, a warren.*
* Cotonía, *f. a kinde of cotton.*
† Cotrál, *cattell drawne from the beard.*
* Cotúrno, *m. a faſhion of ſtartup or buskin comming to the calfe of the leg. Alſo a high ſoled ſlipper, maile or pantofle, likewiſe a boſtie and high ſtile. Alſo a tragedie.*
* Couárde, *m. a coward, a lubberly daſtard.*
* Couárdia, *f. cowardiſe, want of courage, puſillanimitie.*
* Coxár, *vide* Coxeár, *to halt, to limp, to goe lame.*
* † Coxcorrónes, *m. knocks with the knuckles of the fingers. Alſo knocks of the head againſt the wall.*
† Coxeár, *to halt.*
† Coxedád, *f. vide* Coxéra.
* † Coxéra, *f. lamenеſſe.*
* † Coxíjo, *m. the paine, griefe or vexation of any thing.*
Coxín, *m. a cuſhion, a pillow.*
Coxíxos, *m. griefes.*
† Cóxo, *m. lame.*
* Cóxo colór, *darke yellow colour.*
* † Coxorrón, *vide* Coſhorrón, *bobs with the knuckles, or iolts of the head againſt the wall.*
† Coxqueár, *to halt, to goe lame.*
† Coxquillas, *vide* Coſquillas, *tickling.*
* † Coxquillóſico, *m. ſomewhat tickliſh.*
* Coxquillóſo, *tickliſh. Alſo ſkittiſh, as a horſe or other beaſt.*
* Coyúnda, *f. a yoke for oxen.*
* Coyuntúra, *f. a ioyning together.*
Cozedízo, *m. ſodden, to be ſodden.*
* Cozedór, *m. a boiler.*
Cozedúra, *f. ſeething, boyling.*
Cozér, yo Cuézo, *to ſeeth, to boile.*

* Cóz,

* Cóz, *f. the kicke of the heele or foot.*
Cozído, *sodden, boyled.*
Cozimiénto, *m. seething, boyling.*
† Cozína, *f. a kitchin.*
† Cozinár, *to play the cooke.*
* Cozinéra, *f. a shee-cooke.*
† Cozinéro, *m. a man cooke.*

C R

* Crábrio, *vide* Cábrio, *m. a transome of a house for building.*
* Crambonéra, *vide* Cambronéra.
* Cráneo, *m. the braine-pan.*
* Créa, *f. a kinde of linnen cloth.*
Creádo, *vide* Criádo.
Crecér, *or* Creſcér, *to grow, to increase.*
Crecído, *or* Creſcído, *m. growne, increased.*
* Crédito, *m. credit, trust, beleefe, affiance.*
* Crédo, *m. the beleefe, the creed.*
* en ménos que vn crédo, *in lesse time then a man might say his beleefe or creed.*
* Crédulo, *credulous, beleeuing quickly.*
* Creedéra cósa, *f. a thing to be beleeued.*
Creéncia, *f. beleefe, credit.*
Creér, *to beleeue, to trust verily.*
* Crehéncia, *f. vide* Creéncia.
* Crehér, *vide* Creér.
Creéncha, *f. the partition of the haire.*
* Créo, *I beleeue.*
Creſcér, *to grow, to increase, to wax, to flow.*
Creſcído, *m. growne vp.*
* Creſciénte, *growing or rising as water. Also the cressant or halfe moone.*
* Creſciénte del río, *the rising of the riuer or water.*
* Creſciénte de már, *the flood or flowing tide.*
Creſcimiénto, *m. growing, increasing, a waxing, a flowing.*
* Creſcído, *m. vide* Creſcído, *growne great.*
* Creſdído, *vide* Creſcído.
Créſpa, *f. curling of haire or of feathers.*
* Creſpadúra, *idem.*
Créſpa de gállo, *a cocks-combe. Also an herbe so called.*
Créſpo, *curle-headed.*
* Creſpína, *or* Guirnálda de séda, *a silke ribband, a garland of silke.*
* Creſpína, *or* úva ſpina, *a gooseberrie.*
* Créſta, *a crest, a combe of a cocke. Also a bunch of feathers in a helmet.*
* Créta, *a chap in the hand, or in the ground.*
Creýble, *credible, worthie to be beleeued.*
* Creýdo, *m. beleeued.*
Creyér, *vide* Creér, *to beleeue.*
* Créynte, *as* Hazér en créynte, *to make to beleeue.*
Cría, *bringing vp.*
Criación, *f. the creation.*
* Criadílla, *f. a little wench, or a kind of mushrom growing vnder ground in Spaine.*
Criádo, *m. a seruant, a nurse child. Also bred vp, nurtured.*
Criadór, *a creator, a nurse, a bringer vp.*
Criánça, *f. bringing vp, good manners, education, ciuilitie.*
* Criánza, *idem.*
Criár, *to create, to bring vp, to grow, to nourish.*
Criár niño, *to bring vp, or nurse vp a little childe.*
Criár la planta, *to dresse and bring vp a young plant.*
* Criatión, *f. a creation.*
Criatúra, *f. a creature.*
Criatúra mal parrída, *f. a childe borne before his time.*
* Criazón, *f. scurfe, itch, scab.*
* Críba, *vide* Críva.
* Cribár, *vide* Crivár.
Críca de mugér, *f. the dew-lap in the priuie part of a maid or virgin.*
Crímen, *a fault, a crime.*
* Criminál, *faultie, criminall.*
Criminalménte, *faultily.*
Criminoſaménte, *idem.*
Criminóſo, *m. full of faults.*
Crín, *f. the haire.*
Crinádo, *m. that hath haire. Also haire dressed or set as women doe.*
* Crinár, *to combe or dresse the haire.*
Crínes, *f. haires, the mane of a horse, mule or such like beast.*
Críſma, *f. ointment, holy annointing, the crisme vsed at the christening of children.*
* Criſmádo, *m. annointed with the crisme or holy oyle.*
Criſmár, *to annoint with holy oyle.*
Criſól, *m. a goldsmiths melting pot.*
* Criſpadúra de los cabéllos, *f. a curling, frizling, crisping or plaiting the haire.*
Criſtál, *crystall.*
Criſtalíno, *m. of crystall, crystalline, very cleere, transparant.*
† Criſtél, *or* ayúda, *a glister to purge with.*
Criſtiandád, *f. christianitie, christendome.*
Criſtiáno, *m. a Christian.*
Criſto, *m. Christ.*
* Criſtóval, *m. Christopher, a proper name.*
* Criticál, *critticall, which iudgeth by obseruations written.*
* Crítico, *critick, which iudgeth, that giueth iudgement.*
Críva, *or* çarranca, *f. a sieue to sift with.*
Crivár, *to sift.*
* † Criznejas, *f. high standing feathers in a plume of feathers.*
Crocodílo, *vide* Cocodrílo, *a huge serpent called a crocodill.*
* Crómgo, *vide* Cóngrio, *a conger.*
* Crónica, *a chronicle, a setting downe of memorable acts and matters done with the time expressed.*
* Cronicadór, *vide* Croníſta, *m. a chronicler.*
* Croníſta, *or* Cronicadór, *idem.*
* Croſificár, *vide* Crucificár.
* Cróto, *m. a foule called a Bittour.*
* Crucífero, *or* Crucígero, *a bearer of the crosse.*
Crucificádo, *m. crucified.*
Crucificár, *Præſ.* yo Crucifico, 1. *Præt.* yo Crucifiqué, *to crucifie, to naile to a crosse.*
Crucifique, *vide* Crucificár.
* Crucifixo, *m. crucified, nailed on the crosse. Also the crucifix.*
* Crudaménte, *cruelly, rawly, bloudily.*
* Crudéça, *vide* Crudéza.
Crudéza, *rawnesse.*
Crúdo, *m. raw, bloudie, crude. Also cruel, fell, moodie.*
* Cruéça, *vide* Cruéza.
Cruél, *cruell, fell, fierce.*
Crueldád, *f. cruelties.*
Cruelménte, *cruelly.*
* Cruéro, *vide* Recuéro, *a fodderer of cattle, a carrier that driueth great beasts with carriages.*
Cruéza, *f. cruelty.*
Crús, *vide* Crúz.
* Crúſtula, *the creame that riseth on milke, &c.*
* Cruxía, *f. a young crane bird.*
* Cruxía, *the walke aboord a gallerie betweene the forecastle and the hinder decke.*
Cruxiéndo, *crackling, russling, or making a crackling noise.*
* Cruxír, *to crackle, to russle, as chamlot, silke, apparell, or such like.*
Crúz, *f. a crosse.*
* Cruzáda, *f. a kinde of the Popes Bull, granting the signe of the crosse to those that tooke the same. Also the signe of the crosse a man carrieth about him. Also vide* Cruzádo.
Cruzádo, *m. a peece of money so called, in Portingall, of the value of a French crowne. Also a crosse way. Also crossed.*
* Cruzádos los bráços, *the armes crossed.*

Cruzár,

Cruzár, *to crosse in going.*
Cruzéro en edificio, *a kinde of quartered building.*
Cruzezíta, *f. a little crosse.*

C V.

* Cuadernár, *to bring into foure quarters or corners, to make of one foure, to binde bookes.*
* Cuadérno, *that which is foure fold, that which hath foure corners, a sheet of paper turned into foure, as stationers doe in binding their bookes.*
* † Cuajádo, *m. curded, congealed.*
† Cuajamiénto, *m. curding, congealing.*
† Cuajar, *to curd, to congeale.*
† Cuájo, *a curd or congealing, a runnet for cheese.*
* Cuándo, *vide* Quándo.
* çuáne, *vide* Zuáne.
* çuanéte, *vide* Zuanéte.
* Cuánto, *vide* Quánto.
Cuarénta, *vide* Quarénta.
Cuárto, *vide* Quárto.
Cuátro, *vide* Quátro.
* Cúas, *sea weeds.*
Cúba, *f. a tub of wood to hold water or wine.*
Cúba de víno, *a tub of wine.*
Cúba en que házen vendimía, *a tub to receiue wine from the presse.*
Cubébas, *f. a kinde of poysoned herb, a fruit so called.*
Cubéro, *m. a tub maker.*
Cubertízo, *m. any thing that couereth, properly vsed of the house.*
* Cubérta de béstia, *a cloth to couer a horse or beast.*
* Cúbica, *as* Geometrica cúbica, *a geometricall cubicke.*
* Cúbico pie, *a foot by the squire or rule.*
Cubiérta, *vide* Cobertór, *a couer.*
* Cubíl, *a cup, a tub.*
Cubiérto, *m. couered.*
* Cubiléte, *m. a drinking cup of siluer, or such a cup as iuglers vse to shew diuers tricks by.*
Cubíllo, *vide* Abadéjo. *Also a little turret on a wall or castle.*
Cúbo, *m. a small water mill, a bucket to draw water out of a well. Also a naue or round stocke of a cart wheele where the spokes are fastened. Also a high turret in a castle.*
* Cúbo geométrico, *a Geometricall square.*
* Cubríl, *any thing to couer, defend, or shelter.*
Cubrír, *to couer, to hide.*
* Cucarácha, *a kinde of spider.*
Cubínos, *m. young pigs.*
Cuchára, *f. a spoone.*
Cucharáda, *f. a spoonefull.*
* Cuchílla, *a chopping knife, a cleauer.*
* Cuchílla de montáña, *f. a ridge of a hill.*
Cuchilláda, *f. a gash with a sword or knife, a cut.*
* a Cuchilláda, *by cuts, by slashes.*
* Cuchillázo, *m. a fauchion, a great knife.*
* Cuchilléro, *a knife maker.*
Cuchíllo, *a knife.*
* Cuchillón, *m. a great knife.*
* Cuchíllos de las álas, *the pinnions of the wings. Also knines with the marke of the wing in them.*
Cucíta, *a voice vsed in calling a little dog, as in English, pusse, pusse.*
* Cuclílla, *as* sentárse en Cuclílla, *to sit on his buttocks, to sit rucking or couring downe.*
Cuclíllo ave, *m. a cuckow.*
* Cudícia, *vide* Codícia, *f. couetousnes.*
* Cudiciár, *to couet.*
* Cuéba, *a caue or den in the ground, a cellar, a vault, a great tub wherein new wine runneth when it is pressed.*
* Cuébano, *vide* Cuévano.
* Cuéca del ójo, *vide* Cuénca del ójo.
* çuéco, *wooden pattens to weare on the feet, or high corke shooes to raise one from the dust.*
* Cuélga, Cuélgo, *vide* Colgár.
* Cuéllar, *a citie in Spaine in the prouince of* Estremadúra.
Cuéllo, *m. a necke, the collar of a garment or cape of a cloke.*
Cuéllos, *m. ruffes.*
Cuénca, *a round dish of wood or such like.*
Cuénca del ójo, *the round hollownesse wherein the eie is placed.*
Cuénta, *f. an account, a beade.*
* dar en la cuénta, *to vnderstand, to perceiue, to hit iust on the matter.*
* tenér Cuénta con muger, *to haue to doe with a woman.*
* a Cuénta mía, *id est, a cárgo mio, on my credit, on my word.*
Cuénte, Cuénto, *vide* Contár.
* Cuéntas, *a paire of beads, accounts.*
Cuénto, *m. a number, a poale, ten hundred thousand, a posse to beare vp a wall, a tale, a historie. The blunt end of a staffe or pike.*
* Tenér cuénto con algúno, *to watch any one what he doth.*
Cuénto, *or* Razonamiénto, *a reasoning.*
Cuénto, *or* Millón, *ten hundred thousand.*
* Cuéra, *f. a Spanish leather ierkin.*
* Cuérbo, *vide* Cuérvo.
Cuérda, *f. a string of an instrument of musicke, a fishing line, a cord, a rope, the reine of a bridle, a souldiers match. Also a wise and discreet woman.*
* Cuérda encendída, *a lighted match.*
Cuérda de vihuéla, *the string of a viol.*
* Dár la Cuérda, *to racke. Also to giue all and keepe nothing for himselfe.*
Cuerdaménte, *wisely, discreetly.*
Cuérdo, *m. wise, discreet.*
* Cuerezíco, *m. a small bottle.*
* Cuernéro, *m. one that soundeth a horn, one that selleth or maketh hornes.*
Cuérno, *m. a horne.*
Cuéro, *m. a hide or skin of leather, a bottle made of a goats skin the haire inward dressed with rozen and pitch to carrie or hold wine in. Also a drunken man.*
* Cuéro adobádo, *m. leather dressed.*
Cuéro, *or* ódre, *a bottle to carry wine.*
Cuérpo, *m. a body, a corps, a volume of a booke. Also a corporation.*
* Cuérpo de guárdia, *a court of guard, the body of the watch.*
Cuérvo, *m. a rauen, a crow.*
* Cuérvo marino, *m. a cormorant, a sea drake.*
* Cuése, Cuéso, *vide* Coser.
Cuésco, *vide* Cuéxco, *craftie. Also the stone or core of any fruit. Also a fart.*
Cuésta, *f. a rib, a side of a hill.*
Cuésta arriba, *vp the hill.*
Cuésta abáxo, *downe a hill.*
* a Cuéstas, *f. on the shoulders or backe.*
* a Cuéstas, *as* Sesénta años a cuéstas, *threescore yeares old.*
* † Cuéva, *f. a celler, a vault, a caue in the ground, a great tub wherein to new wine runneth when it is pressed, a caue or den in the ground.*
Cuévano de vimbres, *a wicker basket.*
† Cuéxco de fruta, *a stone or core of any fruit. Also craftie.*
mugéres Cuéxcas, *subtle craftie women.*
* Cuéze, Cuézo, *vide* Cozér.
* no se le cuéze el pán, *he will not tarrie, he is in haste, he will not haue patience, and tarry till the bread be baked.*
çúfre, *m. sulphure, brimstone.*
† Cugujáda, *vide* Cogujáda, *or* copáda, *a larke.*
† Cugúlla, *or* Cogólla, *f. a coule or hood such as Monkes and Friers vse to weare.*
* çuíço, *or* Suíço, *a Switzer.*
Cuidádo, *vide* Cuydádo, *m. care.*
* Cuidadóso, *vide* Cuydadóso, *carefull.*
* Cuidár, *vide* Cuedár.

Cuidosa-

Cuidoſaménte, *vide* Cuydoſaménte.
* çuin, *vide* Zuin.
† Cuita, *f. carefulneſſe, anguiſh, miſerie.*
* † Cuitadillas, *f. little carefull ſoules.*
† Cuitádo, *carefull, miſerable or full of anguiſh.*
† Culantrillo, & Culántro de pózo, *an herb called Maiden haire.*
† Culántro, *Coriander.*
Culár, *the gut of the fundament.*
Culébra, *f. a ſnake, a ſerpent, an adder.*
Culebrilla, *the itch, a tetter, a little ſnake.*
* Culebrina, *f. a peece of ordnance called a culuerin.*
* Cúlibre, *m. the roundneſſe or bigneſſe of bullets.*
Cúlo, *m. the arſe, fundament, or taile.*
Cúlpa, *f. a fault, blame.*
* Culpable, *blame-worthy, guilty, culpable.*
Culpadaménte, *faultily.*
* Culpádo, *m. blamed, found fault with.*
Culpár, *to blame, to finde fault with.*
* Cultivádo, *tilled, dreſſed, manured, or eared.*
Cultivár, *to till, to dreſſe, to manure, plow or to eare the ground.*
* Cúlto, *or* Cúlto devíno, *m. godly worſhip, worſhipping of God.*
çumáque, *m. an herbe vſed in ſtead of barke for to tan leather with.*
çumáya, *f. a night crow.*
* çumbár, *vide* Zumbár.
* Cumbléça, *vide* Combléça.
* cúmbre, *vide* Zúmbre.
Cúmbre, *f. the top.*
çumillo, *or* jarrillo, *an herb called Dragon.*
† çúmo, *m. iuice, ſap, inward moiſture.*
† çumóſo, *m. full of iuice.*
Cúmple, *it muſt be, it is conuenient.*
* me Cúmple yr, *it is conuenient that I goe, it is requiſite that I depart.*
Cumpledéro, *m. that which is to be fulfilled.*
* Cumplétas, *f. a prayer vſed to be ſaid after euenſong ſo called.*
* Cumplidaménte, *fully, compleatly.*
* Cumplidéro, *that which is to be compleated and ended.*
* Cumplidíſſimo, *m. moſt accompliſhed or perfect.*
* Cumplído, *m. compleat, accompliſhed, or made perfect.*
Cumplimiénto, *m. accompliſhing.*
Cumplír, *to accompliſh, to be conuenient.*
* Cun de amór, *a ſweet herb ſo called.*
Cúna, *f. a cradle.*
Cundír, *to creepe, to ſpread by little and little.*
Cúña, *f. a wedge to cleaue wood.*
* Cuñáda, *f. a ſiſter in law, a brothers wife, or ſiſter to my wife.*
Cuñádo, *m. a brother in law, a ſiſters husband, or brother to my wife.*
* Cuñár monéda, *to coine money.*
çúñiga, *a ſtocke or kindred in Spaine ſo called.*
* çúño, *vide* Zúño.
Cúño, *a copper ſmith, or braſiers hammer, a hammer to ſtampe or print money.*
* Cúpe, Cupiéra, Cupiéſſe, Cúpo, *vide* Cabér.
* el no túvo blánca, en que al ótro no cupiéſſe ſu párte, *he had not a pennie in his purſe, wherein the other had not his ſhare.*
Cúra, *care, a cure of phyſicke. Alſo a curate of a pariſh.*
Curadería, *f. a tutorſhip, a guardianſhip.*
* Curádo, *m. cured or healed. A curatſhip of a pariſh.*
Curadór, *m. a gouernor, a tutor, a guardian.*
* Curadúra de liénços, *a whiting of linnen cloth.*
† çurána paloma, *a ſtocke-dooue.*
* Curandéro, *m. a bleaching place or whiting place for linnen clothes.*
Curár, *to cure, to dreſſe, to care for.*
* Curár liénços, *to whiten linnen clothes.*
* çúrdo, *better with the left hand then with the right, left-handed.*
* Curéña rása, *a plaine ſtocke or carriage for ordnance.* Ponérſe a Curéña rasa, *to put himſelfe or themſelues out of couert or hold that they may be ſhot at by the ordnance.*
* Cúria, *f. a court for iuſtice.*
* † çuriága, *f. a ſtrap of leather to caſt a dart with, or a whip to whip with as coachmen vſe.*
* Curiál, *of or belonging to a court of iuſtice, an aſſiſtant in a court of iuſtice.*
Curioſidád, *f. curioſitie, niceneſſe.*
Curióſo, *m. curious, nice, ſcrupulous, carefull, diligent.*
çurita, *vide* çorita.
† çurradór, *m. a tanner, a currier.*
† çurrána, *f. a wilde pigeon.*
† çurrár cuéros, *to currie leather.*
çurreár, *to hum as a Bee or flie doth.*
† çurriága, *f. a ſtrap of leather to caſt a dart with, a whip or laſh of leather to whip horſes.*
* † çurriagón, *m. the ſtocke of a whip that coachmen or carters vſe.*
† çurrón, *m. a leather budget, a ſcrip, a ſhepherds pouch.*
† çurroncillo, *or* çurronzillo, *a little budget or ſmall pouch.*
* Currución, *f. corruption, putrifaction.*
Curſádo, *m. commonly vſed.*
* Curſár, *to vſe commonly.*
* Cúrſo, *m. a courſe, a race.*
* † Curtído, *m. tanned.*
† Curtidór, *m. a tanner.*
† Curtidúra, *f. tanning, ſleeping.*
† Curtír, *to ſteepe, to tan.*
Curtír cuéros, *to tan hides.*
* çurujáno, *m. a ſurgeon.*
Curúxa, *f. a night crow.*
* çurzír, *vide* Zurzír.
* Cuſtódia, *cuſtodie, keeping, charge.*
* † çutáno, *or* Fulano, *m. ſuch a one.*
Cutír, *to ſhake.*
* Cúxa, *f. the reſt for the launce.*
* Cuxóte, *m. armour for the thigh.*
Cuydádo, *m. thought, care, regard, reuerence.*
Cuydadóſo, *m. carefull.*
* Cuydár, *to thinke, to take care.*
* Cuydoſaménte, *heedfully.*
Cuydóſo, *vide* Cuydadóſo.
Cuyo, *whoſe.*
Cuyta, *f. carefulneſſe, anguiſh, miſerie.*
* Cuytadillas, *little carefull ſoules.*
Cuytádo, *m. carefull, vexed, perplexed, miſerable.*
* Cuzína, *vide* Cozína, *f. a kitchin.*
* Cuzinéro, *or* Cozinéro, *m. a cooke.*
çuzón, *m. a ſtinking herbe ſo called.*
Cýſne, *m. a ſwan.*

D

* DAca, *giue hither.*
* Dáça yerva, *a kinde of herb.*
* no ſe me Da náda, *I care not.*
* no ſe le Da náda, *he careth not.*
* Dácio, *tax, cuſtome, toll.*
Dádiva, *f. a gift, a bribe, a reward.*
Dádivas, *f. gifts.*
Dadivoſaménte, *liberally, bountifully.*
Dadivoſidád, *f. bountie, liberalitie.*
Dadivóſo, *m. liberall, bountifull.*
Dádo, *m. giuen. Alſo a die.*
Dádo, *m. a die to play withall.*
* Dadór, *m. a giuer.*
Dádos, *m. dice to play withall.*
Dága, *f. a dagger.*
* Dále, *giue him, or ſtrike him, or ſet on him.*
* Dálgo, *as* hijo Dálgo, *a gentleman.*
* Dálle, *a ſtaffe hauing in it a dagger or ſword blade. Alſo a kinde of ſpeare. Alſo* Dálle ſur Dalle, *ſtrike him.*
Dalphín, *m. a dolphin.*
* Dalcibáxo, *id eſt,* de Alcibáxo, *f. from high and low, vp and downe.*
Dáma, *f. a dame, a ladie. Alſo the queene at cheſſe play.*
* Damaſcádo, *m. apparelled with damaſke*

make or made damaske wise.
* Damásco, *m.* damaske silke.
* Damasquíllo, *m.* a little damaske prune, damaske of China.
* Dameria, *f.* belonging to ladies.
Dánça, *f.* a daunce.
* Dançádo, *m.* daunced.
Dançadór, *m.* a dauncer.
* Dançánte, one dauncing.
Dançár, to daunce.
* Dañádo, *m.* dammified, hurt.
* Dañadór, *m.* one that doth dammifie.
* Dañár, to hurt, to dammifie.
* Dañino, *m.* vide Dañóso.
Dáño, *m.* losse, hurt, dammage.
* Dañosaménte, with hurt, losse or dammage.
Dañóso, *m.* hurtfull.
* Danúbio, the greatest riuer in Europe, rising out of the hill Arnoba in Germanie, and passing by many countries keepeth his name.
Dár, *Præs. Indicat.* Doy, das, da, 1. *Præt.* Dí, diste, dió. *Fut.* Daré, rás, rá, *Sub. Præs.* Dé, *Imperfect.* Diésse, daría, or Diéra, *Fut.* Diére, to giue, to strike, to bit, to yeeld, to rest or stay in a place, to hit vpon or light vpon.
* Dár puerta segura, to shut the doore fast, to make all safe.
* Dár caréna, to turne vp the keele or that part of a ship or vessell that goeth vnder water to cauke and dresse it for a new voyage.
* Dár garróte, to strangle.
* sin Dárme párte, vnwitting to me, I not knowing of it.
* Dár con éllos, to light or hit on them, to finde them out.
* Dár bóxes, to crie out, to exclaime.
* Dár en cára, to vpbraid, to cast in the teeth.
* Dár en los enimígos, to shoot among the enemies, to light or hit on his enemies.
* Dár de máno, to becken or make a signe with the hand, or to put aside with the hand. Also to take leaue.
* Dár del pie, to tread on the foot for a signe to beware. Also to spurne aside with the foot.
Daragóncia, *f.* an herb called dragons.
* Dardáso, or Dardázo, the blow or stroke with a dart.
* Dardíllo, *m.* a little dart.
Dárdo, *m.* a dart.
* † Dárga, vide Adárga, a buckler.
* Darico de óro, id est, de Arico de óro, an earing of gold.
* Dármas, id est, de ármas, as Hombres dármas, armed men.
* Dáseme póco, I little esteeme it.
* Dasermár, vide Desarmár.
* Dáta, *f.* as Día de la dáta, the dating of a writing.
* Dátil, *m.* a date, the fruit of the palme tree.
* Datiládo colór, date colour.
Datívo cáso, the datiue case.

D E

De, of, from, out of.
* De abáxo, de arríba, from beneath, from aboue.
* De acá, from hence.
De acúlla, from thence.
De allá, from thence.
De ally, from that place.
De ally acá, from that place, hither.
De aqui, from hence.
* De aquí y de allá, from hence and from thence.
De aquí adelánte, henceforth.
De aquí a póco, within short space.
* De arríba, from vpward.
De ay, from to day, from this present.
* De ay adelánte, from this day forward.
* De corrída, *f.* in haste, runningly. Also shamefully.
De llena, fully.
De párte de fuéra, outwardly.
Deán, *m.* a Deane.
Deanádgo, *m.* a deanry.
* Debájo, below, vnderneath.
† Debálde, vile, nothing worth, freely, without giuing any thing therefore.
Debastía, a generation of kings.
Debáte, *m.* contention, debate, strife.
Debatír, to striue.
Debáxo, vnder, below.
* Debér, vide Devér.
Debíl, weake, feeble, faint.
* Debelidád, or Debilitád, feblenesse, weakenesse.
Debilitadaménte, weakely, feebly.
Debilitádo, *m.* weakened, made feeble.
Debilitár, to enfeeble, to weaken.
* Debódo, a manner of swearing.
* Debolvér, to returne, or restore backe, to chop and change.
De buéna gána, with a good will.
* Debujádo, painted, pourtraied, drawen.
Debujár, to paint, to pourtray, to draw.
* Debújo, *m.* a pourtraiture, Art of pourtraying.
Debuxadór, *m.* a drawer of pictures, a pourtrayer.
† Debuxádo, *m.* pourtrayed, drawne out.
† Debuxár, to draw out a picture, to pourtray.
† Debúxo, art of drawing or pourtraiture.
De cáda párte, from euery side.
* Década, *f.* a decade or consisting of ten, as Titus Liuius diuided his worke into ten, or Decades.
* Decádo, vide Dechádo, an example to write by, a patterne, a coppie.
* Decálogo, a decalogue containing the ten commandements of God giuen to Moses.
* Decáno, or Provisór, *m.* a Deane.
* Decendéncia, *f.* posteritie, issue, successe.
* Decendído, *m.* succeeded.
* Decendiénte, one of that race.
Decendiéntes, posteritie, childrens children, &c.
Decendimiénto, *m.* a descent, a pedigree, comming downe, bringing downe.
Decendír, yo diciéndo, to come downe.
* Decentádo, *m.* an eating or repast begun.
* Decentár, to begin a repast, or eating of any thing.
* Decénte, comely, decent, orderly.
* De cérca, neere, hard by.
Decessión, *f.* a predecessorship, a departing, ayuing place to.
Decessór, *m.* a predecessor in an office, one that goeth away and giueth ouer his office or place to another.
Dechádo, *m.* a patterne, example, or copie.
* Decidír, to decide a matter.
* Deciénda, Deciéndo, vide Decendír.
* Decifrár, to decipher.
Décimo, *m.* the tenth.
* Décimo quárto, the fourteenth.
* Décimo quínto, the fiftenth.
* Décimo séstio, or sexto, the sixteenth.
* Décimo séptimo, the seuenteenth.
* Décimo octávo, the eighteenth.
* Décimo nóno, the nineteenth.
Decisión, *f.* a deciding, or determining.
* Decíso, determined, decided.
* Decisório, that is vpon agreement, a matter of controuersie that is in question.
Declamación, *f.* a declaiming, a speech for to proue or disproue a matter.
* Declamádo, declaimed.
Declamár, to declaime or vtter such a speech.
Declaración, *f.* a declaring.
* Declarádo, *m.* declared, vttered forth.
Declaradór, *m.* a declarer, a manifester.
Declarár, to declare, to manifest.
* Declinádo, *m.* declined, bowed.
* Declinadór, a bower, a decliner.
Declinár, to decline, to bow.

* De

* De consúno, *altogether.*
De coraçón, *m. from the heart.*
Decorár, *to make comely.*
De corrillo, en corrillo, *from one company of men to another.*
De córo, *without booke, by heart.*
Decóro, *comely, seemely.*
* Decrépito, *m. decrepit with old age, one foot in the graue.*
* deCresciénte de már, *the ebbing of the sea.*
* Decréto, *m. a decree or statute, an order.*
* Decurión, *a captaine of ten, a corporall.*
Dedál, *or* Dedíl, *m. a thimble.*
* Dédalo, *Dedalus, a proper name signifying ingenious. Of that name was a most cunning builder of Athens.*
De déntro, *from within.*
Dedicación, *f. a dedication, a consecration.*
* Dedicádo, *m. dedicated.*
Dedicár, 1. *Præs.* yo dedíco, 1. *Præt.* yo dediqué, *to dedicate, to present with, to consecrate or publish vnder his name.*
* Dedicatória, *a dedicatorie epistle.*
Dedíl, *or* Dedál, *m. a thimble.*
* Dedíque, *vide* Dedicár.
Dédo, *m. a finger.*
Dédo pulgár, *a thumbe.*
* Dédo índice, *the fore-finger.*
* Dédo de en médio, *the middle finger.*
* Dédo del coraçón, *the ring finger.*
Dédo meñique, *the little finger.*
De dónde, *from whence.*
* Dédos de los pies, *the toes of the foot.*
* Deduzír, yo Dedúzgo, *to draw out at large.*
* Dedúlga, Dedúlgo, *or* Dedúzgo, *vide* Deduzír.
* De espácio, *at leisure, leisurely.*
Deésa, *f. a goddesse.*
* deFaltár, *to faile.*
Defécto, *vide* Defécto, *m. want, defect, failing.*
* Defectúoso, *wanting, defectiue.*
Defención, *f. a defence.*
Defendedór, *m. a defender.*
Defendér, yo defiéndo, *to defend, to forbid.*
Defendído, *m. defended, forbidden.*
* Defénsa, *f. a defense.*
* Defensór, *m. a defender.*
* Defensóra, *f. a defendresse.*
* Deferír, yo defiéro, *to driue off, to put off.*
* Defécto, *m. a defect, a failing, a fault.*
Defectuóso, *m. faulty, failing, defectiue.*
* Defiénda, Defiéndo, *vide* Defendér.
* Defiére, Defiéro, *vide* Deferír.
* Deffrutár, *to gather or plucke the fruit.*
* Defraudár, *to defraud, to deceiue.*
* Defrénte, *ouer against, iust against.*
de Fuéra, *without.*
Defúnto, *m. dead, deceased, departed this life.*
* Degaldaménte, *vide* Delgadaménte, *slenderly, thinly.*
* Deganádo, *one that gathereth vp the rents for herds and flocks of cattle.*
* Degenerádo, *m. growne out of kinde, become vnnaturall.*
* Degenerár, *to grow out of kinde, to degenerate, to become vnnaturall.*
* Degolladéro, *m. a place where they vse to behead.*
* Degolládo, *m. beheaded, killed.*
* Degolladór, *m. a beheader, a headsman, a hangman.*
Degolladúra, *the beheading, the wound that one maketh in striking off the head.*
Degollamiénto, *m. beheading, killing.*
Degollár, yo Deguéllo, *to behead, to kill, to cut the throat.*
* de Gólpe, *with a blow or stroake.*
Degradádo, *m. disgraded, put from his degree.*
* Degradamiénto, *disgrading.*
Degradár, *to disgrade, to disgrace, to put from his dignity.*
* Degressión, *vide* Digressión.
Deguélle, Deguéllo, *vide* Degollár.
de Hécho, *indeed.*
deHendér, yo deHiéndo, *to cleaue in sunder.*
* deHendído, *m. clouen in sunder.*
deHendimiénto, *m. cleauing in sunder.*
Dehésa, *or* Dehéza, *f. a pasture.*
Dehésa concegíl, *f. a common of pasture.*
Dehésa priváda, *f. a pasture for one mans vse.*
* Dehiénde, Dehiéndo, *vide* Dehendér.
* Dehoadaménte, *vide* desHogadaménte.
* Dejár, *vide* Dexár, *to leaue, to forsake, to leaue off, to let alone.*
Dejarretár, *to hough a beast.*
Deidád, *vide* Deydád, *f. godhead.*
Dejenerár, *to grow out of kinde, to become vnnaturall, to degenerate.*
* Dejíto, *id est,* de Egípto, *of the countrey of Egypt.*
delmprovíso, *vnawares, on a sudden.*
Dél, *id est,* de el, *of him, of it.*
* Del tódo, *wholly.*
Dela, *id est,* de la, *of her.*
* Dela otra parte, *on the other side.*
Delantál, *m. an apron.*
Delánte, *before.*
Delantéra, *f. a settle, a curtaine, a cloth, the forewarde, the forepart of any thing.*
* ponerse en la Delantéra, *to exalt himselfe aboue the residue, or to thinke himselfe as good as the best.*
Delantéra de cása, *the forepart or forefront of a house next to the street.*
* Delantéra de cáma, *a kinde of hangings for to hang downe from the bedsteed to the ground to keepe from seeing vnder the bed.*
* Delantéro, *m. one going before others.*
* Delátor, *a promoter, a sollicitor, an informer, an accuser, a complainer of faults.*
* Deláunas, *vide* Lamínas.
* Delécho, *m. vide* Helécho, *ferne, a brake.*
Delegación, *f. appointing.*
Delegádo, *m. appointed, sent on an embassage, substituted to an office in another roome for a time.*
Delegár, *Præs.* yo Delégo, 1. *Præt.* yo Delegué, *to send to any place, to appoint, to substitute one to execute anothers office for a time.*
* Delegué, *vide* Delegár.
Deleureár, *to spell.*
Deletár, *vide* Deleytár, *to delight.*
De Léxos, *from farre.*
* Deleytádo, *m. delighted.*
Deleytár, *to delight.*
* Deleyte, *m. delight, pleasure.*
* Deleytóso, *m. pleasant, delectable, delightfull.*
Deleznáble, *slippery, fraile, weake, that which is not stable, easie to be subuerted and ouerthrowne.*
Deleznadéro, *m. a slippery, weake, and vnsure place, a place that soone falleth.*
Deleznamiénto, *m. slipperinesse, vnstablenesse, weakenesse, fraileness, subiect to continuall falling.*
Deleznár, *to make slippery, fraile, weake, readie to fall.*
* Delezárse, *to slide, to slip, vide* Deslizár.
Delfín, *or* Golfín, *m. a dolphin.*
* Delgadaménte, *slenderly, finely.*
Delgadéz, *f. slenderneſſe, fineneſſe.*
* Delgadéza, *f. fineneſſe, slenderneſſe.*
Delgádo, *m. slender, fine.*
Delgazár, *or* Delgaçár, *to make fine, to make small.*
Deliberación, *f. deliberation, aduice, purpose.*
* Deliberadaménte, *deliberately, aduisedly.*
* Deliberádo, *m. aduised of, deliberated of.*
* Deliberadór, *m. a man that pauseth or taketh aduice in his doing.*

Deliberár, *to deliberate, to take aduice, to purpose.*
Delibrádo, *m. deliuered, set at liberty, made free.*
Delibramiénto, *m. deliuering, setting free.*
Delibrar, *to deliuer, to set free, to set at liberty.*
* Delicadaménte, *daintily, delicately,*
Delicadéza, *f. daintinesse, delicacie.*
Delicádo, *m. delicate.*
* Delicadúra, *f. vide* Delicadéz, *daintinesse, delicacie.*
* Delícto, *a trespasse, fault or offence.*
deLigéro, *lightly.*
* deLigneación, *f. a deligneation, a descent.*
* Delinquénte, *an offendor.*
* Delinquído, *one that hath offended.*
* Deliránte, *one that doteth.*
* Delirár, *to dote, to raue, to fable, to become a foole.*
* Delírio, *doting, rauing, foolishnesse.*
Delíto, *m. a fault, an offence.*
* de Lléno, *fully.*
dE'llas, *id est,* de éllas, *of them, of those women.*
* dE'llo, *id est,* de éllo, *of him, of it.*
deLustrár, *to make foule.*
* De madrugáda, *at breake of the day.*
* de Mañána, *in the morning.*
* de Mán común, *together with much helpe.*
Demánda, *f. a demand, a suit, an asking, a receiuing.*
* morír en la demánda, *to die in the demand or suit of the matter.*
demandádo en Iuizío, *the defendant.*
Demandadór, *m. a demander, a suiter, a plantife, a beggar.*
Demandadóra cósa, *f. a matter demanded or sued for.*
Demandár, *to demand, to require, to acke, to begge.*
De manéra, *so as.*
deMarcádo, *m. marked out.*
* deMarcár, *Præs.* yo deMárco, 1. *Præt.* yo demarqué, *to marke out.*
* Demarqué, *vide* Demarcár.
deMás, *more, besides this, moreouer, ouer and aboue, that which remaineth.*
* deMás desto, *moreouer than this.*
Demasía, *f. superfluitie, ouermuch.*
* Demasiadaménte, *excessiuely.*
Demasiádo, *m. vnmeasurable, excessiue.*
deMediádo, *m. diuided in two.*
deMediár, *to diuide in two.*
* Demência, *f. madnesse, foolerie.*
* Demerácrio piédra, *a stone whose propertie is to cause great libertie of speech and eloquence.*
* Demérito, *a desert or demerit.*
deMiéntras, *in the meane time.*
* deMíde, deMído, *vide* deMedír.
* Democracía, *f. a popular state of gouerning a common weale, or a forme of common weale, where the people haue the whole authoritie without hauing any other superiours or gouernours except those officers they themselues haue made, or by them are established.*
Demoniádo, *m. possessed with the deuill.*
Demónio, *m. a deuill.*
* Démenos, *id est,* Démos nos, *let vs giue.*
* Demonstración, *f. shewing forth, setting out.*
* deMonstrádo, *shewed, set out.*
* deMonstrár, *to shew, to set out.*
deMontón, *heapingly together.*
* Demostración, *f. a shewing forth.*
* Demostrádo, *m. set forth, shewed.*
Demostrár, yo Demuéstro, *to shew forth, to demonstrate.*
* deMudádo, *m. changed.*
deMudár, *to change.*
deMuéstra, *shewing, pointing out.*
* deMuéstre, demuéstro, *vide* deMostrár.
* denCubrír, *vide* enCubrír, *to hide, to couer.*
Dénde, *from, since, sithence.*
* Dénde en adelánte, *from hence forward.*
* Dénde la cálle, *from out of the street.*
Dénde entónces, *since that time,*
* Dénde hásta, *euen from thence hitherto.*
* Dénde aquí, *from hence.*
* deNegádo, *m. denied.*
* deNegamiénto, *m. a deniall.*
deNegár, *Præs.* yo deniégo, 1. *Præt.* deniegué, *to deny, to refuse.*
* Denegrído, *m. made blacke.*
* Deniegué, Deniégo, *vide* deNegár.
* Deñántes, *id est,* De ántes, *a while agone.*
* Denodadaménte, *boldly, hardily.*
* Denodádo, *m. bold, hardie.*
* De no náda, *a thing of nothing, of no worth or price.*
* Denostádo, *m. reuiled.*
Denostár, *or* Afeantár, yo Denuésto, *to reuile.*
Dentádo, *m. toothed.*
Dentadúra, *f. tuskes.*
Dentál de arádo, *the plough share.*
Dentár, yo Diénto, *to file a sickle, to make the teeth of a saw.*
Dentecér, yo Dentésco, *to grow as teeth.*
Dentelláda, *f. a biting, a bit.*
Dentéra, *the teeth being on edge.*
Dentón, *that hath sharpe teeth, a sharpe toothed fish.*
Déntro, *within.*
Déntro de sí, *betweene themselues.*
Dentúdo, *m. that hath great teeth.*
Denuédo, *boldnesse, hardinesse.*
* Denuéste, Denuésto, *vide* Denostár.
Denuésto, *m. reuiling, railing, despising,*
* deNuévo, *a fresh, anew.*
Denunciación, *f. denouncing, shewing.*
Denunciádo, *m. denounced, shewed, taken witnesse.*
* Denunciadór, *m. a denouncer, a shewer.*
Denunciár, *to shew, to denounce, to take witnesse.*
* De ótra manéra, *of another sort.*
* De ótra párte, *of the other side.*
* De párte, de fuéra, *on the outside.*
* Departír, *to distribute, to appoint here and there.*
* Deplorár, *to bewaile, to lament, to complaine, to make an end of weeping.*
* dePonér, *Præs.* dePóngo, depónes, depóne, 1. *Præt.* dePúse, depusíste, depúso, *Fut.* dePoné, *or* dePondré, rás, rá, *Sub. Præs.* dePónga, *Imperf.* depusiéra, depornía, *or* Depusiésse, *Fut.* dePusiére, *to lay downe, to leaue in trust, to lay a wager.*
* dePónga, depóngo, *vide* dePonér.
* dePórte, *contentfull, enioying, ioyfull.*
Deposición, *f. a deposing, a putting downe, a depriuing from ones dignity, sometime vsed for a thing left in confidence or trust with another.*
Depositádo, *m. left in trust.*
Depositár, *to leaue in trust.*
Depositário, *left in trust.*
Depósito, *a thing left in trust.*
Depravádo, *m. depraued, made worse.*
* Depravár, *to deprane, to make worse, to marre, to spoile.*
* Deprávo, *m. a depraning or making worse.*
Deprendér, *to learne.*
* Deprésso, *depressed, beaten downe.*
* de Présto, *quickly, readily.*
* de Puésto, *put downe from any office or place. Also* de puésto en puésto, *from one setling place to another.*
dePúnta, *with the point.*
* de Púnto, *by stitching or sowing with a needle.*
* Depurádo, *m. vide* Apurádo.
* Depúse, depusiéra, depusiésse, depúso, *vide* Deponér.
* Deputádo, *one appointed to a charge, an assigne.*
* Deputár, *to assigne, to appoint.*
* De ráyz, *from the root.*
Derécha máno, *the right hand.*
* Derécha, *or* Derechaménte, *thoroughly, rightly.*

Derécho,

Derécha, right, straight, iust, euen, a lawyers fees, customary right, law. Alsoright handed.

Derécho de entrámbas mános, a plaier on both hands.

Derechúra, f. rightnesse, straightnesse.

De repénte, on a sudden.

* Derivár, to derive.

* Derivación, f. deriuing.

* Derogación, taking from, derogating.

* Derogár, to take from, to derogate.

Derrabádo, m. curtailed, the taile cut off.

Derrabadúra, f. curtalling, cutting off the taile.

Derrabár, to curtall.

Derramadaménte, scatteringly.

* Derramadéro, a spilling place, a scattering place.

* Derramádo, m. spilled, scattered, shed.

Derramamiénto, m. spilling, shedding, scattering.

Derramár, to spill, to shed, to scatter.

Derredór, about.

andár al Derredór, to goe about.

Derrengádo, m. broken backed.

Derrengadúra, f. breaking of the backe.

Derrengár, Pref. yo derriengo, 1. Prat. yo derrienguê, to breake the reines of the backe.

* Derrengué, vide Derrengár.

Derretído, m. melted, thawed.

Derretimiénto, m. melting, thawing.

Derretír, yo Derrito, to thaw, to melt as wax or such like.

Derribádo, m. throwne downe.

Derribár, to plucke downe, to throw downe.

* Derriéngue, vide Derrengár.

* Derrite, derrito, vide Derretír, to melt, to thaw.

* Derrite, liquor.

Derritído, m. melted, thawed.

* Derritimiénto, m. melting.

* Derrivár, vide Derribár.

* Derrocádo, m. throwne downe.

* Derrocamiénto, m. throwing downe.

Derrocár, Pref. yo Derrueco, 1. Prat. yo Deroquê, to throw downe.

* Derroquê, vide Derrocár.

* Derrostrádo, m. taken from the face, disfigured.

Derrostrár, to take away from the face, to disfigure the face.

Derróta, f. a course, a way.

* Derrotéro, m. a booke or map shewing the course or way in the sea.

* Derrueca, Derrueco, vide Derrocár, to throw or hurle downe.

Derrumbadéro, a downefall, a steepe hill.

* Derrumbádo, m. throwne downe.

* Derrumbár, to throw or hurle downe.

* desAbahádo, or desAvahádo, cleered from fuming or smeaking, letting the fume or smoake quite goe out.

desAbahár, or desAvahár, to let the fuming or smeaking of any place to get out, to cleere or free a place from fuming or smoake.

* Desabalído, vide Desbalído.

Desabezár, to vnbeath, to grow out of custome, to forget.

desAbituación, f. growing out of fashion or custome, taking out of his house.

* desAbituádo, m. out of fashion or custome, taken out of his house.

desAbituár, to grow out of custome, to take out of his house.

* desAbolládo, m. the batterings or bruisings of armour, plate, or such like taken out or made euen, or vndented in.

desAbollár, to take the batterings out of armour or plate.

* desAbotonádo, m. vnbuttoned, vnclasped.

desAbotonadúra, f. an vnbuttoning.

desAbotonár, to vnbutton.

desAbrído, m. vnsauorie, of an euill taste.

* desAbrigádo, m. set in the cold.

desAbrigár, Pref. yo desAbrígo, 1. Prat. yo desabrigué, to set in the cold.

desAbrigué, vide desAbrigár.

desAbrimiénto, m. vnsauorinesse.

desAbrochádo, m. vnlaced, vnclasped.

* desAbrochár, to vnlace, to vnclasse.

* desAcatádo, m. vnmannerly, without reuerence.

* desAcatamiénto, m. vide desAcáto.

* desAcáto, m. an vnmannerlinesse, a want of due reuerence or good bringing vp.

* desAcomodádo, m. disprofited, hindered.

* desAcomodamiénto, m. discommoditie.

* desAcomodaménte, discommodiously.

* desAcomodár, to hinder, to take away the profit.

desAcompañádo, m. alone, without companie.

desAcompañamiénto, m. being alone, being without companie.

desAcompañár, to leaue company, to keepe alone.

* desaConfiádo, m. distrusted.

* desaConfiár, to distrust.

* desAconsejádo, m. dissuaded.

* desAconsejár, to dissuade.

* desAconchádo, m. taken of the shell of fish or such like, or put out of order or place.

* desAconchár, to take of the shell of fish or such like. Also to put out of order or place.

desAcordádo, m. forgetfull, disagreeing.

desAcordaménte, forgetfully, disagreeingly.

desAcordár, yo desacuérdo, to forget, to disagree, to dissent.

desAcórde, m. disagreeing.

desAcostumbrádo, m. out of custome.

desAcostumbrár, to bring out of custome.

desAcreditáda persóna, one out of credit.

* desAcreditadór, m. one that discrediteth another.

* desAcreditár, to discredit, to take away the credit from another.

* desAcuérde, desAcuérdo, vide desAcordár.

desAcuérdo, m. forgetfulnesse, discord, dissention.

* desAdár, vide desAtár.

* desAdornádo, m. vngarnished, vndecked.

* desAdornár, to vndecke, to pull off his clothes.

* Desafiádo, m. challenged, defied.

Desafiadór, m. a challenger, one that defieth.

Desafiár, to defie, to challenge.

* Desafío, m. a defiance, a challenge.

* Desaforádo, m. wronged, iniured, dealt withall without all right and equitie.

desAforrádo, or desAtorrádo, ill clad, ill apparelled.

desaFuéros, wrongs, iniuries.

desAfurádo, or desAfurádo, m. despairing.

desAfurár, to dispaire, to distrust.

* desAgotár, to draine all the water or other liquor from a place.

* desAgradable, worthy of displeasure, like to displease.

* desAgradablemênte, displeasantly.

* desAgradár, to displease.

desAgradecér, yo desagradézco, to be vnthankefull.

desAgradecido, vnthankefull.

desAgradecimiénto, m. vnthankefulnesse.

* desAgraviadór, m. an ender of controuersies, a righter of wrongs.

* desAgraviár, to end controuersies, to reforme wrongs.

* desAgrávio, m. the righting of wrongs.

desAguadéro, m. a conduit, a pipe of lead.

* desAguisádo, m. vide Agrávio.

Desagunadaménte, grumously, with molestation and vexing.

* desAhogadaménte, clearly, freely, not mutteringly in the throat as though

one were in strangling or drowning.

desAhogádo, *m. free, cleere, not strangled or choaked.*

* desAhogár, *to rid or cleere, to powre out.*

desAhuziádo, *m. distrustfull, despairefull.*

* desAhuziár, *to distrust, to despaire.*

* desAhuzído, *vide* Desafusiádo.

* desAiudár, *vide* desAyudár, *to let, to hinder.*

desAlabádo, *m. dispraised.*

desAlabár, *to dispraise.*

* desAlbardádo, *m. unsadled.*

desAlbardár, *to unsaddle an asse.*

desAlavár, *vide* desAlabár.

* desAlvardádo, *vide* desAlbardádo.

desAlentádo, *m. breathlesse.*

* desAlentárse, yo desaliénto, *to be out of breath.*

Desalfojár, *to put out of a wallet.*

* desAliénte, *vide* Desalientárse.

* desAliñáda mugér, *a woman without rule or government, a sluttish woman, a slatter-hag. Also unhansome, ill attired.*

desAliñádo, *m. ouerturned, foolish, unfit, put out of order, unhandsome, slouenlike attired.*

desAliñár, *to ouerturne, to ouerwhelme, to put out of order.*

desAliño, *m. giddinesse of the head, foolishnesse, unfitnesse, unhandsomnesse, slouenlinesse, sluttishnesse.*

desAlmádo, *m. without soule, without life, or one caring little for his soule, a wicked man without conscience, a lewd liuer, one giuen ouer to all wickednesse and villanie.*

* desAlmáldo, *id est,* desAlmád-lo, *take away his soule from his body, or kill him.*

* desAlojádo, *m. dislodged, raised, rouzed.*

* desAlojár, *to dislodge, to raise, to rouze.*

* desAloxár, *idem.*

desAmádo, *m. hated.*

desAmár, *to hate.*

* desAmodorriár, *to free from giddinesse, or lethargie in the head.*

* desAmorádo, *m. hating amorousnes, or vtterly misliking of loue.*

desAmór, *m. a hatred of amorousnesse, an vtter misliking of loue.*

desAmparádo, *m. forsaken, left, cast off.*

desAmparadór, *m. a forsaker, a leauer, a caster off.*

desAmparár, *to forsake, to cast off, to leaue.*

desAmpáro, *m. leauing, forsaking, casting off.*

* deSangrádo, *m. without bloud.*

* desAnimádo, *m. without life, discouraged.*

* desAnimár, *to discourage, to put out of heart.*

* desAñudádo, *m. vnknit, vntied.*

desAñudadúra, *f. vnknitting, vntying.*

desAñudár, *to vnknit, loosly, strong.*

* desAñubládo, *m. without clouds.*

* desAñublár, *to be cleere weather, to be free from clouds.*

* desAparecér, *to vanish away, to hide ones selfe, not to appeare.*

* desAparejádo, *m. vnprepared.*

* desApassionadaménte, *without passion, resolutely.*

* desApassionádo, *m. resolute, quiet.*

* desApazible, *vnpeaceable.*

* desApegádo, *vnfastened, vnlooſed, vnstucke, not cleauing to. Also not entangled with loue.*

desApegár, *to vnloose, to vntie, to vnfasten.*

desApercebídamente, *vnaduisedly.*

desApercebído, *m. vnaduised, vnprepared.*

* desApercevído, *idem.*

* desAperrochár, *to goe or depart out of the parish he dwells in.*

desApiedádo, *m. without pitie.*

* Desapiedár, *to be without pitie.*

desAplazíble, *vnpleasant.*

* desApoderádo, *m. without power, dispossessed, deprined, vn-*

* desApollilládo, *m. vnmotheaten, not eaten with moths.*

* desApretár, yo desApriéto, *to loose, to slacken that which is straight or hard bound.*

* desApriéte, *vide* desApretár.

* desAprisionár, *to take out of prison.*

desAprovechadaménte, *vnprofitably.*

desAprovechádo, *m. hindred, disprofited, letted.*

desAprovechár, *to disprofit, to hinder, to let.*

* desApuntádo, *m. disappointed. Also the point of any thing taken away.*

desApuntár, *to disappoint, to take away the point or pricke of any thing.*

desArmádo, *vnarmed.*

desArmadúra, *f. vnarming.*

desArmár, *to vnarme.*

* desArraigádo, *m. plucked vp by the roots.*

desArraigamiénto, *m. plucking vp by the root.*

desArraigár, *Pres.* yo desArráigo, *1. Pret.* yo desArraygué, *to plucke vp by the root.*

desArraygué, *vide* desArraygár.

* desArrebolvér yo desarbuélvo, *to vndoe, or vnwinde that which is wound vp or entangled together. Also to winde one out of an intricate labyrinth matter, or such like.*

* desArrebuélva, *vide* desArrebolvér.

* desArrugádo, *m. smoothed, wrinkles made plaine.*

desArrugadúra, *f. smoothing, making plaine of wrinkles.*

desArrugár, *Pres.* yo desArrúgo, *1. Pret.* yo desarrugué, *to smooth, to make smooth, to take out wrinkles.*

* desArrugué, *vide* desArrugár.

desAsído, *m. vnfastened, hold let gone, let slip that which one had fast hold on.*

desAsírse, *to speake more wisely than of custome.*

* Desasossegádo, *m. vnquiet, without rest, rough, not calme.*

* desAsossegár, *Pres.* yo Desasossiegó. *1. Pret.* yo Desasossegué, *to disquiet, to trouble, to make rough, to distemper.*

* Desasossiégo, *m. vnquietnesse, trembling, roughnesse, distempering.*

Desasossiégo, Desasossegué, *vide* desAsossegár.

Desastrádo, *m. vnfortunate, vnluckie.*

Desástre, *m. misfortune.*

desAtacádo, *m. vntyed, vnbound, vntrussed.*

desAtacár, *Pres.* yo desatáco, *1. Pret.* yo desataqué, *to vntie, to vnbinde, to loosen, to vntrusse the points.*

* desAtádo, *m. loosed, dissolued, vntyed.*

desAtadúra, *f. loosing, vntying, dissoluing.*

desAtapádo, *m. opened, vnstopped.*

desAtapadúra, *f. opening, vnstopping.*

desAtapár, *to vnstop, to open.*

* desAtaque, *vide* desAtacár.

desAtár, *to loose, to vntie, to dissolue.*

* desAtaviadamente, *vnhandsomly.*

desAtaviádo, *m. vnfit, vnhandsome.*

desAtavío, *m. vnhandsomnesse, vnfitnesse.*

* desAtentadaménte, *vnaduisedly, rashly.*

* desAtentár, yo desAtiénto, *to doe a thing vnaduisedly, at hap hazard without consideration.*

* desatiénte, desatiénto, *vide* desAtentár.

* desAtiénto, *m. rashnesse, vnaduisednesse,*

desAtinadaménte, *rashly, vnconsiderately, vnwisely, foolishly,*

desAtinádo, *m. stammering, stumbling, rash, inconsiderate, vnwise.*

desAtinár,

desAtinár, *to stammer, to stumble, to misse, to faile.*
desAtino, *m. stumbling, rashnesse, inconsideratenesse, folly.*
desAtrauesſár, yo desAtrauiéſſo, *to take away any thing that lieth crosse the way.*
* desAtrauiéſſe, *vide* desAtraueſſár.
* desAvahádo, *or* desAbahádo.
desAvahár, *vide* desAbahár.
* Deſavalído, *vide* Deſabalído.
* desAvénga, desAvéngo, *vide* desAvenír.
desAvenír, *Pres.* yo deſavéngo, deſavienes, deſaviene, 1. *Pret.* Deſavíne, viniſte vino. *Fut.* Deſaverné, *or* Deſavendré, rás, rá. *Sub. Pres.* Deſavénga, *Imperfec.* Deſaviniéra, Deſavrernia, *or* Deſaviniéſſe. *Fut.* Deſaviniére, *to disagree.*
* desAvérne, *vide* desAvenír.
* desAvezindár, *to goe away or leaue a neighbourhood or parish to dwell elsewhere.*
desAvíne, desAviniéſſe, desAvíno, *vide* desAvenír.
* desAutorizádo, *m. out of authority.*
* desAutorizár, *to put out of authoritie.*
* desAvezár, *vide* desAbezár.
* desAvituár, *vide* desAbituár.
desAyudár, *to leaue without helpe.*
* desAyunár, *to breake the fast.*
desAzérſe, *vide* desHazérſe, *to be vndone, to vndoe himselfe.*
desAzádo, *vnfastened, let goe.*
* desAzír, *to vnfasten, to let goe hold.*
deSazonádo, *m. out of season.*
Desbalidas ovéjas, *straying sheepe, bleating sheepe.*
desBalído, *m. straying.*
* desBalijár, *vide* desValijár.
desBalleſtár, *to shoot out of a crosse-bow.*
* desBánes, *vide* desVánes, *garrets or cockloftes of a house.*
desBanecído, *vide* desVanecído, *in a sweune, vnwished.*
* desBarahuſtár, *to rush into a throng among weapons, and to strike them downe, one while on one side, another while on another.*
desBarár, *vide* desVarár.
desBaratádo, *m. put to flight.*
desBaratadór, *m. a putter to flight.*
desBaratár, *to put to flight.*
desBaráto, *m. putting to flight.*
desBarbádo, *m. beardlesse.*
* desBarrigár, 1. *Pret.* yo desBarrigué, *to paunch, to pull out the guts or garbage.*
* desBarrigué, *vide* desBarrigár.
* desBaſtádo, *m. pared, shaued downe.*
desBaſtadúra, *f. paring, shauing downe.*
desBaſtár, *to pare, to shaue downe.*
* desBavádo, *m. standing gaping, and driueling with the mouth, letting the slauer fall from him.*
* desBentúra, *vide* desventura, *f.*
* desBergonçádo, *vide* desVergonçádo, *m. shamelesse.*
* desBivár, *to burle cloth, to picke out small knots in cloth.*
* desBiznár, *to lighten, to ease one of a great weight or burden.*
* desBoblár, *vide* Deſpoblár, *to dispeople, to leaue without people.*
Desbocádo, *m. headstrong, lauish of speech.*
* desBordádo, *m. presumptuous. Also the gilt or gold of a thing gilded taken off. Also the edge or outside of any thing taken away.*
* desBravár, *to make gentle, tame or milde.*
desCabeçádo, *m. beheaded.*
desCabeçamiénto, *m. beheading.*
desCabeçár, *to behead.*
Deſcabelládo, *m. bald, hauing no haire left on his head.*
Deſcabeſtrár, *to vnhalter.*
deſcabullirſe, *to slip away.*
Deſcaecér, yo Deſcaéico, *to fall away, to slide away.*
Deſcaecér de la memoria, *to slip out of remembrance.*
Deſcaecemiénto, *m. a falling away, a slipping out of remembrance.*
* Deſcajamiénto, *vide* Deſcaxamiénto.
* Deſcalabaçádo, *m. a hastie frantike foole.*
Deſcalabrádo, *m. he that hath a broken head.*
Deſcalabradúra, *f. breaking of the head.*
Deſcalabrár, *to breake ones head.*
desCalçádo, *m. vnshod, vnhosed.*
desCalçár, *to vnshoo, to put off the shoes or hose.*
* Deſcálço, *vnshod, barefooted, without shoes.*
* Deſcálços, *without hosen or shoes.*
* Deſcalzádo, *vide* desCalçádo.
* Deſcálzo, *vide* desCálço.
* Deſcálzos, *vide* desCálços.
desCaminádo, *m. out of the way, not right, counterfeit, not allowed.*
desCaminár, *to goe out of the way.*
desCampár lluvia, *to be faire weather.*
* Deſcán, *vide* Deſcánſo.
desCanſadaménte, *quietly.*
desCanſádo, *m. resting, quiet.*
desCanſár, *to rest.*
desCánſo, *m. rest, quietnesse.*
desCaperuzádo, *m. bareheaded, the cap off.*
* desCapilládo, *m. without a Spanish cloke, hood, or without a Friers coule or hood.*
desCapillár, *to take away the hood of a Spanish cloke or a Friers hood or coule.*
desCaradaménte, *shamelesly.*
desCarádo, *m. shamelesse, impudent.*
* desCargádo, *m. discharged, vnburthened.*
desCargár, 1. *Pret.* yo desCargué, *to discharge, to vnburthen.*
desCárgo, *m. discharge, vnburthening.*
desCargue, *vide* desCargár.
* desCarriádo, *m. astray, without aid or helpe.*
* Deſcariaménte, *m. a wandering, a straying.*
* Deſcariár, *to goe astray, to wander.*
* Deſcarilládo, *m. the cheekes torne asunder.*
Deſcarilladúra, *f. tearing of the cheekes in sunder.*
desCarillár, *to teare the cheekes in sunder.*
* Deſcarnádo, *the flesh plucked from the bone, the flesh plucked off.*
* desCarnár, *to take or pluske the flesh from the bone.*
* desCarnádo, *m. vide* desCarnádo.
* Deſcarriár, *to goe astray, to wander.*
* desCartár, *to discard.*
* deſcaſádo, *m. diuorced.*
desCaſamiénto, *m. diuorcement, procuring of a diuorce.*
Deſcaſárſe, *to diuorce, to breake off a marriage.*
* Deſcaſcarádo, *the rinde, pill, or skin of fruit pulled off.*
* Deſcaſcarár, *to pull or take off the huske, rinde, pill, paring or outward shell or part of any fruit.*
* Deſcáso, *vide* Deſcáco.
* desCavalgádo, *m. alighted from horseback.*
desCavalgadúra, *f. alighting from horse.*
desCavalgár, 1. *Pret.* yo Deſcavalgué, *to alight from horse.*
* Deſcavalgué, *vide* desCavalgár.
* Deſcaveçár, *vide* Deſcabeçár.
* Deſcavelládo, *vide* Deſcabelládo.
Deſcaveſtrár, *vide* Deſcabeſtrár.
desCaxár, *to take out of the shell.*
desCaxamiénto, *m. taking out of the shell, folly.*
* Deſcendído, *descended, come downe.*
* Deſcendír, *to descend or come downe.*
* desCeñído, *m. vngirded.*
desCeñír, yo desCiño, *to vngird.*
* deſcepár, *to cut off, to pull out by the roots.*
* Deſcerbigár, *vide* desCervigár.

* desCercádo, *m. the ſiege raiſed.*
desCercadór, *m. one that raiſeth a ſiege.*
desCercár, 1. *Pret.* yo desCerque, *to raiſe a ſiege.*
desCérco, *m. the raiſing of a ſiege.*
desCerque, *vide* desCercár.
desCerrajár, *to unbolt, to unlock.*
desCervigádo, *m. the necke being ſtricken off.*
* desCervigár, 1. *Pret.* yo desCervigué, *to ſtrike off the necke.*
* Desvervigué, *vide* desCervigár.
Desçimentádo, *m. undermined, digged up.*
* desCimentár, *to undermine, to digge up a foundation.*
* desCiñe, *vide* desCeñir.
* Descirvír, *vide* Déservír.
desClavádo, *m. unnailed.*
desClavár, *to unnaile.*
* desCobijár, *to uncouer.*
desCocár, 1. *Pret.* yo desCoqué, *to make cleane, to take out wormes.*
* Descoqué, *vide* desCocár.
desCocotár, *to kill with a blow in the necke: to cleanſe wheat from cockle.*
desCogér, yo desCójo, *to unfold.*
* Descogido, *unfolded.*
* desCoja, desCojo, *vide* desCogér.
* desColár, *to curtail, to take away or cut off the taile.*
desColgádo, *m. unhanged, taken down.*
* desColgadór, *m. one that taketh down that which hangeth.*
desColgár, *Pret.* yo desCuélgo, 1. *Pret.* yo desColgué, *to take downe that which hangeth.*
* desColgué, *vide* desColgár.
desColorádo, *m. without colour.*
desColoramiénto, *m. uncolouring, without colour.*
desColorár, *to uncolour, to make without colour.*
* desColorído, *m. without colour.*
* desColorír, *to take away the colour, to uncolour.*
* desComedídas palábras, *unmannerly ſpeeches.*
* desComedidaménte, *uncourteouſly.*
desComedído, *m. uncourteous, unmannerly, wicked, lewd.*
desComedimiénto, *m. diſcourteſie, unmannerlineſſe.*
* desComedír, yo desComí[illegible] *unmannerly.*
* Descomíde, *vide* Descome[illegible]
desCompadrár, *to breake off [illegible] and friendſhip.*
* desComponér, *Pret.* desCo[illegible] go, desCompónes, desCom[illegible] 1. *Pret.* Descompúſe, descompu[illegible] ſte, descompúſo, *Fut.* descompondré *or* descompondré, *Subiunct. Pret.* Deſcompónga, *Imperf.* Deſcompuſiéra, deſcompornía, *or* deſcompuſiéſſe, *Fut.* deſcompuſiére, *to diſorder, to ſet out of order.*
* Deſcompónga, deſcompóngo, *vide* Deſcomponér.
* Deſcomporne, deſcompornía, *vide* Deſcomponér.
* Deſcompoſtúra, *f. a diſorder.*
* Deſcompuéſto, *m. diſordered.*
* Deſcompúſe, deſcompuſiéſſe, deſcompúſo, *vide* Deſcomponér.
* desComulgádo, *m. excommunicated.*
Deſcomulgár, 1. *Pret.* Deſcomulgué, *to excommunicate.*
* Deſcomulgué, *vide* Deſcomulgár.
Deſcomunál, *vnneceſſarable.*
desComunión, *f. excommunication.*
desConcertadaménte, *diſagreeingly.*
* desConcertádo, *m. vnfit, not agreeing.*
desConcertár, yo DesConciérto, *to diſagree, to breake a match, to ſet at variance.*
* desConchár, *to take fiſh out of the ſhell, to vnſhell. Alſo to put out of order.*
* desConcierte, *vide* desConcertár.
desConciérto, *m. diſagreement, trouble, confuſion.*
* desConfiádo, *m. diſtruſting.*
desConfiança, *f. diſtruſt.*
desConfiár, *to diſtruſt.*
* desConfiádo, *vide* desConfiádo.
desConformár, *to diſagree.*
desConfortár, *to diſcomfort, to make out of heart.*
* desconocér, yo desConósco, *to forget, to be vnthankefull.*
desconocidaménte, *vnthankefully.*
desConocído, *m. forgetfull, vnthankfull.*
* desconoſcér, *vide* desConocér, *to forget, to be vnthankefull.*
* desConoſcidaménte, *vide* desConocidaménte, *vnthankefully.*
* desConoſcído, *vide* desConocído, *vnthankefull, forgetfull.*
desConocimiénto, *vide* desConocimiénto, *vnthankefulneſſe, forgetfulneſſe.*
desConſoládo, *m. without comfort, diſcomforted.*
desConſolár, yo desConſuélo, *to diſcomfort.*
desConſuéle, *vide* desConſolár.
desConſuélo, *m. diſcomfort.*
desContádo, *m. abated, acknowledged to be paid, the reckoning or bill cancelled or put out.*
desContár, yo desCuéntro, *to abate in reckoning, to ſatisfie, to cancell or acknowledge ſo much of the debt as is paid.*
* desconvénga, *vide* desConvenír.
* desConvenible, *vnfit, that cannot be conuenient.*
* desConvenible ménte, *vnfitly.*
desConveniéncia, *f. an inconuenience.*
* desConveniénte, *diſconuenient.*
desConvenír, *Pret.* desConvéngo, desConviénes, desConviéne, 1. *Pret.* desConvíne, viníſte, vino, *Fut.* Desconvendré *or* Desconvérne, rás, rá, *Sub. Pret.* Desconvénga, *Imperfect.* desConviniéra, desconvenía *or* Desconviniéſſe, *Fut.* Desconviniére, *to diſagree, to breake off a match, to be at variance.*
* desConverne, desConvernía, *vide* desConvenír.
* desConvine, desconviniéra, desconvino, *vide* desConvenír.
desConverſár, *to leaue company.*
* desCoracinár, *vide* desCorazinár.
* desCorazonádo, *bartleſſe, dull, ſluggiſh, ſlow.*
* desCorazonamiénto, *faintneſſe of heart, dulneſſe, ſluggiſhneſſe.*
* desCorazonár, *to be bartleſſe, to bee dull or ſluggiſh.*
desCorchár, *or* desCortezár, *to plucke off the barke or skin.*
desCortés, *diſcourteous, churliſh, vnmannerly, vngratefull.*
* desCorteſaménte, *vncourteouſly.*
desCorteſía, *f. diſcourteſie.*
desCortéz, *vide* desCortés, *diſcourteous.*
* desCortezadúra, *f. a pulling off the barke.*
desCortezár, *vide* desCorchár, *to plucke off the barke or skin, to pill or plucke off the rinde of a tree, to chip bread.*
desCortezía, *f. diſcourteſie.*
desCortezmaménte, *vncourteouſly, churliſhly.*
* desCoſedúra, *f. ripping, vnſowing.*
desCoſér, yo desCuéſo, *to rippe, to vnſow.*
desCoſído, *ripped, vnſowed.*
desCoſtúmbre, *or* Deſúſo, *want of vſe, want of cuſtome.*
desCrecér, yo Deſcretésco, *to decreaſe, to grow leſſe and leſſe.*
desCrecimiénto, *m. decreaſing, growing leſſe.*
* desCrédito, *m. diſcredit.*
desCreér, *not to beleeue.*
desCrevír, yo desCríuo, *to deſcribe, to write out.*
desCrinár, *to take off the haire.*
desCripción, *or* tráça, *a deſcription, or ſetting downe.*

* desCríve,

* desCríve, descrivo, *vide* descrevír.
desCubiérto, *m. discouered.*
desCubridór, *m. a discouerer.*
* desCubridúra, *f. a discouery.*
desCubrimiénto, *m. discouering.*
desCubrír, *to discouer.*
* desCuelgamiénto, *m. a taking down of that which hangeth, an vnhanging.*
* desCuélga, desCuélgo, *vide* desColgár.
* desCuente, desCuento, *vide* desContár.
desCuénto, *satisfaction, abatement of the allowance, a cancelling of so much as is paid of a summe.*
desCuésa, desCuéso, *vide* desCoér.
desCuidár, *vide* desCuydár.
desCúlpa, *f. an excuse, a freeing from blame.*
desCulpár, *to excuse, to free from blame.*
* desCurrír, *to discourse, to runne ouer.*
* desCuviérto, *vide* desCubiérto.
desCuydádo, *m. negligent, retchlesse.*
desCuydadaménte, *negligently, carelesly, retchlesly.*
* desCuydár, *to be careless, retchlesse, or negligent.*
desCuydo, *m. negligence, carelessnesse, retchlesnesse.*
Désde a qui a pócos días, *a few daies hence, shortly.*
Désde Comiénço, *from the beginning.*
Désde niño, *from a little childe.*
Desdén, *m. disdaine.*
desDeñár, *to disdaine.*
desDeñóso, *m. disdainfull.*
desDentádo, *m. without teeth, toothlesse.*
* desDentár, yo desDiénto, *to make without teeth.*
desDezír, *Pres.* Desdigo, desdízes, desdíze, *1. Pret.* desdíxe, desdixíste, desdíxo, *Fut.* Desdiré, rás, rá, *&c. sub. Pres.* Desdiga, *Imperfect.* desdixéra, desdiría, *or* desdixésse, *Fut.* desdixére, *to vnsay, to gainesay.*
desDícha, *f. misfortune.*
desDichadaménte, *vnhappily, vnfortunately.*
desDichádo, *m. vnfortunate, vnhappie.*
* desDichádo de mí, *ah vnhappy that I am.*
* desDiénte, desDiénto, *vide* desDentár.
* desDiga, desDígo, *vide* desDezír.
* desDíre, desDiría, *vide* desDezír.
* desDixéra, desDixésse, desDíxo, *vide* desDezír.
desDón, *m. vncomlinesse, vnpleasantnesse.*
desDonadaménte, *vncomely, vnpleasantly.*
desDonádo, *m. vnpleasant in talke.*
* desDorado, *m. vngilded.*
* desDorár, *to vngild, to spoile the gilding.*
Deseár, *vide* Desseár, *to desire.*
* desEchádo criatúra, *a creature reiected, an abiect among men, a forlorne wretch.*
desEchádo, *m. cast off, reiected, put away.*
desEchár, *to cast off, to put away or from, to thrust away, to reiect.*
desE'cho, *m. casting off, reiecting, putting away.*
desElár, yo desYélo, *to thaw that was frozen.*
desEmbaraçár, *to rid out of trouble, to free from vncumbrance, to dispatch out of hand.*
* desEmbaraçádo, *m. freed from vncumbrance, rid from trouble.*
* desEmbaraçár la bólsa, *to let the purse strings at liberty, to rid or empty the purse from all trouble of money.*
desEmbaráço, *m. expedition, or quicke dispatch, freeing from trouble.*
* desEmbarazádo, *vide* desEmbaraçádo.
* desEmbarazár, *vide* desEmbaraçár.
desEmbarázo, *vide* desEmbaráço.
desEmbarrár, *to open, to vnbarre.*
* desEmbarcádo, *m. vnshipped, arrised on land.*
desEmbarcár, *1. Pret.* desEmbarqué, *to vnship, to set on shore.*
* DesEmbargadaménte, *freely.*
* desEmbargádo, *m. freed or set at libertie from arrest, attaching, stopping, or seizing on.*
desEmbargár, *Pres.* yo desEmbárgo, *1. Pret.* yo desEmbargué, *to set at libertie, or free that which was arrested, stopped, attached, stayed or seized on.*
* desEmbargué, *vide* desEmbargár.
desEmbarqué, *vide* desEmbarcár.
* desEmbaynár, *to draw out of the scabbard or sheath.*
desEmbocár, *Pres.* yo desembóco, *1. Pret.* yo desemboqué, *to enter out of the mouth of a riuer or hauen.*
* desEmbolcadísimo, *m. most lusty, most ready, most quicke, most lawlesse.*
desEmboltúra, *f. dexterity, readinesse, lawlessnesse, too much liberty.*
desEmbolvér, yo desembuelvo, *to vnroll, to let loose.*
* deSemboqué, *vide* deSembocár.
desEmboscár, *Pres.* yo desembósco, *1. Pret.* yo desembloqué, *to goe out of the wood.*
* desEmboqué, *vide* desEmboscár.
* desEmbotár, *to make sharpe.*
desEmbravecér, *to make tame.*
desEmbravesimiénto, *m. making tame, quietnesse.*
desEmbravescér, *vide* desEmbravecér.
desEmbriagár, *to make one that is drunk to become sober.*
desEmbuchár, *to keepe nothing in his mouth, to speake all whatsoeuer.*
desEmbuélto, *m. lusty, ready, quicke, lawlesse, too full of liberty.*
desEmbuélva, desEmbuélvo, *vide* desEmbolvér.
desEmmudecér, *to breake off silence, to speake.*
desEmpachár, *vide* desEmbaraçár, *to make expedition.*
desEmpácho, *vide* desEmbaráço, *m. expedition.*
desEmpalagár, *Pres.* yo desEmpalágo, *1. Pret.* yo desEmpalagué, *to take away lothsomnesse, to rid the stomacke.*
* desEmpalagué, *vide* desEmpalagár.
desEmparejár, *to separate, to make vneuen.*
* desEmpedrár, *to take away the stones.*
desEmpegár, *Pres.* yo desEmpégo, *1. Pret.* yo desEmpegué, *to separate or disioyne that which cleaueth to.*
* desEmpegué, *vide* desEmpegár.
* desEmpeñádo, *m. redeemed from pledge, had from gage, gotten from pawne.*
desEmpeñár, *to redeeme a gage, or pledge.*
* desEmperéza, *shaking off of sloth.*
desEmperezár, *to make lusty, to shake off sloth.*
desEmpolvár, *to beat out dust.*
desEmpreñár, *to be deliuered of childe.*
desEmpulgadúra, *f. vnbending of a bow.*
desEmpulgár arço, *to vnbend a bow.*
* desEmvaraçár, *vide* desEmbaraçár.
* desEmvarcár, *vide* desEmbarcár.
* desEmvargár, *vide* desEmbargár.
* desEmvaynár, *vide* desEmbaynár.
desEmbolvér, *to vnfold, to winde out.*
* desEnbaynár, *vide* desEnvaynár.
* desEnbolvér, *vide* desEmbolvér.
desEncabestrár, *to vnhalter.*
desEncadenár, *to vnchaine.*
* desEncalládo, *m. a ship remoued that was run on ground.*
desEncalladúra, *remoning of a ship*

that

that was run on ground.

desEncallár, *to remoue a ſhip that was runne on ground.*

desEncantár, *to vnwitch.*

desEncapotadúra de oréjas, *f. ſetting vp of the eares, taking the capouch from the eares.*

desEncapotár los ójos, *to behold ſtedfaſtly, to looke wide open, to looke cheerefully, to looke without lowring.*

desEncapotár la bavéra, *to put vp his beuer.*

desEncaſádo, *m. put out of ioint, one that hath a bone out of ioint. Alſo put or taken out of the houſe.*

desEncaſadúra, *or* desEncaſamiénto, *putting out of ioint. Alſo a putting or taking out of the houſe.*

desEncaſár huéſſos, *to put bones out of ioint.*

* desEncaſtillár, *to take out of a caſtle.*

* desEncavalgár, *Præſ.* yo desEncaválgo, 1. *Præt.* yo desEncavalgué, *to diſmount or alight from horſebacke, to take a peece of ordnance from his carriage.*

desEncavalgué, *vide* desEncavalgár.

* desEncavéſtrár, *vide* desEncabeſtrár.

* desEncaxádo, *m. vnioyned, vnfaſtened, pulled aſunder or in peeces.*

desEncaxadór, *m. a taker out of the ioints of any workemanſhip, a puller in peeces of that is ioincd or faſtened together.*

* desEncaxadúra, *f. a taking aſunder that which was ioynted or faſtened together.*

* desEncaxár, *to take aſunder or in peeces that which was faſtened or ioyned together.*

* desEnclavádo, *m. vnpinned, vnnailed.*

* desEnclavár, *to vnpinne or vnnaile.*

* Deſenconár, *to take away poyſon, to purge poyſon.*

* desEndemoniádo, *m. one that hath had a deuill caſt out of him.*

* desEndemoniár, *to caſt out deuills.*

* desEnfadádo, *m. freed from wearineſſe, loathſomneſſe, irkeſomneſſe, from offence, trouble, or tedioſuneſſe.*

* desEnfadár, *to rid from loathſomnes, to free from wearineſſe, irkeſomneſſe, griefe, offence or trouble.*

* desEnfádo, *m. freeing from loathſomneſſe, wearineſſe, irkeſomneſſe, griefe, offence, trouble, or tediouſneſſe.*

desEnfamádo, *m. infamous, one hauing an euill report.*

desEnfamár, *to defame, to report ill of.*

* desEnfrenadaménte, *vnbridledly, without rule or order.*

desEnfrenádo, *vnbridled, vnruled, vnordered.*

desEnfrenamiénto, *m. vnbridledneſſe, vnrulineſſe.*

desEnfrenár, *to vnbridle.*

* desEngañádo, *m. not deceiued, freed from deceit, leauing to bee deceiued, finding the error.*

desEngañár, *to open or perceiue a deceit, to leaue to be deceiued.*

* desEngáño, *m. diſcouerie of a deceit.*

* desEngrudádo, *vnglued.*

desEngrudamiénto, *vngluing.*

desEngrudár, *to vnglue.*

desEnhadár, *vide* desEnfadár.

desEnhádo, *vide* desEnfádo.

desEnhetrár, *to deliuer out of a ſnare, to vnſnarle ſilke or thred that is entangled together.*

desEnlazár, *to looſen, to vntie, to ridde from a ſnare.*

* desEnmudecér, *to leaue to be dumbe, to ſpeake and talke.*

desEnquadernár, *to take away the corners of any thing.*

desEnquadernár líbros, *to vnbinde bookes.*

desEnredár, *to take out of a net.*

desEnſañár, *to appeaſe wrath.*

desEnſayár, *to put off a caſſocke, to leaue for to aſſay.*

desEnſeñár, *to take out of the beſome.*

desEnſeñár, *to vnteach.*

desEnſillár, *to vnſaddle.*

* desEnterrádo, *m. digged out of the earth.*

desEnterramiénto, *digging out of the earth.*

desEnterrár, yo desEntiérro, *to dig out of the earth.*

* Deſentéria, *f. the bloudy flix.*

desEntonádo, *m. diſcord in muſicke.*

* desEntonamiénto, *m. a being out of tune.*

desEntonár, *to ſound out of tune.*

desEntrañár, *to plucke out the bowels, to be in choler.*

desEnvaynár, *to plucke out of the ſheath or ſcabbard.*

* Deſéo, *vide* Deſéo, *deſire.*

desEredádo, *m. diſherited.*

desEredár, *to diſherit, to put by his inheritance.*

desEréncia, *f. diſinheriting.*

* Deſervício, *diſpleaſure, ill-liking.*

* deServído, *or* desServído, *m. not well ſerued, not well pleaſed.*

desEſperación, *f. deſpaire.*

* desEſperadaménte, *deſperately.*

desEſperádo, *m. deſperate.*

desEſperár, *to deſpaire.*

* desEſtimár, *not to eſteeme, to contemne.*

* desSeximiénto, *m. a taking away the ſex, and making no difference of ſex.*

desFallecér, yo desFalléſco, *to faint, to ſwoune.*

* desFallecído, *m. fainting, in a ſwoune.*

desFallecimiénto, *m. fainting, being in a ſwoune.*

desFalleſcér, *vide* desFallecér, *to ſwoune.*

Desfamádo, *m. defamed, infamous, of an euill name.*

Desfamár, *to defame, to report euill of.*

desFavór, *m. diſfauour, diſgrace.*

desFavorecído, *m. diſgraced, out of fauour.*

desFavorecedór, *m. he that diſliketh, he that diſgraceth.*

desFavorecér, yo desFavoréſco, *to diſlike, to diſgrace.*

* desFaxár un niño, *to vnſwaddle, to take out of the ſwaddle clouts.*

* desFigurádo, *m. deformed, diſfigured.*

desFigurár, *to diſfigure, to deforme, to miſhape, to make ill-fauoured.*

* desFiuzádo, *m. vide* desAfiuzádo.

* desFiuzár, *vide* desAfiuzár.

* desFlaqueciúlo, *m. made leane or weak.*

desFlemár, *to purge fleame, to ſcum a pot, to breake or vtter ones choler.*

desFlorár, *to deflower.*

desFogár, *Præſ.* desFuégo, 1. *Præt.* yo desFogué, *to take out the heat or burning, to coole.*

* desFogué, *vide* desFogár.

desFormár, *vide* desFigurár.

desFórme, *ill-fauoured, deformed, out of faſhion.*

desFormidád, *f. ill-fauouredneſſe, deformity, of an vgly faſhion.*

desFrutár, *to gather fruit.*

* desFuéga, desFuégo, *vide* desFogár.

* desFuerço, *id eſt,* de eſfuérço.

desFundár, *to beat out the head of a but or other veſſell.*

* desGajándo, *cleauing aſunder, ſplitting.*

desGajár, *to cleaue aſunder, to ſlit, to ſplint.*

* desGalaneár, *to take away the gallantrie.*

* desGañár, *to grin or gniſh the teeth.*

* desGarrádo, *m. rent, torne.*

* desGarrár, *to brag, to braue it, to breake, renting, tearing.*

desGárro, *m. braueing, bragging, breaking, renting, tearing.*

desGarrón, *m. a bragging fellow, a great renting or tearing.*

* desGoſnár, *vide* desGoznár, *to take off hinges.*

* desGovernádo, *m. miſgouerned, diſordered.*

desGovernár, *to miſgouerne, to miſorder.*

misorder.
desGoznár, *to take off hinges.*
desGrácia, *f. disgrace, unpleasantnesse, uncomlinesse.*
desGraciadaménte, *unpleasantly, unwittingly, without grace.*
desGraciádo, *m. disgraced, unpleasant.*
desGradár, *to take away a degree from one, to disgrade.*
* desGradescído, *m. vide* desAgradescído.
* desGradescér, *vide* desAgradescér.
* desGradescimiénto, *vide* desAgradescimiénto.
* desgrádo, *vide* desAgrádo.
* desGraduár, *to take away a graduatship, to degrade, to take away one degree.*
* desGranádo, *m. the kernell being taken out, threshed.*
desGranár, *to get out the graine, to thresh.*
* desGreñádo, *m. haire plucked away, without haire.*
* desGreñadór, *m. one that plucketh away haire, a puller or maker bald.*
* desGreñár, *to pill or make bald, to plucke away haire.*
desGuarnecér, *to ungarnish, to unfurnish.*
desGustár, *to dislike.*
desGústo, *m. distaste, disliking.*
* desHaçér, *vide* desHazér, *to undoe.*
* desHaga, desHágo, *vide* desHazér.
desHazér, *Præs.* desHágo, Házes, Háze, 1. *Pret.* desHize, Hiziste, Hízo, *Fut.* desHaré, rás, rá, *Sub. Præs.* desHága, *Imperfect.* desHiziéra, desHiziésse, *or* desHaría, *Fut.* desHiziére, *to undoe, to unmake.*
desHazimiénto, *undoing, unmaking.*
desHebillár, *vide* desHevillár, *to take off the clasps.*
* desHechár, *to undoe, to cast away.*
desHécho, *undone, cast away.*
* desHeredádo, *disinherited.*
desHeredár, *to disinherit, to put from his inheritance.*
desHerrádo, *m. unshod, as horses or beasts.*
desHerrár, yo desHiérro, *to unshoe a horse, &c.*
* desHevillár, *to unbutten, or to unbuckle.*
* desHierre, *vide* desHerrár.
* desHiláda, *f. a going out of ranke, a going out of order.*
* a la des Hiláda, *out of ranke, out of order.*
desHiládo, *m. untwisted, the threeds pulled out.*
desHiladúra, *f. untwisting, a pulling out the threeds.*
desHilár, *to untwist, to pull out the threeds.*
desHincádo, *m. plucked out, unnailed.*
desHincadúra, *f. plucking out, unfastening.*
desHincár, *Præs.* yo desHínco, 1. *Pret.* yo desHinqué, *to plucke up, to pull out a naile, to unfasten.*
desHinchádo, *assuaged where it was swollen.*
desHinchár, *to assuage the swelling.*
* desHinqué, *vide* desHincár.
* desHize, desHiziéra, desHiziésse, *vide* desHazér.
desHogadaménte, *cleerely, plainly, not cackingly, as though one were almost strangled or choaked.*
* desHojádo, *m. made bare of leaves, the leaves being taken off.*
desHojadór, *m. one that taketh away the leaues.*
desHojadúra, *f. plucking off the leaues.*
* desHojamiénto, *a plucking off leaues.*
desHojár, *to plucke off the leaues.*
desHollejár, *to pare, to flea, to unbarke.*
desHollinár, *to wipe away soot.*
* desHonestaménte, *unhonestly.*
* desHonestár, *to make unhonest.*
desHonésto, *m. unhonest.*
desHonór, *vide* desHónra, *dishonour.*
Deshónra, *f. dishonour.*
* desHonrádo, *m. dishonoured.*
desHonrár, *to dishonour.*
* desHonta, *vide* Desbónra.
* desHóra, *or* Des óra, *out of time, out of season.*
* desHoxár, *vide* desHojár.
desHuziát, *or* desFusiár, *to distrust, to despaire.*
desjarretár, *vide* dejarretár.
* Desíde, *slothfull.*
Desiérto, *m. forsaken, a desert or wilderneſſe.*
* deSignál, *of marke, of signe.*
* Designár, *to designe, appoint, allot, or intend.*
* Designios, *or* Desíños, *m. designes, endeuours, enterprises, appointments, intents.*
* Desiguál, *unequall.*
Desigualár, *to make unequall.*
Desigualdád, *f. unequality.*
* Desigualmente, *unequally.*
* Desildes, *or* Dezildes, *is as*, Dezídles, *tell them, or say to them.*
* Desínio, *vide* Désigno, *designes, endeuours.*
* desInteresáble, *not having any interest.*
Desíño, *a designe, a purpose.*
Desír, *vide* Dezír, *to say, to speake.*
* deSirve, *vide* deServír.
* Desistír, *to desist, or leaue off, cease or giue ouer.*
* desLadrillár, *to unlade, to take away the tiles, bricks or pauement.*
Deslatír, *or* Desparrár, *to shoot off.*
Desláte, *shooting off, a iest, a sound speech.*
* desLavádo, *m. washed off.*
desLavár, *to wash off.*
desLavadúra, *f. washing off.*
desleál, *unfaithfull, disloyall.*
desLealdád, *f. disloyalty, unfaithfulnes.*
desLechucadór, *m. a pruner of vines.*
desLechucár vides, *to lop or prune vines, to cut off the superfluous branches.*
* desLeýdo, *m. dissolued, crummed as bread, digested.*
desLeydúra, *f. dissoluing, crumming of bread, digestion.*
desLeyrse, *to be dissolued, to crum bread, to be digested.*
* desLendár la cabéça, *vide* desLendrár.
desLendrár, *to take out nits.*
desLenguádo, *m. one without a tongue, one that cannot rule his tongue, a prater.*
* desLenguamiénto, *m. without tong, pratling, tatling, babbling, without rule or gouernment of tongue.*
* Desliádo, *untied, unfolded.*
* desliadár, *vide* desLiár, *to unbind, to untie.*
desLigár, *Præs.* yo desLígo, 1. *Pret.* yo desLigué, *to unbind, to untie.*
* desLigué, *vide* desLigár.
* desLindádo, *m. bounded out, marked out.*
desLindadór, *m. that marketh or boundeth.*
desLindadúra, *f. marking, laying out of bounds.*
desLindár heredádes, *to lay out the bounds, to marke how farre the inheritance reacheth euery way.*
desLizadéro, *m. a slippery place.*
* desLizádo, *m. slipperie.*
* desLizamiénto, *m. slipperinesse.*
desLizár, *to slip, to slide.*
desLoár, *to dispraise.*
desLóma, *f. a broken backe.*
desLomádo, *m. broken backed.*
desLomadúra, *f. breaking of the backe.*
desLomár, *to breake the backe.*
* desLumbrádo, *m. shadowed, darkened, the sight taken away.*
desLumbrár, *to dazle, to darken, to shadow, to take away the cleere sight of a thing.*
desLuzído, *m. darkened.*
desLuzír, *to take away the glasse of any colour, to darken.*
* Desmádo, *m. tubed.*
desMajádos, *or* desMajolados çapatos, *shooes unbuckled, shooes drawne at*

the

the heeles.
* desMalládo, *m.* vnmayled.
desMalladúra, *f.* vnmayling.
desMallár, *to* vnmayle.
* Desmán, *m.* a misdemeanour, an ill behauiour.
desManár, *to* goe astray, *to* stray.
desMandádo, *m.* disordered.
desMandárse, *to be* disordered, *to* goe astray, *to* misgouerne himselfe.
* Desmánes, misbehauiour, misdemeanor.
* desMantelár, *to* dismantle, *to* beat downe the garnishing of a wall or fort.
desMarañár, *to* vntwine, *to* vnfold, *to* rid from intangling.
desMarrojár, *to* prune a vine.
* desMayádo, dismayed, discouraged, made out of heart.
desMayr, *to* dismay, *to* discourage, *to* put out of heart, *to* swoune.
desMáyo, *m.* dismay, swouning, discouraging.
* desMedído, *m.* vnmannerly, vnmeasurably.
desMedrár, *to* faile, *to* faint, *to* empaire, *to* goe backward in thriuing.
* desMédro, *m.* a going backward in thriuing, an empayring.
desMejorádo, *m.* made worse.
desMejorár, *to* make worse.
desMelenádo, *m.* vntrimmed, the haire all about the eares vntryed.
desMembrádo, *m.* dismembred, lame of some lim.
desMembradúra, *f.* dismembring.
* desMembrár, yo desmiémbro, *to* dismember, *to* make lame of the limbs.
desMemoriádo, *m.* out of remembrance, forgetfull.
* desMenguár, *Præs.* yo desmiéngo, 1. *Præt.* yo desMengué, *to* diminish, *to* lessen.
* desMentído, *m.* the lie cast on him, reprocbed with the lie, one thing compared with another being vnequall.
* desMentidór, *m.* one that giueth the lie.
desMentír, yo desmiénto, *to* confute, *to* giue the lie, *to* compare an vnequall thing with another.
desMenuzádo, *m.* broken in peeces, braied, pownd, minced small.
desMenuzándo, breaking in peeces, braying, pownding.
* desMenuzamiento, *m.* breaking in peeces, braying, pownding, mincing small.
desMenuzár, *to* diminish, *to* breake, *to* bray or pownd in a mortar, *to* mince small, *to* set downe in particulars.
desMeollamiénto, *m.* taking out of the kernell, taking out of the braine.
desMeollár, *to* take out the kernell, *to* take out the braine or the marrow.
desMerecér, *to* deserue ill.
desMerecimiénto, *m.* deseruing ill.
* Desmerojón, *vide* Esmerojón, an Eagle, a sparrow-hawke.
desMesúra, *f.* want of measure.
desMesuradaménte, *or* desMezuradaménte, vnmeasurably.
desMesurádo, *m.* vnmeasurable.
desMesurár, *or* desMezurár, *to be* vnmeasurable, *to be* vnruly.
* desMiémbre, desMiémbro, *vide* desMembrár.
* desMiénte, *vide* desMentír.
* desMigajár, *to* crum, *to* crimble.
* desMigcár, *to* crum.
* desMinuír, *to* diminish.
* desMiramiénto, *m.* vnmannerlinesse.
desMochádo, *m.* notted as a sheepe or beast hauing lost the hornes. Also maiming.
desMochadúra, *f.* a notting or cutting off the hornes. Also maiming.
desMochár, *to* notte, *or* cut off. Also *to* maime.
desMolér, yo desmuélo, *to* digest meat.
desMontádo, *m.* grubbed vp.
desMontadúra, *f.* grubbing vp by the roots.
desMontár, *to* grub vp by the roots, *to* make the ground bearing corne, *or* passable.
desMoronár, *to* pull down a wall or hill, *to* dismure, *or* lay without walls.
* desmuéle, *vide* desMolér.
* desNarigádo, *m.* one that hath his nostrils cut off, cut nosed.
desNarigár, *Præs.* yo desNarigo, 1. *Præt.* yo desNarigué, *to* cut off the nostrils.
* desNarigué, *vide* desNarigár.
desNatár, *to* skim with a creame bell, *or* milkebell, *to* take off the creame.
desNaturalizádo, *m.* banished, outlawed.
desNaturalizár, *to* banish, *to* outlaw.
desNegamiénto, *m.* renaunting, denying againe, a recanting of that which was denied.
desNegár, yo desniégo, *to* recant, *to* deny againe, *to* recant that which was before denied.
desNegrádo, *vide* Desgrenádo.
* Desnérbár, *vide* desNervár, *to* cut out sinewes.
desNervár, yo desniérvo, *to* cut off sinewes.
* Desni[illegible], *vide* desNervár.
desNudádo, *m.* vnclothed, made naked.
desNudár, *to* vnclothe, *to* make naked.
desNudéz, *f.* nakednesse, want of clothing.
desNúdo, *m.* all naked, without clothes.
desObedecér, yo desObedésco, *to* disobey.
* desObedecído, *m.* disobeyed.
* desObediéncia, *f.* disobedience.
desObediénte, disobedient.
desObedientemente, disobediently.
desObligár, *to* vnbinde.
desOcupádo, *m.* vnbusied, at leasure, vnoccupied.
desOcupár, *to* forsake, *to* leaue vnoccupied *or* vnused.
desollár, yo desuéllo, *to* flea, *to* plucke off the skinne.
desOnestidád, *f.* dishonesty, filthinesse.
desonésto, *m.* dishonest, filthy.
desO'nra, *vide* desHonrá, dishonour.
desOnrár, *vide* desHonrár, *to* dishonour.
desO'ra, *vide* desHóra, out of time *or* season.
desOpilár, *to* vnstop the oppilation.
desO'rden, *f.* misorder.
desOrdenadaménte, disorderly.
desOrdenádo, *m.* disordered.
desOrdenaménte, disorderly.
desOrdenár, *to* misorder.
* desOrejádo, *m.* the eares cut off.
desOrejár, *to* cut off the eares.
desOspedádo, *m.* one that keepeth no hospitality.
desOspedamiénto, *m.* want of keeping hospitality.
desOssádo, *m.* without bones.
desOssár, yo desuéssso, *to* take out the bones.
desOváda gallína, a beme that hath laid all her egges.
* desOvár, *to* lay egges as hens doe, *to* cast spawne as fishes doe.
desOvillár, *to* vnwinde a bottom *or* clue of thred *or* yarne, *or* such like.
* desPabesár, *vide* desPavesár.
* desPabilár, *vide* desPavilár.
Despácio, *id est*, de espácio, of space, leasurely.
desPachádo, *m.* dispatched.
Despachár, *to* dispatch, *to* ridde out of the way.
* desPácho, *m.* expedition, dispatch.
desPagádo, *m.* displeased.
desPagamiénto, *m.* displeasure.
desPagár, *to* displease.
desPajadúra, *f.* winnowing of corne.
desPajár, *to* winnow corne.
* Despáldas, *id est*, de espaldas, on the shoulders or backe.
desPalmádas galéras, gallies trimmed vp *or* rigged to be fleted.
desPalmár, *to* trim vp a Gally, *to* take *or* breake boughs from a Palme-tree, *to*

pare

pare the hoofe of a beast, to cure his foot.

desPampanadór, *m. a cutter of leaues from vines.*

desPampanadúra, *f. cutting of leaues from vines.*

desPampanár, *to cut leaues from vines.*

* Desparamádo, *scattered abroad.*

* Desparamadúra, *a scattering abroad.*

* Desparamár, *to scatter abroad.*

Desparár, *to shoot off.*

Desparáte, *m. foolishnesse.*

Desparejár, *to separate.*

desParecér, yo desparésco, *vide* desParescér, *to vanish, to hide himselfe.*

* desparecído, *vanished, hidden.*

* desParpajár, *to put out of ioint, to set out of place.*

* Desparramádo, *scattered abroad.*

* Desparramadúra, *a scattering abroad.*

* Desparramár, *to scatter abroad.*

* Desparrencádo, *straddling, going straddling.*

* desPartído, *m. parted.*

desPartidór de ruýdo, *m. a parter of a fray, a stickler.*

desPartír, *to part a fray, to appease a tumult.*

desParzír, *vide* Esparzír.

* dEspárto, *id est*, de Espárto, *of a kinde of hempe in Spaine whereof they make packthred shooes to goe in.*

* desPavesadéras, *vide* Despaviladéras.

desPavesadúra, *f. vide* Despaviladúra.

desPavesár, *or* desPavilár, *to snuffe a candle.*

* Despaviladéras, *f. snuffers for a candle.*

desPaviladór, *m. one that snuffeth a candle.*

desPavilár, *vide* desPavesár, *to snuffe a candle.*

* desPaviladúra, *f. the snuffing of a candle.*

* desPavorído, *m. fearefull.*

* desPavorír, *to be afraid.*

desPeádo, *m. surbated.*

desPeadúra, *f. surbating.*

desPeár, *to surbate on the feet with going.*

* desPeçár, *vide* desPedaçár, *to teare in peeces.*

desPechádo, *m. despighted.*

desPechár, *to despight.*

* desPécho, *m. despight.*

desPechugadúra, *f. taking the flesh from the breast of a Bird, opening of the bosome.*

desPechugár, *Præs.* yo desPechúgo, 1. *Præt.* yo desPechugué, *to take the flesh off the breast of a bird, to open the breast.*

desPechugué, *vide* desPechugár.

desPeçonár, *to take away the stalke or stem of fruit.*

desPedaçádo, *m. torne in peeces.*

desPedaçadúra, *f. a tearing in peeces.*

desPedeçár, yo desPadiéço, *to teare in peeces, to shut out.*

desPedída, *f. a dispatch, a departure.*

desPedído, *m. dispatched, departed, sent away.*

* desPedieçe desPedieço, *vide* desPedeçár.

desPedír, yo desPído, *to dispatch, to send away, to depart, to take his leaue.*

desPedrár, *or* desPedregár, yo desPiédro, *to plucke out stones.*

desPegádo, *m. seuered, vnglued, disioyned.*

desPegadúra, *f. seuering, vngluing, disioyning.*

desPegár, *Præs.* yo desPiégo, 1. *Præt.* yo desPegué, *to seuer that which cleaueth or sticketh, to disioyne, to vnglue.*

* desPegue, *vide* desPegár.

desPeluzár, *to haue the haire standing on end, to take haire or motes from a garment, &c.*

* desPenádo, *m. freed from paine.*

* desPenár, *to free from paine.*

Despendedór, *m. a spender.*

Despendér, yo desPiéndo, *to spend.*

* Despendído, *m. spent.*

desPeñadéro, *m. a downefall, a steepe rocke.*

desPeñádo, *m. throwne downe headlong.*

desPeñár, *m. to throw downe headlong.*

Despénsa, *f. expence, charges in mony. A celler, a buttery.*

Despenséro, *a butler, a steward, a purser in a ship.*

desPepitár, *vide* desPoñár.

* dEspéra, *of demurre, of delaying or prolonging a suit or such like.*

dEsperación, *f. despaire, distrust.*

dEsperár, *to despaire, to distrust, to be out of hope.*

desPerdiciádo, *m. spent vnthriftily.*

desPerpiciadúra, *f. spending vnthriftily.*

desPerdiciár, *to scatter, to spend vnthriftily.*

* desPerezár, *to rouse from sluggishnes, to roame, to reach his body gaping for sleepe.*

* desPerézo, *a roaming, a reaching of the body when one is sluggish.*

* desPernár, y desPiérno, *vide* desjarretár.

* Despertádo, *m. awaked, raised.*

* Despertadór, *m. a waker, a raiser vp.*

Despertár, yo desPiérto, *to waken, to raise vp.*

desPesár, *to grieue.*

* desPezonár, *vide*, desPeçonár.

* desPiadádo, *m. without pitty.*

* desPiadár, *to be without pitty.*

* desPída, desPíde, desPído, *vide* Despedír.

* Despidiénte, *a dispatcher.*

* desPiédro, *vide* desPedrár.

* desPiégo, *vide* desPegár.

* Despiéndo, *vide* despendér.

* Despiérte, desPiérto, *vide* desPertár.

Despiérto, *m. awakened, raysed.*

* Despinsádo, *the knaps of cloth taken out with pinsers.*

* Despinsár, *to take out the knaps of cloth with pinsers.*

Despínce, *the taking away the knaps of cloth with pincers.*

* desPiojadór, *m. a louser.*

desPiojár, *to take away lice.*

* desPlaçér, *or* desPlazér, *to displease.*

* desPlacíble, *vide* desPlazible.

desPlazér, *to displease, or displeasure, the substantiue.*

desPlazible, *displeasing.*

* desPlegádo, *m. vnfolded, without pleits or folds.*

desPlegadúra, *f. taking away pleits or folds, making smooth.*

desPlegár, *Præs.* yo desPliégo, 1. *Præt.* yo desPleguć, *to vnfold, to make plaine, to take away pleits.*

* desPleguć, *vide* desPlegár.

* desPliéga, desPliégo, *vide* desPlegár.

desPlomádo, *m. liuely, without lead.*

* desPlomár, *to make without lead.*

desPlumádo, *m. without feathers, plucked.*

desPlumadúra, *f. plucking off feathers.*

desPlumár, *to plucke off feathers.*

desPoblación, *f. dispeopling, leauing without people.*

desPobládo, *m. vnpeopled.*

* desPoblados ásperos rompér, *to breake the rough and craggie deserts.*

desPoblár, *to vnpeople, to make desolate.*

desPojádo, *m. spoiled, vnarmed.*

desPojadór, *m. a spoiler, he that vnarmeth.*

desPojár, *to spoile, to vnarme.*

* desPójo, *or* desPójos, *m. spoiles.*

* desPolvoreár, *to beat or take out the dust of any thing.*

* desPolvorizádo, *or* desPolvorisádo, *m. beaten to powder.*

desPolvorizár, *or* desPolvorisár, *to beat to dust or to powder.*

* desPortádo, *m. the doore taken away.*

* desPortár, *to take away the doore.*

* dEsposáda,

* dEſpoſáda, *f. a woman betrothed to a husband.*
* dEſpoſádo, *m. a man betrothed in marriage.*
dEſpoſádos, *the betrothed.*
dEſpoſár, *to betroth.*
dEſpoſórios, *m. the time of betrothing, betrothings.*
* desPoſſéer, *to diſpoſſeſſe.*
* desPoſſeýdo, *m. diſpoſſeſſed.*
* Deſpoxár, *vide* desPojár.
desPreciadaménte, *deſpightfully.*
desPreciádo, *m. deſpiſed.*
desPreciadór, *m. a deſpiſer.*
desPreciár, *to deſpiſe.*
desPrécio, *m. deſpiſing, contempt.*
* desPrendér, *to vntacke, to vnpin, to vnſtitch, to vnhitch.*
* desPrendído, *m. vnpinned, vnſtitched, vnhitched, vntacked, looſed.*
* Deſpréſces, *citations, ſummons.*
* Deſprès, *contempt.*
* desProporcionádo, *m. vnproportioned*
* desProporcionamiénto, *m. ill proportion or faſhion.*
* Deſprobeýdo, *vide* desProveýdo.
* Deſprobéer, *vide* desProvéer.
* desProporcionár, *to bring out of faſhion.*
desProveído, *or* desProveýdo, *m. vnprouided, vnfurniſhed.*
* desProvéer, *to vnfurniſh, to diſprouide.*
desPuchár, *to draw out.*
* Deſpuélas, *id eſt*, de eſpuélas, *of ſpurres, as* móço deſpuélas, *a footman, a lackie.*
desPués, *afterward.*
* desPués que, *after that.*
desPuntádo, *m. made blunt.*
* desPuntadór, *m. a maker blunt.*
desPuntár, *to make blunt.*
* desquajádo, *or* Desquaxádo, *vncrudded, ſcattered abroad.*
* Deſquajamiénto, *or* desQuaxamiénto, *an vncrudding, a ſcattering abroad.*
* desQuajár, *vide* desQuaxár.
* desQuartizádo, *m. quartered.*
desQuartizár, *to quarter.*
* desQuaxádo, *or* desQuajádo, *m. vncrudded, ſcattered.*
* desQuaxamiénto, *or* desQuajamiénto, *m. an vncrudding, a ſcattering abroad.*
* desQuaxár, *or* desQuajár, *to vncrud, to ſcatter abroad.*
* desQue, *from that.*
* Deſquénten, *vide* Deſcontár.
* desQuiciádo, *m. taken off the hookes or hinges.*
desQuiciár, *to take a doore off the hookes.*
* desQuído, *vide* desCuído.
* Deſquixarár, *to take out the iawes of any thing.*
* desRaygádo, *m. plucked vp by the roots.*
* desRaygadór, *m. a plucker vp by the roots.*
* desRaygamiénto, *m. plucking vp by the roots.*
* desRaygár, *Præſ.* yo desRaygo, 1. *Præt.* yo desRaygué, *to plucke vp by the roots.*
* desRaygué, *vide* desRaygár.
* desRegládo, *m. out of rule, a ſick man that will keepe no diet.*
* desRegoládo, *m. idem.*
* desRonchádo, *ſcabs plucked off, a bough pulled from the tree.*
desRonchár, *to pull off ſcabs, to plucke a bough from a tree.*
desSabrído, *or* deSabrído, *m. vnſauory, of an ill taſte.*
* desSabrimiénto, *m. euill ſauoring.*
* desſsAfiádo, *or* desAfiado, *challenged, defied.*
* dessAfiár, *or* desAfiár, *to challenge, to defie.*
* dessAraygádo, *vide* desRaygádo, *pulled vp by the roots.*
* dessAraygamiénto, *vide* desRaygamiénto, *m. a pulling vp by the roots.*
* dessAraygár, *vide* desRaygár, *to plucke vp by the roots.*
* Deſſa cóſa, *id eſt*, De eſſa coſa, *of this thing.*
* Deſſas es? *id eſt*, de Eſſas es? *Is ſhe one of thoſe?*
Deſſaynár, *to take out the fat.*
* Deſſe, *id eſt*, de eſſe, *of that, of him.*
Deſſeáble, *that is to be deſired.*
Deſſeableménte, *deſirouſly.*
* Deſſeádo, *m. deſired.*
Deſſeár, *to deſire, to wiſh, to faile.*
* desSemejádo, *m. made vnlike.*
desSemejánte, *vnlike.*
desSemejantemente, *vnlikely.*
desSemejár, *to be vnlike.*
Deſſeo, *m. deſire.*
Deſſeoſaménte, *deſirouſly.*
deſſeóſo, *m. deſirous.*
* desServício, *m. ill ſeruice, ill pleaſing, an offence.*
* desServído, *m. ill ſerued, ill pleaſed.*
* desServidór, *m. one that ſerueth ill, one that pleaſeth ill.*
* desServír, yo desSírvo, *to miſlike, to ſerue ill, to pleaſe ill.*
* desSírve, deſirvo, *vide* desServír.
* Deſſo, *id eſt*, de eſſo.
* Déſſos es, *id eſt*, de éſſos es? *is he one of thoſe?*
* Deſſolación, *waſte, deſolation, ruine.*
Deſſolár, *to make waſte, to ruinate, to make deſolate.*
desSolládo, *m. the paunch taken out, the skin fleaed off.*
desSoladúra, *f. taking out of the paunch, a fleaing off the skinne.*
desSollár, yo desSuéllo, *to take out the paunch, to flea off the skin.*
* dessOllejádo, *vide* desHollejádo, *the paring or skin taken off.*
* dessOllejár, *vide* desHollejár, *to take off the paring or skin of fruit or ſuch like.*
* dessOllinadór, *a chimney ſweeper.*
* dessOllinadúra, *chimney ſweeping, or wiping away ſoot.*
dessOllinár, *vide* desHollinár, *to wipe away ſoot, to ſweep a chimney.*
* Dessótro, *id eſt*, de éſſo ótro, *of this other.*
* desSuéllo, *vide* desSollár.
* dEsta manéra, *of this ſort or faſhion.*
* Deſtajádo, *tasked, appointed his taske.*
Deſtájo, *m. taske worke, worke by the great.*
* a Deſtájo, *by the great.*
a Destájo tenér la téla de Penélope, *to haue Penelopes taske in hand.*
* desTapádo, *m. vnſtopt.*
desTapadór, *m. an vnſtopper of any thing.*
* desTapamiénto, *m. an vnſtopping or opening that is ſtopped cloſe.*
* desTapár, *to vnſtop.*
* Deſtáxo, *vide* Deſtájo.
* Deſte, *id eſt*, de eſte, *of this man, or of this.*
desTechadúra, *f. vntiling, vncouering a houſe.*
desTechár, *to vntile, to vnconer a houſe.*
* desTejádo, *m. vntiled, vnſlated, vncouered.*
* desTejadúra, *f. vntiling, vnſlating of a houſe.*
desTejamiénto, *m. vntiling, vncouering.*
* desTejár, *to vntile, to vnſlate, to vncouer.*
Destelladúra, *dropping, diſtilling.*
Destellár, *to drop, to diſtill.*
desTempladaménte, *intemperatly.*
desTempládo, *m. vntemperate, diſtempered.*
desTemplánça, *f. diſtemperature.*
desTemplár, yo desTémplo, *to diſtemper.*
desTerrádo, *m. baniſhed.*
desTerrár, yo deſtiérro, *to baniſh out of his country.*
Deſterronáda tiérra, *ground that is rolled, or balled, where the clods are broken ſmall.*
desTetár, *to weane from the teat.*
* Destexadúra, *vide* desTechadúra.

* desTexár,

* desTexár, *vide* desTechár.
* desTexér, *to vndoe that which is wouen, to vnweaue.*
* desTexído, *m. vnwouen.*
* desTeximiénto, *m. vndoing that which was wouen.*
* desTexidúra, *f. idem.*
* desTiémple, desTiémplo, *vide* desTemplár.
* desTierre, desTiérro, *vide* desTetrár.
desTiérro, *m. banishment.*
* Destiládo, *m. distilled.*
* Destiladór, *m. a distiller.*
* Destilamiénto, *m. distilling.*
* Destilár, *to distill.*
Destinár, *to purpose, to determine.*
Destiñár las colménas, *to make cleane hiues.*
Destíno, *m. destinie, fate, lucke.*
* Destituyr, *to make desolate.*
* Destituído, *void, destitute, wanting.*
* Destizádo, *m. vide* Deslizádo.
* Destizár, *vide* Deslizár.
* Desto, *id est*, de esto, *of this.*
* desTocádo, *m. the kerchiefe or vaile of a woman pulled off.*
desTocár, *Præs.* yo desTóco, 1. *Pret.* yo Destoqué, *to pull off the kerchiefe or vaile of a womans head.*
* Destoque, *vide* desTocár.
desTorcer, yo desTuérço, *to vntwineth.*
* desTrabár, *vide* desTravár.
Destrál, *m. an axe. Also a halter.*
Destraléja, *f. a hatchet. Also a little halter.*
desTravádo, *m. vnplatted, vndone, vncrossed.*
desTravár, *to vnplat, to vndoe, to vncrosse.*
Destréza, *f. dexteritie.*
* Destripádo, *paunched, the guts pulled out.*
* Destripadúra, *a paunching, or pulling out the guts.*
* Destripár, *to pull out the guts or tripes of any beast, to paunch.*
* Destróça, *vide* Destroço.
* Destroçádo, *scattered, dispersed, put to flight, broken in peeces.*
Destroçár, *to scatter, to disperse, to put to flight, to make slaughter, to spoile, to breake in peeces.*
* Destroçár vestídos, *to breake in peeces, spoyle, weare out, and marre apparell.*
Destróço, *m. a scattering, a dispersing, a putting to flight, putting to the worst, making slaughter, spoyling, a tearing in peeces.*
* desTroncádo, *m. broken off from the trunke or bodie.*
desTroncár, *Præs.* yo desTrónco, 1. *Pret.* yo desTronqué, *to breake off from the bodie, trunke or stocke.*
* desTronqué, *vide* desTroncár.
* Destrozádo, *vide* Destroçádo.
* Destrózo, *destruction, putting to flight or to the worst, spoyling or marring.*
Destrución, *or* Destruición, *destruction.*
* Destruído, *or* Destruydo, *m. destroied.*
Destruidór, *or* Destruydór, *m. a destroier.*
Destruír, *or* Destruyr, *to destroy.*
* desTuérço, *vide* desTorcer.
* desValído, *vide* Desbalído.
* desValijádo, *m. taken out of a cloke-bag, maile or portmantew, robbed, spoiled.*
* desValijamiénto, *a taking out of a cloke-bag, maile or portmantew, a robbing, a spoyling.*
* desValijár, *to take out of a maile or cloke-bag, to spoile, to rob.*
desVán de casa, *m. a garret or cocklost.*
desVanecér, yo desVanésco, *to vanish away, to be in a swoune.*
desVanecído, *m. vanished away, come to naught, in a swouning.*
desVanescér, *vide* desVanecér.
desVanecimiénto, *or* desVanescimiénto, *m. vanishing, swouning.*
* desVarabustár, *vide* desBarabustár.
* desVarádo, *slipped, slidden, fallen to a dissolute life.*
* desVarár, *to slip, to slide, to fall to a loose or dissolute life.*
* desVaratár, *vide* desBaratár.
* Desvaráto, *vide* Desbaráto.
desVariadaménte, *dotingly, triflingly, without sense.*
desVariádo, *a doter, a talker without sense.*
desVariár, *to dote, to rave, to tell trifling tales.*
desVario, *m. dotage.*
* desVayádo, *m. vide* desVaydo, *feeble, heartlesse, scarce able to goe on his legs.*
* desVaydo, *m. faint, heartlesse.*
desVaynádo, *m. drawne out of the scabbard or sheath.*
desVaynadúra, *f. plucking out of the scabbard or sheath.*
desVaynár, *to pluck out of the scabbard or sheath.*
* deSúbito, *on a sudden.*
desVeládo, *m. watched, without sleepe.*
desVelár, *or* desVelárse, *to be without sleepe, to watch diligently.*
* deSvellacáras, *a hangman, a villainous fellow, that fleaeth off the skin of a dead mans face, that hee may not bee knowne.*
* deSuélle, deSuéllo, *vide* deSollár.
* desVelládo, *m. without downe or mosse.*
* desVelladúra, *a taking off the downe or mosse.*
* desVellár, *to plucke off the downe or mosse.*
* desVentája, *f. disaduantage.*
desVentúra, *f. misfortune, mishap.*
desVenturadaménte, *vnfortunately, vnhappily.*
desVenturádo, *m. vnfortunate, vnhappie.*
desVergonçadaménte, *vnshamefully, shamelesly.*
desVergonçádo, *m. shameleſſe.*
desVergonçárse, yo desVerguénço, *to be without shame, to be impudent or shameleſſe.*
desVerguénça, *f. shamelesnesse.*
* desVerguénce, desVerguénço, *vide* desVergonçárse.
* desuesse, *vide* desOsár.
* desViádo, *m. missing the right way.*
desViár, *or* desViárse, *to goe wrong, to misse the right way.*
desVio, *m. missing the right way.*
* desVios, *by-waies, wrong waies.*
* desVirgádo, *m. deflowred, hauing lost her honestie.*
desVergamiénto, *a deflouring, a dishonesting.*
desVirgár, *Præs.* yo desVírgo, 1. *Pret.* yo desVirgué, *to deflowre, or dishonest.*
* desVirgués, *vide* desVirgár.
* desViznár, *vide* desBiznár.
desVñído, *m. vnunited, vnyoked, vncoupled, seuered, separated.*
* desVñidór, *m one that vnyoketh, vncoupleth or disuniteth, one that parteth, seuereth, or separateth.*
* desVñimiénto, *an vnuniting, a disuniting, an vnyoking, a seuering asunder.*
desVñir, *to vnunite, to vnyoke, to vncouple, to seuer, to separate.*
* desVnzído, *uncoupled, vnyoked.*
* desVnzir, *to uncouple, to vnyoke.*
* desVsádo, *m. vnaccustomed, growne out of vse.*
desVsár, *or* desVsárse, *to grow out of vse, to be vnaccustomed, to leaue an vse or custome.*
desVso, *m. want of vse or custome.*
* desYélo, *vide* desElár.
* de tal manéra, *in such sort as.*
* deTán, *of so great.*
deTenér, *Præs.* deTéngo, deTiénes, deTiéne, 1. *Pret.* deTúve, deTuviste, deTúvo, *Fut.* deTendré, *or* deTerné, rás, rá. *Sub. Præs.* deTénga. *Imperfect.* deTuviéra, deTermía, *or* deTuviésse. *Fut.* deTuviére, *to*

bold, to ſtay, to withhold, to keepe backe.
deTénga, deTéngo, *vide* deTenér.
* deTenído, *m.* withholden, kept backe.
deTenimiénto, *m.* withholding, keeping backe.
deTerminación, *f.* purpoſe, determination.
* deTerminádo, *m.* purpoſed, reſolued.
* cavalléro determinádo, *a* reſolued gentleman.
deTerminár, *to* purpoſe, *to* determine, *to* reſolue, *to* appoint with himſelfe.
deTérne, deTernía, *vide* deTenér.
* deTiéne, *vide* deTenér.
deTiéne buéy, Cammocke, reſt-harrow, whin.
de todo púnto, altogether.
* detractádo, *or* detratádo, backbited, ill ſpoken of, abuſed behinde his backe.
* detractamiénto, *or* detratamiénto, backbiting, ſpeaking ill of.
* detractár, *or* detratár, *to* backbite, *to* ſpeake euill of.
* detractór, *or* detratór, *a* backbiter, an euill tongued bodie, a taker away of anothers good name.
deTrás, after, behinde.
deTravés, acroſſe.
* Detúve, *vide* deTenér.
* deTuviéra, deTuviéſſe, *vide* deTenér.
deTúvo, *vide* deTenér.
* deValér, *id eſt*, de Valer, *to be of* auaile, *to be able.*
Devanadéra, *f.* a thing vpon which they put the skaine of yarne or threed, &c. after it is ſpun and reeled, from which thing they winde it vp into bottomes or weauers winde their quils from it.
deVanár, *to* winde vp, *to* roll vp, *to* reele yarne, &c.
deVaneár, *to* raue, *to* talke fooliſhly, *to* reele or ſtagger.
* deVaniamiénto, *m.* raving, fooliſh talking.
* deVanéo, *m.* raving, fooliſh talking.
Deúda, *f.* debt.
* Deúda, *f.* a kinſwoman.
* Deúdo, *m.* a kinſman.
Deudór, *m.* a debter.
* Devedádo, forbidden.
deVedár, yo deViédo, *to* forbid.
deVengár, *Præſ.* yo deVéngo, 1. *Præt.* yo deVengué, *to* reuenge.
* deVengué, *vide* deVengár.
Devér, *Præſ.* Débo, déues, déue, 1. *Præt.* deui, doviſte, dedió, *Fut.* deuré, deurás, deurá, *Sub. Præt.* déua, *Imperfect.* Deviéra, deviéſſe, *or* deuría, *Fut.* Deviére, *to* owe.
deVéras, indeed, verily, in good ſooth.
deVidaménte, duely.
deVído, *m.* due.
* deViéde, deViédo, *vide* deVedár.
deViédo, forbidding.
Deviéſſo, *a* kinde of ſwelling or ſore.
Devíſa, *f.* a deuice.
Deviſár, *to* perceiue, *to* eſpie.
Devoción, *f.* deuotion, care of worſhipping God, a religious purpoſe of the minde.
Devotaménte, deuoutly, religiouſly.
Devóto, *m.* deuout, religious, greatly addicted to ſerue God.
* deViéra, deViéſſe, *vide* Devér.
* Deuría, *vide* Devér.
† Dexádo, *m.* left, forſaken.
* † Dexamiénto, *a* leauing, forſaking.
† Dexár, *to* leaue, *to* forſake, *to* leaue off, *to* let alone.
Déxo, *vide* Cabo.
* Deydád, *f.* the Godhead.
* Deyuſo, *id eſt*, de Yuſo, below.
Dezidór, *m.* a ſpeaker, an enditer.
Deziémbre, *m.* the moneth called December.
Dezír, *Præſ.* Dígo, dízes, díze, 1. *Præt.* Díxe, dixíſte, dixo, *Fut.* Diré, dirás, dirá, *Sub. Præſ.* Díga, *Imperfect.* dixéſſe, dixiéra, *or* Diría, *Fut.* Dixiére, to ſay, to ſpeake.
* Dezíſeys, *vide* Diez y ſeys.
* Dezíſiete, *vide* Diez y ſeite.
* Deziócho, *vide* Deiz y ócho.
* Dezinuéve, *vide* Diez y nuéve.
* Dézma, *vide* Diézma.
* Dezmádo, *vide* Diezmádo.
Dezmár, yo Diézmo, *to* tithe, *to* giue the tenth.
* Dezmér, *a* tither.

D i

* Di, *vide* Dár.
Día, *m.* a day.
Día feciál, *a* holy day.
* Dia y victo, ſuſtenance, feeding, liuing, *or* victuals, things neceſſarie and no more.
* muchos días há, many daies paſt.
Días ha, ſome daies paſt.
Diáblo, *or* Diábolo, the deuill.
Diabólico, *m.* deuilliſh.
* diaCatolicón, an apothecaries drug.
* Diácene, *a* kinde of thorne.
* diaCitrón, *m.* conſerues made of Citrones or Lymons, prouoking to the luſt of the fleſh.
* Diacódion, *a* ſirupe made of water and poppie.
* Diacódo, *a* kinde of ſtone that coniurers vſe in their coniurations.
Diaconádgo, *a* deaconſhip.
Diácono, *m.* a deacon.
* Diacorión, *a* medicine made of onions.
Diadéma, *f.* a diadem, a kingly crowne.
* Diáfano, *or* Diáphano, tranſparent, that may be ſeene thorow as glaſſe, water, the aire.
* Diafrágma, *f.* the midriffe, *or* a muſcle lying ouerthwart the lower part of the breaſt, ſeparating the lights and the heart from the ſtomacke and other neather bowels.
* Dialéctica, *f.* logicke, the art of reaſoning ſchollerlike by probable arguments.
* Dialéctico, *m.* a logician.
* Diálogo, *m.* a conference or talking together.
Diamánte, *a* diamond.
Diámetro, *m.* a diameter, a line dubling any figure into equall parts, a line going thorow the middle point of any figure.
* Diapantón, *a* note or rule in muſicke.
* Diapaſón, *a* concord in muſicke of all parts, *a* diapaſon.
* Diáphano, *or* Diáfano, tranſparent, that may be ſeene into, as glaſſe, water, and aire.
Diaquilón, *m.* a kinde of Apothecary drug ſo called.
* Diarodón, *a* ſirupe made to mitigate paine of the belly.
Diáſpero, *m.* a laſſer ſtone.
* Diatóno, *a* plaine ſong of two parts.
* Dibujár, *vide* Dibuxár.
* Dibújo, *vide* Dibúxo.
* † Dibuxádo, *vide* Debuxádo, *m.* painted out, drawne out.
* Dibuxadór, *vide* Debuxadór, *m.* a painter, a drawer of pictures, &c.
* Dibuxamiénto, *m.* painting, drawing.
* † Dibuxár, *vide* Debuxár, *to* paint.
* † Dibúxo, *vide* Debúxo, painting.
* Dicernír, *to* diſcerne.
Dícha, *f.* lucke, fortune, hap, chance.
Dicho, *a* ſaying. Alſo the participle ſaid.
Dichoſaménte, happily, fortunately.
Dichóſo, *m.* happy, fortunate.
* Dicción, *or* Dición, *f.* a ſpeech, a ſaying.
* Diciplína, *or* Diſciplína, *f.* diſcipline, learning, correction, penance.
Diciplinár, *or* Diſciplinár, *to* teach, *to* correct.
* Diciſo, *vide* Deciſo.
* Dictádo, *or* Ditádo, giuen *or* a ſentence to be made into latine, pronounced to another, any thing to be written.
Dictadór, *or* Ditadór, *m.* a head officer in Rome ſo called, who had for halfe a yeare kingly authority.
* Dictadúra, *or* Ditadúra, the office and authority of a Dictator. Alſo a pronouncing of a thing to be written.

* Dictámen,

* Dictámen, or Ditámen, *m. any thing written by another mans instruction.*
* Dictár, or Ditár, *to giue a sentence in English for to be turned into Latine, to appoint, to tell or rehearse to one what or how he shall write.*
* Diégo, *m. Iames.*
* Diénte, Diénto, *vide* Dentár.
Diénte, *m. a tooth.*
* Diénte de ájo, *a head of garlike.*
Diéntes delanteros, *the fore-teeth.*
* Dientíllos de ájo, *little cloaues of garlike.*
* Diera, Diesse, *vide* Dár.
* Dierón, *they gaue.*
* Dímos, *we gaue or haue giuen.*
* Diestraménte, *towardly, handsomly, cunningly.*
Diéstra máno, *the right hand.*
* Diestréza, *f. readinesse, handsomnesse, cunning perfection.*
Diéstro, *readie, handsome, cunning, perfect, skilfull.*
* Diéstro de entrámbas mános, *one that can play on both hands.*
Diéta, *a daies iourney, a diet, a parliament, a solemne assembly.*
Diez, *ten in number.*
* Diez y seys, *sixteene.*
* Diez y siéte, *stuenteene.*
* Diez y ócho, *eighteene.*
* Diéz y nuéve, *nineteene.*
* Diézma, *f. tithe.*
* Diezmádo, *or* Dezmádo, *tithed.*
* Diezme, Dieśmo, *vide* Dezmár.
* Diezméro, *m. a tither.*
* Diez milláres, *ten thousands.*
Diézmo, *the tenth, the tithing.*
* Difamádo, *m. defamed.*
* Difamadór, *m. a defamer.*
Difamár, *to defame.*
Diferéncia, *f. a difference.*
Diferénte, *different, discrepant.*
Diferenteménte, *differingly.*
* Diferído, *m. deferred, put off.*
Diferír, yo Difiéro, *to defer, to put off.*
* Diféro, *vide* Deféro.
Dificil, *hard, difficult.*
Dificilménte, *hardly, difficultly.*
Dificultád, *f. difficulty, hardnesse.*
Dificultár, *to make hard, to make difficult.*
Dificultosaménte, *difficultly, hardly.*
Dificultóso, *m. hard, difficult.*
* Difiere, difiéro, *vide* Diferír.
Difinición, *f. a definition.*
Difinído, *m. defined.*
Difinír, *to define what it is.*
* Difinitiva sentencia, *a finall iudgement.*
* Diforme, *vide* Deforme.
* Difrigés, *a kinde of ore or minerall earth that finers and founders vse.*
* Difunción, Difunsion, *or* Diffuncion, *f. dying, departing out of this life, a buriall.*
Difúnto, *m. deceased, departed out of this life.*
Difusaménte, *defusedly, vnorderly.*
* Difúso, *m. defused, out of order.*
* Díga, *vide* Dezír.
* Digerído, *m. digested.*
Digerír, *to digest, to brooke.*
* † Díges, *or* jueguitos, *rattles and toies for children to play with.*
Digestión, *f. digesting, concocting of meat in the stomach.*
* Digestír, *vide* Digerír.
* Digésto, *digested, brooked, ordered.*
Digéstos, *m. bookes of the ciuill law, called the Digests.*
Dignaménte, *worthily.*
Dignidád, *f. worthinesse.*
Digno, *or* Díno, *m. worthy.*
* Digo, *vide* Dezír, *I say.*
* Digressión, *f. a digression or going out of the way.*
Dilación, *f. deferring, prolonging.*
* Dilatáble, *that may be deferred or put off.*
Dilatádo, *deferred, put off, prolonged.*
Dilatár, *to prolong, to put off, to defer.*
Diligéncia, *f. diligence.*
* Diligenciéro de fiscál, *a promoter.*
Diligénte, *diligent.*
Diligenteménte, *diligently.*
Diluvio, *m. a deluge, a great flood.*
* Díme, *or* Dími, *tell me.*
* Dímelo, *tell me it, or tell it me.*
Diminución, *diminishing, lessening.*
Diminuído, *m. diminished, made lesse.*
Diminuyr, *vide* Deminuyr, *to lessen, to diminish.*
* Dinerál, *one that paieth labourers and workmen their money for their worke.*
Dinéro, *m. money.*
* Dinéro cercenádo, *clipped money.*
* Dinéro cortádo, *m. vide* Dinéro cercenádo.
* Dinéro contádo, *m. ready money.*
Dineróso, *m. full of money, rich in money.*
* Díno, *or* Dígno, *worthie.*
* Dío, *vide* Dár, *he gaue.*
* no se dío náda, *he cared not.*
* Dioceśano, *one dwelling within the diocesse.*
Diócesis, *f. a bishops diocesse.*
Díos, *m. God.*
Diósa, *f. a goddesse.*
* Dióses, *m. Gods.*
* Dipositár, *vide* Depositár.
* Dipnóro, *a nowme hauing but two cases.*
* Dipchóngo, *a diphthong, two vowels pronounced as one.*
* Diputádo, *m. appointed for a deputie, in another mans roome.*
* Diputádos, *m. deputies.*
Diputár, *to depute, to set in his place another.*
* † Díque, *m. a kinde of causey-way, a banke of a ditch, a bulwarke or rampier against shot of artillerie.*
* Dirá, dirás, diré, *vide* Dezír.
* Diréćte, *according to order.*
* Diréćto, *direct, streight, orderly.*
* Diría, *vide* Dezír.
Dirigición, *f. direction.*
* Dirigído, *f. directed.*
* Dirigír, yo derijo, *to direct.*
* Dirija, dirijo, *vide* Dirigír.
* Disánto, *id est,* día Sánto, *holy day.*
* disApropriár, *to alienate, to turne to another vse.*
* disCantádo, *m. discoursed of, made much a doe or many words of.*
* disCantamiénto, *m. a discoursing, a making many words, or much adoe of a matter.*
* disCantár, *to discourse, to make many words or much adoe of.*
* Discifrár, *to open a cipher.*
Disciplína, *or* Diciplína, *f. discipline, learning, instruction.*
* Disciplinable, *that may be taught or brought vnder correction.*
Disciplinádo, *well nurtured or brought vp, learned, corrected.*
* Disciplinántes, *such as teach, instruct, or correct.*
Disciplinár, *to teach, to correct, to instruct.*
Discípulo, *m. a scholler, a disciple, a learner.*
Discordár, yo Discuérdo, *to disagree, to be at ods or at discord.*
Discórde, *disagreeing.*
Discórdia, *f. discord, contrauersie.*
Discreción, *discretion, wisdome, consideration.*
* Discrepáncia, *f. disagreeing, iarring.*
* Discrepár, *to disagree, to iarre.*
Discretaménte, *discreetly.*
Discresción, *f. discretion, iudgement to discerne.*
Discréto, *m. discreet, wise to perceiue.*
* Discuérda, Discuérdo, *vide* Discordár.
* disCúlpa, *f. discharge, freeing from blame, without fault, an excuse most properly.*
* disCulpáble, *vnblameable, one with whom no fault could be found.*
* disCulpádo, *discharged, freed from fault.*
* disCulpár, *to free from blame, to cleere from fault.*
disCurrír, *to discourse.*

* Diſcurſivo, *m. diſcourſiue.*
* Diſcúrſo, *diſcourſe, reaſon.*
* disDícha, *vide* desDícha, *f. miſhap, euill lucke.*
* disFamádo, *m. defamed, ill reported of.*
disFamár, *vide* Difamár, *to defame, to report euill of.*
disFavór, *vide* desFavór, *m. diſfauor, diſgrace.*
disFavorecído, *vide* desFavorecído, *m. diſgraced.*
Diſferme, *deformed, diſagreeing in ſhape.*
disFormidád, *f. deformitie.*
disFraçadaménte, *cloſely, ſecretly, with a maske.*
† disFraçádo, *m. maſked, muffled.*
† Disfráz, *m. the maſking, the muffling.*
* Disfrazadaménte, *vide* Disfraçadaménte.
* Disfrazádo, *vide* Disfraçádo.
* disGuſtár, *to diſtaſte, to miſlike.*
* disGúſto, *m. a diſtaſte, a diſliking, a miſliking in taſte.*
* Diſiniár, *to purpoſe or plot a thing before.*
* Diſínio, *or* Diſígnio, *m. a purpoſe, a matter plotted and appointed, a deſigne.*
Diſláte, *or* Deſláte, *ſhooting off, a ieſt, a fooliſh ſpeech.*
* disMinuýdo, *m. diminiſhed, leſſened.*
* disMinuýr, *to diminiſh, to leſſen.*
* Diſobligár, *to free one from that dutie and obligation he ſtandeth in.*
* Disóbligo, *no bond nor dutie.*
Diſparár, *to ſhoot off ordnance.*
Diſparáte, *m. a ſhooting off, a ieſt, fooliſh ſpeech.*
* disParidád, *f. vnequalitie.*
* Diſpénſa, *f. vide* Diſpenſación.
Diſpenſación, *f. diſpenſation, pardoning, diſcharging from lawes.*
* Diſpenſádo, *m. diſpenſed with.*
Diſpenſár, *to diſpenſe, to mitigate the rigour of lawes.*
* Diſpojádo, *vide* deſpojádo, *ſpoiled. vnarmed.*
Diſpojár, *vide* deſpojár, *to ſpoile, to vnarme.*
Diſpójos, *vide* Deſpójos, *m. ſpoyles.*
disPonér, *Præſ.* disPóngo, disPónes, disPóne, 1. *Prat.* disPúſe, disPuſiſte, disPúſo, *Fut.* disPondré, *or* disPorné, rás, rá, *Sub. Præſ.* disPónga, *Imperfect.* disPuſiéra, disPornía *or* disPuſiéſſe, *Fut.* disPuſiére, *to diſpoſe, to order.*
* disPónga, disPóngo, *vide* disPonér.
* disPorná, disPorné, disPornía, *vide* disPonér.
Diſpoſición, *f. diſpoſition, order, health.*
disPuéſto, *m. diſpoſed.*
bien disPuéſto, *well in health.*
* varón disPuéſto, *m. a tall luſtie man.*
* disPuntádo, *m. without a point, blunt.*
* disPuntamiénto, *m. a blunting.*
* disPuntár, *to make blunt, to take away the point or edge.*
disPúnta la mañána, *the day beginneth to breake.*
* disPúſe, disPuſiéra, dispuſiéſſe, disPúſo, *vide* disPonér.
disPuſición, *f. diſpoſition, order, health.*
Diſpúta, *f. diſputing.*
Diſputación, *f. a diſputation.*
Diſputadór, *m. a diſputer.*
Diſputár, *to diſpute.*
* Diſque, *i.* dize que, *he ſaith that, &c.*
* Diſſánto, *vide* Diſánto, *m. a holiday.*
Diſſención, *f. diſagreeing.*
Diſſimulación, *f. diſſembling.*
Diſſimuladaménte, *diſſemblingly, counterfeitly.*
Diſſimuládo, *m. diſſembled, counterfeited.*
Diſſimuladór, *m. a diſſembler, a counterfeiter.*
Diſſimulándo, *diſſembling, counterfeiting.*
Diſſimulár, *to diſſemble, to counterfeit.*
* Diſsígnio, *vide* Diſínio, *m.*
* Diſsínio, *vide* Diſínio, *a deſigne, a purpoſe.*
Diſſipación, *f. ſcattering, diſperſing.*
Diſſipadór, *m. a ſcatterer, a diſperſer.*
Diſſipár, *to ſcatter, to diſperſe.*
Diſſolución, *f. diſſoluing, looſening.*
Diſſolúto, *m. diſſolued, looſened, diſcharged, diſſolute, careleſſe.*
Diſſonáncia, *f. a diſagreeing, a iarring.*
Diſſonánte, *diſagreeing, iarring.*
disSonár, yo disSuéno, *to diſagree.*
* disSuéne, *vide* disSonár.
Diſtáncia, *f. diſtance, ſpace betweene place and place.*
Diſtánte, *diſtant, aſunder one from another.*
Diſtillación, *f. diſtilling, dropping downe.*
Diſtilládo, *m. diſtilled.*
Diſtillár, *to diſtill, to drop downe.*
Diſtinción, *f. diſtinguiſhing betweene one and another.*
Diſtinguír, *to diſtinguiſh.*
Diſtincta, *or* Diſtinctaménte, *diſtinctly, ſeuerally.*
Diſtincto, *or* Deſtinto, *m. diſtinct, ſeuerall.*
* disTraér, *Præſ.* disTráygo, disTráes, disTráe. 1. *Prat.* disTrúxe, *or* disTráxe, disTruxiſte, disTrúxo, *Fut.* disTraeré, rás, rá, *Sub.* desTráyga, *Imperfect.* disTruxéſſe, disTraxéſſe, disTruxéra, *or* disTraería, *Fut.* disTruxiére, *to draw aſide.*
* disTrayído, *m. drawne aſide.*
* disTráyga, disTráygo, *vide* disTraér.
* disTraymiénto, *m. drawing aſide.*
* disTraería, *vide* disTraér.
* disTráxe, disTraxéra, disTraxéſſe, *vide* disTraér.
Diſtribución, *f. diſtributing, ſeuering, or diuiding ſeuerally.*
Diſtribuír, *or* Diſtribuýr, *to diſtribute, to diuide among people their ſeuerall parts.*
* Diſtríćto, *or* Diſtríto, *m. a ſtreight or prefixed compaſſe.*
* disTrúxe, disTruxéra, disTruxéſſe, *vide* Diſtraér.
Diſturbár, *to diſturbe, to trouble.*
Ditádo, *m. a title.*
Ditadór, *or* Dictadór, *m. a chiefe officer in Rome ſo called, which for halfe a yeere had a kings power, neuer choſen but when the common wealth was in ſome great danger or trouble, and at halfe yeeres end vnder paine of treaſon yeelded vp his office againe. Alſo one that pronounceth to another a thing to be written.*
* Ditadúra, *or* Dictadúra, *f. a diſtaterſhip.*
* Ditámen, *or* Dictámen, *any thing written or ſet downe as another pronounceth it or giueth inſtruction.*
Ditámo, *m. Dittanie or garden ginger.*
* Ditár, *or* Dictár, *to appoint ſchollers exerciſes, to giue vulgars to be made into Latine. To tell, pronounce, or appoint to one what or how he ſhall write.*
* Ditirámbo, *a ſong made in honour of Bacchus.*
* Ditóno, *hauing two ſounds or parts in muſicke.*
* Díva, *f. a goddeſſe, a ſhee ſaint.*
Diverſaménte, *diuerſly.*
Diverſidád, *f. diuerſity.*
* Diverſión, *f. a turning aſide.*
Divérſo, *m. diuers, different.*
* Divertído, *m. turned aſide, turned away.*
Divertír, yo Divérto, *to turne aſide.*
Dividído, *m. diuided.*
Dividír, *to diuide.*
* Diviérte, Diviérto, *vide* Divertír.
* Diviéſſo, *m. a hot ſwelling of a wound.*
Divinación, *f. diuining, prophecying, ſoothſaying.*
Divinaménte, *diuinely, godly.*
Divinár, *to diuine, to propheсy, to ſoothſay.*
* Divinatória arte, *the art of ſoothſaying or diuination.*
Divinidád, *f. diuinitie.*
Divíno, *m. diuine, holy, a ſoothſayer.*
* Diviſa, *f. a deuice, a purpoſe, a toy.*

* Diviſádo,

* Diuiſádo, *m. deuiſed, purpoſed, bethought.*
* Diuiſár, *to deuiſe, to ordaine, to bethinke, to purpoſe.*
Diuiſible, *that may be diuided.*
Diuiſión, *f. a diuiding.*
Dívo, *or* Sánto, *a Saint, holy, diuine, a God.*
Divórcio, *m. a diuorce, ſeparating of man and wife.*
* Diúrno, *m. daily, of the day, continuall, laſting.*
* Divulgádo, *publiſhed, made knowne, diuulgated.*
Divulgár, *Præſ.* yo Divúlgo, 1. *Præt.* yo Divulgué, *to publiſh, to make knowne, to ſpreade abroad.*
* Divulgue, *vide* Divulgár.
Díxe, Dixéra, Dixéſſe, Díxo, *vide* Dezír.
* Dízque, *id eſt*, Díze que, *beſaith that, &c.*
* Dizéno, *m. vide* Décimo.
Deziémbre, *m. the moneth called December.*
* Diziéndo, *ſaying.*

D O

* Do, *where.*
* de Do, *whence.*
* aDo, *where.*
Dóbla, *f. a peece of money called a double containing 23. rials and a halfe, of Engliſh money ten ſhillings ten pence halfepenie.*
Dobladaménte, *doubly.*
Dobládo, *m. doubled, lined.*
* veſte Doblada, *f. a lined garment.*
Dobladúra, *f. lining.*
Doblár, *to double, to line.*
Dóble, *double.*
* Dóble de campánas, *the ringing of bels.*
Doblegáble, *that may be doubled, that may be bent twifold.*
Doblegádo, *m. doubled, bent twofold.*
Doblegadúra, *f. bending double.*
Doblegár, *Præſ.* yo Doblégo, 1. *Præt.* yo Doblegué, *to double, to bend twofold.*
* Doblegué, *vide* Doblegár.
Doblér, *f. the lining of a garment.*
* Dóblo, *m. a doubling, a folding double.*
* Doblón, *m. vide* Dóbla.
* Doblón de a quátro, *a peece of money of 47. rials, id eſt, of twentie and three ſhillings and ſix pence.*
* Doblón de óro, *a peece of 23. rials and a halfe, in Engliſh coine, of ten ſhillings and ten pence halfe peny.*
Dócil, *fit to be taught.*
Doctór, *or* Dotór, *m. a doctor, a teacher.*
* Documénto, *m. a document, an inſtruction, a leſſon, a proofe, an experiment.*
† Dogál, *or* Cordél, *a cord, a rope, an inſtrument to hold horſes by the noſe with, ſuch as ſmiths vſe.*
* Dógana, *or* Fondáco, *a cuſtome-houſe, a tole-houſe, a ſtore-houſe.*
* Dóge, *a title that onely the Dukes of Venice and Genoa haue.*
Doládo, *m. hewed, squared, ſmoothed.*
* Doladór, *one that plaineth boards. Alſo a plaine to plaine withall.*
* Dóla, *a carpenters plaine.*
Dolár, *to plaine timber or boords. Alſo to ſmooth or poliſh.*
Doléncia, *f. griefe, ſickneſſe, diſeaſe, ache.*
Dolér, yo duélo, *to grieue, to be ſorrie.*
Doliénte, *ſicke, ſorrie, grieued.*
* Dólo, *m. deceit.*
Dolór, *m. griefe, ſorrow, paine.*
Dolór, de ilión, *the colicke.*
* Dolorcíllo, *or* Dolorzíllo, *a little griefe.*
Doloroſaménte, *grieuouſly, painefully, ſorrowfully.*
Doloróſo, *ſorrowfull, pained, full of griefe.*
* Dolorzíllo, *vide* Dolorcíllo, *a little griefe.*
* Domádo, *m. tamed, made gentle.*
Domadór, *m. a tamer, a maker gentle.*
* Domadór de cavállos, *m. a horſe-breaker.*
Domadúra, *f. taming, making gentle.*
Domár, *to tame, to make gentle, to ouercome, to vanquiſh.*
* Domeñár, *to beare rule ouer.*
* Domeſticádo, *m. made familiar, or as one of the houſe.*
Domeſticaménte, *tamely, gently.*
Domeſticár, *Præſ.* yo Domeſtico, 1. *Præt.* Domeſtiqué, *to make gentle, to make tame, to make as one of the houſe.*
Doméſtico, *m. gentle, tame, one of the houſe.*
* Domeſtiqué, *vide* Domeſticár.
Domeſtiquéza, *f. tamenes, gentleneſſe, being as one of the houſe.*
* Domicílio, *a dwelling or habitation, a manſion place.*
Domingo, *m. ſunday.*
* Dominguéros, *m. ſundaies things, holiday things.*
* Domínio, *m. rule, dominion, power. Alſo Lordſhip.*
Dón, *m. ſir, a gift, a reward.*
Donación, *f. a gift, a giuing.*
* Donadíos, *a Gods penny, a free gift.*
* Donádo, *a Frier which ſerueth the reſt of the Friers, and is not of their order. Alſo giuen.*
Donadór, *m. a giuer.*
Donár, *to giue.*
Donáyre, *m. a ieſt, a wittie ſaying.*
Dónde, *whether, where.*
Dónde quiéra, *whereſoeuer.*
* Dónes, *m. gifts.*
Dóña, *f. miſtreſſe, madame.*
* Donoſaménte, *pleaſantly, wittily.*
Donóſo, *m. merry conceited, pleaſant, witty.*
* Donzél, *m. a young man or childe and a virgin.*
* Donzélla, *f. a maid, a virgin.*
* Donzélla caſadéra, *a maid that is mariageable.*
Doráda, *f. a kinde of fiſh.*
* Doráde, *a fiſh called a gilthead.*
* Doradéra, *f. gilt, leafe gold.*
* Doradílla, *f. a fiſh called a breame. Alſo an herb called Wabwort, Milfwort, or Ceterach.*
Dorádo, *m. gilded, gilt.*
Doradór, *m. a gilder.*
Doradúra, *f. gilding.*
Dorár, *to gild.*
* Dórica, *one of the foure tongues ſpoken in Greece, called Dialects, as the Doricke dialect.*
* Dórico, *a graue ſolemne muſician repreſenting grauitie.*
* Dório, *a muſitian playing graue muſicke.*
* Dormidéra, *f. garden Poppie.*
* Dormidéra marína, *ſea Poppie.*
* Dormído, *m. ſlept.*
Dormidór, *m. a ſleeper.*
Dormilón, *m. a ſluggard, a great ſleeper.*
Dormír, yo Duérmo, *to ſleepe.*
* Dormitár, *to nod aſleepe, to take ſleepe by naps, to ſleepe by fits or often, to ſlumber.*
Dormitório, *m. a place to ſleepe in, a dortoir in religious houſes.*
† Dornájo, *m. a bogs trough, a trough to water cattell at.*
Dós, *two.*
Dos tánto, *twiſe as much.*
Dos vézes, *twice, two times.*
Dos añál, *of two yeeres.*
* Doſél de séda, *m. a hanging of ſilke, vnder which the kings or great perſonages ſit.*
* D'óſſo, *of a beare.*
* Dotación, *a gift beſtowed.*
Dotádo, *m. endowed, enriched.*
Dotál, *belonging to a dowrie.*
Dotár, *to endow, to giue a dowrie.*
Dóte, *f. a dowrie, an indowment.*
* Dóto, *learned, wiſe, clarkelike.*
Dotór, *m. a doctor, a teacher.*
Dotrína, *f. learning, doctrine, inſtruction.*
Dotrinádo, *m. taught, inſtructed.*

* Dotrinállos, *id eſt*, Dotrinárlos, *to teach them.*
Dotrinár, *to teach, to inſtruct.*
* Doy, *I giue*, *vide* Dár.
Dóze, *twelue.*
Dozéna, *a dozen, the number of twelue.*
Dozeñál, *of twelue yeeres old.*
Dozéno, *m. the twelfth.*
Doziéntos, *two hundreds.*

D R

* Dragánte, *a kinde of gumme that burneth.*
Drágo, *or* Dragón, *m. a dragon.*
Dragúncia, *an herb called Dragons.*
Dráma, *or* Ocháva, *ſ. a dramme in weight.*
Dráſgo de cáſa, *Robingoodfellow, an imagined ſpirit.*
* Dróga, *ſ. an apothecarie drugge.*
* Droguéro, *one that ſelleth drugs.*
Dromedário, *m. a dromedarie, a kind of camell with two bunches on the backe, marueilous ſwift, and will abide three daies iourney without drinke. Alſo a caruell or ſwift barke. Alſo a kinde of fiſh very ſwift.*

D V

* Duána, *ſ. vide* Aduána, *a cuſtome-houſe.*
* Dúbda, *vide* Dúda, *ſ. a doubt.*
Ducádo, *m. a peece of gold called a Ducket. Alſo a Dukedome.*
* Duçayna, *vide* Duzayna.
Dúcho, *m. accuſtomed, acquainted.*
Dúda, *ſ. doubt.*
* Dúda de ámbas partes, *a doubtfulneſſe on both ſides.*
Dudár, *to doubt.*
Dudoſaménte, *doubtfully.*
Dudóſo, *m. doubtfull, vncertaine.*
* Duéle, *vide* Dolér.
* Duéllo, *m. a ſingle combat.*
Duélo, *or* llánto, *ſ. ſorrow, wailing, lamentation.*
* márcio Duélo, *paine of a wound.*
Duénde de cáſa, *Robingoodfellow.*
Duéndo, *m. tame. Alſo a foole.*
Duéña, *ſ. a miſtreſſe.*
* Duéñas, *a towne of Caſtile in Spaine ſo called.*
Duéño, *m. a maſter ouer ſeruants.*
* Duérme, Duérmo, *vide* Dormír.
* Duéya, *vide* Duéña.
* Dulçáyna, *ſ. a kinde of trumpet.*
Dúlce, *ſweet.*
Dulceménte, *ſweetly.*
Dulçór, *m. ſweetneſſe.*
Dulçúra, *ſ. ſweetneſſe.*
* Dulzáyna, *vide* Dulçáyna.
* Dulcememénte, *vide* Dulcemente.
* Dun, *id eſt*, de vn, *of one.*
* Dupliçádo, *m. doubled.*
* Duplicár, *Præſ.* yo Duplíco, 1. *Præt.* yo Dupliqué, *to double.*
* Dupliqué, *vide* Duplicár.
Dúque, *m. a Duke.*
Duquéſa, *ſ. a Ducheſſe.*
Duráble, *durable, that will continue.*
Duración, *ſ. continuance, laſting, endurance.*
Dúra, *or* Duraménte, *hardly.*
Duránte, *enduring.*
Durár, *to endure, to laſt, to continue.*
† Durázno, *m. a kinde of peach, or peach tree.*
Duréza, *ſ. hardneſſe.*
* Durmiéndo, *ſleeping.*
* Durmiénte, *one that ſleepeth.*
Dúro, *m. hard, cruell, niggardly.*
* Duzáyna, *vide* Dulçáyna.

E

* E', *or* Hé, *I haue.*
Ea, *goe to, oh, bolla.*
Ea pues, *goe to then.*

E B

* E'bano, *vide* E'beno.
E'beno, *m. a blacke kinde of wood called Ebanie, or Ebene.*
* Ebílla, *vide* Hevílla, *a buckle, a claſpe.*
* E'bro, *m. a principall riuer in Spaine called in Latine Iberus, whereof Spaine was called Iberia, or Heſperia.*
* Ebúrneo, *m. that is of Iuorie, faire and white like Iuory.*

E C

* Eceder, *vide* Excedér.
Eceléntе, *excellent, notable, ſurpaſſing.*
Eceléncia, *m. excellencie.*
* Ecelentíſſimo, *moſt excellent.*
* Ecelſitúd, *ſ. highneſſe, excellency, loftineſſe, exceſſitude.*
* Ecélſo, *high, lofty, noble, excellent.*
* Ecénto, *m. vide* Acénto.
Ecepción, *ſ. an exception, ſetting aſide, auſetting, exempting.*
* Eceptár, *to except.*
Ecépto, *except.*
Eceptuár, *to except, to auſet.*
* Eceſsívo, *exceſſiue, immeaſurable.*
Ecéſſo, *m. exceſſe, too much.*
* Ecéto, *except, excepted, ſaue, ſauing.*
Echacuérvo, *m. a deceiuer, a cooſener, one that goeth from place to place and liueth by cooſening and deceit.*
Echadízo, *caſt out.*
* Echádo, *m. caſt, lien downe.*
* Echamiénto, *m. a caſting or a lying downe.*
Echár, *to caſt, to throw, to powre out, to lay, to lie.*
* Echár al palácio, *to take all in good part.*
* Echár pásas, *to ſet grapes.*
Echar el cuérvo, *to deceiue or coſen, to goe vp and downe from one place to an other to coſen and deceiue.*
* Echár ſuértes, *to caſt lots.*
* Echár á cuéſtas, *to take vp or caſt vpon the ſhoulders.*
* Echarle máno, *to lay hand on him.*
* Echár renuévos, *to bud out, to ſprout.*
* Echár ſuélas a los çapátos, *to ſole ſhooes.*
Echár plúmas, *to put out fethers.*
* Echárſe a dormír, *to betake him to ſleepe.*
* Echár fuéra, *to caſt out.*
* Echenéis, *or* Echunéis, *a little fiſh that ſtaieth ſhips from ſayling.*
* Echíſos, *amorous potions, witchcrafts.*
* Echizéro, *a witch, a ſorcerer.*
* Echóles, *id eſt*, Echó les, *be caſt on them.*
E'cho, *a nymph that for the loue of Narciſſus withered away, and ſo came the hollow voice eccho, or the reſounding of the voice backe againe.*
* Eccleſiáſtico, *eccleſiaſticall, of or pertaining to the church.*
* Eclipſada lúna, *the moone eclipſed.*
* Eclipſádo ſol, *m. the ſunne eclipſed.*
Eclipſár, *to eclipſe.*
Eclipſe, *m. an eclipſe.*
* Eclíptico, *pertaining to the eclipſe.*
* Eclíptica línea, *the eclipticke, the circumference of the circle wherein the ſunne finiſheth his yeerely motion, ſo called becauſe the eclipſes both of the ſunne and moone happen, when as the moone (either in coniunction or oppoſition) is vnder this line, this line is in the middle of the Zodiack.*
* Eco, *a reſounding or giuing back againe of the voice, an Eccho.*
* Economía, *the gouernment of a priuate houſe or familie.*
* Económico, *pertaining to the gouerning of a priuate houſe.*
Ecónomo, *one that hath the handling or gouerning of a houſe, a houſe keeper, the maſter or ſteward of a houſe.*

E D

Edád, *age.*
Edificación, *ſ. building, edifying.*
Edificádo, *m. builded, edified.*
Edificadór, *m. a builder, one that edifieth.*

Edificár,

Edificár, *Præſ.* yo Edifico, *Præt.* yo Edifiqué, *to build, to edifie.*
Edificio, *m. a building, an edifice.*
* Edifique, *vide* Edificár.
* Edíles, *officers in Rome that had charge of looking to the publike buildings, as church-wardens, or ouer-seers of high waies.*
* Editár, *or* Edictár, *to ſet forth a proclamation, an act, or ſtatute.*
Edíto, *or* Edicto, *m. an edict, a proclamation, an act, a ſtatute.*
Edíto publicár, *to proclaime a thing.*
* Educación, *f. bringing vp, nurture, manners, education.*
* Educádo, *brought vp, nurtured, inſtructed, taught.*
* Educár, *to nurture, to bring vp, to inſtruct or teach.*

E F

Efécto, *or* Efécto, *m. an effect or purpoſe.*
Efectuár, *to bring to effect or purpoſe.*
* Efectuoſaménte, *effectually, to the purpoſe.*
* Efectuóſo, *m. effectuall, working effect.*
* Efeminádo, *m. womanlike, effeminate.*
Efeminár, *to effeminate, to make like a woman, to grow womaniſh.*
* Efécto, *m. effect or purpoſe.*
* Efetuár, *to bring to effect or purpoſe.*
Eficácia, *efficacie, ſubſtantiall purpoſe.*
Eficáz, *or* Eficás, *effectuall.*
Eficazménte, *effectually.*
* Eficiénte, *cauſing, making, efficient.*
* Efigie, *a figure, a ſhape, a picture.*
* Efución, *or* Efuſión, *a powring out, a ſhedding or ſpilling.*
Egloga, *f. an eglog, a paſtorall ditty.*

E L

El, *he, the.*
* El méſmo, *or* El míſmo, *the ſame.*
El qual, el que, *the which, he which, he that.*
* Elacóte, *maſtiche.*
Eláda, *f. a froſt, ice.*
Eládo, *m. frozen.*
* Eladúra, *f. icelly, or iuleb, a congealing or freezing.*
Elár, yo Yélo, *to freeze.*
* Eláto, *m. proud, haughty..*
* E'lche, *m. the Mooriſh word vſed by them for a Chriſtian.*
* Elcumáto, *an aunts childe.*
* Eléboro, *an herbe good to purge melancholy or madneſſe.*
* Eléboro blánco, *the herbe neeſewort or lingwort.*
Eléboro négro, *an herbe called Beare-foot bearing reddiſh leaues. Alſo tetterwort or tettergraſſe.*
Elección, *or* Elección, *choiſe, chooſing.*
* Electívo, *m. eleſtiue, to be choſen.*
* Eléćto, *vide* Eligído, *choſen, taken out.*
Elefáncia, *f. a kinde of leproſie.*
Elefánte, *a great beaſt called an elephant.*
Elefantíno, *m. a little elephant.*
Elegáncia, *f. fineneſſe, neatneſſe, elegancie.*
Elegánte, *fine, neat, faire ſpoken, elegant, gracious.*
Eleganteménte, *neatly, finely, choiſly.*
* Elegantíſſimo, *m. moſt fine, moſt eloquent in ſpeech.*
Elegía, *f. a mournfull ſong.*
* Elegiaco, *of or pertaining to a mournfull ſong.*
Elegído, *m. choſen, picked out.*
Elegír, yo Elijo, *to chooſe.*
Elementál, *pertaining to the elements.*
Eleménto, *m. an element, one of the foure elements, as water, earth, aire, fire.*
* Elevación, *f. liſting vp, pride, ſwelling, preferment, aduancing.*
Elevádo, *m. puffed vp, proud, liſted vp.*
* Elevamiénto, *m. a liſting vp.*
Elevár, *to liſt vp, to raiſe, to eleuate, to aduance, to heaue or reare vp.*
* Elha, *vide* Ella.
* Elho, *vide* Ello.
* Elíja, Elijo, *vide* Elegír.
* Elíſio, *m. a place where the heathen feigned the ſoules of the bleſſed to bee in at reſt and ioy, or of pleaſure as Poets feigne, where the ſoules of good men doe dwell.*
Elitrópia, *f. marigold buds, warſwort, turneſol or ſun-flower, which openeth at the ſunne-riſing, and ſhutteth at the ſunne-ſet.*
* Elitrópio, *a precious ſtone called Elitropie, which receiueth the ſunne as a burning glaſſe.*
* E'lla, *f. ſhee.*
* E'llas, *they, them.*
* E'llo, *it.*
* E'llos, *m. they.*
* E'lmo, *m. vide* Yélmo, *a helmet, a caſk, a burgandine.*
* Eloéndro, *m. the roſe bay tree.*
Eloquéncia, *f. eloquence, grace in ſpeaking.*
Eloquénte, *eloquent, gracefull in ſpeech.*
Eloquenteménte, *eloquently.*
* Eloquentíſſimo, *m. moſt eloquent.*
* Elsíne yerva, *a kinde of herbe.*
* Eluzéro, *m. bright, ſhining.*

E M

* Emanádo, *running or deſcending from as water.*
* Emanár, *to come out from, or to runne from as water.*
Emancipación, *f. making him free that was bond.*
* Emancipádo, *m. made free, freed from bondage.*
Emancipár, *to make free one that was bond.*
* Embabucádo, *m. made to beleeue any thing, made a ſimple ſoole.*
* Embabucadór, *one that maketh another beleeue a thing which is not, one that maketh a ſoole of another.*
* Embabucár, *Præſ.* yo Embabúco, 1. *Præt.* yo Embabuqué, *to make a ſimple fellow to beleeue any thing, to make one a ſoole.*
* Embabuque, *vide* Embabucár.
Embaçadór, *m. he that maketh browne.*
Embaçadúra, *f. making browne, aſtoniſhment.*
Embaçár, *to make browne, to aſtonie, to maruell.*
* Embajádo, *vide* Embaxádo.
* Embajadór, *vide* Embaxadór.
Embálde, *vide* En bálde, *in vaine, without any thing for ones labour.*
* Embalſamár, *to embalme dead bodies with ſpice and ſweet ointments.*
* Embarádo, *ſtiffe ſtretched out.*
Embaraçádo, *m. letted, ſtopped, intangled.*
Embaraçár, *to let, to ſtop, to intangle.*
Embaráço, *m. let, ſtoppage, intangling.*
* Embaraçóſo, *m. full of lets, ſtops, or intangling, troubleſome.*
* Embarazár, *vide* Embaraçár.
* Embarázo, *vide* Embaráço.
* Embaraçóſo, *vide* Embaraçóſo.
Embarbaſcár, *Præſ.* yo Embarbáſco, 1. *Præt.* yo Embarbaſqué, *to make fiſh drunke, to make a man giddie in the head, to intoxicate.*
* Embarbaſque, *vide* Embarbaſcár.
Embarcadúra, *f. imbarking, ſhipping, laying aboord.*
* Embarcár, *Præſ.* yo Embárco, 1. *Præt.* yo Embarqué, *to imbarke, to ſhip in, to lay aboord.*
* Embargación, *f. arreſting, ſtopping, attaching.*
* Embargádo, *m. arreſted, ſtopped, ſtayed, attached.*
* Embargánte, *letting, ſtopping, arreſting, ſtaying.*
No embargánte, *notwithſtanding, not ſtaying, not letting.*
Embargár, *Præſ.* yo Embárgo, 1. *Præt.* yo Embarqué, *to arreſt, to ſtop, to ſtay.*
Embárgo, *m. arreſting, ſtopping, ſtaying.*
* Embargue, *vide* Embargár.
Embarnizadúra, *f. a varniſhing.*
Embarnizár,

Embarnizár, *to varnish.*
Embarque, *vide* Embarcár.
* Embarrádo, *m. dawbed with clay.*
Embarradór, *m. a dawber with clay.*
Embarradúra, *f. dawbing with clay.*
Embarrár, *to dawbe with clay.*
* Embarrazár, *vide* Embaraçár.
* Embaſadór, *a tunnell or funnell, ſuch wherewith they fill drinke into bottles.*
* Embáte de la mar, *the beating of the waues of the ſea.*
* emBatído, *m. beaten on the ſhoare or rocks as waues doe.*
* Embatimiénto, *m. a beating of the waues of the ſea.*
* Embatír, *to beat vpõ as waues of the ſea*
Embaucadór, *m. a couſener, a iugler, one that playeth leger-demaine.*
Embaucamiénto, *m. leger-demaine, deceits, deluſions. Things ſeeming to be that are not.*
Embaucár, *Præſ.* yo Embaúco, 1. *Præt.* yo Embauqué, *to couſen, to play leger-demaine, to vſe Iuglers craft.*
* Embauque, *vide* Embaucár.
Embaxáda, *f. an embaſſage.*
Embaxadór, *m. an embaſſador.*
* Embáxo, *vide* Abáxo, *below, beneath.*
Embaydór, *m. a deceiuer, a couſener.*
Embaymiénto, *m. deceit, couſenage.*
Embayr, *to deceiue, to couſen, to make a man beleeue an vntruth.*
* Embazadúra, *vide* Embaçadúra.
* Embazár, *vide* Embaçár.
Embazár, *to let, to ſtop, to binder, to trouble.*
* emBebér, *vide* Embevér.
* emBegecído, *m. made old.*
* emBegeſcér, *or* Embegecér, *to wax old.*
Embeleſado, *vide* Enveleſado.
* Embeodár, *to make drunke.*
* Embeodéz, *f. drunkennoſſe.*
Embermejár, *to make red.*
Embermejecér, Embermegeſcér, *or* Embermejeſcér, *to wax red.*
Emberrádo, *vide* Embarrádo.
Embevecér, *or* Embeveſcérſe, *to be aſtonied, to be amazed.*
Embevecído, *m. aſtonied, amazed.*
emBevér, *to drinke in, to ſup vp, to draw in.*
* emBevér el tiémpo, *to conſume time.*
* Embeveſcér, *to aſtoniſh, to amaze.*
emBevído, *m. drunke, ſupped vp.*
Embiadízo, *ſent in meſſages ſtill.*
Embiádo, *m. ſent.*
Embiár, *to ſend.*
Embidár, *to vie at cards or other game.*
Embídia, *f. enuy, emulation.*
* Embidiár, *to enuy, to haue emulation.*
Embidióſo, *m. enuious, full of emulation.*
Embíte, *m. vying at any game.*
Embiudárſe, *to become a widow.*
emBlanquecér, *or* emBlanqueſcér, *to whiten, to make pale or white.*
emBlanquecimiénto, *m. whitning, making pale.*
* Embléma, *an emblem, which is ſmall images, flowers or ſuch like ornaments ſet on a plate or other matter. Alſo picture worke of wood, ſtone or mettall finely ſet and painted in diuers colours, as in Cheſſe-boards, tiles and tablets, emboſſed worke.*
* Embobecér, *to become a foole.*
* Embobecído, *m. made a foole.*
* Embobecimiénto, *m. becomming to be a foole.*
* Embocadéro, *m. a narrow place where any thing falleth into the mouth of it, as the ſea into a creeke or riuer, &c.*
Embocár, *to caſt in the mouth, to caſt a boule into the hole of an iron ring, to runne as the ſea into a creeke or narrow riuer.*
* Embocár la bóla, *to caſt a boule into an iron ring.*
Emboſár, *to purſe vp.*
Emboltório, *m. a pack, a fardel of clothes or ſuch like.*
* Emboltório de eſpécias, *a wrapping for ſpices.*
* Emboltório de flóres, *a bundle of flowers.*
* Emboltório de létras, *a packet of letters.*
emBolvedór, *m. a voller, a wrapper.*
emBolvér, yo emBuélvo, *to roll vp, to wrap vp.*
* emBolvér de vándo, *to follow a faſhion.*
emBolvimiénto, *m. rolling, wrapping vp*
* Emborládo, *m. done or dreſſed with taſſels or fringe.*
* Emborladór, *m. a maker of taſſels and fringe.*
* Emborlár, *to dreſſe or hang any thing with taſſels or fringe.*
Emborrachár, *vide* Embriagár, *to make drunke.*
* Emborriçár, *to put flox into cloth, to make it ſhew well by deceit.*
Emboſcáda, *or* Aſſechánça, *f. an ambuſh, a lying in wait for.*
Emboſcár, *Præſ.* yo Embóſco, 1. *Præt.* yo Emboſqué, *to lay an ambuſh, to lie in wait for.*
* Emboſque, *vide* Emboſcár.
embotádo, *m. dulled, made blunt.*
emBotadór, *m. a duller, a maker blunt.*
Embotamiénto, *m. a making dull or blunt.*
Embotár, *to make dull, to make blunt.*
Embovecér, *or* Embovecſcér, *to become a foole.*
emBovecído, *m. become a foole.*
Embovecimiénto, *m. folly, fooliſhneſſe.*
Embraçadúra, *f. fitting to, or for the arme.*
Embraçár, *to make fit for the arme.*
Embravecér, *or* Embraveſcér, *to rage, to be fierce.*
Embravecído, *m. fierce, furious.*
Embravecimiénto, *m. fierceneſſe, rage, furiouſneſſe.*
Embriagádo, *m. drunken.*
Embriagár, *Præſ.* yo Embriágo, 1. *Præt.* yo Embriagué, *to become drunke.*
Embriágo, *m. drunken, tipſie.*
* Embriague, *vide* Embriagár.
Embriaguéz, *f. drunkenneſſe.*
* Embrión, *the ſeed receiued in the wombe, or the childe in the wombe before it receiueth any ſhape.*
† Embrocadúra, *f. powring on, a ſlipping, or ſliding in. Alſo a ſticking or ſetting of ſhoomakers nailes or tackes in the ſhooes, or ſuch like.*
† Embrocár, *Præſ.* yo Embróco, 1. *Præt.* yo Embroqué, *to powre on, to ſlip or ſlide in, to encline, to ſet or ſtick ſhoomakers tackes or nailes in ſhooes.*
* Embroque, *vide* Embrocár.
Embrutecér, *or* Embruteſcér, *to wax rude, to wax brutiſh.*
Embúdo, *m. a tunnel, the hopper of a mil*
emBuélto, *m. wrapped vp, rolled vp, intangled.*
* emBuelve, embuélvo, *vide* emBolvér.
Embúſte, *m. couſenage, deceit.*
Embutído, *m. ſtuffed.*
Embutír, *to ſtuffe.*
Emélga, *a ridge. Alſo a kinde of fiſh.*
* Emelgár lo arádo, *to lay plowed land in ridges, to ſow plowed land, and let it lie.*
Emendadaménte, *perfectly, well looked vnto.*
* Emendáble, *that may be amended.*
Emendádo, *amended, redreſſed, reformed.*
Emendadór, *m. an amender, a redreſſer, a reformer.*
Emendadúra, *amending, a redreſſe, a reformation, a correcting.*
Emendár, yo Emiéndo, *to amend, to redreſſe, to reforme.*
* Emfaſi, *or* Emphaſis, *an emphaſie or earneſtneſſe, an expreſſe ſignification of that which is intended.*
Emiénda, *or* Eminiénda, *f. amendment, redreſſe, amends.*
* Emiende, Emiéndo, *vide* Emendár.
Emína, *f. a kinde of meaſure.*

* Eminénte,

* Eminénte, *imminent, apparant, high in sight, aksi, in view.*
Emisphério, *m. the hemisphere, halfe the compasse of the heauens which are in sight.*
* Emisóle, *a kinde of dogge-fish or seahound.*
Emmaderadimiénto, *m. timber-worke.*
emMaderár, *to timber.*
Emmagrecér, *vide* Emmagrescér, *to wax leane.*
Emmarañádo, *m. wound vp, rolled.*
Emmarañár, *to winde vp, to roll.*
Emmarchitárse, *to wither, to pine.*
Emmascarádo, *m. masked, wearing a maske.*
Emmascarár, *to couer with a maske, to put on a maske.*
* Emmeládo, *m. done with honie.*
Emmelgádo, *m. one that hath his teeth thin, one standing wide from the other. Also thin ridges made in the field to sow corne in.*
* Emmerdár, yo Emmierdo, *to beray with turds or filth.*
* Emmiénda, *an amends.*
* Emmiénde, *vide* Emendár.
Emmocecérse, *to wax a boy.*
Emmohechér, *or* Emmohescér, *to wax mouldy, to wax musty.*
* Emoróides, *a disease called the Hemorrhoids. also a kinde of venomous serpent.*
* E'mos, hémos, *or* avémos, *we haue.*
Emmontáda, *f. sleepe vp.*
* Emmontáda sál, *sale lying in great heapes.*
Emmontadúra, *f. steepenesse, vpright.*
Emmudecér, *or* Emmudescér, *to bee dumbe.*
Emmudecído, *m. dumbe.*
Empachadaménte, *troublesomly.*
Empachádo, *m. troubled, letted, rude, shamefull.*
Empachár, *to let, to hinder, to trouble.*
Empácho, *trouble, let, hinderance, rudenesse, bashfulnesse, shamefastnesse.*
* Empadronadór, *a gatherer of subsidie, a fessor of tax, a register.*
Empadronádo, *m. registred, set in a booke, taxed for a subsidie man.*
Empadronár, *to register, to set in a booke, to sesse for the princes subsidies.*
Empalagádo, *m. loathing.*
Empalagamiénto, *m. loathsomnesse.*
Empalagár, *Præs.* yo Empalágo, 1. *Præt.* yo Empalagué, *to loath, to make the mouth out of taste.*
* Empalague, *vide* Empalagár.
emPalár, *to set on a pole or stake.*
Empanáda, *f. a pastie.*
Empandár, *or* Encorvár, *to bend, to bow.*
* empantanádo, *m. compassed with quagmires or bogges.*
* emPantanár, *to put into quagmires or bogges.*
emPapár, *to imbrew.*
* Empár, *vide* Apár.
* Emparchár, *to lay on plaisters.*
emParedár, *to shut within a wall.*
* emParejádo, *m. compared.*
emParejadúra, *comparing.*
emParejár, *to compare.*
* emParentádo, *m. of parentage or kindred.*
* emParentár, *to make parentage or kindred.*
* Empaveſáda, *f. a gallie ready at all points to fight.*
* Empeçádo, *m. begunne.*
Empeçár, yo Empiéço, *to beginne.*
Empecér, *or* Empescér, *vide* Dañár, *to hurt, to damnifie.*
* Empecíble, *a thing that may doe hurt, hurtfull.*
Empeciénte, *harmefull.*
Empecimiénto, *m. harme, hinderance.*
Empedernecér, *or* Empedernescér, *to wax stonie.*
Empedernído, *m. stonie.*
Empedrádo, *m. paued, stoned.*
emPedrádor, *m. a pauer, a laier of stones.*
emPedrár, yo emPiédro, *to paue.*
emPegádo, *m. pitched with pitch.*
emPegadúra, *f. pitching with pitch.*
emPegár, *Præs.* yo emPiégo, 1. *Præt.* yo emPegué, *to pitch with pitch.*
* emPegue, *vide* Empegár.
Empellár, *or* Empuxár, *to thrust.*
* empellechár, *vide* Empellejár.
emPellejádo, *m. couered with a skin.*
emPellejár, *to couer with a skin.*
* Empellexár, *vide* Empellejár.
* Empellicár, *Præs.* yo emPellico, 1. *Præt.* emPellique, *to play the skinner, to furre with skinnes.*
* Empelliquér, *vide* Empellicár, *to furre with skinnes, to play the skinner.*
Empellón, *or* Empuxón, *m. a thrust.*
* Empéña de çapáto, *the vpper leather of a shooe.*
Empeñádo, *m. gaged, pledged, pawned.*
Empeñár, *to lay to gage, to pawne, to lay to pledge.*
Empeño, *m. a gage, a pledge.*
emPeorádo, *m. impaired, made worse and worse.*
emPeoramiénto, *m. impaire, made worse and worse.*
emPeorár, *to impaire, to make worse and worse.*
Emperadór, *m. an Emperour.*
* Emperánte, *vide* Emperadór.
Emperatríz, *f. an empresse, an emperors wife.*
Emperchár, *to set on a perch.*
Emperezár, *to be slothfull.*
Emperiál, *belonging to the empire.*
Empéro, *yet notwithstanding.*
emPerradamênte, *doggedly.*
emPerrádo, *m. become like a dog, dogged.*
* Emperzár, *vide* Emperezár, *to become slothfull.*
Empéyne, *the tetter or ringworme, the itch, the instep of a foot.*
Empéynes, *the horne in a horse leg on the inside neere the knees.*
Empeynóso, *m. full of tetters.*
* Empezeár, *vide* Empeçár. *Also to peece with peeces, to mend.*
* Empezíble, *vide* Empeçíble.
* Empezimiénto, *vide* Empecimiénto.
* Empicár, *Præs.* yo Empíco, 1. *Præt.* yo Empiqué, *to put one to death on pikes.*
Empicotádo, *m. set on the pillory.*
Empitocadúra, *f. setting on the pillory.*
Empicotár, *to set on the pillory.*
* Empiéce, Empiéço, *vide* Empeçár.
* Empiédre, Empiedro, *vide* Empedrár.
* Empiegue, Empiégo, *vide* Empegár.
* Empiládo, *m. piled vp, heaped vp.*
* Empilár, *to pile vp, to heape vp.*
Empinádo, *m. lifted vp.*
Empinadúra, *f. lifting vp.*
Empinár, *to lift vp.*
* Empírico, *m. an empericke or physitian by practise, which hath gotten all his skill by practise.*
* Emplaçamiénto, *m. a summons, a warning to appeare by a day.*
* Emplaçár, *vide* Emplazár, *to summõ, to warne to appeare by a day prefixed.*
* Emplastádo, *m. plaistered with a plaister.*
Emplastár, *to lay a plaister or sarecloth on a sore or swelling.*
* Empláste, *m. vide* Empláſto.
* Empláſto, *m. a plaister or searecloth.*
Emplastradúra, *f. a fomentation, plaistering.*
Emplastrár, *vide* Emplastár.
Empláſtro, *vide* Empláſto.
Emplazadór, *m. a summoner, a citer, a bailife that warneth to sessions, &c.*
Emplazamiénto, *m. a citation, a summons.*
emPlazár, *to summon, to cite by an appointed time.*
Empleádo, *m. employed.*
Emplear, *to employ.*
Empléyta, *or* Empleita, *a mat, a hurdle.*
emPlumádo, *m. feathered.*
emPlumár, *to feather.*
emPlumecér, *to begin to haue feathers.*

emPobrecér,

emPobrecér, *to beginne to be poore.*
* Empoçár, *vide* Empozár.
emPoderár, *to obtaine, to winne, to get into his power.*
* emPodrecér, *to wax rotten.*
* emPodrecído, *waxed rotten.*
Empólla, *f. a blister.*
emPolládo, *m. an egge that hath a chick. Also one that is full of blisters.*
* Empollamiénto, *a hatching or bringing forth chickens.*
emPollár, *to breed chickens.*
emPolvár yo emPólvo, *to cast dust on.*
emPolvorádo, *m. full of dust, all dusty.*
emPolvoramiénto, *m. a bedusting, a couering ouer with dust.*
emPolvorár, *to couer ouer with dust.*
emPonçoñádo, *m. poisoned.*
emPonçoñár, *to poison.*
* emPonçoñóſo, *venomous.*
* emPonér, *Præſ.* emPóngo, emPónes, emPóne, 1. *Præt.* emPúſe, emPusiſte, emPúſo. *Fut.* emPondré, *or* emPorné, ás, á, *Sub. Præſ.* enPónga, *Imperfect.* emPuſiéra, emPondría, *or* emPuſiéſſe, *Fut.* emPuſiére, *to teach, to inſtruct, to put vpon.*
* Empónga, emPóngo, *vide* emPonér.
* emPorná, emPorné, *vide* emPonér.
Empós, *after.*
emPozár, *to put into a ditch.*
emPrehendér, *vide* emPrendér.
emPreñár, *to get with childe.*
* emPreñárſe, *to be gotten with childe.*
emPrendedór, *m. an enterpriſer.*
emPrendér, *to enterpriſe, to take in hand.*
Emprendído, *enterpriſed, taken in hand.*
Emprenſádo, *m. preſſed.*
Emprenſár, *m. to preſſe cloth or ſuch like.*
Emprénta, *f. a print.*
Emprentár, *to print.*
Empréſa, *or* Empreſſa, *an enterpriſe.*
emPreſtádo, *m. lent, borrowed.*
emPreſtár, *to borrow, to lend.*
emPréſtido, *m. borrowed, lent.*
* Empréza, *an enterpriſe.*
emPringár, *Præſ.* yo emPríngo, 1. *Præt.* yo emPringué, *to baſte, to drop with hot bacon greaſe.*
* Empringue, *vide* emPringár.
* emPudrecér, *vide* emPodrecér.
Empujamiénto, *vide* Empuxamiénto
* Empujár, *vide* Empuxár.
* Empujón, *vide* Empuxón.
emPulgadúra, *f. bending of a bow.*
emPulgár árco, *to bend a bow.*
emPulguéras, *f. the nocks of a bow.*
emPuñadúra, *f. a haft or handle of a ſword, rapier, &c.*
emPuñár, *to gripe in the fiſt.*
* emPúſe, emPúſo, *vide* emPonér.
* emPuſiéra, emPuſiéſſe, *vide* emPonér.
emPutecér, yo emPutéſco, *to become a harlot.*
emPuxádo, *m. thruſt, puſhed.*
† emPuxár, *to puſh, to thruſt.*
* † emPuxamiénto, *m. puſhing, thruſting.*
† Empuxón, *m. a thruſt.*
* Emvaſadór, *a tunnell or funnell, wherewith they fill drinke into bottles or ſuch like.*
* Emvaſár, *to put liquor into veſſels.*
* Emulación, *emulation, enuie in ſeeking to exceed or outpaſſe another, a laudable grudging.*
E'mulo, *he that enuieth, or ſtriueth to exceed another.*
* Emvotár, *vide* Embotár.
* Emvuélto, *vide* Embuélto.
* Emvúſte, *vide* Embúſte.
* emXarráco, *or* Xarráco, *a certaine ſea fiſh with hornes called of ſome a ſea toad, of ſome the ſea deuill.*

E N

En, *in, by, of.*
* Ena, *gaping and reaching for ſleepe.*
enAgenádo, *m. eſtranged, alienated.*
* enAgenadór, *an eſtranger, one that maketh away his poſſeſſions, &c.*
enAgenamiénto, *m. alienation, eſtranging, making away.*
enAgenár, *to alienate, to eſtrange, to make away.*
* enAgrír, *to make ſharpe.*
enAguaçár, *to water.*
* enAguazár, *idem.*
* EnAjenádo, *m. eſtranged, alienated.*
* enAjenamiénto, *m. alienation, an eſtranging.*
* enAjenár, *to alienate, to eſtrange.*
* enAlbardáda béſtia, *a beaſt ſadled with a pack-ſaddle.*
enAlbardádo, *m. ſaddled with a pack-ſaddle.*
enAlbardár, *to ſet on a pack-ſaddle.*
* enAlbayaldádo, *vide* enAlvayaldádo.
* enAlmagrádo, *done with oaker.*
* enAlmagrár, *to marke or doe with oaker.*
* enAvardáda béſtia, *a beaſt ſadled with a pack-ſaddle.*
* enAlvardádo, *m. ſaddled with a pack-ſaddle.*
* enAlvardár, *to ſaddle with a pack-ſaddle.*
* enAlvayaldádo, *whited, painted with ceruſe.*
* Enamentár, *to aime at.*
* Enamoráda, *f. a paramour, a ſweet heart.*
Enamoradaménte, *amorouſly.*
Enamorádo, *one that is in loue.*
Enamoramiénto, *m. loue, inamouring.*
Enamorár, *to be in loue.*
* Enamoriſcádo, *vide* Enamorádo.
Enamoriſcár, *vide* Enamorár.
* Enána, *f. a ſhee dwarfe.*
* Enáno, *a bee dwarfe.*
enArbolár, *to ſet vp an end a pike, or an enſigne right vpward as a tree. Alſo to ſet vp or raiſe a maſt of a ſhip.*
enArcádo, *m. put in a cheſt, or made crooked like a bow.*
enArcadór, *m. a putter into cheſts.*
enArcár, *Præſ.* yo enA'rco, 1. *Præt.* yo enArqué, *to put into a cheſt, to make crooked like a bow.*
enArque, *vide* Enarcár.
* enArvolár, *vide* enArbolár.
Enaſpár el cuérpo, *to reach with lazineſſe.*
enAſtádo, *or* enHaſtádo, *m. headed with iron.*
enAſtadúra, *f. heading with iron.*
enAſtár lánça, *to point a launce.*
* enAyúnas, *faſting.*
Enaziádo, *m. a cloudy day, a rumagate.*
* Enbacár, *to make browne, to aſtoniſh.*
* Enbálde, *vide* emBálde, *in vaine, for no purpoſe, without reward.*
* enBaraçar, *vide* Embaraçár.
* enBarazár, *idem.*
* Enbarcár, *vide* Embarcár.
* Enbargánte, *vide* Embargánte.
* Enbárgo, *vide* Embárgo.
* Enbaſadór, *a tunnell.*
* Enbaſár, *to put liquor into veſſels.*
* Enbavucár, *to deceiue.*
* Enbazár, *vide* Embaçár.
* Enbidár, *vide* Embidár, *to vie at any game.*
* Enbídia, *vide* Embídia, *enuy.*
* Enbíte, *m. a vying at a game.*
* enBiudár, *vide* Embiudár.
* enBolvér, *vide* emBolvér, yo Embuélvo.
* enBravecér, *or* enBraveſcér, *to rage, to bee fierce, hot or haſtie, to wax rough or furious.*
Enbutir, *to ſtuffe.*
enBuélve, enbuélvo, *vide* enbolvér.
* Encabeçamiénto, *a tax payed by a whole towne or corporation to the king.*
enCabelládo, *m. long haired.*
enCabellecérſe, *to haue long haire.*
enCabeſtrádo, *m. haltered.*
enCabeſtrár, *to halter.*
* enCabezár, *to tax the people for ſubſidie*

fidie to the Prince, or to put on the headstraine of a horse.
enCadenádo, m. chained, linked in.
enCadenadúra, f. chaining.
* enCadenamiénto, m. idem.
enCadenár, to chaine.
* enCajár, vide enCaxár.
* enCalabriádo, m. pierced into the braines, as drunkennesse.
enCalabriár, to pierce into the braines, as drunkennesse.
* enCalído, m. plaistered, pargetted.
enCaladór, m. a plaisterer, a pargetter.
enCaladúra, f. plaistering, pargetting, curious seeling.
enCalár, to plaister or parget a house, to wash with white lime.
* enCallído, m. slain or stricken on ground.
* enCallíndo, striking on ground.
enCalladúra, f. idem.
enCallár la náve, to runne a ship on ground.
enCallecér, to wax hard as brawne.
enCallecído, m. growne hard.
enCalmádo, m. calmed.
enCalvár, to make bald.
enCalvecér, or enCalvescér, to wax bald.
enCámbio, change.
* enCaminádo, m. directed or set on the way.
Encaminadúra, f. a direction on the way.
enCaminár, to direct on his way.
* enCamíno, m. a direction on the way.
* enCamisáda, f. a Camisada in warre in the night when soldiers put on shirts on their armour in doing an exploit, that they may know one another of their owne companie, lest in the darke they might kill one another in stead of the enemie.
* enCamisádo, m. one that hath put on a shirt on his armour.
* enCanastádo, m. put or hanged in a basket.
* enCanastádo soldádo, or Centinéla, a soldier that stood sentinell hanged in a basket, because hee slept when hee should have kept due watch, to shame him or disgrace him.
* enCanastár, to hang out in a basket.
* enCandíla, f. a light to dazle the eies with.
Encandiládo, m. dazled with sudden light.
* Encandilador, m. one that dazleth the eies of birds with light.
* enCandilár, to dazle birds eies with light.
enCanecér, or Canescér, to wax hoarie or gray headed.
enCanecído, m. hoary or gray headed.
enCañonárse las áves, birds beginning to be pen feathered.
* Encantación, f. enchantment.
enCantádo, m. enchanted.
enCantadór, m. an enchanter.
* enCantadóra, f. an enchantresse, witch, or sorceresse.
enCantamiénto, m. an enchantment, a charme.
enCantár, to enchant, to charme.
* enCantidád, in heapes, in great quantitie.
enCantúr, vide Encantár, to inchant.
enCapacetádo, m. armed with a helmet.
enCapachár, to put in a maund.
enCapádo, m. cloaked, covered with a cloake.
* enCapetuçádo, m. the head covered with a hood or capouch.
enCapotúdo de ójos, one that hath great eiebrowes, lowring looks.
enCapotúdo de orejás, one that is bagle eared.
enCapotadúra, f. a lowring countenance.
enCapotár los ójos, to lowre with the eies.
Encaramádo, m. raised.
Encaramadúra, f. raising vp to a top.
Encaramár, to raise vp to a top.
* enCarár, to set face to face.
* Ençarçamiénto, m. a putting among briers.
* Ençarçár, to put among briers.
enCarcaxádo, m. put vp in a quiver.
Encarceládo, m. imprisoned.
enCarcelár, to imprison.
* enCarcerár, idem.
enCarecér, yo enCarésco, or enCarescér, to make deare, to extoll, to amplifie, to augment.
* Encarecído, made deare. Also amplified, extolled, augmented.
* enCarecimiénto, a making of things deare, an augmenting, an amplifying.
enCargár, Pret. yo enCárgo, 1. Pret. yo enCargué, to giue in charge, to charge, to giue commandement.
* enCargue, vide enCargár.
Encarnación, f. incarnation, growing to flesh.
enCarnáda, f. a carnation colour.
enCarnádo, as ráso enCarnádo, carnation coloured satten.
Enearnár, to become flesh.
* enCarniçádo, m. fleshed, hartened, bloudie-minded, a bungar.
enCarniçamiénto, m. a fleshing, a hartening in bloud.
enCarniçár, to flesh or harten in bloud.
* enCarnizár, idem.
enCartación, f. banishing, outlawing, proscription.
enCartádo, m. banished, proclaimed as an outlaw.
enCartár, to banish, to proclaime an outlaw.
* ençarzar, vide ençarçar.
enCastelládo, m. shut in a castle.
enCastellár, to shut in a castle.
enCavalgár, Pret. yo enCaválgo. 1. Pret. yo enCavalgué, to mount artillery, to put a musket or barquebusse in the stocke.
* enCavalgár la artillería, to lay the ordinance on carriages.
* enCavalgue, vide enCavalgár.
* enCaxádo, m. put into a box or casket.
* enCaxadúra, f. putting into a box or casket.
enCaxár, to put into a box.
enCáxe, or enCaxadúra, putting into a box.
Encella, or Cesta, a buske, a satchell.
enCenagádo, durty, mirry, muddy.
enCenegamiénto, m. durtinesse, mirinesse, muddinesse.
enCenagár, Pret. enCenágo, 1. Pret. yo enCenegue, to berey, to make foule, to make durty.
* enCenague, vide enCenagár.
* EnCencerádo, that carrieth a bell, as a cow or sheepe.
Encendér, yo Enciéndo, to kindle, to set on fire.
Encendidaménte, hotly.
Encendído, m. kindled, set on fire.
Encendimiénto, m. kindling, setting on fire.
enCeninár, to strew with asshes.
Encensár, to tax.
Encensár tierra para plantár, to set grassing slocks.
enCensário, a censer.
enCensár, to perfume with Frankincense.
enCénsos, m. Wormwood.
enCénso, m. vide Cénso, taxing, subsidie.
Encentádo, assayed, tasted on, begun to be eaten or drunken.
Encentadúra, setting abroach, assaying, or beginning to eat or drinke any thing.
enCentár, yo Enciénto, to set abroach, to assay or begin any meat or drinke.
* enCerádo, m. bemuxed or besmeared with wax. Also a forecloth.
* enCerrádo, shut vp, locked or bolted in.
enCerár, to wax, to dre with wax.
enCerrár, yo enCiérro, to shut in, to locke in.
* enCerramiénto, m. shutting or locking

Percyvall, R.

king in.
* enChamarrádo, *m.* clothed with a furred cassocke or ierkin, after the manner of the low countries.
Enchamarrár, *to cloath with a furred cassocke or ierkin after the manner of the low countries.*
Enchâque, *vide* Achâque.
* Enchiridión, *f. a manuell or little portable booke that may be carried in ones hand.*
* Enchúdas, *or* Enchúgas, *anchoues.*
Encías, *f. gums.*
* Enciende, enCiendo, *vide* enCendér.
* Encienſár, *vide* Encenſiár, *to perfume with Frankincenſe.*
* Encienſário, *m. that wherein the incenſe is burned.*
Encienſo, *m. incenſe, Frankincenſe.*
* Ençillár, *vide* Enſillár, *to ſaddle.*
* Enciénce, *vide* enCentár.
* Enciérre, Ençiérro, *vide* Encerrár.
Encíma, *vpon, on the top.*
Encimár, *to ſet on a top.*
* Encína, *f. a holme oke or french oke.*
Enclavádo, *m. faſtened, nailed faſt.*
enClavádo cavállo, *a horſe pricked with a naile.*
enClavadúra, *f. nailing, pricking with a naile.*
enClavár, *to naile, to pricke with a naile, to faſten with a naile, &c.*
* enClavellinádo, *m. full of gilliflowers.*
* enClavijádo, *m. clinched as fingers one within another, wound vp or wreſted as pegs or pins of an inſtrument, any thing pinned or faſtened with great pins of wood or iron.*
* enClavijár, *to pin or faſten any thing with great pins or pegs of wood or iron, to winde vp or wreſt the pegs of an inſtrument.*
enClavijár los dédos, *or* las mános, *to clinch the hands together by putting the fingers one within another, to croſſe, wring, or winde vp a peg or pin of an inſtrument.*
* enCobádo, *or* enCovádo, *m. put in a caue, made crooked.*
enCobadúra, *or* enCorvadúra, *a making crooked, or a putting in a caue.*
enCobár, *or* enCovár, *to put in a caue, to make crooked.*
* enCobrír, *to couer.*
enCogér, yo enCójo, *to withdraw, to draw together, to ſhrinke, to ſhrunke vp as cloth.*
enCogído, *m. drawne together, withdrawne, ſhrunke vp as cloth.*
enCogimiénto, *m. withdrawing, drawing together, a ſhrinking, a ſhrinking vp as of cloth.*
* enCója, enCójo, *vide* enCogér.
enCojár, *or* enCoxár, *to giue a blow on the leg, to lame one, to make one lame.*
Encoládo, *m. glued.*
Encoladúra, *f. a glaing.*
enColár, *to glue.*
* enCombrádo, *m. ſet on the top.*
* enCombrár, *to ſet on the top.*
* enComençádo, *m. begunne.*
* enComençár, yo enComiénço, *to begin.*
enComendádo, *m. recommended, committed to his charge.*
enComendár, yo enComéndo, *to recommend, to commit.*
* enComiénce, enComiénço, *vide* enComençár.
enComiénda, *f. a recommendation, commendations, a dignity ſo called, a preſentation to a biſhoprick, abbie, or ſuch promotion.*
* enComiéndas, *commendations, recommendations.*
* enComiénde, enComiéndo, *vide* enComendár.
* Encómio, *a ſong in commendation of a mans vertue.*
* Enconádo, *m. putrified, feſtered, infected.*
Enconamiénto, *m. feſtring, putrifying, infecting.*
Enconár, *to putrifie, to feſter, to infect.*
Encontinénte, *preſently.*
enContradízo, *meeting.*
* enContrádo, *m. met with, encountered.*
enContrár, yo enCuentro, *to encounter, to meet with.*
* Encontrón, *m. an encountring, a meeting with.*
enCoraçádo, *m. armed with* Coráças, *id eſt, curets or priuy coats plated within.*
* enCorádo, *m. couered with skin or leather.*
enCorár, *to couer with skin, to couer with leather.*
* enCorbádo, *m. made crooked.*
* enCorbadúra, *f. crookednesſe.*
enCorbár, *to make crooked.*
* enCórdio, *m. a ſwelling in the head or ſtanke, a botch.*
* enCordonádo, *m. made or done with ſtrings or cords.*
* enCordonár el cabéllo, *to plat or twiſt the haire.*
enCoroçádo, *m. one that weareth a paper on his head for an offence.*
* enCoroçár, *to weare a paper on the head for ſome offence.*
* enCorozár, *idem.*
enCorporádo, *m. incorporated, made a member of a towne, enfranchiſed.*
enCorporár, *to incorporate, to make a member of the body, to enfranchiſe.*
enCorváda, *f. a crooke.*
enCorvádo, *m. made crooked.*
enCorvadúra, *f. crookednesſe.*
enCorvár, *to make crooked.*
enCoſtradúra, *f. making cruſty, or hard as on a wound.*
enCoſtrár, *to make cruſty or hard as on a wound.*
enCrespádo, *m. curled.*
enCreſpadúra, *curling.*
enCreſpár, *to curle.*
enCreſtádo, *m. creſted.*
enCrudecér, *or* enCrudeſcér, *to wax raw, to wax cruell.*
enCruelecér, yo enerueléſco, *or* enCrueleſcér, *to wax cruell.*
* enCruelecído, *or* enCrueliciádo, *m. made or waxen cruell.*
enCruzádo, *m. croſſed.*
enCruzijáda, *f. a croſſe way.*
enCuadernación, *or* enquadernación, *f. binding of bookes.*
enCuadernadór, *or* enquadernadór, *a booke-binder.*
enCuadernár, *or* enQuadernar libros, *to binde bookes.*
enCubérta, *f. a couering, the vtter ſheet of a letter.*
enCuberiádo, *m. couered.*
enCubertaménte, *couertly.*
* enCubiérto, *m. couered.*
enCubredízo, *ſecret.*
enCubridór, *m. a couerer, a hider.*
enCubrimiénto, *m. couering, hiding.*
enCubrír, *to couer, to hide.*
* enCuención, *vide* encuéntro, *a meeting, an encountring.*
* enCuéntre, enCuéntro, *vide* enContrár.
enCuéntro, *m. an encounter, a meeting with.*
enCumbrádo, *m. lifted vp on high.*
enCumbrár, *to lift vp on high.*
* Ende, *there, on that ſide.*
* Endéble, *weake, feeble.*
* Endecaſillabón, *a verſe conſiſting of eleuen ſyllables.*
Endechaderás, *women mourners at burials for the dead.*
Endéchas, *f. mournings.*
* Endechár, *to mourne at funerals.*
* enDedúra, *vide* Hendadúra, *f. a cliſt, a cleauing aſunder.*
* Endéjas, *vide* Endéchas, *mournings.*
* enDamaſiáda, *too much.*
enDemoniádo, *m. poſſeſſed with a deuil.*
enDentecér los niños, *to haue teeth.*
enDereçár, *to direct, to make ſtraight.*
enDeredór, *round about.*
* enDiabládo, *m. poſſeſſed with a deuill, deuilliſh.*

deuilish.

Endibia, *or* Endívia, *Endiue, an herbe.*

enDoléncias, *in sickneſſe, in anguish and griefe.*

* enDreſſár, *vide* endereçár.

* Endrina, *a damſon.*

* Endríno, *a damſon tree.*

* Endríno montesíno, *vide* Andrínas.

* enDúda, *f. in doubt.*

enDulçadúra, *f. a ſweetning, or making ſweet.*

enDulçár, *to ſweeten, to make ſweet.*

Endulgéncias, *f. pardons.*

* enDulzár, *vide* enDulçár.

* enDurár, *to ſuffer. Alſo to make hard and niggardly.*

enDurecér, *or* enDureſcér, yo enDuréſco, *or* enDurézco, *to wax hard.*

enDurecimiénto, *m. hardning, waxing hard.*

enDurecído, *m. hardened.*

* enDuréſca, enDurézca, *vide* endurecér.

* enDuzár, *vide* enDuçár, *to ſweeten.*

Enéa, *f. an herbe wherewith they make mattes, a kinde of ruſh, or flag.*

Enébro, ginébro, *or* Ziubro, *Iuniper.*

* Enechada criatúra, *a forlorne creature.*

Enechádo, *m. a childe laid out, an orphan.*

Enechár, *to lay abroad a young childe, to ſet out, to cleanſe wheat.*

* enEféto, *or* enEfécto, *m. in effect.*

* Enel, *id eſt*, en El, *in it.*

Enéldo, *an herbe called Dill.*

* Enemicícia, *f. enimitie.*

Enemigáble, *hatefull.*

Enemigableménte, *like an enemie, hatefully.*

Enemigár, *to make enemies.*

Enemígo, *m. an enemie.*

Enemiſtád, *f. enimitie, hatred.*

Enemiſtár, *to beare enimitie.*

* Enerboláda ſaéta, *or* Xára, *f. a ſhaft or arrow poyſoned.*

* Enerboládo, *m. poyſoned with poyſonous herbes.*

enErizádo, *m. ſtiffe, rough, briſtled, or ſtanding vp as briſtles.*

enErizamiénto, *m. ſtanding vp of the haire, briſtling of the haire.*

enErizár, *to wax ſtiffe, to wax rough, to ſtand or briſtle vp as haire.*

Enéro, *m. the moneth Ianuarie.*

enErtárſe, *to wax rough.*

* enErvoládo, *vide* enErboládo.

Eneſſár, *to couer with morter.*

* Eneſte, Eneſto, *id eſt*, En eſte, en eſto, *in this, in that.*

Enfadádo, *m. wearied, tired, offended.*

Enfadár, *to grieue, to offend, to tire, to be loathſome.*

* Enfádo, *m. irkeſomneſſe, tediouſneſſe, wearineſſe.*

Enfadóſo, *m. tedious, weariſome, loathſome.*

enFamádo, *m. famous, infamous.*

* Enfánte, *m. vide* Infánte.

* Enfardelár, *to make vp a pack or bundle.*

* Enfasí, *vide* Emfasí.

* Enfaſtidiádo, *m. wearied, troubled, moleſted, diſdained.*

* Enfaſtidiár, *to loath, to abhorre, to contemne with diſdaine.*

* Enfengidos ójos, *bleared eies.*

Enfermár, *to be ſicke, to be weake, to be ill at eaſe.*

Enfermedád, *f. ſickneſſe, infirmitie.*

Enférmo, *m. ſicke, weake, ill at eaſe.*

Enfermería, *f. an hoſpitall, a ſpittle for the diſeaſed.*

* Enferméro, *m. one that healeth diſeaſes in hoſpitals.*

Enfin, *id eſt*, En fin, *in the end.*

Enflaquecér, *or* Enflaqueſcér, *to bee weake or feeble, to be leane.*

Enflaquecído, *m. weakned, made leane.*

* Enfonſádo, *freed from ordinarie tax and dutie.*

Enforrádo, *m. furred, lined.*

Enforrár, *to furre, to line.*

* Enfórro, *m. a furring or lining.*

Enfotádo, *m. encouraged, ſet on.*

Enfotár, *to encourage, to ſet on.*

Enfraſcár, *to ſticke faſt, to be intangled, to intermeddle himſelfe.*

Enfrenádo, *m. bridled, reſtrained.*

Enfrenár, *to bridle, to reſtraine.*

enFrénte, *ouer against, afront.*

Enfriadéra, *f. a cooling place, a veſſell to coole wine with ſnow water vſed in Spaine.*

Enfriádo, *m. cooled.*

Enfriar, *to coole, to make cold.*

* Enfundadúra, *f. a putting vp in a caſe. Alſo an arming of pikes with cloth, velvet, &c.*

Enfundár, *to put vp in a caſe, to arme pikes with cloth, velvet, &c.*

Enfurecér, *or* Enfureſcér, *to be mad, to be furious.*

Enfurecído, *m. furious, raging.*

* Enfurtír, *to thicken cloth at the fulling mill.*

Engáço, *m. a rake.*

Engañádo, *m. deceiued, beguiled.*

Engañadór, *m. a deceiuer, a beguiler.*

Engañár, *to deceiue, to beguile, to vndermine, to abuſe by deceit, to deale fraudulently, to couſen, to ſhift cunningly with, to play on both hands.*

Engáño, *m. deceit, fraud, beguiling, couſenage, cunning, ſhifting.*

Engañoſaménte, *deceitfully, fraudulently, like a ſhifting or couſening companion.*

Engañóſo, *m. deceitfull, fraudulent, one that playeth falſe or with both hands, giuen to couſenage.*

* Engarrafádo, *m. caught with a grapple, or with a booke.*

Engarrafár, *to grapple, to catch with a booke.*

* Engaſgár, *vide* Aſír, *or* Engarrafár.

Engaſtádo, *m. ſet in, as a ſtone in a ring, inlaied, chipped worke.*

Engaſtadór, *m. one that ſetteth ſtones in rings, one that inlaieth bone or timber, a maker of chipped worke.*

Engaſtár, *to ſet a ſtone in a ring, to make inlaied worke, as chipped worke or checker worke with bone, or timber.*

Engáſte, *chipt worke, checker worke, inlaying of ſtones in rings, &c.*

* Engaſtonádo, *m. ſet in as a ſtone in a ring, inlaied, chipped worke.*

* Engaſtonár, *to ſet a ſtone in a ring, to make chipped worke or checker worke with bone or timber, to make inlaied worke.*

* Engaveládo, *m. enrolled or appointed to pay a tribute or cuſtome to the King.*

* enGavilládo, *m. bound vp in fagots or bundles.*

* enGavillár, *to binde vp in fagots or bundles.*

Engendrádo, *m. begotten, engendred, bred, hauing had his originall.*

* Engendradór, *m. a begetter, an engendrer, one from whence came the offſpring or firſt originall.*

Engendrár, *to beget, to breed, to engender, to procreate.*

Engeñéro, *an enginer, one that plotteth or maketh inſtruments with ſtrange deuices, to effect rare and difficult matters withall, a cunning workeman.*

Engéño, *or* Engénio, *an engine or cunning inſtrument, a craftie or politicke inuention, a ſcaffold in building, a framing or workemanſhip, a place ouer the ſcaffold whence ſome Angell appeared.*

* Engerído, *m. grafted in.*

* Engerír, *to graft into.*

* Engie, *a fiſh called a Lampray.*

* enGolfádo, *m. launched out into the deepe, put to ſea.*

enGolfár, *to launch into the deepe, to put to ſea, to inſinuate, to venture on.*

EnGordádo, *m. fatted, become or made groſſe, waxed foggie and greaſie.*

enGordár, *to fatten, to make fat, to make groſſe, to grow foggie or vnwilſome.*

Percyvall, R.

wilsome.

Engórra, *f. stay, delay, tarriance, prolonging of time, deferring from time to time.*

Engorrándo, *by delaies, demurring, driuing off from time to time, prolonging.*

Engorrár, *to stay, to delay, to demurre, to driue off time, to prolong from time to time.*

Engorróso, *m. full of delaies or demurs, one that loueth to prolong or driue off from day to day.*

* enGrandecedór, *m. one that maketh great, one that extolleth or magnifieth, an aggrauater of matters.*

enGrandecér, *or* enGrandescér, *to make great, to magnifie, to extoll, to aggrauate.*

enGrandecído, *m. made great, aggrauated, extolled, magnified.*

enGrandecimiénto, *m. making great, magnifying, extolling, aggrauating.*

* Engrasádo páño, *gummed cloth, to make it deceitfully thicke.*

* enGrossádo, *m. made fat, waxed grosse.*

engrossár, yo enGruésso, *to wax grosse, to make fat.*

enGrudamiénto, *m. a pasting or gluing any thing with paste.*

enGrudár, *to paste, to glue, to sodder, to ioyne, to close vp with paste.*

enGrúdo, *m. paste of flower and water, to paste or sticke things together.*

* Engrúdo de cóla, *glue, such as cutlers and fletchers vse.*

Engrudósso, *m. glute, full of paste.*

* enGruésse, enGruésso, *vide* enGrossár.

Engrumecér, *to clot, to quarre like cold bloud, to grow to a ielly, to become clotted.*

* Enguíla, *vide* Anguílla, *f. a fish called an Eele.*

Engullír, *to swallow vp, to glut vp, to deuoure.*

Engúrria, *a wrinkle in a garment. Also the stranguric.*

Engurriádo, *m. pleited, wrinkled, folded. Also hauing the stranguric.*

Engurriamiénto, *m. folding, wrinkling, pleiting.*

* Enhadádo, *vide* Enfadádo, *wearied, tired, offended.*

Enhadár, *vide* Enfadár, *to wearie, to offend, to tire.*

* enHambrentamiénto, *a making hungrie.*

* enHambrentár, *to make hungry.*

* enHastádas Púntas, *speare points, headed with iron.*

* enHastádo, *m. the pike of iron or steele set to the speare.*

* enHastár, *to head pikes or launces with heads of iron or steele.*

* enHastiádo, *m. loathed, misliked, abhorred.*

enHastiár, *to loath, to abhorre, to mislike, to be full, to haue enough.*

enHastío, *m. loathing, mislike, abhorring, satietie, fulnesse, enough.*

enHechizádo, *m. to bewitch, to forespeake, to inchant.*

* enHechizadór, *m. a witch, an inchanter, a sorcerer.*

enHechizár, *to bewitch, to forespeake, to inchant.*

* Enhestádo, *m. to lift vp, to raise, or set vp.*

Enhestamiénto, *m. lifting vp, setting on end, raysing vp.*

Enhestár, yo Enhiésto, *to lift vp, to set on end, to raise vp.*

Enhetrádo, *m. entangled, ensnarled, troubled, perplexed.*

* Enhetradúra, *f. entangling, insnarling, interturbing.*

Enhetramiénto, *m. vide* Enhetradúra.

Enhetrár, *to intangle, to snarle in, to trouble by the way, to make in a perplexitie, or at his wits end.*

Enhieste, Enhiesto, *vide* Enhestár.

Enhiestadór, *one that carrieth a thing vpright.*

* Enhiésto, *lifted vp, set vp, lying wide open with his face vpward.*

enHilár, *to threadlus one threadeth a needle, to guide by a thread, to cut by a thread.*

enHorçádo, *m. hanged vp, crucified, hanged by the necke. Also a waggish boy, or a gallow-clapper. Also a roape of onions or garlike.*

enHorcár, *Præs.* yo enHórco, 1. *Præt.* yo enHorqué, *to hang by the necke, to crucifie vpon the crosse.*

* enHorque, *vide* enHorcár.

* enHornádo, *m. put into an ouen.*

* enHornadúra, *f. a putting into an ouen.*

* enHornár, *to set in an ouen, to set in bread to bake.*

* Enjaezádo, *trapped or furnished as a horse.*

* Enjaezár, *to trap or furnish a horse.*

* Enjęzár, *vide* Enjaezár.

* Eniveládo, *m. ruled out, directed by a line.*

* Enivelադúra, *f. a ruling out or directing by a line.*

* Enivelár, *to rule as schollers writing bookes are ruled, or as carpenters vse to rule timber, to direct by a line.*

* Enlaçádo, *m. intangled, intrapped, snared, tyed, fast knit.*

* Enlaçadúra, *f. an intangling, tying, snaring, intrapping.*

* Enlaçamiénto, *m. idem.*

* Enlaçár, *to intangle, to snare, to intrap, to knit, to tie fast.*

* Enlardádo, *m. larded with bakon.*

* Enlardár, *to lard, as cookes vse to drawe with lard or bakon.*

* Enlatádo, *m. done with plates or mettall stuffes. Also plated or ribbed as ships sides when they are first made.*

* Enlaviár, *to deceiue with faire words.*

* Enlazádo, *or* Enlaçádo, *m. intrapped, intangled, snared, fast tyed, knit.*

Enlazadúra, *f. tying, intangling, snaring, intrapping, betraying.*

Enlazamiénto, *idem.*

Enlazár, *vide* Enlaçár, *to snare or intrap.*

* Enlevádo, *vide* Elevádo, *m. lifted vp, set vp, exalted.*

Enlevamiénto, *m. amazednesse, giddinesse of the head.*

Enlevár, *to lift vp, to raise vp, to set vp, to erect.*

* Enliriár, *to beset with Lillies.*

* Enlisár la téla, *to make linnen smooth, to smooth linnen.*

Enlizár la téla, *to set the threds or yarne (which is to be wouen vp and downe with the slay) vpon the loome.*

* Enllenár, *to fill full.*

Enlodádo, *m. berayed, miry, durty.*

Enlodadúra, *f. berayng, or fouling with durt, durting.*

Enlodár, *to make durty, to beray with durt.*

Enloquecér, *or* Enloquescér, *to make foolish, to make frantike.*

Enloquecérse, *to become foolish, to play the foole for want of wit, to be frantike.*

* En los, *in them, in those.*

Enlosár, *to pane.*

* Enlozádo, *m. pawed with pauing tile.*

* Enlozár, *to pawe with pauing tile.*

* enLugár, *or* en véz, *in place, in stead.*

Enlutádo, *m. clad in mourning apparell, dressed like a mourner.*

* Enlutár, *to apparell like a mourner, to goe as a mourner.*

Enlúto, *mourning.*

Enluzár, *vide* Enlizár.

* Enluzír, *to wash a wall with lime, to whiten a wall.*

Enmagrecér, *vide* Emmagrescér, *to make leane, to cause to pine.*

Enmagrecérse, *to wax leane, to pine.*

Enmagrecído, *grown or waxed leane.*

* Enmiénda, *f. an amendment.*

* Enmobescérse, *to be mouldie, to be hoarie, to be filthie, to be pale, or dead coloured,*

coloured.
* Enmordazár, *vide* Amordazár, *to bite.*
* Enmudecér, *to bee mute, to hold his peace.*
* Enmudecído, *mute, dumbe, one that saith nothing.*
Ennegrecér, *or* Ennegrescér, *to make blacke.*
Ennivelído, *vide* Enivelado.
Ennoblecér, *or* Ennoblescér, *to make noble, to aduance to honour, to exalt vnto nobility.*
* Ennoblecído, *made noble, aduanced to honour.*
Ennudecér la yérva, *to grow in knots as reeds, corne, grasse, and the stalkes of many herbes doe.*
Enódio, *m. the fawne of a stag.*
Enojadamente, *angrily, like one offended or in a rage.*
Enojadízo, *angry, wrinward, froward, waspish, bent to much anger.*
Enojádo, *m. angry, offended, annoyed, vexed, in a chafe.*
Enojár, *to anger, to annoy, to offend, to vex, to set in a chafe, to displease.*
Enójo, *m. anger, displeasure, vexation, offence, annoyance.*
* Tenér Enójos, *to be at variance or discord with.*
Enojosaménte, *angrily, discontentedly, hatefully.*
Enojóso, *m. angry, hatefull, troublesome, offensiue.*
* Enóra, *id est*, En óra, *at an houre, at a time.*
* Enóra buéna, *or* mala, *at a good time, or at a bad.*
* Enórden, *id est*, En órden, *in order, orderly.*
* Enórme, *out of rule, out of square, vnmeasurable, exceeding great, enormous, foule.*
* Enosár, *vide* Enojár.
* enPantanár, *to put into bogs, to betake them to the bogs or quagmires.*
* Emparádo, *f. vide* Parrádo, *made like the prop of a Vine.*
* Emparedádo, *a religious person of a strict life, alwaies penned and shut vp within two walls.*
* Emparejár, *to goe iust equall with one, to goe cheeke by cheeke, or side by side.*
* Enpatronizár, *to patronize, to take into protection.*
* enPedernído, *vide* emPedernído, *stonie.*
* enPeñár, *vide* emPeñár, *to pawne, to lay to gage.*
* Enpezár, *to beginne.*
* Enpicár, *to put one to death on pikes.*
* enPrestár, *to borrow, to lend.*
* Enpuxár, *to thrust, to put backe, to grinde as a mill.*
* Enquadernádo, *m. bound vp as a booke. Also the ribs or sides of a ship set or laid when she is first a making.*
* Enquadernadór, *a bookebinder.*
* Enquadernár, *to binde bookes, to set the ribs or sides of a ship at her first making vp.*
* Enqualquier manéra, *howsoeuer it be*
* Enquéntro, *m. an incountring or meeting with.*
* Enquisición, *f. a diligent search.*
* enRalecér, *or* enRalescér, *to make thinne.*
* Enrarecér, *to make rare.*
* Enroscádo, *vide* Enrroscádo.
* Enrramádo, *m. couered with boughes.*
Enrramár, *to couer with boughes.*
Enrranciárse, *to be rusty, to be cankerfretted, to be mouldie.*
* Errredádo, *m. taken in a net, made like a net.*
* Enrredadór, *m. one that catcheth with nets.*
* Enrredamiento, *m. catching with nets.*
* Enrredár, *to catch in a net, to take with nets.*
* Enrrédo, *m. a netting, taking in a net.*
* Enrrejár, *vide* Enrexár.
Enrrexádo, *lattised, made with lattises, grated.*
Enrrexár, *to lattise, to set or make lattises, to set grates.*
* Enrrique, *m. a proper name called Henry.*
Enrriquecér, *or* Enrriquescér, *to enrich, to make rich.*
Enrriquecído, *m. enriched, made rich, growne wealthy.*
Enrriscádo, *m. steepe vp, on the side of a rocke, dangerous, hard to passe.*
Enrriscamiento, *m. steepenesse, the craggie side of a rocke, danger, perill, hardnesse.*
Enrriscár, *to get vp to a mountaine or steepe rocke, to endanger himselfe, to venture perilously.*
Enrristrár, *to put a launce to the rest.*
* Enrrístre, *m. a rest for a launce.*
Enrrizár, *to russle the haire, to shag his haire.*
* Enrrodeládo, *m. armed with a target.*
* Enrrodelár, *to arme with a target.*
Enrronquecér, *or* Enrronquescér, *to be hoarse.*
Enrronquecimiento, *hoarsenesse.*
* Enrroscádo, *laid in a round circle like an adder.*
Enrroscadúra, *f. lying round; winding round about like an Adder.*
Enrroscár, *Præs.* yo Enrrósco, *I lie Pret.* yo Enrroscqué, *to lie trent and round like an adder, to winde round about.*
* Enrrosque, *vide* Enrroscár.
* Enrrossada cósa, *a thing very red.*
Enrroxár, *to make red, to die in a red colour.*
Enrruviár, *to make yellow, sometimes to make redd ish.*
* enRuviascér, *to make redd ish.*
Ensaládo, *f. a salet of herbes.*
* ens Alçádo, *m. extolled, exalted set vp aloft, promoted, lifted vp.*
ens Alçamiento, *m. exaltation, extolling, I sing vp, setting aloft.*
ens Alçár, *to extoll, to exalt, to set vp aloft, to promote.*
Ensalmadór, *m. an enchanter, a charmer, one that by spels and words taketh in hand to helpe the diseased, an exorcist.*
Ensalmár, *to charme, to inchant, to vse charmes or inchanting words, or emplaisters.*
Ensálmo, *m. a charme, an enchantment. Also a pannell.*
Ensalmo de bestia, *a pannell for a beast.*
* Ensambladór, *m. a ioiner.*
* Ensamblár, *to ioine as Ioiners vse in their trades.*
Ensanchamiento, *m. enlarging, amplifying, setting out at large.*
Ensanchár, *to amplifie, to enlarge, to set out to the full, to expresse at length.*
* ens Angostádo, *made streight or narrow, lessened.*
* ens Angostár, *to streighten, to bring to a narrow plot, to lessen.*
* ens Angostamiento, *m. streightning, bringing to a narrower roome.*
enSangrentádo, *m. embrued with blood, all on a gore blood.*
* enSangrentadór, *m. one that embrueth with blood, a blood-sheedder.*
enSangrentamiento, *m. imbruing or defiling with blood.*
Ensangrentár, *to imbrue or defile with blood, to make all on a gore blood.*
enSañádo, *m. angred, offended, grieuously vexed.*
* enSañamiento, *m. anger, vexation, offence, molestation.*
enSañárse, *to be angry, to be offended, to take in ill part.*
enSartár, *to put on a string as men vse to put beads or pearles. To file vp writings or records.*
Ensayádo, *m. assaied, tried, made proofe of.*
* Ensayadór, *a taster, an assayer, a prouer.*
Ensayár, *to try, to assay, to make proofe of, to put on a cassocke.*

Percyvall, R.

Enſáyo, *m. an aſſaying, a triall.*
* Enſebádo, *m. tallowed, greaſed.*
* Enſebadúra, *f. a tallowing, a greaſing.*
* Enſebár, *to tallow, to annoint with tallow, or greaſe.*
* Enſenáda, *f. a putting into the boſome, an entrance of the ſea into a creeke.*
Enſenádo, *f. put into the boſome.*
Enſenár, *to put into the boſome, or the ſea to compaſſe a creeke.*
* Enſeña, *f. a ſigne to a houſe, an enſigne in warre, called alſo in Spaniſh* Vandéra, *or* Bandéra.
Enſeñádo, *m. taught, inſtructed, learned.*
Enſeñamiénto, *m. an inſtruction, a teaching, a bringing vp, nurturing.*
Enſeñança, *f. teaching, inſtruction, erudition.*
Enſeñár, *to inſtruct, to teach, to bring vp, to nurture.*
* Enſeñár, *or* Señalár, *to marke, to giue a token.*
enSeñoreár, *to beare lordſhip, to haue rule or authoritie.*
* Enſénſio, *vide* Encénſios, *the herbe Wormewood.*
* Enſiládo, *m. put in a garner.*
Enſilár, *to put in a garner.*
Enſilládo, *m. ſaddled, furniſhed with a ſaddle, and other furniture fit for a horſe.*
enSillár, *to ſaddle, to furniſh a horſe for to be ridden.*
* Enſoalçádo, *m. lifted vp, exalted, extolled.*
* Enſoalçár, *to lift vp, to extoll, to exalt.*
enSobervecér, *or* enSobervecérſe, *to wax proud, to grow arrogant, or high minded.*
* enSolvér, yo enſuélvo, *to diſſolue, or to conſume.*
* Enſolvído, *m. diſſolued, brought from the former ſtate, conſumed.*
Enſordamiénto, *m. making or becomming deafe, thickneſſe of hearing.*
Enſordár, *to make deafe, to wax deafe.*
* Enſordecér, *or* Enſordeſcér, *to begin to wax deafe.*
Enſordedéra, *f. red-plum or cats-taile, a kinde of paline growing on nut-trees at the ſpring, an herbe that maketh deafe.*
* Enſperança, *id eſt,* en Eſperança *f. in hope.*
* Enſpiritádo, *m. poſſeſſed with an euill ſpirit.*
* enSuéño, *m. in ſleepe, in dreames.*
* enSúma, *f. in ſumme, in briefe.*
enSuziamiénto, *m. making foule, bewraying, defoling, ſluttiſhneſſe.*
enSuziar, *to beray, to make foule, to defile, to vſe ſluttiſhly.*
* Entabiádo, *m. vide* Entibiádo.
* Entabiár, *vide* Entibiár.
* Entabládo, *m. boorded, planked.*
* Entabladúra, *f. a boord or planke, a boording or planking.*
Entablamiénto, *m. boording, planchering, laying of plancks or boords.*
Entablár, *to boord, to plank, to plancher, to pant as the fleſh of beaſts new killed, to place in a boord, to ſet tablemen in the tables.*
Entallável, *that which may be carued or graued.*
* enTalládo, *m. carued, graued, cut.*
enTalladór, *m. a cutter, a grauer, a caruer.*
enTalladúra, *f. grauing, caruing, cutting.*
enTallár, *to graue, to carue, to cut curiouſly in wood or in metall.*
enTallecér la yérva, *to grow to a ſtalke, to grow to ſome ſtature or perfection.*
* enTanto, *in ſo much, ſo far.*
Entanto grádo, *ſo farre forth, to ſuch a paſſe.*
enTapiár, *to ſtop vp, to cloſe vp.*
* enTapiçár, *to hang with hangings of arras, tapeſtrie, darnets or ſuch like.*
* Entaſſájos, *m. by or in peeces of fleſh ſalted and hanged, or ſmoked.*
* Entejér, *vide* enTexér.
Enténa de náo, *the forepart in a ſhip, or rather the maine yard.*
* Entenáda, *f. a daughter in law, the wiues daughter or the husbands daughter.*
Entenádo, *m. a ſonne in law, the wiues ſonne or husbands ſonne.*
Entendér, yo Entiéndo, *to vnderſtand, to perceiue, to wit, to be informed.*
* Entendído, *m. vnderſtood.*
Enteńdimiénto, *m. vnderſtanding.*
enTenebrecér, *or* enTenebreſcér, *to darken, to make darke, to obſcure.*
Enteraménte, *wholly, throughly, afreſh, entirely.*
Enteramiénto, *m. renewing, taking afreſh.*
Enterár, *to renew, to make whole, to doe afreſh.*
Enteréza, *f. ſoundneſſe, wholeneſſe, integritie.*
Enterízo, *whole, ſound.*
Enternecér, *or* Enterneſcér, *to be tender, to wax delicate or tender.*
Entéro, *m. whole, ſound, entire.*
Enterrádo, *m. buried, laid in graue, interred.*
Enterradór, *m. he that burieth, one that laieth in graue.*
Enterramiénto, *m. burying, laying in graue, interring, a funerall.*
Enterrár, yo Entiérro, *to lay in graue, to burie, to interre.*
* Entervénga, Entervéngo, *vide* Entervenír.
* Entervenído, *m. happened by the way, chanced in the meane time.*
* Entervenír, *Præſ.* Entervéngo, entervienes, enterviéne. 1. *Præt.* Entervíne, viniſte, vino, *Fut.* Entervendré, *or* Entervérné, ás, á, *Subiun. Præſ.* Entervénga, *Imperfect.* Enterviniéra, entervenía, *or* entervinieſſe, *Fut.* Entervinière, *to happen by the way, to chance in the meane while.*
* Entervérné, Entervenía, *vide* Entervenír.
* Entervíne, Entervinièra, Entervinièſſe, Entervíno, *vide* Entervenír.
Enteſamiénto, *m. bending, ſtretching out, laying abroad.*
Enteſár, yo Entiéſo, *to bend as a bow, to ſtretch, to lay out.*
* enTexér, *to weaue in, to plat.*
* Enthiméma, *or* Entiméma, *an vnperfect ſyllogiſme, wanting the Mayor or Minor.*
enTibiadéra, *m. a warming panne, or a pot to put any thing in for to keepe it lukewarme.*
* enTibiádo, *m. made luke-warme, warmed.*
enTibiár, *to make luke-warme.*
* Entienda, Entiéndo, *vide* Entendér.
* Entierre, Entierro, *vide* Enterrár.
Entiérros, *m. burials, funerals.*
* Entieſe, Entieſo, *vide* Enteſár.
* Entiméma, *vide* Enthiméma.
* Entiſcár, *vide* Entriſcár.
* Entiviár, *vide* Entibiár, *to be luke-warme.*
* Entollár, *vide* Hentollár.
Entomecér, *or* Entomeſcér, *vide* Atormeçér, *to wax drowſie, vnluſtie, or vnfit to any thing.*
* Entonación, *a tuning, a ſetting of tune.*
Entonádo, *m. tuned, brought into tune, ſet in tune. Alſo a bragging fellow, a ietting companion.*
Entonár, *to tune, to ſet in tune, to bring into tune, to ſet deſcant. To brag, to boaſt.*
Entónces, *then, at that time.*
Entontecér, *or* Entonteſcér, *to wax fooliſh, to become a foole.*
* Entorcér, yo Entuérço, *to turne or winde as a ſnake, to bend or bow, to faſten or winde about. To wreath or wrench.*
Entormecér, *vide* Atormecér.
* Entormecimiénto, *m. or* Tremiéſga, *heauineſſe, drowſineſſe, vnluſtineſs, vnaptneſſe to any goodneſſe.*

* Entorne-

* Entorneádo, *m. vide* Entornádo, *wrapped, round about, turned or wound round about.*
* Entornéar, *to wrap round about, to turne or winde round about.*
Entórno, *round about.*
enTorpecér, *or* enTorpeseér, *to be astonied, to be dull, to be euen senselesse, to be giuen to no goodnesse.*
enTorpecído, *m. soule, vnlustie, astonied.*
enTorpecimiénto, *m. dulnesse, astonishment, beauie senselesnesse.*
Entortadúra, *f. the putting out of an eie, squint-eiednesse, crookednesse.*
Entortár, yo Entuérto, *to be squint-eied, to put out one eie, to make crooked.*
* Entoficár, Entoſſicár, *or* Entoxicár, *Præſ.* yo Entoſico, Entoſsico, Entoxico, 1. *Prat.* Entoſiqué, Entoſſiqué, Entoxiqué, *to poison, to make intoxicate.*
* Entoſique, Entoſſiqué, Entoxique, *vide* Entoficár.
* Entraçár, *to marke out, to trace out.*
Entráda, *f. an entry, a going into a place. An entrance into a matter, a winning in.*
Entrámbos, *both two.*
* Entramócos, *an herbe called Garden Lupine or Fighaune.*
Entrampár, *to intangle, to snarle, to fold in, to catch in a snare or pitfall.*
Entrañáble, *hearty, entire, inward, from the heart.*
Entrañablemènte, *hartily, entirely, from the very inward parts.*
Entráñas, *f. the intrailes, the inward parts, the heart strings.*
Entrapádo páño, *m. cloth dyed in graine.*
Entrapajádo, *m. bound about the head, muffled.*
Entrapajár, *vide* Entrapár.
Entrapár, *to binde about the head with a cloth.*
Entrár, *to enter, to come in, to make an entrance.*
* Entrecéjo, *m. the place betweene the eyebrowes.*
E'ntre, *betweene, betwixt, among.*
* Entre éllos, *among them.*
Entre tánto, *in the meane while, while ſt that.*
Entrecogér, *to take vp by the way, to take before it commeth to the ground.*
Entrecortár, *to cut off, to make short, to cut off by the way.*
* Entre-cuéro y carne, *the drapse, or betweene the skinne and the flesh.*
* entreCuésta, *f. a haldrib of a hog, the forepart of the ribs of a hog taken out from the side to be salted.*
entreDezír, *Præſ.* Entredigo, Entredízes, Entredize. 1. *Prat.* Entredíxe, Entredixíſte, Entredixo. *Fut.* Entrediré, rás, rá. *Sub. Præſ.* Entredíga. *Imperfect.* Entredixéra, Entrediría, *or* Entredixéſſe. *Fut.* Entredixiére, *to forbid.*
entreDía, *by day, in the day time.*
entreDicho, *m. forbidding, charge to the contrary, an excommunication.*
* entre Diéntes, *betwixt the teeth.*
* Entredíga, Entredigo, *vide* Entredezír.
* Entredixe, Entredixéſſe, Entrediría, Entredixo, *vide* entreDezír.
Entréga, *f. a deliuerie, a yeelding, a reſtoring to the full, a making good againe.*
* Entregádo, *m. deliuered, yeelded vp, reſtored to the full, giuen to keepe.*
* Entregadór, *m. he that yeeldeth, deliuereth vp, or reſtoreth to the full, one that maketh good againe.*
Entregár, yo Entriégo, *to deliuer or commit vpon truſt, to yeeld vp, to reſtore, to make good againe, to giue ouer quite.*
Entrebuélgo, *m. intermiſſion, pauſing vpon a matter, taking deliberation.*
* Entrellover, *to raine by the way, all to bewet with raine.*
* Entrehúbrieáno, *m. the twylight, the light betweene the dawning and ſunne rising, or betwixt the ſunne ſet and the ſhutting of the euening.*
* Entre luna y lúna, *the change of the moone, the ſpace betweene the change and the prime.*
* Entremédias, *waies, or meanes betweene.*
Entremés de la taráſca, *a hobbyhorſe or ſuch like giant or gaud in a May game.*
Entremetér, *to intermeddle, to put betweene, to interpoſe, to ſet in the way.*
* Entremetído, *m. interpoſed, intermedled, put betweene, ſet by the way, an intermedler, a ſawcie fellow.*
Entremetimiénto, *m. intermedling, interpoſing, ſetting by the way, putting betweene.*
* Entremixtúra, *f. mingling together with, intermixing, a medley.*
* Entremixtúra de colóres, *a medley colour.*
Entreoír, *to ouerheare, to haue vnawares, or by the way.*
* Entrepapádo, *the time while there is no Pope betwixt one Pope and another.*
entrePonér, *Præſ.* entrePónga, entrePónes, entrepóne, 1. *Præt.* entrePúſe, Puſiſte, Púſo, *Fut.* entrePondré, ás, á, *Sub. Præſ.* entrePónga, *Imperfect.* Entrepuſiéra, entrepuſiéſſe, *or* Entreporniá, *Fut.* Entrepuſiére, *to put betweene, to ſet by the way, to ſet betweene, to interpoſe.*
* Entrepónga, Entrepóngo, *vide* entrePonér.
* entrePorné, entrePornía, *vide* entrePonér.
* Entrepoſtúra, *f. putting betweene, ſetting betweene.*
entrePuéſto, *interpoſed, ſet betweene, put betwixt.*
entrePunçadúra, *pouncing, pricking, pricking out of ſamplers, &c.*
entrePunçár, *to pounce out, to prick out as they pricke out ſamplers, &c.*
* entrePúſe, entrePuſiéra, entrePuſiéſſe, entrePúſo, *vide* entrePonér.
Entreſacadúra, *f. catching by the way, getting at vnawares before he thought.*
Entreſacár, *Præſ.* yo Entreſáco, 1. *Præt.* yo Entreſaqué, *to catch by the way, or vnawares.*
* Entreſaque, *vide* Entreſacár.
Entre ſe, *betwixt themſelues, among themſelues.*
* Entre ſemána, *betweene the weekes beginning and end, in the weeke time, while the weeke laſteth.*
* Entre ſi, *within himſelfe.*
Entresijo de animál, *the midriffe which parteth the bowels from the heart, lungs, liuer, &c.*
Entreſuélo, *m. a loft, a ſollar, an vpper roome, the chiefe beame in a houſe.*
* entreTalládo, *m. grauen, cut or carued in ſtone or wood.*
* entreTalladúra, *f. a pillure or image cut, grauen or carued.*
* entreTallár, *to graue, cut, or carue imagerie.*
* Entretenído, *m. entertained, accepted, welcomed.*
Entretenimiénto, *m. entertainment, welcoming, bidding welcome, accepting in good part.*
* entreTenér, *Præſ.* entreTengo, entretiénes, entretiéne, 1. *Prat.* entreTúve, entreTuviſte, entreTúvo, *Fut.* entreTendré, *or* entreTerné, ás, á. *Sub. Præſ.* Entretenga. *Imperf.* entreTuviéra, entreTuviéſſe, *or* entreTernía, *Fut.* entreTuviére, *to entertaine, to bid welcome, to accept of.*
* entretenga, entretengo, *vide* entreTenér.
* entreTerne, entreTernía, *vide* entreTenér.
entreTexedúra, *f. weauing of cloth or other like things, wreathing or winding one within another, as in making of baskets, hurdles, or ſuch like.*
entreTexér, *to weaue, to wreathe toge-*

ther, one within another.

* entreTexído, *m.* woven, wreathed together, or one within another.

* entreTúve, entreTuviéra, entreTuviésse, *vide* entreTenér.

entreVálo, *m.* the meane space, the distance betweene.

entreVenimiénto, *m.* chance by the way, hap hazard.

entreVenga, entreVengo, *vide* entreVenír.

entreVenír, *Præs.* entreVéngo, entreViénes, entreViéne, 1. *Pret.* entreVíne, entreViniste, entreVíno, *Fut.* entreVendré, *or* entreVerné, rás, rá, *Sub. Præs.* entreVénga, *Imperf.* entreViniéra, entreVernía, *or* entreViniésse, *Fut.* entreViniére, to come betweene, to chance by the way.

Entreverádo, *m.* wrought with rods, as baskets and hurdles of diuers colours, as blacke and white.

* Entreverné, Entrevernía, *vide* entreVenír.

* Entrexíne, Entreviniésse, Entreviniéra, Entrevíno, *vide* entreVenír.

Entreuntár, to annoint betweene.

Entricadaménte, intricately, perplexedly.

Entricádo, *m.* entangled, intricate, perplexed.

Entricamiénto, *m.* intangling.

Entricár, *Præs.* yo Entríco, 1. *Pret.* yo Entriqué, to entangle, to bring into a labyrinth, to make intricate.

* Entriéga, Entriego, *vide* Entregár.

* Entrique, *vide* Entricár.

* Entristecído, *m.* made heavy, made sorrowfull.

Entristecér, *or* Entristeścér, to be sad, to be heavy.

Entristecimiénto, *m.* sadnesse, heavinesse, sorrow.

* Entrodúxe, Entroduxéra, Entroduxésse, Entrodúxo, *vide* Entroduzír.

* Entrodúrga, *or* Entredúrga, *vide* Entroduzír.

* Entroduzír, *Præs.* Entrodúrgo, Entrodúzes, entrodúze. 1. *Pret.* Entrodúxe, íste, Entrodúxo, *Fut.* Entroduré, rás, rá, *Sub. Præs.* Entrodúrga, *Imperfect.* Entroduxéra, Entroduría, *or* Entroduxésse, *Fut.* Entroduxére, to bring in, to draw on, to cause to enter, to prepare a way, to make way.

* Entronizár, to put in a throne, to enstall.

* Entuérce, Entuérço, *vide* Entorcér, to turne or winde as a snake.

* Entuerte, Entuerto, *vide* Entortár.

Entupecér, to stuffe, to fill againe, to fill full.

* Enturbiár, to trouble, to make thicke or muddie as water.

Enturviár, idem.

* Enturviadór, *m.* a troubler, a disturber.

En vano, in vaine.

Envarádo, *m.* stiffe, starke.

Envaramiénto, stiffenesse of the bodie, starkenesse.

Envarár, to be stiffe, to grow starke and vnable to stirre.

* Envasár, to put into a vessell.

* Envedijádo, *m.* hauing long lockes, or shagge haire.

* Envegescér, *or* Envegecér, to grow in age, to wax old, to be of good yeeres.

Envegecído, *or* Envegescído, *m.* ancient, old, well stricken in yeeres.

Envegérse, *vide* Envegescér, to grow old, to become aged.

* Envejecér, *or* Envejescér, *vide* Envegescér.

* Envejecído, *or* Envejescído, *vide* Envegecído, ancient, old, stricken in yeeres.

* Envelesído, *m.* slumbering, at his wits end, not knowing what to doe.

Envergonçádo, *m.* made to blush, ashamed, shamefaste.

Envergonçamiénto, *m.* shamefastnesse, blushing, bashfulnesse.

* Envergonçánte, bashfull, shamefaste.

Envergonçárse, to be ashamed, to blush, to be bashfull, or shamefaste.

Envernéro, *m.* a wintering place, a winter house.

Envernár, yo Enviérno, to winter, to lodge or dwell in the winter.

Enverniégo, *m.* pertaining to winter, fit for winter.

* Envers, *vide* Anvers, *or* Anvéres, the citie Antwerpe.

Envés, the in-side, the lining.

En vez, sometimes.

Envessár, yo Enviésso, to turne in and out, to turne the in-side out.

Envestído, *m.* broken in among the enemies, assailed, inuested into another country.

Envestír, yo Envísto, to inuest into another country or order, to assaile, to breake in among enemies.

En vez, sometimes.

Enviciár, to grow ranke, to grow out of order, to surpasse his bounds, to become vicious.

* Envierne, Envierno, *vide* Envernár.

* Envierno, *vide* Invierno.

Envilecér, *or* Envilescér, to wax vile, to become little worth, to become cheape.

* Envilecído, *m.* made vile, base, or of no account.

* Enviste, Envisto, *vide* Envestír.

* Enuno, *vide* Iuntos, together, all in one.

* † Enxabonádo, *m.* done with sope, soped.

† Enxabonár, to sope, to doe with sope.

† Enxaguár, to water, to wash, to sprinkle with water.

* † Enxálma, *f.* a charme, an inchantment. Also a pannell for a horse or beast.

† Enxalmár, *vide* Ensalmár, to charme, to inchant.

* Enxálmo, *vide* Enxálma.

† Enxalvegár, to white wash a house, to wash with lime.

† Enxambrár, to swarme as bees doe.

† Enxámbre, *m.* a swarme of bees.

* Enxebádo, cloth dressed with Xebe, which is a kinde of chalke to make it worke well.

Enxergádo, *m.* hee that weareth sackcloth.

† Enxerído, *m.* graffed.

Enxeridór, *m.* a graffer.

† Enxerír, yo Enxíro, to graffe as men graffe trees.

* Enxerír d'escudéte, to graffe and cut the stocke in the fashion of a little shield, to graft in.

Enxertár, *vide* Enxerír.

† Enxérto, *or* Enxerído, *m.* graffed.

* Enxira, Enxiro, *vide* Enxerír.

† Enxugár, *Præs.* yo Enxúgo. 1. *Pret.* yo Enxugué, to dry, to wipe the hands after washing.

* Enxugue, *vide* Enxugár.

† Enxúllo de telár, a weauers beame.

† Enxúndia, *f.* fat, sewet, grease, ointment for cart wheeles.

† Enxúto, *m.* dry.

* † Enyesládo, *m.* seeled, plaistered.

* Enyesladúra, seeling or plaistering.

* † Enyessár, to seele or plaister house.

Enzías, *f.* the gums.

* Enzima, *vide* Encima.

* Enzimár, *vide* Encimár.

Enzina, *f.* the scarlet oake, a holme oake, or French oake.

Enzinál, a grone of such oakes.

E P

* Epenthesi, *or* Epenthesis, the putting in of a letter or syllable in the middest of a word.

* Ephemeri, day-bookes, or registers of euery seuerall day.

Epicúreos, *m.* Epicures, men delighted in belly-cheere, voluptuous, giuen to nothing but pleasure.

* Epifanía, an appearing or manifestation. The day or feast of Epiphanie, or Twelfe

Twe'fe day.

Epigráma, *f. an Epigram or ſuperſcription.*

Epilépſia, *f. the falling ſickneſſe.*

* Epílogo, *a concluſion, a finall end, a knitting vp of a matter.*

Epiphanía, *vide* Epifanía.

Epitáfio, *m. or* Epitáphio, *an Epitaph, or an inſcription vpon a graue in praiſe of the man there buried.*

Epiſtola, *f. an Epiſtle, a letter ſent from friend to friend.*

* Epitáphio, *vide* Epitáfio.

* Epithéto, *an addition to a name for ſome qualitie.*

* Epitóme, *an abridgement, a breuiarie, an Epitome.*

* Eponamón, *m. a name that the Indians gaue to the deuill.*

E Q

* Equibaléncia, *vide* Equivaléncia, *f.*

* Equidád, *f. righteouſneſſe, iuſt dealing, equitie, vprightneſſe.*

Equinociál, *f. the equinoctiall, when day and night be of a like length.*

* Equinócio, *idem.*

* Equiparación, *compariſon, or equalling.*

* Equiparár, *to equall, to euen, to match, to compare, to counteruaile.*

* Equivaléncia, *f. like value, like worth, like in ſubſtance.*

* Equívoca, *words of diuers ſignifications, doubtfull which to take, equiuocall.*

* Equivocación, *f. diuerſitie of ſignification.*

* Equívoco, *equiuocall, words of diuers ſignification.*

E R

E'ra, *f. a yard, a floore, a garden-bed, an account of yeeres by the Empire.*

Erál, *a ſcore of a yeere old.*

* Erár con cordéles, *to leuell out ground or garden-beds with lines.*

* Erário, *m. the treaſurie, a Princes exchequer, the common treaſurie of a citie.*

* Erbaçál, *or* Ervaçál, *a place for herbes, an herbe garden.*

* Erbáge, *or* Erváge, *herbage, greene fodder for horſe or other cattell.*

* Erbáje, *idem.*

* Erbáto, *vide* Erváto.

* Erbazál, *vide* Erbaçál.

* Erbéro, *vide* Ervéro.

Erbolário, *an herbariſt, one that hath skill in herbes.*

Erbolecér, *or* Erboleſcér, *to grow vp as an herbe, to grow greene, to beare leaues.*

Eredád, *f. heritage, inheritance.*

* Eredádo, *inherited, poſſeſſed.*

Eredár, *to inherit, to get by inheritance.*

Eredéro, *m. an heire, an inheritor.*

Erége, *m. an Hereticke, one that holdeth erronious and falſe points touching faith and matters of ſaluation.*

Eregía, *or* Erejía, *f. hereſie, falſe doctrine, falſe opinions.*

* Eréje, *vide* Erége.

* Eremita, *vide* Ermíta, *a hermitage.*

* Eremitáno, *or* Ermitáno, *a hermite, one that hath forſaken the world and betaken himſelfe to contemplation and godly life.*

Eréncia, *f. inheritance, heritage, all the whole.*

Ereticár, *Præſ.* yo Eretico. 1. *Præt.* yo Eretiqué, *to become an hereticke, to follow falſe and erronious opinions.*

Erético, *f. an hereticke, vide* Erége.

* Eretique, *vide* Eretícar.

Erguído, *m. raiſed vp.*

Erguír, *to raiſe, to call vp in the morning, to ariſe.*

* Eridádo, *f. vide* Eredádo.

* Eríngio, *an herbe called Rocket. Alſo Eringes roots.*

Erizádo, *m. rough, briſtly.*

* Erizár, *to ſet vp the haire vpright.*

Erizo, *m. a hedgehog.*

* Erízo de már, *a deformed ſhelfiſh called a ruffe.*

* Erízo de caſtáña, *the huske of a cheſnut.*

Ermadór, *m. a waſter, a ſpoiler.*

Ermadúra, *f. waſte, ſpoiling, depopulation.*

Ermána, *or* Hermána, *f. a ſiſter by father and mother, a ſiſter.*

* Ermanáble, *brotherlike, ſiſterlike.*

Ermanablemente, *brotherly, ſiſterly.*

Ermandád, *f. brotherhood, ſiſterhood.*

* Ermandablemente, *brotherly.*

* Ermandáble, *like brothers.*

Ermáno, *or* Hermáno, *m. a brother, moſt properly a brother by father and mother.*

Ermár, yo yérmo, *to make waſte, to ſpoile.*

Ermíta, *an Hermitage.*

Ermitáño, *vide* Ermitáno.

* Ermóſo, *or* Hermóſo, *m. faire, beautifull.*

Eróyco, *or* Heróyco, *valorous, of great courage, of great exploits.*

Errada, *f. an errour, a falſe opinion, a miſtaking.*

Erradizo, *a ſtragler, a wanderer.*

Errádo, *m. loſt, wandering.*

Erredór, *m. one that goeth aſtray, a wanderer.*

* Erradúra, *f. wandring, going aſtray.*

* Erramiénto, *m. going aſtray, wandering.*

* Errante, *wandring, roaing, erring, gadding vp and downe.*

Errár, yo yerro, *to wander, to go aſtray, to erre, to doe, or thinke amiſſe, to faile, to tranſgreſſe, to miſtake, to wander, to ſtray.*

* Errátas, *f. the faults of a booke eſcaped.*

* Errático, *m. erronious, wandring, roaing, gadding, erring.*

* Erróneo, *erronious, falſe, erring, miſtaking in another ſenſe.*

* Errór, *m. error, a wrong opinion, falſe doctrine, going out of the way, miſtaking, a fault.*

† Ervaçál, *a place for herbes, an herbe garden.*

Ervage, *herbage, greene fodder for horſe or other cattle.*

* Ervaje, *idem.*

Ervato, *m. an herbe called Hogge ſcrnell; or Maiden-weed.*

* Ervazál, *vide* Ervaçál.

* Erudición, *f. inſtruction, learning, bringing vp, education, nurture, teaching.*

Ervecér, *or* Erveſcér, *to grow to an herbe.*

Ervéra, *or* Hervéra, *the throat-boll, the gullet, the paunch. Alſo a place for herbes.*

Ervéro, *m. he that gathereth herbage or greene fodder for horſe, &c. Alſo the throat-boll.*

* Erúga, *f. a moath that eateth cloathes. Alſo an Apothecarie drugge.*

* Erviénte, *vide* Herviénte.

* Ervilla, *vide* Hervílla.

* Ervolário, *vide* Erbolário.

* Ervór, *vide* Hervór.

* Eruzándo, *vide* Cruzándo.

* Erymánthio, *m. a high hill of Arcadia, in which Hercules tooke a wilde boare which deſtroyed all the country thereabout.*

* Erýnnis, *the name of one of the furies of hell, as the Poets did imagine.*

E S

* Eſalación, *f. an exhaling, or drawing vp of vapors from the earth, and waters by force of the ſunne, and of the coniunction of other fierie Planets.*

* EsAlçár, *to lift vp, to raiſe vp.*

* Eſalçór, *to exalt, to lift vp, to aduance.*

E'ſca, *f. tinder to catch fire with when it*

is stricken.

Escabéche, or Escavéche, m. pickle for fish, the brine that salt herings and other salt fish is kept in.

* Escabél, or Escavél, a stoole to sit on, a forme to sit on.

Escabélo, or Escavélo, a forme to sit on.

Escabiósa, f. the herbe called Scabious.

Escabróso, rough, rugged, craggie and sharpe, froward, wilfull, peruerse, vntoward.

Escabullimiénto, m. slipping or sliding away, escaping or stealing away.

Escabullírse, to slip or slide away, to escape away, or steale away priuily.

* Escacedád, f. holding fast, sparing, niggardlinesse.

Escála, f. a ladder, a paire of staires or of greeses.

* Escaláda, f. a scaling, a getting vp by ladder, &c.

Escaladór, m. a scaler, a climer by ladders or otherwise, a pilferer, a michar that creepeth in at windowes, &c.

* Escálamos, woodden pinnes in a ship, &c. woodden pegs.

Escalár, to scale by ladders, to climbe, to scale fishes, or to scrape off their scales.

* Escaldádo, scalded with hot water.

* Escaldár, to scald with hot water.

esCalentadór, m. a warming pan.

esCalentamiénto, warming.

esCalentár, yo esCaliénto, to warme, to wax warme, to make warme.

Escaléra, a paire of staires or greeses.

* esCaliénte, esCaliénto, vide esCalentár.

Escalón, m. a step or greese of a paire of staires.

Escalóna, f. a scallion, a kinde of onion.

Escáma, f. a scale of fish or of such like.

* Escamádo, m. scaled, the scales being scraped off.

Escamadúra, f. scaling or scraping off the scales.

Escamár, to scale or get off the scales of fish, &c.

* Escambrónas, vide Escambrónes.

* Escambronéra, f. a kinde of bramble.

Escambrónes, a kinde of white bramble.

Escambróso, vide Escabróso, rugged, rough, froward, &c.

Escamóchos, m. fragments, broken meat, leauings, orts.

Escamondár, to shaue, to make cleane.

Escamonéa, f. Scammonie, the iuice of an herbe vsed to purge choler with.

Escamóso, m. scalie, full of scales, that beareth scales.

Escampár, to escape, to get away.

* Escáncia, f. skinking, filling of pots, glasses or cups to drinke out of.

Escanciáno, m. a skinker, a filler of pots, cups or glasses to drinke out of, a keeper of a cupboord.

Escanciár, to skinke, to fill out of flagons or great pots, glasses, cups or cruses to drink in, to keepe the cupboord of plate.

* Escand el ár, a cabbin in the middest of a galley so called.

Escandalizár, to offend, to giue cause of offence.

Escándalo, m. an offence, a scandall, a cause of offence giuen.

Escándia, f. a kinde of fine wheat.

Escanlizar, vide Escandalizar.

Escáño, or bánco, a bench.

Escantár, vide enCantír.

Escapár, to escape, to get away.

* Escapulário de fráyle, a friers vpper attire which hangeth downe loose halfe behinde and halfe before to the feet. In Oxford they call it a habit, which is an vpper attire in that fashion worne on schollers gownes.

Escáques, m. checker worke of diuers colours as the cheese board or such like.

* Escaqueár, to play at cheese.

* Escarabájo, vide Escaravájo.

Escaramúça, f. a skirmish.

Escaramuçár, to skirmish.

Escaramúgos, a kinde of shell worme breeding on rocks, and on the sides of ships, being sharpe toward the top, lympins.

Escaramújo, wilde eglantine, dogbramble.

* Escaravegeár, to scribble in writing.

* Escaravájo, m. a beetle flie, a dore flie that delighteth in dung.

* Escarbádo, vide Escarvádo, scraped, scratched.

* Escarbár, vide Escarvár, to scrape, to scratch.

* Escarcéla, f. a satchell, a pouch, a bag.

* Escarcelár, to put in a satchell or pouch.

* Escarcelón, m. a pouch, a scrip, a purse.

* Escárcha, f. driuen small snow.

* Escarchádo, m. driuen as beaten snow.

* Escardadór, m. a raker, a weeder, a harrower.

* Escardadúra, f. a raking, a weeding, a harrowing.

* Escardár, to rake, to weed corne, to weed a garden, to harrow.

* Escárdas, f. weeds that they take out of the corne or wheat.

* Escardilla, a little rake, a little weed-hooke.

Escardíllo, a rake, a weed-hooke.

Escarlatín, m. scarlet die, graine wherewith cloth is died in graine, scarlet in graine.

Escarmentádo, m. afraid, warned, scarred.

Escarmentár, yo Escarmiénto, to affray, to admmish, to warne, to skarre.

* Escarmiénto, m. a warning, a scarring, affraying.

* Escarmiénto, Escarmiénte, vide Escarmentár.

Escarnecedór, m. a mocker, a scoffer, a scorner.

Escarnecér, or Escarnescér, to scoffe, to scorne, to abuse, to deride.

Escarnecído, m. scorned, derided, mocked, abused, flouted at.

Escarnecimiénto, m. mocking, ieering, or flouting, deriding, scorning.

* Escarnidór, m. a mocker, a scoffer.

Escarnidór de água, an houre-glasse that runneth with water.

* Escarnído, vide Escarnecído.

Escárnio, or Escarnescimiénto, scorning, flouting, mocking, gibing, iesting at. Imagery worke.

* Escárpia, f. a hooke, a tenter hooke.

Escarpín, m. a socke to weare on the foot or pumpes.

* Escarpines, pumps or socks.

Escarvadiéntes, a tooth-picker, a tooth-scraper.

Escarvadór, Rasadór, or Raspadór, a shoomakers cutting knife.

Escarvadúra, f. scraping, scratching.

Escarvageár, to scribble, to write raggedly.

Escarva-orèjas, an eare-picker.

Escarvár, to scrape, to scratch.

* Escarvidór, or Hurta-água, a watering pot full of holes vsed to water gardens.

* Escaséza, vide Escaséza, niggardlinesse, &c.

Escassaménte, sparingly, neerely, couetously, niggardly.

Escaséza, f. sparingnesse, neerenesse, couetousnesse, niggardlinesse.

Escáso, or Escáio, neere, sparing, couetous.

Escatinár, vide çahetír, to iecre or flout at.

Escáva de árboles, laying open of trees about the root.

Escavádo árbol, a tree diggell about the root and laied open, to make it more fruitfull.

Escavár árboles, to lay trees open about the roots.

* Escavéche, pickle or brine for fish.

* Escavél, vide Escabél.

* Escedír, to exceed, to surpasse, to surmount, to excell.

* Eschálmo, m. a round peece of timber whereto the oares are tied.

* Eschár, vide Echár en galéra, to condemne to the gallies.

* Eschiuma de plára, skum or drosse of siluer,

filter.
Esclarecér, to be famous, to be cleere, to be manifest.
Esclarecído, m. famous, cleere, renowmed.
Esclarecimiénto, m. fame, renowme, clearnesse, excellencie, nobilitie, estimation, perspicuitie.
* Esclarimiénto, m. Amber.
Esclavína, f. a satchell, a pouch, or a kinde of garment, which Pilgrimes vse to wander with, and put their prouision in.
* Esclavitúd, f. bondage, seruitude.
Esclávo, m. a slaue, a bond-man.
* Esclavónia, f. the countrey called Slauonia.
* Esclúsa, a flood-gate.
Escluýdo, m. shut out, excluded, debarred.
* Escluymiénto, m. shutting out, excluding.
Escluýr, to shut out, to exclude, to reiect, to debar.
Escóba, f. a beesome, a brush, a rubber.
* Escobádo, m. brushed, rubbed, swept.
Escobájo de úvas, the stalke of Grapes, or that stalke from which the Grapes are plucked.
Escobár, to brush, to rub, to sweepe.
Escobílla, f. drosse, filings or parings of metall, a little beesome, a brush.
* Escobréro, vide Escobéro, m. a broome-man.
* Escocér, to vex, to grieue, to smart as a lash or ierke doth.
* Escocés, m. a Scottish man.
Escóda, f. a masons toole to square stones with.
Escodár, or dolár piedras, to square or plane stones, to cut stones.
* Escodílla, f. a porrenger.
* Escodriñádo, m. discussed, searched out.
* Escodriñadúra, f. a searching out, a discussing.
* Escodriñamiénto, m. idem.
* Escodriñár, to discusse, to search out.
Escófia, f. a coife for to weare on the head.
Escofiéta, f. a little coife.
* Escofina, f. a shauing knife, a filing toole.
* Escofina de Quéso, a scraping knife to scrape cheese.
Escofión, m. a coife for the head.
* Escóga, or Escója, vide Escogér.
Escogér, yo Escójo, to choose out, to take choise.
* Escóger, choise, election.
Escogído, m. chosen, the choise.
Escogimiénto, m. choosing, electing, taking choise.
* Escója, or Escóga, vide Escogér.
* Escojér, to take choise, to choose out.
Escolár, m. a scholler, a student, one that learneth.
* Escolárse, to slide or slip away.
Escolástico, m. of or pertaining to a scholler or schoole, a student or scholler, a schoolemaster.
* Escóllo, m. a rocke in the sea.
Escólta, a convoy.
* Escoltár, to serue as convoy, to conduct or convoy any thing in warre.
* Escombrádo, m. cleansed, purged.
Escombrár, to make cleane, to purge, to cleanse.
Escomeárse, to let the vrine passe without being able to stop it.
* Escondedíjo, m. a lurking corner.
Escondér, to hide, to couer, to keepe close.
Escondidamiénte, secretly, priuily, without being seene.
* aEscondidas, priuily, secretly.
Escondidíjo, a lurking corner, a place to lie hid in.
Escondído, m. hidden, kept close, out of sight.
Escondimiénto, m. hiding, keeping close, lurking in a corner.
* Escondízo, a corner to lurke in or to hide himselfe in.
* Escondrija, f. vide Escondríjo.
* Escondrijón, m. a lurking place, a hiding hole.
Escondríjo, m. a lurking place, a corner to keep himselfe in secret from being seen.
* Escopéta, f. a peece with a snap-hans or firelocke, a gunshot, a fowling peece.
* Escopetázo, m. a shot or blow with a gun, or fowling peece.
* Escopetéro, m. a gunner, one that shooteth in a peece.
Escopetína, f. spittle.
* Escopidúra, f. spittle. Also Dandraffe in the head.
Escopír, to spit, to sweat.
Escopleár, to scratch, to clow, to plaine with a plaining toole.
Escóplo, m. a scraping toole, a plaine for a carpenter.
Escórche en la pintúra, the first draught or line that painters draw.
Escória, f. drosse of any metall, trash or trumperie.
* Escorál, a place where drosse of metall is put.
Escorpión, m. a scorpion, or an instrument in war vsed among the Romanes, a scorpion.
* Escosión, vide Escofión.
* Escóta, f. a cord in a shippe called the sheate where-with they hoyse or let downe the sayle.
Escotadúra, f. paying a shot or reckoning.
Escotár, to pay the shot, to discharge a reckoning.
Escóte, m. a shot or reckoning.
* Escotílla, vide Escotillón.
* Escotillón, m. a hole in a hatch of a ship, to goe downe into the ship. Also the hatch it selfe.
* Escóva, vide Escóba.
* Escovár, vide Escobár.
* Escovéta, f. vide Escobílla.
* Escovílla, vide Escobílla.
* Escozér, or Escoçér, to grieue, to smart, or very much to paine, as a wound smarting with sharpe corosiues or medicines, or as the blow or lash of a whip.
* Escozído, m. gauled, grieued with smarting of a wound or lash of a whip.
* Escozíste, it hath gauled thee, it tooke thee, it made thee smart.
Escozimiénto, m. a smarting as a wound or lash with a whip. Also a disease when one cannot make water but his vrine smarteth and tormenteth him.
* Escozón, idem.
* Escrementos, or Excrementos, m. excrements, as vrine, ordure, sweat, spittle, &c.
Escrevír, yo Escrívo, to write.
* Escríba, m. a writer, a scriuener, a notarie, a clerke. Also a scribe among the Iewes.
* Escribano, vide Escrivano, m. a notarie, a clerke, a purser of a ship.
* Escribír, vide Escrevír, to write.
Escríño, m. a deske, a casket.
Escrípto, vide Escrito, m. a writing.
Escriptór, or Escritór, m. a writer.
* Escriptório, vide Escritório, m.
* Escrito, m. written.
* Escrito a tras, written backward.
Escritór, vide Escriptór, m. a writer.
Escritório, or Escriptório, m. a deske to write on. Also a scriueners shop.
Escritúra, or Escriptúra, f. writing, scripture.
Escrivanía, f. a Writers trade, a pen and inkehorne, carrying of letters.
Escrivano, m. a scriuener, a notarie, a clerke, a carrier of letters, a Stationer.
* Escrivano de camara, a secretarie.
* Escrive, Escrivo, vide Escrevír.
* Escrúpulo, m. a doubtfull point, a scruple, a matter of doubt.
Escuchadór, m. a watchman, a Sentinell in warre.
* Escúcha, or Centinéla, f. a Sentinell or watchman that keepeth due watch in the night, a skout.
Escuchár, to hearken, to keepe watch by night.
* Escuchádo, m. hearkned vnto.

Escudádo,

Escudádo, *m.* a targettier, one armed with a ſhield.

Escudár, *to arme with a target, to defend with a ſhield.*

Escudéro, *m.* an Eſquire, a Seruingman that waits on a Ladie or Gentlewoman, in Spaine neuer but old men and gray beards.

* Escudéte, *m.* a little ſhield. Alſo they ſay, Enxerir de escudéte, *to graft and cut the ſtocke after the faſhion of a little ſhield.*

Escudéte, *a water lilly.*

Escudilla, *a diſh for meat, the ſcale of a ballance, a porrenger.*

* Escudillár la ólla, *to take out all the pottage and meat in the pot.*

Escúdo, *m.* a target, a ſhield, a French crowne, a peece of twelue rials wanting one quartillo, being in value Engliſh, fiue ſhillings ten pence halfepenie. Alſo a ſcutchion of armes.

Escudriñadór, *m.* a ſearcher, an inquiſitor, a diſcuſſer of matters.

Escudriñár, *to ſearch, to enquire diligently, to diſcuſſe out matters, to ſeeke to the vttermoſt.*

Escuéla, *f.* a ſchoole.

Escuérço, *m.* a toad.

Esculpído, *m.* graued, carued.

Esculpidór, *m.* a grauer, a caruer.

Esculpidúra, *f.* grauing, caruing.

Esculpír, *to carue, to graue.*

*Escúma, *f. vide* Espúma, *skum, froth, ſoame.*

* Escupído, *m.* ſpitten out.

Escupidór, *m.* a ſpitter, one that vſeth ſpitting.

Escupír, *or* Escopír, *to ſpit.*

Escúra, *or* Escuraménte, *darkly, obſcurely, ſo as it cannot be vnderſtood.*

Escuraménte, *vide* Escúra.

*Escúras, *as* a Escúras, *darkling, by darke.*

Escurecér, *or* Escureſcér, *to darken, to make obſcure.*

Escurecído, *or* Escureſcído, *m.* darkened, obſcured.

Escurecimiénto, *m.* darkning, obſcuring.

* Escuriál, *m.* a village in new Caſtile in Spaine, where King Philip the ſecond built a Monaſterie or Abbey for Friers of the order of S. Ieronie, the moſt famous for building and greatneſſe in Chriſtendome.

* Escurribánda, *vide* Escurribánda.

Escuridád, *or* Escuredád, *f.* darkneſſe, obſcuritie, hardneſſe to be vnderſtood.

Escúro, *or* Obscúro, *obſcure, darke, not eaſie to be vnderſtood, hard to be perceiued.*

Escurribánda, *f.* a ſudden aſſault, a running throughout all.

Escurridúras, *f.* broken drinke, the droppings of the tap, the leauings of cups.

Escurrír, *to run out.*

Escúſa, *f.* an excuſe, a cauſe alleaged why.

Escusáble, *excuſable, that may be excuſed.*

Escuſación, *f.* an excuſe, a reaſon alleaged why, a priuilege to the contrarie, a defence of a matter.

Escuſádo, *m.* excuſed, ſet free, defended. Alſo in vaine, to no purpoſe.

* Escuſadór, *m.* one that excuſeth, one that defendeth or ſheweth a reaſon why.

Escuſadóra cósa, *a matter that may bee excuſed.*

Escuſár, *to excuſe, to anſwer for, to ſhew a reaſon why, to defend, to diſcharge from.*

Escuzádo, *vide* Escuſádo.

Esecución, *or* Esecuſión, *f.* execution, putting of a thing in practiſe.

Esecutár, *to execute, to do, to accompliſh, to bring to paſſe, to reuenge, to proſecute, to puniſh.*

Esecutór, *m.* he that doth execute or put in practiſe, he that accompliſheth or puniſheth.

Esención, *f.* exemption, freedome, quietting.

* Esentár, *to excuſe, to free, to exempt, to quit, to exclude, to outſet.*

Esénto, *m.* exempt, free, outſet.

Esequias, *f.* a funerall, rites or cuſtomes vſuall to a buriall.

* Esféra, *or* Esphéra, *f.* the ſphere or round circumference.

*Esfiláta, *as* Correr a la esfiláta, *to run out of order, to run at ones owne libertie without rule or gouernment.*

Esforçadaménte, *valiantly, ſtrongly, by might and maine.*

Esforçádo, *m.* valiant, ſtout, ſtrong.

Esforçár, yo Esfuérço, *to inforce, to encourage, to ſet on, to take courage, to aduenture boldly, to doe his beſt.*

* esFuerçe, esFuérço, *vide* Esforçár.

esFuérço, *m.* courage, valour, ſtoutneſſe of minde, ſtrength.

* esGotádo, *m.* emptied, drawen out drop by drop.

* esGotamiénto, *m.* emptying, drawing out euery drop, pumping out of water.

* esGotár, *to empty, to draw out water, to draw out euery drop, to pumpe out water.*

Esgremír, yo Esgrímo, *to fence, to flouriſh a weapon, to play at cudgels or bucklers.*

Esgríma, *f.* fence-play, flouriſhing or brandiſhing of a weapon.

* maeſtro de Esgríma, *a maſter of fence.*

Esgrime, Esgrémo, *vide* Esgremír.

Esgrimidór, *m.* a Fencer, one that can handle a weapon skilfully.

Esgrimadúra, *skill in fence, flouriſhing of a weapon, playing at cudgels.*

* Esguazár, *to draine or draw water from any boggie or marriſh place.*

* Esguázo, *m.* the draining or drawing of water from a boggie or marriſh ground.

* Esguízaro, *m.* a people in Germanie called Switzers.

* Espúla, *a diſeaſe called the mumps.*

* Espuládo, *mumpſicke.*

† Eslabón, *or* Eslavón, *m.* a ſteele to ſtrike fire with. Alſo the ſwiuel or linke of a chaine.

† Eslabón de cadéna, *the linke or ſwiuell of a chaine.*

Eslabón de pedernál, *a ſteele to ſtrike fire with.*

* Eslavón, *vide* Eslabón.

Esmaltádo, *m.* enameled.

Esmaltár, *to enamell.*

Esmálte, *m.* enamell.

Esmerádo, *m.* neat, fine, trick and trim.

Esmerálda, *f.* a precious ſtone called an Emerald.

Esmerárse, *to be neat, to be fine, or handſome, to beare themſelues worthily or valiantly.*

Esmerejón, *m.* a ſmall Hawke called a Merlin.

Esmeril, *a gun or peece called a baſe.*

Esmerilázo, *vide* Esmerilázo.

* Esmerilázo, *m.* the ſtroke or blow of artillery called baſes.

* Esmerilázo, *m.* the blow or ſtroke of a peece called a baſe.

* Esmeralízo, *vide* Esmerilázo.

* Esmirel, *a kind of artillery, to the bignes of an harquebus de croc called a baſe.*

* Esortación, *vide* Exortación.

* Esortár, *vide* Exortár, *to exhort.*

Espaciárse, *to walke, to take the ayre.*

Espácio, *m.* ſpace, time, leyſure.

* tan de Espácio, *ſo leyſurely.*

Espaciósо, *m.* large, at length, broad, ſlow.

Espáda, *f.* a ſword, a rapier.

Espáda négra, *a ſoyle, ſuch as in Fence-ſchooles they vſe.*

Espadádo, *m.* girt with a ſword.

Espadáña, *f.* an herbe called cats-taile, flags.

Espadár lino, *to card flax, to hackle flax.*

Espadárte, *a ſword-fiſh.*

Espadéro, *m.* a Cutler, one that maketh ſwords.

Espálda, *f.* a ſhoulder.

* Espálda de monsón, *a ſhoulder of mutton.*

Espálda de balvárte, *the backe part of a bulwarke.*

* Espaldarázos, *m.* beating about the ſhoulders

ſhoulders with a ſword being in the ſcabberd.

Eſpaldár, *to ſhoulder, to thruſt, to iuſtle. Alſo the backe of a chaire, the backe of a corſlet.*

* Eſpaldáres, *m. the backe or hinder part of a corſlet. Alſo the backe of a chaire.*

Eſpáldas, *the ſhoulders. Alſo the backe part of a houſe.*

* Eſpaldercétes, *pouldrons of a corſlet.*

* Eſpaldéres, *the hindmoſt rowers in a galley.*

Eſpaldúdo, *m. broad ſhouldered.*

Eſpamár, *vide* Eſpaſmár.

* Eſpáña, *or* Heſpáña, *f. the countrey called Spaine.*

* Eſpañól, *m. a Spaniard.*

* Eſpañoládo, *m. made Spaniſh, become as a Spaniard.*

Eſpantáble, *fearefull, terrible, horrible.*

Eſpantadízo, *m. one that is fearefull or timorous.*

Eſpantádo, *afraid, terrified, wondering.*

Eſpantájo, *m. fright, feare, ſcarring, a wonder, a bugbeare, a thing ſet vp in corne to feare away the crowes.*

* Eſpantalóbo, *an herb called ſkarre woolfe.*

* Eſpantádo, *admired, aſtoniſhed, wondered, skarred, affrighted.*

Eſpantár, *to affray, aſtoniſh, skarre, to wonder.*

Eſpánto, *m. feare, terror, wondering at, admiration.*

Eſpantoſamênte, *fearefully, dreadfully, terribly, wonderfully.*

Eſpantóſo, *m. terrible, dreadfull, fearful.*

Eſpanzimiénto, *m. ſprinkling, or ſpotting.*

Eſpanzír, *to ſprinkle, to ſpot.*

* Eſparcído, *m. ſcattered or ſpread abroad, ſprinkled.*

* Eſparcír, *to ſcatter, to ſpread abroad, to ſprinkle.*

Eſpárrago, *m. ſperage, an herbe.*

Eſparraguéra, *f. the ſtalke of ſperage.*

Eſpartéña, *f. a ſhooe made of a kinde of ſmall wickers or of bent.*

Eſpartéro, *a basket maker, a maker of frailes.*

Eſpárto, *a ſmall kinde of broome or wicker whereof they vſe to make frailes, Bent-graſſe, Spaniſh broome.*

Eſparzidaménte, *ſcatteringly, here and there, all abroad.*

Eſparzído, *m. ſprinkled, ſcattered, ſpread abroad.*

Eſparzídor, *m. one that ſcattereth abroad or ſprinkleth.*

Eſparzimiénto, *m. ſprinkling, ſcattering, ſpreading abroad.*

Eſparzír, *to ſprinkle, to ſcatter, to ſpreade broad.*

* Eſpaſmár, *to be aſtoniſhed, to be amazed.*

* Eſpáſmo, *m. amazednesſe, aſtoniſhment.*

* Eſpátula, *f. the ſhoulder blade, a voiding knife, or ſlice to take crums and other things from the table, an Apothecaries ſlice.*

* Eſpaventóſo, Eſpaventózo, *vide* Eſpantóſo, *fearefull, terrible, dreadfull, hideous, monſtrous.*

* Eſpavillár, *to ſauſſe the candle.*

* Eſpavorecér, *or* Eſpavoreſcér, *to begin to feare.*

* Eſpavorecído, *m. skarred, feared.*

* Eſpecería, *f. ſpicerie.*

Eſpécia, *f. ſpice, or ſpicerie.*

Eſpeciál, *ſpeciall, chiefe, principall.*

Eſpecialménte, *chiefly, principally, eſpecially.*

* Eſpécias, *ſpices.*

Eſpécie, *f. a kinde, a ſort, a manner.*

Eſpecieria, *a place where ſpices are ſold or kept.*

Eſpeciéro, *m. a Grocer, a ſeller of ſpice, a keeper of the ſpicerie.*

Eſpectáculo, *m. a ſpectacle, a thing to be ſeene or looked vpon.*

Eſpeculación, *f. beholding of ſome thing, contemplation, ſpeculation, eſpying.*

Eſpeculár, *to eſpie, to contemplate, to behold.*

Eſpeculatívo, *m. contemplatiue, giuen to meditation.*

Eſpedimiénto, *m. deliuerie, expedition, diſpatch, quicke riddance.*

Eſpedír, yo Eſpido, *to deliuer, to diſpatch, to make expedition or quicke riddance.*

* Eſpejádo, *m. a thing as cleere as a looking glaſſe.*

Eſpejár, *to looke in a glaſſe, to vſe for to behold himſelfe in a glaſſe, to be as cleere as a looking glaſſe.*

Eſpéjo, *m. a looking glaſſe.*

Eſpejuélos, *vide* Antójos, *ſpectacles.*

* Eſpelár, *vide* Eſpelír, *to expell, put or thruſt out.*

* Eſpelír, *vide* Expelír, *to expell.*

* Eſpelón, *the noſe or ſnout of a ſhip or galley.*

† Eſpélta, *f. beere corne.*

Eſpelúnca, *f. a caue, a den.*

Eſpeluzádo, *m. full of briſtles, frighted ſo as his haire ſtandeth vpright.*

esPeluzamiénto, *m. ſtanding of the haire ſtaring vpright, taking away of haire.*

esPeluzárſe, *to be frighted that the haire ſtandeth vpright, to ſet vp the briſtles.*

esPelúzos, *m. the haire ſtanding vpright, ſhaking fitt.*

* Eſpendér, *to ſpend, to waſte.*

* Eſpendído, *m. ſpent, waſted.*

* Eſpéques, *m. woodden leuers to lift great burthens withall.*

* Eſpéra, *a demur.*

Eſpéra, Eſféra, *or* Eſphéra, *f. a ſphеare, a circle, a bowle, a roundell, a figure in all parts round.*

Eſperánça, *f. hope, truſt, expectation, waiting for a good turne.*

Eſperár, *to hope, to looke for, to ſtay, to expect, to wait for.*

esPerezárſe, *to ſtretch out the bodie, to ſtraine or retch out himſelfe at length with lazineſſe.*

esPerézo, *m. the retching or ſtretching out of all the parts of the body with lazineſſe.*

Eſpérico, *m. round as a ſphеare.*

Eſperiéncia, *f. experience, triall.*

Eſperimentádo, *m. tried, found by experience.*

Eſperimentár, *to proue by experience, to finde by triall that it is ſo.*

Eſperiménto, *m. an experiment, a triall made.*

* Eſperón, *m. the noſe or ſtarut of a ſhip or gallie.*

* Eſperónte, *a kinde of bulwarke in fortification.*

* Eſpérto, *vide* Expérto.

Eſpeſſádo, *m. thickened, cloſe together.*

Eſpeſſaménte, *thickly, oftentimes.*

Eſpeſſár, *to make thicke, to ſet cloſe together.*

Eſpéſſo, *m. thicke, often, cloſe together.*

Eſpeſſúra, *f. thickneſſe.*

Eſpetár, *to put meat on the ſpit.*

* Eſphéra, *or* Eſféra, *a ſphеare.*

Eſpía, *f. a ſpie, a ſcout.*

Eſpiár, *to ſpie out, to watch who commeth*

Eſpica nardi, *ſpikenard, a plant ſo called.*

* Eſpide, Eſpido, *vide* Eſpedír.

Eſpiga, *f. an eare of corne.*

* Eſpiga para enxerír, *a ſion or graffe.*

* Eſpigadéra, *a gleaner after harueſt.*

* Eſpigádo, *m. growne to an eare of corne, bearded like corne.*

* Eſpigaſíl, *vide* Eſpica nardi.

Eſpigár, *to grow to an eare, to gather eares of corne, to gleane, to leaze and gleane corne after the harueſt is done.*

Eſpigón, *m. an eare of corne.*

* Eſpigón de ájo, *a head of garlike.*

Eſpigón de cabeça de ájos, *a cloue of garlike.*

Eſpina, *f. a thorne, a fiſh bone.*

* Eſpina de Majuélas, *a barberie buſh.*

Eſpina blánca, *a white thorne.*

† Eſpináca, *ſpinage an vſuall herb.*

* Eſpinádo, *m. done or hurt with pricks or thornes.*

Eſpinál, *a thorne buſh, or a place where*

thornes

thornes grow.
Eſpinár, to pricke like a thorne.
Eſpinázo de animal, the ridge bone of the backe of any liuing creature.
* Eſpingárde, a harquebuſſe in the Pentingale tongue.
Eſpingardéro, vide Arcabuzéro.
Eſpinilla, the ſhinbone or ſmall bone of the ſhin.
Eſpíno, m. a bullaſſe tree, a ſloe tree.
Eſpino majuélo, a hawthorne tree.
Eſpinóſo, thorny, prickly.
* Eſpión, m. a ſpie.
Eſpiradéro, m. a breathing place, a place to fetch wind at.
Eſpirár, to breathe, to fetch his wind.
Eſpíritu, m. the breath, the ſpirit, the ghoſt.
Eſpirituál, ſpirituall, ghoſtly.
Eſpiritualménte, ſpiritually.
* Eſpitál, vide Oſpitál, an hoſpitall, a ſpittle.
* Eſplanáda, as hazér eſplanáda, to explaine, to make plaine to bee vnderſtood.
* Eſplanár, to make plaine, to ſet out at large or plainly.
* Eſplendidaménte, ſumptuouſly, richly, ſtately, magnificently.
* Eſplendidéza, f. ſtatelineſſe, magnificence, pompe, ſumptuouſneſſe, riches.
* Eſpléndido, m. pompous, ſtately, ſumptuous, magnificent, rich, coſtly.
* Eſplendór, m. a goodly ſhew, bright-ſhining, gliſtering.
Eſpliéga, f. a kinde of ſweet herbe called ſpikenard.
* Eſpliégo, idem.
Eſpoláda, f. a ſtroke with a ſpur, a ſpur-gaule.
* Eſpoleádo, m. ſtricken with a ſpurre, ſpur-gauled.
* Eſpoleándo, ſtriking with the ſpur, ſpur-gauling.
Eſpoleár, to ſpur-gaule, to ſtrike with the ſpur.
Eſpolón, m. a cocks ſpur. Alſo a certaine ſort called a ſpur.
* Eſpondil, a wherle of a ſpindle, the white hard thing that ſticketh to the ſhell of an oiſter, a great round oiſter.
* Eſponér, vide Exponér, to lay or put out to hazard, to expound.
Eſpónja, f. a ſponge.
Eſpónja piédra, a pumice ſtone.
Eſponjadúra, f. rubbing with a pumice, pumyſing.
Eſponjár, to ſponge, to doe with a pumice ſtone.
Eſponjóſo, m. ſpungy, full of holes, hollow.
* Eſpontaniaménte, voluntarily, of ones owne accord.
Eſportíca, f. a little basket, a ſmall pannier.
Eſportílla, idem.
* Eſportillero, m. a basket maker, a porter that carrieth baskets or burdens.
* Eſpóſa, f. a bride.
Eſpóſas, f. fetters, manicles, ſhackles or gieues for priſoners.
Eſpóſo, m. a bridegroome, a ſpouſe.
Eſpremír, yo Eſprimo, to expreſſe, to preſſe or wring out, to ſet out at large, to get out by force.
* Eſprime, eſprímo, vide Eſprimír.
Eſpuéla, f. a ſpur.
* Eſpuéla para el yélo, an iron ſtirrup or ſhoo to ſlide on the ice with, vſed of the Dutchmen.
* móço de Eſpuélas, a lackey, a footman.
Eſpuérta, f. a basket, a maund, a pannier, a flasket.
* Eſpuéſto, m. ſet out or abroad, in danger, open to all chances. Alſo expounded, declared.
* Eſpugnádo, m. wonne by aſſault, conquered, ouercommed by force.
* Eſpugnár, to win by aſſault or by force, to conquer, to ouercome.
* Eſpulgádo, m. rid from fleas, fleaed, lowſed.
Eſpulgár, Præſ. yo Eſpúlgo, 1. Præt. yo Eſpulgué, to rid cleere free from fleas.
* Eſpulgue, vide Eſpulgár.
Eſpúma, f. ſome, froth, ſcum.
* Eſpumádo, m. ſcummed, the ſome or froth being taken away.
* Eſpumájo, m. vide Eſpúma.
* Eſpumajóſo, m. full of ſcum, frothy, full of ſome.
Eſpumár, to ſcum, to ſume, to take off the froth.
* Eſpumílla, f. a kinde of fine white cipers or linnen that women in Spaine weare on their heads.
Eſpumóſo, frothie, ſcummie, full of ſome.
Eſpúra, f. water or other liquor that is cleere.
* Eſquádra, f. a carpenters ſquire, a ſquadron of 25. ſouldiers.
Eſquadrón, m. a ſquadron of ſouldiers of the whole army, a great ſquadron.
* Eſquámas, f. ſcales of fiſh or any other thing.
Eſquéro, m. a bag to carry baite for fiſh.
* Eſquesíto, m. exquiſite, notable.
* Eſquifádo, m. made ready as a boat or skiffe to row or to bunch.
Eſquife, m. a cockboat, a skiffe or ſmall boat to goe in freſh riuers.
* Eſquila, f. a little bell, a ſacring bell.
Eſquilénçia, f. a diſeaſe in the throat called the quincie.
Eſquiléta, f. a ſmall bell, a ſaunce bell.
* Eſquílla, f. a ſacring bell.
* Eſquilmádo, hauing taken or gathered the fruit of his vineyard, corne or cattell.
Eſquilmár, to take or gather the fruit of his vineyard, corne or cattell.
Eſquílmo, m. the fruit or profit of any cattell, or of land or vineyard.
Eſquílo, m. a ſquirrell.
* Eſquilón, m. a great ſacring bell.
Eſquina, f. a corner.
Eſquinádo, m. cornered, made with corners. Alſo cleanſed.
Eſquinár pája, to cleanſe corne from chaffe by caſting it againſt the wind, to winnow corne. Alſo to make corners.
Eſquinánçia, or eſquiléncia, f. a diſeaſe called the ſquinancie or the Queenes euill.
* Eſquitár, to quit ones ſelfe, to be quit or euen with one.
Eſquivaménte, ſquemiſhly, diſdainfully, ſcornefully, proudly, ſtately.
Eſquivár, to ſhun, to auoid, to eſchew, to be ſtately or coy.
Eſquivéza, f. ſquemiſhneſſe, ſtatelineſſe, coyiſhneſſe, ſhunning, auoiding.
Eſquividád, idem.
Eſquívo, m. ſqueamiſh, coy, ſtately, diſdainfull.
Eſſa, ſhe.
Eſſe, he.
Eſſéncia, f. being.
Eſſénto, m. free, exempt.
Eſſo, that, it.
* Eſſótro, id eſt, eſſo otro, this other.
* E'ſta, this.
* Eſtá, it is, it ſtandeth, he is, he ſtandeth.
* E'ſta cóſa, this thing.
Eſtáble, ſtable, firme, ſtedfaſt, certaine.
Eſtablecér, or Eſtableſcér, to eſtabliſh, to confirme.
Eſtablecído, m. eſtabliſhed, confirmed.
Eſtablecimiénto, m. eſtabliſhing, confirmation.
eſtableménte, firmely, ſtedfaſtly, conſtantly.
Eſtablerízo, m. a horſe-keeper, a keeper of an oxe ſtall. Alſo a horſe ſtabled or ſtanding at ſtable.
Eſtábio, m. a ſtable, a ſtall, a houſe to keepe cattle in.
Eſtáca, f. a ſtake, a ſtocke to graſſe on, a pale, a racke whereat horſes eat hay.
Eſtáca para plantár, a ſtock to graſſe on.
Eſtacáda, f. a place full of ſtockes to graſſe on, or liſts to fight in.
Eſtacádo, m. ſet on a ſtake, tied to a ſtake, put into the liſts to fight.
* Eſtación, f. the being in a place. Alſo the going from one Church to another, in remembrance of Chriſts being or remaining ſo long on mount Caluary, ſo long

long in the garden, so long on the crosse, so long in the sepulchre.

* Estáda, *f.* a tarrying, a staying.

Estadál, a measure of eleuen foot long.

* Estádio, *m.* a certaine measure of ground, a race to run.

Estádo, *m.* estate, condition, degree, stature.

* estádo de água, *m.* water of the depth of a man.

* Estáfa, a sturdinesse, a begging with a command as sturdie rogues vse. Also sometimes vsed for Estribo, a stirrup.

Estafár, to beg in the imperatiue moode, to begge with a command, as sturdie beggers, and rogues doe, to rob.

Estai, or Estay, a cord in a ship, called the stay.

Establár, to cracke, to burst, or breake in sunder.

Estallído, *m.* the crack or noise of a gunshot or noise of breaking any thing.

* Estambrádo, made of yarne.

* † Estambrár, to make with yarne or woosted.

† Estámbre, *m.* a web of yarne, woosted yarne.

* Estaméña, *f.* a kinde of kersey cloth.

Estamenéa, lynsey woolsey.

* Estámpa, *f.* a print, a stamp.

Estampádo, *m.* stamped, printed.

* Estampadór, a printer, one that stampeth with puncheons, &c.

Estampár, to print, to stamp.

* Estampída, *f.* a noise of any thing, a great cracke.

Estánça, *f.* a standing place, a meeting place.

Estançár, *Pres.* yo Estáncо, 1. *Pret.* yo Estanqué, to stop, to stay, to stand still as water, to stop bloud.

Estancárse el água, to stand as a poole of water doth.

* Estáncia, *f.* a dwelling place, an abiding place.

* Estánco, *m.* a commaund from the higher powers or authoritie, to sell any thing in a set place appointed, a restraint from selling any thing elsewhere then in the appointed place.

Estandárte, *m.* a standard.

* Estañádo, tinned within.

Estañár, to solder with tinne.

* Estañéro, *m.* a pewterer, a worker in tinne.

Estáño, *m.* tinne.

* Estanque, *vide* Estancár.

Estánque, *m.* a poole, a pond.

Estánque de peces, a fish pond.

Estantáles, props, vnderbearers, supporters.

Estánte, standing.

* Estantigua, *f.* a hag, a bobgoblin.

Estár, *Pres.* Estóy, estás, está. 1. *Pret.* Estúve, víste, estúvo, *Fut.* Estaré, rás, rá, *Sub. Pres.* Esté. *Imperfect.* Estuviéra, estaria, or estuviése. *Fut.* Estuviére, to be, to stand.

* Estár sobre sí, to be ware, to looke to himselfe.

* Estaría, *vide* Estár.

* Estátua, *f.* a statue, an image, the picture or counterfait of any thing.

* Estatuádo, *m.* pourtrayed, pictured, made into images.

Estatuário, *m.* an image maker, a maker of counterfeits and pictures.

Estatúra, *f.* a stature.

Estatúto, *m.* a statute, an act of parliament, an edict, a decree.

* Estatuýr, to appoint, to ordaine.

Estavón, *vide* Eslavón.

E'ste, he, this.

* Esté, the Imperatiue moode of Estár, let it stand, let it alone, let it be.

Estención, *f.* an extension or stretching out.

Estendér, yó Estiéndo, to stretch out, to bend out, to inlarge.

* Estendér el árco, to bend a bow.

* Estendidaménte, at length, largely, all abroad.

Estendído, *m.* inlarged, stretched out.

Estendimiénto, *m.* stretching out, inlarging.

* Estensívo, extending, or for stretching.

Esténso, or Exténso, *m.* inlarged, stretched out.

Estentíno, *m.* *vide* Intestíno, the guts.

* Estépa, *f.* the holy rose, a flower so called. Also a towne in Andaluzia.

Estéra, *f.* a matt.

Estercoládo, *m.* dunged.

Estercolamiénto, *m.* dunging.

Estercolár, yo Estiercólo, to dung.

* Estercoléro, *m.* a dunger, one that carrieth or spreadeth dung.

* Estercolíno, *m.* a dunghill.

Estéril, barren, vnfruitfull.

Esterilidád, *f.* barrennes, vnfruitfulnes.

Esterlín colorádo, scarlet.

Esteriór, or Exteriór, exterior, outward.

Estéro, a salt marsh, a place where the tide doth ebbe and flow, a lake, a poole.

Esterquéro, *m.* a dunghill.

Estéva, *m.* the plough handle, the plough beame that the culter is in.

Estevádo, *m.* crooke-legged.

* Estévan, *m.* a proper name Stephen.

* Estibrár, *vide* Estribár.

* Estiénde, Estiéndo, *vide* Estendér.

Estiércol, *m.* a dunghill.

* Estiercóle, *vide* Estercolár.

* Estígias infernáles, the lake called Styx, which the Poets fained to bee neere hell, and that there the passage was ouer to hell.

Estilár, to still water.

Estílo, a stile in enditing.

* tenér por estílo, to be accustomed.

* buén estílo, a good custome, a good stile of writing.

* Perdér el estílo, to grow out of vse or custome.

Estíma, *f.* estimation, value, price.

* Estimable, worthy the estimation or thinking on.

Estimación, *vide* Estíma.

Estimádo, *m.* esteemed, made account of, prised.

Estimadór, *m.* one that esteemeth, prizeth or valueth.

Estimár, to esteeme, to value, to prize or rate, to make account of.

* Estímulo, *m.* a pricke.

Estínco, *m.* a small kinde of fish called a Smelt.

* Estinguír, *vide* Extinguír, to extinguish, to quench, to put out.

* Estínto, *vide* Extínto.

Estío, *m.* summer.

* Estipulación, a solemne couenant.

Estirádo, *m.* vpright, drawne hard, stroked vp as a boot or hose.

Estirádas cálças, hosen drawne and striked vp smooth.

Estirár, to set vpright, to draw on close and smooth.

Estirárse, to stroke or smooth vp himselfe, to hang himselfe.

* Estirpár, *vide* Extirpár.

* Estírpe, *f.* a stocke from whence one spring and had his originall.

* Estíva, *f.* straw to stuffe a thing withall.

Estivál, pertaining to summer, or stuffed with straw.

* Estiváles, *m.* buskins or boots.

* Estivár, to stuffe with straw.

* Esto, this thing.

Estocáda, *f.* a stocada or thrust with a weapon.

Estocádas dár, to stab, to thrust, to run in with a weapon.

* Estófa, *f.* any stuffe for apparell.

Estóla, *f.* a stole, a robe of nature, a womans gowne, a long vestment downe to the heeles, any garment to couer the body with.

* Estólido, *m.* foolish, dull witted.

Estomagádo, *m.* angry, full of rage or indignation.

Estomagárse, to stomack a matter, to be angry, to rage at.

Estómago, the stomack, rage, wrath.

* Estónces, then, at that time.

Estópa, *f.* oakam, or the hurds of

tow, such as they use in caulking of ships. Sometimes tow.

Estopeño, *m.* belonging to tow.

* † Estoperál, a skowper.

* Estoperóles, *m.* nailes of iron to stop or fasten the tow in caulking of ships.

* Estóque, *m.* a sword, or rapier, a tucke long and narrow.

Estóque yérva, an herb called cerne gladen, or cerne flag.

* Estóra, *vide* Estéra.

Estoráque, *m.* a sweet gum called Storax used in incense.

* esTorcér, yo esTuérço, to wrest, to wreath.

* Estorcimiento, *m.* wresting, wreathing.

† Estornija de carro, the trigger of a cart.

Estornino, *m.* a bird called a stare or starling.

Estornudár, to neese.

Esternúdo, *m.* neesing.

Estorvár, to stop, to let, to trouble.

Estórvo, a stop, a let, hinderance, impediment.

* Estótro, this other.

* Estóy, I am, or I stand, *vide* Estár.

Estraçár, to teare, to rent.

Estráço, *m.* tearing, renting.

* Estráda, *f.* a way, a street.

* Estradióto, *m.* one that rideth along, with his legs at large downe in the stirrup.

Estrádo, a cloth of estate with cushions used of Princes and great nobles. Also the cloth of the iudgement seat for the Iudges to sit on: this manner of Estrádo, almost every gentlemans wife in Spaine hath, and useth without sitting on a floole.

Estragádo, marred, wasted, spoiled.

* Estragadór, *m.* a killer, a murtherer, a destroyer.

Estragamiento, *m.* or Estrágo, spoile, slaughter, murthering.

Estragár, *Pret.* yo Estrágo, 1. *Pret.* yo Estragué, to spoyle, to marre, to lay waste.

Estrágo, *m.* a slaughter, a cruell murther, a massacre.

* Estrague, *vide* Estragár.

Estrangéro, *m.* a stranger, one of another country, one but newly entertained.

* Estrañamente, strangely, like a stranger.

Estrañar, to estrange, to alienate.

Estrañéza, *f.* strangenesse, being a stranger.

Estranguria, *f.* the strangurie, a disease when one cannot avoid out his urine.

* Estranjéro, *m.* or Estrangéro, a stranger.

Estráño, *m.* strange, of another country or place, rare.

* Estrasládo, *m.* bred, borne, transformed.

* Estratagéma, *f.* a stratagem, a witty shift or politike practise in war.

* Estráva, *f.* a woodcocke.

* Estravagánte, an extravagent, by-matter. A decree of the Pope so called.

Estrécha, or Estrechamente, streightly, narrowly, neerely.

Estrechár, to streighten, to make narrow, to make streight, to bring to a neere pitch.

* Estrechéza, *f.* streightnesse, neerenesse, narrownesse.

Estrécho, *m.* streight, neere, narrow. A streight at sea.

* Estrécho de már, a streight or narrow passage ouer sea.

Estrechúra, *f.* streightnesse, narrownes.

Estregadéra, *f.* a currie-combe, a horse-combe.

Estregár, yo Estriégo, to currie or combe a horse.

Estrélla, *f.* a star.

Estrelláda, *f.* starwort or sharwort.

Estrelládo, *m.* beset with stars.

* Estrelládos huévos, egs fried (without beating together) as when they are fried with collops or bacon.

Estrellár, to set with stars, to dash against the wall in many peeces, to frie egs.

Estrellére, *m.* an astronomer, one that knoweth the seuerall constellations of the stars, or one that looketh much aloft.

* Estremadaménte, extremely, to the vttermost.

* Estremadíssimo, *m.* most extreme.

Estremádo, *m.* extreme, passing, exceeding.

* Estremadúras, the borders.

* Estremárse, to be extreme, to exceed.

Estremecér, or Estremescér, to tremble, to quake.

* Estremecído, *vide* Tembládo, trembling.

Estrémo, *m.* extremitie, the last of the beads, the latter time pasture toward winter.

* Estrémo de cuéntas, the vttermost of the reckoning, the last of the beads.

* Estrémo de dehéza, the latter time of pasture feeding or comen toward winter.

* Estrémo de plára, the last of the beads commonly made of siluer.

Estréna, *f.* a new yeeres gift, handsell, or the first money taken.

Estrenár, to take handsell, to receiue a new yeeres gift.

Estreñído, *m.* restrained, tied, bound in his bodie, that cannot goe to stoole.

Estreñír, yo Estriño, to restraine, to tie.

* Estrépito, *m.* a noise.

* Estribadéro, *m.* one that endeuoreth or doth his best, one that thrusteth with his feet.

Estribadóra cósa, a matter to be laboured in.

Estribadúra, *f.* endeuoring, doing his best, a thrusting or pushing hard with the feet.

Estribár, or Estrivár, to endeuour, to straine, to doe his best, to thrust or push hard with the feet.

Estríbo, a prop to vnderset a house, a stirrup.

Estribo, *vide* Estrivo.

Estribórda, the right side of a ship called the larboord.

* Estriego, Estriegue, *vide* Estregár.

* Estrine, Estriño, *vide* Estreñír, to restraine.

* Estrínseco, *m.* outward, externall, extrinsecall.

* Estrivár, or Estribár, to endeuour, to doe his best.

* Estriveráge, or Estriveráje, the duties of a wall to strengthen or hold vp a house.

* Estriveránge, a place where many stirrups are.

* Estrivo, or Estribo, a stirrup.

* Estropajóso, *m.* stumbling, full of stumbling.

* Estropeçádo, *m.* stumbled, offended, troubled.

Estropeçár, yo Estropiéço, to stumble, to offend or take cause of offence.

Estropeár, to racke with cards, stretched.

Estropiádo, *m.* racked with cards, stretched.

* Estropiece, Estropiéço, *vide* Estropeçár, to stumble.

Estropiéço, *m.* stumbling.

Estruéndo, *m.* an vnquet troublesome noise.

* Estrugudór, *vide* Estragadór.

Estrujár, or Apretár, to straine, to thrust.

* Estrupár vna vérgen, to deflowre a maid.

* Estrúpo, *m.* whoredome, violating of maids.

Estúche, *m.* a case or box of tooles for surgeons, &c.

Estudiánte, a student, one that followeth studie.

Estudiár, to studie, to settle his minde to some thing.

Estúdio, *m.* studie, setling of his minde.

Estudiosaménte, studiously.

Estudiósо, *m.* studious, industrious.

* Estuérço,

* Eſtuérço, Eſtuerço, *vide* Eſtorcér.
Eſtúfa, *f. a ſtoue, a hot-houſe.*
* Eſtúlcia, *f. folly, fooleriе.*
* Eſtupéndo, *horrible, monſtrous, wonderous.*
* Eſtúpro, *whoredome, rauiſhing of women.*
* Eſtuvándo, *vide* Eſtrivándo, *or* Eſtrivár.
* Eſtúve, eſtuviéra, Eſtuviéſſe, Eſtúvo, *vide* Eſtár.

E T

* Etereogénas partes, *parts of another kinde, contrary to* omogénas pártes, *which are of one kinde.*
* Etéreo, *m. of the ayre, ayrie, fierie, bright.*
* Eternál, *euerlaſting, eternall.*
Eternaménte, *euerlaſtingly, eternally.*
Eternidád, *f. eternitie, euerlaſtingneſſe.*
* Eternizádo, *m. made eternall, or euerlaſting.*
Eternizár, *to make euerlaſting, to eterniſe.*
Etérno, *euerlaſting, eternall.*
* Ethéreo, *vide* Etéreo.
E'thico, *or* E'tico, *m. one that is ſicke of a conſumption. Alſo belonging to morall philoſophie or manners.*
* Ethimilogía, *f. the etymologie or true expoſition or reaſon of words.*
* Etrúſco, *one of Tuſcanie in Italy.*

E V

* Evacuación, *f. emptying, euacuation.*
Evacuár, *to emptie, to make void.*
Evangélio, *m. the Goſpell, glad tidings.*
Evangélico, *m. belonging to the goſpell, or good tidings.*
* Evangelizár, *to preach the goſpell, to declare ioyfull tidings.*
Evangeliſta, *m. a Preacher of the goſpel, a meſſenger of glad tidings.*
E'vano, *m. Ebon wood, Sugar cheſt.*
* Evaporación, *f. an euaporating, a ſteaming out.*
* Évaporár, *to euaporate, to ſteame out.*
* Euchariſtía, *f. the Sacrament of the Lords ſupper.*
Eufórbio, *m. a certaine Gum called Euphorbe, found firſt by King Iuba, and called by the name of his Phyſitian Euphorbius.*
Eufrásia, *f. an herbe called Eiebright. Alſo a proper name of women in Spaine.*
* Evidénte, *euident, cleere, out of queſtion.*
* Evitáble, *that which may be auoided.*
* Evitádo, *m. ſhunned, eſchewed.*
* Evitár, *to auoid, ſhun or eſchew.*
* Evóhe, *a voice that they vſed which ſacrificed to god Bacchus.*
* Eunúco, *m. an Eunuch or gelded man.*
* Eúphrates, *one of the foure Riuers that come out of Paradiſe.*
* Eúro, *m. the Eaſt wind.*

E X

* Exaltación, *f. an exaltation, a lifting vp.*
* Exaltár, *to exalt, extoll, magnifie or liſt vp.*
* Exaſperár, *to exaſperate, to prouoke, to egge on, or to aggrauate.*
Exámbre, *m. vide* Enxámbre, *a ſwarme of Bees, a hiue of Bees.*
Exámen, *m. an examination.*
Examinación, *idem.*
Examinadór, *m. an examiner.*
Examinár, *to examine, to inquire, to try.*
Excedér, *to exceed, to ſurpaſſe, to go beyond.*
Exceléncia, *f. excellency, ſurpaſſing, ſurmounting, prehemineнce.*
Excelénte, *excellent, paſſing great or good. Alſo a peece of Spaniſh monie.*
* Exceſsívo, *m. exceeding, ſurpaſſing, vnmeaſurable.*
* Excéſſo, *m. exceſſe, too much.*
* Exclamación, *f. crying out, exclaiming.*
* Exclamádo, *m. cried out on.*
* Excluýr, *to exclude, to ſhut out, to debarre.*
* Exclúſo, *m. excluded, debarred, ſhut out.*
* Excommunión, *an excommunication.*
* Excreméntos, *m. excrements, the offall comming ſuperfluouſly from the bodie, as the ſiege, vrine, ſweat, choler, melancholy, flegme, ſniuell, &c. Alſo the refuſe of any thing.*
† E'xe, *or* Héxe, *the axletree of a cart, waggon, &c.*
Exéa, *a ſpie, a ſkout.*
* Exeár, *to play the ſkout or ſpie. Alſo to driue away.*
* Execráble, *execrable, abhominable, deteſtable, blaſphemous.*
* Execrár, *to execrate, to deteſt, to blaſpheme, to curſe.*
* Execración, *bauning, curſing, execration.*
* Executár, *to put in execution.*
* Executívo, *executiue, or to be put in execution.*
* Executór, *a performer, an executor.*
* Executoriál, *a writ of execution.*
* Executória cárta, *a patent to giue notice from the Prince of the Gentry of any one.*
* Exegidéro, *m. that which is to be exacted, or required.*
* Exegír, *to exact, to driue vnto, to demand importunately, to require.*
* Exempción, *f. diſcharge, riddance from.*
Exemplár, *m. a paterne, an example, a copie of ſome thing to follow.*
* Exemplár caſtígo, *m. chaſtiſement for example of others.*
* Exemplarménte, *by way of example, by ſhew.*
* Exémplificación, *f. exemplification.*
Exemplificár, *1. Præſ.* yo Exemplifico *1. Præt.* yo Exemplifiqué, *to exemplifie, or to ſet out at large, to diſcourſe vpon.*
* Exemplifique, *vide* Exemplificár.
Exémplo, *m. an example, a ſhew, a paterne, a coppie, a counterpane, an open execution or puniſhment to feare other.*
* Exémto, *vide* Eſſento, *exempted, priuileged, choſen out, or taken away.*
* Exénto, *or* Eſénto, *idem.*
* Exéquias, *or* Eſéquias, *funerals.*
Exercício, *m. exerciſe, occupation, trade.*
* Exercitádo, *m. exerciſed, buſied, imployed, occupied.*
Exercitadór, *one that vſeth exerciſe, trade, or buſineſſe.*
Exercitadóra cóſa, *a matter that requireth buſineſſe, imployment or induſtrie.*
Exercitár, *to exerciſe, to bee buſie, to ſtirre.*
Exército, *an armie or hoſt of ſouldiers, a campe.*
* Exhaládo, *drawne out, drawne vp, exhaled.*
* Exhalár, *to exhale, to draw out, to draw vp.*
* Exhortádo, *m. exhorted, counſailed, admoniſhed, encouraged.*
* Exhortár, *to exhort, to warne, to admoniſh, to aduiſe, to counſell.*
* Exído, *m. a leaſue for cattle to feed on, paſture, a meedow.*
* Exigidéro, *m. that is to be exacted, or earneſtly demanded.*
* Exigír, *to exact, to get with much adoe, to aske with great importunitie or earneſtneſſe.*
* Exilio, *m. baniſhment, exile, driuing from his natiue ſoile.*
* Eximído, *exempted.*
* Eximír, *to exempt, to diſcharge, to releaſe from, to rid out, to out-ſet.*
* Exiſténcia, *being, preſence.*
* Exicráble, *execrable, horrible, deteſtable.*
* Exorár, *to requeſt earneſtly.*
* Exorbitánte, *ſtrange, wonderfull, extraordinarie.*

* Exorbitáncia, *ſtrangeneſſe, extraordinarineſſe.*
* Exorcíſta, *m. a kinde of enchanter, or coniurer.*
* Exórdio, *m. a preamble, a preface, or introduction to a matter.*
Exortación, *f. an admonition, exhortation, encouragement, aduice, or wiſhing to a matter.*
Exortadór, *one that exhorteth, encourageth, aduiſeth, or wiſheth to a matter.*
Exortár, *to admoniſh, exhort, encourage, aduiſe, or wiſh to a thing.*
* Exortúpto, *m. abrupt, prepoſterous.*
* Expeçér, *to fiſh out.*
* Expelído, *m. expelled, driuen out, baniſhed.*
* Expelír, *to expell, to baniſh, to driue away.*
* Expérto, *or* Eſpérto, *m. tried, approued, experienced.*
* Exponedór, *or* Eſponedór, *m. an expounder, an interpreter, a ſetter out, a layer out.*
Exponér, *or* Eſponér. *Præſ.* Expóngo, Expónes, Expóne, 1. *Præt.* Expúſe, Expuſiſte, Expúſo, *Fut.* Expondré, *or* Exporné, ás á. *Sub. Præſ.* Expónga. *Imperfect.* Expuſiéra, Expornía, *or* Expuſiéſſe. *Fut.* Expuſiére, *to expound, to interpret, to vnfold, to diſcuſſe, to ſet forth, to ſet or lay out.*
* exPónga, *or* esPónga, Expóngo, *vide* exPonér.
* Expórne, *or* EsPorné, ExPornía, *vide* exPonér.
* exPuéſto, *or* esPuéſto, *m. expounded, interpreted, vnfolded, ſet out, laid out.*
* Expugnádo, *or* Eſpugnádo, *m. won by force or aſſault.*
* Expugnár, *or* Eſpugnár, *to win by force or aſſault, to ouercome, to vanquiſh.*
* exPuſe, exPuſiéra, exPuſiéſſe, exPuſo, *vide* exPonér.
* Exquiſíto, *or* Eſquiſíto, *exquiſite, neat, fine, excellently done.*
* Extasís, *an amazement, an aſtoniſhment, an extaſie, a quandary, a trance.*
* Extendér, *vide* Eſtendér.
* Extenſaménte, *or* Eſtenſaménte, *abroad at large.*
* Extenſo, *vide* Eſténſo, *ſtretched out, laid out at large.*
* Exterminár, *to driue or caſt out, to baniſh, to deſtroy, to ouerthrow vterly, to vndoe.*
* Exteriór, *vide* Eſteriór, *outward, on the outſide.*
* Extérno, *outward, externall.*
* Extinguír, *to extinguiſh, to quench, to put out.*
* Extínto, *extinguiſhed, put out.*
* Extirpación, *f. rooting out, plucking vp by the roots.*
* Extirpár, *to root out, to pluck vp by the roots.*
* Extorción, *or* Eſtorción, *extortion, wrong, oppreſſion.*
Extrínſico, *externall, extrinſecall, outward.*
* Extravagántes, *or* Eſtravagántes, *ſuch as follow not common order.*
* Extremadaménte, *extremely.*
* Extremadíſſimo, *or* Eſtremadíſſimo, *m. moſt extreme, in the higheſt degree.*
Extremádo, *or* Eſtremádo, *m. extreme, the vttermoſt that may be.*
* Extrémo, *or* Eſtrémo, *extreme, the vttermoſt, as much as may be.*
* Exultár, *to reioyce, to leap, to triumph.*
* Eys, *id eſt,* aucy's, *yee haue.*
Ezquerdeár de camíno, *to go out of the way, to go amiſſe.*

F.

*FA'bla, *vide* fábula, *a tale, a fable.*
* Fablár, *vide* Hablár, *to ſpeake, to talke.*
* Fabór, *m. fauour, good liking.*
* Fábrica, *a frame, a building.*
Fabricación, *f. working or framing of a thing, a building.*
Fabricadaménte, *cunningly, by due forme, in frame.*
Fabricádo, *m. framed, wrought, forged.*
Fabricadór, *m. a framer, a workman, one that plotteth things, or forgeth, or faſhioneth.*
Fabricár, *Præſ.* yo Fabríco, 1. *Præt.* yo Fabriqué, *to frame, to forge, to worke, to faſhion, to inuent, to make, to build.*
* Fabrificádo, *m. framed, &c. vide* Fabricádo.
Fabrificár, *vide* Fabricár.
* Fabrique, *vide* Fabricár.
Fábula, *f. a tale, a fable.*
Fabuloſaménte, *like a fable, falſely, feinedly, counterfeitly.*
Fabulóſo, *fabulous, full of trifling tales, tittle tattle, faineth.*
* Facción, *f. a skirmiſh, an action.*
Fácil, *eaſie, light, gentle, eaſie to be pleaſed, readie to bee intreated, tractable, ſoft, pleaſant.*
Facilidád, *f. eaſineſſe, gentleneſſe, tractableneſſe, ſofineſſe, pleaſantneſſe, facilitie.*
* Faciliſſimo, *moſt eaſie, moſt light, moſt tractable.*
Facilitár, *to make eaſie, to make gentle, to appeaſe, to make tractable, to make ſmooth, to expound.*
Facilménte, *eaſily, ſofily, gently, plainlie.*
* Facinoróſo, *m. wicked, vngratious, very naught, full of vices, lewd, full of miſchiefe.*
Fación, *a manner, a cuſtome, a faſhion, action.*
Faciónes, *conditions, manners, cuſtomes, faſhions.*
* Fácto, *m. a deed.*
Facultád, *f. facultie, abilitie, power, licenſe, a qualitie, profeſſion, &c.*
* Facúndia, *f. eloquence, ſweet flowing ſpeech, rolling ſmooth talke, grace in ſpeaking.*
* Facúndo, *well ſpoken, eloquent flowing in ſpeech, hauing words at will.*
* Faéna, *buſineſſe, any thing that a man hath to doe, properly marriners worke at ſea.*
* Fafarrón, *vide* Fanfarrón, *a bragger, a boaſter.*
* Fájas de cálças, *vide* Fáxas de cálças.
† Faíſa, *f. a kerchiefe, a waſteband, a ſwathing-band.*
Faiſán, *vide* Fayſán, *m. a Pheſant.*
† Faiſár, *or* Fayſár, *to wrap, or tye with a ſwathing-band or ſuch like.*
* Falácia, *falſhood, deceit, fraud, guile.*
* Faláce, *deceitfull, deceiuing, falſe, fraudulent, guilefull.*
* Falágio, *a kinde of ſpider.*
* Falánge, *or* Falánje, *a Greeke word, called by the Romanes a legion, the Switzers and Italians Batallon, the French Caterua, Spaniſh* Eſquadron, *a company of Souldiers betweene ſixe and eight thouſand, vide* Eſquadrón.
* Falángia, *or* Falánge, *a battle like a halfe Moone.*
* Falcádo, *m. beſet, or done with great iron nailes or hookes.*
* Falçánte, *a falſifier, one that playeth a part in a Comedie.*
* Falcificádo, *m. falſified, counterfeited, corrupted.*
* Falcificár, *Præſ.* yo Falcifico, 1. *Præt.* yo Falcifiqué, *to falſifie, to counterfeit, to corrupt.*
* Falcidád, *f. falſhood, vntrue dealing.*
* Falcifiqué, *vide* Falſificár.
* Falconéro, *m. a Faulkener, one that keepeth a hawke, or hawkes.*
Falcón, *vide* Halcón, *a hawk, a faulkon.*
* Falconéte, *m. a peece of artillery called a faulkonet, or fawkenet.*
Fálda, *f. the lap of a coate, the skirts or quarters of a coate. Alſo the pleits or foldes in a garment that is gathered. The neather part or skirts of a mountaine or hill.*

Falda-

Faldamẽtos, *m. the skirts of a ierkin, &c.*
Faldétes, *skirts or quarters of a coat, skirts such as those that run at tilt vse below their armour. Also a paire of riding bases.*
* Faldiquiéra, *vide* Faldriquéra.
Fálla, *vide* Fálta, *f. a want, a fault.*
* Fallár, *vide* Hallár, *to finde.*
* Fallár, *vide* Faltár, *to want, to fault or doe amisse.*
* Fallecér, *to faile.*
* Fallecído, *failed, missed.*
* Fallecimiẽto, *a failing, a missing.*
* Falído, *m. failed, missed.*
Falsádo, *m. counterfeited, falsified.*
Falsaménte, *falsly, counterfeitly, corruptly.*
Falsár, *to falsifie, to counterfeit, to corrupt.*
Falsário, *m. a counterfeiter, one that falsifieth or corrupteth, a forger.*
Falsías, *f. falsehoods, deceits, counterfeit dealing.*
* Falsidád, *f. counterfeit dealing, false play, deceit.*
* Falsificár, *to falsifie, counterfeit or forge.*
* Falsífico, *a falsifier, a forger, a counterfeiter.*
Fálso, *m. false, untrue, counterfeit, corrupt.*
* Falsopéto, *m. a pocket in the bosome, such as priests vse in their cassocks or frocks to carry their handkerchiefe or booke in.*
Fálta, *f. want, an error, a fault.*
Faltár, *to want, to erre, to doe amisse.*
* Faltriquéra, *f. a pocket.*
Fáma, *f. report, fame, renowme.*
* Famélico, *m. hungerbitten, hungry, pined with hunger.*
Família, *f. a household, a family.*
Familiár, *familiar, friendly, fellowly, gentle, well acquainted with.*
Familiaridád, *f. familiarity, friendlinesse, fellowship, keeping company with.*
Familiarménte, *familiarly, fellowly, friendly, lovingly, like companions and friends.*
Famosaménte, *famously, renowmedly, notably.*
Famóso, *m. famous, renowmed, of great name, much spoken of, of great account.*
† Fanál, *m. the lanthorne in the Admirall ship. Sometimes taken generally for any lanthorne.*
Fanéga, *vide* Hanéga, *a measure containing a bushell and a halfe.*
* Fánfa, *a play, an enterlude, vide* Fárça.
Fanfarrón, *or* Fafarrón, *a lusty braggard, a boasting russian-like fellow.*
Fanfarronería, *f. bragging, boasting, great craking.*
Fantaseár, *to imagine, to conceive in the fantasie, to thinke fondly.*
Fantasía, *f. fantasie, light imagination, fond conceit.*
Fantásma, *f. a walking spirit, bobgoblin, robin good fellow.*
Fantástico, *m. fantastical, fond, conceited, full of light imaginations.*
* Fantástigo, *vide* Fantástico.
* Fantazióso, *m. full of fancies, fantastical.*
* Farándula, *vide* Fardáge.
* Farandulêro, *a comedian, a plaier.*
Faráute, *an interpreter.*
* Farçánte, *a plaier of enterludes, or plaies.*
Fárças, *f. plaies, enterludes, comedies or tragedies acted.*
* Fardáje, *or* Fardáge, *the packing together of diuers fardles, bundles or packs.*
Fardél, *or* Fárdo, *a fardell, a packe.*
Farína, *vide* Harína, *meale, flower.*
* Faról, *a lanthorne standing on the poope of the ship to giue light. Also a tower or high place by the sea coast, wherein were continually lights and fires, which serued for seamen to see the hauen, and the safest entrance, of which the tower Faról (about halfe a mile from the Groine in Galezia in Spaine) was named.*
Farón, *or* Farrón, *a beacon, a watch-tower.*
* Farráge, *vide* Fardáge.
Fárro, *or* Escándia, *bran, the cribble of meale that is boulted or sifted out: some say it signifieth any hard corne, or bread corne.*
* Fársa, *or* Fárça, *an enterlude, a play.*
* Farsánte, *m. a plaier or actor of comedies.*
* Farzánte, *an actor of plaies, a plaier.*
Fasól, *an herbe called Fenugreeke.*
* Fásta, *vide* Hásta.
Fastidiádo, *m. loathed, despised much, set at naught.*
Fastidiár, *to be tedious or loathsome, to trouble, to molest, to importune, to cloy. Also to loath or abhorre.*
Fastídio, *m. loathing or loathsomnesse, disdaine, abhorring, setting at naught. Also molestation, trouble, vexation, wearisomnesse, tediousnesse.*
Fastidióso, *one giuen to loathing, disdainfull, scornfull, abhorring much. Also troublesome, importuning, tedious, irksome.*
* Fastío, *vide* Hastío, *m. loathing, disdaine.*
Fásto, *or* Faústo, *m. pride, arrogancie, insolency, hautinesse of heart.*
Fatál, *fatall, that the destinies haue appointed, such as his fortune is.*
Fatiga, *f. wearines, griefe of mind, vexation, discouragement.*
Fatigádo, *m. wearied, vexed, grieued, out of comfort.*
Fatigár, *Præs.* yo Fatígo, 1. *Præt.* yo Fatigué, *to wearie, to vex, to grieue, to driue out of heart.*
Fatigóso, *wearisome, vexed, sore grieued, in an irksome case.*
* Fatigue, *vide* Fatigár.
* Fáto, *vide* Hécho.
Fatór, *m. a factor, a dealer for others, an agent.*
Fatoría, *f. factorship, dealing as an agent for other.*
* Favaráz, Avarráz, Havarráz, *or* Paparráz, *an herbe called stauesacker or lowsebane.*
* Faúnos, *m. gods of the fields and woods.*
Favór, *m. fauour, good liking, good acceptance.*
Favoráble, *fauourable, friendly, acceptable.*
Favorableménte, *fauourably, friendly, lovingly, with good liking and acceptance, kindly.*
Favorecedór, *or* Favorescedór, *a fauourer, a friend, one that sheweth loving kindnesse.*
Favorecér, *or* Favorescér, yo Favorésco, *to fauour, to shew friendship, to deale kindly and lovingly.*
Favorecído, *or* Favorescído, *m. one fauoured, one well thought of, one that findeth friendship.*
* Favorésca, *or* Favorézca, *vide* Favorecér.
Faústo, *or* Fásto, *pride, hautinesse, stomacke, insolency, &c.*
† Fáxa, *f. a woosband, a swathing band, any rolling band to swathe with, sometime a fetter or giue.*
Fáxa de níños, *a swathing band for little children.*
Fáxas de piernas, *garters to garter the legs with, or swaddle bands for the legs.*
* Fáxas de cálças, *panes of hose.*
* Faxádo, *m. swathed, gartered, bound about.*
Faxár, *to swathe, to garter, to binde about.*
* Faxína, *f. boughes, flakes, and such like stuffe to make a rampire with.*
* Faxinádo, *m. rampired.*
Fayśa, *or* Fayśin, *m. a pheasant.*
* Fayción, *a fashion, manner or custome.*
* Fáz, *f. a countenance, face or gesture.*
* Fazer, *vide* Hazár.

F E

Fé, or Fée, *f. faithfulneſſe, credit, honeſt dealing, ſometimes a wedding ring.*

* que es de la Fé? *where is there any faithfull dealing?*

* Fé mentída, *f. a falſe counterfeit faith.*

* Féa cóſa, *a foule matter, a ſhamefull caſe.*

Fealdád, *f. foulenеſſe, filthineſſe, ſhamefull dealing, diſhoneſt doing.*

* Feaménte, *fowly, ſhamefully, filthily.*

Febréro, *m. the moneth February.*

Féble, *feeble, weake, fraile, impotent.*

Febledád, *f. weakneſſe, feebleneſſe, infirmity.*

Febleménte, *feebly, weakly.*

* Febrído, *m. vide* Fabricádo.

* Fécha, *vide* Hécha, *f. a deed, a doing, an action.*

* a la Fécha del preſénte, *at the doing or making hereof.*

* Fécho, *vide* Hécho, *m. made or done.*

Fecúndo, *f. fruitfull, plentifull, ranke, full, abundant, fertile.*

* Fée, or Fé, *faithfulneſſe, credit, honeſt dealing, a wedding ring, a fee.*

* Feéza, *f. vide* Fealdád.

* Fégado, *vide* Hígado, *the liuer of any thing.*

* Felíce, or Felíx, *happy, fortunate, proſperous, bleſſed.*

Felicidád, *f. happineſſe, felicity, good fortune, good lucke.*

Feligréz, *m. a pariſhioner, one of the pariſh.*

* Feligrezía, *a pariſhionerſhip.*

* Felix, *vide* Felíce, *happy, fortunate.*

Félpa, *f. vnſhorne velues, ſlush ſhag.*

* Féltre, *vide* Fiéltro.

* Fementído, *m. a breaker of his faith, a falſifier of his faith.*

* Fémina, *vide* Mugér.

* Femíneo, *m. womanlike, ſoft and tender, female like, pertaining to a woman. Alſo of the feminine kinde or gender.*

* Feminíl, *womanlike.*

Fenecér, or Feneſcér, yo Fenésco, *to finiſh, to make an end, to bring to a concluſion.*

Fenecído, *m. finiſhed, ended, brought to a good paſſe.*

Fenecimiénto, *m. finiſhing, concluding, making an end, bringing to paſſe.*

* Fenéſtra, *vide* Ventána.

* Fenícia, *vide* Phenícia, *a countrey called Phenicia.*

* Fénix, *f. a bird in Arabia ſo called, whereof writers ſay, there is neuer but one in the world at once, and when ſhee waxeth old, ſhe gathereth into her neſt many ſtrong ſpices, and firing them the neſt and all, ſhe burneth her ſelfe, of whoſe aſhes breed another Phenix.*

* Féno, *vide* Héno, *m. hay for cattle.*

Féo, *m. foule, filthy, vgly, vncomely to ſee to, vnhoneſt.*

* Ferería, *vide* Ferrería.

Féria, *a holiday, a faire, a market.*

Feriár, *to buy and to ſell, as chapmen do in faires or markets, to keepe holiday, to make a play day.*

* Ferír, *vide* Herír, *to wound.*

* Fermentár, *to leauen, to ſeaſon, to giue a taſte or ſauour.*

Ferocidád, *f. fierceneſſe, cruelty, wildneſſe, rigour.*

Feróz, *fierce, cruell, haſty, wilde.*

* Ferrádo, *m. done with iron.*

* Ferradór, *m. a worker in iron worke.*

* Ferrería, *an iron worke, as the mine where it is melted into ſowes, the forge where it is hãmered firſt into bars, &c.*

* Ferreateádo, *ſealed as cloth is.*

* Ferréte, *a ſeale for cloth, &c. Alſo a thing to die cloth blacke.*

Fértil, *fruitfull, plentifull.*

Fertilidád, *fruitfulneſſe, plenty, abundance, ſtore of increaſe.*

Fervoroſaménte, *hotly, ardently, haſtily, eagerly.*

* Fervoróſo, *vide* Herveróſo, *hot, in a chafe, haſty, eager, earneſt.*

Feſtijádo, *feaſted, made merry, well entertained.*

Feſtijár, *to make good cheere, to feaſt, to entertaine.*

Feſtivál, *of a feaſt, or belonging to a feaſt, or to good cheere.*

* Feſtividád, *f. the feſtiuall day.*

Feudatário, *m. a feodary, one that holdeth of his lord in fee.*

Feúdo, *m. fee, feud or tribute.*

* Feyónes, *a kinde of pulſe called French beanes, or beanes of Rome.*

* Fiacáſo, *vide* Fracáſo.

Fiáda, *f. betrothed, faithfully promiſed, aſſurance.*

* Fiádo, *as dár en fiádo, to deliuer vpon truſt, to credit with.*

Fiadór, *m. a ſurety that vndertaketh to ſee another mans debt anſwered, or that baileth one out of priſon.*

* Fiámbre, *f. cold meat.*

Fiánça, *f. credit, putting in ſureties for debt, bailing of priſoners, any aſſurance.*

Fiár, *to truſt another, to become ſurety for another, to put in baile for other.*

Ficción, *f. a fained matter, a made tale, a forged fable, a fiction.*

Fidálgo, *vide* Hidálgo, *a gentleman.*

* Fide dígnos, *men worthy credit, able men, men whoſe words are worth the taking.*

* Fide comiſſo, *committed to his charge, put in truſt, a ſeoffement of truſt.*

* Fide comiſſário, *a ſeoffee of truſt, one that hath authoritie from another to enfeoffe a mans ſonne in lands after the fathers death, or may otherwiſe diſpoſe of lands according to the giuers minde.*

* Fidéos, *m. a kinde of paſte to eat, made of flowre and butter, or oile.*

* Fidúcia, *truſt, confidence, faith, aſſurance.*

Fiébre, *f. a feauer, an ague.*

Fiél, *faithfull, truſty, as good as his word: the pinne ſet at buts or pricks which archers meaſure to: the little tongue of a ballance, ſhewing which way the weight goeth.*

Fiél de pézos, *the triall of weight, the little tongue of the ballance to ſhew which is the heauier in weighing.*

Fiéle, or Fiél, *vide* Hiél.

* Fieles, *faithfull men, officers that had charge to ſee the temples and publike building kept in reparations.*

Fieldád, *faithfulneſſe, true dealing.*

Fielménte, *faithfully, iuſtly, without fraud, honeſtly and truly.*

Fiéltro, *m. a felt, whereof felts are made, or felt whereof riding cloakes and hoſes are made. Alſo a hat it ſelfe, or cloake made of felt.*

Fiéra, *f. a wilde beaſt.*

Fieréza, *f. wildneſſe, ſauageneſſe, rudeneſſe, fierceneſſe, cruelty.*

* Fieriſſimo, *m. moſt wilde, moſt rude, moſt ſauage, moſt fierce or cruell.*

Fiéro, *m. fierce, wilde, ſauage, rude, cruell.*

* Fiéros, *rigorous bad dealings, fitter for bruit beaſts then for reaſonable men.*

Fiérro, *vide* Hiérro, *iron.*

Fiéſta, *f. a feaſt, a merriment, a making good cheere.*

* Figuerál, *a place of figtrees.*

* Figueróa, *a ſhire or county in Partingale ſo called. Alſo a proper name there.*

Figúra, *f. a figure, a ſhape, a forme, a faſhion. Alſo a coat-card.*

Figuradaménte, *figuratiuely, darkly.*

Figurár, *to figure, to forme, to faſhion, to frame, to make ſhow or repreſentation of ſome thing abſent.*

* Figúras, *figures, ſhapes, formes. Alſo coat-cards.*

Figurativo, *m. figuratiue, darke, hard to be vnderſtood, that repreſenteth ſome thing.*

Figurilla, *f. a little picture, forme or faſhion of ſome thing.*

* Fíjo, *vide* Híjo, *a ſonne.*

* Fíla, *f. a ranke of ſouldiers in order, called a file.*

* Filéra,

* Filéra, *vide* Hilera, *idem.*
Filéte, *m.* a lace, a bone-lace, a fillet.
Filipéndola, *an herb called* filipendula, red saxifrage or dropwort.
* Filipódio, *m. an herbe called* polypodie of the oke.
Filo, *m.* the edge of any weapon that is vsed to cut with.
* Filoména, *vide* Ruyseñór.
Filosofár, *to play the philosopher, to be a studious lover of wisdome.*
Filosofía, *f. philosophie, which consisteth in the right discerning betweene vertues and vices, and in having skill in naturall and supernaturall things.*
Filósofo, *m. a philosopher, a lover of wisdome and learning.*
* Filosomía, *f. physiognomie, or the skill to iudge of a man by beholding his face.*
Fin, *m. an end, a conclusion, the vttmost of a matter, death.*
Finádo, *m. ended, dispatched, finished, concluded, dead.*
Final, *finall, to end with, at last.*
Finalmente, *lastly, finally, to conclude, to make an end.*
Finár, *to end, to conclude, to make an end, to dispatch, to die.*
Finamiento, *m. the ending, the conclusion, the vttmost, the dying, the deceasing.*
* Fincár, *to stay and remaine in a place.*
* Finchár, *vide* Hinchár.
* Finéza, *f. finenes, queintnesse, subtilitie.*
Fingidamente, *fainedly, counterfeitly, dissemblingly, hypocritically.*
Fingído, *m. fained, dissembled, counterfeited, forged.*
Fingidór, *m. a fainer, a dissembler, a forger, a counterfeiter.*
Fingimiento, *m. faining, forging, counterfeiting, dissembling.*
Fingír, yo Finjo, *to faine, to dissemble, to counterfeit, to forge.*
* Finja, Finjo, *vide* Fingír.
* Finócho, *vide* Hinójo.
Finiquíto, *m. an acquittance to certifie debt discharged, a quietus est.*
* Finíssimo, *most queint, cunning and craftie.*
Fino, *m. fine, queint, cunning, craftie, subtile.*
* Finócho, *or* Finójo, *vide* Hinójo, *fennell, a knee.*
* Finxidamente, *vide* Fingidamente, *fainedly, counterfeitly.*
* Finxído, *vide* Fingído.
Firma, *f. a seale, a signing, or such like confirming of a matter by assurance, a signing or setting downe ones name to any thing in writing.*
* la Firmáda, *f. vide* Firma.
* Firmádo, *m. sealed, signed, confirmed, established, ratified.*
* Firmaméto, *the firmament, the skie.*
Firmár, *to signe, to seale, to confirme, to assure.*
Firme, *stedfast, firme, stable, sure.*
* Firméza, *vide* Firmézas.
Firmaménte, *surely, firmely, stedfastly, strongly.*
Firméza, *f. assurance, stedfastnesse, firmenesse, stability.*
* Fiscáles personas, *officers of the exchequer.*
Fiscál, *m. a basket pertaining to the exchequer, or the kings remembrancer in the exchequer.*
* Fiscál procuradór, *an atturney of the exchequer for the king, the kings atturney.*
Fisco, *m. the princes exchequer.*
* Fisereta, *or* çarcillo de la vid, *the tendrell or young string of vines that winde about the poles or props.*
* Física, *f. physicke, medicine.*
Físico, *m. a physitian.*
* Fisonomía, *phisiognomie, the art or rule to know his naturall inclination by his face or visage.*
Fistigo, *vide* Alhócigo, *a Fisticke tree.*
Fístola, *f. a dangerous bad disease, called a fistula, because it groweth in length like a pipe.*
Fixádo, *m. fastened, set fast.*
Fixaménte, *fast, surely, stedfastly.*
Fixár, *to fasten, to settle, to stablish.*
Fixo, *m. fast, stedfast, sure.*
* Fizga, *f. an instrument to kill fish withall, a trout speare, or such like. Also a iest, a flout.*
* Fizgadór, *m. one that killeth fish with a trout speare, or with some such like instrument. Also a mocker or taunter.*
* Fize, Fiziéra, Fisiétle, *vide* Fazér.
* Fizgár, *to kill fish with a trout speare. To mocke or flout.*
* Fizgón, *m. a mocker, a flouter, a taunter.*

F L

Fláco, *m. leane, weake, slender, feeble.*
* Fláma, *vide* Llama, *the flame of fire.*
* Flaménco, *m. a Flemming, a low Dutch man. A bird like a shoueler.*
* Flámula, *f. a streamer or pendent in a ship.*
* Flándes, *m. Flanders, the low Countries.*
* Flaquéar, *to become weake, feeble, leane, or slender.*
Flaquéza, *f. feeblenesse, weaknesse, faintnesse, leanenesse, slendernesse.*
Flásco, *m. a bottle.*
* Fláste, *m. a flaske for a souldier. Also a great bottle or flagon.*
* Flasquillo, *vide* Frasquillo.
Fláuta, *f. a pipe of a reed, a flute, a fife.*
Flautadór, *m. a player on a fife or flute.*
* Flebotomía, *flebotomie, or letting of blood.*
Flécha, *f. an arrow, a shaft.*
* Flechadór, *m. an archer, a shooter in a long bow.*
* Flechadúra, *f. the stroke or wound with an arrow. The wounding vp of a wound with thicket.*
Flechár, *to shoote a shaft.*
* Flecházo, *m. the shooting of an arrow, the stroke or blow that an arrow giueth.*
* Flechéro, *m. an archer, a fletcher.*
* Fléma, *flegme, one of the foure humors reigning in mans bodie. Also much patience.*
* Flemático, *m. one that aboundeth with flegme, flegmatike of complexion. Also one hauing much patience.*
* Flemóso, *m. full of flegme, vide* Flemático. *Also very patient.*
Fletár, *to pay money for ferrying ouer some water, or money for passage by boat or shipping, &c. To pay custome or toll for wares transported, to set ships an flote.*
* Fletadór, *m. one that payeth ferriage, or passage money, one that payeth toll or custome for wares transported. A setter of ships on flote.*
* Fletaméto, *m. paying for passage, or toll or custome for wares transported, setting ships on flote.*
Flete, *m. passage money, money for ferriage, or transporting by water. Also custome or toll money for wares transported.*
* Fléuco, *m. fringe.*
Flocadúra, *f. fringe, flockes.*
* Flójo, *vide* Flóxo, *slow, negligent, idle, slothfull, weake, apt to no goodnesse, blockheaded.*
* Floque, *vide* Fléuco, *fringe.*
Flór, *f. a flower.*
* Flór de-lis, *the Flower-delice.*
* Flór de la mugér, *a womans monthly course.*
* Flór de paraýso, *flower of Paradise.*
* Flór de la bárva, *the first mossie haire that groweth on the beard.*
Flór en la colór, *a fresh colour.*
* Flór de açafrán, *Saffron.*
Florecér, *or* Floresçer, *to flourish, to blossome, to beare flowers, to bud, to bring forth blossomes, to grow, to prosper, to be in estimation or authoritie.*
* Floreár, *to dally withall, to make no reckoning or account of.*

* Floresilla,

* Floresilla, *or* Florecilla, *vide* Florezilla, *f. a little flower.*

Floréſta, *f. a forreſt, a wildernesse, a great wood.*

Floreſtéro, *m. a forreſter, a rauager, a keeper.*

Floretáda, *f. a fillip with the fingers, a fillip giuen on the forehead.*

* Florezilla, *f. a little flower.*

Florído, *m. flouriſhing, that which budeth, bloſſometh, groweth or proſpereth.*

Florín, *m. a kind of money in France called a Florin, in Dutch a Gulden, being in value two ſhillings Engliſh.*

Flóta de náves, *a fleet of ſhips, a companie of ſhips comforted on a voyage.*

* Flotár, *or* Sobreaguár, *to flote or fleet vpon the water.*

Floxaménte, *ſlackly, looſely, feebly, faintly, without courage, negligently, idlely, ſlothfully, heedleſſely, like a blacke head.*

Floxedád, *ſlackneſſe, looſeneſſe, faintneſſe, feebleneſſe, idleneſſe, negligence, blockiſhneſſe, vnluſtineſſe, weakenes.*

Flóxo, *ſlacke, looſe, feeble, faint, negligent, weake, idle, ſlow, dull-headed, vnapt, ſluggiſh, heedleſſe.*

* Flózo, *liſter, ſlothfull, idle, that plieth not his buſineſſe, vnluſtie, that ſtandeth ſtill.*

Flúcco, *the young moſſie haire that groweth on the chin with young men.*

* Fluéco, *a flacke, ſuch as is ſhorne off from cloth, or beaten off in the fulling mill. Alſo fringe.*

* Flúx, *m. flaſh at cards, when one hath all of one ſute or ſort.*

* Flúxo, *m. a flux, an ouerflowing, as the flux of the belly.*

* Flúxo de ſángre, *the hemorrhoides.*

F O

* Fócil, *m. a little flaſh or flame of fire ſuddenly made and quickly out againe, as of gunpowder or ſuch like. Alſo a ſteele to ſtrike fire with, a tinder box. Alſo the name of a certaine bone in the armes.*

Fófo, *m. that is ſoft in feeling, a ſwelling or ſoft puffing vp of any thing, a hollow thing.*

* Fogár, *vide* Fogón.

Fogón, *m. an herth, the touch-pan of a peece, the cookeroome in a ſhip, a place to make fire on, the little hole in a touch pan in a peece, by which the fire getteth into the powder of the peece.*

Fogóſo, *m. firie, ſet on fire.*

* Fogóte, *m. a match for a ſouldier which is lighted.*

* Fója, *vide* Hója.

* Fois, *a kinde of money vſed in the kingdome of China, being of the value of a quarto in Spaine, which is foure Maravedis.*

Folláges, *mantelling in armes, flouriſhing, poliſhing, painting or ſetting a thing out trim to the ſhew.*

* Folláje, *idem.*

Follón, *an vntoward fellow, a lewd perſon.*

* † Follíz, *the third part of a blanke in money.*

* Fomentádo, *m. cheriſhed, warmed, comforted.*

* Fomentadór, *m. one that cheriſheth, warmeth or comforteth.*

* Fomentár, *to foſter, to cheriſh, to nouriſh, to feed, to comfort, to harten, to encourage.*

* Fondáca, *or* Dógana, *a cuſtome houſe, a toll houſe where they vſe to take toll or tax of people for carrying or tranſporting of goods. Alſo a merchants ſtorehouſe or warehouſe.*

* Fóndo, *the foundation of a thing, a treaſurie, or any thing whereupon a man doth relie.*

* dár Fóndo, *to caſt anchor.*

* Fondón, *m. the bottome, the ground, the depth.*

Fondóſo, *m. deepe, profound, high, of great receit, large, inſatiable.*

* Fonſadéra, *pay or tax for the repairing of the ditches of a citie.*

Fontenál, *a place full of ſprings or fountaines, the head of a conduit whence the water is caried by pipes.*

* Fontezíca, *f. a little fountaine, a ſpring.*

Fontezuéla, *a little fountaine, a ſmall ſpring.*

* Foradár, *vide* Horadár.

* Forádge, *or* Foráje, *prouiſion for horſes, meat for cattle. Alſo furring, or lining of garments. Alſo lining pikemen with ſhot.*

* Foragído, *vide* Huýdo.

* Foralménte, *in open court.*

* Forándos, *vide* Huýdo.

Foráño, *fierce, wilde, ſauage, cruell.*

Foraſtéro, *m. a ſtranger, one that commeth from another countrie.*

Forçádo, *forced, compelled, conſtrained, that needs muſt be.*

* Forçádo de galéra, *vide* Galeóte, *a gallie ſlaue.*

Forçadór, *m. a rauiſher, one that getteth by force or violence, a deflourer of maidens or women by outrage.*

Forçár, yo Fuérço, *to rauiſh, to commit a rape, to vſe violence, to get by extortion or wrong.*

Forcejár, *to doe his beſt, to endeuour to the vttermoſt, to doe what he can, to trie his cunning.*

Forçoſaménte, *violently, forcibly, by oppreſſion, by extortion.*

Forçóſo, *m. forcible, violent, very ſtrong, of great power, auaileable.*

* Forçúdo, *m. one that is of great force or ſtrength.*

Foréra, *f. current money, tax, tribute.*

* Foréro mayór, *m. a chiefe collector or gatherer of tax or tribute money.*

Fórja, *f. a ſmiths forge, a place where men frame or plot any thing.*

Forjádo, *m. forged, framed, wrought, plotted or made.*

* Forjadór, *m. a forger, one that frameth or maketh things.*

Forjár, *to forge, to frame, to make.*

Fórma, *f. a forme, a faſhion, a mould to make any thing by, a ſhoomakers laſt to ſet ſhoes on.*

Formádo, *m. formed, faſhioned, framed, caſt in a mould, made after the faſhion.*

Formáje, *vide* Quéſo, *cheeſe.*

Formál, *formall, according to faſhion, in order.*

* Formalidád, *formalitie, according to faſhion.*

Formalménte, *orderly, formally, by due faſhion.*

Formár, *to frame, to faſhion, to forme, to caſt in a mould, to bring to a proportionate order.*

* Formidáble, *dreadfull, terrible, to be feared.*

Formulário, *m. a booke of preſidents to make inſtruments by. A booke of copies to write by.*

Fornecér, *or* Forneſcér, *to furniſh, to ſtore, to garniſh, to arme, to fortifie, to defend.*

* Fornecído, *m. furniſhed, ſtored, fenced, fortified, well appointed.*

Fornecimiénto, *m. furniture, ſtore, garniſhing, fortifying.*

Fornicación, *f. whoredome, fornication.*

* Fornicadór, *m. a whoremonger, a lecherous perſon.*

Fornicár, *Preſ.* yo Fornico, 1. *Pret.* yo Forniqué, *to haunt harlots, to follow whores, to commit fornication.*

Fornicário, *m. a whoremonger, a fornicator, an adulterer.*

* Fornício, *vide* Fornicación.

* Fornído, *vide* Fornecído, *furniſhed, well appointed, &c.*

* Fornique, *vide* Fornicár.

* Fornír, *vide* Fornecér, *to furniſh, &c.*

Forodádo, *vide* Horodádo.

* Forquéta, *f. a little forke to feed with,*

with, &c.
* Forrádo, *m.* lined, furred.
Forráje, *or* Forrage, *furring, lining. Also the lining of pikemen with shot. Also forrage, prouision for horses.*
Fortalecér, *or* Fortaleſcér, *to build some bulwarke, to make a rampire, to fortifie a place.*
Fortalecído, *m. fortified, entrenched, rampired about.*
Fortalecimiénto, *m. fortification, making strong a towne or place with bulwarkes, rampires, &c.*
Fortaléza, *f. strength, a fortreſſe, a bulwarke.*
* Fortezuéla, *or* Fortezuélo, *a little fort or strength.*
Fortificadór, *m. a fortifier, one that hath skill or beſtoweth coſt on making strong a place.*
Fortificamiénto, *m. fortifying or making strong of a place against danger of enemies.*
Fortificár, *to fortifie, to make strong, to make impregnable.*
* Fortúito, *as* cáſo Fortúito, *a chance that commeth by fortune, haphazard.*
Fortúna, *f. fortune, chance.*
* Forxár, *vide* Forjár.
* Fórza, *vide* Fuérça.
* Forzóſo, *forcibly, of force.*
* Fóſo, *vide* Fóſſo, *a ditch.*
Fóſſa, *or* Fóſſo, *a ditch, a pit.*
* Foſſádo múro, *m. a wall ditched about.*
Foſſár, *to dig, or ditch about, to make a ditch about a wall.*
* Foſsíllo, *m. a little ditch.*
Fraçáda, *f. a blanket or couerlet for a bed.*
* Fracaſſár, *to fall into any chance or misshap ſuddenly, vnawares.*
* Fracuſár, *idem.*
Fragáda, *vide* Fragáta, *a ſmall barke called a frigot.*
* Fragáncia, *a fragrant and ſweet ſauour or ſmell.*
* Fragánte, *fragrant or hauing a ſweet ſent or ſauour. Also by and by, forthwith.*
* Caſtigár en fragánte, *to chaſten by and by, or forthwith.*
* Frágas, *f. ſtrawberries. Also craggy waues.*
* Fragáta, *a ſmall barke called a frigot.*
* Frágil, *weake, feeble, fraile, ready to breake or to fall.*
* Fragilidád, *f. frailty, feebleneſſe, readineſſe to fall.*
* Fragménto, *a fragment, a peece.*
Fragóſo, *m. rough, ſtonie, rugged, hard and ſharpe.*
* Fragránte, *fragrant, that ſmelleth ſweet of flowers, &c. freſh of taſte.*
Frágua, *f. a forge, the ſmithes coale.*
Fraguár, *to harden, to drie, to wax firme.*
* Fragúras, *craggie waies.*
* Fráila, *vide* Fráyla.
Fraile, *vide* Frayle.
* Frailelízo, *vide* Frayléſco.
Francaménte, *freely, liberally, bountifully, frankly.*
* Francés, *m. a frenchman.*
* Mal francés, *the french pox.*
Fránco, *m. liberall, franke, free endenized.*
† Francolín, *m. a Bird called a Godwit.*
Fránjas, *or* Fránzas, *fringe to weare on the skirts of womens coats, &c.*
* Franqueádo, *enfranchiſed, made free.*
Franqueár, *to make free, to giue liberty, to deliuer out of bondage into freedom, to vſe liberally, to enfranchiſe or make free.*
Franquéza, *f. liberality, bountifulneſſe, frankeneſſe. Alſo freedome, liberty.*
* Fránzas, *vide* Fránjas.
* Franzimiénto, *m. trimming with fringe, making of fringe.*
* Franzír, *to vſe fringe.*
* Fráſcas, *rubbiſh, or baggage refuſe about repairing of houſes, weedings of gardens, &c.*
Fráſco, *vide* Fláreo, *a bottle.*
* Fráſco, *vide* Fláſco, *a flaggon, a ſouldiers flaske.*
* Fraſquíllo, *or* Flaſquíllo, *a ſouldiers touchbox.*
Fraternidád, *f. brotherhood.*
* Fratérno, *brotherly, louingly, kindly.*
* Fráude, *m. deceit, fraud, falſe dealing, couſoning.*
* Fraudeléto, *fraudulent, deceitfull, couſoning.*
* Fráxino, *vide* Frézno, *an aſh tree.*
Fráyla, *a Nunne.*
Fráy, *or* Fráyle, *m. a frier.*
Fráyle, *idem.*
* Frayléſco, *of the order of Nunnes or Friers, belonging to Nunnes or Friers, cloath with which Friers are cloathed.*
Frayleziíllo, *a bird with blacke feathers on the head, like linget, called of ſome, an Owpe. Alſo a little frier.*
Frazáda, *f. a couerlet, vide* Fraçáda.
Fréça, *hogs dung, ſheepes dung.*
* Freçár, *to dung as ſheepe or ſwine.*
Freçáda, *vide* Fraçáda, *or* Frazáda, *a couerlet.*
Frécha, *vide* Flécha, *f. an arrow, a ſhaft.*
Frechadúra, *f. the ſtroke or wound with an arrow, the winding vp of a wound with clothes, drawing or ſhooting of a bow.*
Frechár, *vide* Flechár, *to ſhoot.*
Frechéro, *m. an archer, a fletcher.*
Fregadéro, *m. a rubber, a curricombe.*
Fregadiéntes, *a toothſcraper.*
Fregádo, *m. rubbed, fretted, chafed.*
Fregadúra, *f. rubbing, fretting, chafing.*
Fregár, *Præſ.* yo Friégo, 1. *Præt.* yo Fregué, *to fret, to rub, to chafe, to wipe.*
* Fregáta, *a ſmall veſſell called a Frigot.*
* Freir, *vide* Freyr, *to frie.*
* Freidéra, *or* Sartén, *a frying pan.*
* Freído, *vide* Freýdo, *fried.*
* Freidúra, *a frying.*
Frenár, *to bridle, to curbe, to keepe vnder.*
* Frenéro, *m. a bridle-maker.*
Frenesía, *m. a giddie diſeaſe of the braine called the frenſie, comming by inflamation of the midriffe.*
Freneticár, *to bee frantike, to play the mad-man.*
Frenético, *m frantike, mad.*
Frenillo de la léngua, *the ſtring of the tongue.*
Fréno, *a bridle, the bit of a bridle, a reſtraint.*
Fréno de coſcója, *a bridle with a ſharp bit.*
* Frentál, *the ornament of a horſe bridle raines on his forehead.*
Frénte, *f. the forehead, the brow, a front or forepart of a battell.*
* arrugáda, *or* rugóſa Frénte, *a wrinkled forehead.*
* Frequéncia, *f. a haunt, often comming or vſing of a thing, or of company.*
Frequentadaménte, *oftentimes, commonly, much vſed.*
* Frequentádo, *m. haunted, often vſed, frequented.*
Frequentár, *to haunt, to frequent, to vſe often or commonly to, to keepe company.*
Frequénte, *often, much in vſe, much in requeſt.*
Freſáda de ceváda, *ptiſane drinke, barly water.*
Freſár, *to bruſe, to rub one with another.*
* Freſcaménte, *freſhly, newly, ſomwhat coldly.*
Freſco, *m. freſh, new, ſomewhat cold, pleaſant, ſweet, freſh and vnſalted.*
Freſcór, *or* Freſcúra, *freſhneſſe, coolneſſe, pleaſantneſſe of aire.*
Freſcúra, *vide* Freſcór.
* Frésno, *vide* Frézno, *an aſh tree.*

* Frésо,

* Fréſo, *m. a kinde of fringe or ſilke lace, or ſuch like to ſet on a garment.*
* Freſón, *m. a young hog or weaned pig, a grieſe or ſtep, a young Infant.*
Freſquezíto, *ſomewhat freſh weather, ſomewhat coole weather.*
* Freſquiſſimo, *m. moſt freſh, moſt pleaſant, coole.*
* Fretár, *to pay paſſage monie in a ſhip or barke, to pay cuſtome for merchandize.*
Fretár náve, *to hire a ſhip for to fraight.*
Frête, *the fraight monie, paſſage monie.*
* Fréxno, *vide* Frézno.
* Freydéra, *f. a frying pan.*
Freydúra, *f. frying.*
Frey'le, *a Brother of an order of knighthood.*
Frey'r, yo Frío, *to frie as meat is fried.*
Frezár, *or* Freçár, *to chew the cud. Alſo to be of like condition to another.*
Frézno, *m. an aſh-tree.*
Frialdád, *f. cold, coolneſſe, a cold or ſtale ieſt.*
Friamênte, *coldly.*
* Friegue, Friego, *vide* Fregár.
Friéra, *f. a kibe, a chilblaine.*
Friéra de pies, *a kibe on the foot.*
* Frigido, *m. cold.*
Frío, *m. cold, milde, ſoft, gentle.*
* Dicho frío, *a cold or ſtale ieſt.*
* Frío, *vide* Frey'r.
Friollégo, *m. very chill, cold.*
* Friſa, *Friſe-cloth.*
* Friſáda, *a ſtuffe called friſe or frizado.*
* lóba Friſáda, *a kinde of cottoned or friſed garment worne by mourners and prieſts in Spaine.*
Friſár, *to cotton or freeze cloth.*
* Friſól yérva, *a kinde of herbe.*
Friſóles, *a kinde of white peaſe called Kidney beanes.*
Frito, *m. fried in a frying pan.*
* Frívolo, *friuolous, vnteward, vnorderly, paltering, wrangling.*
* Friyllimo, *m. moſt cold.*
* Fróga, *f. the mixing together of lime and ſand.*
Frontál, *a forehead cloth. Alſo a cloth vſed before the altar. Alſo a cupboord cloth.*
* Fronte, *vide* Frênte.
Frontéra, *f. the frontiers, the borders.*
Frontéro, *m. ouer againſt, a front, a captaine of a garriſon.*
Frontiſpício, *the foreſhew, the firſt face.*
Frotádo, *m. rubbed, chafed.*
* Frotamiénto, *rubbing, chafing, frotting.*
Frotár, *to rub, to frot, to chafe.*
* Fructífero, *m. vide* Frutífero, *fruitfull, that beareth fruit.*
* Fructo, *vide* Fruto, *fruit, profit, increaſe.*
* Fructuóſo, *m. fruitfull.*
* Frugál, *frugall, neere, ſparing, thriftie.*
* Frunzír, *to draw cloth or ſuch like into a ruffe.*
Fruſléra, *f. a ieſt, a ſcoffe, muckerie.*
* Fruſtrár, *to make void or of none effect, to deceiue.*
Frúta, *f. fruit of trees.*
* Frúta podrída, *putrified or rotten fruit.*
* Frúta tardía, *fruit that commeth late, winter fruit.*
* Frúta blánda, *ſoft tender fruit.*
Frúta de ſartén, *a fritter.*
Frutál, *a place of fruit, or trees bearing fruit.*
* Frutéra, *f. a woman that ſelleth fruit, a fruit diſh.*
* Frutéro, *m. a man ſeller of fruit. Alſo a towell or napkin which they abuſes in Spaine vſe to lay ouer the fruit when they bring it and ſerue it to the table.*
Frutífero, *m. fruitfull, that beareth fruit.*
Frutificár, *Præſ.* yo Frutifico, *1. Pret.* Frutifiqué, *to beare fruit, to yeeld plentie of fruit, to fructifie.*
* Frutifiqué, *vide* Frutificár.
* Frúto, *m. fruit, increaſe, plentie of corne or other things.*
Frutuóſo, *m. fruitfull, that yeeldeth fruit or increaſe.*

F V

* Fúcil, *vide* Fócil.
Fuégo, *m. fire.*
Fuélles, *m. bellowes to blow the fire with.*
Fuelleſuélos, *or* Fuellezuélos, *ſmall bellowes.*
Fuénte, *f. a fountaine, an ewer, a lauer.*
* Fuentezíca, *f. a little fountaine, an ewer, a lauer.*
* Fuentezílla, *a little ewer, ſpring or lauer.*
* Fuénte rabía, *f. a citie betwixt France and Spaine in Biſcay.*
* Fuér, *vide* Fuéra, *without, &c.*
Fuéra, *without, beſides, moreouer, vnleſſe.*
Fuérça, *f. force, violence, ſtrength, valor, a force or hold of defence.*
* Fuérce, Fuèrço, *vide* Forçár.
* Fuerçoſaménte, *vide* Forçoſaménte, *forcibly, violently.*
Fuéro, *m. the law, the cuſtome, a court where matters are heard and decided according to law.*
Fuérte, *ſtrong, valiant, forcible, ſwift.*
* Fuerteménte, *ſtrongly, forcibly, valiantly.*
* Fuertezíllo, *m. a ſmall fortreſſe.*
* Fuéſta, *vide* Fúſta, *a fyrre, a pinnaſſe.*
* Fúga, *a running away, a flight, an eſcape, an ouerthrow.*
* Fugáce, *flying, eſcaping, fugitiue, ſlitting.*
Fugitivo, *m. a runnagate, a fugitiue, a runnaway.*
† Fulâno, *m. one, a certaine man, ſuch a one.*
* Fulía, *f. a daunce or ſong.*
* Fuliadór, *m. a daunces or ſinger of ſuch daunce or ſong.*
* Fúlle, *vide* Fuélle.
Fulléro, *m. a couſener in play, a pilferer, a lewd ſhifting fellow.*
* Fúmo, *vide* Húmo.
Fumoſidád, *f. ſmokineſſe, fumoſitie.*
* Fúnda, *f. a caſe for any thing. Alſo the arming of a pike with cloth, velues, or ſuch like, &c.*
Fúnda de Almoháda, *or* Colchón, *a pillowbeere.*
Fúnda de méſa, *f. a carpet cloth.*
* Fundación, *f. a foundation.*
* Fundáco, *a merchants warehouſe.*
* Fundadaménte, *groundedly, vpon a good foundation.*
* Fundádo, *m. founded.*
Fundadór, *m. a founder, a layer of foundations.*
Fundamiénto, *m. the foundation, the ground-worke.*
Fundár, *to lay a foundation.*
* Fundería, *f. a place to melt or found metall in.*
Fundición, *f. melting of metall, caſting of metall.*
* Fundidór, *m. a Bell-founder, a melter of metall.*
* Fundír, *to caſt or melt metall.*
* Funerál, *pertaining to a buriall, funerall rites.*
* Funéſta cóſa, *a lamentable thing, a thing polluted with a dead bodie, mournfull, cruell, deteſtable, lamentable, deadly.*
* Funéſto, *defiled, or polluted with a dead bodie, mournfull, cruell, deadly, deteſtable.*
Fúria, *or* Rábia, *f. fury, raging, madnes.*
* Fúrias, *the three furies, Alecto, Tiſiphone, and Megera.*
* Furibúndo, *m. mad, raging, furious, wood.*
Furioſaménte, *madly, furiouſly, ragingly.*
Furióſo, *m. raging, furious, mad.*
Furór, *m. furiouſneſſe, rage, madneſſe, woodneſſe.*
Furriél, *a Harbinger, a Furrier, an appointer of lodgings.*
* Furriér, *idem.*
Fuſléra, *f. braſſe that may be melted.*

Fúſta,

Fústa, Bergantín, or Galeóta, a ſhip, a brigandine, a pinnaſſe.
Fuſtán, m. ſuſtian, a kinde of dublet-ting.
* Fuſtancillas, ſuſtians, ſtuffe made of ſuſtian.
Fúſte de silla, the ſaddle tree of a ſaddle.
* Fuſtéda, vide Fúſta.
* Fuſtéte, yellowiſh ſtuffe to die clothes withall.
* Fuſtibál, or Fuſtivál, a certaine warlike inſtrument vſed in old time.
* Futúro, m. that which is to come.
Fuzía, or Aúzia, f. truſt, confidence.

G

* GAbelláro, vide Gabeléro, a taker of tole or cuſtome, a cuſtomer, a toll gatherer.
* † Gabeléro, a cuſtomer, a toll gatherer, a taker or gatherer of toll or cuſtome.
* Gábia, or Gávia, f. the top on the maſt of a ſhip.
* Gáça, f. a kinde of ſilke ſtuffe like ciperz, whereof they vſe to make cloakes and womens mantles in Spaine for the ſummer. Alſo it is the loope of a cuard, point, or other ſtring.
Gaçafatónes, fooliſh talke, raning talke, dotings.
† Gaçápo, or Gaçapito, m. a rabbet, a young conie.
Gacélo, m. a wilde goat.
* Gácha, f. a kinde of hodgepotch made of flowre, water, butter and honie.
* Gáda, or Merlúza, a fiſh called a whiting.
* Gadaneadór, m. a mower, that mowеth with a ſieth.
* Gadíz, Cadis, or Cália, the citie of Spaine now called Cales.
* Gaditáno, m. a man of Cales.
* Gafár, to ſnatch away in haſte or ſuddenly.
* Gafarí, vide çafarí, a very ſweet pomgranate.
Gáfas, f. the bender of a croſſe-bow.
† Gafeádd, f. a benumming of the hands that one cannot ſtretch them out. Alſo leproſie.
* Gafetí, or Gaferí, a kinde of herbe.
† Gáfo, m. one that is benummed in his ſinewes that hee cannot ſtretch them out.
* Gafóſo, m. benummed in the hands, leprous.
* Gáges, or Gájes, m. pay, or wages.
* Gáino, or Gáyno, vide Gámo, a fallow deere.
* Gáio, vide Gáyo, a prong of a forke.
† Gáita, vide Gáyta, a bagpipe.
† Gaitéro, vide Gaytéro, a player on bagpipes.
Gájes, vide Gáges, m. wages, pay.
Gájo, m. a cluſter of grapes.
* Gál, a fiſh called a dare or gold-fiſh.
Gála, f. bravery, liuelineſſe, courage, neatneſſe, daintineſſe.
* a la Gála, a la Gála, courageouſly, bravely, merily, liuely, finely, gallantly.
Galán, m. brave, luſty, courageous, gallant, neat or trim.
* Galána, vide Gála.
* Galáno, vide Galán.
Galaneménte, luſtily, bravely, courageouſly, liuely.
* Galanéz, f. bravery, gallantnes, neatneſſe, liuelineſſe, courage, &c.
† Galápago, m. a ſnaile, a welke, a periwinkle, a tortoiſe.
* Galárda, vide Gallárdo.
Galardón, m. reward for worke or ſervice done, wages, ſalarie.
Galardonádo, m. rewarded, payed his wages, or his hire.
Galardonadór, one that rewardeth, payeth wages or hire.
Galardonár, to reward, to pay wages or hire.
* Gálas de un bálde, the handle of a bucket.
Galbanádo, m. gummed with Galbanum.
Gálbano, m. a gum called Galbanum.
Galéa, vide Galéra, a gally that is rowed by force of men.
Galeáça, f. a galeaſſe, a ſhip ſo called.
* Galeár, to take vpon him much, to command.
Galeón, m. a great ſhip among the Spaniards called a Galeon.
Galeóta, or Fúſta, f. a ſmall barke called a fuſt, a ſmall pinnaſe or ſcrigt.
Galeóte, a rower in a gally or ſmall barke, a boat-man, a ſayler.
Galéra, or Galéa, a gally.
* Galéta, f. vide Gallèta, a ſhip or gally, a kan.
* Galfárro, m. a great eater or deuourer, a rakehell-fellow.
* Gálgas, f. ſhoues taſt from a rocke, tower, or hill, to annoy the enemy. Alſo grey-hound bitches.
Galgana, a kinde of pulſe, called chiches.
† Gálgo, m. a gallow-clapper or ungratious wag, a grey-hound.
Gálha, vide Agálla, gals to die with, or to make inke with.
* Galícia, or Galízia, a Prouince in Spaine ſo called, lying betweene Portugall and Biskey.
Gallardaménte, liuely, pleſantly, merrily.
Gallardétes, ſtreamers or pendents in ſhips.
Gallardía, f. mirth, pleaſantneſſe, liueline-neſſe.
Gallárdo, m. liuely, merry, pleaſant, fine.
Gallégo, m. the weſt wind. Alſo a man of Galicia.
* Galleóte, a ſayler, a rower.
Galléta, f. a kinde of kan to drinke in, a ſhip or gally.
Gallíllo, m. the Vuula, or falling downe of a part of the vpoſe of the mouth, the weezell or little tongue at the entrance of the throat, the throat boll.
Gallína, f. a hen.
Gallína ciéga, a woodcock. Alſo a venemous blinde worme called a ſloworme or blind-worme.
Gallína ponedéra, a hen that vſeth to lay egs, a laying hen.
* Gallina aſſentadéra, a brood hen.
* Gallina enána, a little hen.
* Gallina moríſca, a hen of Guynie.
* Gallína de India, a Turkie hen.
* Gallína del río, a Moore hen.
* Gallina chuéca, a cock hen.
Gallináça, f. hens dung.
* Gallináro, vide Gallinéro, a hen roоſt, a poulterer.
* Gallinería, a place or market where they ſell hens.
Gallinéro, a poulterer, a keeper of hens, a coupe to keepe hens in, a hen roоſt.
Gallipávo, a Turkie cocke.
* Galliúda, f. a kinde of dog fiſh called a ſea-hinde.
Gallóchas, f. winter ſhoes, ſockes of woollen to weare in ſhoes, ſhoes with woodden ſoles.
Gállo, m. a cocke.
Gallocréſta, an herbe called Clarie.
* Gallo de India, a turkie cocke.
† Gallófo, or Gallóſſo, a begger.
* † Gallofeár, to beg.
* † Galloféro, m. a begger.
* Gallópe, m. a gallop.
Gallopeár, to gallop as a horſe doth.
* Galván, m. a proper name of a Moore.
* Gálvano, a kinde of gum or liquor iſſuing out of a tree.
Gáma, f. a doe, a deere.
* Gamaruli, a kinde of deformed thing that liueth in the ſea, but hath no ordinarie proportion of a fiſh.
* Gambíni, or Babovini, paint houſes to keepe off raine.
* Gáma, m. a bucke, a deere.
Gamón, an herbe called Daffadill.
* Gamonéra, the place where daffodils grow.

* Gamónes,

* Gamónes, *vide* Gamón.
Gamonitál, *a bed of Daffodils.*
Gamonílla, *f. the flower of Daffodill.*
Gamoníto, *m. Daffodill.*
Gamúças, *leather called Shamois, little Deere.*
Gána, *will, desire, lust, appetite, minde.*
* de buéna Gána, *with a good will, gladly.*
Ganadéro, *m. a heard-man, a hayward, one that tendeth sheepe or other cattle. Also a drouer of cattle, a grasier.*
† Ganádo, *cattle in generall, a droue of cattle, a flocke, or heard of any cattle. Also won, gotten, gained.*
Ganáncia, *f. gaine, lucre, winning, aduantage.*
Ganancióso, *m. gainefull, on the winning side, on the getting hand.*
Ganapán, *m. a porter, a bearer of packes or burthens.*
* Ganapiérde, *the game at cards called Loadum.*
Ganár, *to get, to gaine, to winne, to obtaine.*
Gáncho, *m. a shepherds hooke, or shepherds staffe, knobs in a greble staffe, branches in a stags horne.*
Ganchóso, *m. knobby, branched.*
* Gánga, *f. a bird somewhat lesse then a hen.*
* Gánge, *a riuer of East India comming from Paradise, that is called Phison: it is at the narrowest eight miles ouer, in some places twentie miles, at the shallowest a hundred foot deepe.*
Gángo, *a barnacle, one that speaketh in the nose.*
Gangóso, *a man that snaffleth in the nose, much snaffling in the nose.*
* Ganivéte, *or* Ganibéte, *a penknife.*
Gañán, *a ploughman, a herdsman.*
Gañír, *to snarle, to grin as a dog or a fox, to yelpe, to barke.*
Gañído, *m. snarling, barking, grinning, yelling as foxes and curre dogs doe.*
Gañón, *the throat, the gullet, the cud of a beast, the throat bolt, the gargill, the craw, the crop or gorge. Sometimes rauening, or gluttonie.*
* Ganosaménte, *very willingly or gladlie.*
* Ganóso, *m. desirous, willing.*
* Gánsa, *f. a goose.*
Gánso, *m. a gander.*
Ganzúa, *a false or counterfeit key, a picklocke.*
* Garabáto, *m. a booke, a trammell, pothangers, any crooked iron or booke.*
* Garabatíllo, *m. a little booke.*
* Garáfa, *or* Garáffa, *a kinde of vessell narrow at top, and wide at bottome, of glasse.*
* Garamón, *vide* Garañón.
* Garañón, *a stallion, or great horse kept onely to couer mares and to breed.*
* Garavancíllos, *m. an herbe called Milke-vetch.*
Garaváto, *m. a booke of iron, a grappell, a pot-hanger.*
Gárbo, *the bulk of any thing, the forme, the fashion, the countenance, or behauiour.*
* Gárbo de cuérpo, *the fashion of the body, the carriage of a mans selfe.*
Gárça, *f. a foule called a hearon.*
Garçétas, *f. antlyers, or harts hornes, feathers of the hearon.*
† Garçón, *m. a woocr, an amorous fellow.*
† Garçoneár, *to court women, to goe a wooing.*
Gárço de ójo, *gray eyed.*
Gárço, *Agaricke, a root at the Apothecaries.*
* Gardadéro, *m. a keeper of the guardrobe.*
* Gardaróp, *f. vide* Guardaróp, *a guardrobe.*
† Garfiár, *to booke, to catch with a booke, to get with a grapple.*
† Gárfio, *m. a grappling booke that booketh on euery side, the booke of an anker that holdeth in the ground.*
Gargageár, *or* Gargajeár, *to gargarise or to wash the throat, to spit out.*
† Gargájo, *flegme, choler, melancholy, &c. that men raise by the throat and spit out.*
Garganta, *f. a throat.*
* Garganta de piérna, *the ham of the legge.*
Garganta del pie, *an instep of the foot.*
Gargantéz, *f. greedinesse of meat, gluttonie, minding much of the belly.*
* Gargantéza, *idem.*
Gargantílla, *f. a carquenet to weare about the necke, a necke-lace, a chaine.*
* Gargáro, *vide* Gargánta, *the gullet or throat bolt.*
Gargantón, *m. a glutton, a lurcher at victuals, a greedigut.*
* Gargarísmo, *m. gargling or washing the throat.*
* Gargarizár, *to gargle or wash the throat.*
Gárgaro, *the top of the mount Ida, being very fruitfull.*
* Gárgata, *idem.*
Gargavéro, *vide* Garguéro, *the throat, the weasand, the throat pipe, the pipe of the lungs, the winde-pipe.*
Gárgola, *f. linseed, seed of flax. Also a denting into a board to set in another to be ioyned within it.*
Garita, *a watch-tower, a sentinell house vpon a wall for souldiers to watch in.*
* Garleár, *to tattle, to prattle much.*
† Garlíto, *m. a weele made of wickers to catch fish in, a bonnet to catch fish or birds. Also a certaine bird.*
* † Garnácha, *or* Carnácha, *a moorish garment.*
* Garóte, *vide* Garróte.
† Gárra, *f. a paw of a beast.*
* Echár la gárra, *to lay hold on, to catch into his pawes.*
† Garráfa, *f. a glasse to keepe any liquid thing in, a drinking-glasse, a viall, wide at bottome and narrow at top.*
* Garrafádo, *m. grapled, catched hold on.*
* Garrafár, *to grapple, to catch hold on.*
* † Garráma, *f. a gentle terme for stealing, as in English, to take a thing where he findes it, to finde it before it was lost, to borrow it without the owners leaue.*
* Garrámcho, *a dung-forke, a thing to scrape with.*
* Garrañón, *m. a stallion kept to couer mares and for breed.*
† Garrapáta, *f. a tike, a filthy worme that sticketh on sheepe, calues, &c.*
Garridaménte, *finely, neatly, deftly, elegantly.*
Garridéza, *f. neatnesse, handsomnesse, fineneſſe.*
Garrído, *m. fine, neat, handsome, deft, nice.*
† Garróba, *vide* Garróva.
† Garrócha, *f. a pricke, a short dart to cast at the bull.*
* † Garrochár, *to throw the* Garrócha *at the bull, to strike in the bull with a Garrocha.*
* Garrotáço, *vide* Garrotázos.
* Garrotázos, *m. blowes with a short cudgell.*
Garróte, *m. a cudgell to winde a cord as carriers do to packe their mantels with.*
Garróte dár, *to strangle, to racke.*
† Garróva, *f. a kinde of fruit or of pulse growing on a tree.*
* † Garrovál, *a place where such pulse grow.*
† Garróvo, *m. the tree that beareth such pulse.*
* Garrúchas, *f. cords to get vp the saile with. Also ropes ends to tye the sayle with.*
Garrúvia, *vide* Garróva, *Pigeons pease.*
* Garríja, *a little serpent called a lysard.*
Garvánço, *m. a pease.*
Garvínes, *m. night-caps of silke, caps to lie in.*
* Gárvo, *vide* Gárbo.
* Gárza, *f. a hearon.*

* Garzéra,

* Garzéra, *f. a place where herons breed.*
* Gárzo, *m. gray eied.*
* † Gaſajádo, *m. made merry, well welcommed and entertained.*
† Gaſájo, *mirth, delight, pleaſantneſſe, curteſie.*
* Gaſanhóte, *a locuſt or a great graſſhopper.*
* † Gaſpácho, *m. a ſop made with vineger, oile, ſalt and bread.*
Gaſtádo, *m. ſpoiled, marred, conſumed, waſted, rent, deſtroyed.*
Gaſtadór, *m. a waſter, a ſpender, a deſtroyer, a pioner in war.*
* Gaſtadóres, *pioners in the war, cutters downe of wood in war.*
Gaſtár, *to ſpend, to waſte, to lay deſolate, to conſume.*
Gáſto, *m. coſt, expence, charge, waſte, conſuming.*
* Gáta, *the caſtell at the ſterne of a gally, ſome vſe it for the top on a ſhips maſt, and ſo it ſignifieth moſt properly. Alſo a ſlice cat.*
* yr a Gátas, *to goe creeping on all foure like a cat.*
* † Gatapáta, *f. vide* Garrapáta, *a filthy worme annoying ſheepe, calues, &c. called a tike.*
† Gateár, *to creepe on all foure.*
* Gatéra, *f. an herbe called catmint or nep. Alſo a hole for a cat to creepe in and out.*
* Gatico, *a little cat.*
Gatillo, *a little cat. Alſo an herbe called Cammocks.*
* Gatillo caſto, *a tree called hempe tree, or Agnus caſtus.*
* Gatino, *vide* Gatillo.
Gáto, *m. a cat.*
* Gáto montés, *a cat of mountaine, a wilde cat.*
* Gáto de móſco, *a muſke cat.*
* trampilla del Gáto, *a trap to catch a cat.*
Gáto cervál, *a cat with a skin like a hart.*
Gáto páus, *a munkey.*
Gaváço, *m. a dog brier.*
* Gaveta, *f. a woodden platter.*
* † Gaveléro, *m. a gatherer of cuſtome, tole or tribute.*
Gávia, *or* Gábia de nave, *the top on a ſhip maſt, whereon they ſit or ſtand, to ſpie.*
Gavilla, *or* Gávila, *a ſtacke or bouell of corne, a bauen or faget.*
† Gavilán, *a great hawke, as a goſhawke, a iersaulcon. Sometimes vſed for a leſſer hawke. Alſo an herbe called groundſwell, or the downe of thiſtle bloſſoms, &c.*
* Gavilánes de la plúma, *the neb of the pen, or the noſe or inſide of the penne where it is cut.*
* Gavión, *a handbarrow to beare ſtones or morter, or ſuch like betweene two men. Alſo the brood brims of a hat.*
Gavióta, *f. a ſea gull, a ſea cob.*
* Gayón, *a ruffian, a ſwaggerer.*
† Gáyta, *f. a bagpipe.*
* Gaytéro, *m. a player on bagpipes.*
* Gazís, *thoſe that are deſcended of progenitors Moores or Turkes.*
† Gaznár, *to gaggle as geeſe vſe to doe.*
Gaznáte, *the throat boll, the windpipe.*
* † Gazpácho, *vide* Gaſpácho, *a ſop made with vinegar, oile, ſalt and bread.*

G E

* † Gebeló, *a wilde hog.*
* Gelíz, *a broken fellow.*
* Gelo, *id eſt,* ſe lo, *that, vnto him.*
Gelosía, *f. iealouſie. Alſo a lattice window.*
Gemído, *m. groning, mourning heauily, pittifull lamentation.*
* Gemidór, *m. one that mourneth heauily, or that groneth.*
* Gemiéndo, *m. mourning heauily, groning, ſobbing, and ſighing.*
Gemír, yo Gímo, *to grone, to mourne heauily, to ſob, to waile, to make a lamentable noiſe, to roare, to crake.*
* Gime, Gímo, *vide* Gemír.
Geneiána, *f. an herbe called Gentian, or Bitterwort.*
* Genealogía, *or* Deſcendéncio, *vide* Abolório.
Generación, *f. begetting, linage, deſcent of kindred, a flocke, a pedigree.*
General, *generall, vniuerſall.*
Generalidád, *f. generalitie, vniuerſalitie.*
Generaliſſimo, *m. moſt generall, moſt vniuerſall.*
Generalménte, *vniuerſally, generally.*
* Génere, *vide* Género, *a kinde, ſtocke, linage, pedigree, ſort, or manner.*
* Genérico, *m. of or pertaining to a ſtock linage, ſort, or manner.*
Género, *m. kinde, ſtocke, linage, pedigree, a ſort or manner.*
Generoſidád, *f. nobleneſſe of birth, gentility, generoſity.*
Generoſaménte, *gentlemanlike, like one of noble parentage, like one of a noble minde.*
* Generóſo, *m. a gentleman, one of a noble houſe, of a noble ſpirit or courage.*
* Genésta, *or* Geniſta, *broome.*
Gengíbre, *m. ginger, a ſpice vſually knowne.*
* Genjáles léchos, *beds whereon they beget and conceiue children.*
* Genil, *m. a riuer in Spaine in Andaluzia.*
* Genitívos, *m. the coddes, cullions of a man.*
* Génio, *m. a manſ angell or ſpirit, or rather his naturall diſpoſition.*
* Genitál, *the priuity of man or woman, ſeruing to engender.*
* Genízaro, *or* Jenízaro, *a captaine or ſuch like officer among the Turkes. Alſo ſome attendants about the Emperour of the Turke perſon which are called by that name, they are of his guard.*
* Génoua, *a City ſo called in Italy.*
* Genoués, *people of Genoua.*
* Gentálla, *f. common, baſe people.*
Génte, *f. a nation, people, a company of folke.*
* Gentiána yerva, *the herbe called gentian, or bitterwort, or felwort.*
Gentil, *proper of perſonage, handſome, fine, comely, goodly to looke vpon. Alſo a heathen, Ethnicke, or Pagan, one that knoweth not God.*
Gentiléza, *f. properneſſe, fineneſſe, beauty, comlineſſe.*
* Gentilhómbre, *a man of a good proportion and carriage, a comely man, well qualified, a gentleman, a handſome proper man.*
* Gentilhómbre de la bóca, *a taſter to a Prince.*
* Gentilhómbre de la cámara, *a gentleman of the chamber bearing ſuch an office.*
Gentílico, *m. of or pertaining to a Gentile or Pagan.*
* Gentilidád, *f. gentility or paganiſme.*
Gentilménte, *properly, finely, comely, neatly, handſomely.*
Geografía, *f. Geographie, the deſcription of the earth with the ſeuerall countries and parts thereof.*
Geógrafo, *a deſcriber of the earth; a Geographer.*
Geómetra, *m. a meaſurer of the earth, a land meaſurer, a worker by proportions Geometricall, a ſurueier, a taker of heights or diſtances.*
Geometría, *f. meaſuring of ground, ſurueying of land, taking the height of any thing by the ſhadow, diſcerning of diſtances of places or matters by view, caſting of plots conuingly for camps, artificiall fortification or doing any thing by due proportion.*
Gerarchía, *f. a Hierarchie, a ſtate of prieſthood, eccleſiaſticall ſtate, a royall prieſthood, a hierarchie of angels.*

* Gerigónça, Girigónça, *vide* Ierigónça, *f.* pedlers french, gibberish.
Geripliéga, a drug called Hiera Picra.
* Germinár, to ſpring, to ſprout, to bud.
Geróndio, the gerund of a verbe.
Géſto, *m.* the countenance, the geſture, the carriage, the outward behauiour.
Lobitos en tal géſto, ah my pretty munkie face.
* Géta, a great lippe, ſuch as the blacke Moores haue. Alſo a kinde of muſhrom.
* Getón, *m.* a great lipped fellow, a negro. Alſo a great muſhrom.
* Gezmines, Iaxmines.

G I

* Giba, *vide* Corcóba, *f.* a bunch or crookednesſe on the backe.
* Gibádo, *vide* Corcobádo, *m.* crookbacked, one with a bunch on his backe or ſhoulders.
* Gibóſo, *m.* idem. Alſo billie, full of bils.
Gifero, *m.* one that ſelleth fleſh by retaile dreſſed. Alſo ſometimes vſed for a butcher.
Gigánte, a giant, a monſtrous man that was ſuppoſed to haue his beginning from the earth without hauing any naturall parents, ſuch as we reade of Gog and Magog, with Corineus, &c.
Gigantéa yérva, a certaine herbe.
* Gilbarbeyra, a prickley ſhrub called Butchers broome or kneeholme.
* Giles, the names of men of a certaine family or kindred ſo called, in Engliſh Giles.
* Gime, Gimo, *vide* Gemír.
* Gimiéndo, groning, *vide* Gemír.
* Ginea provincia, the country or prouince of Guinie.
* Ginébra, *or* Ginébro, a ſweet ſhrub or tree called Iuniper.
* Ginébra, the towne of Geneua.
Ginéta, *f.* a Captaines leading ſtaffe.
* cavalgár a la Ginéta, to ride with the legs truſſed vp in ſhort ſtirrups, with a target and a ginnet launce.
* cavalgár a la brída, to ride with their legs downe long, as men vſe to ride in England. Alſo to run at tilt or tourney.
Ginéte, a light horſeman that rideth a la ginéta, called a gennet.
* Ginéte de Salamánca, a certaine kind of earthen pitcher. Alſo a light horſeman of Salamanca.
* Ginéte eſquadrón, a ſquadron of light horſe-men armed with targets and launces.
* Ginéte lánça, a ginnet launce.
* Ginetón, a certaine weapon, a great leading ſtaffe for a captaine, &c.
* Girabandéra, *f.* a turning about of the enſigne or flag.
Giráfa, *f.* a leopard.
* Giráldа, *f.* the image of a woman of gilt braſſe in the top of the great tower of Seuill in Spaine, which turneth with the winde. Alſo the proper name of women in Spaine.
* Girár, to wheele or compaſſe about.
* † Girifálce, a great hawke called a ierſaulcon.
* Girigónça, *or* Gerigónça, *vide* Ierigónça, *f.* pedlers french.
Giróſe, a gilloflower, the great ſweet gilloflower, a carnation or ſuch like.
† Girón, a lap, a gard, the skirt or hem of a garment.
Gironádos *m.* of many ſundry colours, party coloured. Alſo with many skirts.
* Gitáno, *m.* a counterfeit rogue called a gypſon or Egyptian.

G L

Gléva, *vide* Gréva, greaues, armour for the legs or thighes.
* Glóba, *f.* a globe, a round boule, &c.
* Glóbo, *m.* a globe, a ſphere.
Glória, *f.* glory, praiſe, fame, renowme, credit.
Gloriárſe, to brag, to boaſt, to glory, to make a great ſhew, to vaunt himſelfe.
Glorificár, *Præſ.* yo Glorifico, 1. *Pret.* yo Glorifiqué, to glorifie, to ſet forth his praiſes, to magnifie, to exalt, to extoll, to aduance.
Glorificación, *f.* glorifying, ſetting forth with great praiſes, extolling, lifting vp to the skies, magnifying.
* Glorifiqué, *vide* Glorificár.
Glorioſaménte, glorioufly, ſtately, pompouſly, magnificently, famouſly.
Glorióſo, *m.* glorious, high, ſtately, magnificent, pompous, famous, notable, excellent, renowmed.
Glóſa, *or* Glóſſa, a gloſſe, an expoſition, a briefe diſcourſe expreſſing a thing, a commentary, a paraphraſe.
* Gloſſádo, *or* Gloſſádo, *m.* commented vpon, interpreted, briefly expounded.
Gloſadór, *or* Gloſſadór, *m.* an expounder of darke ſayings, a gloſſer, a commenter, an interpreter.
Gloſár, to expound, to interpret, to comment, to open hard ſayings.
Glotón, *m.* a glutton, a greedy gut, a bellie-god.
Glotonéar, to eat vnreaſonably, to play the glutton, to haue no minde but on his belly.
Glotonía, *f.* gluttony, too much eating and drinking, belly cheere.
* Glóva, *vide* Glóba.

G O

Góbio, *m.* a little fiſh called a gudgeon.
* Goçár, *vide* Gozár.
* Gódos, the Gothes a kinde of people.
Góſfo, *vide* Gófo.
Gófo, *m.* rude in ſpeech, of no good vtterance.
Gója, *f.* a hacket, a pannier or skep.
Góla, *f.* a gorget of iron, ſuch as ſouldiers weare about their necks.
* Goléta, *f.* the name of a fort vpon the coaſt of Barbery. Alſo another in the low-countries.
* Golfano, an herbe called Nenuphar or water-Lilly.
Golfin, *or* Gorfin, *m.* a fiſh called a dolphin.
Gólfo, a gulfe of the ſea, where it bolloweth in betweene two capes.
* Golgónço, one full of geſture, a buſie body, a medler in all matters, a ſmatterer in all things, one that hath an eare in euery mans matter.
Golondrína, *f.* a ſwallow.
* Golondríno, a young ſwallow.
Goloſína, *f.* gluttony, gurmandiſe, delight in belly-cheere.
Goloſeár, to play the glutton, to eat vnreaſonably, to haue all his delight in filling the belly.
Goloſo, *m.* gluttonous, an vnreaſonable eater, one whoſe minde is all on his belly.
* Golozinár, to play the glutton, to eat and deuoure much meat.
* Gollorías, *f.* brothes, pottages, ſoppings. Alſo a kinde of little Birds.
Gólpe, *m.* a blow, a ſtripe, a knocking at a doore.
* Gólpe de génte, a throng of people, a great number of people.
* Gólpe de guarniciónes, a great number of gariſons of ſouldiers.
Golpeár, to ſtrike, to ſmite, to beat with a hammer, &c.
Golpeádo, *m.* ſmitten, ſtricken, beaten with a hammer.
* Golpezílla, *f.* a ſmall ſtroke ſuch as louers in ieſt giue one another.
Góma, *f.* gum, a clue of thread.
* Gomarábiga, gum of Arabia, which is the beſt gum.
Gomitadúra, *f.* vomiting, caſting of the gorge, loathing of the ſtomacke.
Gomitár, *vide* Vomitár, to vomit, to ſpew, to caſt the gorge, to loath.
Gómito, *m.* vomit, ſpewing, caſting the gorge.
* Gómo de lána, a packe of wooll.

Gomóſo,

Gomóſo, *m. gummy, full of gum.*
* Góndola, *a boat in Venice, ſo called, of the making and bigneſſe of an Engliſh wherry.*
Góndrola, *f. a kinde of ſmall barke or boat like a wherry.*
* Gónce, Gónze, *or* Gózne, *the hinges of a doore or window.*
* Góndola, *f. a kinde of ſmall barke, a wherry.*
* Gónze, *vide* Gónçe.
* Góra, *vide* Górra.
* Gordíllo, *m. ſomewhat fat.*
Górdo, *m. groſſe, fat, beauy, vnwilſome, dull-witted, fooliſh.*
Gordúra, *f. fatneſſe, groſſeneſſe, vnwileſomneſſe.*
Gordolóbo, *a great fuirie herbe called Lungwort, bullocks Lungwort, woolblade, or torch herbe.*
* Goreár, *to take off the hat often.*
* Gorejár, *vide* Gorgeár.
† Gorgeár, *to chatter or chirpe as birds doe, to ſing as a bird.*
† Gorgeadór, *m. a chatterer, a prattler, a babler, a crier out, one that vſeth to make a diſorderly noiſe.*
* † Gorgeamiénto, *m. chattering, prating, babling.*
Gorgójo, *m. a little worme that ſpoileth corne much in the grainers or lofts, called a Weeuill or bowd.*
† Gorguéra, *f. a gorget, a partlet or neckband.*
Gorgûzes, *the head of a dart, a club.*
* † Gorjál de málla, *a gorget of maile.*
* Gorílla, *f. a little cap.*
* Gormádo, *m. full of ſpewing, giuen much to vomit.*
Gormár, *vide* Gomitár.
† Górra, *a cap, a bonnet, a veluet cap made high, ſomewhat of the faſhion of the courtiers wearing of veluet caps in England, or like a womans veluet cap, with ſomewhat broader brimmes.*
Gorrión, *m. a bird called a ſparrow.*
Gorrioncíllo, *m. a young ſparrow.*
* Gorvarán, *m. grograine.*
Gorviôn, *a thing at the Apothecaries called Euphorbium.*
* Gorúllo, *m. any little knop in cloth.*
* Gorvorán, *m. grograine.*
* Góſne, *vide* Gónce.
* Goſóſo, *vide* Gozóſo.
Góſque, *m. a whelpe, a little dog, a cur dog.*
* Goſquéjo, *a little dog, a whelpe, a cur dog.*
Góta, *f. the gout, a diſeaſe incurable after that it hath ſeized on a ioint. Alſo a drop.*
Góta, corál, *the falling ſickneſſe.*
Goteádo, *m. dropped on, ſpotted with drops.*
Gotéar, *to drop.*
Gotéra, *f. a gutter wherein drops fall and ſo run away.*
Gotílla, *f. a little drop.*
Gotóſo, *m. gouty, troubled with the gout.*
Governación, *f. gouernment, rule, ordering, direction.*
* Governádo, *m. gouerned, guided, directed, ordered.*
Governadór, *m. a gouernour, a ruler, a director, an orderer, a tutor.*
* Governadóra, *f. a gouerneſſe, a tutreſſe.*
Governálle, *or* Timón, *the rudder, the helme of a ſhip or barke whereby it is guided in the courſe.*
Governár, yo Goviérno, *to gouerne, to guide, to order, to direct, to rule.*
* Goviérne, Goviérno, *vide* Governár.
Goviérno, *m. gouernment, order, moderation, rule, direction.*
* Gozádo, *m. enioyed, obtained.*
Gozár, *to reioice, to enioy, to obtaine.*
* † Gózne, *vide* Gónce, *the hinge of a doore.*
Gózo, *m. ioy, mirth, gladneſſe, merriment.*
Gozóſo, *or* Goſózo, *merry, glad, ioyfull.*
† Gózque, *vide* Góſque, *m. a whelpe, a little dog, a cur.*
* † Gozquéjo, *or* Goſquéjo, *idem.*

G R

* Grá, *id eſt* Grácia, *f. grace, fauour, comlines, beauty, pleaſantneſſe, thanks.*
Grácia, *grace or thankeſgiuing, grace or comelineſſe. Alſo merry and witty ieſts.*
* Grácias dezír, *to ſpeake pleaſantly, or wittily.*
* Grácias dár, *to yeeld thankes, to bee thankefull.*
Graciоſaménte, *graciouſly, fauourably, comely, pleaſantly, thankefully, wittily.*
Gracióſo, *m. gracious, pleaſant, comely, thankefull, well thought of, in fauor, acceptable.*
* Gráda, *a ſtep, a degree, a ſtaire, a round in a ladder.*
* Las Grádas en Sevílla, *the greeſes or ſteps, as in entring the Exchange at Seuill whereon the merchants entred doe walke in a faire place.*
* Grádas de yglésia, *the greeſes or ſteps of a Church.*
Grádo, *m. a degree, a dignity, an office, a ſtate, a ſtep. Alſo threeſcore miles on earth, anſwering to a degree in heauen. Alſo a meane, an entry, a way to any thing.*
Graduár, *to preferre to a degree, to promote, to graduate, or take degree in ſchooles.*
Graduádo, *m. one that hath taken degree, one come to preferment, a graduate in the vniuerſitie.*
Gragéa, *f. caraways that are eaten in ſauce.*
† Grája, *or* Grájo, *a chough, a iacke daw. Some ſay a iay.*
* Grajéa, *f. caraways.*
Grájo, *vide* Grája.
Gráma, *f. graſſe, an herbe called dogstooth, or rather the herbe vernaine.*
Gramática, *f. grammar, the art of ſpeaking or writing right of any tongue.*
Gramático, *m. a Grammarian, one that can ſpeake and write in a tongue artificially and according to rule.*
* Gramonílla, *f. a kinde of herbe.*
Gramóſo, *m. graſſie, a place where graſſe doth grow. Alſo where much dogstooth the herbe groweth.*
* Grán, *vide* Grande, *great, big, large.*
Grána, *f. graine to die cloth with in graine, cutcheneale, ſeed, graine.*
Grána de Paraýſo, *graines of paradiſe, a thing called Cardamomum.*
* Grána en Gráno, *cutcheneale, ſcarlet graine.*
Granáda, *f. a pomgranate, ſo called becauſe it is full of graines. Alſo a city in Spaine called Granada.*
* génte Granáda, *f. a people ſtrong, goodly and luſty, people of good ſtature, proper and comely.*
* Granadéro, *m. a ſeller of pomegranates.*
* Granadíno, *a man of Granada. Alſo a little or young pomegranate.*
Granádo, *a pomegranate tree.*
* Granádo trígo, *great luſty wheat, wheat of a luſty eare and goodly corne full of flower.*
Granár, *to kerne as corne doth, to graine.*
* Granáte, *m. a precious ſtone.*
* Grán capitán, *the great captain, which name and title was giuen to* Gonçálo Fernándes de Cordua *duke of Seſſa for his great valour and worth.*
* Gránças de trígo, *the barbes of wheat, the huskes wherein the corne doth lie, the chaffe, ſometimes bran or cribble of meale that is boulted out.*
† Gránças echár, *to winnow the chaffe from the corne, to ſift out the huskes from the corne.*
Grancér, *vide* Granizár, *to haile, as when the haile falleth.*
* Granchóſo, *vide* Grançóſo.

† Grançónes, orts or refuſe of things, barbes of the eares of corne, huskes, chaffe, bran.

* † Grançónes de árbol, the withered buds and leaues that fall from trees.

† Grançóſo, m. full of barbes, orts, chaffe or bran.

* Grandázo, m. a thing very great or bigge.

Gránde, great, big, large, ſpacious.

Grandeménte, greatly, hugely, extremely, largely.

Grandéza, f. greatneſſe, largeneſſe, hugeneſſe, long continuance.

* Grandezíllo, m. ſomewhat big, prettie and great.

Granéra, f. a granier, a place to keepe corne in.

* Granéro, vide Granéra.

* Granfaúſto, m. great ſtately pride, great pompe.

* Grangeadór, m. one that laieth vp in the barne, a laier vp in ſtore, a good husband, a thriftie man, a ſauer of things.

Grangeár, to play the good husband, to get, to heape vp in ſtore, to hoord vp, to ſpare, to gather together.

Grangería, f. gathering together, heaping vp ſtore, hoording, ſparing, prouiding for a rainy day, good husbandry.

* Grangéro, or Granjéro, m. a good husband, a thriftie man, a gathering fellow.

Granja, f. a farme, a grange.

* Graniçár, vide Granizár.

* Graniço, vide Granizo.

* Granjeadór, or Grangeadór, a farmer, a good husband.

* Granjeár, vide Grangeár.

* Granjería, f. vide Grangería.

* Granjéro, or Grangéro, a good husband, a thriftie fellow.

Granillo, m. a little graine, the kernell or ſtone in fruit, the weight of a graine, the ſtone in a grape.

Granito, or Granido, m. a ſtone in figs.

Granizár, or Graniçár, to haile.

* Granízo, m. haile that falleth.

Gráno, m. graine, a corne, a ſtone in a grape, or ſuch other fruit.

* Gráno de helécho, the ſeed of Ferne.

* Granúja, the huske of a grape.

* Gránzas, f. cribble or braune. Alſo chaffe.

* Granzér, vide Grançér.

* Granzónes, vide Grançónes.

Gráſſa, vide Graſſúra, f. fatneſſe, greaſe, varniſh to ſet out things in ſhew.

Graſſiénto, m. fat, greaſie, well fed.

* † Graſnadóres, gaggling Geeſe.

* † Graſnár, to gaggle as geeſe doe, to chirp, chatter, or crake as birds or crowes, to quackle as duckes.

* † Graſnído, m. the gaggling of geeſe, or of ſuch like fowles, the chirping or chattering of birds, the quackling of duckes.

* Graſſúra, or Gráſſa, fatneſſe, greaſe, varniſh.

* Graſſúra en la barríga, the fat gut or tripe, the arſegut.

Gratificación, f. doing a good turne, ſhewing of thankefulneſſe.

* Gratificádo, m. gratified, hauing had a good turne, pleaſured, rewarded for a good turne.

Gratificár, to gratifie, to do a good turne, to ſhew a thankefull minde, to pleaſure another.

* Grátis, for God a mercy, gratis.

* Gratitúd, f. thankefulneſſe, gratitude.

* Gráto, gratefull, acceptable, thankefull.

* Gratuitaménte, of good will, freely, without benefit, without paine or trauell.

* Gratúito, without recompence or hope of reward, vnhired, freely beſtowed.

* Gratulatória cárta, a letter of congratulation or thankeſgiuing.

* Gravádo, m. engraued, as in ſtone, metall, bone, or ſuch like.

* Gravadúra, f. engrauing in metall, &c.

* Gravár, to engraue in wood, metall, ſtone, bone, &c.

Gráve, graue or ſober, grieuous, heauie, troubleſome, ſorrowfull. Alſo ſtately, loftie, proud.

Gravedád, f. authoritie, grauitie or ſobrietie, griefe, trouble, ſorrow, vexation. Alſo ſtatelineſſe, loftineſſe, pride.

Graveménte, gravely, or ſoberly, heauily, grieuouſly.

* Gravéza, f. weight, grieuouſneſſe.

* Gráyas, Grecians.

† Graznár, to chirp, chatter, or ſing as birds, to crake as crowes, to gaggle as geeſe doe, to quackle as duckes doe.

† Graznído, m. chirping, chattering or ſinging of birds, craking of crowes, gaggling of geeſe, quackling of duckes.

* Gréba, or Grévas, greues or armour for the legs or thighes.

Gréda, clay, fullers earth which they vſe in thicking of cloth.

Gredóſo, m. chalkie, clammiſh, clayie.

Greguéſcos, m. great wide breeches, called galligaskoines.

Grémio, m. a lap, the place on the inſide betweene the two thighes.

Grévas, armour for the legs.

* Gréy, f. a flocke or people committed to ones charge.

Gréyes, f. idem.

Gría, f. a nit, the ſpawne of a louſe.

* Griégo, m. a Grecian.

Griéta, f. a diſeaſe on a horſe called the ſcratches, the chaps or cranies on the hands ariſing with extreme cold going without gloues.

Gríſo, m. a Gripho.

Grillár, to chirp or ſing like a Cricket.

* † Grílla, m. a Cricket. Alſo a kinde of graſhopper.

Grílos, m. fetters or gieues. Alſo a kinde of graſhoppers.

* † Grillónes, m. great fetters, great graſhoppers or crickets.

Grima, f. a fright, the ſtanding vp of the haire on the head.

* Grimál del ójo, f. the corner of the eie.

* Grimóſo, m. one much afrighted, one whoſe haire vſeth to ſtand vpright.

* Grípho, vide Gríſo.

Griſól, vide Criſól.

Gríta, f. crying for helpe, lamentation, ſchriking.

* Gritadór, m. one that vſeth to ſchrike or cry out, a maker of noiſe.

* Gritamiénto, m. ſchriking or crying out.

Gritár, to ſchrike or cry out, to make an outcry.

* Grító, m. a ſchriking, a noiſe, a crying out.

* Gróſca, f. a kinde of venomous ſerpent.

Groſſaménte, groſſely, rudely, foggily, bungarly.

Groſſedád, f. groſſeneſſe, fatneſſe, fogginеſſe, vnwilſomneſſe.

Groſſería, f. groſſeneſſe of conceit, dulnes of wit, doltiſhnes, blockheadednes.

Groſſéro, m. a groſſehead, a blockhead, a dull witted fellow.

* Groſſezuélo, ſomewhat thicke, ſomewhat dull witted, none of the wiſeſt.

Groſſúra, or Groſúra, f. fatneſſe, groſſeneſſe, fogginеſſe.

† Grúa, f. a crane to winde vp great burthens with. Alſo vſed for the Crane-bird.

* Grúe, vide Grúlla, f. a Crane bird.

* Gruélla, vide Grúlla.

* Gruéſſéro, a ſeller in groſſe.

Gruéſſo, groſſe, fat, thicke, foggy, dull-witted, lined within.

Grúlla, f. a crane bird.

Grumète, m. a ſhip-boy, a drudge in a ſhip, a galley-ſlaue.

Grúmo, m. a cabbage. Alſo a little cluſter of grapes.

Gruñído, m. grunting like a hogge.

Gruñidór, m. one that grunteth like a hogge.

Gruñír,

Gruñír, *to grunt as a hog.*
* Grúpa de cavállo, *f. the crupper that goeth vnder a horses taile.*
Grupáda, *f. a blow, a stroke of the waues of the sea, or such like, or a great troupe or company.*
Grupéra, *f. the crupper that goeth vnder the horse taile.*
Grúta, *f. a den, a caue, a hollow place in the ground.*
* Grúz, *vide* Grúlla, *a crane.*

G V

* Guáçumas, *f. a fruit growing in the Indies.*
† Guadafiónes, *m. manicles to tie and tye the hands with, gauntlets, splints, mittens, long gloues.*
Guadalquiuír, *a riuer in Spaine so called running by Seuill.*
*† Guadamecí, *or* Guadamecíl, *vide* Guadamecíes.
† Guadamecíes, *or* Guadamecíles, *hangings made of gilt leather for their horses in Spaine.*
*† Guadalajára, *f. a city in Spaine, in the Kingdome of Toledo.*
† Guadáña, *f. a sieth to mow with.*
†Guadañadór, *m. a mower that moweth hay or corne.*
*† Guadapéra, *f. a choake peare, a wilde peare.*
† Guadapéro, *m. a wilde peare tree, a choake peare tree.*
* Guadramáña, *vide* Guadrimáña, *f. deceit, cousenage.*
† Guadrimáña, *f. deceit, a peece of cousenage.*
† Guái, *vide* Guáy, *alas, woe.*
* Guaiábos, *a kinde of fruit in the Indies.*
* Guaiadór, *vide* Guayadór.
Guaiár, *vide* Guayár.
*† Guálda, *an herbe to die yellow with.*
*† Gualdádo, *coloured yellow, more white then yellow.*
† Guáldo, *yellow.*
*† Gualdrápa, *a footcloth for a noble man to ride on.*
*† Guanábanos, *a fruit in the Indies.*
* Guantáda, *a blow with the palme of the hand.*
*† Guantádo, *glowed, one that weareth gloues.*
† Guánte, *m. a gloue.*
* Guánte de hierro, *a gantlet.*
* Sálvo el guánte, *alwaies excepting. Also in a woman alwaies excepting their honour and honesty.*
* Guantéro, *m. a glouer, one that maketh or selleth gloues.*
Guántes, *m. gloues.*
*† Guantezillo, *m. a little gloue, a childs gloue.*
Guárda, *f. a guard, or warding, a watch, custody, keeping.*
* Guárda de Balvárte, *the watch and ward at the bulwarke.*
Guardádo, *m. warded, watched, kept, looked to. Also a secret matter.*
Guardadór, *m. a sauer, a keeper, a warder by day, a watchman by night.*
Guardár, *to guard, to watch, to saue, to looke vnto, to keepe, to reserue, to lay vp. Also to defend, protect, to shield, to beware, to looke vnto, to see vnto.*
Guardaróp a, *a guard-robe, a place where clothes are kept. Also a keeper of the guard-robe.*
Guárdia, *f. a guard, keeping safe, looking to, a protection, a defence.*
* Guardimáña, *vide* Guadrimáña.
Guardián, *m. a warder, a guardian that hath the tuition of a young lad and of his reuennes, a keeper or looker to things, one that taketh charge.*
* Guardián de navío, *a ship keeper, one that looketh to a ship when it is laid vp.*
* Guardíña, *the furre of a little beast.*
* Guarecér, *or* Guarescér, *to heale, to make sound.*
* Guarecído, *m. healed.*
* Guarentígia, *an obligation which is of force to take execution according to the tenor of the bond without any processe in law, a statute.*
* Guarída, *f. a sconce, a place of refuge, a retiring place, a place of rescue.*
Guarísmo, *m. arithmetike, algorisme, the art of numbring.*
Guarnecér, *or* Guarnescér, *to furnish, to fortifie, to fraight a ship, to garnish.*
Guarnecído, *or* Guarnescído, *furnished, trimmed vp, fortified, fraighted, garnished.*
Guarnescimiénto, *m. furniture, fortification, furnishing.*
Guarnicion, *f. a garnison, embrodery, garding of a garment, stitching of a garment, hilts of a sword.*
Guarnición de génte, *a garrison of souldiers.*
Guarnicionéro, *m. an armorer, a maker or seller of armes, an vpholster, an embroderer.*
* Guárte, *take thou heed, looke well to thy selfe.*
* Guastár, *vide* Gastár.
Guáy, *alas for woe, out alas.*
*† Guayadór, *m. one that maileth and lamenteth, or a dog that howleth, or barketh.*
† Guayár, *to waile, to lament, to howle, to woe his wretched state.*
† Guáyas, *f. lamentation, wailing, howling, crying out vpon their misse-hap.*
† Guedéja, *f. a tuffe or locke of haire.*
* Guedéja enherráda, *a locke of haire that is crisped or curled.*
Guedejóso, *vide* Guedejúdo.
† Guedejúdo, *or* Guedejóso, *one that vseth to weare long tufts or lockes of haire.*
* Guedéla, *f. vide* Guedéña.
* Guélpe, *a gulpe, as much as one drinketh at once without fetching his breath, vide* Golpé.
* Guerdár, *vide* Guardár.
* Guerdóso, *vide* Guardóso, *sparing, niggardly, pinching.*
Guéro, *as* Huévo guéro, *an addle egge.*
Guérra, *f. warre, battell, martiall affaires, warfare.*
Guerreadór, *m. a warriour, a souldier, a man at armes, a maker of warre and troubles.*
Guerreár, *to make warre, to play the souldier, to follow the warres, to leade a souldiers life.*
* Guertéra, *a garter, as* órden de la Guertéra, *the order of the Garter.*
* Guéso, *vide* Huéso.
* Guéux, *allies, confederates, such as they be in league with.*
Guía, *m. a guide, a leader, a conductor. Also a guiding, leading, conducting, ordering.*
* Guiabára, *f. an herbe called Hearts horne Plantaine.*
* Guiabélla, *an herbe called Crowfoot.*
Guiádo, *m. led, guided, conducted.*
Guiadór, *m. a leader, a guid, a commander, a conductor.*
Guiár, *to guide, to lead, to command, to conduct.*
† Guíja, *vide* Aguíja, *f. a needle. Also a peeble stone.*
† Guíjas, *peeble stones, the beach or shingle by the sea side.*
† Guijárra, *f. a stone, a peeble stone.*
* Guijárro, *idem.*
† Guijuélo, *a small peeble stone, a grauell stone.*
*† Guílla, *reuenues of a wards land.*
* Guinálda, *f. vide* Guirnálda.
Guínda, *f. a sowre hard cherry.*
* Guindaléza, *f. a great cord in a ship.*
* Guindamayna, *id est,* Guínda, y amayna, *that is, hoise vp saile and strike saile.*
* Guindár, *to hoise vp any thing.*
Guíndas, *f. sowre bad cherries.*
* Guindaléras, *f. cherry trees bearing such sowre cherries.*

*Guindaléta, *a great cord a ſhip board, to hoiſe vp ſaile.*
* Guindáſte, *m. a cord in a ſhip.*
Guíndo, *a ſowre cherry.*
Guiñár, *to twinckle the eie, to winke with the eie, to beckon.*
* Guión, *vide* Guyón.
Guirnálda, *f. a garland, a coronet of flowers.*
Guíſa, *a guiſe, a faſhion, a manner.*
Guiſádo, *m. ſod, baked, roſted, or otherwiſe dreſſed.*
Guiſár, *to dreſſe meat like a cooke, to ſeeth, to boile, to bake, to roſt, &c.*
Guitárra, *f. a rebecke, a gitterne, a ſmall inſtrument to play on.*
* Guyón, *or* Guión, *m. a cornet of horſemen.*
Gúla, *f. gluttony, the weazand or gullet, whereby the meat paſſeth.*
* Gulilla, *f. a little throat, the throat boll.*
* Gullería, *f. delicates, iuncates, dainty cheere.*
* Gullonías, *idem.*
* Gúmana, *f. vide* Gúmena.
† Gúmena, *f. the cable of a ſhip.*
* Gúmera, *vide* Gúmena, *f.*
* Gúrbias, *a carpenters chiſell.*
Gurupéra, *f. a crowper of a horſe.*
† Guſaneár, *to be full of wormes, to haue or breed wormes.*
† Guſaniénta cóſa, *a thing full of wormes.*
† Guſanillo, *m. a little ſmall worme.*
† Guſáno, *m. a worme.*
* Gúſes, *a kinde of poore pilgrime.*
* Gúſque, *m. a whelpe, a little dog, a cur dog.*
* Guſquéjo, *a whelpe, a little dog, a cur dog.*
* Guſtádo, *m. taſted, aſſaied, tried, liked.*
* Guſtadúra, *f. taſting, aſſaying, prouing, liking.*
Guſtár, *to taſte, to aſſay, to proue, to like of.*
Gúſto, *m. taſte, proofe, aſſay, good liking.*
* Guſtóſo, *taſting well of, a ſauory taſte.*
* Gúvias, *vide* Gúrbias.
* Guyádo, *m. guided, ruled, ordered, directed.*
Guyadór, *m. a leader, a guide, a directer, an orderer.*
Guyár, *to guide, to rule, to order, to direct.*
* Guyávas, *vide* Guayávas, *a kinde of fruit in the kingdome of China.*
* Guyón, *m. the guidon or cornet of a company of horſe.*
* Gúzque, *a little dog or whelpe, a cur dog.*

H

HA, *a voice of calling or ſpeaking to one. Alſo a voice of affirming yea.*
* Ha, ha, ha, *of laughing.*
* Hába, *a beane.*
* † Habalráz, *a kinde of ſeede that killeth lice.*
* Hábil, *or* A'bil, *able, nimble, actiue.*
* Habilitár, *or* Abilitár, *to enable, to make fit, nimble, actiue, &c.*
* Habilidád, *or* Abilidád, *f. ableneſſe, actiuity, deaſtneſſe.*
* Habitación, *or* Abitación, *f. a dwelling, an habitation.*
* Habitácolo, *vide* Abitácolo, *an abode, dwelling or abiding place.*
* Habitadór, *or* Abitadór, *m. a dweller, an inhabiter, one that abideth in a place.*
* Habitánte, *vide* Abitánte, *dwelling, lodging, inhabiting.*
* Habitár, *or* Havitár, *to inhabit, to dwell.*
* Hábito, *or* A'bito, *m. a habit, faſhion, cuſtome.*
Hábla, *f. ſpeech, talke, prattling.*
Habladór, *m. a talker, one that hath tongue at will, a prattling fellow, a buſie body.*
Hablár, *to ſpeake, to talke, to reaſon.*
* Hablár par cífras, *to ſpeake myſtically, to talke darkly.*
Hablár de eſpácio, *to ſpeake leaſurely.*
Hablíllas, *f. fables, triſling tales.*
† Habubílla, *f. a bird called a Iay, ſome ſay a howpe, other a lapwing. Ouid ſaith a howpebird whereinto Tereus was transformed.*
† Háca, *or* Hacanéa, *f. a nag, a gelding, a hackney.*
† Háoa, *f. a plot of ground, a field, a cloſet.*
* † Haçañóſo, *m. vide* Hazañóſo, *a doughty man, he that doth ſome worthy deed.*
* Haçár, *vide* Haçér.
* † Haçár Hiléras, *to keepe ranks or files as ſouldiers doe as their ſtands eſpecially.*
† Háce, *m. a fagot, a bunch, a bundle, a ſheafe of corne.*
Háce Hazér, *to tie in a bundle, to make a fagot.*
† Haceçíllo, *or* Haceźíllo, *m. a bauen, a ſmall bundle.*
* † Haçéña, Hazéña, *or* Acéña, *f. a water-mill.*
* Hacér, *vide* Hazér, *to make, to doe.*
† Hácha, *f. a twybill that carpenters doe make morteiſe holes with, an ax, a hatchet, a torch.*
* Hácha de ármas, *a halbard, a battell-ax.*
* † Hácha de céra, *a torch, a linke to light the way.*
* † Hachéro, *m. one that cutteth with an ax or hatchet. Alſo the place where a torch or linke is ſet to giue light.*
* Hácho de léña, *a bundle or bunch of ſmall ſticks, to ſet firing to any thing on a ſudden.*
Hachuéla, *f. a little hatchet.*
* Hácia, *vide* Házia, *towards.*
* Hacía, *vide* Hazía, *I or he did make or doe.*
* Hacína, *f. a woodſtacke, a woodpile, a heape or ſtacke of corne.*
* Hacíno, *a niggard.*
Hadádo, *fatall, that which is ſet downe by the deſtinies.*
Hadadór, *m. a teller of fortunes, a reader of deſtinies.*
Hadár, *to tell deſtinies, to tell what peoples fortunes ſhall be.*
* Hádas, *f. the deſtinies.*
Hádo, *m. deſtinie, that which is a mans fortune (as they ſay.)*
* Hága, Hágo, *vide* Hazér.
* Harjár, *vide* Ahijár, *to adopt or take for his naturall childe.*
* Háy, *or* áy, *alas for woe.*
* † Hayáz, *a keeper of ſilke.*
* Haya, *vide* Haya, *f. a beech-tree.*
Háial, *vide* Hayál, *a groue of beeches.*
* Haládo, *m. pulled or plucked at.*
* Haladór, *m. a puller or plucker at.*
* Ha la hé, *vide* A la fé, *in good earneſt, in faith, in good ſooth.*
* Halagádo, *m. flattered, ſmoothed, mollified, appeaſed, mitigated, cockered, cheriſhed.*
† Halagadór, *m. a ſmooth-boots, a flatterer, a faire ſpoken man, a cunning tongued fellow.*
Halagadóra cóſa, *a ſmooth matter, a pleaſing matter.*
* Halagár, *Præſ. yo* Halágo, 1. *Præt. yo* Halagué, *to cheriſh, to cocker, to make much of, to flatter, to aſſwage, to mollifie, to mitigate, to appeaſe.*
† Halágo, *m. faire ſpeech, cockering, making much of, flattery.*
* Halague, *vide* Halagár.
Halagüéño, *m. fawning, flattering, cockering.*
Halagueñaménte, *cockeringly, ſmoothly, flatteringly.*
* Halaguéro, *vide* Halagádor, *a flatterer, a ſmooth-boots.*
* Halár, *to pluck at, to pull on, to draw to.*

Halcón,

Halcón, or Alcón, *m.* a hawke.
* Halconéra, *a place to keepe hawkes in, a meewe.*
Halconéro, *m.* a faulkoner, *one that keepeth a hawke or hawkes.*
* Halconéte, *a peece of artillery called a faulkonet.*
Hálda, *f.* the skirts of clothes, *or the lower part or skirt of a mountaine.*
Háldas, *f. skirts of clothes, the lowest parts in clothes, welts, or gards vpon clothes. Also the lowest parts or skirts of mountaines or hills.*
* Haldeándo, *drawing the skirts of their clothes on the ground, as some women vse to doe.*
* Haldeáno, *vide* Aldeáno, *a countryman, one that dwelleth in a village.*
* Haldeár, *to draw along the skirts of their clothes, to goe with a gowne or long garment dragging on the ground.*
Haldúdo, *m. bee that weareth clothes with long skirts.*
Halládo, *m. found.*
Hallár, *to finde.*
Hallázgo, *m. reward for finding any thing, the finding of some thing.*
Hallúlla, *f. pellets to cram pullen with.*
* Halóque, *m. wine called Hollocke.*
* Halvanéga, *f. a caule of net-worke for women.*
* Halvárda, *vide* Alvárda, *f. a packsaddle.*
Hamácas, *m. hanging beds, [illegible]ll beds made to hang vp against a tree or wall, like a cabbin bed in a ship.*
Hamágo, *m. bees meat.*
Hamapóla, *or* Pappoúlla, *f. wilde poppie or red corne-rose.*
* Hámbar, *vide* A'mbar, *amber.*
* Hambéres, *the towne of Anwarpe.*
† Hámbre, *f. hunger, famine.*
† Hambreár, *to be hungry, to long for to eat.*
† Hambriénto, *m. hungry, longing to eat.*
* Handadór, *vide* Andadór, *m. one that goeth or walketh much, a trotter vp and downe.*
* Handár, *vide* Andár, *to goe.*
* Handén, *vide* Andén, *m. a walke, a place to walke in.*
† Handrájo, *m. a rag, a patch.*
* † Handrajóso, *m. full of rags, ragged.*
† Hanéga, *f. a measure containing a bushell and a halfe.*
* Hanegáda, *the quantity of a bushell.*
* Hanelár, *or* Anelár, *to gape or gaspe for breath.*
* Hangelóte, *vide* Angelóte, *a coine of gold in England called an Angell.*
* Hánpa, *f. swaggering or quarrelling for queanes or whores.*
* Háo, *a voice of calling, as hoa.*
† Haragán, *m. a lazie fellow, a sluggard, a retchlesse companion.*
† Haraganía, *f. sloth, laziness, carelessnesse.*
* Harambél, *vide* Arambél.
* † Harána, *f. crafty deceit in buying and selling.*
* † Haranéro, *m. a subtill deceiuer in buying or selling.*
* Harcabuziéro, *vide* Arcabuzéro, *m. a shooter in a harquebuse.*
* Harcabúz, *vide* Arcabúz, *m. a harquebusse.*
† Hárda, *f. a squirrell.*
† Hardaleár, *or* Haredaleár, *to be thin, to wax thin.*
* Hardíd, *or* Ardíd, *m. a wilie policy, a stratagem.*
* † Hardílla, *f. a little squirrell.*
* Hardór, *m. heat, burning, feruency, earnest desire, great courage, exceeding loue.*
* Hárduo, *vide* A'rduo, *hard to compasse, lofty.*
* Haré, *I will make or doe it, vide* Hazér.
* Háre, *vide* Hárre.
* Haréncа, *or* Haríncа, *f. vide* Harénque, *a herring.*
* Haréngа, *f. an oration, a long speech.*
* Haréngue, *f. a herring.*
* Hargamásа, *vide* Argamásа, *a mixture of lime and sand.*
† Harísja, *f. mill-dust, or dust of the meale.*
Harína, *f. meale.*
Harinál, *a bin to keepe meale in, a meale trough.*
Harinillas, *f. a kinde of play at dice.*
* Hárma, *vide* A'rma.
Hárma, *wilde rue.*
* Harmáda, *vide* Armáda, *a great fleet of ships.*
* Harmár, *vide* Armár, *to arme.*
* Hármas, *vide* A'rmas, *armes.*
* Harmonía, *vide* Armonía, *musicke, melody, harmony.*
† Harnéro, *m. a siue to sift with.*
* Harón, *an herbe called cuckowpit. Also an idle lasie fellow, a retchlesse companion.*
† Haróna béstia, *f. a resty iade, a iade that will tire quickly, a dull lasie beast.*
† Haroneár, *to bee restie, to be lazie, or slothfull.*
† Haronía, *f. restinesse, dulnesse, laziness.*
Hárpa, *f. an Instrument of musicke called a harpe.*
Harpáda cára, *the face crossed, the face wounded, the face slashed ouer with cuts.*
* Harpadór, *m. one that doth any thing in great haste or speed. Also a harper.*
* Harpadúra, *f. a scotching or notching of any thing.*
Harpár, *to crosse the face, to wound the face. Also to do any thing in great haste or with speed.*
Harpías, *f. three monstrous rauening birds, hauing faces like maidens. They were said to be begotten of Mars and Terra.*
* Harpón, *m. a trout-speare with three or foure teeth.*
* Harponádo, *m. strucken or wounded with a trout-speare.*
* Harponár, *to strike or hit with a trout-speare. To kill fish with a trout-speare.*
* Hárra, *vide* Hárre.
† Hárre, *a voice of carters to their horses, saying, aree, gee, haught, &c. to cause them to goe as they would haue them.*
† Harreár, *to drive beasts as carters doe.*
* Hárria, *f. a drove or company of mules or asses together.*
† Harriéro, *m. a driuer of beasts, a carter, &c.*
* Hárrio, *m. the proper name of Arrius, whereof the sect of the Arrians came.*
* Hartádo, *m. filled, satisfied.*
Hartár, *to fill, to satisfie.*
* Hartásgo, Hartázgo, Hartázga, *or* Hartúra, *fulnesse of meat or drinke, satiety.*
* Hartiéro, *m. vide* Harriéro, *a horsekeeper.*
† Hárto, *m. filled, satisfied, enough, full.*
Hárto mas, *much more.*
† Hárto ménos, *much lesse.*
† Hartúra, *f. fulnesse, satiety, sufficiency, enough, as much as is requisite.*
Haruéro, *vide* Harnéro.
* Hasadór, *m. vide* Asadór, *a spit, a turnespit.*
* † Háspa, *vide* A'spa.
Hásta, *euen, vntill, vp to.*
Hásta agóra, *vntill now.*
Hásta álla, *thitherto.*
Hásta aqui, *hitherto.*
Hásta que, *vntill that.*
* Hásta quánto, *vntill, how much.*
* Hásta tánto, *euen to so much.*
* Hásta quándo, *vntill when.*
Hásta, *vide* A'sta.
* Hastádo, *m. a pikeman, a speareman.*
* Hastigádo, *vide* Hostigádo, *pricked forward.*
* Hastigár, *vide* Hostigár, *Præs.* yo Hastígo, 1. *Præt.* yo Hastigué, *to pricke forward.*

Hastigue,

Haſtigue, *vide* Haſtigár.
* Haſtil, *m. vide* Aſtil, *the ſtaffe of a ſpeare, the ſtalke or handle of any thing.*
* Haſtilla, *f. a chip, a ſplinter, a ſingle quarter of timber.*
Haſtio, *loathing, abhorring, miſlike, diſdaine.*
Haſtióſo, *m. one that hath a queaſie ſtomacke, one that quickly will loath or vomit at a thing.*
† Haráca, *f. a ladle, a great ſpoone, a pot-ſticke.*
* Haráca de Hiérro, *an iron ladle.*
* Haracadéra, *or* Aracadéro, *a pole to ram powder into a peece of ordnance.*
* Harájar, *vide* Arajár.
* Haraláya, *vide* Araláya, *a beacon to watch and ward at.*
* Haralayár, *vide* Aralayár.
* Harambór, *vide* Arambór, *a drum, a taber.*
* Hararáya, *f. a ſmall fiſhing net or a caſting net.*
* Haraſajár, *to giue or make cuts or ſlices.*
† Háro, *m. a heard, a ſtocke of cattle, a droue of any manner of cattle.*
* † Háu, *an aduerbe of calling.*
† Háva, *f. beanes, a beane.*
* Háva moriſca, *f. a kinde of ſmall beanes.*
* Havádo animál, *m. a liuing thing or beaſt hauing the lampas in the mouth.*
† Háya de béſtias en la bóca, *the lampas, a diſeaſe in the mouth of beaſts, when ſuch long barbles grow in their mouthes that they cannot well feed.*
* Havalório, *vide* Avalório. *Alſo garniſhing with bugles.*
† Havár, *a field of beanes, a beane cloſe, a place to lay beanes in.*
* Hávas, *beanes. Alſo the quincie in a beaſt, or lampas, vide* Háva de béſtia.
Hávas de pérro, *dog beanes.*
* da Díos Hávas a quien no tiéne quixádas, *God giueth beanes to them that haue no iawes to eat them; God ſends fooles fortune.*
Havarráz, *vide* Avarráz, *an herbe called ſtauſacre or lowſebane.*
* Havatído, *m. beaten downe, deiected.*
* Havér, *vide* Avér, *to haue.*
* Havéres, *vide* Avéres, *m. goods, ſubſtance.*
* Haveſtrúz, *vide* Aveſtrúz, *m.*
* Havitár, *vide* Abitár.
* Hávito, *vide* Hábito, *the habit, faſhion or cuſtome.*
* Haviéſſo, *vide* Aviéſſo.
* Havilidád, *vide* Abilidád.
* Havolórios, *m. garniſhing with bugles.*
* Háxa, *vide* Fáxa.
* Hay, *or* Ay, *woe, out alas.*
† Háya, *f. a beech tree.*
† Hayál, *a groue of beeches.*
† Ház, *f. the face, the outward ſhew of a thing, or ſuperficies, the outſide of any thing, the forefront, a campe or hoſt of men in battell.*
* Ház de la tiérra, *the face of the earth.*
* Ház de qualquiér cóſa, *the outſide of any thing.*
* Ház, *doe thou, make thou, the Imperatiue of the verbe* Hazér.
* Hazabáche, *vide* Azabáche, *or* Azaváche, *m.*
* Hazábra, *f. a ſmall ſhip or barke.*
* † Hazagáya, *f. a iauelin, a moores weapon.*
* † Hazaár, *vide* Azaár, *the flowers of orenges.*
† Hazaléja, *f. a cloake, a vaile, a frenchhood, a towell.*
Hazáña, *f. an exploit, a deed, a famous act, a great matter done, a lewd fact, a wicked deed.*
Hazañóſo, *m. a worthy man, hee that doth valiant or doughty deeds, or great exploits.*
* † Hazár, *vide* Azár.
* Hazazíllo, *m. a little bundle of ſtickes, or wood, a little fagot or baucn.*
* † Hazcóna, *f. a kinde of weapon like a halberd, a glaiue.*
† Háze, *vide* Hácc, *a fagot, a bundle.*
* Hazebúche, *vide* Azebúche.
* Hazedía, *ſharpnes, ſowrenes, tartnes. Alſo a ſole fiſh. Alſo a kinde of root.*
* † Hazédo, *m. ſharpe, ſowre, eager.*
Hazedór, *m. a factor, a doer, or dealer in matters.*
* Hazedóra cóſa, *a thing eaſie to bee done.*
* Hazedúra, *f. ſharpneſſe, tartneſſe, eagerneſſe, ſowreneſſe.*
* Hazendádo, *m. rich in ſubſtance, well furniſhed with goods.*
Hazéña, *vide* Hacéña, *a watermill.*
Hazér, *Præſ.* Hágo, házes, Háze, 1. *Pret.* Hize, Hiziſte, Hizo, *Fut.* Haré, rás rá, *Sub. Præſ.* Hága, *Imperfect.* Hiziéra, Haría, *or* Hiziéſſe, *Fut.* Hiziére, *to do, to deale, to bring to paſſe, to follow on a matter, to commit, to cauſe, to bring or beare.*
* Hazér peſár, *to make ſorry.*
* Hazér pedáços, *to teare in peeces.*
* Hazér plazér, *to make merry or ioyfull.*
* Hazér cámara, *to goe to ſtoole.*
* Hazér aguáda, *to take in freſh water a ſhipboord.*
Hazér água, *to take in freſh water a ſhipboord. Alſo to make water.*
* Hazér niébla, *to bee miſtie, to bee a fog.*
Hazér cláro, *to be cleere or faire weather.*
* Hazér niéve, *to ſnow.*
* Hazér cuénta, *to reckon, to caſt accounts.*
Hazér dentéra, *to ſet the teeth on edge.*
* Hazér cáſo, *to make account or reckoning of.*
Hazér frío, *to be cold, to wax cold.*
* Hazer cámpo, *to pitch the field with his enemy, or fight with his enemy.*
* Hazér de bárro, *to worke with clay, or to emplaiſter.*
* Hazér cáda vn ſu officio, *euery man to fall vnto his taske, to doe euery man what he ſhould.*
Hazér A'rmas, *to fight or to combat.*
* Hazér vertúd como enzína, a pálos, *to become good, as an oke with cudgelling, for by throwing of cudgels to beat downe the acornes, the oake beareth the better the next yeere.*
* Hazérlo a la mugér, *to haue to do with a woman.*
Hazér ventája, *to ſurpaſſe, to exceed, to goe beyond.*
* Hazér pápo, *to eat much, to play the glutton.*
* Hazér piérnas, *to ſtop on a ſudden as a horſe when hee runneth. Alſo to ſtand ſtrongly on his legs.*
Hazér quiéra, *vide* Hazér a lo lárgo.
* Hazérſe a lo lárgo, *to get aloofe one from another, as two men offering to draw ſwords one againſt another, or two ſhips meeting to fight.*
* Hazér A'lto, *to make a ſtand as ſouldiers in warre.*
* Los eſquadrónes Hiziéron A'lto, *the ſquadrons made a ſtand.*
* Hazérſe de nuévas, *to make a thing ſeeme ſtrange vnto them which they know of, to make himſelfe ſtrange in that he is aware of.*
* Hazér tíro, *to make a ſhot. Alſo to gird or taunt at one.*
Hazér turrón, *to make a kinde of meat of hony, almonds, the kernels of pine apples, grated bisket, ginger, and other ſpices.*
* Házes, *as* con dos Házes, *with two faces.*
* Hazezíllo, *m. a little bundle of ſticket, a little fagot or bauen.*
† Házia, *towards, thitherward.*
* Házia, *I or he did make or doe, vide* Hazér.
* † Házia abáxo, *downwards.*
Házia atrás, *backwards.*
* De házia la máno derécha, *on the right hand as yo goe hence.*

* Házia,

* Házia do quiéra, *euen where or whither you will.*
* † Haziágo, *vide* Aziágo, *m. a dismall or darke day.*
† Haziénda, *f. wealth, riches, goods, substance.*
* Haziéndo, *in working, in doing.*
* Haziénte, *one that doeth, a doer.*
Hazimiénto, *m. working, a doing, businesse.*
Hazíno, *or* mesquíno, *a poore wretch, a simple soule.*
*Hazitúna, *vide* Azeytúna, *f. an oliue-berrie.*
* Hazumbár, *vide* Azumbár.

H E

* Hé, *as* a la Hé, *in good faith, surely, of a certaintie.*
* No lo hé, *I care not for it.*
* Hea-pués, *go to then.*
He aquí, *behold, see heere.*
* Hébano, *or* Hébeno, *vide* ébano, *the blacke wood called Ebanie.*
Hébra, *f. a string of any root, the barbes of any herbe or flower being small like strings or threeds.*
* Hebréo, *m. a Iew.*
Hebréro, *m. the moneth called Februarie.*
* Hébro, río, *a riuer called Heber.*
* Heçár, *vide* Hezár.
* Hèçes, *f. dregges, the lees of wine, the grounds of beere, &c.*
* Hechádo, *vide* Echádo, *m.*
* Hechár, *vide* Echár.
* Hechizádo, *m. bewitched, enchanted, forespoken.*
Hechizár, *to bewitch, to enchant, to forespeake, to curse.*
* Hechizéra, *f. a shee-witch, an enchantresse, a sorceresse.*
Hechizería, *f. witchcraft, sorcerie, enchantment.*
Hechizéro, *m. a man witch, a sorcerer, an enchanter, a coniurer.*
Hechízo, *vide* Hécho, *any thing that is to be done, any thing to be plotted, or effected. Also witchcraft or sorcerie.*
* Ruýdo hechízo, *a false alarme, a rumour made of one thing when another is purposed.*
* Hechizos, *witcheries, witchcraft.*
Hécho, *m. a deed, a fact, any thing that is done or effected.*
* Héchos, *or* Hazáñas, *deeds, facts, exploits, matters brought to passe.*
Hechúra, *f. the making, the fashion, the forme.*
* Héco, *vide* E'cho, *or* E'co, *the voice echo.*
* Hécuba, *f. the name of a Queene of Troy, wife to King Priamus.*
* Hedád, *vide* Edád, *f.*
Hedér, yo Hiédo, *to stinke, to haue an ill sauour.*
* Hedificár, *vide* Edificár, *to build.*
* Hedificio, *vide* Edificio, *m. building.*
*Hediondéz, *vide* Hedór, *stench, loathsome sauour.*
Hediónido, *m. stinking, ill sauouring.*
Hedór, *m. stinke, stench, loathsome sauour.*
* Hédos, *a moist and rainie constellation beginning in October.*
* Hégloga, *vide* E'gloga, *f. a pastorall speech or herdmans song.*
* Héla, *behold there.*
* Heláda, *vide* Eláda, *f. frost, freezing.*
* Heléar, *to be somewhat bitter.*
* Hèle, *behold him, see him.*
Helécho, *m. fearne, female fearne.*
* Helécho de róble, *pettie oake fearne, polypodie.*
Helgádo, *m. the parting of the teeth, the space betweene the teeth.*
Helgadúra de diéntes, *idem.*
* Helicón, *m. a mountaine at Boetia in Greece, dedicated to Apollo and to the Muses.*
* Helitrópia, *vide* Elitrópia, *the herbe Turnesol or Sunflower, which turneth with the sunne, both at rising and going downe.*
* Helitrópio, *vide* Elitrópio, *a precious stone, which receiueth the sunne like a burning-glasse.*
* Hélo, *behold him, behold it.*
* Hélo aquí, *see, heere he is.*
* Hélos aquí, *see, they be heere.*
* Hemanár, *to spring, to issue, to runne as water doth, to descend, to proceed, to be conueyed.*
* Hemancipár, *vide* Emancipár, *to manumit or make free him that was bound.*
* Hembídia, *vide* Embídia, *enuy, malice.*
Hémbra, *f. a woman, the female of any liuing sensible thing.*
* Hémbra de corchéte, *a maile, the eie of a claspe wherein the hooke taketh hold.*
* Hembrár, *to make or create women.*
Heménciа, *f. vehemencie, great earnestnesse, exceeding endeuour, heat in affections.*
Hemenciósо, *m. vehement, very earnest, hot in his suite, instant, importune.*
Hemenciár, *to be vehement, to bee earnest, to bee hot in affections, to be instant, or importune.*
Hemendár, *vide* Emendár, *to amend.*
* Hemiendár, *vide* Emendár.
* Hemisphério, *or* Hemisphério, *m. the halfe sphearе or circular globe, as much of the skie and firmament as wee can discerne in our horizon.*
* Hemoróides, *a disease about the fundament, called the hemorroides.*
* Henáno, *a dwarfe.*
* Henbarcár, *vide* Enbarcár, *to ship in, to take on ship-board.*
* Henbargár, *vide* Enbargár.
* Hencadenár, *vide* Encadenár.
* Hencalár, *vide* Encalár.
* Hencaminár, *vide* Encaminár.
* Hencanastádo, *vide* Encanastádo.
* Hencandilár, *vide* Encandilár.
* Hencaperuçádo, *vide* Encaperuçádo.
* Hencaramár, *vide* Encaramár.
* Hencarár, *vide* Encarár.
* Hençarçár, *vide* Encarçár.
* Hencarcelár, *vide* Encarcelár.
* Hencarecér, *vide* Encarecér.
* Hencarniçár, *vide* Encarniçár.
* Hencargár, *vide* Encargár.
* Hencastellár, *vide* Encastellár.
* Hencavalgár, *vide* Encavalgár.
* Hencaxár, *vide* Encaxár.
* Henclavijár, *vide* Enclavijár.
* Henchimiénto, *m. filling, stuffing full, swelling.*
Henchír, *or* Hinchír, *to fill, to swell.*
* Hencobrír, *vide* Encobrír.
* Hencogér, *vide* Encogér.
* Hencolár, *vide* Encolár.
* Hencombrár, *vide* Encombrár.
* Hencomençár, *vide* Encomençár.
* Hencomendár, *vide* Encomendár.
* Henconár, *vide* Enconár, *to fester.*
* Hencontrár, *vide* Encontrár.
* Hencorár, *vide* Encorár.
* Hencorbár, *vide* Encorbár.
* Hencordonár, *vide* Encordonár.
* Hencorvár, *vide* Encorvár.
* Hencostrár, *vide* Encostrár.
* Hencrespár, *vide* Encrespár.
* Hencrudecér, *vide* Encrudecér.
* Hencuadernár, *vide* Encuadernár.
* Hencubár, *to put in a tub or barrell.*
* Hencubertádo, *vide* Encubertádo.
* Hencubertár, *vide* Encubertár.
* Hencubrír, *vide* Encubrír.
* Hencuéntro, *vide* Encuéntro.
* Hencumbrár, *vide* Encumbrár.
* Hendéchas, *vide* Endéchas.
* Hendecasílabo, *vide* Endecasílabo.
* Hendér, yo Hiéndo, *to cleaue asunder, to riue as men riue or cleaue blockes.*
Hendedúra, *f. cleauing asunder, a riuing, a cranie or rift.*
Hendíble, *that which may be cleaued or riuen*

riuen with wedges, or ſuch like.
Hendído, *m.* cleaued aſunder, riuen.
Hendimiénto, *m.* cleauing or riuing with wedges, or otherwiſe.
* Henechár, *vide* Enechár.
* Henfadádo, *vide* Enfadádo, *wearied, tired, offended.*
Henfadár, *vide* Enfadár.
* Henfádo, *vide* Enfádo.
* Hengañár, Engañár.
* Hengañóſo, *vide* Engañóſo.
* Hengarrafár, *vide* Engarrafár.
* Hengaſgár, *vide* Engaſgár.
* Hengaſtár, *or* Engaſtár, *to carue in metall, ſtone, &c.*
* Hengaviládo, *vide* Engaviládo.
* Hengordár, *vide* Engordár, *to make fat, to wax fat.*
* Hengorrár, *vide* Engorrár, *to ſlay, to delay, demurre, driue off, or prolong time.*
* Hengrandecér, *vide* Engrandecér.
* Hengullír, *vide* Engullír.
* Hengúrria, *vide* Engúrria.
* Henjezádo, *vide* Enjezádo.
* Henivelár, *vide* Enivelár.
* Henlaçár, *vide* Enlaçár.
* Henlardár, *vide* Enlardár.
* Henlatádo, *vide* Enlatádo.
* Henlaviár, *vide* Enlaviár.
* Henlazár, *vide* Enlazár.
* Henlevár, *vide* Enlevár.
* Henllenár, *vide* Enllenár.
* Henlodár, *vide* Enlodár.
* Henlozár, *vide* Enlozár.
* Héno, *hay for cattle to eat.*
Henpleár, *vide* Empleár, *to fill full.*
* Henpuxár, *vide* Enpuxár.
* Henquadernár, *vide* Enquadernár.
* Henredár, *vide* Enredár.
* Henrexár, *vide* Enrexár.
* Henríque, *vide* Enríque.
* Henriſcár, *vide* Enriſcár.
* Henriſtrár, *vide* Enriſtrár.
* Henrodeládo, *vide* Enrodeládo.
* henRuviár, *vide* enRuviár.
* Henſangrentár, *vide* Enſangrentár.
* Henſartár, *vide* Enſartár.
* Henſayár, *vide* Enſayár.
* Henſeñár, *vide* Enſeñár.
* henSeñoreár, *vide* enSeñoreár.
* Henſenſio, *vide* Enſenſios.
* Henſillár, *vide* Enſillár.
* Henſoalçár, *vide* Enſoalçár.
* Henſobervecér, *vide* Enſobervecér.
* Henſordecér, *vide* Enſordecér.
* Henſuziár, *vide* Enſuziár.
* Hentabiár, *vide* Entabiár.
* henTablár, *vide* enTablár.
* henTallár, *vide* enTallár.
* Hentallecér, *vide* Entallecér.
* henTapiár, *vide* enTapiár.
* henTapiçár, *vide* enTapiçár.
* henTenebrecér, *vide* enTenebrecér.
* henTerrár, *vide* enTerrár.
* Henteſár, *vide* Enteſár.
* henTexér, *vide* enTexér.
* henTibiár, *vide* enTibiár.
* Hentiſcár, *vide* Entiſcár.
* Hentollár, *to put in the durt or mire.*
* Hentonár, *vide* Entonár.
* Hentorcér, *vide* Enrorcér.
* Hentormecér, *vide* Entormecér.
* Hentorpecér, *vide* Entorpecér.
* Hentortár, *vide* Entortár.
* henToſſicár, *vide* enToſſicár.
* henTraçár, *vide* enTraçár.
* henTriſtecér, *vide* enTriſtecér.
* Henturbiár, *vide* Enturbiár.
* Henvarár, *vide* Envarár.
* Henvejecér, *vide* Envejecér.
* Henveleſádo, *vide* Enveleſádo.
Henveſtír, *vide* Enveſtír.
Henxerír, *vide* Enzerír.
* Henxabonár, *vide* Enxabonár.
* Henxaguár, *vide* Enxaguár.
* Henxalmár, *vide* Enxalmár.
* Henxalvegár, *vide* Enxalvegár.
* Henxambrár, *vide* Enxambrár.
* Henxergádo, *vide* Enxergádo.
* Henxerír, *vide* Enxerír, *to graft in.*
* Henxugár, *vide* Enxugár.
* Henxúllo, *vide* Enxúllo.
* Henxúndia, *vide* Enxúndia.
* Henxúto, *vide* Enxúto.
* Henyeſſár, *vide* Enyeſſár.
* Hépta, *the number of ſeuen in Greeke.*
* Heptámeron, *a worke of ſeuen daies, or ſeuen parts.*
Héra, *age, time. Alſo a threſhing floore, a plot of ground, or bed in a garden. A yard or court of a houſe.*
* Heradór, *vide* Herradór, *a ferrier, a ſmith that ſhooeth horſes.*
* Herál, *vide* Erál.
* Herário, *vide* Erário.
* Herbáto, *vide* Erbáto.
* Herbátum, *an herbe called hogs Fennell or Brimſtone-wort.*
* Herbéro, *m. the gullet or throat boll. Alſo one that gathereth herbs.*
* Herbolário, *m. an herbariſt, one that hath skill in herbs.*
* Herbór, *vide* Hervór, *heat, chafing, rage.*
* Herberóſo, *vide* Herveróſo, *feruent, hot, haſty, quickly moued to anger.*
* Hercúleo, *of or pertaining to Hercules.*
* Heredád, *vide* Eredád, *inheritance, poſſeſſion.*
* Heredár, *to inherit, to poſſeſſe by inheritance.*
* Heredéro, *m. an heire, an inheritor.*
* Herége, *or* Hereje, *an heretick, one that holdeth erroneous opinions.*
* Heregía, *or* Herejía, *hereſie, error in matters of faith and of ſaluation.*
* Heremíta, *vide* Eremíta, *an hermitage or ſolitarie place.*
* Hermitáño, *vide* Eremitáño, *an hermite.*
* Heréncia, *f. inheritance.*
* Hereñuéla, *a kinde of muſicall inſtrument, vſed in inchantments.*
* Héria, *vide* Féria, *a faire, a market.*
Herída, *a blow, a wound.*
* Herída de las álas, *the clapping of the wings, as cocks vſe before they crow.*
Herído, *m. ſtriken, wounded, ſmitten.*
Heridór, *m. a ſtriker, one that vſeth to fight and ſlaſh, a cutting companion.*
* Herimiénto, *m. ſtriking, wounding, cutting.*
Herír, yo Hiéro, *to ſtrike, to wound, to ſmite, to beat.*
Herír de púnto, *to thruſt with a weapon, to run deſperately vpon, to runne through with a ſword, &c.*
* Herizár, *vide* Erizár.
* Herízo, *vide* Erízo.
* Hermafródita, *one that is both man and woman, an hermaphrodite.*
* Hermána, *f. a ſiſter.*
* Hermána de abuélo, *a great aunt.*
* Hermanárſe, *to ioyne in one as brethren, to make a league of brotherhood, to become ſworne brethren.*
* † Hermandád, *f. brotherhood, the order or fraternitie of friers.*
* Hermaníco, *m. a little brother.*
* Hermaníto, *idem.*
† Hermáno, *m. a brother, an vnme brother.*
Hermaphródito, *one that is both man and woman.*
* Hermíta, *vide* Ermíta, *an hermitage of an hermite.*
* Hermitáno, *an hermite, one that hath forſaken the world, and betaken himſelfe to a ſolitarie life.*
* Hermofródita, *vide* Hermafródita.
Hermoſaménte, *fairely, beautifully, comely, orderly, in very good ſort.*
* Hermoſeádo, *m. made faire, become beautifull, ordered very commendably, decked, garniſhed, ſet out.*
Hermoſeár, *to make faire, to make beautifull, to adorne, to decke, to ſet out.*
* Hermoſiſſimo, *m. moſt faire, moſt fine, moſt neat, moſt handſome.*
Hermóſo, *m. faire, fine, neat, handſome, trim, well decked, comely, beautifull.*
Hermoſúra, *f. beautie, faireneſſe, fineneſſe, trimneſſe, handſomneſſe, ſeemlineſſe.*
* Héroes, *famous worthy men of great valor,*

valour, courage and vertues, which for their notable exploits, were deemed worthy to be numbered for gods.

*Heróico, or Erôico, valiant, courageous, heroicall, valorous, courageous, worthy men.

*Heróldo, a herald at armes, a royall messenger to carrie speeches of truce or defiance betweene Princes.

Herráda, f. a paile to fetch water in, a bucket to draw water with.

Herrádo, m. bound or shod with iron.

Herradór, m. a ferrier, a smith that shooeth horses.

*Herradór de pipas, one that hoopeth pipes of wine or beere with iron hoopes.

Herradúra, f. a horse-shooe.

*Herráje, much iron worke.

†Herrámbre, or Herrúmbre, rust of iron, drosse or scalet of iron.

*Herramentál, a place where ferriers dwell or vse.

*Herramiênta, iron tooles, iron worke.

*Herramiénto, m. shooing of a horse, iron worke.

Herrár, to shoo with iron, to marke with a hot iron.

†Herrén, m. maslin, wheat and rie together, prouender for horse, bullimong, that is, diuers sorts of graine sowed together.

*Herrería, f. a smithes forge, smithes worke.

Herréro, m. a smith, one that worketh in iron or steele.

Herreruêlo, m. a long cloake or souldiers cassocke.

*Herreruêlos cavállos, horsemen that serue with petronels, pistolets and maces being well armed, swart rutters.

*Herréte, m. a marking iron to marke leather. Also the tag of a point.

*Herrójo, a bolt of iron to bar a doore.

*Herrón, as jugár al herron, a kinde of play vsed in Spaine, to cast with a dart that hath an iron or pike in it. Also to play at coits.

*Herrór, vide Errór, an error.

*Herváto, m. an herb called Hogs Fennell, Sulphurwoort, or Maidenweed.

Hervêr, yo hiérvo, to be hot, to boile, to seeth.

Hervéra, or Ervéra, the throat boll, the gullet.

Herviênte, hot, seething, boiling, feruent.

*Hervílla, f. a button, a claspe.

Hervór, m. heat, feruentnesse, rage.

*Hervoróso, m. hot, hastie, feruent, soone moued.

*Herymántho, vide Erymántho.

*Helpáña, vide Espáña, the Country called Spaine.

*Hespañól, vide Españól.

*Hespañoládo, vide Españoládo.

*Hespavillár, vide Espavillár.

*Hespéria, f. a country now called Italy, so named of Hesperus.

*Heteróclito, declined otherwise then the common nounes.

*Heterogénio, of another kinde, not of the common kinde, contrary to Homegénio, or Omegénio.

*Hestiercol, vide Estiercol, the dung or ordure of a man, a privie or iakes.

*Hético, a kinde of disease.

Hevílla, f. a button, a claspe, a tack, hooks and eies of siluer, a buckle.

Hevillár, to button, to claspe, to buckle.

Hevilléta, a little button, a little claspe.

*Héxe, vide E'xe, m. an axletree of a cart, wagon, &c.

*Héys, id est avéys, yee haue.

†Héz, f. dregs, the lees of wine, the grounds of ale or beere, &c.

†Heziénto, m. full of dregges, full of grounds, or lees.

*Hi, as Quien viêne hí? who commeth there? ho.

*Hi, Hi, Hí, when folke laugh fondly, or giggle.

*Hía, or ía, as Perdérle hía, id est, Perdería a se, Parescérme hía, id est, Parescería a me, as Hablárle hía, id est Hablaría a el, bee were to cast away himselfe, it would seeme vnto me if I should or he should speake vnto him.

*Hibérnia, f. the country called Ireland.

†Hiça, hoise or hale vp, as mariners crie at hoising saile.

*Hicáco, a kinde of fruit in the Indies. Also a kinde of money there.

†Hiçár, to hoise, to lift aloft.

*Hichádo, vide Hinchádo, swollen, puffed vp.

*Hidalgaménte, like a gentleman, gentlemanlike.

Hidálgo, m. a gentleman, the sonne of a man of some worth.

*Hidálgo de solár, a gentleman of ancient house.

Hidalguía, f. gentry, nobleness of birth, gentilitie.

*Hidepúta, the sonne of a whore, a whores sonne.

*Hidespútas, the sonnes of whores.

Hidióndo, vide Hedióndo, stinking, filthy, vnsauorie.

*Hiéde, Hiédo, vide Hedér, to stinke.

*Hidra, a monster with seuen heads, with whom Hercules fought, who cutting off one head, still two did rise in the place.

Hiél, f. gaule, the gaule, the seat of melancholy.

Hiél de tiérra, the lesser centorie, an herbe so called for the bitter taste, though it be medicinable.

Hiélo, vide Yélo, ice.

Hiéltro, m. a felt.

*Hiéna, f. a kinde of beast of all other the most subtill: it is like a woolfe, with a mane like a horse, which comming in the night vnto shepheards houses will counterfeit a mans voice, and by harkening learne ones name and call him forth, to the end to deuoure him. Also a beast knowne by the smell of his dung which is cinet.

Hiénda, f. dung, ordure, filth.

*Hiénde, Hiéndo, vide Hendér, to cleaue asunder.

Hienes, vide Sienes, the temples of the head.

*Hiéno, vide Héno, hay.

*Hierarchía, f. the state Ecclesiasticall, the order of priesthood, a holy gouernance or principalitie.

*Hiére, Hiéro, vide Herír, to smite, to strike.

*Hiermár, to ruinate, to make waste, to make desolate as Yérmo, a wildernesse.

*Hiérman los zánganos a las colménas, the drone bees marre and destroy the beehiues.

*Hiérmo, vide Yérmo, a desart.

*Hiérno, vide Yérno, a sonne in law.

Hiérro, m. iron, a marking iron to brand sheepe, horses, &c. a Surgeons instrument to cut with.

*Io haré de mi Hiérro, I will set my brand on him, I will marke him for mine owne.

*Hiérro del fuégo, a marking iron for cattell.

*Hiérros de pózo, an iron with three hookes to cast into a well to catch hold of any thing that is lost or fallen therein.

*Hiérro, vide Yérro.

*Hiérve, Hiérvo, vide Hervír.

*Hierúsalem, a great citie of the Iewes in times past, so called.

*Hiestár, vide Enhiestár.

*Hiésto, vide Enhiésto.

Higa, f. as Higas dár, to put the thumb betweene the fore finger and the middle finger, vsed in Spaine in scorne or contempt of one.

Higadíllo, m. a little liuer.

Higádo, m. the liuer, the receptacle of blood.

Higo, m. a fig, a disease in the head, a kinde of piles about the fundament.

*Higo del río, an herbe in riuers and waters

waters called Nenuphar or Waterlilly.

Higuéra, *f. a fig-tree.*

* Higuéra lóca, *a Sycamore tree.*

Higuéra, *an herbe called Palma Christi, it groweth in Egypt, and beareth a ſeed like a tike.*

* Higuéra de infiérno, *an herbe called Spurge.*

Higueral, *an orchard of figs.*

* Higuerúela, *f. a little fig tree.*

Hija, *f. a daughter.*

* Hijadálgo, *a gentlewoman, a maid or woman of good bringing vp: and* Hijodálgo, *a gentleman.*

* Hijáda, *vide* Hijádas.

Hijádas, *vide* Yjádas, *the flankes, the ſmall guts, ſometimes the collike.*

* Hijadeár, *to pant in the flankes as horſes doe when they be hot.*

Hijáres, *or* Yjádas, *the flanks.*

Hijáſtra, *f. a daughter in law, a ſtepdaughter.*

Hijáſtro, *m. a ſonne in law, a ſtepſonne.*

Hijo, *m. a ſonne.*

* Hijo dálgo, *or* Hidálgo, *a gentleman.*

* Hijuélo, *m. a prettie little ſonne.*

* Hila, *f. lint that Surgeons vſe. Alſo a row, a ranke, an order, a threed.*

* † Hilácha, *a threed.*

Hiláda, *f. a ranke, a row, an order, or threed ſpun.*

Hiladéra, *or* Hilandéra, *a ſpinſter, one that vſeth to card and ſpin.*

* Hiládo, *m. ſpunne, threed or ſuch like ſpun.*

Hilár, *to ſpin.*

* Hilar tráma, *to ſpin ouſe yarne.*

Hilázas, *threeds, ſmall ſtrings, dregs in wine, and ſuch like. Alſo it ſignifieth woolworke in any ſort.*

* Hiléra, *f. a ranke of men, a file of ſouldiers, or a wing in a battle. Alſo any other thing in ranke.*

* Hiliáda, *the rankes or orders of laying brickes or ſtones in a walke, &c. vide* Hiláda.

Hilo, *m. threed, the edge of a thing, a row, a ranke.*

* Hilo de acarréto, *a packthreed.*

* Hilo de Cáñamo, *a hempen threed.*

* Hilo de carréto, *vide* Hilo de acarréto.

* Sudár hilo a hilo, *to ſweat apace, drop by drop.*

* Hilo de génte, *a row of people.*

* Andár al Hilo de génte, *to goe after the multitude, to doe as others doe.*

* Hímno, *m. a ſong, a dittie, a hymne, a pſalme, ſinging to the praiſe of God.*

Hincádo, *m. faſtened, made ſure or faſt, pinned to, driuen in.*

* Hincapie, *a faſtening the foot, a taking ſure hold.*

Hincár, *Præſ.* yo Hinco, *1. Præt.* yo Hinqué, *to faſten, to make faſt or ſure, to fill full, to driue in, to ſticke faſt.*

Hincár de rodillas, *to kneele, to bow the knees.*

* Hincár roméro, *to plant Roſemarie. Alſo* Hincarroméro, *vſed for a muſket ſtaffe, hauing a forke of iron, ſomewhat after the manner of gardiners ſetting ſtickes, to ſet Roſemarie and other herbs.*

Hinchádo, *m. ſwelled, puffed vp, ſtuffed full.*

* Hinchadúra, *f. ſwelling, puffing vp, ſtuffing, a windie ſwelling.*

Hinchamiénto, *m. ſwelling, puffing vp.*

Hinchár, *to ſwell, to puffe vp.*

Hinchazón, *f. ſwelling, puffing vp.*

Hinchazoncillo, *m. a little ſwelling, a wheale.*

Hinchír, *vide* Henchír, *to fill, to ſwell.*

Hinéſtra, *vide* Ventána, *f. a window.*

Híngle, *vide* Ingle.

* Hiniéſta, geniſta, *or* retáma, *broome.*

† Hiñír, *to knead dough or paſte.*

† Hinójo, *m. Fennell, a knee.*

† Hinójo marino, *Sampire vſed in ſauce.*

* Hinque, *vide* Hincár.

* Hipérbole, *a figure called* Hipérbole, *an exceſſe in declaring, ſhewing or ſetting forth any thing, beyond all credit, eſtimation or likelihood of truth.*

* Hiperbólico, *beyond all likelihood of truth, hyperbolicall.*

* Hipotheca, *f. a morgage, a bill of ſale.*

* Hipocreſía, *f. hypocriſie, deceitfull dealing.*

* † Hípo en eſtómago, *the hicket that commeth of rawneſſe of the ſtomacke.*

† Hippa, *f. the hicket, the yeske.*

Hippár, *or* Hipár, *to haue the hicket.*

* Hippo, *vide* Hipo, *the hicket.*

* Hippocrás, *m. a pleaſant made wine called hippocras.*

* Hippócrita, *m. an hypocrite, a diſſembler, one that would ſeeme honeſt and godly, but hath a wicked heart.*

* Hiriéndo, *ſtriking, ſmiting.*

Hirviénte, *vide* Hervién te, *feruent, hot, &c.*

* Hirvír, *vide* Hervír, *to be hot, to bee feruent or earneſt.*

Hiſcál, *a baſon, a cord, a rope platted in three.*

* Hiſpáne, *an herbe called ſpinage.*

* Hiſópo, *m. the herbe hyſſope, a holy water ſprinkle. Alſo a great penſill that painters vſe.*

* Hiſſopíllo, *m. a little penſill that painters vſe, a little holy water ſprinkle.*

Hiſtória, *f. a hiſtorie, a booke of Chronicles, Annales, a deſcription of times and accidents of Princes and people from yeare to yeare.*

* Hiſtoriadór, *m. a Chronicler, a writer of hiſtories, one that ſetteth downe the notable deeds and accidents of Countries in certaine yeares happened.*

* Hiſtórico, *m. pertaining to Hiſtories, Chronicles or Annales.*

* Hiſtoriográfo, *an Hiſtoriographer, a writer of hiſtorie.*

Híto, *m. a marke, a white to ſhoot at.*

* mudár Híto, *to alter, to change, to be variable, not to be as one was.*

mirár en Híto, *to looke earneſtly vpon, to behold.*

* Híto de madéra, *a woodden pin or pricke to ſhoot at.*

* Hivernál, *pertaining to winter, wynterly.*

* † Hiza, *boiſe, as mariners boiſe vp ſaile.*

* Hize, Hiziéra, Hiziéſſe, Hizo, *vide* Hazér.

H O

† Hobácho, *m. a greaſie foggie lade vnable to doe ſeruice. By Metaphor a beaſt, idle and lubberly fellow.*

* † Hóbo, *m. A fruit in the Indies. Alſo a tree, the root whereof if a man hold but a peece in his mouth, it yeeldeth ſo much iuyce that he ſhall feele no thirſt.*

* † Hoçár, *to root or dig vp by the roots as a hog doth.*

Hóce, *f. a ſickle or booke to reape corne with, a ſithe to mow with, a booke to prune vines or trees with, &c.*

* Hocicár, *to turne vp as ſwine with their ſnouts doe, to butt or ſtrike, or muzzle with the ſnout as beaſts doe.*

† Hocico, *m. a long ſnout, ſuch as a hog or badger hath.*

* † Hocicúdo, *m. long ſnouted like a hog.*

† Hocína, *or* Hocíno, *a booke or bill to lop trees withall.*

* Hodér, *to haue to doe with, or lie with a woman.*

* Hodidór, *m. one that dealeth much, or lieth much with women.*

* Hodído, *m. abuſed carnally or buggered.*

* Hóneſtaménte, *vide* Honeſtaménte, *honeſtly.*

† Hog ça, *f. a laſſe of bread.*

† Hogár, *the harth, the chimney, any place to make fire in.*

† Hoguéra, *f. a great fire, a bone-fire, ſuch as men vſe at ioyfull triumphes, a flame of fire.*

† Hoguéro, *m. a harth whereon they make*

make fire.
† Hója, *f.* a leafe of a tree or herbe, a thin plate, the blade of a sword, a sheet of paper, a leafe of paper.
* Hója gótda, a fat leafe.
* Hója rayáda, a ragged leafe.
* Hója de Milán, white thinne plating, such as they vse to plate cupboards for to keepe meat in.
Hojálde, *f.* a custard, a tart.
* Hojáldre, *idem*, *f.*
*† Hojeár, to turne leaues of a booke, to eie or marke. Also to driue away birds or fowle, as in English, shue.
Hojecér, to beare leaues.
* Hójo, *vide* ójo, *m.* an eie.
† Hojóso, full of leaues. Also for ojóso, full of eies.
Hojuéla, *f.* a pancake, a fritter, a fine cake.
* Hóla, a voice of calling as hoa.
* Holánda, or Olända, the Prouince called Holland. Also Holland cloth.
* Holandéses, or Olandéses, Hollanders, people of Holland.
† Holfáto, *m.* the sense of smelling.
* Holgaçán, *vide* Holgazán, an idle fellow.
* Holgaçáno, *vide* Holgazáno.
* Holgádo, *m.* rested, sported, feasted, made merry, delighted.
* Holgánça, *f.* rest, ioy, quietnes, delight.
Holgár, yo Huélgo, to delight, to content, to be quiet, to rest, to be glad.
* Holgazán, *m.* one that delighteth, resteth, quieteth. An idle fellow, one that followeth nothing but idlenesse.
* Holgazáno, *idem*.
Holgúra, *f.* rest, ioy, quiet, delight.
* Hólla *vide* ólla, a cracke, a pot for to dresse meat.
† Holládo, *m.* tradden or trampled on.
Holladúra, *f.* treading or trampling on, renting.
† Hollár, yo Huéllo, to tread or trample like a horse, to rent.
* Holléja de las culébras, the skin that a snake casteth off.
Hollejo, *m.* the skin, the huske, the pill, the shale that any seed or corne is in.
* Hollería, *f.* a place where they make or sell pots.
* Hollero, *vide* Olléro, *m.* a potter.
† Hollín, *m.* smut, soot, such as falleth or is swept from chimnies. The ore of brasse, a stone called Calaminaris, whereof is made a certaine medicinable brasse.
*† Hollinár, to besmut with soot.
† Holliniénto, sooty, besmeered with soot, full of soot.
* Hollinimiénto, besmutting with soot.
Hollóres, swellings.
Homarráche, *m. vide* Moharráche, a vizard, such as men weare before their faces because they would not be known, a maske.
Hómbre, or O'mbre, a man.
* Hómbre sábio, a wise man, a man of skill, a man of experience.
* Hombrecíllo, *m.* a little man, a dwarfe.
Hombrecíllos, or Hombrezíllos, hops vsed in brewing of beere. Also little men.
* Hombrillo, *vide* Hombrecíllo.
Hómbres de ármas, armed men on horsebacke, or Lanciers.
* Hómbro, *m.* a shoulder.
* Homenáge, o Honenáje, waging of law, an oath in law, the top of a tower.
Tórre de Homenáge, a castle holden by doing homage to the King for the same.
* Hástas hómes, vsed in old time in war for this word, Arme, Arme.
* Homecída, *m.* a manslaier, a murtherer.
* Homezíllo, paying for murthering a man, 100. duckets or more, *vide* Homicídio.
* Homicídio, *m.* murther, manslaughter, killing of a man.
* Homilía, a homilie.
* Homizíano, a priuy murtherer, one that goeth with a short sword or such like to murther one.
* Homogéno, *m.* of one kinde.
* Homonomía, when diuers things are signified by one word.
* Hónça, *vide* O'nça, an ounce weight. Also the beast called an Ounce.
* Honciguéra, *vide* Honcijéra.
* Honcijéra, a grin to catch birds.
† Hónda, *f.* depth, a sling to cast stones with.
Hónda pára tirár, a sling.
* † Hondáble, that may be sounded or gaged to the bottome.
* Hondamènte, deeply, highly, from the foundation.
* Hondeadór, *m.* one that soundeth the bottome, or a caster, or thrower in a sling.
† Hondeár, to gage or sound the bottom. Also to cast with a sling.
Hondéro, *m.* a slinger, one that casteth with a sling.
* Hondído, *vide* Hundído, drowned.
Hóndo, *m.* deepe, far to the bottome.
Hondón, *m.* the depth, the bottome.
Hondúra, *f.* deepenesse.
* Honestamènte, honestly.
* Honestidád, *f.* honesty.
Honésto, *m.* honest.
Hóngo, *m.* a mushrom, a toadstoole.
* Hóngo péce, a kinde of sea-fish.
Hongóso, *m.* full of mushrooms, full of toadstooles, soft as a mushrom.
* Honór, *vide* Hónra, honour, worship.
* Honorífico, honourable, worshipfull.
Hónra, *vide* O'nra, honour or worship.
* Honradaménte, honourably, worshipfully.
* Honrosaménte, or Onrosaménte, honourably, worshipfully.
* Honróso, or Onróso, *m.* honourable, worshipfull.
Honsário, or Hossário, a place to put dead mens bones in, a charnell.
Hontanáles, *m.* places of springs, spring heads.
* Hóque, *m.* bribes.
Hóra, *f.* an houre.
Horadádo, *m.* boared through, pierced, boared.
Horadár, to boare, to pierce.
Horádo, *m.* a hole.
* Horário, *m.* a diall.
Hórca, *f.* a forke, a paire of gallowes, a gibbet.
* Hórca de cebóllas, a rope of onions.
* Horcajadúra de válle, the hanging or side of a hill.
* Horcájo, *m.* a forke to pitch hey with.
Horcár, *vide* Ahorcár, to hang.
Horcáso, *m.* a forke to make or pitch hey with.
* Hórco de cebóllas, a rope of Onyons.
* Hórden, *vide* Órden, *f.*
* Hordenár, *vide* Ordenár.
* Horeár, *vide* Horcár.
* Horéndo, *vide* Horréndo.
* Horganísta, *vide* Organísta, an organist, a plaier on the Organes.
* Horganízo, *vide* Organízo.
* Hórgano, *vide* órgano.
* Horizónte, *vide* Orizónte.
† Hórma, *f.* a shoomakers last to fit his shoos on, or any other mould or blocke to make any attire. Also a tracke, a trace, a foot-step.
* Hormár, to set shoos on the last. Also to tracke, trace, or follow by the foot-steps.
Hormíga, or ormíga, *f.* an Emmet, or Ant.
Hormigueár, to tingle in the feet, to haue the feet asleepe or benummed.
† Hormiguéro, an ant-heape, a hillocke where Ants breed and abide.
Hormigón de paréd, plaister or morter wherewith they whiten and trimme walls, &c.
* Hornáça, a furnace where gold or other metall is melted.

Hornagueár, *to burne brakes on the ground.*
Hornaguéra tiérra, *ground that is vſed to be burned, as in Deuonſhire and Cornewall they vſe much.*
* Hornáto, *vide* Ornáto, *adorning, decking or trimming.*
Hornáza, *ſ. a furnace where gold is melted, or any other metall.*
Hornázo, *m. an eggie, a cuſtard.*
Horneár, *to ſet bread into the ouen, to ſet in the ouen.*
* Hornéra, *ſ. a woman that ſetteth bread or other things into the ouen.*
* Horneria, *ſ. the worke or office of a furner, to ſet things into the ouen.*
Hornéro, *m. a furner, one that ſetteth bread into the ouen.*
Hornezíno, *m. a baſtard, one that is not lawfully begotten.*
† Horníja, *ſ. a bauen to heat the ouen with.*
† Hornillo, *m. a little ouen, a place in a trench where the barrels of powder are laid.*
† Hórno, *m. an ouen.*
* Horodádo, *m. boared, pierced.*
* Horquilla, *ſ. a little forke. Alſo a muſket ſtaffe.*
* Horrendo, *grieuous, horrible, frightfull, gaſtly, grizley, vgly, hideous, dreadfull, ſtrange, to be eſchewed.*
* Horrible, *horrible, grieuous, loathſome.*
* Hórrido, *m. vgly, grieuous to ſee, horrible, terrible, cruell, hideous, dreadful, frightfull.*
* Horrifico, *that maketh one quake, terrible, horrible.*
* Horriſono, *m. that hath a terrible ſound or voice, that maketh a grieuous noiſe, fearefull, dreadfull.*
† Hórro, *one that of a bondſlaue is become a freeman, one whom his Lord hath manumitted and ſet free.*
* Horrór, *vide* Orrór, *horror, feare, terror, fright.*
Hortalizas, *ſ. herbes vſed to be eaten, all holſome herbes for to be eaten, or for the pot.*
* Horteláno, *m. a gardener.*
* † Hortéra, *ſ. a woodden diſh.*
* Hortezuéla, *ſ. a little orchard.*
Hortíga, *ſ. a nettle.*
Hortíga muérta, *a dead nettle, a nettle that cannot ſting, Archangell.*
Hortigár, *to ſting with a nettle, to nettle one.*
Hortiguílla muérta, *an herbe called Mercury.*
* Horúga, *vide* Orrúga.
* Horújo, *vide* Orújo, *or* Borújo.
† Hóſco, *m. browne or dun of colour.*
* Hóſpada, *vide* Huéſpeda, *an hoſteſſe, a woman that keepeth an inne or victualling houſe.*
* Hoſpedáble, *giuen to hoſpitalitie, keeping hoſpitality.*
* Hoſpedádo, *m. lodged, receiued as a gueſt.*
* Hoſpedáje, *m. an inne, a lodging place, an alehouſe or victualing houſe where to lodge, lodging or entertainment for a gueſt.*
* Hoſpedál, *an hoſpitall for the poore, a ſpittle.*
* Hoſpedár, *to hoſt or lodge as a gueſt, to ſojourne.*
* Hoſpederia, *ſ. a lodging with a friend, a place of entertainment for ſtrangers, an inne, a victualling houſe.*
* Hoſpício, *a lodging for friends onely in trauelling, friendſhip ſhewed in hoſpitalitie, entertainment into a houſe.*
* Hoſpitál, *m. an hoſpitall, a place for the poore or diſeaſed.*
* Hoſpitalidád, *hoſpitality, keeping of a good houſe.*
Hoſſário, *vide* Honſário, *a place for dead mens bones, a charnell.*
* Hóſtia, *ſ. ſacrifice offered vp.*
* Hoſtigádo, *m. pricked forward, called on, driuen forward, ſpurred on.*
Hoſtigamiénto, *m. driuing forward, pricking on, urging to, ſpurring forward.*
Hoſtigár, *Preſ.* yo Hoſtígo, *1. Pret.* yo Hoſtigué, *to call earneſtly on, to prick or vrge forward, to driue on, to ſcare, to feare, to chaſtiſe.*
* Hoſtígue, *vide* Hoſtigár.
* Hóſtigo, *m. a whiſking and bluſtering wind.*
* Hotéro, *vide* O'tero.
† Hóto en Hóto, *by egging and ſetting on, by temptation of other, by others inticement.*
* Hovillár, *vide* Ovillár.
* Hóvo, *vide* O'vo. *Alſo a fruit in the Indies.*
* Hoxíco, *vide* Oxíco, *m.*
* Hoy, *vide* Oy, *to day, at this preſent.*
* Hoy de mañána, *this day, very early.*
Hóyo, *or* Cáva, *a ditch, a pit.*
Hoyuélo, *a ſawpit, a little ditch.*
* † Hóz, *ſ. a ſickle or booke to reape corne with.*
* Hozíco, *or* Hocico, *m. a ſnout like a hogge.*
* Hrō, *id eſt,* Heredéro, *m. an heire, an inheritor.*

H V

* Huáno, *id eſt,* Humáno, *courteous, gentle, well mannered.*
† Huébra, *ſ. an acre of ground, a day work of land.*
Huéco, *m. hollow.*
† Huégo, *m. fire.*
* Huéle, Huélo, *vide* Olér, *to ſmell.*
* Huélga, Huélgo, Huélgue, *vide* Holgár, *to reioyce, to reſt.*
Huélgo, *m. breath.*
Huélgo, *I reioyce, vide* Holgár.
Huéllo, Huéllo, *vide* Hollár, *to trample vnder feet.*
* Huérfana, *ſ. a girle or young maid that is fatherleſſe and motherleſſe, moſt properly without a father.*
Huérfano, *m. a boy that is fatherleſſe, and motherleſſe, without a father.*
* Huérco, *m. hell.*
Huéro, *m. an addle egge, a rotten egge, the breaſt bone, or plate bone of the breaſt.*
* Huérra, *vide* Guérra, *warre.*
* Huérta, *or* Guérta, *vide* Huérto, *an orchard.*
Huérto, *m. an orchard.*
* † Huéſca ciudád, *a City ſo called in Valencia in Spaine.*
Huéſped, *m. an hoſt that keepeth an Inne or victualling houſe. Alſo a gueſt that commeth to lodge.*
* Huéſpeda, *ſ. an hoſteſſe, or a woman gueſt.*
* Huéſſa, *ſ. a ditch, a pit, a graue, a ſepulchre.*
* Hueſsillo, *m. a little bone.*
Huéſſo, *m. a bone.*
* Huéſſo de la gargánta, *the channell bone.*
Huéſte, Huéſto, *an hoſt of men, an armie, a campe of ſouldiers.*
Huévo, *m. an egge.*
* Huévo guéro, *an addle egge, or rotten egge.*
* Huevo empolládo, *m. an egge that hath a chicken in it.*
* Huévo de dos yémas, *or* amarillas, *an egge with two yolkes.*
* Huévos de peſcádo, *m. the ſpawne of fiſh.*
* Ponér huévos, *to lay egges.*
* Yazér ſobre huévos, *to ſit brooding ouer eggs.*
* Hufino, *vide* Vfáno, *content.*
* Húga, *ſ. a Skate fiſh.*
* Hugia, *or* Tremielga, *ſ. a Ray fiſh, a Skate fiſh, a crampe fiſh that benummeth the hands of ſuch as touch it.*
* † Huláno, *m. ſome body, ſome one.*
* Humanár, *to make or be gentle, humane or courteous, to bee humane and not diuine.*
Humáno, *vide* Vmáno, *m. courteous, gentle.*
* Humaréda, *ſ. the ſmoke.*

Humbrál,

*Humbrál, *the top of the roofe of a portall or doore.*
Humeár, *to ſmoke.*
Humedecér, *or* Humedeſcér, *vide* Vmedecér, *to moiſten, to make moiſt.*
* Humeducído, Humedezído, *or* Vmedecído, *m. moiſtened, made moiſt.*
Huméro, *m. a tunnell for the ſmoke.*
*Humidád, *f. moiſture.*
*Húmido, *m moiſt, dankiſh, ſomewhat wet.*
* Humildád, *f. humilitie, lowlineſſe, meekneſſe.*
Humílde, *vide* Vmílde, *humble, lowly, meeke, creeping, crouching.*
*Humildemente, *vide* Humilméntе, *lowly, meekely, gently.*
* Humilládo, *or* Vmilládo, *brought low, humbled, made meeke and gentle.*
*Humillár, *or* Vmillár, *to humble, to make meeke, to make lowly.*
*Humilménte, *vide* Vmilménte, *lowly, meekely, humbly, gently.*
Húmo, *m. ſmoke, fume.*
Humóſo, *m. ſmokie, full of ſmoke.*
* Humór, *a humour, whereof be foure in the bodie ruling, id eſt, flegme, choler, bloud, and melancholy, moiſture, or humour.*
Hundible, *that may be caſt, founded, or molten.*
Hundición, *f. caſting, founding or melting of metall.*
Hundído, *m. caſt, molten, founded like metall. Alſo drenched or drowned.*
*Hundiéndo, *ſounding, caſting, or drowning.*
Hundidór, *m. a founder of bels or other things in metall, a myner.*
Hundimiénto, *m. ſinking to the bottome, or a caſting of metall.*
Hundír, *to ſound, caſt, or melt metall, to ſinke to the bottome.*
*Húne, *a hole in the top of a ſhip maſt, therow which the coards are put.*
Húra de cabéça, *f. dandraffe on the head of children, a kinde of ſcurffe.*
* Hurgadór, *m. one that draweth coales out with a colerake, or ſweepeth the ouen with a mawkin.*
*Hurgádo, *m. drawne out with a colerake, ſwept with a mawkin.*
Hurganéro, *m. a colerake to draw coles out of the ouen with. Alſo a mawkin.*
Hurgár, *Præſ.* yo Húrgo, 1. *Præt.* yo Hurgué, *to plucke or get out of ſome place with a colerake or mawkin.*
*Hurgonázo, *m. a blow or ſtroke with a colerake or mawkin.*
*Hurgoneár, *vide* Hurgár.
*Hurgue, *vide* Hurgár.

† Hurón, *m. a ferret to catch conies with.*
† Hurráca, *vide* Picáça, *f. a bird called a Pie, or a Hagſter.*
Hurtadaménte, *by ſtealth, priuily, theeuiſhly.*
* a Hurtadíllos, *by ſtealth, priuily.*
Hurtádo, *m. ſtollen.*
Hurtadór, *m. a ſtealer, a theefe, a robber.*
*Húrta água, *a watering pot full of holes.*
Hurtár, *to ſteale, to purloine, to embeſill goods away.*
Hurtíble, *that may be ſtollen or purloyned away.*
Hurtiblemente, *theeuiſhly, by ſtealth.*
* Hurtíllo, *m. pilferie, miching, petie larcenie.*
* a Hurtíllos, *vide* a Hurtadíllos.
Húrto, *m. theft, robbing, ſtealing.*
Huſáda, *or* Maçórca, *f. flax on the diſtaffe, as much flax as is vſed to be put on the diſtaffe at once.*
Huſár, *vide* Vſár.
Huſillo, *or* Huzíllo, *m. a preſſe to preſſe Sidar or Perrie with, a wine-preſſe.*
Húſo, *m. a ſpindle.*
*Hutía, *f. a bird.*
* Huviéra, Huviéſſe, *or* uviéra, uviéſſe, *vide* Avér.
Húvo, *or* úvo, *vide* Avér.
Huyda, *f. flight, running away.*
Huydízo, *a runnagate, a fugitiue, a vagabond.*
Huydo, *m. fled, runne away.*
Huydór, *m. he that flieth or runneth away.*
Huyr, *to flie, to runne away.*
*Huzíllo, *m. a preſſe to preſſe Sidar, Perrie, &c. a wine-preſſe.*

H Y

Hy, Hy, Hý, *a laughing or giggling.*
*Hýa, *vide* Hía.
*Hyádas, *the ſeuen ſtars. Some ſay fiue ſtars in the head of the ſigne Taurus.*
*Hydra, *f. a ſerpent with many heads in the lake Lerna, whereof one being cut away, two came in place, which Hercules ſlew by fire, when his ſword would not preuaile.*
Hydrópico, *m. one that hath the dropſie.*
*Hydropeſía, *f. a watriſh humour betweene the skin and the bodie.*
*Hyél, *f. the gall.*
*Hyo, *vide* Hijo, *m. a ſonne.*
*Hymnos, *m. ſongs to the praiſe of God.*
*Hypo, *m. the bicket.*
*Hypócrita, *a diſſembler, an hypocrite, a double dealer.*

*Hýta, *as* a Cálle hýta, *all the ſtreet ouer not miſſing a houſe.*

I

*I'a, *vide* hía.
*I'a, *vide* Ýa.
Jabonár, *vide* Xabonár.
Jacínto, *m. a pretious ſtone called a Iacint. Alſo a flower of that name.*
Jáco, *m. a iacke of maile.*
Jactár, *vide* Jatár, *to brag.*
*Jaén, *a kinde of Grapes. Alſo a citie in Spaine ſo called.*
† Jaézes, *m. trappings for a horſe.*
* Jaézes de cáma, *furniture for a chamber.*
*Jágua, *vide* Xágua, *f. a herbe growing among the Indians.*
*Jaharrádo, *plaiſter, parget.*
*Jaharrár, *to parget, to plaiſter.*
*Jahézes, *vide* Jaézes.
*Jajágua, *f. an herbe in the Indies.*
*Jazér, *vide* Yazér.
Jálde, *yellow.*
Jamás, *for euer, neuer.*
Jamón, *m. a gammon of bacon.*
* Jáno, *m. a drinking cup, an ancient King of Italy, whom Numa Pompilius honored for a god, and built him a temple, which alwaies in the time of war was open, and in peace ſhut. He was a moſt wiſe and prouident Prince.*
Jáola, *vide* Jáula, *a coope, a cage to keepe birds in.*
*Jáque, *vide* Xáque.
*Jaquéca, *vide* Xaquéca.
Jaquéta, *f. a kinde of iacket of maile made cloſe before, and open by the ſides.*
*Jaquimí, *vide* Xaquimí.
Jára, Xára, *or* Flécha, *an arrow, a ſhaft.*
*Jarál, *vide* Xarál.
*Jaráma, *vide* Xaráma.
*Jaramágo, *vide* Xaramágo.
*Jarandílla, *vide* Xarandílla.
*Jaráva, *vide* Xaráva.
*Jaráve, *vide* Xaráve.
*Járcias, *vide* Xárcias.
Jardín, *or* Vergél, *m. a garden.*
Jardinería, *f. gardening.*
Jardinéro, *m. a gardiner.*
*Járes, *the ſmall guts.*
*Jarétas, *vide* Xarétas.
*Jaréte, *vide* Xaréte.
*Jarócho, *vide* Xarócho.
*Jarópe, *vide* Xarópe.
*Jarrázo, *m. a blow with a cup.*
*Jarretár, *to bough, to cut the legs.*
*Jarréte, *m. the hip, a leg of mutton, or veale, or ſuch like.*

Jarrillo, *m. a cruſe, a little pot.*
Járro, *m. a pitcher, a pot.*
Járro de eſtáño, *a pewter pot.*
* Jarrúma, *f. an herbe growing in the Indies.*
* Jaſmín, *vide* Jazmín.
Jáſpe, *m. a Iaſper ſtone.*
Jaſpeádo, *trimmed with Iaſper.*
Jaſſadór, *m. a ſcarifier, a cutter of meat for carbonadoes. Alſo to launce the fleſh to let out bloud.*
Jaſſadúra, *ſcarifying, cutting of carbonadoes. Alſo launcing the fleſh to let out bad bloud.*
Jaſſár, *to ſcarifie, to cut or carue, to lay on a gridiron, to launce the fleſh to let out bad bloud.*
* Jatáncia, *f. boaſting.*
* Jatancióſo, *m. giuen to boaſting, vaunting or bragging.*
* Jatár, *to boaſt, to brag, to vaunt.*
* Jattár, *vide* Jatár.
Javalí, *m. a wilde boare.*
* Jávega, *vide* Xávega, *f.*
* Javeguéro, *vide* Xaveguéro.
* Javelín, *m. a wilde boare.*
* Jávia, *vide* Jáula.
Jaúla, *f. a coope for hens, capons, a cage for birds.*
Jayán, *vide* Gigante, *a giant.*
Jazmín, *or* Jaſmín, *a kinde of white flowre very ſweet much like the muske roſe, the wilde violet.*

I B

* Ibéria, *an ancient name ſo called of Iberus.*
* Ibéro, *or* Ebro, *a chiefe riuer in Spaine.*

I D

* I'd, *or* Y'd, *goe yee, vide* I'r, *or* Y'r.
* I'da, *f. a iourney, a going on the way.*
Idéa, *f.* Dechádo, *or* Exemplár, *a true pourtraiture or ſemblance of a thing conceiued in minde, whereby to paint the like.*
* Idióma, *a proper forme of ſpeech.*
Idióta, *one vnlearned, a ſimple ſoule, an ideot. Alſo ſometimes vſed for a layman.*
Idolátra, *an idolater.*
Idolatrár, *to commit idolatry.*
Idolatría, *f. worſhipping of idols.*
I'dolo, *m. an idoll, an image to be worſhipped.*
* Idóneo, *m. meet, very fit.*
Idropeſía, *f. the dropſie.*
Idrópico, *m. ſicke of the dropſie, poſſeſſed with the dropſie.*

I E

* Jélo, *vide* Yélo.
* Jéme, *vide* Xéme.
* Jenábe, *vide* Xenábe.
* Jenáble, *vide* Xenáble.
* Jenér, *vide* Xenér.
* Jénero, *vide* Género.
Jenézaro, *or* Genézaro, *a Ianizarie, a man of the Turkes guard.*
* Jérga, *vide* Xérga.
* Jergón, *vide* Xergón.
Jerguerito, *vide* Xerguerito.
* Jerigónça, *or* Gerigónça, *f. pedlers french, a ſpeech inuented and practized with rogues.*
* Jeríngua, *vide* Xeríngua.
* Jeringár, *vide* Xeringár.
* Jérno, *vide* Yérno, *a ſonne in law that hath married his daughter.*
* Jervílla, *vide* Xervílla.
* Jervilléta, *vide* Xervilléta.
Ieruſalém, *vide* Hieruſalém.

I G

Igléſia, *vide* Yglésia, *f. a Church, a congregation of Chriſtians.*
* Ignipoténte, *powerfull in fire.*
Ignomínia, *f. reproch, ſhame, opprobry, ill report.*
Ignominióſo, *m. reprochfull, ignominious, of an ill name, ſhamefull.*
* Ignoradaménte, *ignorantly, vnskilfully.*
Ignorância, *f. vnskilfulnes, ignorance, want of knowledge.*
Ignoránte, *one that is ignorant, vnskilfull.*
* Ignorár, *to be ignorant, to want skill.*
* Ignóto, *vnknowne.*
Iguál, *vide* yguál, *equall, like in ſtate or condition.*
* Igualádo, *m. vide* Yguálado, *made equall, or of like eſtate and condition, compared with, equalled.*
Igualár, *vide* Ygualár, *to make alike.*
Igualdád, *vide* Ygualdád, *f. equalitie, likelineſſe.*
Iguáles, *or* Yguáles, *equals, matches.*
Igualménte, *vide* ygualménte, *equally, one as well as another.*

I J

Ijáda, *or* Yjáda, *the ſmall ribs, the collike, the belly peece of a fiſh, the flanke.*
* Ijadeár, *or* Yjadeár, *to pant as a horſe doth after running.*
Ijáres, Hijáres, *or* Yjáres, *the flanke.*
* Jigóte, *vide* Xigóte, *a leg of mutton roaſted.*

I L

* Illegalidád, *f. vnlawfulneſſe.*
Ilicitaménte, *vnlawfully.*
Ilícito, *m. vnlawfull.*
* Iliáco dolór, *an obſtruction or ſtopping of the ſmall guts cauſing a great paine in the belly.*
* Illiáca, *or* Troiána, *of Troy.*
* Illion, *Troy.*
* I'llios, *the Troians.*
* Illuminación, *f. limming with gold or ſiluer, lightening.*
* Illuminádo, *m. lightened, limmed with ſiluer or gold.*
* Illuminadór, *m. a lightener, a limmer with colours.*
Illuminadór de líbros, *a limmer with gold, ſiluer, or colours.*
Illuminár, *or* Iluminár, *to enlighten, to illuminate, to limme bookes, &c. with gold, or ſiluer, or colours.*
Illuminária, *a lightning, an illuminating.*
* Illuſtrádo, *m. made famous, made notable, made excellent, illuſtrated, brought to light.*
* Illuſtradór, *m. one that maketh famous, notable, excellent or illuſtrious, he that maketh knowne, he that bringeth to light.*
* Illuſtrár, *to make notable, famous, illuſtrious, or honourable, to make light or cleere, to make knowne.*
Illúſtre, *famous, honourable, excellent, illuſtrious.*
* Illuſtríſſimo, *m. moſt honourable, moſt excellent, moſt famous, moſt illuſtrious, moſt cleere ſhining.*

I M

* Imaculár, *vide* Immaculár.
Imágen, *f. an image, the ſemblance, or pourtraiture of any perſon or thing.*
Imaginación, *f. imagination, conceit of the minde.*
Imaginádo, *m. imagined, conceiued in the minde, thought on.*
Imaginár, *to imagine, to caſt or conceiue in the minde, to ſuppoſe.*
Imaginatívo, *m. giuen to imaginations, full of thoughts.*
* Imaginétas, *f. little pictures or ſmall images, puppets or babies.*
Imán, *vide* Ymán, *f. a loadſtone.*
* Iménſo, *vide* Imménſo, *m. exceeding great, huge, inſatiable, vnmeaſurable.*
Imitación, *imitation, following of another in faſhions or practiſes.*
Imitadór, *m. one that followeth another in faſhions or in doings.*

Imitár,

Imitár, *to imitate, to follow in fashions, or in deeds.*
* Imaculádo, *or* Immaculádo, *vnspotted, vndefiled, without spot, without blemish.*
* Immediataménte, *immediately, straight-way, without delay.*
* Imménso, *m. vnmeasurable, huge, monstrous great.*
* Immérito, *without desert, vndeserving, vnworthinesse.*
* Immobíble, *vide* Immovible, *vnmoueable, that cannot be stirred, vnchangeable.*
* Immóbil, *vnmoueable, vnchangeable, stedfast.*
Immoderádo, *or* Imoderádo, *vnmeasurable, immoderate, that hath no stay of himselfe, that keepeth no bounds.*
Immortál, *or* Imortál, *immortall, that neuer shall die.*
Immortalménte, *or* Imortalménte, *euerlastingly, without end.*
Immortalidád, *or* Imortalidád, *f. euerlasting life, continuance for euer.*
Immovible, Imovible, *vide* Immobíble.
* Immudáble, *vnchangeable, immutable.*
* Inmúndo, *m. vncleane.*
* Immunidád, *f. freedome, priuiledge, immunity, exemption from tax or from seruice.*
* Immutáble, *vnchangeable, constant, immutable.*
Impaciéncia, *f. want of patience.*
Impaciénte, *vnpatient, one that cannot suffer or endure any thing.*
Impacientemente, *vnpatiently, vnquietly.*
* Impalpáble, *that cannot be felt.*
* imPár, *vnlike, vnequall, vnfit, no match, odd, vnequall, vneuen.*
* imPasíble, *that cannot suffer or endure.*
* Impedído, *m. hindred, letted, stopped, debarred.*
Impedimiénto, *m. hinderance, letting, stoppage.*
Impedir, yo Impído, *to hinder, to let, to stop, to perturbe.*
* Impelér, *to constraine, to vrge, to compell, to enforce.*
* Impelído, *m. enforced, vrged, compelled forward, thrust violently.*
Impelir, *to constraine, to enforce, to vrge, to compell, to thrust forward, to driue violently.*
* Impenitráble, *that cannot be pierced, impenetrable.*
imPensadaménte, *vnwittingly, not thought.*
* imPensádo, *m. not thought on.*
* Imperánte, *ruling, swaying, reigning, commanding.*
* Imperár, *to gouerne, to beare rule.*
* Imperatívo, *commanding, imperatiue.*
* Imperatívo módo, *the imperatiue mood.*
imPerféto, *or* imPerféto, *m. vnperfect, not made full vp, not finished.*
Imperiál, *belonging to the Empire, or to the Emperour.*
Imperiáles, *or* çahónes, *startups or buskins of thicke cloth, Gamasses.*
Império, *m. the Empire, the royall authority.*
* Impersonál, *that hath no person, impersonall.*
* Impertinénte, *not belonging to it, nothing to the purpose.*
* Impérvio, *ouerthwart, crooked.*
* Ímpeto, *vide* Ímpetu, *force, violence.*
* Impetráble, *that may be obtained or gotten by entreaty or praying.*
Impetración, *f. obtaining, getting, purchasing by prayer or entreaty.*
Impetrár, *to obtaine, to get by purchase or by endeuour.*
Ímpetu, *force, violence, rigour, a violence in assault, earnest affection, a pang or passion, vehement rage.*
* Impetuosaménte, *forcibly, rigorously, violently.*
Impetuóso, *m. rigorous, forcible, violent.*
Impíde, Impído, *vide* Impedír, *to hinder, &c.*
* Impiedád, *impiety, vngodlinesse, vnrighteousnesse, wickednesse.*
* Ímpio, *m. vngodly, wicked, vngracious.*
Implacáble, *implacable, that cannot be pacified, that cannot bee appeased, that will not be reconciled.*
* Implorádo, *m. besought, earnestly intreated, called vpon for helpe, intreated with teares.*
* Implorár, *to beseech, to intreat earnestly, to craue aid and succour.*
imPonér, *Præs.* imPóngo, imPónes, imPóne, 1. *Præt.* imPúse, imPusíste, imPúso, *Fut.* imPondré, *or* imPorné, ás, á, *Sub. Præs.* imPónga, *Imperf.* imPusiéra, imPusiésse, *or* imPornía, *Fut.* imPusiére, *to lay vpon, to impose, to charge, to put to. Also to accuse. Also to teach, traine, instruct or bring vp.*
* imPónga, imPóngo, *vide* imPonér.
* Impórta, *vide* Importáncia.
Importáncia, *f. a matter of weight, importance, a matter of charge, a thing of moment.*
* Importánte, *of weight, important, of moment, of force, earnest.*
Importantíssimo, *m. of most great importance, of most auaile.*
Importár, *to bring in, to inferre, to import.*
* importunación, *f. earnestnesse in sute, vrging often of a matter.*
Importunaménte, *importunately, so earnestly that he will haue no nay.*
Importunár, *to follow a suit diligently, to speake for a matter often, to sollicite dayly, to accept of no denial.*
Importunidád, *f. earnestnesse in suit, importunity, neuer giuing ouer vntill he obtaine his purpose.*
Importúno, *m. earnest in suit, importune, still sollicuting his case.*
Imposición, *f. laying on, charging with, putting on.*
Imposibilidád, *f. impossibility.*
Imposíble, *vnpossible, that cannot bee compassed, that which is beyond his power.*
Impoténcia, *f. impotency, weakenes, want of naturall strength or of ability.*
Impoténte, *vnable, weake, impotent, diseased.*
Impremír, yo Imprímo, *to imprint, to presse or thrust in.*
* Imprescriptíbile, *that is without prescription or past the memory of man.*
* Impréſa, *an attempt, an enterprise, an vndertaking.*
Impresión, *f. imprinting, setting on surely.*
Impréso, *m. imprinted, hard or fixed into, obstinate.*
Impressór, *m. a Printer, one that setteth stamps on things.*
* Imprime, Imprimo, *vide* Impremír.
* Ímprobo, *naught, wicked, ill, a caitife, malapert.*
* Impropérios, *m. reproches, opprobries.*
* Impróprio, *m. vnproper, not fitting, vnapt.*
* Improváble, *that may be found fault with.*
* Improviso, *sudden, at vnawares, vnprouided.*
imPrudénte, *vnwise, vndiscreet.*
imPrudenteménte, *vnwisely, vndiscreetly.*
* imPuésto, *m. imposed, laid on, put on, charged with.*
* Impugnár, *to impugne, to strine against.*
* Impudénte, *vide* Desvergonçádo.
* Impunito, *scot free, vnpunished.*
* Impuridád, *f. vileness, impurity.*
* Impúro, *vncleane, impure, dishonest.*
imPúse, imPusiéra, imPusiésse, imPúso, *vide* imPonér.
* Impusición, *f. laying on, imposing.*

* Imputádo, *m. laid to, imputed, ascribed vnto.*
Imputár, *to impute, or lay to.*

I N

Inábil, *vnable, vnapt, vnmeet.*
Inabilidád, *f. vnableneſſe, vnfitneſſe, vnaptneſſe, diſability.*
Inabilitár, *to diſable, to make vnapt or vnmeet.*
Inabilmẽnte, *vnfitly, vnaptly.*
Inadvertẽncia, *f. retcheleſneſſe, careleſneſſe, vnconſideratneſſe.*
inAdvertído, *m. inconſiderate, retcheleſſe, careleſſe.*
* inAdvertír, yo inAdviérto, *to aduiſe, to take heed, to obſerue, to marke.*
* Inahenáble, *ſuch as cannot be made away, or cannot be alienated.*
* Inanimáda, *a thing without ſoule or life.*
* Inaudíto, *m. not heard of, vncouth, ſtrange.*
* Inaverténcia, *vide* Inadvertẽncia.
* inCapáz, *vncapable, of no conceit.*
* inCáuto, *m. vnwary, vnheedfull, not circumſpect.*
* Incéndio, *m. kindling, ſetting on fire, burning fire, kindled fire.*
* Incerár, *vide* Encerár, *to dreſſe or doe with wax.*
* inCerrár, *vide* EnCerrár, *to ſhut in, to locke in.*
* Incertidúmbre, *vncertainty.*
* Inceſſáble, *neuer ceaſing, vnceſſant.*
Incéſto, *inceſt, vnnaturall copulation betweene father and daughter, or brother and ſiſter, &c.*
* Inceſtuóſo, *one that hath committed inceſt with ſome of his neere kin, an inceſtuous perſon.*
* Inchár, *vide* Hinchár, *to ſtuffe, to fill full, to puffe vp.*
Inchír, ynchír, *vide* Henchír.
inCiérto, *vncertaine, doubtfull.*
* Incircuncíſo, *vncircumciſed.*
Incitádo, *m. ſtirred vp, incited, prouoked, vrged forward.*
Incitadór, *he that ſtirreth vp, hee that vrgeth or prouoketh forward.*
Incitamiẽnto, *m. an incitement, a prouocation, vrging, or mouing forward.*
Incitár, *to incite, to ſtir or prouoke forward, to call vpon earneſtly.*
* Incitatíva, *a kinde of letter written from ſuperiour authority, to an inferiour Iudge, willing him to further ſome matter before him.*
Incleménte, *ſeuere, cruell, vnclement, fell, ſterne.*
Inclinación, *f. inclining, bowing, leaning to, an addicting.*
Inclinádo, *m. bent, inclined vnto, addicted vnto.*
Inclinár, *to bend, to incline, or leane vnto, to conſent vnto, to giue ſome token of liking.*
* Ínclito, *noble, high, famous, glorious, of great renowme.*
* Incluído, *vide* Inclúſo, *incloſed, ſhut in, included.*
* Incluír, *to ſhut in, to include.*
* Inclúſo, *included, ſhut in, incloſed.*
Incógnito, *m. vnknowne, not acquainted.*
* Ínculca, *an inhabiter that dwelleth in a country where he was not borne.*
* Incómodo, *troubleſome, incommodious.*
* Incomparáble, *vnmatchable, incomparable.*
* Incompatíble, *that cannot be diſcharged with the other, that cannot agree in one.*
* Incompenſáble, *that cannot be made amends for.*
* Incompetẽncia, *vnfitneſſe.*
* Incomportáble, *vnſufferable.*
* InComprehenſíble, *that cannot bee comprehended, that is not contained in any preſcript place.*
* Inconſideración, *raſhnes, vnaduiſednes, inconſiderateneſſe, heedleſneſſe.*
inConſiderádo, *m. vnconſiderate, heedleſſe, without due regard, raſh, vnaduiſed.*
inConſideráncia, *vide* inConſideración, *f. raſhneſſe, vnaduiſednes, heedleſneſſe, want of due regard.*
inConſtáncia, *f. vnconſtancy, giddines of braine, vnſtableneſſe of minde.*
InConſtánte, *vnconſtant, vnſtayed, giddie headed, variable, one while of one minde, another while of another.*
inConſtanteménte, *vnconſtantly, vnſtedfaſtly.*
inContinẽncia, *f. incontinency, want of chaſtity.*
Incontinénte, *incontinent, vnchaſte, one that hath not ſtay of his affections.*
* Incontraſtáble, *firme, ſtable, that cannot be ouerturned.*
inConveniẽncia, *vnconuenience, ill agreeing together, vnmeetneſſe.*
inConveniẽnte, *not conuenient, ill agreeing together, vnmeet.*
* Incórdio, *m. kernels growing about the groine.*
* Incorporádo, *m. incorporated, made into one body, enfranchiſed, matriculated.*
* Incorporár, *to incorporate, to enfranchiſe, to make a member of the ſame body, to matriculate.*
* Incorpóreo, *hauing no body, incorporall.*
* Incorrído, *m. runne in, fallen in, incurred.*
* Incorrigíble, *blameleſſe, not to be corrected.*
* inCorrimiénto, *m. running in, incurring, falling in.*
inCorrír, *vide* Incurrír, *to run in, to incur.*
* inCorruptíble, *that cannot be corrupted or marred.*
* Incorruptíble, *that will not be corrupted, incorruptible.*
* Incorrúpto, *whole, ſound, vncorrupted.*
* Incredíble, *incredible, maruellous.*
* Incredulidád, *f. vnbeleefe, incredulity, diſtruſt.*
Incrédulo, *m. incredulous, he that will not beleeue, diſtruſtfull.*
* Increménto, *augmentation, increaſe, a growing greater.*
Increpádo, *m. rebuked, reproued, found fault with.*
Increpár, *to reproue, to rebuke, to finde fault with, to chide.*
inCreyble, *incredible, that is not to be beleeued.*
* Íncubos, *m. wicked ſpirits or deuills, which taking the forme of men, lie with women. Alſo the night mare, or bad ſpirits troubling mens ſleeping.*
* inCúlto, *m. vndreſſed, vntrimmed, vnhandſome, ill apparelled.*
* inCumbír, *to lay to, to apply, to be diligent at.*
* Incuráble, *that is paſt cure, that cannot be cured.*
* Incurrído, *m. run into, incurred, fallen to.*
* Incurrimiẽnto, *m. running into, falling into, incurring.*
* Incurrír, *to incur, to run into, to fall to.*
* Indecéncia, *vnſeemelineſſe, vndecency.*
* Indecénte, *vnſeemely, vndecent, vncomely.*
* Indecíſo, *m. not decided, not reſolued or determined vpon.*
* Indeclináble, *that cannot be declined.*
* Indefénſo, *vndefended.*
* Indetermináble, *that cannot bee determined or decided.*
* Indeterminádo, *vndetermined, vndecided.*
* Indevidaménte, *vncomely, vnorderly, not duly.*
* In-días, *old in yeeres.*
* Indicación, *f. ſhewing, declaration.*
* Indício, *m. a token, a ſhew.*

Indiferénte,

Indiferénte, *indifferent, meetly well, ſo ſo.*
Indigéſto, *m. vndigeſted, not well concocted, not well taken.*
Indigeſtión, *f. want of good digeſtion, rawneſſe of ſtomacke, not well accepting.*
Indignación, *f. wrath, diſdaine, indignation.*
* Indignádo, *m. diſdained.*
Indignár, *to take in euill part, to diſdaine, to be offended.*
Indignidád, *f. vnworthineſſe, indignitie.*
Indígno, *m. vnworthy.*
* Indíno, *vide* Indígno.
* I'ndio, *m. an Indian, a man of the Indians.*
* Indiréćte, *vnorderly, without order.*
* Indiréćto, *vnorderly, indirect, out of courſe.*
* Indiſcréto, *raſh, indiſcreet, fond.*
Indiſpuéſto, *m. ſickly, ill at eaſe.*
Indiſpuſición, *or* Indiſpoſicion, *f. ſicklineſſe.*
Indivisible, *that cannot be diuided.*
* Indomáble, *that cannot bee tamed, without rule or order.*
* Indómito, *m. vntamed, vnbridled, head-ſtrong.*
* Indóto, *vnlearned, ignorant.*
* Indubitáble, *aſſured, without doubt.*
Indulgéncia, *f. cockering, pardon, indulgence.*
* Indúlto, *m. ſuffered, borne withall, pardoned.*
* Indurár, *to laſt, to endure, to tolerate, to ſuffer, to abide. Alſo to harden or to grow hard.*
Induſtria, *f. induſtrie, diligence in following his buſineſſe, endeuour.*
Induſtrióſo, *m. one that followeth his buſineſſe, one diligent about that which he hath to doe.*
* Indúzga, Indúzgo, *vide* Induzír, *to bring in, to perſwade, to induce.*
Induzidór, *m. a perſwader, an inducer.*
Induzimiénto, *m. perſwaſion, inducement.*
Induzír, yo Indúzgo, *to induce, to perſwade.*
* Inefáble, *vnſpeakable, that cannot be vttered or pronounced.*
* Ineſcuſáble, *that cannot be excuſable, inexcuſable.*
Ineſpérto, *m. that is not experienced, that hath no knowledge.*
* Ineſpugnáble, *that cannot bee won by fight, impregnable.*
Ineſtimáble, *vneſtimable, that cannot be valued, or iudged of.*
Inevitáble, *inevitable, that cannot be eſchued or ſhunned.*
* Inexháuſto, *m. not emptied, not drawne out drie, conſumed or waſted, not ſatisfied.*
* Inexoráble, *that cannot be entreated, that will not be perſwaded.*
Inexpugnáble, *impregnable, that cannot be won.*
* Infalíble, *that neuer deceiueth.*
Infamádo, *m. defamed, ill reported of.*
Infamár, *to defame, to ſpeake or report euill of.*
Infáme, *infamous, of ill report, euill ſpoken of.*
Infámia, *f. infamie, euill report, an ill name, diſgrace.*
Infançón, *m. an infant, a little ſucking childe.*
* Infándo, *ſo wicked, haynous, or villanous, as is not to be ſpoken of.*
* Infánta, *f. euery daughter of a King that is not heire, whether firſt, ſecond, or third, &c. the heire is called* Princéſa, *and the reſt* Infántas.
* Infantázgo, *m. a dignitie or Prouince in Spaine which was at firſt giuen to the Infant, that is, to the Kings ſecond ſonne, now Dukes enioy the ſame.*
* Infánte, *m. a footman in war, or euery ſonne of a King, ſo he be not heire, whether ſecond, third or fourth, &c. the heire is called* Príncipe, *and the reſt* Infántes.
Infantería, *f. all the footmen in an army.*
* Infáuſto, *m. vnfortunate, diſmall, vnluckie.*
* inFelíce, *vnhappy.*
Inferiór, *the lower, the inferiour.*
* Inferioridád, *f. inferioritie, the lower part.*
* Inferír, yo Infiero, *to bring in.*
* Infernádo, *m. made belliſh, or pertaining to the lower parts.*
Infernál, *being of, or belonging to the lower parts, belliſh.*
* Infernár, *to lay below, to put to hell.*
* Infeſtár, *to annoy, to hurt vpon malice, to enuy.*
Inficionádo, *m. infected, poiſoned, miſled in opinions of errour.*
Inficionár, *to infect, to poiſon with errours.*
inFiel, *vnfaithfull, vntruſtie, falſe of his word, an Infidell that beleeueth not on God.*
inFieldád, *f. infidelitie, or diſtruſt in God, vnfaithfulneſſe in word or in deeds.*
* Infiére, Infiéro, *vide* Inferír.
Infiérno, *m. hell, the lower part below.*
* I'nfimo, *loweſt, moſt abiect, baſe, vile, of no reputation.*
Infinidád, *f. infinitneſſe, without end.*
Infinitaménte, *infinitely, without end, for euer and a day, vnmeaſurably.*
Infinito, *m. infinite, endleſſe, vnmeaſurable, without bounds.*
Inflamación, *f. an inflamation, a puffing vp with heat, a hot ſwelling.*
Inflamádo, *m. inflamed, ſwollen or puffed vp with heat, burned.*
Inflamár, *to inflame, to ſet on fire, to ſwell or puffe vp with heat.*
* Influéncia, *f. an influence, a flowing in.*
* Influér, *to flow in.*
* Influxo, *m. a flowing in.*
Información, *f. information, giuing of inſtructions, giuing notice or vnderſtanding.*
Informár, *to informe, to deliuer inſtructions, to giue to vnderſtand.*
* Infortúitos, *misfortunes, miſchiences, aduerſitie.*
Infortunádo, *m. vnhappy, vnfortunate, vnluckie.*
* Infortúnio, *miſhap, miſchance, miſfortune.*
* Infrutífero, *vnfruitfull, barren.*
* Infruvióſo, *idem.*
Infundído, *m. powred in, infuſed.*
Infundír, *to infuſe, to powre in.*
* Infurción, *f. the rent or payment for tenements or lands holden from the Eccleſiaſticall dignitie, as from Deane and Chapter, and ſuch like.*
* Infúſo, *infuſed, melted, powred in.*
I'ngas, *the names of the Kings of Mexico before the conqueſt.*
* Ingeniéra, *a trappe or ſnare to catch birds, &c.*
* Ingeniéro, *m. a maker of engines or rare deuices, a cunning workman.*
Ingénho, *vide* Ingénio.
Ingénio, *m. wit.*
Ingenioſaménte, *wittily.*
Ingenióſo, *a wittie fellow, ready witted.*
* Ingéño, *vide* Engéño, *an engine or rare deuice for to effect ſome ſtrange thing in wars, &c. Alſo* Ingéño, *vide* Ingénio.
* Inglatiérra, *f. England.*
I'ngle, *or* I'ngre, *the groyne, the bottome of the belly, the ſlanke.*
* Inglés, *m. an Engliſhman.*
* Ingratitúd, *f. vnthankefulneſſe, ingratitude.*
* Ingráto, *m. an vnthankefull man.*
* Inguénte, *m. an ointment.*
* inHábil, *vnapt, vnfit.*
* Inhabilitár, *to make one vnable, vncapable or vnfit.*
* inHabitáble, *that no man can dwell in.*
* Inhibír, *to inhibit, to forbid.*
* Inhiéſta, *broome.*
Inhiſto, *m. liſted vp.*

* inHuma-

* inHumanaménte, *vncurteously, vngently, cruelly.*
inHumanidád, *f. discurtesie, inhumanitie, cruelty.*
inHumáno, *m. vncurteous, vngentle, vnciuill, cruell.*
* Inimicítia, *variance, enmitie, hatred.*
* Iniquitád, *f. iniquitie, vniustnesse, vnrighteousnesse.*
* Iníquo, *m. vniust, vnequall, vnrighteous.*
Injúria, *f. wrong, iniurie, reproach.*
Injuriádo, *m. wronged, offered iniurie, reproched.*
Injuriadór, *m. he that wrongeth, he that reuileth.*
Injuriadóra cósa, *a wrongfull matter.*
Injuriár, *to doe wrong, to offer iniurie, to reuile.*
Injuriosaménte, *wrongfully, iniuriously, reproachfully.*
Injuriósо, *m. wrongfull, iniurious.*
Injustaménte, *vniustly, vnrighteously.*
Injustícia, *f. vnrighteousnesse, iniustice.*
Injústo, *m. vniust, vnrighteous.*
* Inménso, *vide* Imménso, *m. vnmeasurable, huge.*
* Inmovible, *vide* Immovible.
* I'ñigo, *vide* Y'ñigo, *the proper name of a man.*
* Inobedecér, *or* Inobedescér, *to disobey.*
* Inobedecído, *or* Inobedescído, *m. disobeied, disobedient.*
Inobediéncia, *f. disobedience.*
Inobediénte, *disobedient, stubborne, rebellious.*
Inocéncia, *f. innocency, harmelesnesse, freenesse from euill.*
Inocénte, *innocent, harmlesse, free from doing euill.*
Inocenteménte, *innocently, harmelesly.*
* Inofficióso testaménto, *a will or testament bequeathing by legacie more then the goods amount vnto.*
† Inogíl, *a garter.*
Inojáles, *the canion bone, or bone of the knee-pan.*
† Inójo, *or* Rodilla, *a knee.*
* Inopinadaménte, *vnlooked for, vnthought of, by hap or chance.*
* Inordinádo, *vide* Desordinádo.
Inórme, *enormous, hainous, passing all bounds of measure.*
* Inpertinénte, *vide* Impertinénte.
Inovación, *f. Innouation, alteration, change, bringing in of some new deuice.*
Inovádo, *m. altered anew, changed from the old fashion, innouated.*
Inovadór, *m. one that bringeth in new customes, a changer of ancient rites.*
Inovár, *to innouate, to alter ancient customes, to bring in new deuices.*
* inPonér, *vide* imPonér.
* Inprobízo, Inprovíso, *or* Inbrovízo, *at vnawares, on a sudden.*
* inQuietádo, *m. disquieted, put out of quiet.*
* inQuietadór, *m. a disquieter, a breaker of rest or peace.*
inQuietadóra cósa, *an vnquiet matter, a troublesome thing.*
inQuietár, *to disquiet, to bring out of quiet.*
inQuiéto, *m. vnquiet, without rest, restlesse.*
inQuietúd, *f. vnquietnesse, restlesnesse.*
* Inquilíno, *m. one that hath no house of his owne, but as he hireth for his money, he that dwelleth where none of his ancestors did, an inmate that dwelleth within another.*
Inquiridór, *m. a searcher, an inquirer, an inquisiter.*
Inquirír, *to inquire, to search, to make inquisition.*
Inquisición, *search, inquirie.*
Inquisidór, *m. an inquisitor, a searcher.*
* Inronía, *f. scoffing, speaking by contrarie, speaking one thing, and meaning nothing so.*
Insaciabilménte, *vnsatiably, neuer hauing enough.*
Insaciáble, *vnsatiable, one that neuer hath enough, or is neuer satisfied.*
* Insáno, *m. vnsound, vnholesome, mad, out of his wit, froward, foolish, outragious, fierce, wood.*
* Inscrutáble, *vnsearchable, vnscrutable, not to be found out.*
* Insensáto, *m. senseless, one that can neither heare, see, nor vnderstand.*
* Insensíble, *senseless, vnsensible, without sense or reason.*
* Inseperáble, *that cannot be seuered, vnseparable.*
* Insídias, *f. ambushes, layings in wait, priuie traps.*
Insigne, *or* Insíne, *notable, an ensigne, a flag.*
Insignias, *f. signes, markes or tokens of honour whereby euery estate is knowne, as robes, maces, swords. Also badges of armes for gentlemen. Signes or colours in the ensignes of captaines, armes or scutchions of Gentlemen.*
* Insíne, *vide* Insígne.
* Insípido, *m. vnsauorie, without any taste or smacke, without relish. Also fond.*
* Insipiénte, *a foole, an vnwise bodie, without discretion, an ignorant person, sot or idiot.*
* Insistír, *to stand or stay vpon a matter, to inforce, to labour earnestly, to pursue diligently, to abide fast and firme.*
* Insoléncia, *f. pride, insolencie, want of knowledge of a mans selfe.*
* Insolénte, *proud, insolent, hauty, vnwont, not accustomed.*
* Insólito, *vnaccustomed, strange, vnused.*
Insonóro, *vntunable, that cannot be set in tune.*
* Insoportáble, *vntolerable, vnsupportable, vnsufferable.*
* Inspiración, *f. inspiration, breathing in.*
* Inspirár, *to breath in, to inspire, to blow into.*
Instabilidád, *f. vnstedfastnesse, vnconstancie, folly, vnstaiednesse.*
Instáble, *vnstedfast, vnconstant, vnstaied, vnwise.*
Instáncia, *f. instant, earnestnesse, standing to a matter.*
Instánte, *instant, earnest in a matter, one that will not giue ouer.*
Instár, *to be instant, to be earnest, to follow a matter without giuing it ouer.*
* Instauración, *f. renewing, repairing.*
* Instaurár, *to repaire, to make new, to reforme.*
* Instigádo, *m. set on, prouoked, pricked forward.*
* Instigár, *Præs.* yo Instígo, *1. Præt.* yo Instiguè, *to set on, to pricke forward, to prouoke.*
* Instigue, *vide* Instigár.
* Instillación, *dropping or putting in by little and little, instillation.*
* Instillár, *to drop in by little and little, to instill.*
* Instimuládo, *m. pricked on, spurred on.*
* Instimulár, *to pricke or spurre on.*
Instinto, *m. naturall disposition or inclination.*
Institución, *f. instruction, appointment, ordinance, a decree or statute.*
Instituír, *to instruct, to appoint.*
* Institúto, *or* Institución, *an appointment, order, a decree, institution.*
* Instrución, *f. shewing what to doe, instruction.*
* Instrúcto, *m. instructed, taught what to doe.*
* Instruýr, *to instruct, to teach what to doe.*
Instruménto, *m. an instrument, an euidence, a toole to worke with, an instrument of musicke.*
* Insuficiéncia, *insufficiencie, vnablenesse.*
* Insuficiénte, *vnable, insufficient.*
Insuffríble, *that cannot be endured, intolerable.*
* I'nsula, *f. an ile.*
* Insultár, *to insult or leape on, to triumph*

umph or vaunt ouer in disdainefull manner.

* Insúlto, *m. an assault, a setting vpon, a leaping vpon, a vaunting ouer one.*
* Integridád, *vprightnesse, integritie, innocency, honesty, soundnesse.*
* Íntegro, *whole, sound, entire, not broken. Also righteous, vpright.*
* Intelectuál, *belonging to the vnderstanding.*
* Intelegéncia, *f. vnderstanding, intelligence, knowledge, sense.*
* Inteletuál, *belonging to the vnderstanding.*
* Inteligente, *vnderstanding, knowing, perceiuing, intelligent.*
* Inteligible, *that may be vnderstood.*

Intención, *f. purpose, intent, meaning.*

* Inténso, *set forth or prooued to the vttermost, strained, diligently bent or set to a thing, earnest and vehement, wholly bent and fixed.*
* Intentádo, *assayed, tried or prooued, threatned.*
* Intentadór, *m. an assaier, a threatner.*
* Intentár, *to assay, to threaten, to menace, to charge.*
* Intento, *m. intent, purpose.*
* Ínter, *or* Interim, *in the meane space.*
* Interceptár, *to intercept, to take vp by the way.*
* Intercessión, *f. making a way, speaking or intreating for.*

Intercessór, *m. an intercessor, one that requesteth for another.*

* Interés, *or* Interésse, *interest, profit, auaile.*
* Interessádo, *m. interessed, hauing right in.*
* Interessár, *to grant right in, to interesse.*
* Interésse *vide* Interés.
* Interim, *or* Ínter, *in the meane space.*

Interiór, *m. the inward.*

* Interioridád, *f. inwardnesse, being within.*
* Interioraménte, *inwardly.*
* Interlocución, *f. an interposition of speech, an interlocution.*
* Interlocutória sentência, *the aduice of a Iudge in a matter in controuersie.*
* Interlocutório aúto, *a plea of appeale.*
* Interlocutór, *m. a speaker betweene, or that replieth by the way.*
* Intermédio, *the intermeanes.*
* Interponér, *to set in the meane time.*
* Interpósita persóna, *one set on to doe a thing for another.*
* Interposición, *f. a putting betweene.*

Interpretación, *f. an expounding, a making plaine of that which is difficult.*

Interpretár, *to expound, to interpret.*

Intérprete, *an expounder, an interpreter, one that maketh doubtfull things plaine.*

* Interpúesto, *interposed, put betwixt.*

Interrogatório, *that asketh by way of question.*

interRompér, *to breake off, to interrupt.*

* interRompido, *m. interrupted, broken off.*
* interRompimiénto, *a beaking off betweene, an interruption.*
* Interrúpto, *interrupted, broken off.*

Interválo, *a distance or space betweene.*

* Intervención, *f. comming betweene.*
* Intervénga, Intervéngo, *vide* Intervenír.
* Intervenír, *Præs.* Intervéngo, Intervienes, Intervíene. 1. *Præt.* Intervíne, Interviníste, Intervíno, *Fut.* Intervendré, *or* Interverné, ás, á. *Sub. Præs.* Intervénga. *Imperfect.* Interviniéra, Intervernía, *or* Interviniésse. *Fut.* Interviniére, *to come betweene or in the meane time.*
* Intervíne, Interviniésse, Intervíno, *vide* Intervenír.
* Intervenién̄te, *that commeth betweene.*

Intestíno, *m. an intrall, an inward part, a bowell.*

* Intestína guérra, *ciuill war, war betweene people of one and the same nation and kingdome.*
* Intestínos, *the bowels, the guts.*
* Intimación, *f. a giuing to vnderstand, a signifying, a denouncing, or declaring of a thing.*
* Intimádo, *m. intimated, signified, giuen to vnderstand.*
* Intimár, *to signifie, to intimate, to giue to vnderstand.*
* Íntimo, *most inward, in the hart, entirely beloued, heartie, affectionate, deeply rooted in the heart.*
* Intituládo, *m. intituled, quoted, named, as the name of a booke.*

Intitulár, *to intitle, to giue a name to a booke or writing.*

* Intoleráble, *vnsufferable, intolerable.*
* Intoleráncia, *impatience, intolerablenesse.*
* Intractabilidád, *f. vntractablenesse, headstrongnesse.*

Intractáble, *vntractable, one that cannot be perswaded nor brought to any order, nor to be dealt with.*

* Intratáble, *idem.*

Intricádo, *m. intricate, hard to be vnderstood, snarled in many folds, intangled.*

Intricár, *to intangle, to snarle in difficulties.*

Intrínseco, *m. inward, familiar, acquainted.*

Introdución, *f. a preparation or perswasion to a matter, a bringing in.*

Introduzído, *m. brought in.*

Introduzír, yo Introdúzgo, *to bring in.*

* Intrusión, *f. an intruding, intrusion.*
* Intrúso, *intruded.*
* Inválido, *of no strength or force, feeble, weake, of no power.*

Invención, *f. an inuention, a deuice, a plot imagined.*

* Invencible, *inuincible, that cannot be conquered.*

Inventár, *to inuent, to finde out.*

Inventário, *m. an inuentorie, a findall, that is found to be so.*

Inventór, *m. an inuentor, a finder out, a plotter, a practiser of plots.*

Invernál, *pertaining to winter, the west wind.*

Invernár, yo Inviérno, *to winter, to continue in winter.*

* Investidúra, *f. an inuesting, a placing in his office.*
* Investigáble, *that may bee searched, sifted or sought out.*

Investigár, *Præs.* yo Investígo, 1. *Præt.* yo Investigué, *to search out, to enquire out, to search by the steps of the feet.*

* Investigue, *vide* Investigár.
* Investír, yo Invísto, *to inuest or place in his office. Also to inuest or to runne one within another, as battles in war, or ships at sea.*
* Invictíssimo, *m. most vnconquered.*
* Invídia, *hatred, rancor, enuie, repining, malice, grudge, griefe.*
* Invidiár, *to spite, maligne, enuie, hate, grudge, repine.*
* Invidióso, *full of malice, spite, enuie, hatred, enuious, hatefull, spitefull.*

* Inviérne, Inviérno, *vide* Invernár.

Inviérno, *m. winter.*

* Inviolável, *that may not be broken, violated or corrupted.*
* Invioládo, *vnuiolated, vncorrupted, vnbroken.*

Invisible, *that cannot be seene.*

* Invíste, Invistír, *vide* Investír.

Inumeráble, *innumerable, without number, that cannot be reckoned.*

* Invocación, *f. a calling vpon, an inuocation for aid.*
* Invocár, *to call vpon, to require help.*
* Inusádo, *m. vnused.*
* Inusitádo, *vnused, out of custome or vse, not wont.*
* Inútil, *vnprofitable.*
* † Inxerír, *to graffe.*
* † Inxerído, *m. graffed.*

I O

* Io, *vide* yo.
Job, *Iob, a moſt patient good man.*
* Sacár de camino vn Job, *to moue or vex a Saint.*
* Jocúndo, *m. iocund, merry, pleaſant.*
* † Jonjolí, *an apothecarie drugge.*
* Jontár, *vide* Juntár, *to ioine, to aſſemble, to ſet together.*
* Jórfe, *a wall of drie ſtone.*
Jornáda, *f. a iourney, a daies worke, a battell. Alſo an act in a Comedy.*
Jornál, *wages, or hire for a day, a booke of daily reckonings.*
Jornaléro, *m. a day labourer, a hireling that worketh by the day.*
Jórro, *as* llevár la náo a Jórro, *to tow a ſhip, or to draw her along.*
Jóta, *a iot, a ſcrap, any little, the Queene at cards, a iewell.*
* Jóven, *m. a young man, a man of able yeeres.*
* Jovencílla, *f. a pretty young girle.*
* Jovenil, *pertaining to a young body.*
* Joventúd, *f. luſty youth.*
* Jovído de bóca, *blowing with the cheekes full of winde, puffed.*
Jóya, *f. a iewell, houſhold ſtuffe.*
Joyél, *a tablet, a chaine, a carcanet.*
Joyéro, *m. a iewseller.*
Jóyo, *m. cockle, darnell.*
Jóyo ſilvéſtre, *wilde darnell, wall barly.*

I P

Ipocreſía, *f. hypocriſie, diſſimulation, double dealing.*
Ipócrita, *m. an hypocrite, a diſſembler.*

I R

* I'r, *to goe.*
I'ra, *or* Yra, *f. anger, wrath, diſpleaſure.*
* I'r abájo, *or* I'r abáxo, *to goe below.*
* Iracúndo, *or* Yracúndo, *angry, wrathfull, diſpleaſed.*
Irádo, *or* Yrádo, *m. angry, diſpleaſed, wrathfull.*
* Ironía, *f. a figure in ſpeaking when one meaneth quite contrary to that he ſaith, a ſcoffing, flowting or mocking.*
* Irracionál, Yrracionál, *without reaſon.*
Irregulár, *or* Yrregulár, *without rule, without order.*
Irregularidád, *or* Yrregularidád, *f. irregularity, out of order.*
Irregularménte, *irregularly, contrary to order.*
* Irremiſibleménte, *without pardon or remiſſion.*
Irreparáble, *paſt recouery, that cannot be repaired.*
* Irreprovável, *irreproueable, not to be reprehended.*
* Irrevocáble, *that cannot bee called backe.*
* Irritáble, *eaſily prouoked to anger.*
* Irritár, *to ſtir vp, to prouoke, to incenſe, to anger.*
* Ironia, *vide* Ironía.

I S

I'ſla, *or* Y'ſla, *f. an ile.*
* Iſládo, *or* Yſládo, *m. made an ile, compaſſed about with water.*
* Iſlánda, *f. the country of Iſland.*
* Iſlandés, *a man of Iſland.*
* Iſléño, *or* Yſléño, *belonging to an ile, a man or dweller in an ile.*
* Iſléo, *vide* Yſléo.
* Iſléta, *vide* Yſléta, *f. a little ile.*
* Iſopázo, *waſhing with hyſope, watering with the holy water ſprinkle.*
Iſópo, *or* Yſópo, *m. a holy water ſprinkle. Alſo the herbe hyſope.*
* Iſquiérdo, *or* Yſquiérdo, *the left.*
Iſtória, *or* Yſtória, *f. an hiſtory, a booke of records.*
Iſtoriadór, *or* Yſtoriadór, *m. a writer of hiſtories.*
Iſtoriál, *or* Yſtoriál, *pertaining to hiſtories.*
* Iſtórico, *vide* Iſtoriadór. *Alſo of or pertaining to hiſtories.*
* Iſtoriógrapho, *a writer of hiſtories.*
* Iſtrumento, *vide* Inſtrumento.

I T

* I'tem, *alſo.*
* I'ten, *idem.*
* Iterár, *vide* Reiterár, *to reiterate or repeat.*
Itericia, *f. a diſeaſe called the iaundiſe.*
Itérico, *one ſicke of the iaundiſe.*
* Itinerário, *a booke of remembrance, containing things done in iournies. Alſo the kalender of miles, with the diſtance of places, and the time of abode in euery place.*

I V

* I'va, *the preterimperfect tenſe of the infinitiue moode of yr, he went, it went, or did goe.*
* Juán, *m. the proper name Iohn.*
* Juanéte, *the top of a maſt in a ſhip.*
* Juanico, *as they ſay in Engliſh, Iockey, Iack.*
Juanillo, *idem.*
* Jubetéro, *m. a maker or ſeller of doublets.*
Jubiládo, *m. freed from trauell.*
Jubilár, *to be free from trauell and labor.*
Jubiléo, *m. the iubilee, a time when folke ceaſe from labour and keepe feſtiuall time.*
† Jubón, *m. a doublet.*
* Júca, *f. an herbe in the Indies with the root whereof they make bread.*
* Judás, *m. Iudas that betrayed Chriſt.*
Juderia, *f. the Iewiſh religion.*
Judía, *vide* Friſóles. *Alſo a woman Iew.*
Judicatúra, *f. iudgement, the ſentence of the Iudge.*
Judiciál, *belonging to iudgement.*
Judiégo, *pertaining to a Iew.*
Judihuélo, *m. a Iew. Alſo a ſmall kinde of white peaſe.*
Judío, *m. a Iew.*
* Juéga, Juégo, *vide* Jugár, *to play.*
Juégo, *m. play, ſport, paſtime.*
* Juego de cáñas, *skirmiſh with throwing canes on horſebacke one at another.*
* Juégo del avejón, *vide* Abejón.
* Juégo de táblas, *table play.*
Juéves, *m. thurſday.*
Juéz, *m. a Iudge.*
Jugadór, *m. a plaier, a gameſter.*
* Jugadór de mános, *a iugler.*
Jugár, yo Juégo, *to play.*
* Jugár de mános, *to iuggle or to tell a tale with the hand.*
* Jugár de oréja, *to talke or ſpeake in ones eare.*
* Jugár de pica, *to toſſe a pike.*
† Juglár, *m. a iugler.*
Júgo, *vide* Yúgo, *a yoke.*
* Jugóſo, *vide* Xugóſo.
* † Juguétes, *m. trifles, toies to play withall.*
Júzuba, *vide* Açoféyfa.
Juy'zio, *iudgement.*
† Julépe, *a kinde of potion called a iulep.*
* Julián, *m. a proper name.*
Júlio, *m. the moneth called Iuly.*
Juncál, *a place where ruſhes grow.*
Júncia, *Iuniper.*
* Júncia avellánda, *galingale.*
Júnco, *m. a ruſh.*
* Júnco marino, *ſalt marſh ruſh, hard ruſh.*
* Júnco áve, *a bird in the Indies with a very long and narrow taile.*
* Júnco odoróſo, *galingale.*
* Júnco, *a kinde of boat vſed in China.*
* Júnco amaçoroçádo, *or* Bohórdo, *an herbe called Water-torch or Cats-taile.*
Juncóſo, *m. ruſhie, full of ruſhes.*
Júnio, *m. the moneth called Iune.*
* Junquíllo, *m. a little buſh.*
Júnta, *f. an aſſembly, a counſell, a ſynode.*

Juntádo,

Juntádo, *m.* come together, ioyned, assembled.
* Júnta para hablár, a meeting to confer together.
Juntaménte, together, ioyntly, with one accord.
Juntár, to ioyne, to assemble, to set together.
* Juntíllas, *f.* ioyned together, close together.
* a pie Juntíllas, with the feet close together.
Júnto, *m.* close to, ioyned.
Júnto, *or* Cábe, neere, hard by.
Juntúra, *f.* ioyning, coupling, tying together.
Júra, *f.* an oath.
Juradería, *or* Juradorío, *f.* a Constableship.
Jurádo, *m.* sworne, a Constable.
Jurádos, *m.* magistrates, officers.
Juramiénto, *m.* an oath, swearing, taking of an oath.
Jurár, to sweare, to call God to witnesse.
* Juridicaménte, like a Iudge, according to order of law.
Juridición, *f.* iurisdiction, the circuit of his authoritie.
* Jurídico, *m.* like a Iudge, belonging to law, a court day.
* Jurisconsúlto, a counseller at law.
* Jurisperíto, *m.* a man skilfull in law.
* Juríста, *m.* a lawyer.
* Júro, *as* Júro de heredád, right of inheritance.
* Ser de júro, to be according to the custome.
Jusbárba, *f.* Kneeholme or Butchersbroome.
* Iusión, *or* Iussión, a precept, a commandement.
Jústa, *f.* a iusting, a running at tilt on horsebacke.
* Justadór, *m.* a tilter, a runner at tilt or tourney.
Justaménte, iustly, righteously.
Justár, to iust, to runne at tilt or tourney.
Justícia, *f.* iustice, equitie, law, righteousnesse.
* Justiciádo, *m.* having had the law, one that hath suffered according to Iustice.
Justiciár, to doe iustice, to execute the law.
Justiciéro, *m.* a seuere Iudge, a iusticer, one that without partialitie administreth iustice indifferently.
Jústo, *m.* iust, righteous, vpright.
Juvenál, youthfull, belonging to lustie youth.
* Juventúd, *f.* lustie youth.
* Júysio, Júyzgio, *vide* Júyzio, iudgement.
Juy'zio, iudgement, giuing of sentence.
Juzgádo, *m.* iudged, the office or place of a Iudge.
* Juzgadór, *m.* a Iudge, a pronouncer of sentence.
Juzgár, *Præs.* yo Júzgo, 1. *Præt.* yo Juzgué, to iudge, to pronounce sentence how it shall be.
* Juzgue, *vide* Juzgár.

K

* KAléndas, the first of euery moneth.

L

LA, *Shee*, or it, an article of the feminine gender.
* Labáca, *f.* an herbe called Sowre dock.
* Labáda, *vide* Abáda.
* Labánca, *f.* a water fowle, a kinde of ducke.
* Labánco, *idem*, the male or drake.
* Labandéra, *f.* a laundresse, a washer of clothes.
* Labár, to wash.
Lábios, *m.* lips.
Labór, *f.* worke, labour, trauell.
Laborcíca, *f.* a small worke.
Labór de cámpo, husbandry, ploughmans trade.
* Laboriósо, laborious, painfull.
* Labrádo, *m.* wrought, tilled as ground, wrought with the needle.
* Labrádo de agúja, needle worke.
Labradór, *m.* a workman, a ploughman, a husbandman, a labourer.
Labránça, *f.* tillage, husbandry.
Labrandéra, a seamster, a woman that getteth her liuing with the needle.
Labrár, to worke, to till the ground, to worke with the needle.
* Lábrios, *vide* Lábios, lips.
* Laçáda, *vide* Lazáda.
Lacárgama, an herbe called wilde Buglosse.
Lacáyo, *m.* a footman, a lackie.
Lácha pescádo, a kinde of fish.
Lácio, weake.
* Láço, *vide* Lázo.
Lácre, *m.* merchants wax.
* Lacrimár, *vide* Llorár, to weepe, to waile, to lament.
* Lacrimóso, *vide* Llorósо, full of weeping.
Ladeár, to leane the bodie to one side, as a ship, &c. that goeth aside, to hitch vp and downe.
Ladéra, *f.* the side of a hill.
† Ladíllas, *f.* crab-lice, nits on the eyebrowes.
* Ladinaménte, speaking a tongue or language well and perfectly.
Ladíno, *m.* a man that speaketh any tongue well and perfectly.
Ládo, *m.* a side, a flanke.
* Ladradór, *m.* a barker, one that barketh and bayeth.
Ladrár, to barke, to bay.
Ladrár, barking, baying.
Ladrído, *m.* the barking.
Ladrilládo, *m.* paued, brickenworke.
Ladrillár, to paue with bricke, tile.
Ladrilléjo, *m.* small brickes.
Ladrílло, *m.* bricke, tile.
Ladrón, *m.* a theefe, a robber by the way, a breaker into houses.
Ladroncíllo, *m.* a young theefe, a petie theefe.
Ladronía, *f.* the very stealing.
Ladronício, theft, robbery.
* Lafriéta, a kibe on the heele, a chilblaine on the hand.
* Lága, *f.* *vide* Lágo.
Lagáña, *f.* filth on the eielids, matter in the eies.
* Lagñóso, *m.* bleere eied.
Lagár, a great fat or tub to tread grapes in.
Lagár de víga, a wine presse, the past ouer the presse to wring out the wine.
* Lagardízo, *vide* Lagárto, a lizard.
Lagaréta, *f.* a small tub that the wine runneth into from the presse.
Lagartíja *f.* an eft, a swift, a lizard.
Lagárto, *m.* a lizard, a swift or eft, a little serpent so called.
Lágo, *m.* a lake, a meere, or great pond hauing springs that feed it.
* Lágos, a towne in Portugall.
Lagósta, a locust, a grashopper.
Lagostínes, a kinde of fish.
Lágrima, a teare from the eie.
Lágrima, *f.* the bleeding or dropping of a vine when it is cut.
Lagrimál del ójo, the corner of the eie, the bleeding of a vine, &c.
Lagrimár, to weepe, to drop or bleede as a vine doth after the cutting.
Lagrimóso, *m.* still weeping, full of teares.
Lagúna, *f.* a lake, a moore.
* Láico, a lay man, a secular man, a temporall man.
Láma, *f.* durt, mire, mud.
* Láma de hiérro, a thin plate of iron.
* Lambér, *vide* Lamér, to licke.
Lamedál, *m.* a puddle, a slough, a loach to licke vp.
Lamedór, *m.* a licker, one that vseth to like. Also a Potheearie drug.
Lamedúra, *f.* a licking, a loath or medicine.

Lamen-

Lamentáble, *lamentable, worth the weeping for, pitifull.*
Lamentación, *f. lamentation, mourning, weeping.*
Lamentár, *to weepe, to waile, to lament.*
Lamér, *to licke.*
* Lámia, *a certaine dog-fish called a Breaknet. Also a fish that hath so great a iaw, and is so rauenous, that bee will and can deuoure an armed man. Also a witch or an hag.*
* Lamiéndo, *licking.*
Lámina, *f. a plate of metall, a lease of metall.*
* Laminádo, *plated with plates, done ouer with leaues of plate.*
* Lámio, *a rayfish, or skatefish.*
Lámpara, *f. a lampe to burne.*
* Lamparáda, *f. a spot of a lampe, oyle of the lampe or something else falling from the lampe.*
Lamparílla, *f. a little lampe.*
Lamparónes, *or* Puércas, *kernels, a swelling in the necke or armepits, the Kings euill.*
† Lampázo, *m. an herbe called a Burredocke.*
Lampíño, *m. smooth, without beard.*
Lampréa, *f. a fish called a Lamprey.*
* Lampríño, *vide* Lampíño.
* Lampúgo, *m. a fish that hath finnes all along from the head to the taile.*
Lána, *f. woll.*
* Lána peynáda, *woll combed.*
* Lána cardonáda, *f. carded woll.*
Lánça, *f. a launce, a dart.*
* Lánça ginéta, *a light horse-mans speare.*
Lánça de rístre, *a launce.*
Lançáda, *a blow with a launce, a vomiting.*
Lançadéra, *f. a weauers shuttle.*
* Lançádo, *m. a vomiting, a casting out.*
Lançár, *to throw out, to strike out, to strike with a launce.*
* Lançár del el Demónio, *to cast the deuill out of him.*
Lançarótes, *a kinde of gumme to close wounds with, called Sarcocella.*
Lánce, *a blow, a stripe, a cast. Also a good hap in any businesse.*
* Lanceár, *vide* Alanceár.
Lancéro, *m. one that maketh or selleth lances. Also a lancier, a demilance.*
Lancéta, *a small dart, a iauelin, sometimes vsed for a Surgeons launcer.*
Lançón, *m. a knife to let blood with, &c. a great launce.*
* Lançúda, *vide* Lançáda.
* Lançuéla, *f. a small launce.*
Lándre, *f. kernels in the necke or thigh, the blaines, botches, the pestilence.*
Landrezílla, *f. blaines.*
* Lánces, *vide* Ladrónes.
Lanéro, *m. a clothier, a woollman.*
* Laneváda, *nep or cats mint.*
Langósta, *f. a great grashopper, a locust which spoileth the wheat.*
* Lánguido, *faint, languishing, weake, lingring, pining, drooping.*
* Languír, *to pine, faint, languish, linger, droope.*
* Lanílla, *f. a kinde of stuffe made of blacke woll or camels haire.*
* Láña, *f. an iron that they vse in buildings to hold the stones together.*
* Lañár, *to set irons in buildings, to hold the stones fast together.*
* Lantéja, *f. lentils, a kinde of pulse.*
Lantérna, *f. a lanterne.*
* Lantísco, *m. a certaine tree, the wood is good to picke the teeth, it beareth no fruit.*
Lanúdo, *m. woolly.*
Lápa, *the hollownesse vnder a banks side, the purging of wine.*
Lapidário, *m. one that hath skill in precious stones, and knoweth the difference, nature and propertie of each of them.*
* Laquéy, *vide* Lacáyo, *a lackey, or foot-boy.*
* Lardár, *to lard or dresse with lard.*
Lárdo, *m. lard, bacon.*
* Lárdo ranciósso, *restie bacon.*
* Laredóma, *id est,* Laredóma, *the viall of glasse.*
* Láres, *supposed household gods, whom the Heathen imagined to haue power of them and of their household.*
* Lárga, a la Lárga, *vide* A lo Lárgo.
Largaménte, *at large, largely.*
Largár, *to set at large, to set at libertie.*
Lárgo, *large, wide, broad.*
* hazérse a lo Lárgo, *to keepe aloofe, to step out as men doe at drawing their weapon, or as ships when they fight.*
* Largór, *the largenesse or greatnesse of a mate.*
Larguéza, *f. frankenesse, liberalitie.*
* Larguíllo, *somewhat large.*
Largúra, *f. length, largenesse, longitude.*
* Lárho, *vide* Lárgo.
* Las, *f. those.*
Lasáña, *f. a pancake.*
* Lascívia, *wantonnesse, lust, lasciuiousnesse, vncleannesse of life.*
* Lascívo, *wanton, lasciuious, lecherous.*
* Láso, *vide* Lázo, *a snare, a grin, a trap.*
* Láso, *vide* Lásso, *wearie.*
* Lásso, *wearie.*
Lastár, *to pay, to endure punishment, to pay debt for another.*
Lástima, *f. griefe, hurt.*
Lastimár, *to be sory, to hurt, to grieue, to wound.*
* Lastiméro, *vide* Lastimóso.
* Lastimóso, *or* Lastimózo, *full of griefes, troubles or wounds.*
Lastrár, *to ballast a ship.*
Lástre, *m. ballast for ships.*
† Lárte, *id est,* la árte, *f. art, cunning.*
* Láta, *as óro de láta, f. plate, gold beaten to plates.*
* Latído, *m. the leaping of the heart, the beating of the heart.*
* Latiénte, *a leaping thing, as the beating of the heart.*
Látigo, *a leather strap, or a hempen lash of a whip.*
Latín, *Latine.*
Latinidád, *f. the perfection of Latine, vse of Latine.*
* Latíno, *m. Latine, or a man of Latium.*
Latír, *to pant, to breathe.*
* Latitúd, *f. the breadth or largenesse of a thing.*
* Latolábo, *m. a garment vsed among the Romans in signe of honour.*
Latón, *m. a fine kinde of brasse called latton.*
* Latrocínio, *m. robbery, theft.*
Lavadéro, *m. a washing place.*
* Lavádo, *m. washed.*
Lavadór, *m. a washer.*
Lavadúra, *f. washing.*
* Lavajál, Lavájo, *wallowing in water or durt, to wash as swine doe, a puddle.*
* Lavájo, *idem.*
* Lavánça, *vide* labánça.
Lavánco, *a drake, a mallard.*
* Lavandéra, *f. a laundresse, a woman that vseth to wash clothes.*
Lavár, *to wash.*
* Lavatório, *m. a lauer to wash at, a bathe.*
Lavázas, *filth washed off, dish wash, &c.*
* Laúd, *m. a lute.*
Láudano, *the gum Labdanum vsed in pomanders.*
* Láudes, *f. praises.*
* Lávios, *vide* Lábios, *m. lips.*
* Láuma, *vide* Láunas.
* Láunas, *vide* Láminas, *plates to make corslets with, the blade of a sword. Also a laund or plaine of a downe.*
* Lavór, *vide* Labór, *worke, labour.*
* Lavorcíca, *a small or little worke.*
* Laureádo poëta, *a poet laureate, or crowned with laurell.*
Lauredál, *a place where many laurell or bay-trees doe grow.*
Laurél, *m. a bay-tree.*
Lauréola, *f. an herbe called laury. Also the herbe perwinkle.*
* Lauriéro, *m. a bay-tree.*
* Láura, *f. the proper name of madame Laura, whom Petrark so long loued.*
* Láuro, *vide* Laureádo.

Láxa,

* Láxa, *as* dár Láxa a cánes, *a leash, to let dogs slip off the leash.*
* Laxíbia, *a fish called a cuttle, whose blood is blacke as inke.*
Lazáda, *f. a snare, a riddle, a laced button, a loope-hole for lace, button or such like, &c.*
* Lazádas, *idem.*
* Lazerádo, *m. miserable, niggardly.*
Lazéria, *f. miserableneſſe, niggardiſe.*
Lazíllo, *m. a little ſnare, a little trap, a little knot.*
Lázo, *a knot, a grin, a trap.*
* Lazúl, *a bright blew ſtone called a lazull ſtone.*
* Léa, Léo, *vide* Léer.
Leál, *faithfull, loyall.*
Lealménte, *faithfully, loyally.*
Lealtád, *f. loyalty, faithfull truſtineſſe.*
Lebráda, *f. bare broth or pottage made with a hare, bare worts, ſauce for a hare.*
Lebraſtílla, *f. a leueret, or young hare.*
Lebrél, *m. a harrier, a greyhound.*
† Lebrílla, *m. an earthen pot, an earthen pan.*
Lebrilléjo, *m. a little buſon of earth.*
* Lebríxa, *f. a towne of Andaluzia, called in Latine Nebriſſa, of which Ælius Anton. Nebriſſenſis, was ſo called.*
Lebrúno, *m. pertaining to a hare.*
Lección, *or* Leción, *a reading, a leſſon, a lecture.*
Lechál, *made of milke, pertaining to milke.*
Léche de gallína, *a white field onion.*
Léche, *f. milke.*
* Léche azéda, *rennet, ſuch as they make cheeſe with.*
* Léche de mantéca, *butter-milke, churnmilke.*
* Léche de péſce, *the milt of a fiſh.*
Lechéra piédra, *a pretious ſtone called Galaktite.*
* Lechéra, *f. a bed of timberworke to lay a peece of ordnance on. Alſo vide* Lechetrézna.
Lechetrézna, *f. an herbe called Spurge.*
* Lechia, *a kinde of plum.*
Léchiga, *f. a beere to carry dead bodies on.*
Lechín, *a kinde of long Olive. Alſo the galling or wearing off the haire of horſe or mule when they firſt beginne to worke.*
Lécho, *m. a bed.*
Lechón, *m. a ſucking pig.*
Lechúga, *f. a letſuce.*
Lechúga créſpa, *a curled or ragged leafed lettuce.*
* Lechúga parráda por el ſuélo, *a Cabbage lettuce, a leafed or headed Lettuce.*
* Lechuguílla, *f. the ruffe of a ruffe band. Alſo a little Lettuce.*
* mángas de Lechuguílla, *f. ſleeues of lawne or fine linnen that women weare which haue ruffes at hands.*
* cuéllo de Lechuguílla, *a ruffe band.*
Lechuguíno, *m. ſmall lettuce.*
† Lechúza, *f. an owle.*
Lección, *or* Lección, *reading, a leſſon.*
Lectúra, *vide* Letúra.
* Léda fáz, *f. a merry countenance.*
Ledaménte, *merrily, ioyfully, gladly.*
* Leéldo, *id eſt,* Leéd lo, *reade it.*
Léer, *to reade.*
Legacía, *f. a legacy, an embaſſage, a meſſage from a Prince.*
Legádo, *m. an Ambaſſador, a Legate.*
Legájo, *m. a bundle of papers, a file of writings.*
* Legál, *of or pertaining to the law, triable by law, lawfull.*
* Legalidád, *f. lawfulneſſe.*
* Legalizádo, *made lawfull, or legitimate.*
* Legáto, *a legacy or bequeaſt of a Teſtament or will.*
* Legénda, *f. a legend, a booke to be read often, ſcripture, a writing.*
* Legèreménte, *vide* Ligereménte, *lightly, nimbly.*
* Legeréza, *vide* Ligerézа, *nimbleneſſe, liuelineſſe.*
* Legéro, *vide* Ligéro, *light, nimble, actiue.*
* Legible, *that may be read, legible.*
Legión, *an army of ſouldiers conſiſting of 6100. footmen, and 730. horſemen.*
* Legiſlatór, *m. a lawgiuer, a lawmaker.*
Legísta, *m. a lawyer.*
* Legitimádo, *made lawfull, become legitimate, or as one lawfully borne.*
Legitimár, *to make legitimate, or capable by law.*
Legítimo, *m. lawfully borne, legitimate.*
* Légno, *m.* léño, *a blocke.*
Légo, *m. lay, prophane, a lay man, one of the vulgar ſort.*
† Légua, *f. a league, three miles, three miles and three quarters as ſome ſay.*
Legúmbre, *f. Pulſe, as Beanes, Peaſe, Vetches, &c.*
* Leído, *vide* Leýdo, *m. read.*
* Leíble, *vide* Leyble, *that may bee read.*
Léna, *f. breath.*
Lençál, *any thing of flax.*
Lencéro, *m. a linnen-draper.*
* Lendárſe, *vide* Leudár.
* Lendéro, *m. a linnen-draper.*
* Léndre, *vide* Liendre, *f. a neet, the ſpawne of a louſe.*
Lendréro, *m. a place where neets breed*
Lendróſo, *m. full of neets.*
Léngua, *f. a tongue.*
Léngua de buéy, *bugloſſe, called alſo Lange-de-beuf.*
Lêngua de Ciérvo, *an herb called harts tongue.*
Léngua de pérro, *an herbe called hounds tongue.*
Léngua de cordero, *an herbe called lambs tongue.*
Léngua de balánça, *the tongue of the ballance ſhewing which ballance is heavieſt.*
* Léngua cervína, *Harts tongue.*
Léngua de cavállo, *an herbe called horſe tongue, or lawrell of Alexandria.*
* Lenguádo, *m. a fiſh called a ſoale.*
Lenguáge, *or* Lenguája, *language, the property of a ſpeech.*
* Lenguáz, *ſull of tongue, full of words.*
Léña, *f. wood.*
Léña hacináda, *f. wood piled up.*
Leñadór, *m. a woodmanger, a carrier, or maker of wood.*
* Léña enligáda, *f. limed twigs.*
Léño, *a block.*
* Léno, *a fiſher-boat.*
Lentecér, *or* Lenteſcérſe, *to wax weake, to wax ſlender.*
Lentéja, *a kinde of Pulſe called Lentils.*
Lentéja de água, *an herbe called duckes meat.*
* Lentérno, *a lanthorne.*
Lentíſco, *m. the maſticke tree.*
* Lénto, *m. ſlow, bowing, pliant, ſoft, negligent.*
* Lentorpecér, *id eſt,* le Entorpecér, *to make him dull, heavy, or ſenſeleſſe.*
Lentúra, *f. bowing, bending, a ſlow going or creeping.*
* Lenzería, *f. a place where they ſell linnen. Alſo much linnen together.*
* Lenzón, *m. cloth of canuas, or very courſe linnen cloth.*
León, *m. a Lion.*
Leóna, *f. a honeſſe, a ſhee lion.*
* Leóna, *a City of Cappadocia ſo called.*
Leonádo, *m. lion-coloured.*
Leoncíllo, *m. a Lions whelpe.*
* Leonéra, *f. a place to keepe lions in.*
* Leonpárdo, *m. a leopard.*
* Leopárdo, *m. idem.*
* Lépanto, *a ſea ſo called.*
Lépra, *f. the leproſie.*
Lepróſo, *m. one that is troubled with the leproſie, a lazer.*
* Lepúſquia, *f. the principall prouince in Biſcay.*
Lérdo, *m. ſlow, lazie, cowardly.*
* Leſión, *f. damnage, hurt.*

* Leſnordéſte, *the eaſt, northeaſt, or the northeaſt by eaſt.*
* Léſte, *m. the eaſt.*
Letanía, *f. the letany, a certaine order and number of prayers.*
* Lethargía, *f. the drowſie ſickneſs, wherof men die beaſtly.*
* Léthe, *a riuer of hell as poets faine, the water whereof being drunke maketh men to forget all whatſoeuer they haue done or ſaid.*
* Letiéra, *f. a horſe litter.*
Letór, *or* Lectór, *m. a reader.*
Létra, *f. a Letter.*
Letrádo, *m. learned, a lawyer.*
Letréra, *f. a row of letters, a writing.*
Letrína, *f. a ſinke, a draught, a priuie.*
* Letuário, *an electuary.*
* Letúra, *a reading, a lecture, a leſſon.*
* Léva, *a preſſe or taking vp men for the war. Alſo a weighing of anchor.*
Leváda, *f. a thing lifted vp. Alſo proued, tried, aſſaied. Alſo a bout or turne at fence.*
Leváda en juégo, *a bout at fence.*
Levadár, *vide* Leudár, *to leuen bread.*
* Levadíza puénte, *f. a draw bridge.*
Levádo, *m. taken vp, weighed anchor.*
Levadúra, *f. leuen for bread.*
* Levandíza puénte, *f. vide* Levadíza puénte.
Levantádo, *m. that which is aloft, raiſed vp.*
* Levantádas las méſas, *f. the tables being taken vp.*
Levantamiénto, *m. a ſetting vp, lifting, ariſing, riſing, rebelling.*
Levantár, *to lift vp, to raiſe, to ſwell, to puffe vp, to weigh anchor, to riſe in rebellion.*
Levánte, *m. a lifting vp, the eaſt, the eaſt wind.*
* Levár, *to ariſe, to lift vp.*
* Leudár, *to leuen bread.*
* Leudo, *leuened as bread.*
* Léve, *light, eaſie, not burdenſome.*
* Levécho, *m. eaſt, ſoutheaſt.*
Lexáno, *m. far off.*
† Lezía, *f. lie to waſh withall.*
* Lexión, *a lie for diers with which they make a falſe glaſſe on their colours.*
Léxos, *far off.*
Lexúra, *ſ. farneſſe, diſtance off.*
Léy, *f. a law.*
* Léy de buéno júro, *by the faith of an honeſt man I ſweare.*
Leyble, *legible, that may be read.*
Leydo, *m. read.*
* Leyénte, *one that readeth.*
* Leyéndas, *f. legends of ſaints.*
* Léyla, *an ancient cuſtome of dauncing among the Moores.*
* Léyno, *vide* Línde, *a limit, a bound.*

L I

* Lía, *f. a with of Oſier twigs to binde withall.*
* Liáça, *f. a bundle of oſiers.*
* Liár, *to binde with withs of oſier rods, or ſuch like: to make or binde vp a bundle.*
Libación, *ſacrifice offered. Alſo a taſting in offering.*
* Líbano, *m. the frankinſence tree.*
* Libár, *to taſte, to aſſay, to cull out or offer in ſacrifice.*
* Libélo, *m. a libell, a defaming libell, a paſquine. Alſo a declaration of a mans plea or proceſſe.*
Liberál, *liberall, bountifull, honeſt, curteous, gentlemanlike.*
Liberalidád, *f. liberality, bounty, honeſt dealing.*
Liberalménte, *liberally, bountifully, honeſtly, curteouſly.*
* Liberaménte, *vide* Libreménte, *freely.*
* Líbero, *m. free, cleere, enfranchized, ſet at liberty.*
Libertád, *f. freedome, liberty, franchiſe.*
Libertádo, *m. ſet at liberty, made free, enfranchized.*
Libertár, *to ſet at liberty, to make free, to diſcharge, to enfranchize.*
* Libertíno, *a freeman, one that is manumiſſed and ſet at liberty, a libertine.*
* Líbia, *f. the country called Lybia.*
* Libidinóſo, *libidinous, luſtfull, luxurious, fleſhly, incontinent.*
Líbra, *f. a pound weight. Alſo a conſtellation in the firmament being one of the twelue ſignes of the zodiake.*
Librádo, *m. deliuered ſpeed.*
Librádo, *ſerued or vſed.*
Librádo, *as* el mejor Librádo, *he that ſped beſt, diſpatched, paid his money.*
Libradór, *m. a deliuerer or diſcharger. Alſo one that giueth a bill or warrant to receiue money by.*
Libraménto, *m. freeing or diſcharging. Alſo vide* Libránça.
Libránça, *f. a bill of receit, a warrant to receiue by.*
Librár, *to deliuer, to make free, to giue a bill or warrant to receiue money by, to diſpatch or rid.*
Líbre, *free.*
Libréa, *f. a liuery.*
* Libreádos, *m. ſuch as haue liueries.*
* Libreménte, *freely, frankely.*
* Libreméento, *m. freedome.*
Librería, *f. a library of bookes.*
* Libréro, *m. a book-ſeller, a keeper of a library.*
Libréta, *f. a little pound weight.*
* Libtíllo, *m. a little booke. Alſo a little earthen pot or pan.*
Líbro, *m. a booke.*
* Líbro de cáxa, *or* Libro de raciónes *a booke of accounts, a reckoning booke.*
* Líbro de memória, *a note booke.*
Líça, *or* Tránça de ármas, *a combat, a battell.*
Licéncia, *f. a licence, leaue, liberty.*
Licenciádo, *m. licenſed, a bacheler of law.*
Licenciár, *to licence, to giue leaue or liberty.*
* Licencióſo, *ſenſuall, luxurious, licentious.*
* Lício, *a man of Licia.*
* Lición, *a leſſon, a reading.*
* Liciraménte, *lawfully, freely.*
Lícito, *m. lawfull.*
Licór, *or* Liquór, *m. liquor, moiſture.*
Líd, *f. contention in law, ſtriſe, debate, fighting.*
Lidiár, *to goe to law, to ſtriue, to contend.*
* Lidiádo tóro, *a baited bull.*
Liébre, *f. a hare.*
* Liébre de már, *an vgly fiſh called a ſea hare.*
Liénço, *m. linnen cloath. Alſo vſed for a picture or portraiture which are done in cloath.*
* Liénço ſutíl, *fine linnen cloath.*
* Liénço de murálla, *the curtaine of a wall.*
* Liéndre, *f. a nit, the ſpaune of a louſe.*
Liénto, *bowing, bending, leaning, pliant, breath ſlow.*
* Liéua, *a taking vp, a leuying vp.*
Líga, *f. a league or band of amity, birdlime, a band, a garter, miſſeltoe, a green ſhrub growing on apple trees, crabbe trees, &c.*
Ligádo, *m. bound, tied.*
Ligadúra, *f. a band, tying, binding.*
* Ligaménto, *m. a band, a tying, binding.*
Ligár, *Præſ. yo* Ligo, *1. Præt. yo* Ligué, *to binde, to tie, to make faſt.*
Ligeraménte, *lightly, nimbly, actiuely.*
Ligeréza, *ſ. lightnes, nimblenes, actiuenes.*
* Ligeriſſimo, *m. moſt nimble, moſt actiue, moſt ſwift, moſt light.*
Ligéro, *m. light, actiue, nimble.*
* Ligue, *vide* Ligár.
* Lijéro, *or* Ligéro, *m. light, nimble, actiue.*
Líma, *f. a file, a limon.*
Líma, *or* Limón, *a Limon, or a Limon tree.*
* Limáça, *f. a ſnaile.*
* Limáda, *f. a deformed kinde of dogfiſh.*

* Lima-

*Limadaménte, *exquisitly, trickly.*
*Limádo, *filed, tricked.*
Limadúra, *f. filing, saw-dust, pin-dust, whatsoeuer commeth of the filing or sawing of any thing.*
Limár, *to file.*
*Limáza de úvas, *the garden snaile.*
Limera, *f. a Limon-tree.*
Limeta, *f. a glasse, a small violl.*
*Limitáneo, *m. which is limited or appointed his bounds.*
Limitár, *to limit, to appoint the bounds.*
Límite, *m. a bound, a limit, a compasse.*
Limo, *m. mud, durt.*
*Limóges, *or* Limójes, *a citie in France within the Dukedome of Aquitane.*
*Limón, *m. a Limon. Also a Limon-tree.*
*Limón del cárro, *the long snout that goeth betweene the oxen in a waine.*
*Limón, *a towne in Poictow in France.*
*Limonár, *a place where Limons grow.*
Limósna, *f. almes.*
*Limosnár, *to giue almes.*
*Limosneadór, *one that beggeth or asketh almes.*
Limosneár, *to aske or beg almes.*
Limosnéro, *m. an Almoner.*
Limóso, *m. durtie, mirie.*
Limpiadaménte, *cleanly, neatly.*
*Limpiadéra, *a brush.*
Limpiadéro, *m. an instrument to make cleane with.*
Limpiadúras, *f. the parings of any thing.*
Limpiaménte, *cleerely, finely, neatly, handsomly.*
Limpiár, *to cleanse, to make cleane, to make fine and neat.*
Limpiéza, *f. cleannesse, puritie, neatnesse, fineness.*
Límpio, *m. cleane, pure, bright, fine, neat.*
*Limpión, *m. a cleanser of prunes, a iakes farmer, a goldfiner.*
Linage, *m. a flocke, a linage.*
*Linaje, *vide* Linage, *m.*
Linaloe, *the tree of Aloes.*
Linár, *a bed wherein flax is sowed or groweth.*
Linaza, *f. line-seede.*
*Lince, *m. a spotted beast called a Lynx that is very quick sighted.*
*Lincóya, *m. a proper name of an Indian.*
Lindáço, *m. a bound, a border.*
Lindaménte, *cleanly, finely.*
*Lindár, *to border, to bound out.*
Linde, *f. a bound, a border, a coast.*
Lindéro, *m. a bounder or butter out.*
Lindéza, *f. fineness, neatnes, cleanlines.*
Lindo, *m. cleane, neat, fine, handsome.*
*Lindo, *a citie in the ile of Rhodes.*
Línea, *f. any kinde of line, streake or draught, a line of kindred. Also with Mathematicians a length without bredth or thicknesse.*
Linea-véra, *vide* Carcáx.
Líno, *m. flax or linnen.*
Liños, *or* cabéros de la viña, *the ranges or rankes in Vines as they are set and placed.*
*Lintérna, *f. a lanterne.*
Lío, *m. a fardle, a packe.*
Liquecér, *to melt.*
*Liquidación, *f. a cleering or making cleere of any thing.*
Líquido, *m. moist, liquid.*
*Liquór, *or* Licór, *m. liquor.*
Lira, *f. a harpe.*
*Liria, *f. birdlime to catch birds with.*
Lírio, *a lilly.*
Lírio cárdeno, *garden flag, flower deluce.*
Lirón, *m. a dormouse.*
Lironcillo, *m. a little field mouse, or little dormouse.*
*Lisaménte, *smooth'y.*
Lisiádo, *m. hurt.*
*Lisiár, *to hurt.*
Lisión, *f. a hurt.*
Líso, *or* Lízo, *m. smooth, bald.*
Lisongeádo, *m. flattered, smoothed vp in words.*
Lisongeár, *to flatter.*
Lisongéro, *m. a flatterer, a smoothboots, a clawbacke.*
Lisónja, *f. flatterie.*
*Lisónjas de óro, *embroiderie with gold.*
*Lisonjeár, *or* Lisongeár, *to flatter.*
*Lisonjéro, *or* Lisongéro, *a flatterer.*
Lista, *f. the list of cloth, a roll of names.*
Listáda, *striped with many colours.*
Listónes, *garters, lists.*
Lisúra, *f. smoothnesse.*
*Litargia, *vide* Letargía.
*Litargírio, *the froth or foame of siluer.*
Litéra, *f. a horse-litter.*
Líteras, *vide* Létras, *letters.*
*Litigadór, *m. a wrangler, one that goeth to law.*
*Litigánte, *one striuing, wrangling, or going to law.*
Litigár, *Præs.* yo Litigo, 1. *Præt.* yo Litigué, *to chide, to brawle, to go to law.*
Litigióso, *m. full of strife, contentious.*
*Litigue, *vide* Litigár.
*Litispendéncia, *a demurre in law.*
*Litór, *m. a kinde of sergeant.*
Livianaménte, *lightly.*
Liviandád, *f. lightnesse.*
Liviáno, *m. light, idle headed.*
*Liviáno viénto, *a small pleasant fresh breathing of the wind.*
Liviénos, *or* Bófes, *the lungs.*
*Livrádo, *or* Librádo, *deliuered, freed.*
*Livramiénto, *or* Libramiénto, *deliuerance, freeing, or a bill or warrant to receiue money.*
*Livrár, *or* Librár, *to set free, to deliuer, to giue a bill or warrant, to receiue money.*
*Liuréa, *a liuery garment.*
Lixa, *f. a skatefish.*
Líxo, *vide* Cieno, *mud.*
Lízo, *m. a web of cloth, the web in the loome.*
Lízos para texér, *the ouse or threed of linnen wound vp on the two beames, which the sleie doth weaue vp and downe.*

LI A

Llága, *f. a wound, a stripe.*
Llagádo, *m. wounded, beaten with stripes.*
Llagár, *Præs.* yo Llágo, 1. *Præt.* yo Llagué, *to wound, to strike.*
Llagóso, *m. full of wounds, full of stripes.*
*Llague, *vide* Llagár.
Lláma, *f. a flame of fire, a cry.*
Llamádo, *m. called.*
Llamadór, *m. a caller.*
*Llamáldé, *id est* Llamád le, *call him.*
Llamamiénto, *m. a crying, a calling.*
Llamár, *to cry, to knocke or call at the gate.*
*Llamarada, *f. on a burning fire.*
Llanaménte, *plainly.*
*Llanár, *to make plaine, to make easie.*
*Llanéza, *f. plainnesse, sinceritie, simpleness.*
Llano, *m. plaine, simple.*
Llánta, *f. a plant. Also the binding iron about the wheeles of carts.*
Llanteár, *to bewaile, to bemone.*
Llantén, *m. the herbe called Plantaine.*
Llánto, *m. a complaint, a crying out.*
Llantúra, *vide* Llanúra.
Llanúra, *plainnesse, a plaine.*
Llares, *or* Ollares, *pot hangers.*
Llave, *f. a key.*
Llaverizo, *a key bearer.*
*Llavéra, *f. a key clog.*
*Llauto, *m. a kind of platted wire which the Indians weare on high on their foreheads garnished with Gold and checker worke, with many precious stones, in which they set their plumes (which they are much delighted in) but they weare not this in warre, for then they vse head-peeces.*

LI E

Llegáda, *f. an assembly or meeting.*
Llegádo, *m. assembled, gotten together,*

come neere to.
Llegár, to gather together, to come neere.
* Llegár a cáso, to come together by chance, to come in the nicke.
* Llenár, vide Henchír, to fill or stuffe full.
* Lléña, f. wood.
Llenadór, m. a wood-monger, a maker, hewer or carrier of wood.
Llêno, m full.
Llevadór, m. a bearer, a lifter.
Llevár, to bring, to beare, to carrie, to draw, to lift, to take away, to take vp, to leuie or gather.
* Llevár en buélo, to run away with, to carrie quite away.
* Llevár en la cabéça, to carrie on the head.
* Llevár en la riénda, to leade by the bridle.
* Llevár a jórro, to towe a Barke or Boat.
* Lleudádo, vide Lleúdo.
* Lleudár, to leuen bread.
* Lleúdo, m. leuened as bread.
Lléxos, vide Léxos, far off.

Ll O

* Lloradéro, m. a place where they weep, a place to mourne in.
* Llorádo, m. wept, lamented.
Llorár, to weepe, to waile, to lament.
Lloro, m. weeping, wailing.
Llorosaménte, weepingly, with wailing and lamentation.
Llóroso, m. mournfull, lamentable, pitifull.
* Llotrár, vide Aquillotrár, to make an end, to dispatch.
Llovediza água, raine water.
Llovér, Lluévo, to raine.
* Llovído, m. rained.
Lloviznár, to drizzle, to mizzle, to bee showrie.

Ll V

Llúbia, vide Llúvia, f. raine.
* Lludár, to leuen bread.
* Lludir, idem.
* Llueve, Lluévo, vide Llovér.
* Lluvezita, f. a little small drizzling raine.
Llúvia, or Llúbia, f. raine.
Lluvióso, m. rainie, showry.

L O

Lo, it, that.
* Lóa, f. praise, commendation.
Loáble, praise worthy.
Loableménte, commendably, laudably.
* Loádo, m. praised.
Loár, to praise.
Lóba, f. a shee wolfe, a ridge, a kinde of cassocke.
* Lóba, as Lóba frizáda, a freeze cassocke, or cottoned cassocke.
* Lóba de la puérta, a great key for a great doore or gate.
* Lóba entre súlco y súlco, a space betweene furrow and furrow.
Labadádo, m. a swelling about the iawes, swollen with bunches.
Lóbado, m. bunches in the flesh, a disease in a horse, called the fashions.
* Lobagánte, a fish, called a Lobster.
Lobanillo, m. a swelling called a carbuncle or plague sore, a bile or push.
Lobéra, f. a cassocke furred with Wolfe. Also the den of the wolfe.
Lobézno, or Lobillo, m. a wolfes whelp.
Lobillo, or Lobézno, or Lobito, idem.
Lobito, Lobillo, or Lobézno, idem.
* Lobitos en tal géfto, a flouting speech, id est, Come my pretie little Munkie face, pretie little wolfes face.
Lóbo, m. a wolfe.
Lóbo maríno, a sea calfe.
* Lóbo cervál, a linx.
Lóbrego, darke, sad, mournfull.
Lobúno, m. belonging to a wolfe.
† Lóça, f. vessels of earth.
* A'nde la lóça, let dishes walke, let vs make good cheere.
* Lóca, f. a shee foole.
* Locáce, a prating fellow full of words.
Locaménte, foolishly, madly.
Loçanía, f. braverie, gallantnesse, wantonnesse.
Loçáno, m. wanton, braue, gallant, frolike, a lustie bloud.
Lóco, m. a foole, a frantick man.
Locúra, f. foolishnesse, madnesse.
Lódo, m. durt, mire.
Lodóso, m. durtie, mirie.
Lógica, f. logicke, the art of reasoning, skill how to proue and disproue by arguments cunningly.
Lógico, m. a logitian, a cunning fellow in reasoning.
Lográdo, as mal Lográdo, vnfortunate.
Lográr, to win, to gaine, to get by vsury, to enioy any thing a long while.
Logréro. m. an vsurer.
Lógro, m. vsury, gaine.
* Logústa, f. a creuish, a sea lobster. Also a worme, a destroyer of wheat corne.
* Lóma de montána, the ridge of a mountaine.
Lómas, ridges, tops of hils.
* Lo de más, the remainder, the residue.
Lombárda, f. a peece of ordinance.
Lombardéro, m. a gunner.
Lombriguéra yérva, Southernwood.
Lombríz, f. an earth-worme, a worme in the belly.
* Lomísmo, id est, Lo mísmo, the selfe same.
Lómo, m. the loines, the backe, a ridge. Also the list of cloth.
Lómo de líbro, the bosse of a booke.
* Lómo entre súlco y súlco, a ridge of a land.
* Lóndres, the citie London in England.
Longaníza, f. a pudding, a sawsige.
* Longanizéro, m. a sawsige maker, a pudding seller.
* Longitúd, f. the length.
* Longuerón, a shell-fish liuing in the sand of the sea, of the length and bignesse of ones finger.
Longúra, f. length.
Lónja, f. a great peece or part.
Lónja de tocíno, a lunch of bacon.
Lónja de mercadéres, a row or place for merchants to walke and confer in, for to doe their businesse.
Lónja de cása, a low walke vnder pillers like a cloyster.
* Lonja, or palleadéro, idem.
Lóor, m. praise, laud, commendation.
Loquéar, to be foolish, to be franticke or mad.
Lo que, that, which.
* Loquílla, Loquíllo, a little foole, bee, or shee.
* Loquíta, Loquíto, idem.
Loriga, f. a breastplate, a maile, a habergeon.
Lorigádo, m. armed with a habergeon.
* Loriguíllo, an herbe with which Diers die withall.
Lóro, m. dun coloured. Also a parret.
Los, they.
Lósa, a trap for birds, a pauement.
Losádo, m. paued.
Losár, to paue.
* Lóvo, vide Lóbo, a bee wolfe.
* Loytia, a Knight of China.
* Lóza, vessels of earth.

L V

* Lúbrico, m. slipperie, inconstant.
* Lucentór, painting for the face to make it cleere and bright.
* Lucéro, vide Luzéro.
† Lúcha, f. wrestling.
Luchadór, m. a wrestler.
* † Luchamiénto, m. wrestling.
† Luchár, to wrestle.
* Lucidíssimo, vide Luzidíssimo, most bright, shining, most cleere.
* Lúcido, vide Lúzido, bright shining or cleere.

* Luciénte,

*Luciénte, v. Luziénte, bright, shining.
Luciérnaga, f. a glow-worme that shineth by night in the hedges like a little candle.
* Lucillo, vide Luzíllo, a tombe.
* Lucír, vide Luzír, to shine bright.
Ludír, to rub one thing with another.
Luégo, then, therefore, by and by.
* Luegoteniénte, vide Lugár-teniénte, a lieutenant.
Luénez, long, a farre off. Also a man in Spaine.
Luengaménte, at length.
Luéngo, m. long.
* Luéna, vide Léxos.
Lugár, m. a place. Also a village.
* Lugár, a village.
* Lugarejo, m. a little village. Also a little place.
* Lugarteniénte, or Lugár-tiniénte, m. a lieutenant, a deputy.
* Lúgubre, mournfull, lamentable, with wailing and weeping.
Lumbrál, the threshold or groundsell of a house.
Lúmbre, f. light, the fire, the peece of timber ouer the doore, the brow peece, the transom or lintell.
Lumbréra, that which giueth light.
* Lumbríz, f. wormes in the belly, earth-wormes that be reddish and long.
Lumbróso, lightsome, full of light.
Luminación de líbros, limning of bookes.
Luminadór de líbros, a lymner of bookes.
Luminár líbros, to limne bookes.
Luminária, lights in the night.
Lúna, f. the Moone.
* Lúna llêna, the Moone at full.
* Lúna cuerníida, the Moone at the prime.
Lunár, the Moone light, a spot in the bodie.
Lunár piédra, a stone called Selenites.
Lunático, m. one that is sicke, or mad at the full or change of the moone, lunatike.
* Lúnco, m. a kinde of boat or small ship vsed in China.
Lúnes, m. munday.
* Lupercál, a place vnder the hill Palatine at Rome dedicated to Pan, who was said to keepe the wolfes from deuouring the sheepe.
* Lúpo, or Robálo, a fish called a base.
* Lúpulos, a kinde of herbe.
* Lusárte, m. a portingale, a man of Portingale.
* Lusitánia, f. the country of Portingale.
* Lusitáno, m. one of Portingale, a man of Portingale.
Lústre, the shew, the glistering or glasse of any colour.
* Lustróso, full of shew, glistering.
Lutádo, m. clad in mourning apparell.
* Lúteo, m. made of clay or durt.
* Lutheráno, m. one of the opinion of Luther.
* Lutíco, a mourner.
Lúto, m. mourning, lamentation, mourning apparell.
Luxúria, f. leachery, wantonnesse, excesse in riot.
Luxuriár, to be leacherous, to exceed in riot.
Luxuriosaménte, leacherously, riotously.
Luxuriósso, m. leacherous, riotous, wanton.
Lúz, f. light.
Luzéro, the morning starre.
* Luzidíssimo, m. most bright shining, most cleere.
* Lúzido, m. bright shining.
Luziénte, bright shining.
Luziérnaga, or Luciernaga, a glow-worme.
Luzíllo, m. a tombe.
Luzimiénto, m. the lightning.
Lúzio, m. shining, glistering.
Luzír, to shine, to shew bright.

L Y

* Lýra, a harpe, a skate-fish.
* Lýrios, Lillies.

M.

* MA'bos, pestles in oile milles, paper milles, &c.
* † Máça, f. a Mace or Club with iron prickes, or plated with iron, so that it cannot be cut, a hammer, a beetle.
* Máça de rúeda, the naue of a wheele wherein the spoakes stand.
† Maçacóte, m. lime and sand mixed together, the stuffe whereof glasse is made.
* Maçágua, f. a fruit in the Indies.
* † Maçamórra, the crumi or fragments of bisket bread.
* Maçán, or Maçanéro, m. a mace bearer, one that carrieth a mace.
* Maçán de puérco, vide Mazán de puérco.
* Macána, f. a kinde of weapon in the Indies as a club done at the end with flint stone.
Maçapán, m. a marchpaine.
* Macarronádo, m. made or done with fresh cheese and creame. Also like that fashion.
Marcarrónes, fresh cheese and creame.
* Máças, a spice called Mace.
Macéro, m. a Mace-bearer.
* Macéra, f. a flower pot of earth. Also a mallet.
* Macéte, a little mallet.
* Machér, m. a village in the kingdome of Granada in Spaine.
Machérra, f. vide Machórra, a barren woman.
* Machéte, m. great knife that the peasants and old men vse in Spaine to weare at their girdles like a butchers knife, or a cookes knife.
* Máchina, f. an engine, a frame, a peece of workmanship, a subtle deuise or shift, a complot, a conspiracy.
Mácho, m. the male kinde of any creature, the man, a smiths sledge, or great hammer. Also a bee goat.
* Mácho de herréro, a smithes sledge or greatest hammer, wherewith he worketh great barres of iron.
* Mácho de silla, a maile for a saddle. A nag or gelding to ride on.
* Machóra, vide Machórra.
† Machórra, f. barren, fruitlesse, childlesse.
Machucádo, m. stamped, beaten in a morter.
* Machucadór, m. a stamper, one that stampeth in a morter or otherwise.
Machucadúra, f. stamping, powning in a morter.
Machucár, Præs. yo Machuco, 1. Præt. yo Machuqué, to pound, to stampe.
* Machuque, Machuéco, vide Machucár.
Maciás, m. the proper name of a young man, Page to a King of Spaine, which died for laue he bare to his mistres, and is called the idoll of louers.
Maciçár, to make sound or whole.
Macicéz, f. soundnesse.
Maciço, m. sound, solid, whole.
* Maciço de la plúma, that which is aboue the hollownes of a pen, the solidnesse of a pen.
* Maciílo, a kinde of massie paste, to cast vnto the fish in angling.
* Macizéz, vide Macicéz, f. solidnesse, soundnesse.
Máço, m. a hammer, a beetle.
* Máço de hiérro, an iron mace, a battle-axe.
* Maçonadúra, f. a ramming in, a beating in.
Maçonéar, to driue downe with a hammer or beetle.
Maçonería, f. a free masons art or worke.
Maçórca, f. flax on the distaffe, as much as is set on at one time.
* Mácula, f. a spot, a blot, a blemish, an infamy, reproch, discredit, or shame.

* Maculádo, *m. spotted, blotted, defamed, reproched, blemished, discredited.*
* Maculár, *to spot, to blemish, to reproch, to discredit.*
* Madéja, *vide* Madéxa, *a skaine of thread or silke.*
Madéra, *f. timber.*
Maderádo, *m. timbered, done with timber, plancbered, boorded.*
Maderamiénto, *m. doing with timber, plancbering, boording.*
Maderár, *to doe with timber, to boord, to plancher.*
Madéro, *m. wood. a rafter, a planke.*
Madéro, *a beame, a rafter, a shingle, a quarter, a gibbet.*
† Madéxa, *f. a skaine of thread.*
† Madexita, *f. a little skaine of thread.*
Madrásta, *vide* Madrástra, *f.*
* Madrástra, *or* Madrásta, *f. a stepmother, a mother in law.*
Mádre, *f. a mother, a dame.*
Mádre de río, *the chanell.*
* Mádre, *or* Matríz, *the matrix or womb wherein the childe is conceiued.*
* Madréja, *a disease in a woman called the mother.*
* Mádre, *or* Alvañár, *a common sinke or retrait.*
* Madrecílla, *vide* Madrezílla.
Madreselva, *f. Wood-binde, or Hony-suckle.*
* Madrezílla, *f. a poore wretched old woman.*
* Madrigéra, *vide* Madriguéra.
Madriguéra de conéjo, *a conie hole, a burrough for conies.*
Madrína, *f. a godmother.*
* Madrína de la bóda, *she that accompanieth and bringeth home the bride to the bridegroomes house.*
Madríz, *f. the wombe where the childe or young thing is conceiued. The chiefe or Metropolitane city.*
† Madróño, *or* Medróño, *or* Héyro, *a kinde of wilde Orange, the Strawbery tree, an Arbute tree or Wilding tree.*
Madrugáda, *f. the twilight in the morning.*
* Madrugádo, *m. vp early at the dawning of the day.*
Madrugár, *to rise early, to rise before the sunne be vp.*
Maduraménte, *ripely, aduisedly, in due time.*
Madurár, *to ripen, to grow mellow, to doe with aduice or discretion.*
Maduréza, *f. ripenesse, mellownesse, discretion.*
Madúro, *m. ripe, mellow, aduised.*
* Maése de Campo, *vide* Maéstre de Cámpo, *a camp-master.*
* Maéstra, *f. a Mistresse.*
* Maestrál, *or* viénto maéstro, *the north west wind.*
* Maestrázgo, *m. mastership.*
Maéstre, *m. a Master.*
* Maéstre de cámpo, *vide* Maéstro de cámpo, *a campe-master.*
Maéstre escuéla, *a head schoolemaster, a chancelour or chiefe gouernour of the vniuersity.*
Maéstre sála, *a gentleman vsher. Also a caruer, a taster for the King or great noble man.*
Maestría, *f. mastership, cunning.*
* Maéstro, *a master.*
* Maéstro de Gramática, *a schoolemaster that teacheth Grammar.*
* Maéstro, *or* Maéstre de cámpo, *a campe-master.*
* Mága, *f. an enchantresse.*
* Magáñas, *f. cousenings, deceits, guiles.*
* Magárça yerva, *motherwort, feuerfew.*
* † Magazén, *a storehouse.*
Magestád, *or* Majestád, *f. maiesty, dignity of a great Prince.*
* Mágica árte, *f. art magicke, the black art.*
* Mágico, *a Magitian, an inchanter.*
Magnánimo, *m. valiant, couragious, of a noble and puissant minde.*
Magnanimidád, *f. valor, courage, noblenesse of minde.*
Magnanimaménte, *valiantly, courageously, like one of a noble and courageous minde.*
* Magnífica cósa, *a stately matter, a worshipfull thing. Also the song of our Lady called Magnificat.*
Magnificaménte, *stately, worshipfully, bountifully.*
* Magnificár, *to magnifie, honour or aduance.*
Magnificéncia, *f. magnificence, bountifulnesse, statelinesse.*
Magnífico, *m. worshipfull, beautifull, stately.*
* Mágo, *m. a magician, an inchanter, a sorcerer, a diuiner, a wise man, a great learned philosopher.*
* † Magrán, *tribute or toll.*
Magrecér, *or* Magrescér, *to be leane, to pine.*
Magréza, *f. leanneſſe.*
Mágro, *m. leane, lanke, gant.*
* Maguer, *albeit, although.*
Maguéra, *although, albeit.*
Magulládo, *m. brused, beaten black and blew.*
Magulladúra, *f. brusing, beating black and blew.*
Magullár, *to bruse, to beat blacke and blew.*
Maherimiénto, *m. pressing of soldiers.*
Maherír, yo Mahiéro, *to presse soldiers.*
* Mahiére, Mahiéro, *vide* Maherír.
* † Mahóma, *m. Mahomet the false prophet of the Turkes.*
† Majáda, *f. a lodging, a fold for sheepe, a sheepe-house.*
† Majadéro, *m. a pestell to stampe with, a blockhead, a doli.*
* Majaderuélo, *a little pestell. Also the bones or woodden things that women make bone-lace with. Also a little doli or asse-head.*
Majádo, *m. powned, or stamped.*
† Majadór, *m. a stamper, a pounser, hee that beateth with a pestell or hammer, a baker.*
† Majadúra, *f. stamping, pounning, hammering.*
* † Majagráncias, *one that beateth out the huskes of the wheate or corne to make it pure and fine.*
† Majár, *to stampe or beat with a pestell or hammer.*
* Majestád, *or* Magestád, *maiesty or dignity of a great Prince.*
* Maiór, *vide* Mayór.
Majorána, *or* Mayorána, *vide* Amoradux, *an herbe called Marierom.*
Majuélas, *f. hawthorne berries.*
Majuélos, *vines new planted.*
* Maíz, *or* Mayz, *m. a kinde of graine of which they make bread in China and the Indies.*
Mál, *ill, naught, a disease.*
* Mál criádo, *ill brought vp.*
Hazér mál a cavállo, *to manage a horse.*
Mal estár, *to be sicke, to be displeased.*
* Malácia, *f. a disease of the stomacke coueting to eat coales and such like things.*
* Malagorár, *to diuine or prophesie some euill towards one.*
Malagwéta, *f. Cardamomum, or graines of paradise.*
Malaménte, *naughtily, ill.*
* Málas, *or* Andár a Málas, *to be fallen out, to wrangle.*
Malático, *m. sicke, ill at ease.*
Maláto, *vide* Malático.
Malaventurádo, *or* Malabenturádo, *m. vnfortunate, vnluckie. Also a hard nigardly and couetous wretch that will not spare one pennie out of his purse.*
Malavéz, *or* Malavés, *very little, hardly, scarcely.*
* Malbaratár, *to make an ill market, to sell for little.*
* Malcinadór, *m. vide* Malcín.
* Malcín, *or* Malsín, *m. a promoter, an informer.*
* Malcinár, *to play the informer, or promoter.*

moter.
* Malcriádo, *ill brought vp.*
Maldád, *f. naughtineſſe, wickednesſe, lewdneſſe, miſchiefe.*
Maldadóſo, *m. naughtie, lewd, wicked.*
Maldadoſaménte, *naughtily, lewdly.*
* Maldéxas de ſeda, *vide* Madéxas.
Maldezír, *Præſ.* Maldígo, Maldizes, Maldíze, 1. *Præt.* Maldíxe, Maldixíſte, Maldíxo, *Fut.* Maldiré, rás, rá, *Sub. Præſ.* Maldíga, *Imperfect.* Maldixéra, Maldiría, Maldixéſſe, *Fut.* Maldixére, *to ſpeake ill, to curſe.*
Maldícho, *m. ill ſpoken, or beſpoken, accurſed.*
Maldición, *f. euill ſpeaking, curſing, a curſe.*
* Maldíga, Maldígo, *vide* Maldezír.
* Maldiría, *vide* Maldezír.
Maldíto, *m. accurſed.*
* Maldíxe, Maldixéra, Maldixéſſe, Maldíxo, *vide* Maldezír.
Maldizidór, *a curſer, an euill ſpeaker.*
Maldiziénte, *ill ſpeaking, curſing.*
Maldizimiénto, *m. an euill ſpeaking, a curſing.*
* Maldoládas Razónes, *reaſons that are but ill hewed, vnpoliſhed reaſons.*
* Maldoládo, *m. rough, vnpoliſhed.*
Maleár, *to bring forth before the time.*
Maleficio, *m. an euill deed, an offence.*
Maléfico, *m. an offender, a malefactor.*
* Malencolía, *f. melancholie.*
* Malencólico, *m. a melancholike man.*
Malenconía, *f. melancholy, choler aduſt, or blacke choler.*
Malencónico, *m. a melancholike man.*
Maléta, *f. a budget, a pouch, a maile, a cloke-bag.*
Maléza, *f. a brier buſh, a place full of weeds, a young orchard, a nurſerie for trees.*
* Malezíllo, *ſomewhat euill.*
* Malfetría, *f. an ill intreating or vſage of a lord towards his tenants.*
* Malhadádo, *m. vnfortunate, vnluckie.*
* Malharquiána yérva, *f. ſea moſſe.*
Malhécho, *m. miſdone, an euill deed.*
Malhechór, *m. a miſdoer.*
* Malhorquiána, *or* Malharquiána, *ſea-moſſe.*
Malícia, *f. malice, enuie.*
Malicioſaménte, *maliciouſly, enuiouſly.*
Malicióſo, *m. enuious, malicious.*
Malignidád, *or* Malinidád, *f. naughtineſſe, ill affection or diſpoſition.*
Maligno, *or* Malíno, *m. naughtie, wicked, ill minded.*
* Malilla, *f. a card picked out and agreed vpon, to make of him any card in the packe, that he that hath him, may make him king, quéene, knaue, ace, ten, nine, &c. and this at two or three ſorts of games.*
* Malíno, *vide* Maligno.
Málla, *f. a maile or habergion.*
Málla de la réd, *the meaſh of a net, a meaſh.*
Malléro, *m. a maker of mailes, or habergions.*
* Mállo, *m. a hammer, a mallet.*
Mal mirádo, *m. vnaduiſed, inconſiderate.*
* Mallórca, *and* Menórca, *two Ilands by Spaine ſo called.*
Málo, *m. naught, wicked, euill.*
* Malocegállo, *a cocke that is an euill treader.*
* Málo, *a citie in Sicily ſo called.*
* Malpíca, *f. an herbe called Creſſes.*
Malquerér, *to wiſh euill.*
* Malquerído, *vide* Malquéſto.
Malquerién te, *one that wiſheth ill.*
Malquerién cia, *f. euill will.*
Malquiſto, *m. ill beloued.*
Malsín, *or* Malcín, *a promoter, an informer, a pickthanke.*
* Malſinár, *to informe as a promoter, to picke a thanke.*
* Maltalládo, *m. euill proportioned, ill faſhioned.*
* Maltiempo, *m. foule weather.*
* Maltratádo, *m. euil handled, euill dealt withall. Alſo ill apparelled.*
Málva, *f. an herbe called mallowes.*
Malvadaménte, *naughtily, lewdly, wickedly, vngraciouſly.*
Malvádo, *m. a lewd vngracious perſon, wicked, naught.*
Malvár, *a place where mallowes grow.*
* Malvaſía, *m. wine called malmeſey.*
Malvavíſco, *m. marſh mallowes.*
Malvavíſco ſalvája, *cut or iagged mallowes.*
* Malzín, *vide* Malcín.
* Malzinár, *vide* Malcinár.
Máma, *f. a dugge, pappe, or teat. Alſo mam, as infants call their mothers or nurſes.*
* Mamais, *a tree bearing fruit in the Indies.*
Mamantón, *or* Mamón, *a ſucker, one that ſucketh.*
Mamár, *to ſucke.*
* † Mamelúco, *a Lords ſonne.*
* Maméys, *m. a fruit in the Indies bigger than a quince, hauing a peele as the orenge, and a great ſtone or kernell in the middle, and the meat very daintie.*
* Mamón, *a fruit in the Indies. Alſo vide* Mamantón.
Mamparár, *vide* Amparár.
* Mampaſtór, *vide* Manpoſtéro.
Mampeſáda, *or* Mampeſadilla, *a diſeaſe called the mare, that taketh away the breath by night. Alſo a weighing anything by hand.*
Maná, *f. Manna, a kinde of dew wherewith the Iſraelites were fed.*
Manáda, *f. a flocke of cattell, a droue.*
* Manáda água, *flowing water.*
Manadéro, *m. a ſtreame.*
Manantiál, *a ſpring, a fountaine.*
Manár, *to flow.*
* Manatís, *a fiſh in the Indies, hauing a face like a man.*
* Mancádo, *m. maimed, wounded.*
† Mançána, *f. an apple.*
† Mançanál, *an orchyard.*
* Mançanéro, *a coſtermonger, a fruiterer.*
Mançanílla, *f. an herbe called camomill.*
Mançanilla baſtárda, *an herbe called maudline.*
† Mançanílla lóca, *an herbe called eye-bright or may-weed.*
* Mançanillos de la bárva, *the two little balles on the chinne.*
† Mançáno, *m. an apple-tree.*
Mancár, *Præſ.* yo Mánco, 1. *Præt.* yo Manqué, *to want, to maime.*
Mancéba, *f. a young girle, a harlot.*
Mançebía, *or* Mocedád, *f. youth.*
Mancebía, *f. the ſtewes where harlots are kept.*
* Mancebíto, *m. a little boy.*
Mancébo, *or* Mancévo, *m. a youth, a young man.*
* Mancéra, *vide* Manzéra.
* Mancéva, *vide* Mancéba.
* Mancevía, *vide* Mancebía.
* Mancevíto, *vide* Mancebíto.
* Mancévo de hiérro, *a loadſtone.*
Máncha, *f. a ſpot.*
Manchádo, *m. ſpotted.*
Manchár, *to ſpot.*
* Mancílla, *f. a blot, a ſpot, mercie, compaſſion.*
* Mancillár, *to ſpot, to blot, to take pitie or compaſſion on.*
Mánco, *m. maimed.*
* Mancomún, *ioyntly.*
* Mánda, *f. a bequeathing.*
Mánda de Teſtaménto, *a legacie bequeathed.*
Mandádo, *m. a commandement, a mandate, commanded, bequeathed.*
Mandádo, *or* Comiſſión, *a commiſſion, a matter giuen in charge.*
Mandadór, *m. a commander, one in authoritie, an imperious fellow.*
Mandadéro, *m. he that is commanded.*
Mandamiénto, *m. a commandement.*
* Diez Mandamiéntos, *the ten commandements, the ten fingers.*
Mandár, *to command, to bequeath by will.*
* Mandarécha, *vide* Manderécha, *the right hand.*

Mandatório,

Mandatório, *m. he to whom any thing is bequeathed.*
* Mandáto, *m. a command.*
* Manderécha, *the right hand.*
* Mandídas cárnes, *vide* Manídas, *tender, ſoft, delicate fleſh.*
*† Mandil, *m. vide* Delantál, *alſo a pandor, an apple-ſquire, a baud.*
Mandiléte, *a baud, a pandor, an apple-ſquire.*
† Mandillón, *vide* Mandiléte.
Mándo, *m. commandement, authoritie.*
* Mandóble, *a blow ſtrucken with doubling the hand backward.*
Mandón, *m. one that commandeth much.*
Mandrágora, *f. an herbe called a Mandrake.*
Mandrágula, *idem.*
Mandrón, *m. a kinde of inſtrument. A throwing vnder-hand.*
Maneár béſtias, *to fetter beaſts.*
* Manéça, *or* Manílla de máno, *f. braſelets for the hands.*
* Manejamiénto, *m. the handling, managing.*
Manejár, *to handle, to manage.*
* Manéjo, *m. handling, managing.*
Manéra, *f. the manner, the faſhion, the guiſe, the ſleeue of a garment.*
Mánga, *f. a ſleeue. Alſo a cloake-bag or portmantew.*
* Mánga de píca, *the arming of a pike.*
* Mánga de broquél, *vide* Mángo, *the handle of a buckler.*
* Mánga de Madéra, *vide* Mángo.
Mangádo, *m. long ſleeued.*
* Manginílla, *f. the herbe Camomill.*
* Mángo, *m. the haft, the helue.*
Mángo de cuchíllo, *the haft of a knife.*
Mangonáda, *f. a bob on the noſe, a toy to mocke withall.*
Mangorréo cuchíllo, *a knife hafted.*
Manguíllo, *a ſnufkin, a gauntlet.*
Maniáco, *m. vnapt, vnfit, vntowardly, ſoule and lubberly.*
* Maníaco, *m. brain-ſicke, depriued of common ſence.*
* Manjáva, *he did eat.*
Manjár, *to eat. Alſo a meſſe of meat, any meat.*
* Manjár blánco, *a white meat made of the breſt of a hen, milke, ſugar, rice beaten, mixed all together, one of the daintieſt meats they make in Spaine.*
* Maniatádos, *m. the hands tied.*
* Maniatár, *to tie the hands.*
Manída, *f. a lodging. Alſo a tender thing.*
* Manída cárne, *ſoft and tender fleſh.*
* Manído, *m. ſoft, tender.*
* Manifactúra, *or* Manifatúra, *handy-worke.*
Manifeſtación, *f. making manifeſt, ſhewing abroad.*
* Manifeſtádo, *m. made manifeſt, declared to all.*
Manifeſtaménte, *manifeſtly, openly.*
Manifeſtár yo Manifiéſto, *to make manifeſt, to ſhew abroad.*
* Manifieſte, Manifiéſto, *vide* Manifeſtár.
Manifiéſto, *m. manifeſt, euident to all.*
Manija, *vide* Manílla.
Manílla, *or* Manija, *a braſelet.*
* Mánjo, *vide* Manójo.
* Maniótas, *f. fetters for the feet of horſes.*
* Manípulo, *a company or band of ten ſouldiers vnder one Captaine, a handfull, a bunch, a little bundle. Alſo a ſtring of ſilke which the Prieſt tieth about his left-arme when hee goeth to ſay Maſſe.*
Maniróto, *m. prodigall, vnthriftie, waſtefull.*
Máña, *f. wit, quickneſſe of ſpirit, skill, deceit, cunning.*
Mañána, *to morrow, the morning.*
Mañaneár, *vide* Madrugár, *to ariſe early in the morning.*
Mañeár, *to deuiſe ſubtilties.*
Mañéra, *f. a barren woman.*
Mañéro, *or* Mañóſo, *m. ſubtill, cunning.*
Mañóſo, *or* Mañéro, *idem.*
* Mañoſaménte, *ſubtilly, cunningly.*
Mañótas, *f. fetters for the fore-feet of beaſts.*
* Manójo de trigo, *a hand-gripe, or hand-full of wheat. Alſo a ſheafe of wheat.*
Máno, *f. the hand.*
* Máno de béſtia, *the fore-foot of a beaſt: although* Máno *be a hand, yet the Spaniard abuſes terme the fore-feet of all beaſts* Mános, *and the hinder-feet* Pies.
* Y'r a la máno, *to ſtay one, or to withhold him from fighting, or doe any thing to hinder, to ſtop, to let from his purpoſe.*
* Tomár la máno, *to begin to take vpon him.*
* Venír a las mános, *to come to handie blowes.*
* Mánto derécha, *the right hand.*
* Máno yſquiérda, *the left hand.*
Máno de papél, *a quier of paper.*
Manójo, *a handfull.*
Manópla, *a gauntlet.*
* Mános de béſtias, *the fore-feet of beaſts: the Spaniard calleth the hinder feet of beaſts* Pies, *and the fore-feet* Mános.
* Manópola, *idem.*
* Manoſeár, *to handle.*
* Mános de carnéro, *ſheepes feet, trotters. Alſo fore-feet of a ſheepe.*
Manpeſáda, *or* Manpeſadílla, *the night mare that taketh the vſe of ſpeech from a man in his ſleepe. Alſo the weighing of any thing with the hand.*
* Manpoſtéro, *m. one that ſetteth or putteth any thing with the hands.*
* Manpoſtería, *f. that which is ſet or placed with the hands.*
* Manpuéſto, *m. a good aime.*
* Mánque, *vide* Mancár.
Manſaménte, *meekely, gently, mildely.*
Manſedúmbre, *m. meekeneſſe, gentleneſſe, mildeneſſe.*
Mánſo, *m. milde, meeke, gentle, tame.*
* Mánſo, *a captaine ſheepe that leadeth all the flocke.*
Mánta, *f. a mantle, a blanket, a horſe cloth, hangings for an houſe, an engine of warre as great as a cart, made ſo that men may goe vnder it, to vndermine the gates or wals of a citie.*
Mánta de paréd, *hangings for a houſe.*
* Mánta de cavállo, *a horſe-cloth.*
* Mánta de cáma, *a blanket.*
* Manteádo, *m. canuaſſed in a blanket or ſheete.*
* Manteadór, *m. a canuaſſer or toſſer in a blanket or ſheet.*
* Manteár, *to canuas or toſſe in a blanket.*
Mantéca, *f. butter, alſo ſewet of a hogge or beaſt.*
Mantél, *m. a table-cloth.*
* Manteléro, *a maker or ſeller of table-clothes, napkins, &c.*
* Mantél, *or* Panizuélo, *a table-napkin, a towell.*
* Mantelines de la már, *men among the Indies that haue charge and ouer-ſight of their ſeas.*
Mantenér, *Præſ.* Manténgo, Mantiénes, Mantiéne, 1. *Præſ.* Mantúve, Mantuviſte, Mantúvo, *Fut.* Mantendré, *or* Manterné, ás, á. *Sub. Præſ.* Manténga, *Imperfect.* Mantuviéra, Mantuviéſſe, *or* Manternía, *Fut.* Mantuviére, *to maintaine, to vphold, to keepe, to nouriſh, to feed, to eat, to get his liuing.*
* Manténga, Manténgo, *vide* Mantenér.
Mantenimiénto, *m. maintenance, food, nouriſhment.*
* Mantéo, *a Prieſts long garment, or long cloake. Alſo a garment that women weare next their ſmocke downe to the foot in winter.*
* Mantéo con las ármas, *a coat armour, ſuch as heralds vſe to weare.*
Mantequíllas, *vide* Nátas.
Mantéro, *m. one that maketh or ſelleth either* Mantas, *or* Mantos.
* Mantérna, Mantérne, Manternía, *vide* Mantenér.

* Mantíllo,

* Mantíllo, *m. a little Manto, for maids in Spaine.*
* Mantíllo de níño, *a childs mantle, or bearing-cloth.*
* Mánto, *the vpper garment of women in Spaine, couering the head and bodie, much like a Dutch-womans huke, a mantle, or couering.*
* Mánto escúro del ayre, *a darke cloudie weather.*
* Mantúve, Mantúvo, *vide* Mantenér.
* Mantuviéra, Mantuviésse, Mantuviére, *vide* Mantenér.
Manuál, *pertaining to the hand.*
* Manuál libro, *a booke to carrie in the hand, a little booke.*
* Manuéla, *f. a leauer of wood.*
* Man ysquiérda, *the left hand, or side.*
* Manzána, *vide* Mançána, *an apple.*
* Manzanál, *vide* Mançanál, *an orchard.*
* Manzanéro, *vide* Mançanéro, *a costardmonger.*
* Manzanilla, *vide* Mançanílla, *cammomill.*
* Manzanillas de la bárva, *vide* Mançanillas de la bárva, *the two little balles on the chinne.*
* Manzáno, *vide* Mançáno.
Manzéra, *f. the plough-taile, vpon which one layeth hold with the hand. Also the middle of a bow where one taketh hold with the hand.*
Manzilla, *f. a spot, pitie, mercie, compassion.*
Manzilla avér, *to pitie, to haue mercie.*
Manzilládo, *m. full of spots.*
Manillár, *to spot, to pitie, to haue mercie.*
* Múpa, *f. a map, a globe, a description of a countrey.*
* Mapócho, *the name of a faire valley where the Spaniards fortified the citie* S. yágo, *whereby they are called the people of* Mapócho.
Maquí, *a spice called Mace, a kinde of Ginger.*
* † Maquíla, *f. the toll that a miller taketh for his grieft or grinding.*
* † Maquilón de molina, *one that taketh toll of grinding.*
Máquina, *f. an engine or subtill deuice.*
Már, *f. the sea.*
* Mára, *f. a shrub.*
Maráña, *f. intangling, making intricate.*
Marañádo, *m. intangled, brought into a perplexitie.*
Marañadór, *m. an intangler.*
Marañár, *to intangle, to wrap in.*
† Maravedí, *m. a piece of plate being of the value of the thirtie and fourth part of a ryall of plate, id est, 34. of them to an English six-pence.*
Maravilla, *f. a wonder, a maruell, an astonishment.*
Maravilládo, *m. wondering, astonied.*
* Maravilladór, *m. a wonderer, one that maruelleth.*
* Maravillamiénto, *m. wondering, maruelling, astonishment.*
Maravillár, *to maruell, to wonder.*
Maravillosaménte, *wonderfully, maruellously.*
Maravillóso, *m. wonderfull, maruellous.*
Márca, *f. a marke, a note.*
* Márca mayór, *the largest volume, large paper.*
Marcádo, *m. marked, noted.*
palábras Marcádas, *words worth the noting.*
* Marcadór, *m. a marker, one that setteth a marke vpon any thing.*
Marçál, *of March.*
Marcánte, *vide* Mercadér, *a merchant.*
Marcár, *Præs.* yo Márco, *1. Præt.* yo Marqué, *to marke, to set the marke on.*
* Marçár, *vide* Marchár.
* Márcha, *f. a marching of souldiers.*
* Marchamádo, *marked.*
* Marchándo, *marching.*
* Marchár, *to march as souldiers doe.*
Marchitáble, *that may wither or fade away.*
Marchitár, *to wither, to fade away, to pine.*
Marchíto, *m. withered.*
Marchitúra, *f. withering.*
* Marclúz, *a stockfish.*
Márço, *m. March, the moneth.*
Márco de pláta, *a marke of siluer, the value of 65. ryals, id est, of English money xxxij. s. iij. d.*
Márco de óro, *a marke of gold.*
* Marcóla, *a hedging-bill, a bramble sythe.*
Marcomadór, *m. one that setteth marke on any thing.*
Maréa, *f. the tide of the sea, the tide or ebbe, the working of the sea this way or that.*
* Mareádo, *tossed to and fro, sea-sicke, wet by sea.*
* Trígo mareádo, *wheat wet, or spoiled at sea.*
* Mareántes, *vide* Marinéros.
Mareár, *to vomit at sea, to be sea-sicke. Also to set saile, and to passe and saile at sea.*
Maréta, *f. a rough tide.*
* Marfil, *m. iuorie.*
Margaríta, *f. a pearle, a precious iemell. Also the proper name of a woman.*
Márgen, *f. the margent of a booke.*
Margomár, *to feather, to furnish with feathers.*
Marhojadór, *m. one that scrapeth off mosse.*
* Marhojár, *to scrape off mosse.*
Marhójo, *m. mosse.*
Maridáble, *mariageable, old enough to be maried.*
* Maridádo, *m. maried.*
Maridár, *vide* Casár, *to marrie, to be espoused.*
Marído, *m. a husband.*
* Marihuéla, *a little girle called Marie.*
* Marína, *a creeke of the sea.*
* Marinería, *f. mariners hip.*
Marinéro, *a sayler, a mariner.*
Maríno, *belonging to the sea.*
Maripósa, Maripósso, *or* Pavelión, *a butterflie.*
Mariscál, *a marshall.*
Mariscó, *of the sea.*
Maríssma, *the sea-shore, a certaine herbe growing on the sea-shore.*
Maritimo, *neare the sea.*
* Marmáje, *Marsh-mallow.*
* Marmélo, *vide* Membrillo, *a quince.*
* Mármo, *a white fish like a gilthead.*
Marlóta, *a cassocke vsed of the Moores.*
Mármol, *or* piedra marmobéna, *marble stone.*
Marmolejo, *a small pillar of marble.*
* Marmóreo, *made of marble.*
* Marmolénno, *of marble, belonging to marble.*
Marmóta, *a munkie, a marmoset.*
Maróma, *a cable for a ship.*
* Maronía, *a cord running in a pulley or windle to draw with.*
* Marón, *a name of Virgill.*
* Maróne, *a chestnut.*
Marqués, *f. a Marquesse.*
Marquésa, *a Ladie Marquesse.*
Marquesádo, *a Marquessate.*
Marquesíta, *a fire-stone, a marquesite, a stone of brasse colour.*
* Marquesóta, *lead ore, and siluer ore, a gallant long high feather, such as great Nobles vse to weare on their heads.*
Márra, *want. Also vide* Amárra.
Marráño, *a hog of a yeare old.*
Marrár, *to want, to erre, to misse.*
* Márro, *want, missing.*
* Marrójo négro, *blacke horehound.*
Marroquí, *a kinde of red leather to make buskins with.*
Marrúbio, *horehound.*
* Marrúvio négro, *blacke stinking horehound.*
Marsópa, *a fish called a whirle-poole, a Porpuisse.*
Márta, *a beast that carieth the sable furre. Also a proper name of a woman.*
Mártas, *the furre so called.*
* Márte, *a beast called a Martin, bearing the*

the Foynes furre. Alſo Mars the fained god of warre.
* Marteládo, *vide* enamorádo.
* Martél, *a horſemans mace.*
Martéllo, *a box-tree.*
Mártes, *tueſday.*
Martilládas, *blowes with a hammer.*
Martilládo, *hammered, beaten or wrought with a hammer.*
* Martilladór, *a worker with hammers.*
Martillár, *to hammer, to worke with a hammer.*
Martillejo, *m. a ſmall hammer.*
Martíllo, *m. a hammer.*
Martilógio, *m. a kalender.*
* Martilójo de Peápa, *the ſpelling letters.*
* Martinéte, *a high ſtanding feather in the hat. Alſo the iacke of a virginall that ſtriketh vp the ſtring. Alſo a kinde of Inſtrument vſed in warre.*
* Martiniéga, *f. a kinde of ſubſidie, tribute or cuſtome.*
Mártir, *m. a witneſſe, one that venturеth his life in teſtimony of truth, a martyr.*
Martírio, *m. martyrdom, teſtimonie of truth.*
* Martirizádo, *m. martyred.*
* Martirizár, *to make a martyr, to put to death for teſtimony of truth.*
* Martragár, *to be drowned or ſunke vp at ſea.*
* Marvisía, *f. the wine called malmeſie.*
* Marzapáne, *marchpane, ſugerbread, ginger.*
* Márzo, *vide* Márço.
Mas, *more but, moreouer.*
* Mas antes, *but rather, afore that, nay rather.*
* de más de ésto, *moreouer.*
* Los de más, *the reſidue.*
* mas préſto, *more readily, rather.*
* a mas Andár, *with all haſte and ſpeed.*
Maſcádo, *m. chewed, eaten.*
Maſcár, *to chew, to eat, to gnaw, to bite.*
Maſcár, *vide* Máſcara.
Máſcara, *ſ. a maſk to couer the face with.*
Maſcarádo, *maſked, couered with a maſke.*
Maſgozéte, *m. the beuer of a helmet.*
* Maſmórra, *vide* Mazmórra, *a priſon, a dungeon.*
* Maſmorrilla, *vide* Mazmorrílla.
Máſſa, *f. a maſſe, a lumpe, dough, paſte.*
* Maſſácre, *m. a maſſacre, a murther, a ſlaughter of people.*
Maſſár, *to heape vp.*
Maſtegár, *to chew in the mouth.*
Máſtel, *m. a maſt of a ſhip.*
* Maſticár, *to chew, to eat, to chaw, to play on the bit, to champ.*
* Máſtil, *vide* Máſtel.
* Máſtil de gávia mayór, *the maine maſt.*
Maſtín, *m. a maſtiue dog.*
Maſtrándo, *an herbe called wilde Mint.*
Maſtrátos, *wilde Sage.*
* Maſtrésala, *a Gentleman-vſher.*
* Maſtreſcuéla, *a head Schoole-maſter, a ſuperintendent in a Colledge or Schoole, a Vice-chanceller in an Vniuerſitie.*
* Máſtro de cámpo, *vide* Maéſtro de cámpo, *a Camp-maſter, or Marſhall of the field.*
Maſtuérço, *an herbe called Creſſes.*
* Máſza, Máza, *vide* Máça.
Máta, *f. a buſh, a ſhrub.*
* Máta de váras, o vérgas, *a bauen.*
* Matáda háca, *a nag or hackney gauled.*
* Matadéro, *a ſlaughter-houſe, a place where they kill beaſts.*
* Matádo, *m. ſlaine or murthered. Alſo gauled as a horſe.*
Matadór, *m. a murtherer, a killer.*
Matadúra, *f. killing, murthering. Alſo a gauling or wringing horſe backes.*
Matadúras, *gauled horſe backes, the withers of horſe gauled or wrung.*
† Matalahúga, *or* Matahálva, *Anis herbe or ſeed.*
Matalotáge, *victuals for the ſea.*
* Matalóvos, *an herbe called Woolfesbane.*
Matánça, *f. ſlaughter, murther.*
* Matánza, *idem.*
* Matapozúelos, *a place in Spaine ſo called.*
Matár, *to kill, to murther, to deſtroy, to combat, to put out a candle, to wring or gaule a horſe backe.*
Mátas, *ſ. thornes.*
* Máte, *mate at cheſſe.*
* Mateláz, *a mattreſſe.*
* Matemática, *vide* Mathemática.
* Matelazéro, *a maker of mattreſſes, or of flock-beds.*
Matéria, *f. matter or ſubſtance of any thing. Alſo matter, rottenneſſe or filth of a ſoare. Alſo a copie in a writing-booke giuen to write after, or ſuch like.*
* Matéria, *or* Pódre, *matter of a ſoare.*
* Matéria de niño, *a childes copie written, which he is to follow and learne to write after.*
Materiál, *concerning ſome matter, ſubſtantiall.*
* Matérno, *m. pertaining to the mother.*
* Mathemática, *the Mathematical Arts or ſpeculatiue Sciences.*
* Mathematicál, *of or pertaining to the Mathematickes.*
* Mathemático, *or* Matemático, *m. one that hath skill in the Mathematickes.*
Matíz, *ſ. the ſhadow of a picture, the glaſſe or gliſtering ſhew of colours.*
Matizádo, *painted, ſhadowed in painting.*
Matizár, *to ſhadow in painting.*
* Matorráles, *a place where many buſhes or ſhrubs grow.*
Matorrizáles, *vide* Matorráles.
Matráca, *f. a flaut, a ſcoffe, a gibe. Alſo a rattle or toy for a childe.*
Matrácas dár, *to laugh at, to mocke, to ſcoffe at.*
* Matráno, *m. a barrow-hog.*
* Matréro, *m. one that loueth his mother. Alſo a cunning, crafty, ſlie fellow.*
Matricária, *an herbe called Feuerfew.*
* Matrecída, *one that killeth his mother.*
* Matricídio, *m killing of the mother.*
Matrícula, *f. a roll of names, a catalogue.*
Matriculár, *to matriculate, to inroll, to ſet his name in as one of the ſocietie, to enregiſter into an Vniuerſitie.*
Matrimoniál, *pertaining to wedlocke.*
Matrimónio, *m. wedlocke.*
Matróna, *f. a matron, a graue woman of great modeſtie.*
Matronál, *belonging to a matron.*
* Maulladór, *m. a maulling cat.*
* Maullár, *to mawle or wrall like a cat.*
* Mauórcio, *m. belonging to Mars the feigned god of warre.*
* Maxavílla, *vide* Maravílla, *maruell, wonder.*
* Maxcádo, *m. chewed, bitten, eaten.*
† Maxcár, *vide* Maſcár, *to chew, to bite.*
* Máxcara, *vide* Máſcara, *a maske.*
* Maxílla, *vide* Mexílla, *a iaw-bone.*
* Maximaménte, *moſt of all, chiefly.*
* Máxime, *idem.*
* Mayéſe de pláta, *i.* Maéſtro de pláta, *a maſter of the ſiluer or Treaſure: when the king ſendeth to the Indies his fleet, he appointeth two maſters, one of the ſhip, the other of the ſiluer and Treaſure they bring home.*
* Maymonéta, *f. the ſaile-yard.*
* Maynár la véla, *to ſtrike ſaile.*
Máyo, *m. the moneth May.*
* Mayométa, *a peece of wood, or great timber pin, whereabout they wind the ſheat or ſaile-coard, leſt it ſhould ſlip whileſt the ſhip is vnder ſaile.*
Mayór, *the greater, the elder.*
Mayorál, *the chiefe, the principall herdman.*
Mayorána, *f. ſweet Marierom.*
Mayorázgo, *the elderſhip, the elder brother, the heire.*
Mayordomía, *f. a ſtewardſhip, a Bailywike.*
Mayordómo, *m. a ſteward, a Bailiefe of husbandrie.*
* Mayordómo de la artillería, *a Maſter of the Ordnance.*

* Mayoría,

* Mayoría, *greatneſſe, principalitie.*
Mayorménte, *chiefly.*
Maytinéro, *m. one that ſayeth or ſingeth mattens.*
Maytínes, *m. mattens, morning prayer.*
Mayuéta, *f. the herb that beareth ſtrawberries.*
Mayuéte, *a ſtrawberrie.*
* Mayz, *a kinde of graine in India of which they make bread.*
* Mayzál, *a place where Mayz groweth.*
* Máza, Máça, *or* Mázа, *a mace, a hammer, a beetle or naue of a wheele, wherein the ſpokes of a cart ſticke.*
* Mazacóte, *vide* Maçacóte.
* Mazága, *vide* Maçágua.
* Mazamórra, *vide* Maçamórra.
* Mazán de puérco, *an herbe called ſowes bred.*
* Mazána, *vide* Maçána.
* Mazapán, *or* Maçapán, *a marchpane.*
* Mázas, *vide* Máças.
* Mazéro, *vide* Macéro.
* Mazéta, *vide* Macéta.
* Mazéte, *vide* Macéte, *a little mallet.*
* Mazicéz, *vide* Macicéz, *ſoundneſſe, ſolidneſſe.*
* Mazíço, *vide* Maciço, *ſound, ſolide.*
* Mazíco de la pluma, *vide* Macico de la plúma.
* Mazíſſo, *vide* Maciſſo, *maſſie paſte.*
† Mazmórra, *f. a priſon, a dungeon.*
Mazmorílla de baldréſes, *a leather whip.*
* Mázo, *vide* Máço, *a hammer.*
* Mazonadúra, *vide* Maçonadúra.
* Mazoneár, *vide* Maçoneár.
* Mazonería, *vide* Maçonería.
* Mazórca, *vide* Maçórca.

M E

Meáda, *f. piſſing.*
* Meadéro, *a piſſing place.*
Meádo, *m. piſſed.*
Meádos, *vrine, piſſe.*
* Meadúra, *f. a piſſing.*
Meája, *f. the little white in the yelke of an egge. Alſo a pound waight. Alſo vſed for the halfe. Alſo a crum.*
Meár, *to piſſe.*
Mecánico, *m. mechanicall, of handie-craft.*
* Mecénas, *a patrone of learning.*
† Mecedór, *m. a mingler. Alſo one that rocketh a childe in the cradle.*
Mecedéra, *f. an inſtrument wherewith ſand is mingled or beaten with lyme, to make mortar withall.*
* Mecedéro, *m. idem.*
Mecedúra, *f. mingling, medling. Alſo a rocking of a cradle.*
† Mecér, *or* Meſcér, *to mingle, to meddle or temper together. Alſo to winck with the eye.*
Mecér el ójo, *to twinkle with the eie.*
† Mécha, *f. a tent for a wound, a wecke of a candle, a match for ſouldiers.*
Mécha de candil, *a wecke of a lampe candleſticke.*
† Mechéro, *the noſe of a candleſticke, the noſe of a lampe where they put the weeke to burne.*
* Mecído, *m. mingled.*
* † Mecído, *m. the weeke of a candle.*
* Meciéndo, *or* Meſciéndo, *by mixing, by twinckling the eie.*
Medálla, *f. metall, old money, a breoch or iewell to weare in the hat.*
Médanos, *m. a kind of fruit of the Indies.*
* Mediádo, *m. inſt in the middeſt, the middle.*
Medianaménte, *meanly, indifferently, reaſonably well.*
Medianaría, *f. mediation, working by meanes.*
Medianéro, *a mediator, one that perſwadeth or ſueth for another, a broker.*
Medianía, *f. mediocritie, a meane.*
Mediáno, *m. meane, indifferent.*
* Mediánte, *by meanes of.*
* Mediánte el quál, *by meanes of which.*
Médias, *f. ſtockings, knee hoſen.*
Medicaménto, *m. a medicine.*
Medicína, *f. Phyſicke, a medicine.*
Medicináble, *that may be cured by medicine.*
Medicinál, *medicinall, that cureth.*
Medicinár, *to cure by phyſicke or by medicine.*
Médico, *m. a Phyſition.*
* Mediço, *m. twins.*
Medída, *f. a meaſure.*
Medído, *m. meaſured.*
Medidór, *m. a meaſurer.*
Médio, *m. a meane, the middle, the halfe.*
Médio día, *noone, mid-day.*
* Médio jórno, *the ſouth wind.*
* Mediócre, *moderate, indifferent, meane, not too little, not too big.*
Medír, yo Mído, *to meaſure.*
* Medír la pica al enemígo, *to come to puſh of pike with the enemy.*
* Meditación, *a meditation.*
* Meditár, *to meditate, to muſe.*
* Mediterráneo, *m. that of the midland, or that in the middle of the earth.*
Médra, *f. thrift, profit.*
* Medrádo, *m. thriftie, one that hath thriven.*
Medrár, *to thriue.*
Medrólo, *m. fearefull.*
* Medúla, *or* Medúlla, *marrow.*
* Meércle, *verily, in truth.*
Mejór, *better.*
* Mejóra, *a bequeath, a legacie.*
* Mejorádo, *one that hath a legacie bequeathed him, bettered.*
Mejoramiénto, *m. a bettering, mending, a bequeathing.*
Mejorána, *vide* Majorána, *marierom.*
Mejorár, *to mend, to grow better, to bequeath or giue by will.*
Mejoría, *f. mending, making or growing better.*
Meitád, *vide* Mitád, *the moity, the halfe.*
* Melancolía, *f. melancholy, choler adoſt.*
* Melancólico, *m. one full of melancholy.*
Melanconía, *f. idem.*
Melancónico, *one full of melancholy.*
* Melaránja, *or* Melaránza, *f. an Orenge.*
* Melarchía, *a kinde of diſeaſe.*
Melcochéro, *or* Melochéro, *m. he that maketh ſugar pils, or ſodden hony paſte.*
* Melcócha, *bread made with hony, ſugar pils.*
Melcócho, *ſugar pils, bread made with honie.*
Meléna, *f. a horſe-collar.*
* Meléra, *a place in Spaine.*
Melezína, *vide* Melecína, *a medicine.*
Melilóto, *an herbe called Melilote.*
Melíndre, *louing ſtokes and countenances.*
* Melindróſo, *verie nice, preciſe, coy, daintie.*
Mélla, *f. a gap or breach in a knife, ſword, or other thing. Alſo the gap of a tooth wanting in the mouth. Alſo the like of any other thing.*
Melládo, *m. left or made with a gap or ſharde, as a ſword, knife, or ſuch like, or a gap betweene the teeth ſome being wanting.*
Melladúra, *f. a gap or breach in ſword, knife, or any other thing, the gap of teeth wanting in the mouth, &c.*
Mellár, *to make a gappe or breach in a ſword, knife, or any other thing. Alſo to make a gap by wanting a tooth or teeth in the mouth.*
Mellíza, *f. a kinde of pudding made with honie and flower.*
Mellízo, *m. twins.*
Mellón de pája, *a heape of chaffe.*
* Melochéro, *vide* Melcochéro.
Meloçotón, *m. a peach.*
Melodía, *f. melodie, ſweet muſicke.*
* Melodióſo, *melodious.*
* Melója, *vide* Meloxa.
† Melón, *m. a Melon. Alſo a badger.*
Melonár, *a bed of Melons.*
* Melongéne, *a loue apple.*
* Melóſo, *all-honied.*
Meloxa, *f. water that honie is ſod in, Metheglin.*

Meloxa,

Melóna, *wine ſodden to the third part.*
Membrána, *ſ. parchment, the skin ouer the braine.*
Membrár, *to recite, to remember.*
* Membrillada, *ſ. conſerue of Quinces.*
Membrillo, *or* Marmello, *a Quince.*
* Mémbro, *vide* Miembro.
Membrúdo, *m. large limbed, well made.*
* Memoráble, *worthy remembrance.*
* Memoralito, *m. a remembrancer.*
Memoralménte, *memorably, by heart.*
Memória, *ſ. a remembrance.*
Memoriál, *a memorall, a remembrance, a bill or petition in writing.*
* Memorióſo, *m. very full of memory.*
Mención, *ſ. mention, remembrance in ſpeech.*
* Mendigánte, *a beggar.*
Mendigo, *Præſ.* yo Mendígo, *I. Præt.* yo Mendigué, *to beg.*
Mendigo, *m. a beggar.*
* Mendigue, *vide* Mendigár.
Mendiguez, *ſ. beggery.*
Mendrúgo, *m. a caſt of bread.*
Menear, *to wag, to weald, to ſhake off.*
* Menéo, *m. a countenance and geſture with grauitie, a carrying of a mans ſelfe, his behauiour.*
Meneſtér, *want, penury, need.*
Meneſteróſo, *m. needie, wanting, bare.*
* Menéſtra, *vide* Potáje, *pottage broth.*
* Meneſtrál, *a trades man.*
Meneſtríl, *m. a minſtrell, a fidler.*
Ménguа, *want, powerty, diſcredit, penury.*
Menguádo, *m. in want, empouerished, diminiſhed, poore.*
Menguánte de lúna, *the wane of the Moone.*
Menguánte de la már, *the ebbing of the ſea.*
* Menguánte, *waning, decaying, failing.*
Menguár, *to diminiſh, to empouerish, to faile, to wane, to decay.*
Menique dédo, *m. the little finger.*
Menjúy, *a kinde of ſweet odor.*
Menór, *the leſſer, vnder age.*
Menorár, *to make leſſe, to diminiſh.*
* Menórca, & Mallórca, *two Iles neare Spaine ſo called.*
Menoría, *ſ. nonage.*
* Menoriár, *to leſſen.*
Ménos, *leſſe, leſſer.*
Menoſcabádo, *or* Menoſcavádo, *diminiſhed, impaired, or made leſſe than it was, made worſe by diminiſhing or taking from a thing.*
* Menoſcabár, *or* Menoſcavár, *to empaire, to leſſen, to take away ſome thing from any thing, to make it worſe.*
Menoſcábo, *or* Menoſcávo, *m. a making leſſe or diminiſhing of any thing to make it worſe.*
* Menoſpreciádo, *m. deſpiſed, contemned, ſet light by.*
Menoſpreciándo, *deſpiſing, contempt, ſetting at nought.*
Menoſpreciár, *to deſpiſe, to contemne, to ſet at nought.*
Menoſprécio, *m. deſpiſing, ſetting light.*
Menſáge, *m. a meſſage.*
Menſagéro, *m. a meſſenger.*
* Menſáje, *a meſſage, an errand.*
* Menſajéro, *m. a meſſenger.*
* Menſayár, *id eſt,* Me enſayár, *to aſſay my ſelfe.*
* Menſtruál, *menſtruall, that which commeth monethly to women, their monethly diſeaſe.*
* Ménſtruo, *m. womens monthly courſe.*
* Ménta, *ſ. the herbe called Mint.*
* Mentádo, *m. mentioned, ſpoken of, made mention of.*
Mentár, *to make mention of, to ſpeake of, to name.*
Ménte, *ſ. a minde, the higheſt and chiefeſt part of the ſoule, the minde, the wit, vnderſtanding, will, intent, thought, memory, remembrance, aduice, counſell, opinion, iudgement, wiſdome, prudence.*
* Ménte cápto, *ſooliſh, frantike, out of his wits.*
* Mentída, *ſ. the lie.*
* fé Mentída, *the faith falſified.*
Mentír, yo Miénto, *to lie, to ſpeake falſe.*
Mentíra, *ſ. a lie, a falſe tale.*
Mentiroſaménte, *lyingly, falſly.*
Mentiróſo, *m. giuen to lying.*
* Mentremetér, *id eſt,* Me entremetér, *to thruſt my ſelfe in.*
Menudaménte, *particularly, ſeuerally, by little and little, thickly, often.*
Menudéncias, *ſ. ſmall matters.*
* Menudíco, *m. very little, very ſmall.*
* Menudíllos, *that which is drawne from birds, fiſhes, and ſuch like, when they dreſſe them to eat: the guts, the garbage.*
Menúdo, *m. ſmall, little.*
Menúdo a Menúdo, *often.*
Meóllo, *m. the braine, marrow, the pith of bread, the kernell of a nut.*
* Meóllo de nuéz, *the kernell of the nut.*
Meóllo de árbol, *the ſap or pith of a tree.*
* Méra *ſ. a place in Flaunders.*
Mercadeár, *to play the merchant.*
Mercadería, *ſ. merchandiſe.*
Mercadér, *m. a merchant.*
* Mercadéro, *vide* Mercéro, *a mercer, a grocer.*
Mercádo, *m. a market, a faire.*
* Mercaduría, *ſ. merchandize.*
Mercancía, *ſ. traffick, dealing in merchandize, &c. betwixt one Nation and another, entercourſe of merchandize.*
Mercár, *to buy.*
Mercéd, *courteſie, worſhip, pleaſure, reward.*
Mercedéro, *m. a maulkin to make cleane an ouen with.*
* Mercenál, *vide* mercenário.
* Mercenário, *that laboureth for hire.*
Mercería, *ſ. mercery, or grocery.*
* Mercéro, *a mercer. Alſo a haberdaſher of ſmall wares, a grocer.*
Merchánte, *vid.* Mercadér, *a merchant.*
Mercuriál, *an herbe called Mercury. Alſo belonging to the planet Mercury.*
* Mercúrio, *the god of eloquence and merchandize, he is alſo called the meſſenger of the gods.*
Mérda, *a turd, ordure.*
Merdóſo, *m. beraid, beſhitten.*
* Merecedór, *m. one that deſerueth.*
Merecedóra perſóna, *a man of good deſert.*
Merecedóra cóſa, *ſ. a matter of deſert.*
Mereſcér, *or* Merecér, yo Meréſco, *to deſerue, to merit.*
* Mereçído, *m. deſerued.*
Merecimiénto, *m. deſert.*
* Merénda, *or* Meriénda, *ſ. an afternoones nuncions or drinking, a beuer.*
Merendár, *to eat after noone, to make a beuer or drinking betweene dinner and ſupper.*
* Meréſca, *vide* Merecér.
* Merguerite, *m. the little finger.*
* Meridiáno, *m. the meridian, the ſouth part.*
* Meridionál, *of or belonging to the ſouth.*
Meriénda, *ſ. afternoones eating.*
* Meriénde, Meriéndo, *vide* Merendár.
Merína, *ſ. ſheepe driuen from the winter paſtures to the ſummer paſtures, or the wooll of theſe ſheepe, the fineſt wooll.*
* Merindád, *a kinde of Iuſticeſhip.*
* Meríno, *m. a Iudge in Galizia called Merino.*
* alcálde Meríno, *idem.*
* Meritaménte, *worthily.*
* Mérito, *a deſert, a merit.*
* Meritório, *meritorious.*
* Mérla, *ſ. a black-bird.*
* Merlúza, *ſ. a fiſh called a Whiting.*
Mérma, *ſ. want in meaſure, loſſe in meaſure.*
* Mermár, *to want in meaſure, to become leſſe in meaſure.*
Mermelada, *ſ. marmelade, conſerue of Quinces.*
Mermellón, *a vermillion red colour.*
* Méro, *ſimple, meere, pure, without mixture, very right.*
* Méro, *or* libre Señór, *a meere free Lord.*
* Mérula, *a Cooke-fiſh.*

Mér,

Més, *m. a moneth.*
Méſa, *f. a table.*
Meſadúra, *f. tearing or renting of the haire.*
Meſár cabéllos, *to teare the haire.*
Meſaraícas vénas, *veines that goe from the ſtomacke to the liuer.*
* Meiciéndo, *or* Meciéndo, *rolling vp and downe as the eies, rocking as a cradle, twinkling with the eies.*
* Méſcla, *vide* Mézcla, *f. a mixture of lime and ſand, of colours, or any other medley.*
* Meſcladúra, *vide* Mezcladúra, *f. mingling, medley.*
* Meſclár, *vide* Mezclár, *to mingle.*
Méſmo, *or* Miſmo, *the ſame.*
Meſnáda, *f. an hoſt of men. Alſo vide* Aposénto.
Meſón, *m. an Inne, an Ale-houſe.*
* Meſón de la eſtrélla, *the ſigne of the Starre, an Ale-houſe. Alſo by a metaphor, the open and wide field, where the ſtarres are the ſigne.*
Meſón de la puénte, *a lodging-houſe at the bridge.*
* Meſonéra, *f. an hoſteſſe.*
Meſonéro, *m. an hoſt that keepeth lodging.*
* Meſpéra, *f. a fruit called a Medlar.*
* Meſpéro, *m. the Medlar tree.*
* Meſquíno, *m. wretched, miſerable.*
* Meſſál, *vide* Miſſál.
Meſſána véla, *the miſne ſaile.*
Meſſár, *vide* Meſár cabéllos, *to teare the haire.*
* Meſsía, *an Hebrew word ſignifying our Sauiour Ieſus Chriſt and anointed Lord.*
Meſſória, *a bucket.*
* Méſta, *a monethly faire among herdmen. Alſo the ordinance that all owners and keepers of cattell are to obſerue.*
Meſténgo, *or* Moſtrénco, *a ſtrayer.*
* Meſtizo, *m. that which is come or ſprung of a mixture of two kinds, as a black-Moore and a Chriſtian, a mungrell dog or beaſt.*
Méſto, *a kinde of tree that beareth maſte or acornes.*
Méſtruo, *m. a womans flowers.*
* Meſtúra, *f. mingling.*
Meſturár, *to mingle.*
Meſúra, *f. médeſtie, grauitie, courteſie. Alſo meaſure.*
* Meſúra muy profúndo, *very low obeyſance, a low leg, humble making of courteſie.*
Meſuradaménte, *courteouſly, modeſtly.*
Meſurádo, *courteous, graue, modeſt.*
Meſurárſe, *to put on a graue countenance.*
Metád, *or* Mitúd, *f. the halfe, the moytie.*
* Metafiſica, *things ſupernaturall, the Metaphyſickes.*
* Metafiſico, *one that profeſſeth the Metaphyſickes.*
* Metáfora, *a metaphor, a borrowed ſpeech.*
* Metafórico, *metaphoricall.*
Metál, *metall, all that is digged and ſearched out of the veines of the earth.*
Metaládo, *m. metalled.*
* Metamorfoſis, *or* Metamorphoſis, *a transformation or changing one likeneſſe or ſhape into another.*
* Metáphora, *f. a metaphor, a borrowed ſpeech, when figuratiuely we expreſſe one thing by naming another.*
* Metatesis, *a figure, a tranſpoſition, when one letter is put for another.*
* Methéore, *Meteors, imperfect mixt things ingendred in the aire.*
* Metheorológica, *f. the ſcience of Meteors, as of Starres and Planets with their operations, of exhalations of vapours cauſing comets, of the nature of minerals.*
* Méthodo, *a method.*
Metído, *m. put, ſet, placed.*
* Metrópolis, *a cheefe citie, the mother citie, or head citie.*
* Metropolitáno, *m. a Gouernour of the head or principall citie, pertaining to the chiefe citie.*
Metér, *to put, to ſet.*
* Metódico, *methodicall.*
* Método, *vide* Méthodo.
* Metrificádo, *made into rythme or verſe, made in meeter.*
* Metrificár, *to make in meeter, rythme, or verſe.*
Métro, *m. meeter, rythme, verſe.*
* Mexicánas, *women of Mexico, things of Mexico.*
* Mexicáno, *m. a man of Mexico.*
Mexíllas, *f. the iawes, the cheekes, muſſles of the ſea.*
* Mexquíno, *vide* Meſquíno, *a wretch, a miſerable man.*
* Meyár, *vide* Meár, *to piſſe.*
* Meyór, *vide* Mejór, *the better.*
* Meytád, *vide* Mitád, *f. the halfe, the moytie.*
Mezána, *or* Meſſána, *f. the miſne ſaile of a ſhip.*
* Mezanía, *vide* Medianía.
Mézcla, Méſcla, *or* Mezcladúra, *a medlie, mingling.*
Mezcladaménte, *by mingling or medling together.*
Mezcládo, *or* Meſcládo, *m. mingled, medled.*
Mezcladúra, *or* Meſcladúra, *f. mingling of things.*
Mezclár, *or* Meſclár, *to mingle or meddle together.*
Mezquinidád, *or* Meſquinidád, *f. wretchednesſe, miſerableneſſe, couetouſneſſe.*
Mezquinaménte, *or* Meſquinaménte, *miſerably, wretchedly, couetouſly.*
Mezquíno, *or* Meſquíno, *m. a wretch, a miſerable man, a couetous man.*
Mezquíta, *f. the name of the Turkes Temple.*

M I

Mi, Mía, Mio, *mine.*
Miár, *to crie as a cat.*
Míça, *f. a ſpeech to call a cat with, as we ſay, puſſe.*
* Míca, *a female monkey. Alſo vſed for a drunken woman.*
* Míco, *m. a bee munkie, a drunken man.*
* Microcósmo, *a little world. Alſo vſed for a man.*
* Mide, Mído, *vide* Medír.
Miédo, *m. feare, dread.*
Miél, *f. hony.*
Miélga, *f. a kinde of fiſh.*
Miélga para araſtrár pája, *a rake.*
Miélgas, *an herbe called Spaniſh trefoile, or three leafed graſſe.*
Miémbro, *m. a member, a part of the bodie.*
* Miénta, *vide* Miéntra.
Miénte, Miénto, *vide* Mentír, *to lie, to tell a falſe tale.*
* Miéntra, *among, betweene, whileſt.*
Miéntras, *whileſt, as long as, among, betweene.*
Miéra, *f. oile of iuniper.*
Miércoles, *m. wedneſday.*
* Miércoles de ceníza, *Aſhwedneſday.*
Miérda, *vide* Mérda, *f. a turd, dung, or dure.*
Miérla, *f. a black-bird, a blacke Thruſh.*
* Miérlo, *vide* Miérla.
Miérra, Márria, *or* ráſtra, *a rake.*
Miés, *f. harueſt.*
Miéſſe, *idem.*
* Mieſgádo, *vide* Miezgádo.
Miezgádo, *vide* Mayvéte, *a ſtrawberry.*
Miga, *f. a crum.*
Migája, *f. a little peece, a crum.*
* Migas, *crums. Alſo a meat made among the countrie folkes in Spaine, of oile, water, ſalt and garlicke, with crums of bread altogether, and ſo ſod ouer the fire, and made thereof a kinde of hodge-potch.*
* Migráne, *a paine in the temples of the head, called the megrim.*
Mijo, *m. a kinde of graine called Millet.*
* Mijo del ſol, *an herbe called gromell.*
Mil, *or* Millár, *a thouſand.*
Míl vézes, *a thouſand fold.*

Milágro, *m. a miracle, a wonder.*
Milagroſaménte, *miraculouſly, wonderfully.*
Milagróſo, *wonderfull, miraculous.*
* Milán, *the citie Milan in Italy.*
Miláno, *or* Milán, *a putlock, glead or kite*
* Milheíro, *a bird called the little Titmouſe.*
Milhója, *or* Mil-en-ráma, *an herbe called milfoile, yarrow, or noſebleed, which mingled with oile, healeth wounds made with iron.*
Milícia, *f. warfare, the art of warre.*
* Mílite, *vide* Soldádo, *a ſouldier, a man at armes.*
* Militánte, *warring, fighting, militant.*
* Militár, *to ſerue as a ſouldier, to goe on warfare.*
† Mílla, *f. a mile, or a thouſand paces.*
Milladéres, *millions of thouſands.*
* Milládo, *m. reckoned by thouſands.*
Millár, *or* Mil, *a thouſand.*
* Millefólia, *yarrow, noſebleed.*
Millón, *a million, a thouſand thouſand.*
* Milócho, *vide* Gavilán.
* Milza, *f. the milt or ſpleene.*
Mimár, *to flatter, to play the cogging paraſite.*
Mímbre, *m. willowes, oſiars, rods.*
* Mimbréra, *f. the ſtocke of oſiars, twigs, or ſuch greene rods, vpon which the oſiars grow.*
* Mímo, *a ieſter, a vice.*
* Mina, *f. a mine, whereby to win a caſtle, &c. a caue in the ground.*
Minádo, *m. mined, digged vnder ground.*
Minadór, *m. a miner, a digger vnder ground, a deceiuer.*
* Minadúra, *f. mining, digging vnder ground, deceit.*
Minándo, *mining, couſening by deceit.*
Minár, *to vndermine, to digge vnder ground, to beguile.*
* Míncio, *m. a certaine riuer in Italy ſo called.*
* Minción, *f. mention, ſpeaking of.*
* Minerál, *minerall, containing metals.*
Minéro, *the veine of metall where the metall is found in the mine. Alſo a miner.*
* Miniadór, *a limner.*
* Mínimo, *the leaſt, very ſmall, faint hearted, cowardly.*
* Miniſtério, *m. ſeruice, diſcharge of any office or dutie, doing of worke.*
Miniſtríl, *a minſtrell.*
Miniſtro, *m. a miniſter, a waiting man, an officer.*
* Minotáuro, *a minotaure, halfe a man, halfe a bull.*
* Mintír, *vide* Mentír, *to lye or ſpeake falſe.*
* Mintróſo, *vide* Mentiróſo.
Minúto, *m. a minute, ſmall, little, cutted, and ſhort.*
Mío, *mine.*
Míra, *f. looking on, a view, a ſight.*
Miraboláno, *Mirabolanes.*
* Mirád, *looke, behold.*
Miráda, *f. a looking on, an aſpect.*
Miradéro, *m. a watch-tower, a loope-hole.*
Mirádo, *m. looked on, beheld, reſpected.*
* Miradór, *m. a looker on, a beholder. Alſo a watch-tower, a viewing place.*
Mirár, *to looke, to ſee, to behold, to regarde*
* Mirár al través, *to looke crookedly on one.*
* Mirár en híto, *to looke earneſtly on.*
Mírla, *vide* Miérla, *f. a blacke throſh, a blacke bird.*
* Mirládo, *m. a man ſtanding or going without looking one way or another, very demure or preciſe as an Hypocrite.*
Mírra, *f. Myrrhe, an incenſe.*
* Mirráuſtre, *a kinde of meat or confection made by ſweet-meat makers or Apothecaries, to be ſerued in banquets.*
Mírtho, *m. a Mirtle tree.*
* Mírto, *idem.*
Miruédanos, *m. Strawberries.*
* Miſſa, *vide* Miſſa, *the Maſſe.*
Miſeráble, *miſerable, wretched, a caytife.*
Miſerablemènte, *wretchedly, miſerably.*
Miſéria, *miſery, wretchednеſſe.*
Miſericórdia, *f. mercie, pitie, compaſſion.*
Miſericordióſo, *m. pitifull, mercifull, full of compaſſion.*
Miſericordioſamènte, *mercifully, pitifully.*
Miſéro, *m. miſerable, wretched, wofull, ſilly, poore, diſtreſſed, in a pitifull caſe.*
* Miſión, *f. coſt, charge, expence.*
Miſmo, *or* Méſmo, *the ſame.*
Miſſa, *f. the Maſſe.*
* Miſſa de gállo, *Maſſe before day, when the cockes crow.*
* Miſſa de álua, *Maſſe at the dawning of the day.*
* Miſſa de alguilándo, *Maſſe nine daies together before Chriſtmas.*
* Miſſál, *m. a Maſſe-booke.*
* Miſſe, *greene corne or ſedge.*
Miſtério, *m. a myſterie, a matter hard to be vnderſtood.*
* Miſtico, *myſticall.*
* Miſtión, *f. a mixture, or mingling together.*
* Miſtúra, *f. idem.*
* Miſturádo, *f. mixed, mingled together.*
* Miſturár, *to mixe or mingle together.*
* Mita, *f. the tribute the Indies pay to the Caciques.*
Mitád, *or* Metád, *the halfe, the moitie.*
* Mitigádo, *m. mitigated, pacified, aſſwaged.*
Mitigadór, *m. a pacifier, an aſſwager, a mitigater.*
Mitigár, *Præſ.* yo Mitígo, 1. *Præt.* yo Mitigué, *to mitigate, to appeaſe, to pacifie, to aſſwage.*
* Mitigue, *vide* Mitigár.
Mítra, *f. a Miter, ſuch as Biſhops vſed to weare on their heads.*
Mitridático, *m. a ſouereigne preſeruatiue againſt infection, called Mithridate, ſo named of Mithridates King of Pontus, the inuenter thereof.*
* Mixto, *m. mingled.*

M O

* Mobíl, *moueable. Alſo* Primum mobile *in the heauens.*
* Móble, *vide* Movible.
Móça, *f. a young maid, a wench, a woman ſeruant.*
* Moçamiéntes, *vide* Mocedád.
Mocedád, *f. youth, the age betweene child-hood and mans eſtate, ſometime child-hood.*
Mocetóna, *f. a bigge wench, a growne maid.*
Mócha, *without hornes, notted.*
* Mochácha, *or* Muchácha, *a girle.*
* Mochácho, *or* Muchácho, *a boy, a lad.*
Mochár, *to maime, to cut off the hornes.*
* Móche, *as* atróche Móche, *vpon a head, without aduice, headlong, hurling together without conſideration.*
† Mochíla, *f. a mallet, a ſcrip, a budget, a falſe couer of a ſaddle, a portmanteaw.*
* Mochíla, *or* Mochílla de gráno, *the huſke of a graine that is in grapes or pomgranates.*
* Mócho, *notted, without hornes.*
† Mochuélo, *m. a horne owle.*
* Mocíta, *m. a little young girle.*
* Mocíto, *vide* Moçuélo, *a little young boy or lad.*
Móço, *m. a boy, a ſeruant.*
* Móço de ſtála, *a horſe-keeper, an hoſtler.*
Móço de eſpuélas, *a lackie, a foot-man or foot-boy.*
† Móco, *m. ſnot, ſniuell.*
† Mocóſo, *ſnottie.*
Moçuéla, *f. a little girle.*
Moçuélo *m. a little lad, a boy.*
Modélo, *or* Modéllo, *a patterne, a mo-*

dule

dule or plot of a house or other thing to be made.
Moderación, *f. moderation, rule, ordering.*
Moderádo, *m. moderate, measurable, temperate.*
Moderár, *to moderate, to order.*
Moderatamênte, *moderately, temperately.*
Modêrno, *of this time, of this age.*
Modestamênte, *modestly, soberly, thriftily, comely.*
Modéstia, *f. modestie, comlinesse, sobernesse.*
Modésto, *m. modest, sober.*
* Modificación, *bringing into measure, measuring.*
* Modificár, *Præs.* yo Modifico, 1. *Pret.* yo Modifiqué, *to measure, to bring into measure.*
* Modifique, *vide* Modificár.
* Módio, *a bushell.*
Médo, *or* Medida, *the meane, the measure, the manner.*
Modorílla, *f. a little second watch. Also the lethargie.*
Modórra, *the drowsie sickness, the lethargie, sleepe in the dead of the night.*
Modórra, *or* Modorilla, *f. the second watch in the night, a stiffe disease, the watch in the dead of the night.*
* Modorreár, *to be foolish, or dull headed.*
Modorrílla, *the third watch.*
Modórro, *m. a foole, one sicke of the lethargie, or drowsie sickenesse.*
* Mófa, *f. mockery, foolery, a bob, a iest.*
Mofadór, *m. a mocker, a vice in a play.*
Mofadúra, *mocking, playing the foole.*
Mofár, *to mocke, to scoffe, to laugh at, to play the foole.*
Mófo, *m. mockery, iarring, scoffing.*
* Mogilón Mongil, *a mourning garment for a woman.*
* Mogronár vides, *to prune or cut vines.*
* Moháda, *f. a thing that is mossie or mouldy.*
Mohorráche, *m. a vizard, a maske.*
* Mohára, *vide* bárcha.
* Mohátra, *a taking up money on vsury.*
Mohatrár, *to borrow of one for to pay another, to take up money upon vsury.*
* Mohatréros, *deceiuers, conseners, coggers, shifters.*
* Mohecér, *to wex mossie, to become mouldy.*
Mohéda, *f. a wood.*
* Mohína, *a shee mule that hath all the face and muzzle blacke, which hath alwaies iadish trickes. Also anger, passion, disquietnesse, churlishnesse.*
* Mohínas, *f. angers, griefes, passions, disquietnesse, tediousnesse, churlishnesse.*
Mohíno, *offended, displeased. Also mouse dun, a mule colt begotten of a horse and of a shee asse with a blacke muzzle.*
Móho, *m. mosse, mouldines, soot. Also rust of iron, copper, or of other metals, &c.*
Mohóso, *m. mossie, mouldy. Also rusty as of iron, copper, &c.*
Mojádo, *m. wet, moist.*
Mojadúra, *moisture, wetnesse.*
* Mojadúra de pimiénto, *sauce, dipping, broth with Pepper.*
Mojár, *to wet, to moisten.*
Mojón, *a bound, a bound-stone, a marke-stone.*
Mojonár, *to bound, to appoint the limits.*
Móla, *f. sacrifice, the growing of vnkinde flesh in a womans wombe making her seeme with childe.*
Moladór, *a sacrificer.*
Moladúra, *f. sacrificing.*
* Molatrár, *to borrow mony vpon vsury, for to pay debts with.*
* Moldadúra, *f. a thing made or cast in a mould.*
Mólde, *m. a mattris to cast letters in, a mould, a paterne.*
* Líbros de mólde, *printed bookes.*
* Móle, *a lump, a masse, a chaos, or confused heape of any thing.*
* Molebóut, *a fish called a lump.*
Moledór, *m. a grinder, a miller. Also vsed for a wearisome or irkesome fellow.*
* Molér, yo Muélo, *to grinde.*
* Molêro, *m. a fish almost like a Pearch, that spawneth alwaies vpon the seaweeds.*
Molestadór, *m. a troubler, a molester.*
Molestamênte, *troublesomely, grieuously.*
Molestár, *to trouble, to molest, to grieue.*
Moléstia, *f. trouble, griefe, disquietnesse.*
Molésto, *m. troublesome, grieuous.*
Molído, *m. ground with a mill.*
Molidúra, *f. grinding.*
Molienda, *f. a grist, corne to be ground, a grinding.*
* Molimiénto, *m. a grinding.*
Molinéro, *m. a miller.*
Molíno, *m. a mill.*
* Molíno de viénto, *a wind-mill.*
* Molír, *to compasse, to goe about.*
Molléja, *f. the tender inner part of any bird, which in a goose is called the soule.*
Molentár, *to make soft.*
Molléra de cabéça, *the crowne of the head, the pate.*
Mollête, *soft bread.*
Mollído, *made soft.*
Mollidór, *m. one that maketh soft.*
Mollidúra, *f. making soft, making of a bed.*
Mollínas, *f. soft showers, Scottish mists.*
Mollír, *to make soft, to make up a bed.*
* Molondrón, *one naught worth.*
* Momentaneamênte, *without ceasing, euery moment.*
* Momentáneo, *m. that which endureth but a while, that which is done in a moment.*
Momênto, *m. a moment, a verie short space, the twinkling of an eie.*
Momería, *f. mummerie, the vse of maskers or mummers.*
Mómia, *f. mummie, the liquor that runneth out of the Cedar trees.*
* Mómio, *a iester, a vice in a play.*
* hazér Mómios, *to make mops and mowes with the mouth, to make visages and foolish faces.*
Mómo, *a vice in a play, a iester. Also Momus the god of reprehension.*
Móna, *a shee ape.*
* Mónaco, *m. a monke.*
* Monacíllo, *m. a nuuice, a boy monke, a little Priest.*
Monacórdio, *m. an instrument with one string.*
* Monagíco, *a little monke, a boy monke.*
* Monárca, *m. a monarch, an absolute Prince that reigneth alone in authority soueraigne.*
Monarchía, *f. a monarchie, a kingdome or land subiect but to one Prince.*
Monazíllo, *a little monke, a little priest.*
Mondadúras, *f. cleansings, parings.*
Mondár, *to make cleane, to purge, to cleanse.*
Monda-diéntes, *a tooth-picker.*
Monda-oréjas, *an eare-picker.*
* Mondádo, *m. cleansed.*
* Mondégo, *a riuer of Portingale.*
* Mondóngo, *tripes, chitterlings, &c.*
* Mondonguéro, *or* Tripéro, *a tripeman or seller of tripes, chitterlings, and such like, &c.*
* Mondoñédo, *a citie of Galizia in Spaine, whereof Gueuara was bishop.*
Monéda, *money. Also a kinde of money in Spaine, whereof there were diuers kindes, the single of three blankes an English farthing: the* Monéda *of* Pláta *some of them a reall, some of two reals, some of foure, others of eight reals of plate.*
* cien Monédas, *an hundred peeces of money.*
* Monéda de óro, *about a ducket of English, fiue shilling ten pence halfepeny.*
* Monedeár, *to make or coine money.*
Monedéro, *m. a coiner of money.*
* Monestélio, *vide* Monestério.
Monestério, *m. a monasterie, a religious house.*
*† Monfíes, *robbers on the hils or mountaines.*

taines.
Mónge, or Mónje, m. a Monke.
Mongía, f. monkerie.
* Mongibél, mount Aetna.
* Mongibéllo, a mountaine in Sicile, called in Latine Aetna.
Mongíl, m. a monks garment, a mourning garment for women.
* Mongilón, a mourning garment for a woman.
* Móngo, vide Mónge, a Monke.
Mónja, f. a nunne.
* Monición, vide Munición.
* Mónje, or Mónge, a Monke.
* Monicórdio, m. an instrument of one string.
Monipódio, m. conspiracie.
* Moníco, a rude rusticall fellow.
* Monílla, f. a little shee ape.
* Monillo, m. a little bee ape.
* Monita, a little shee ape.
* Moníto, m. a little bee ape, a little monkie.
Móno, an bee ape.
* Monóculo, one that hath but one eye.
* Monodía, a mournfull song where one alone singeth.
* Monosílaba, having but one sillable.
* Mónstro, m. a monster.
* Mónstruo, idem.
Monstruóso, m. monstrous, ugly, huge.
Montáña, f. a mountaine, a wood.
Montañéro, m. vide Montanés.
Montañés, pertaining to a mountaine, a man of the mountaine.
Montáñas, f. mountaines, woods.
* Montaneta, f. a little hill.
* Montánte, a two handed sword.
Montár, to amount in reckoning.
* Montaráz, a forlorne fellow that lineth on the mountaines.
* Montázgo, m. mountaine tributes to the King.
Mónte, m. a hill, a mountaine, a wood.
Monteár, to hunt.
* Montéra, f. a hunters hat.
Montería, f. hunting.
Montéro, m. a huntsman, or a hunters hat.
Montesíno, m. of or belonging to the wood.
Montesíllo, or Montezíllo, a little hill.
* Montezíto, idem.
* Montezíllo, idem, m.
Montón, m. a heape, a pile.
* Montón de pán, a heape of corne.
Montón, or Hacína de léña, a woodpile.
* Montón de héno, a flacke of hay.
Montóso, m. hilly.
Montuóso, m. full of mountaines.
* Monviédro, a towne in the Province [illegible] vine de Murcia [illegible] white.
[illegible] kept for a [illegible] antiquity.
* Moquíco, a [illegible]
Móra, f. a Mulberrie tree. Also a Moore. Also an herbe.
* Móra yérva, an herbe called Night-shade, or Deadly-berie.
* Móra de la montáña, a strawberrie or blackberrie growing on trees.
Morádа, f. a lodging, a dwelling, a place.
* Moradílla, f. an herbe.
Morádo colór, murrey, or grim colour, darke colour.
Morador, m. a dweller, an inhabitant.
Morál, a Mulberrie-tree.
* Moralidád, f. morallnesse.
* Moralménte, morally.
Morár, to dwell, to inhabit.
Mórbo cadúco, the falling sickenesse.
Morcélla, f. a sparke of fire.
Morciélago, or Murciélago, a bat, or flittermouse, or verremouse.
Morcílla, f. a hogs pudding, a pudding.
* Morcillero, m. a pudding maker, or seller.
* Mordáce, taunting, sharpe, biting.
* Mordáz, biting, taunting, sharpe.
Mordáza, f. the bit of a bridle, used in Spaine by the inquisition to put in the mouthes of those that shall speake against their religion, for a punishment for them.
Mordedór, m. a biter.
Mordedúra, f. biting.
* Mordélla, Mordélle, id est, Mordér la, Mordér le, to bite her or it, to bite him or it.
Mordér, yo Muérdo, to bite, to gnaw.
Mordído, m. bitten.
* Mordiscár, to bite or nibble as fish doe at a bait, &c.
* Móre, vide Móro, a blacke Moore.
* Morea, a prouince called Morea.
* Moréja, f. a lampray.
* Morél, browne, duskish colour.
Morélla, f. an herbe called Night-shade, garden night-shade.
Moréna, a lampray.
* Moréno colór, murrie colour, brownе, darke, duskish.
* hómbre Moréno, a man of swartish hue.
* Moréno pán, browne bread.
* Moréra, a mulberrie tree (vt opinor.)
* Morería, f. moorish, of the Moores.
Morezíllos, m. the muscles of the body.
* Morillas, f. andirons, cobirons.
Morílla, m. brownе, a little black Moore. Also cobirons to support the fire.

[illegible] f. [illegible]
[illegible] vering.
* Móro, m. a blacke person of Barbarie, or a Negar also followeth the Turkish religion.
* Morenéz, f. a blackish swarthy colour.
* Morópdes, the hemorroides.
* Morrión, a head-peece, called a murrion.
Móro, m. a great high rocke in the sea. Also the poll of the head.
* baxó el Móro, he held down his head, or he bethought himselfe.
Mortája, f. a winding sheet.
Mortajadór, m. he that shrowdeth, but that maketh graues.
Mortajár, to shrowd, to burie.
Mortál, deadly, mortall.
Mortalidád, f. mortalitie, subiectum to death.
Mortandád, f. a great death, or dying of people.
* Morteréte, m. a kinde of artillerie in warre, of iron, a murdering peece.
Mortéro, a morter to stampe spice in, a morter for Masons.
Morteruéla, f. greene sauce.
* Morteruélo, m. idem.
Mortesíno, m. carrion, a dead carkase.
Mortuório, m. a buriall, a funerall.
* Morzílla, f. a bogs pudding.
* Morzilléro, a pudding-maker.
* Morzíllo cavállo, a flea-bitten gray horse.
* Mosáyca óbra, f. a curious workemanship in stone, so painted that it seemeth graues.
* Mosáyco, m. of or pertaining to Moses. Also as Mosáyca.
Mósca, f. a flie.
Moscáda, f. a nutmeg.
Moscádero, m. a fan to make wind, a flie-flap, an herbe called horsetaile.
Moscadór, m. idem.
Moscárda, f. a breese, a gadbee, a horseflie.
* Moscarél, vide Moscatél.
Moscatél, wine muscadell.
Moscatéles úvas, muske grapes.
Moscón, m. a great flie.

Mosíllones,

Moſſlónes, *a ſhell-fiſh called Muſcles.*
Moſquenáder, *m. he that driueth away flies.*
Moſquear, *to driue away flies.*
* Moſquéta, *f. a muske flower.*
* Moſquetádas clavellinas, *muske-gilloflowers.*
* Moſquetázo, *m. a ſhot or blow with a muſket.*
* Moſquéte, *m. a muſket.*
Moſquetéro, *m. a muſketier, one that vſeth a muſket.*
Moſquilla, *f. a little gnat.*
* Moſquitillo, *a little flie, a gnat.*
Moſquito, *m. a gnat.*
Moſtájo, *m. a little tree like a lawrell.*
* Moſtálla, *vide* Moſtáza.
† Moſtáza, *f. Muſtardſeed.*
* † Moſtáza, *m. the tree that beareth muſtard ſeed.*
Móſto, *m. new wine.*
* Móſto torcido, *new wine from the preſſe.*
* Móſto de Timin, *wine that runneth firſt before the preſſe forceth much.*
* Moſtóſo, *muſtie, of ſweet wine.*
Moſtrádór, *m. a ſhewer.*
* Moſtrádo, *m. ſhewed.*
Moſtrár, yo Muéſtro, *to ſhew.*
Moſtrénco, *m. a ſtraier, a bill ſigned: belonging to ſhepheards faires.*
Móta, *f. a mote, or ſmall mote, a heape.*
Móte, *or* Motéte, *m. a word, a motto, a ſaying, a quip, a nip.*
Motejádo, *m. quipped, taunted, nipped.*
Motejádor, *m. a quipper, a taunter, a ſcoffer.*
Motejár, *to quip, to taunt.*
* Motchaſtimero, *m. a cauill, a brabling, a quarrelling quip.*
Motiládo, *m. ſhorne neere, polled neere, notted.*
* Motilón, *m. a lay frier which ſerueth the others.*
Motín, *m. a mutiny, an vproare, a rebellion.*
Motivo, *m. a motiue, a purpoſe, a perſwaſion.*
* Motón, *a certaine cord in a ſhip.*
* Motório, *m. full of motion.*
* Motóſo, *full of motes or ſmall haires.*
Movedíza, *f. birth, vntimely borne.*
* Movedízo, *moning, wauering.*
Movedór, *m. a mouer, a ſtirrer.*
Movedúra, *f. bringing forth before the time.*
Mover, yo Muévo, *to moue, to ſtirre, to remoue.*
Mover la mugér, *a woman to bring forth childe before her time.*
Movible, *moueable, that may be remoued or ſtirred.*
Movido, *m. moued.*
Movimiénto, *m. a motion, mouing, ſtirring.*
* Móvito, *m. the bringing forth childe before due time.*
* Mouróne, *a kinde of Lampry.*
† Moxáma, *f. ſalt fiſh.*
* Moxár, *vide* Mojár, *to wet, to moiſten.*
* † Moxí, *a buffet or blow on the head.*
* Moxiconázos, *m. great bobs or blowes on the noſe.*
* Moxiconár, *to bob on the noſe.*
Moxicónes, *bobs on the noſe.*
* Moxillónes, *ſhell-fiſh called muſcles.*
* Moxquéta, *vide* Moſquéta, *f. a muſk roſe.*
* Moxquetáço, *or* Moxquetázo, *vide* Moſquetázo, *a blow or ſhot of a muſket.*
* Moxquíto, *m. a gnat.*
* Mozonería, *the bounds, the limits.*

M V

* Múbles, *moueables, or goods moueables.*
Mucéta de obiſpo, *a biſhops pall or habite.*
Muchácha, *or* Mochácha, *a girle.*
Muchácho, *or* Mochácho, *a boy.*
Múchas vézes, *many times, often.*
Muchedúmbre, *f. multitude, manifoldneſſe.*
Múcho, *m. much.*
Mudáble, *muteable, changeable.*
Mudableménte, *changeably.*
Mudádo, *m. changed.*
Mudamiénto, *m. changing.*
Mudánça, *f. change.*
* Mudánças de dánça, *dauncing tricks.*
Mudár, *to change.*
Múdas, *or* Cerillas, *painting for womens faces.*
Mudecér, *or* Mudeſcér, *to be dum, to be ſlow of ſpeech.*
* Mudéjar, *one that is deſcended of the Moores.*
* Mudéxar, *idem.*
* Mudín, *vide* Almudín, *a meaſure about a quarter of a pecke.*
Múdo, *m. dumbe.*
* Múdo ſilêncio, *mute, or ſtill ſilence.*
Muéble, *moueable.*
Muéla, *f. a great tooth, a grinding tooth, a mill-ſtone, a ſmiths or cutlers grindſtone.*
* Muéla de máno, *a handmill, quernes.*
* Muéla de báxo, *the lower chocke tooth.*
* Muéla de encíma, *the vpper chocke-tooth.*
* Muéle, Muélo, *vide* Molér.
Muélle, *ſoft, a heape, a harbour for ſhips.*
Muélle dónde puéden ſurgír navíos, *a harborough or hauen for ſhips.*
Muelleménte, *ſoftly.*
Muérdago, *a greene ſhrub growing on apple trees, crabtrees, &c. called Miſſletoe.*
* Muerde, Muérdo, *vide* Mordér.
* Muere, Muéro, *vide* Morír.
* Muérgo, *or* Longuerón, *a ſhell-fiſh liuing in the ſand of the ſea, of the length and bigneſſe of a mans finger.*
Muérmo, *m. a diſeaſe of a horſe called the glanders.*
* Muermál, *idem.*
Muermóſo, *troubled with the glanders.*
Muérte, *f. death.*
Muérto, *m. dead.*
* Muérto de amóres, *mad in loue.*
* Muéſca, *a notch, dent, cutting in, or ſcotch into any thing.*
Muéſtra, *f. a ſhew, a muſter of men. Alſo a patterne.*
* Pérro de muéſtra, *a dog that winding by ſent the game, as Partridges, &c. ſo after finding and ſeeing it, maketh a ſtand and looketh on his maſter, making a ſhew where it is, that with a peece he may kill it.*
* Mueſtre, Muéſtro, *vide* Moſtrár.
* Mueve, Muévo, *vide* Movér.
Mugér, *f. a woman.*
* Mugér de ſu cáſa, *a huſwife, a good huſwife.*
* Mugér de púnto, *a woman of chiefe or high account, a woman of honor and credit.*
Mugercílla, *or* Mugerzílla, *f. a little woman, a ſilly poore woman.*
* Mugeriégo, *m. banting of women. Alſo womens matters.*
Mugeríl, *pertaining to a woman.*
Mugeríl hómbre, *an effeminate perſon.*
Mugerilménte, *womanlike.*
* Mugír, *to low like a cow.*
† Múgre, *m. greaſe, ſweat.*
† Mugrón, *the ſprouting of a vine.*
* † Mugróſo, *m. full of ſweat or greaſe.*
Múla, *f. a ſhe mule.*
* Múlas de Madéra, *f. carriages for great ordnance.*
Muladár, *m. a dunghill. Alſo a hauen in Spaine ſo called betweene new Caſtile and Andaluzia, where the greateſt battell that euer, was fought betweene the Moores with Spaniards and other Chriſtians, where were ſlaine in one day 50. or 60. thouſand Moores.*
* Muladór, *m. vide* Muladár.
* Muladrál, *vide* Muladár.
Mulár, *pertaining to a mule.*
* Múlas, *high ſoaled ſhooes, or pantoſles. Alſo mules.*
* Muláta, *f. the daughter of a blackmoore, and one of another nation.*
* Muláto, *m. the ſonne of a black Moore;*

and one of another nation.
* Muléta róma, *a ſhee colt of an aſſe and a horſe.*
* Muletáda, *a herd of Mules.*
* Mulétas, *crouteches or ſtilts to goe on.*
Muletéro, *m. a keeper of mules or of aſſes, a driuer of mules.*
* Muléto rómo, *a he colt of an horſe and an aſſe.*
* Múlo, *m. a he mule, the mule of a mule.*
Mullidór, *vide* Mollidór.
Múlta, *f. an amercement, a fine ſet on a man.*
* Multádo, *fined, amerced.*
* Multadór, *m. one that ſetteth an amercement or fine on ones head.*
Multár, *to amerſe, to fine.*
Multiplicación, *f. multiplying, increaſing in number.*
Multiplicádo, *m multiplied, growne to a number.*
Multiplicár, *Præſ.* yo Multiplíco, 1. *Præt* yo Multipliqué, *to multiply, to bring to a number.*
* Multiplique, *vide* Multiplicár.
* Multitúd, *f. a multitude, a great company, great number.*
* Múmia, *or* Múmmia, *a drug made of dead mens fleſh called Mummie: ſome ſay it to be the liquor that commeth out of the cedar tree.*
* Múnchas vézes, *vide* Múchas vézes, *often, many times.*
* Munchedúmbre, *vide* Muchedúmbre, *multitude, greatneſſe.*
Múncho, *vide* Múcho, *much.*
* Mundadúra, *f. cleanſing, purging, making cleane.*
Mundáno, *m. worldly, of the world.*
* Mundificár, *to cleanſe, to mundifie.*
Múndo, *m. the world.*
Muñéca de niños, *a puppet, a babie.*
* Muñéca de bráço, *the handwreſt, ſometimes vſed for a bracelet.*
* Muñéco de niños, *a babie, a puppet for children.*
* Mungíl péce, *a kinde of fiſh.*
Munición, *f. neceſſary furniture, munition.*
* Municipál, *touching freedoms, franchiſes, or priuiledges.*
Muñidór, *m. a ſtirrer, a warner.*
* Mnñóz, *a proper name of a man ſo called.*
Múr, *m. a Mouſe.*
Múra, *f. a rope or cord in a ſhip called the great tacke or ſheat.*
* Muradál, *vide* Muladár.
* Muradór, *or* Murero, *a maſon that maketh or rough caſteth walls.*
Murálla, *f. a wall of a city.*
* Murámos, *let vs die, vide* Morír.
* Murángho, *m. a field mouſe called a ſhrew.*
* Murár, *to make walls.*
* Múrcia, *a City in Spaine where much ſilke is made and many ſilke wormes liue.*
† Murciélago, *m. a Bat or Flittermouſe.*
Murecíllo, Murezíllo, *or* Morezíllo, *the ſinewes of the arme, the muſcles.*
* Muréza, *f. clownißneſſe, country faſhion.*
Murgáña, *f. a rat.*
* Muriéndo, *dying.*
* Muriéra, *or* Muriéſſe, *ſhould die, vide* Morír.
Murmúllo de gente, *a murmuring, a muttering. Alſo a commotion or vproare, a mutinie.*
Murmuración, *f. murmuring, a making of a muttering noiſe, a repining, or a gainſaying of one.*
Murmuradór, *m. a murmurer, a repiner, a mutterer againſt one.*
Murmurár, *to murmure, to repine, to mutter or grudge at any body.*
* Murmúrio, *murmuring, grudging, the noiſe of water running.*
* Murmúro, *vide* Murmúllo, *a murmuring noiſe, a humming.*
Múro, *m. a wall of a City.*
* Múros, *the walls of a City.*
Múrta, *f. priuet with which they make bowers and borders in gardens.*
Murúges, *an herbe called pimpernel, ſome ſay white pimpernell, or male pimpernell.*
* Múſa, *f. a muſe, a ſong, muſicke.*
Muſáico, *anticke workes, or workes ſo curiouſly painted that they ſeeme imboſſed.*
* Múſculo, *m. a muſcle in the body.*
* Muſéo, *the name of a famous poet ſonne to Orpheus. Alſo the place about Olympus dedicated to the Muſes.*
Muſgáño, *m. a field mouſe called a ſhrew.*
Múſgo, *m. moſſe of the trees, &c.*
Múſica, *f. muſicke.*
* Múſica de reſpónſo, *ſinging of friers or prieſts at a dead mans buriall.*
Múſico, *m. a muſicion, belonging to muſicke.*
* Muſiquí, *a part of the head-peece or ſallet.*
Múſlo, *m. the thigh, the flanke.*
* Múſlos de cálças, *the cannions of boſen.*
* Muſóle, *a kinde of hound-fiſh, or dog-fiſh.*
Múſtio, *m. withered, pined, fallen away.*
* Múſtos de cálças, *vide* Múſlos de cálças.
Muy, *as* Muy buéno, *the beſt, very good.*
Muy, *as* Muy dóto, *moſt learned, very learned.*

M Y

* Myſtério, *m. a myſtery or darke ſecret.*
* Mytád, *or* Metád, *f. the moity or halfe.*

N.

* NAba, *a riſing and falling in a field, as the going vp and downe of a ſhip at ſea.*
* Nabál, *a place where turnups grow. Alſo a battell at ſea. Alſo a proper name Nabal. Alſo a kinde of linnen cloth in Spaine ſo called.*
* Nabecílla, *vide* Navecílla.
* Nabegación, *vide* Navegación.
* Nabica, *f. a long ſlender turnep.*
* Nabichuélo, *or* Navichuélo, *a little ſhip.*
* Nabidád, *vide* Navidád, *Chriſtmas.*
* Nabigáble, *vide* Navigáble.
Nábo, *m. a turnep.*
Nácar, *the mother of pearle.*
* Nacarón, *vide* Macarón.
* Nacéncia, *f. an Ancome in the body, a riſing or bunch in the fleſh, a bliſter, a bile.*
Nacér, *or* Naſcér, *to be borne, to ſpring vp.*
Nacída, *f. a bile, a bliſter.*
Nacído, *or* Naſcído, *borne, ſprung vp.*
Nacimiénto, *or* Naſcimiénto, *birth, ſpringing vp.*
Naçóra, *vide* Náta.
Nación, *f. a nation, country, people of a land.*
Náda, *nothing.*
* no Náda, *nothing at all.*
* bolvér en Náda, *to come to naught.*
* ſervír de Náda, *to be to no purpoſe.*
Nadadéro, *m. a ſwimming place.*
Nadadór, *m. a ſwimmer.*
Nadadúra, *f. ſwimming.*
Nadár, *to ſwim.*
* Nadár, Nadár y ahogár en la orílla, *to ſwim well, and to be drowned on the ſhore ſide, to go through great matters, and to ſticke at a ſmall thing.*
Nádie, *no man, no body.*
* a Nádo, *by ſwimming.*
* † Naguéla, *a poore thatched cottage.*
† Naípes, *or* Naypes, *playing cards.*
Nálga, *f. the buttockes.*
* Nálga de tocíno, *a gammon of bacon.*
Nalgáda, *f. a blow on the buttockes.*
Nalgueár, *to beat the buttockes.*
* ñámes, *a kinde of fruit in the kingdome of China.*
Náo, *or* Náve, *f. a ſhip.*

* Náps,

* Náps, *an herb called Nauew gentle, or French Nauew.*
† Naránja, *f. an orenge.*
* Naranjáda, *orenge colour, pertaining to orenges.*
* Naranjádo, *ſpotted with orenges, pelted with orenges, as in Spaine on ſhrouetueſday they goe caſting of orenges, almonds and comfits.*
* Naranjál, *an orchard of orenges.*
† Naránjo, *m. an orenge tree.*
Narcíſo, *an herbe or flower called daffodill.*
Nárdo, *m. ſpikenard.*
Narigúdo, *m. long noſed.*
* Naríces, *vide* Naríz, *f. the noſtrils.*
Naríz, *f. a noſe.*
* Naríz ſíma, *a flat noſe.*
* Naríz róma, *a noſe turned vpward with the end.*
Nárra, *f. a tale.*
* Narración, *f. a declaration, a recounting of a matter, a telling or expreſſing of a matter.*
Narrár, *to tell, to recount.*
Nárria, Miérra, *or* Ráſtra, *a rake.*
* Naſcér, *or* Nacér, *to bee borne, to ſpring vp.*
* Naſcimiénto, *or* Nacimiénto, *birth, ſpringing vp.*
* Naſcído, *or* Nacído, *m. borne, ſprung vp.*
Naſción, *vide* Nación, *f. a people, a countrey.*
* Náſo, *a towne of Sicilie neere mount Aetna.*
Náſſa, *or* Náſa, *a bow-net, a weele of wickers to catch fiſh with.*
* Naſtúrcio, *or* Malpíca, *creſſes.*
* Naſtúrcio montéſe, *wilde creſſes.*
* Náta, *f. creame.*
Nátas, *f. creame.*
* Natio, *vide* Naſcimiénto.
Natividád, *f. birth, natiuitie.*
* Natívo, *m. natiue, naturally engendred.*
Natúra, *f. nature.*
* Natúra, *vide* Cóño.
Naturál, *diſpoſition, naturall.*
Naturál de tal lugár, *ſuch a countreyman borne.*
Naturaléza, *f. a mans naturall diſpoſition or condition, or his natiue countrey.*
Naturalménte, *naturally, according to nature.*
Náva, *f. a riſing and falling vp and down in a field, as a ſhip goeth vp and downe at ſea.*
Navája, *f. a raſor.*
Navál, *pertaining to a ſhip, a place where turneps grow. Alſo a battell at ſea.*
* batálla Navál, *warre by ſea.*
Navaríſco, *m. a man of Nauarre, pertaining to Nauarre.*
* Navárra, *Nauarre.*
Navárro, *vide* Navaríſco.
Nauchél, *a maſter of a ſhip, a pilot.*
Náve, *or* Náo, *f. a ſhip.*
* Navecílla, *f. a ſmall barke, a boat.*
* Navecílla de encénſio, *a box to keep incenſe in, a cenſor.*
Navegación, *f. ſailing, nauigation.*
Navegánte, *he that ſaileth, a mariner.*
Navegár, *to ſaile, to paſſe by ſea.*
Navéta, *f. a little ſhip. Alſo a cenſor.*
* Navezíca, *or* Navechíca, *a boat, a ſmall barke.*
* Navezílla, *vide* Navecílla, *a ſmall barke.*
* Naufrágio, *m. ſhipwracke.*
* Navichuélo, *m. a little ſhip.*
Navidád, *f. Chriſtmas.*
* Navigáble, *nauigeble, that may bee ſayled ouer.*
* Navigánte, *one that ſayleth, a ſeaman.*
Navío, *m.* Náve, *or* Náo, *f. a ſhip.*
Navizílla de encénſios, *a cenſor.*
* Naupácto, *a towne in Achaia, called Lepantum.*
* Nauſéa, *a deſire to vomit.*
Naypes, *or* Naípes, *m. playing cards.*

N E

Nebéda, *an herb called Calamint or Nep.*
* Nébla, *vide* Niébla, *a cloud.*
Neblí, *m. a hawke.*
Neblína, *f. a miſt.*
* Neceadór, *m. a fooliſh ſpeaker, one that playeth the foole.*
Neceár, *to play the foole.*
Necedád, *f. foolery.*
Neceſſariaménte, *neceſſarily, of neceſſitie.*
Neceſſário, *m. neceſſarie.*
* Neceſſicída, *vide* Neceſſidád.
Neceſſidád, *f. neceſſitie, need.*
Neceſſitádo, *m. that is in neceſſitie or need.*
* Necezuélo, *m. a little foole.*
Neciaménte, *fooliſhly.*
Nécio, *m. a foole.*
* Nefandaménte, *beinously, horribly, abominably, deteſtably.*
* Nefándo, *m. beinous, horrible, miſchieuous, not to be named.*
* Nefariaménte, *wickedly, abominably.*
* Nefário, *m. wicked, abominable.*
Negacíon, *deniall.*
* Negádo, *m. denied.*
Negadór, *m. a denier.*
Negár, yo Niégo, *to denie.*
* Negatívo, *negatiue.*
Negijón, *vide* Neguijón, *m. the worme in the teeth.*
Negligéncia, *f. negligence, careleſneſſe.*
Negligénte, *careleſſe, negligent.*
Negligenteménte, *careleſſy.*
Negociación, *f. dealing in buſineſſe.*
Negociádo, *f. buſie in dealing.*
Negociadór, *m. a deáler, a doer.*
Negociánte, *a trades-man.*
Negociár, *to deale in buſineſſe, to follow a trade.*
Negócio, *m. buſineſſe, trade.*
* Négra híja, *a diſgraced, vnfortunate, and vnluckie daughter.*
* Negregueádo, *blacked, made blacke.*
Negregueár, *to wax blacke.*
Negregúra, *f. blackneſſe.*
Negréta, *a kinde of ducke.*
Negrillo, *m. a little blacke Moore, ſomewhat blacke.*
* Negríto, *idem.*
* Négro, *m. blacke. Alſo a blacke Moore of Ethiopia.*
Negromancía, *f. negromancie.*
Negromántico, *a worker by negromãcy*
Negrór, *m. blackneſſe.*
* Negrúra, *f. blackneſſe.*
Neguílla, *vide* Axéuz.
Neguijón de diéntes, *the worme in the teeth.*
Néma, *f. a quire of paper.*
Nenufár, *or* Hígo del río, *or* Eſcudéte del río, *or* Gálpha, *or* Gélfano, *the water lilly.*
* Nervadéra yérva, *a kinde of herbe.*
* Nervár, *vide* Nerviár.
* Nervezíco, *m. a little ſinew.*
Nerviár, *to worke by ſinewes.*
Nérvio, *m. a ſinew.*
* Nerviôſo, *vide* Nervôſo, *full of ſinewes.*
Nervoſidád, *f. fulneſſe of ſinewes.*
Nervôſo, *m. full of ſinewes.*
Nervúdo, *m. that hath great ſinewes.*
* Néſgas, *f. welts, gards, or cuts in a garment. Alſo ſmall skirts.*
* Néſpera, *vide* Níſpola, *a medlar.*
* Néſpola, *vide* Níſpola.
* Néto, *m. neat, cleere, pure.*
* Neváda, *f. a drift of ſnow.*
Nevádo, *m. full of ſnow, ſnowie.*
Nevár, yo Niévo, *to ſnow.*
* Nevéda, *vide* Nebéda, *Calamint.*
* Neuríuas, *Iuniper berries.*
* Neutrál, *a neuter, neither on one ſide, nor on another.*
* Neutralidád, *f. neutralitie, holding of neither ſide.*
* Néutro, *neither of both.*

N I

Ni, *neither.*
* Nibél, *vide* Nivél.

* Nibelár,

* Nibelár, *vide* Nivelár.
* Nidáda, *f. a neſtfull.*
Nidál, *that which is put in the neſt.*
Nído, *m. a neſt.*
Niébla, *f. a miſt.*
* Niega, Niegue, Niégo, *vide* Negár, *to deny.*
Niérvo, *vide* Nérvio, *a ſinew.*
Niéſpra, *f. a medlar.*
Niéſpro, *m. a medlar tree.*
Niéta, *f. a neece, a brothers or ſiſters daughter.*
Niéto, *m. a nephew, a brothers ſonne.*
* Niéto víno, *the third wine from the grape.*
* Nieve, Niévo, *vide* Nevár.
Niéve, *f. ſnow.*
* Nigrétta, *a water-fowle called a coot.*
Nigromancía, *f. nigromancie, coniuration.*
Nigromántico, *m. a coniurer, a worker by the blacke art.*
Nímfa, *f. a nymph.*
* Ninación, *id eſt*, Ni Nación, *neither any nation.*
Ningún, *or* Ningúno, *no body, none.*
* Nina, *f. a girle, childe, or Infant.*
Niña del ójo, *the apple of the eie.*
Niñeár, *to play the childe.*
* Ninhíto, *m. a little childe.*
* Ninha, *vide* Niña.
* Ninho, *vide* Niño.
Niñerías, *childiſh toyes.*
* Niñero, *m. one that loueth children.*
Niñéz, *f. infancie, childhood.*
Niñéta de los ójos, *the apples of the eies.*
Niñilla de los ójos, *idem.*
Niño, *m. a childe, an infant.*
* Níſpola, *a fruit called a medlar.*
Níſpero, *vide* Niéſpero, *a medlar tree.*
Nivél, *a plumline, a carpenters rule.*
Niveladór, *m. one that maketh leuell, or ruleth.*
Nivelár, *to rule out, to leuell.*

N O

No, *No.*
No náda, *nothing at all.*
* No ménos, *no leſſe.*
No ſólo, *not onely.*
* Nobelére, *vide* Novelére.
* Nobélo, *vide* Novélo.
* Nobílla, *vide* Novilla.
* Nóbia, *a married woman of one day, a bride.*
* Nóbio, *m. a married man of one day, a bridegroome.*
Nóble, *noble.*
Noblecér, *or* Nobleſcér, *to make noble, to wax noble.*
* Noblecído, *m. made noble, made of fame or renowme, become noble.*
* Nobleménte, *nobly.*
Nobléza, *f. nobilitie.*
* Nocélla, *vide* Nozélla.
Nóche, *f. night.*
* Nochecído, *m. waxed night.*
* Nochér, *or* Contramaéſtro, *a boatſwaine in a ſhip.*
* Nochér, *the wardrobe in a ſhip.*
Nocherniéga, *pertaining to the night.*
* Nochecér, *to wax night.*
* Nocible, *hurtfull.*
* Nocívo, *noiſome.*
* Noctulúpa, *a diſeaſe in the eies.*
Noctúrno, *vide* Notúrno, *belonging to the night.*
Nogáda ſálſa, *a gallimawfry of nuts.*
Nogál, *m. a walnut.*
* Noguéra, *or* Noguéyra, *a nut called a walnut.*
Nolito, *feriage or paſſage money by ſhip, or by boat.*
* Nombradaménte, *namely, by name.*
Nombradía, *f. naming by name.*
* Nombrádo, *m. named, renowmed, famous.*
* Nombradór, *m. a namer, one that giueth a name to a thing.*
Nombrár, *to name.*
Nómbre, *m. a name.*
* Dár el Nómbre, *to giue the watch word.*
* Tomár el Nómbre, *to take the word.*
* Nomenclatór, *one that knoweth the names of things and perſons, and calleth them thereby.*
* úna Nómina, *a catalogue of names. Alſo a little purſe with ſome reliques of the Saints hanging about ones necke in deuotion.*
Nónes, *odde, vneuen, as* 3.5.7.9.11.13.15.17.19. *contrarie to this is* Pares, *which is euen, as* 2.4.6.8.10.12.14.16.18.20.
* páres o Nónes, *euen or odde.*
Nóno, *m. the ninth.*
* Nóra buéna, *or* mála, *id eſt*, en óra buéna *or* mála, *in a good houre, or in a bad.*
* Nordeſteár, *to coaſt northeaſt.*
* Nórma, *a rule, a leuell, a line, a direction.*
* Nórte, *or* Tramontána, *the northeaſt wind.*
* Noſe, *id eſt*, No ſé, *I cannot tell.*
Noſótros, *we.*
Nóta, *f. a marke, a note.*
Notáble, *notable, excellent, worth the marking.*
Notableménte, *notably.*
Notación, *f. noting.*
Notádo, *marked, noted.*
Notár, *to note, to marke.*
* Notár cártas, *to endite letters.*
* Notaría, *the office of a notary, a clarkeſhip.*
Notário, *a notarie, a clarke that writeth, or keepeth an office.*
Notezílla, *a little note.*
Notícia, *knowledge, notice.*
Notificación, *giuing notice, doing to vnderſtand.*
* Notificádo, *m. notified, made to haue knowledge of.*
* Notificadór, *m. hee that giueth notice.*
Notificár, *Præſ.* yo Notifico, *1. Præt.* yo Notifiqué, *to giue notice, to doe to weet, to giue to vnderſtand.*
* Notifiqué, *vide* Notificár.
* Nóto, *vide* Vendevál, *the ſouth wind.*
Notório, *knowne, notorious.*
Notúrno, *m. belonging to the night, of the night.*
Noveciéntos, *nine hundreds.*
Novedád, *f. newneſſe, ſtrangeneſſe.*
* Novéla, *f. newes.*
Noveléro, *m. a carrier of newes.*
* Novélo, *m. a bragger of his owne vertues, a new commer, an vpſtart.*
* Novénas, *certaine prayers and orayſons called the ninthes in imitation of the nine feſtiuall daies.*
* Novéno, *m. the ninth.*
* Novençána mugér, *a young woman proper and well attired.*
* Novér, *id eſt*, No vér, *not to ſee.*
Nóvia, *f. a bride.*
* Novicia, *a new thing.*
* Noviciádo año, *the firſt yeere that any religious bodie doth enter into the monaſterie.*
Noviciár, *to make new things, to doe anew.*
* Noviciéntos, *nine hundred.*
Novício, *m. a nouice, one newly entered religion.*
Noviembre, *Nouember.*
Novílla, *a beyſer, a young cow.*
Novíllo, *a ſteere, a young oxe.*
Nóvio, *m. a bridegroome, a new married man.*
* Nozélla, *wilde ſlower deluce.*
* ñro, *id eſt*, nueſtro, *ours.*

N V

* Núbe, *or* ñúve, *a cloud.*
ñubládo, *cloudie, ouercaſt.*
ñublárſe, *to be ouercaſt with clouds.*
ñublóſo, *cloudie.*
* ñúblo del pán, *blaſting of corne.*
ñublo en el trígo, *blaſting of wheat.*
Núca de la cabéça, *the pall or nape of the head.*

ñúdo,

ñúdo, *m. a knot.*
* ñúdo de la máno, *a knuckle.*
* ñudóſo, *m. full of knots, knottie.*
* Nuébe, *vide* Nuéve.
Nuéra, *ſ. a daughter in law, a ſonnes wife.*
Nuéſtro, *ours.*
Nuéva, *ſ. newes, ſtrangeneſſe.*
* Hazér de nuévas, *to make himſelfe ſtrange of that hee knoweth well enough.*
Nuevaménte, *newly, lately.*
Nuéve, *nine.*
Nuévo, *m. new, young.*
Nuéz, *ſ. a nut.*
* Nuéz de la garganta, *the weeſell or little tongue at the entrance of the throat.*
* Nuéz de eſpécie, *Nutmegs.*
* Nuéza blánca, *an herbe called white Brionie.*
Nuéza négra, *blacke Brionie.*
* Numerádo, *m. numbred, reckoned, counted, told, payed.*
* Numerár, *to number, to tell, to reckon, to count, to pay.*
* Numeráto, *m. told, reckoned, counted.*
* Numeráto de dezenáres y centenáres, *reckoned by tens and by hundreds.*
Número, *m. a number.*
Numeróſo, *m. in great number.*
Núnca, *neuer.*
* Núncio, *a meſſenger or Embaſſador from the Pope.*
Núſco, or Con Núſco, *with vs.*
† Nútria, *ſ. a little beaſt called an Otter.*
* Nutrimiénto, *m. nouriſhment.*
* Nutrír, *to nouriſh, to maintaine, to vphold.*
ñuváda, *ſ. a ſtorme.*
ñúve, *ſ. a cloud.*
ñúve de ójo, *the white skin ouer the eie hindering the ſight.*
* Núz, *the nocke of a bow to hold on the ſtring.*
* Nuziénte, *vide* Provechóſo.

O

O, *Or, either, or a voice of wondering.*
* Obál, *a thing round as an egge.*
Obedecér, or Obedeſcér, *to obey.*
* Obedecído, or Obedeſcído, *m. obeyed.*
Obediéncia, *ſ. obedience.*
Obediénte, *obedient, diligent to pleaſe, humble.*
Obedientemente, *obediently.*
* Obéja, *vide* Oveja, *a ſheepe.*
Obejerúgo, *vide* Abejarúco, *m.*
Obelíſco, *m. a Kings tombe.*
Obélo, *m. a chapter of a booke.*
* Obencadúra, *the ſtrouds in a ſhip.*
Obgéto, *vide* Objéto, *m. an obiect, that which is before ones eyes.*
* Objéto, *or* Obgéto, *idem.*
* Objeción, *an obiection. Alſo a reproching or caſting in the teeth.*
Objetúra, *ſ. an obiecting, a ſetting before the eyes, an alledging of ſome cauill by the way.*
Obiſpádo, *m. a Biſhopricke.*
Obiſpál, *belonging to a Biſhop.*
* Obiſpillo, *m. a Biſhop made in ieſt at Shrouetide among ſtudents and Scholers, which they hold vp for a weeke, doing him all honour, as though he were truly a Biſhop indeed.*
Obiſpillo de puérco, *a haggas, a hogs haſlet, a chitterling.*
Obiſpillo de áve, *the rumpe of a bird.*
Obíſpo, *a Biſhop, a Prælate.*
* Obiación, *a ſacrifice, an oblation.*
Obláda, *ſ. an offering.*
Obléa, *ſ. an offering, a round offering cake.*
Obligación, *ſ. a bond, an obligation.*
Obligádo, *m. bound by couenant or dutie.*
Obligár, *Præſ.* yo Obligo, 1. *Præt.* yo Obliguê, *to binde by couenant or dutie.*
* Obligue, *vide* Obligár.
Obra, *ſ. worke.*
* Obráda, *ſ. a daies worke, an acre of land.*
* Obradór, *m. a work-man, a worker.*
* Obráje, *worke, trade, working, making.*
Obrár, *to worke.*
* Obrecíta, *or* Obrezíta, *a little worke.*
* Obrecílla, *or* Obrezílla, *vide* Obrecíta.
Obrero, *m. a workeman.*
Obreticia, *a thing done againſt iuſt and right, wrong.*
* Obrezílla, *vide* Obrecíta.
* Obrezíllo, *vide* Obrezílla.
* Obrezíta, *vide* Obrecíta, *ſ. a ſmall little worke.*
* Obrójos, *vide* Abrójos, *a certaine kinde of thiſtle, a bramble, caltrops in warre.*
* Obſcuraménte, *vide* Eſcuraménte, *darkely.*
* Obſcúro, *vide* Eſcúro, *m. darke.*
Obſéquias, *ſ. funerall rites.*
Obſervância, *ſ. obſeruance, reuerence, honour, good behauiour, obſeruing or cuſtome.*
* Obſervánte, *one that marketh or obſerueth, one that reuerenceth.*
* Obſtáculo, *m. a let, a hinderance.*
Obſtánte, *as* Nonobſtánte, *that ſtandeth not againſt, that withſtandeth not, or withſtanding.*
* Obſtár, *to ſtand againſt.*
* Obſtinación, *ſ. obſtinateneſſe, ſtubbornneſſe, peruiſhneſſe.*
* Obſtinádo, *m. obſtinate, ſtubborne, peruerſe, peeuiſh.*
* Obténga, Obténgo, *vide* Obtenír.
* obTenír, *Præſ.* obTéngo, obTiénes, obTiéne. 1. *Præt.* obTúve, obTuviſte, obTúvo. *Fut.* obTendré, *or* obTerné, ás, á. *Sub. Præſ.* obTénga. *Imperfect.* obTernía, obTuviéra, *or* obTuviéſſe. *Fut.* obTuviére, *to obtaine, to get, to compaſſe.*
* obTernía, *vide* obTenír.
* obTuviéra, obTuviére, obTuviéſſe, *vide* obTenír.
* Obtúſo, *m. blunt, dull.*
* Obviár, *to meet with.*

O C

Ocaſión, *ſ. occaſion, cauſe, opportunitie.*
* Ocaſionár, *to cauſe, to giue occaſion; to procure.*
Ocaſionádo, *m. occaſioned, cauſed, excuſed.*
* Ocaſionadór, *m. one that giueth occaſion, or cauſe.*
* Occurrído, *happened, chanced.*
* Occurír, *to happen, to chance.*
* Océano, *as* Már océano, *the Ocean ſea.*
* Ocháva, *or* Dráma, *a dram in weight.*
* Ochavádo, *m. made eight ſquare.*
Ochavário, *the eight part.*
Ochávas, *the eights.*
Ochavéro, *m. a diuider into eight parts.*
Ochávo, *m. a peece of coine worth two Maraudies.*
Ochénta, *eightie, foure ſcore.*
O'cho, *eight in number.*
Ocho ciéntos, *eight hundred.*
Ocidentál, *weſterly.*
Ocidénte, *the weſt.*
O'cio, *m. idleneſſe, leiſure, reſt from worke or buſineſſe.*
Ocioſaménte, *idlely, leiſurely, at leaſure.*
Ocioſidád, *ſ. idleneſſe.*
* Ocióſo, *m. idle, at leaſure.*
* Octavário, *the eight part.*
* Octóbre, *vide* Octúbre, *the month October.*
* Ocultaménte, *priuily, ſecretly.*
* Ocultár, *to hide, to keepe ſecret.*
* Ocúlto, *m. ſecret, priue, hidden.*
Ocupación, *ſ. occupation, taking into his hands, holding or poſſeſſing of things.*
Ocupádo, *m. buſie, taken in hand, let with buſineſſe, troubled.*

Ocupár,

Ocupár, *to occupie, to get or take, to poſſeſſe, to trouble.*
Occutrír, *to chance vpon, to happen on.*
* Occurrído, *chanced, happened.*

O D

* Odiádo, *m. hated, deſpighted.*
* Odiár, *to hate, to deſpight.*
O'dio, *m. hatred, ſpight.*
Odióſo, *m. bent to hatred, ſpightfull.*
* Odorífero, *m. that bringeth a ſauour.*
* Odorífico, *m. that eauſeth ſmell.*
O'dre, *m. a water budget, a bottle for wine, oile, &c. made and dreſſed with the haire inward, with roſin and pitch, they are great ones, to carrie on a mule or aſſe from place to place.*
* hinchár, *or* ynchár ódre, *to puffe an ódre full of breath, to ſee if he will hold, or vent out any winde.*
Odrería, *f. a bottle-makers ſhop.*
* Odréro, *a maker of ódres.*
Odrezíllo, *m. a little bottle, a ſmall budget.*
Odrína, *or* ódre de buéy, *a budget of an oxe hide.*
Odrizíllo, *vide* Odrezíllo.

O E

* Oeconomía, *the guiding and ordering of things belonging to the houſe.*
* Oeconómico, *one that doth order or gouerne the houſe.*
* Oéſtre, *or* Poniénte, *the weſt, the weſt wind, the weſt part.*

O F

Ofendér, *or* Offendér, yo ofiéndo, *to offend, to hurt, to diſpleaſe.*
* Ofendído, *or* Offendído, *offended, hurt.*
* Offendiéndo, *or* Ofendiéndo, *offending, hurting.*
Offénſa, *or* Ofénſa, *an offence, a hurt, a dammage, a ſtumbling blocke.*
Offenſión, *or* Ofenſión, *a ſmall offence or dammage, ſome cauſe of diſlike.*
* Offenſívo, *or* Ofenſívo, *offenſiue, hurtfull.*
Offérta, *or* Oférta, *an offer, a thing proſered.*
* Offertório, *or* Ofertório, *m. the offertory.*
Officiál, *or* Oficiál, *a handicrafts-man, a man of occupation.*
* Officína, *or* Oficína, *a ſhop.*
Officio, *or* Oficio, *an office, a trade, an occupation.*
Offiéndo, Offiéndo, *vide* Ofendér, *to offend.*
Offrecér, *or* Ofreſcér, yo Offréſco, *to offer or proſer, to offer ſacrifice.*
* Ofrénda, *an offering.*
* Offréſca, Offréſco, *vide* Ofrecér.
Offrecído, *or* Ofrecído, *offered, proſered.*
Offrecimiénto, *m. or* Ofrecimiénto, *an offering, a making proſer, a ſacrifice.*
Offrénda, *or* Ofrénda, *an offer, a ſacrifice.*
* Offuſcádo, *or* Ofuſcádo, *darkened, dimmed, dulled.*
* Offuſcadór, *or* Ofuſcadór, *one that maketh dimme or dull, an obſcurer.*
Offuſcár, *or* Ofuſcár, *Præſ.* yo Offúſco, *1. Præt.* yo Offuſqué, *to make dimme, to make dull, to darken.*
* Offuſque, *vide* Offuſcár.

O G

Ogáño, *m. that of this yeere.*
* Ogeár, *or* Ojeár, *to winke, to caſt an eie at, to eie, to looke at, to driue away birds, or ſuch like.*
* Ogeatár, *vide* Ojeatár.
Ogibúndo, *m. gaping like a ſluggard, one that careth for nothing but ſleepe.*
* Ohír, *or* Ohýr, *vide,* Oýr.

O I

* Oi, *vide* Oy, *to day, at this preſent time.*
Oído, *vide* Oýdo, *heard, the hearing, the eares.*
Oidór, *vide* Oydór, *m. a hearer, a Iuſtice of the Peace and Coram.*
* Oiga, Oigo, *vide* Oýr, *to heare, to grant.*
* Oygámonos, *no more of this: let vs heare ſome other matters.*
Oír, *vide* Oýr.
* O'ja, *or* Hója, *a leafe of a tree, a leafe of paper, a ſword blade.*
* O'ja de Milán, *a leafe of latten metall.*
* Ojáço, *m. a great eye.*
* Ojáco, *m. a iacke of maile.*
* Ojál, *a button hole.*
* Ojalár, *to make button-holes.*
* Ojáles, *button-holes.*
Ojeár, *or* Ogeár, *to winke, to caſt an eye, to haue an eye vnto.*
Ojéras hundídas, *eies ſunke into the head.*
* Ojeatádo, *vide* Ojeteádo.
* Ojeatár, *vide* Ojeteár.
* Ojéte, *m. an aiglet-hole for points.*
* Ojeteádo, *made with aiglet-holes.*
* Ojeteár, *to make with aiglet-holes for the points.*
* Ojétes, *m. aiglet-holes for to put in points at.*
O'jo, *m. an eie, witching with the eie, the meiſh of a net, a needles eie.*
O'jo de buéy, *an herbe called Oxe-eie, or May-weed.*
* O'jo de agúja, *the eie of a needle.*
* O'jo, *or* Aojamiénto, *an eying or bewitching with the eie.*
* O'jos vérdes y raſgádos, *great blackiſh gray eies: that is, great and goodly faire eies.*
* Ojúdo, *m. great eyed.*

O L

O'la, *or* O'nda, *f. a waue of the ſea.*
* Olánda, *or* Holánda, *Holland, a Prouince in the Low-countries, or Holland cloth.*
* Olandézes, *or* Holandézes, *people of Holland.*
* Oláta, *f. the name of a Comet.*
* Oléa, *Oyle.*
Oleádo, *oyled, anointed with oyle.*
Oledór, *m. a ſmeller.*
Oledóra cóſa, *a thing that ſmelleth.*
Olér, *as* Dár Olór, yo Huélo, *to yeeld a ſauour.*
Olér, recibiéndo Olór, yo Huélo, *to ſmell.*
* Oleróſo, *m. ſmelling well.*
* Olfácto, *vide* Olfáto.
* Olfáro, *vide* Olfáto.
Olfáto, *the ſenſe of ſmelling.*
* Olído, *m. ſmelled, ſauoured.*
* Oliénte, *ſmelling.*
* Olífero, *m. a place of Oliue trees. That which bringeth forth Oliues. Alſo vide* Odorífero.
* Olímpiada, *or* Oly'mpiada, *f. a certaine time of ſporting, ſolemnized among the Greekes euery foure yeeres.*
O'lio, *vide* Azéite.
Olíva, *f. an Oliue berry, an Oliue tree.*
* Olivádo, *vnleauened.*
Olivár, *a garden of Oliues.*
* Olívo, *the Oliue tree.*
O'lla, *f. an earthen pot, a pot to boile with. Alſo the ordinary proviſion, diet and fare that one vſeth in the houſe euery day.*
* O'lla podrída, *a hotchpotch made of diuers meats put in one pot, as beefe, veale, mutton, kid, goat, hens, birds, &c.*
* O'lla de cóbre, *a braſſe pot.*
* Olláza, *a great pot, or a ſtroke with a pot.*
* Olléjo, *vide* Hollejo.
* Olléra, *a woman that ſelleth or maketh pots.*
Olléro, *or* Hollére, *a potter.*
* Olléro de vedriádo, *a maker of glaſſe pots or cruſes.*

Olléta

Olléta, *f. a pipkin, a little pot.*
* Ollín, *or* Hollín, *soot of a chimney, furnace, &c.*
* Ollinár, *or* Hollinár, *to besay with soot.*
Olmédo, *a grove of elmes. Also a towne in old Castile in Spaine so called.*
O'lmo, *m. an elme.*
* O'lmo silvéstre, *a witchelme.*
Olór, *m. a smell, a sauour.*
* O'la, *vide* O'la.
Olvidadízo, *m. forgetfull.*
Olvidádo, *m. forgotten.*
* Olvidánça, *f. vide* Olvído, *forgetfulnesse.*
Olvidár, *to forget.*
Olvído, *oblíuion, forgetfulnesse.*
* Olympíada, *or* Olimpíada, *f. pastimes vsed among the Greekes euery fourth yeere.*

O M

Ombligo, *m. a nauell.*
Ombligo de Venus, *an herbe called Penniwort.*
O'mbre, *or* Hómbre, *a man.*
Ombrecillo, Ombrezíllo, *or* Hombrecíllo, *a little man, a poore silly fellow.*
Ombrezíllos, *or* Hombrezíllos, *hops to brew with.*
O'mbro, *or* Hómbro, *a shoulder.*
* O'mbros, *the shoulders.*
* Ombrúdo, *m. great shouldered.*
Omecída, *or* Homecída, *m. a manslayer, a murtherer.*
* Oméje, *vide* Omenáje.
* Omenáge, Omenáje, *or* Homenáje, *fealtie, swearing to be true man to his Lord of whom he holdeth lands.*
* Omezíllo, *vide* Omizíllo.
* Omicída, *a man-killer.*
Omicídio, *or* Homicídio, *manslaughter.*
Omillído, *vide* Vmillído, *humbled.*
Omiziáno, Omiziáno, *or* Homiziáno, *a manslayer, a murtherer.*
Omizíllo, *m. manslaughter.*

O N

* Onágre, *a kinde of weapon of warre vsed in old time.*
† O'nça, *f. an ounce in weight, a beast called a Panther or Ounce.*
* O'ncia, *f. an ounce weight.*
O'nda, *or* O'la, *f. a waue of the sea.*
Ondeár, *to tosse as waues doe, to flow.*
Ondóso, *m. full of waues.*
Oneſtad, *vide* Oneſtidád, *f. honesty, dignity, credit.*
Oneſtaménte, *honestly, credibly.*
Oneſtár, *to adorne, to beautifie, to reward with honour and credit.*
Oneſtidád, *or* Honeſtidád, *honesty, worship, credit.*
Onésto, *honest, worshipfull, credible.*
* O'ngo, *vide* Hóngo.
* O'ña, *f. a double furrow. Also the name of a City in Spaine.*
Onór, *or* Honór, *m. honour, nobility, worship, dignity, promotion, credit.*
Onoráble, *or* Honoráble, *honourable, worshipfull, credible.*
O'nra, *or* Hónra, *f. vide* Onór, *honor.*
Onradaménte, *vide* Honradaménte, *honourably, worshipfully.*
Onrádo, *or* Honrádo, *honoured, worshipped.*
Onrár *or* Honrár, *to honor, to worship, to hold in reputation, to reuerence.*
Onrosaménte, *honourably, worshipfully, credibly.*
Onróso, *or* Honróso, *honourable, worshipfull.*
* Onsário, *vide* Honsário.
* Ontanáles, *vide* Hontanáles.
* ónza, *or* ónça, *f. an ounce weight, or a beast called an Ounce.*
ónze, *eleuen in number.*
Onzéno, *m. the eleuenth in order.*

O P

* Opacidád, *f. shadow.*
* Opederádo, *m. vide* Apoderádo.
Operación, *f. working, operation.*
* Opilación, *f. stopping of the liuer, &c. obstruction.*
Opiládo, *m. stopped, troubled with obstruction.*
* Opilár, *to stop with obstruction.*
Opinábles, *that may be thought or supposed.*
Opiniático, *m. opiniatiue, selfe willed, one that will not be drawne from his opinions.*
Opinión, *f. opinion, that which one thinketh and holdeth to be so.*
ópio, *m. iuice of poppie.*
oPonér, *Præs.* oPóngo, oPónes, oPóne, *Pret.* oPúse, oPusíste, oPúso, *Fut.* oPondré, *or* oPorné, ás, á, *Sub. Præs.* oPónga, *Imperfect.* oPusiéra, oPondría, oPornía, *or* oPusiésse, *Fut.* oPusiére, *to oppose, to set against, to gainsay, to hold a contrary argument, to lay a wager.*
* oPónga, oPóngo, *vide* oPonér.
* oPóndra, oPóndre, *vide* oPonér.
* oPórna, oPórne, oPornía, *vide* oPonér.
Oportunaménte, *fitly, conueniently, in very good time.*
Oportunidád, *f. fitnesse, conueniencies, meetnesse of time and place.*
Oportúno, *m. fit, meet, conuenient, as a man would wish.*
Oposición, *f. setting against, taking the aduerse part, holding a contrary argument.*
* Opositór, *an opposer, or one that trieth the learning of other.*
* O'pra, *vide* O'bra.
Oppremír, *or* Opremír, *to oppresse, to ouerbeare, to weigh downe, to stop, to ouercharge, to come vpon suddenly.*
Oppresión, *vide* Opresión.
Opremído, *m. oppressed, ouerborne, ouercharged.*
Opremír, *vide* Oppremír.
Opresión, *f. oppression, ouerbearing, ouerweighing.*
* Oprimído, *vide* Opremído, *m.*
Oprimidór, *m. one that oppresseth or ouerweigheth.*
* Opróbrio, *m. an opprobrie, a checke, a taunt, an vpbraiding.*
* Opthalmía, *a disease of the eies when the vttermost skin of the eie is inflamed, proceeding of too much fulnesse, or of biting choler, or of windinesse.*
Opuésto, *m. set against, opposite, cleane contrary.*
* Opuléncia, *f. riches, plenty, abundance.*
* Opulénto, *rich, plentifull, abounding, wealthy.*
* Opúse, Opusiéra, Opusiésse, *vide* oPonér.
* Opúso, *vide* oPonér.
Oquedád, *f. hollownesse, concauity.*

O R

O'ra, *now, whether of two, now this, now that.*
O'ra, *an houre.*
* Oráculo, *an oracle.*
* Orár, *vide* Rezár.
* O'ras, *a prayer booke, beads said ouer, houres spent in deuotion.*
Oración *f. a prayer, an oration or long perswasiue speech.*
Oráculo, *m. an oracle, an answer from God, a notable saying or sentence, a matter of counsell.*
* † Oraçúz, *liquorice.*
Oradór, *m. an orator, one that prayeth or entreateth.*
* Orán, *a city in Barbery which the king of Spaine holdeth.*
Orár, *to pray, to intreat, to perswade by oration or speech.*
* Orátes, *fooles.*
Oratória, *f. rhetoricke, the art of perswading.*

* Oratório,

* Oratório, *pertaining to a rhetorician.*
O'rça, *f. a pitcher or pot for oile.*
* órça, *as* y'r a órça, *to saile with a side wind, to goe aside.*
Orchílla, *a certaine herbe comming from the Canaries.*
† orçuélo, *or* orçuzélo, *a trap for beasts, a pitfold, spring, or gin to catch birds or beasts with.*
Orçuélo de ójo, *a pin and web in the eie.*
* Ordeáte, *a confection made of barley, barley water, ptisan water.*
órden, *f. order, a method, a row, a ranke, a course, a calling or dignity of men.*
Ordenádo, *m. ordered, appointed, ordained.*
Ordenadaménte, *orderly, ordinarily.*
Ordenamiénto, *m. ordering, an ordinance or decree.*
Ordenánça, *f. an ordinance, a decree.*
Ordenár, *to ordaine, to institute, to order, to appoint.*
* † Ordeñár, *to milke.*
Ordeñáda azeytúna, *an olive berry pressed.*
* Ordiáta, *f. barley water, or ptisan water to drinke, for those that are sicke of the burning feauer, or of the ptisicke.*
Ordiáte, *barley water, ptisane drinke.*
* Ordído, *warped as weauers doe their webs, complotted, contriued, deuised.*
Ordidúra, *f. a warping, a weauing, a deuice, a complotting, a contriuing.*
† Ordiémbre, *the warpe of a web put into the loome to be wouen, the web.*
* Ordinário, *m. ordinary, vsuall.*
Ordír, *to beginne to put a web into the loome, to warpe a cloth as weauers call it, to lay as weauers doe their webs before it be wouen: to plot, to complot, to deuise.*
Ordír téla, *to lay the yarne on the loome to beginne their weauing withall.*
* Oréadas, *Venus nymphes, or waiting women.*
Oreár, *to lay abroad in the aire, to bleach as they bleach clothes, to dry.*
Orégano, *an herbe called Origanie, or wilde Maierom.*
Oréja, *f. an eare.*
Oréja de ratón, *an herbe called Mouse-eare.*
Orejár, *to wag the eares, to shake the eares.*
* Oréjas, *flap-eared, loll-eared.*
* Oréja de ábád, *an herbe like Iuie growing in mud-walls.*
Oréjas de abâd, *a pancake.*
* Orejón, *one that hath large eares.*
* Orejón de balvárte, *a corner of a bulwarke in round forme like an eare.*
Orejúdo, *m. one that hath great long eares.*
Orfandád, *f. wanting of parents.*
* Organéro, *one that maketh or selleth organs.*
Organísta, *m. a player on the organs.*
* Organizádo, *m. organized, drawne into parts and members of the body, well proportioned.*
* Organizo, *m. the organizing or drawing the body into his parts and members.*
O'rgano, *m. an instrument, the organs. Also the organs or parts of the body.*
Orgúllo, *m. lostines, pride, wrath, haughtinesse, disdaine.*
Orgullosaménte, *proudly, lostily, disdainfully, haughtily.*
Orgullóso, *lofty, high-minded, proud, disdainfull.*
Orientál, *easterly, belonging to the east, borne, or bred in the east, bright, as the easterly sun-rising.*
Oriénte, *the east, orient, shining.*
* Orificio, *the mouth, brim or orifice of any thing.*
Orígen, *f. the beginning, the birth.*
Originál, *the originall.*
Orilla, *f. the shore, the brimke, border, or outside of a thing, a beds side.*
Orílla de rópa, *the skirt of a goune, the hem of a garment.*
Orína, *f. vrine, pisse.*
Orín, *m. rust.*
Orinál, *m. an vrinall.*
Orinár, *to make water, to pisse.*
* Orineçér, *or* Orinescér, *to become rustie.*
Oriniénto, *m. rustie.*
Orizónte, *or* Horizónte, *the Horizon, that part round about of the heauens which wee may discerne within our sight.*
O'rla, *f. a skirt, a border, a hem.*
Orladór, *m. one that maketh hems, borders, or the out parts of a garment.*
Orlár, *to make a border, hem, or welt of a garment, or such like.*
* O'rma, *vide* Hórma, *also a tracke, a footing, a trace.*
* Ormár, *to tracke, trace or follow by the footing. Also to set shooes on the last, or other things on the mould or blocke.*
* Ormíga, *or* Hormíga, *f. an Emmet or Ant.*
* Ornádo, *m. adorned, decked, trimmed.*
* Ornadór, *m. a decker, a trimmer, an adorner.*
Ornaménto, *m. decking, trimming, garnishing.*
Ornár, *to garnish, to decke, to trim.*
O'ro, *m. gold.*
* O'ro hiládo, *gold thread.*
* Oromúsico, *a kinde of gold which painters vse to paint withall.*
* O'ro tirádo, *gold drawne into threads.*
Oroguañín, *Amber.*
* Orón, *vide* Orónes.
Orónes, *baskes of earth.*
Oropél, *gilt leather, painters gold, Orpin or base gold for painters.*
Oropéndola áve, *f. a bird called a Witwall, a Wood-pecker.*
Oropimiénto, *m. a colour like gold called Arsnicke, Orpin.*
† Orosúz, *m. Licorice.*
Orríble, *horrible, terrible, dreadfull, vnpleasant.*
Orribleménte, *horribly, terribly.*
Orrór, *m. horrour, dread, terror, feare.*
Orrúras, *f. dregs.*
Ortalíza, *f. herbes vsed to be eaten.*
Ortelánо, *m. a gardiner.*
* Ortéra, *a trey or great bowle of wood.*
* Orthografía, *vide* Ortographía.
* Orthográfo, *vide* Ortográfo.
* Ortholáno, *vide* Ortelano.
* Ortúga, *vide* Hortúga, *f. a nettle. Also a kinde of fish pricking like a nettle.*
* Ortigár, *vide* Hortigár, *to prick, to sting like a nettle.*
* Ortiguílla, *vide* Hortiguílla.
* Ortografía, *or* Ortographía, *the art of true writing, Orthographie.*
* Ortográfo, *or* Orthógrapho, *an Orthographer, or one that can teach Orthographie, or the art of true writing.*
* Oruga, *an herbe called Rocket. Also a Caterpillar, or Palmer-worme.*
Orújo, *vide* Borújo.
O'rza, *or* O'rça, *a pitcher of earth. Also the name of a card in a ship. Also aside, side-wayes.*
* navigár a O'rza, *to saile with a side wind.*

O S

* Os, *or* Vós, *you.*
Osadaménte, *boldly, hardily.*
Osadía, *f. boldnesse, hardinesse.*
Osádo, *m. hardy, bold, venturous.*
Osár, *to dare, to be bold, to hazard.*
O'sa, *f. an herbe wherewith the Indians anoint themselues when they offer sacrifice to their gods.*
Oscurecér, *or* Escurecér, *to darken, to obscure, to make darke.*
Oscurecído, *or* Escurecído, *m. darkened, obscured, dimmed.*
Oscúro, *or* Escúro, *m. darke, obscure.*
Osdiembál, *vide* Ordiémbre, *the woofe of a web.*
Osí, *would to God, O if.*
* O'so, *vide* O'lo, *m. a beare.*
Ospedáble, *that doth lodge, that may be*

be lodged.
Oſpedablemente, courteouſly, friendly, like a good houſe-keeper.
Oſpedadór, m. one that keepeth hoſpitalitie.
Oſpedáge, or Oſpedáje, lodging.
Oſpedamiento, or Hoſpederia, a lodging place, harborough, an Inne.
Oſpedár, to lodge, to hoſt, to lie as a gueſt.
Oſpitál, an Hoſpitall for the poore, a Spittle.
Oſpitalero, m. the maſter or keeper of an Hoſpitall.
* O'ſſa, f. a ſhee beare.
* Oſſamenta, the bones in a bodie, the whole compaſſing of the bones in any bodie.
Oſſário, m. a place to keepe bones in, a charnell.
Oſſéro, m. a beare-herd.
O'ſſia, f. vide O'ſtra, an oiſter.
O'ſſo, m. a beare.
Oſſúdo, m. one that hath great bones.
Oſtáy, a cord that goeth from the bolt-ſprit to the ſaile of the fore-maſt.
O'ſtia, f. an oſt or offering, a wafer cake made to offer. Alſo an oiſter.
Oſtiário, m. an oiſter-bed. Alſo a place where they keepe the wafer-cake or oſt.
Oſtiéro, vide Oſtiário.
Oſtigádo, vide Hoſtigádo.
* Oſtigár, vide Hoſtigár.
Oſtinadamente, obſtinately, ſtubbornly, peruerſly, wilfully.
Oſtinádo, m. obſtinate, crooked, wilfull, peruerſe.
Oſtinár, to be obſtinate.
* Oſtión, m. an oiſter.
O'ſtra, or O'ſtria, f. an oiſter.

O T

* Oteadór, m. a ſpie, a looker about from on high.
Oteár, to looke about, to ſpie from a high place.
Otéro, an high hill or watch-tower to ſtand vpon for to ouer-looke the countrie euery way.
* Otéro del réy, a place in Caſtile in Spaine ſo called.
* O'to, vide Hóto.
Otoñáda, harueſt time, harueſt, Autumne tide.
* Otoñál, belonging to Harueſt.
Otoñár, to apply harueſt, to reape and get in the corne.
Otóño, harueſt ſeaſon, Autumne.
* Otorgádo, m. beſtowed vpon, freely giuen.
Otorgamiento, m. a free grant, beſtowing vpon.
* Otorgánte, a beſtower vpon, a free giuer.
Otorgár, Præſ. yo Otórgo, 1. Præt. yo Otorgué, to grant freely, to beſtow vpon.
* Otorgue, vide Otorgár.
Otravéz, another time, againe.
* O'trie, another, either of two.
O'tro, idem.
* Otroſi, alſo.
O'tros tántos, as many.
Otro tánto, as much.
Otúbre, m. the moneth October.

O V

O'va, ſea-weeds, reeke, ſea-graſſe, ſluck-weed.
* Ovál, vide Obál.
* O vála me Dios, O God helpe me, God haue mercie on me.
* Ovándo, in laying of egges.
Ovár las aves, to lay egs.
* Ovegica, f. a little ſheepe.
Ovéja, f. a ſheepe, an ewe.
Ovejéro, m. a ſhepherd.
Ovejúela, f. a little ſheepe.
Ovejúno, m. pertaining to ſheepe.
* Ovélo, vide Obélo, a chapter.
* Ovencadúra, vide Obencadúra, the ſhrouds in a ſhip.
Ovéra, f. a beaſts neſt.
* Oviédo, a place in Spaine ſo called.
* Oviéra, Oviéſſe, vide Avér.
* Oviéron, or uvieron, they had, vide Avér.
* Ovímos, or uvímos, we had, vide Avér.
* Ovilládo, m. made vp, wound vp as a threed is on a clue or bottome.
* Ovillár, to winde vp threed.
* Ovillo de hílo, a bottome of yarne.
* O'vo, or úvo, vide Avér.

O X

* Ox, Ox, Ox, a voice to feare away birds, or ſuch like, as in Engliſh, ſhue, ſhue, ſhue.
† Oxalí, would to God.
* Oxaldádo, vide Hojaldádo.
*† Oxáldre, or Oxálde, vide Hojáldre, a cuſtard.
* Oxeadór, m. a driuer away, as men drive birds or fowles with crying ſhue. Alſo one that eyeth, or marketh with the eyes.
* Oxeádo, driuen away with ſhue. Alſo eyed or marked with the eies.
* Oxeár, to driue away with crying ſhue, as men vſe in driuing away birds and fowles. Alſo to eye, or marke with the eyes.
Oxeo, driuing away, or chaſing away with the voice.
* Oxíco, m. the ſhout of a beaſt.
Oxizácre, Oximell, honie and vineger together.

O Y

Oy, to day.
* Oy dia, now adaies, now at this preſent.
Oy'do, or Oído, m. heard.
Oydór, m. a hearer, a Iuſtice.
* Oýga, Oýgo, vide Oýr.
* Oýgo lo, I heare ſay ſo.
* Oýr, Præſ. Oý'go, Oýes, Oýe, 1. Præt. Oý, Oíſte, Oyó, Sub. Præſ. Oýga, to heare.

P

PAcedúra, f. feeding, paſture.
Pacér, yo Páſco, to feed, to keepe at paſture.
* Páces, f. peace, truce, league, agreement.
* Pachochída, f. vide Patochída, a fooliſh, a folly, an aſſes tricke.
Pacído, or Paſcído, m. fed, kept at paſture.
Paciéncia, f. patience, ſufferance.
Paciénte, patient.
Pacientemente, patiently.
Pacificación, pacification.
Pacificádo, pacified.
Pacificadór, m. a pacifier.
Pacificamente, peaceably, quietly.
Pacificár, Præſ. yo Pacífico, 1. Præt. yo Pacifiqué, to pacifie, to appeaſe.
Pacífico, peaceable, a peace-maker.
* Pacifique, vide Pacificár.
* Pacío, he fed, graſed, or eat as a beaſt, vide Pacér.
* Páco, m. a kinde of wilde beaſt in the Indies of the bigneſſe of a great goat.
* Pactión, a bargaine or couenant.
Pácto, Páto, or Conciérto, an agreement, a concord, a match, a bargaine.
Padecér, yo Padéſco, to ſuffer, to endure, to abide.
Padecído, or Padeſcído, ſuffered, endured.
Padecimiento, or Padeſcimiento, m. a ſuffering, an enduring.
Padeſcér, or Padecér, to endure, to ſuffer.
Padílla, f. a frying-pan.
Padráſto, m. a ſtep-father. The pilling of the skin about the nailes. Alſo a place where one may batter with the Cannon at a caſtle, fortreſſe or wall.
Padráſto del dédo, the pilling of the skin about the nailes of the fingers.

Pádre, *m. a father.*
Padríno, *m. a godfather, a iudge, or ſtickler in any controuerſie.*
* Padríno en deſafío, *one that bringeth the chalenger into the liſts or field.*
Padríno de bóda, *one that beareth ſway at a wedding, one that gineth the bride at Church.*
* Padrón, *a patron, a regiſter, an owner.*
* Paes, *vide* Payſ, *a countrey, a land.*
Pága, *or* Suéldo, *pay, wages or hire for ſouldiers.*
Pagádo, *m. paied, contented, pleaſed.*
Pagadór, *m. a paymaſter, the treaſurer of a campe.*
* Pagadór de la artillería, *the treaſurer, or paymaſter of the ordnance.*
* Pagamiento, *m. payment.*
* Paganéſmo, Paganiſmo, *or* Paganía, *Paganiſme, the profeſſing of Heathens and Pagans.*
Pagáno, *m. a pagan, a heathen man.*
Pagár, *Præſ.* yo Págo, 1. *Præt.* yo pagué, *to pay, to pleaſe, to content, to be puniſhed.*
Páge, *or* Páje, *a page, a ſeruant next hand that waiteth next his lord or maſter, one that waiteth at an inch.*
* Pagél, *a rotchet fiſh.*
* Pagéllo, *a ſea breame.*
* Pagezíco, *vide* Pajezíco.
Pagezíllo, *a lakey, a foothoy, or a little page.*
* Pagína, *a page or ſide of a leafe in a booke.*
Pagíza cáſa, *f. a ſmall thatched cottage.*
* Pagízo, *or* Pajízo lugár, *any place or village thatched.*
* Págo, *m. a pay, payment or reward.*
Págo de viñas, *or* viñédo, *a vineyard.*
* Págo de niñas, *vide* Págo de viñas.
* Págo, *I pay, vide* Pagár.
* Pagóſe múcho de vérle, *he was very glad to ſee him.*
* Pague, *vide* Pagár.
Pája, *f. chaffe, ſtraw, litter.*
Pajár, *a place to keepe chaffe or ſtraw in.*
* Páje, *or* Páge, *a page, one that waiteth next hand to his lord or maſter.*
* Pajezíco, *or* Pagezíco, *a little page.*
* Pajezíllo, *or* Pagezíllo, *idem.*
* Pajíza cáſa, *or* Pagíza cáſa, *a thatched cottage.*
* Pajízo, *or* Pagízo lugár, *a ſtrawie place, a thatched place.*
* País, *or* Payſ, *a country, a land, a province.*
Pajuéla, *f. ſmall ſtraw, ſhort ſtraw.*
* Pajuélas de çúfre, *matches of brimſtone to light a candle with.*
Pála, *a ſpade, a ſhouel, a peele, a pickax, a ſcoope, a peele to ſet bread into the ouen.*
* Pála de açadón, *the broad end of a ſhouell or mattocke.*
* Pála de rémo, *the broad end of an oare.*
* Pála de hiérro, *a fire ſhouell, a peele.*
Pála de grandes diéntes, *a rowe of great broad teeth in ones head, like horſe teeth.*
Palábra, *f. a word.*
* Palabrimugér, *one giuen to tatling like a woman.*
Palabréro, *m. a talker.*
Palabrílla, *f. a little word, a ſhort word.*
* Palaciáno, *m. a courtier.*
Palácio, *m. a palace, a princes court.*
Paladár, *the roofe of the mouth, the pallet.*
Paladeár, *to gaſpe for breath.*
* Paladíno, *a valiant man at armes, a warrier, a Paladine.*
Palafrén, *m. a palfrey, an ambling nagge.*
* Palafrenéro, *m. a hackney man.*
* Palaménta, *the oares in a galley.*
Palánca, *f. a leauer, a cowleſtaffe.*
Palanciáno, *m. a courtier.*
* Palánco, *or* Palánque, *a leauer, a cowleſtaffe.*
* Palándra, *a long turkiſh garment, a horſemans coat.*
Palanguéro, *a maker of leauers, or one that lifteth, or beareth with a leauer or cowleſtaffe.*
Palanguín, *m. vide* Palanquín, *a porter to carry burthens.*
* Palánque, *vide* Palánco.
* Palanquín, *a porter, or properly one that carrieth a burden, or veſſels as brewers doe betweene two with a* Palánque, *id eſt, a cowleſtaffe or leauer.*
Palázo, *m. a blow with a cudgell.*
* Palènco, *vide* Palénque.
Palénque, *or* Palénco, *liſts to fight in.*
* Paléſtra, *vide* Lúcha, *f. wraſtling.*
* Palérmo, *m. a hauen towne in Sicilie ſo called.*
Paléta, *f. a trapſticke.*
* Paléta, *or* Paléta de eſtómago, *the mouth of the ſtomacke.*
* Paletílla, *f. the ſhoulder bone. Alſo a little trapſticke.*
* Paletóque, *m. a ierkin with ſhort skirts.*
* Palliádo, *m. cloked or clothed with a long robe. Alſo muffled or hidden.*
* Paliçáda, *vide* Palizáda.
* Pálido, *vide* Amarillo, *pale coloured.*
Palíllo, *m. a little ſticke, a little cudgell, a ſmall forke to eat with, ſtubble.*
* Palillo ençufrádo, *a match or little ſplinter hauing brimſtone on it to kindle a candle with.*
Pálio, *a goale at running, a canopie to beare ouer a prince.*
* corrér el Pálio, *to run a race.*
Palizáda, *or* Paliçáda, *a bulwarke or rampire made of wood. Alſo liſts to fight in.*
* Pálla, *an Indian word ſignifying Lady: but none obtaine this name, except ſhe come of a noble houſe, and be very rich, and haue many ſubiects.*
* Palléja, *vide* Pellèja de gáma, *a deeres skin.*
* Palléta de la eſpálda, *the ſhoulder blade.*
Pálma, *the palme of the hand, a palme tree, a hand breadth. Alſo victorie, a prize, a goale, glory, honor, ſigne of reward for a victorie.*
Pálma, *or* Palméra, *a date tree.*
Pálma, *vide* Pála de rémo, *the broad end of an oare.*
* jugár a la Pálma, *to play at tennis.*
* Palmáda, *a clap with the palme of the hand.*
* Palmadátil, *the palme tree that beareth dates.*
Palmár, *a groue of palme trees.*
Palmatória, *or* Cañahéja, *a ferula, ſuch as they clap ſchoole boies on the hands with.*
* Palmeár, *to clap with the hands.*
* Palmílla, *f. a kinde of cloth in Spaine of ſmall price, courſe cloth.*
Palmíto, *m. a leafe or branch of the wilde date.*
Pálmo, *m. a hand breadth.*
Pálo, *timber, wood, a ſticke, a cudgell, the pillorie, a ſtaffe.*
* Pálo de fóto, *a ſtake.*
Palóma, *f. a female doue.*
* Palóma torcáz, *a ring doue.*
Palomár, *m. a douehouſe.*
Palomaréja, *f. a little poore pigeon.*
Palomaríega, *a little poore pigeon.*
* Paloméra, *f. a douehouſe.*
* Palomía, *vide* Palomína, *an herbe called fumitorie.*
Palomílla, *vide* Palomína. *Alſo a little doue.*
Palomína, *f. an herbe called fumitorie.*
* Palomíno, *a little pigeon, a young pigeon.*
* Palómo, *m. the male doue. Alſo a woodculuer, a ringdoue.*
* Palotáda de atambór, *the ſtriking vp the drum.*
* Paloteár, *to croſſe with pikes, to giue a daſh aſlope.*
Palpár, *to grope, to feele.*
* Palpitánte, *leaping as fleſh new killed, panting or beating as the heart or braine doth ſometimes.*
Palpitár, *to pant, to beat vp and downe as the pulſe, or veines and ſinewes on the wreſt of a ſicke man, to beat, pant,*

or

or throb, as ones heart doth.
* Palúde, *f. a moore or marrish ground.*
* Pamguéſo, *an herbe called wilde ſcene.*
Pámpano, *m. a vine branch.*
* Páinpano, *a kinde of fiſh.*
Pampanóſo, *full of vine branches.*
* Pamplóna, *f. the name of the chiefe city in the Kingdome of Nauar.*
Pán, *m. corne, bread, wheat.*
* vn Pán, *or* Hogaça, *a loafe of bread.*
* Pán de offrécho, *bread made of bran.*
Pán porcíno, *an herbe called Swines bread.*
* Pán grançóſo, *vntrunged bread, breads full of bran.*
Pán y quéſo, *an herbe called Shepherds pouch. Alſo bread and cheeſe.*
* Pán leuádo, *or* de levadízo, *leauened bread.*
* Pán báço, *houſehold bread.*
Pan cencéno, *vnleauened bread.*
* Pán de acenúte, *ſodden bread, or ſinnell bread.*
* Pán moliénto, *or* Mohóſo, *mouldy bread.*
* Pán de Boróna, *bread made of a ſeed like muſtard ſeed, which groweth in Galizia, and the poore eat it.*
* Pán ſponjóſo, *light bread.*
* Pán de eſpecias, *ſpiced bread.*
* Panáda, *f. vide* Empanáda. *Alſo great ſtore of bread.*
* Panadería, *f. bakers trade.*
Panadéro, *m. a baker.*
Panál, *m. vide* Panár, *a hony combe.*
Pañál, *or* Pañáles, *ſwathing clouts for children.*
* Panár *or* Panál, *a hony combe.*
Panarízo, *a fellon that breedeth betwixt the naile and the fleſh.*
Pañarízo de la vña, *idem.*
Pánça, *f. the paunch.*
Pançúdo, *m. gurbellied.*
* Pánda, *f. a certaine place within the city of Antwerpe.*
* Pandéra, *a taber, a rattle or ſuch like toy for children to play with.*
Pandéro, Adúfe, *or* Atabál, *a drum, a taber.*
Panderetéro, *m. a drumplayer, a taborer. Alſo one that ſelleth or maketh them.*
Pandilla, *f. a packe made in playing at the cards.*
Pándo, *m. one that goeth doubling, bowing or ſtooping.*
* Panegírico, *that containeth commendations and praiſe. Alſo a kinde of gloſing and flattering oration in the commendations of Kings, wherein lies are layned with flatteries.*
* Panéra, *f. a binne, a basket for to keep bread, or to carry bread in, a tub to keep corne or meale in, a graniere for corne.*
* Panéro, *idem.*
Panezíllo, *m. a little loafe, a little round ball.*
Pañezuélo, *m. a towell, a table napkin, handkerchiefe.*
Panfarrón, *vide* Fanfarrón.
Paniaguádos, *houſhold folkes.*
* Paniça, *vide* Paníza.
* Paníço, *vide* Panízo.
* Paníeulo, *or* Pericráneo, *the skinne ouer the skull.*
* Paniéga tiérra, *a ground fit or good to bring forth bread corne.*
* Panificár, *to fruſtifie or bring forth bread corne.*
* Panílla, *a quarter weight.*
Paníza, *a graine called Pannicke, a place where corne is ſowed.*
* Panízo, *idem.*
* Pañizuélo, *vide* Pañezuélo.
Páno, *m. cloth.*
Páño báxo, *or* gruéſſo, *courſe cloth.*
* Páños négros, *mourning garments.*
* Pañójo, *hauing a skin before the eies, or impediment in the ſight.*
* Pañól, *a place where the victuals are keps in a ſhip or galley.*
Pañóſo, *m. ragged, ill apparelled. Alſo full of corne.*
* Pantamímo, *vide* Pantomímo, *a ieſter or player, a common ieſter, a dizard that moues his body can counterfeit the geſture of any man.*
Pantáno, *m. a bog, a moorish ground.*
* Pantanóſo, *m. full of bogs or quagmires.*
* Pantárba, *or* Pantárva, *a precious ſtone called the ſtone of the Sun, which with the heat of it, hath the force to draw the Loadſtone to it, or any other.*
Pantéra, *f. a beaſt called a panther.*
Pantorilla de piérna, *the calfe of the leg.*
* Pantomímo, *a ieſter or player, a common ieſter that moues his body counterfeiteth the geſture of any man.*
Pantúfles, *m. pantoſles, ſlippers.*
* Pantúfos, *or* Pantúflos, *idem.*
Panuélo, *m. a handkerchiefe.*
* Panzúdo, *vide* Pançúdo.
Pápa, *m. the Pope.*
* Pápa, *f. pap, the gorge.*
Papál, *belonging to the Pope.*
Pápa arríba, *lying on his backe wide open with his face vpward, the gorge vpward.*
Papáda de buéy, *the dewlap of a bullocke.*
Papáda de puérco, *the kernel or buttons vnder a boars eare.*
Papádgo, *m. the popedome.*
* Papádo, *idem.*
* Papagayádo, *m. of the colour of a parret or Popingey.*
Papagáyo, *m. a parret or popingey.*
Papahígo, *the faile of the foremaſt. Alſo the bauer of a hat to pull downe in cold weather and ſet vp againe, as ours liſteth.*
* Papáigo, *or* Papáygo, *the forecourſt of a ſaile neere the middle next aboue the bonnet. Alſo the bauer of a hat for cold weather.*
Papál, *pertaining to the Pope.*
Papár, *to gorge vp, to fill the gorge.*
* Paparelólla, *m. a bobgoblin, robin good fellow or ſuch like, wherewith they feare children.*
* Páparo, *a clowne, a ruſticall fellow.*
Papél, *m. paper.*
* Papél grandíſo, *royall paper.*
* Papél de ſtráça, *browne paper.*
* Papelico, *ſmall paper.*
Papelón, *m. a paper to put comfits in.*
Papéra, *f. the ſwelling in the cheeks.*
Paperóte, *vide* Papiróte.
* Papilla, *pap for children.*
* Papiróte, *m. a fillip.*
Pápo, *m. the throat, the gorge.*
Papón, *m. a kinde of Melon, a great large throat, a great eater.*
* Papoúlla, *f. wilde poppie, cornroſe.*
Papúdo, *m. one with a great throat.*
Pár, *a paire, a couple, a yoke.*
* Pár, *or* a Par de úna cóſa, *iuſt, euen with any thing.*
Pára, *to, for.*
* Para que, *for that.*
Pára con, *toward.*
* Pára bién, *let it be for his good, much good may it doe him.*
* Parábola, *a parable, a ſimilitude, reſemblance or compariſon.*
* Paráda, *f. a ſtaying or ſtopping. Alſo a ſtanding or ſtaying place where hunters ſtay for to ſhoot at a Deere, &c.*
* Para dár, *id eſt,* Paradár, *to giue.*
* Paradéro, *m. a ſtaying place, a ſtoppe, the end whereat we ſtay.*
Paradíllas, *ſtaies, ſtops, delaies.*
Parádo, *m. ſtaied, letted, ſtopped.*
Párafo, *m. a paragraſe, whatſoeuer is comprehended in one ſentence.*
* Paragón, *vide* Parángon.
* Paragráfa, *a marke in a margent.*
* Paragráfo, *a paragraſſe, a paraſſe, whatſoeuer is contained in one ſentence.*
Paráje, *ouer-againſt.*
* Paralítico, *m. one troubled with the palſey.*
* Paralogíſmo, *a deceitfull concluſion, or captious reaſoning, or arguing.*
Paramentádo, *m. hanged, trapped.*
Paramentár, *to hang with tapiſtry.*

* Paraménto, *vide* Paraméntos.
Paraméntos, *hangings for a chamber, curtaines, coparisons, trappings for a horse.*
* Paramiéntes, *marke well, obserue and take heed well.*
Páramo, *m. a desart, a downe, a plaine countrey not inhabited.*
* Parangón, *or* Parágon, *an equall, a fit man to match him, one comparable with.*
* Parangonár, *to compare, to equall, to conferre together.*
* Parapéto, *m. battlements of a wall to defend from small shot, and which shadoweth the souldiers from the sight and annoyance of the enemie, a parapet or wall brest-high. Also a brest-plate or defence for the brest. Also a kinde of bulwarke and defence.*
* Paraphrasis, *f. an exposition of one and the same thing by other words.*
Parár, *to stop, to stay, to rest, to end, to be at a non-plus, to pause.*
Parár miéntes, *to marke, to looke vnto.*
* Parár, *a kinde of play.*
* Paraýſo, *Paradise, a place of pleasure.*
* Parcas, *f. the destinies of life, Clotho, Lachesis, and Atropos.*
* Párche, *a patch, or peece set vpon any thing.*
* Párchie, *vide* Párche.
Parciál, *partiall, that affecteth one more than another.*
* Parcialidád, *f. partialitie, leaning to one side more than to another.*
Parcionéro, *m. a partaker, a partner.*
* Párco, *a parke or warren.*
* Párda, *a gray colour.*
* Pardál, *or* Gorrion, *m. a sparrow.*
* Pardél, *equall with one, iust euen against one.*
* Pardiez, *a manner of swearing, as it were by ten, as the ten Cõmandements.*
* Pardísco, *m. somewhat grayish or duskie colour.*
Pardillo, *vide* Pardísco.
Párdo, *or* Pardillo, *gray of colour.*
Párdo, *m. a Leopard.*
Páres, *as* dóze Páres, *equals, matches, such as be like the twelue Peeres of France.*
Pareádo, *coupled, fitted, made equall.*
Parecér, yo Paresco, *vide* Paresér, *to seeme, to be like, to appeare.*
* Parecér, *a substantiue, as* mi Parecér, tu Parecer, su Parecér, *opinion, iudgement, aduice, my opinion, thy opinion, his opinion or iudgement.*
* Parecido, *m. seeming like, appearing.*
* Parecióme bien, *I thinke well, it seemed well to me.*
Paréd, *f. a wall of a house.*
* Paréd de çárço, *or* de empréata, *a wall of hurdles.*
* Paréd y médio, *only a wall betweene, the next wall to.*
* Paredádo, *m. walled as a house.*
Paredón, *m. a wall.*
Parejamente, *equally, alike.*
Parejas, *as* Bever a parejas, *to drinke hand to hand, euery man alike.*
Parejo, *equall, euen.*
Parejúra, *f. equalitie.*
Parentéla, *f. kindred, consanguinity, affinitie.*
* Parentéro, *m. a friend, or of kindred.*
Parentésco, *m. kindred.*
* Parentesi, *a parentheſis, or interposition of words within a sentence, or a clause comprehended within another sentence, which may be left out, and yet the sence perfect.*
Páres, *euen, pares.*
Páres de mugér, *the secondine or after-birth.*
* Paresécr, yo Parésco, *or* yo Parézco, *to seeme, to appeare, to be likely.*
* Paresécr, *or* Parecér, *Subst. opinion, aduice, iudgement.*
* Paresído, *or* Parecído, *appeared, seemed.*
* Parézca, *or* Parézco, *or* Parésco, *vide* Paresécr.
Pargamíno, *m. parchment.*
* Paria, *an Iland from whence Marble is brought.*
Párias, *tribute that one King payeth after he hath beene taken by another king.*
* Pariáda, *a parricide, a murtherer of his father, mother, or neare kindred. Also he that killeth his equall, he that wittingly and willingly hath slaine a free-man: any heinous murtherer.*
Parída, *a woman deliuered of childe, or a woman lying in child-bed.*
* Paridád, *f. equalitie, euennesse.*
* Pariénta, *f. a kinswoman.*
Pariénte, *a kinsman, an allie.*
* Pariénte consagrádo, *a god-father.*
Parietería yérua, *f. an herbe called Pellitorie.*
Parición, *vide* Párto.
* Parílla, *f. a gridiron.*
* Parizión, *vide* Párto.
Parír, *to bring forth young.*
Párla, *or* Parlería, *speech, prating, prattling.*
Parlamentár, *to parley or speake together of graue matters.*
Parlaménto, *m. speech, a parley, a conference.*
Parlár, *to speake.*
* Parlería, *or* Párla, *f. prating, prating.*
Parléro, *m. a talker, a prater, a prating fellow.*
* Parlético, *vide* Paralético.
* Parmesáno, *m. a cheese of Parma in Italy. Also a man borne in Parma.*
* Paróchia, *f. a parish.*
* Parochiáno, *m. a parishioner.*
* Parocísmo, *the fit of an ague, the coming againe of an ague.*
* Paróla, *f. a speech, a word, a saying.*
* Parópa, *f. a kinde of serpent.*
* Paroxísmo, *m. a kinde of disease that commeth on one like a vehement shaking ague.*
Parpadeár, *to twinkle the eies.*
Parpádo de ójo, *m. the eye lid.*
Parpúja, *f. an herbe good for sallets.*
Párra, *f. a vine.*
* Parrál, *the whole raile whereupon the vine runneth.*
* Párras, *vines that spread and grow to a stem.*
Parrilla, *f. a gridiron.*
Parróchia, *or* Paróchia, *a parish.*
Parrochiáno, *or* Parochiáno, *m. a parishioner.*
* Parsemáno, *vide* Passamáno, *lace.*
Párte, *f. part, some.*
Partéra, *f. a midwife.*
Partería, *f. a midwiues skill.*
* Partezilla, *f. a little part, a small part.*
* Participación, *f. taking part.*
Participár, *to take part.*
Partícipe, *a partaker.*
* Participio, *a participle.*
Particulár, *particular, seuerall.*
* Particularidád, *f. seuerallnesse.*
Particularménte, *particularly, seuerally.*
Partída, *f. a departing, a condition, a volume of a booke, a part or parcell.*
* léyes de Partida, *lawes that King Alonso of Spaine made and diuided into seuen parts.*
Partída, *as* en tóda ésta partída, *in all this coast or region.*
Partidaménte, *by parts.*
Partído, *m. departed, diuided, gone.*
Partído, *a condition, wages, salarie, reward for seruice done.*
Partidór, *m. a diuider or parter. Also the diuisor in Arithmetick. Also a dealer, or one that dealeth the cards.*
* Partidór de las náypes, *the dealer at cards.*
* Partíja, *f. a part of any thing diuided to be distributed euery one his part.*
Partimiénto, *m. parting, diuision.*
Partír, *to diuide, to seuer, to depart, to goe away.*
Párto, *m. a birth.*
* estár de Párto, *to be readie to be deliuered of child-birth.*
* Pasadízo, *or* Passadízo, *a place to passe from one place to another, as a gallerie,*

gallerie, a cloiſterer, or ſuch like.
* Paſádo, vide Paſſádo, paſſed, ſtriken thorow.
* Paſáje, paſſage, tranſporting.
* Paſár, vide Paſſár.
* Paſatiémpo, vide Paſſatiémpo, paſtime.
* Paſcér, or Pacér, to feed, to eat, to graze, to nouriſh.
* Paſcído, vide Pacído.
Páſcua, f. a feſtiuall time, Eaſter.
* Páſcua de Navidád, Chriſtmas.
* Páſcua florída, Eaſter.
* Páſcua del Eſpíritu ſánto, Whitſuntide.
* Páſcua de Pentecóſte, idem.
Paſcuál, belonging to Eaſter.
Paſmádo, m. ſwouning, in a ſwoune.
* Paſmadúra, f. a ſwouning.
Paſmárſe, to be in a ſwoune.
Páſmo, a diſeaſe benumming the bodie, a traunce or ſwoune.
* Paſmóſe, befell into a ſwoune or traunce.
* Páſo, vide Páſſo.
* Páſqua, vide Páſcua.
* Páſqua de Navidád, vide Páſcua de Navidád, Chriſtmas.
* Páſqua florída, Eaſter.
* Páſqua del Eſpíritu ſánto, Whitſuntide.
Paſquines, m. libels in defamation of men.
* Paſquíno, a ſtatue or image in Rome, vpon whom all libels, detractions, railings, and ſatyricall innuendoes are fathered.
Páſſa, f. a raiſin.
* Páſſa de medído, more than halfe.
Páſſa, as juégo de Páſſa, iuglers playing paſſe and repaſſe.
Paſſáda, f. a pace.
Paſſadéra, f. a paſſage.
Paſſadízo, a place to paſſe along, as a gallerie or cloiſter, or ſuch like.
Paſſádo, m. paſſed.
* Paſſádo de un arcabuzázo, ſhot thorow with a harquebus.
Paſſadór, m. a quarrell of a croſſebow.
Paſſáge, or Paſſáje, m. paſſage, tranſporting.
Paſſagéro, or Paſſajéro, a paſſenger, one that carrieth ouer.
* Paſſáje, or Paſſáge, paſſage, tranſporting.
* Paſſajéro, or Paſſagéro, a paſſenger.
* Paſſállas, Paſſállos, id eſt, Paſſár las, Paſſár los, to paſſe them, to paſſe thoſe.
Paſſamáno, m. lace.
Paſſamáno de óro, a broad gold lace.
* Paſſamáno de ſéda, any kinde of ſilke lace.
Paſſamiénto de miérte, the point of death.
* Paſſamúro, m. a peece of ordnance called a ſling.
* Paſſánte, one that paſſeth or goeth by. Alſo at Primero at cards they call him that hath aboue 60, Paſſante.
* Paſſapórto, a paſſport.
Paſſár, to paſſe ouer ſea, to paſſe by, to ſtrike thorow, to make grapes dry.
* Paſſár por el penſamiénto, to enter into his thought.
* Paſſár por la memória, to come into his remembrance.
* Paſſár a un hómbre de párte a párte, to run a man quite thorow.
* Paſſár a nádo, to ſwim ouer.
* no es de Paſſár éntre Renglónes, it is not to be ouerſlipt or left vnwritten.
* Páſſas, f. raiſons.
Paſſatiémpo, paſtime, ſport.
Paſſeadéro, m. a walke, a walking place.
* Paſſeadízo, vide Paſſadízo, a gallerie.
Paſſeadór, m. a walking place, a walke, or one that walketh much.
* Paſſeándoſe, walking.
Paſſeár, to walke.
Paſſéo, m. a walking place, or a walking that one maketh.
Paſſión, f. paſſion, griefe.
* Paſſionádo, or Enfermo, grieued, ſick.
* Paſſívo, paſſiue, paſſiuely, importing paſſion, that which ſignifieth or cauſeth paſſion, trouble or griefe.
Páſſo, m. a ſtep, a pace in going or striding, the meaſure of two foot and a halfe.
Páſſo, faire and ſoft, ſofily.
* Páſſo ante Páſſo, one ſtep now another anon, ſoft and faire.
* Páſſo de áſino, the herbe called horſe-foot.
Páſta, f. paſte.
Paſtél, m. a little pie made of ſmall meat. Alſo an herbe with which they die a blew colour, called woade.
* Paſteléra, f. a woman that maketh pies or paſties.
* Paſtelería, f. the paſtrie, a pie-houſe.
Paſteléro, m. a man that maketh pies or paſties.
* Paſtíllas, kindes of mixtures or paſtes for to perfume withall.
Páſto, m. paſture, feeding, food.
Paſtór, m. a ſhepherd, a herdman.
Paſtóra, f. a ſhepherdeſſe, a woman that keepeth ſheepe.
* Paſtorál, rurall, paſtorall, pertaining to ſwaines or ſhepherds.
* Paſtorcíco, m. a little ſhepherd, a ſillie ſwaine.
Paſtorcíllo, a little ſhepherd, a boy that keepeth ſheepe.
Paſtoríl, belonging to a ſhepherd.
Páta, f. a gooſe.
Páta, a paw or foot, a hoofe, the ſole of the foot.
Páta de óſſo, the paw of a Beare.
* Pátas apartádas, cloven-footed.
Patáche, m. a pinnace, a ſmall ſwift ſhip.
* Patáco, a clownish fellow, a peſant.
Patáda, a ſlep.
* Patáge, or Patáje, a pinnace, a ſwift ſhip.
* Patáje, or Patáge, idem.
* Patán, or Páparo, m. a clowne, a peſant.
* Patáta, f. Potatoe roots.
* Patatál, a place where Potatoes grow.
* Patatéro, m. one that eateth Potatoes, or one that ſelleth Potatoe roots.
* Pateádo, trampled on with the feet.
Pateár, to make a noiſe with the feet, to bargaine, to trample or treat vnderfoot.
Paténa, f. a little diſh.
Paténte, open, letters patents.
Paternál, fatherly.
Patérno, m. of or pertaining to a father, fatherly.
Patíco, m. a goſeling.
Patihendído, cloven footed.
Patílla, f. a little foot, a little gooſe.
* Patín, a goſeling: Alſo the foot of the ſtocking.
Patín de la cáſa, a ſquare court.
* Patíno, a patten.
Pátio, m. a ſquare court by a houſe, a vaulted place, a penthouſe, a place to ſaue raine water in.
Patituérto, m. club-footed.
Páto, m. a gander, a drake.
Páto, Pácto, or Partído, a bargaine, a couenant.
* Patócha, vide Patocháda.
* Patocháda, f. foolerie, folly.
Patráñas, f. old fables or ſtories, old wiues tales, leaſings, lies.
Pátria, f. a mans owne country, or naturall ſoile, where he was borne.
Patriárca, a patriarch, a chiefe biſhop, a religious father.
Patriárcha, idem.
Patrício, m. a ſenators ſonne of Rome.
Patrimoniál beneficio, a benefice impropriate.
Patrimoniál, belonging to the patrimonie or inheritance of his father or anceſtors.
Património, inheritance or goods that come by the father.
* Pátrio, m. of ones country.
Patronázgo, a patronſhip to giue benefices or other eccleſiaſticall promotions.
* Patronádgo reál, a princes preroga-

tine to giue biſhoprickes, abbies, &c.
Patrón, a pilot of a ſhip, a patron or defender, a patterne.
* Páva, f. a Peahen.
* Pavána, or Pabána, a dawnce called a pauin, playing.
* Pavelión, a butter-flie. Alſo vide Pavellón.
Pavellón, m. a tent for to lodge in, in the field: a canopie, a ſheet, a blanket to hang about the bed.
Pavés, or Eſcúdo, m. a ſhield, a target, a bucklar.
Pavéſa, f. the ſnuffe of a candle when it is dead: alſo dead ſparkes of fire.
Paveſáda, f. a battell of targettiers, or a battell at ſea with ſome defence, that they be not ſeene of their enemy.
* Paveſón, vide Pavés.
* Pávido, timorous, fearefull.
Pavílo, the ſnuffe of a candle, the weeke of the candle.
Pavimiénto, m. a pauement.
Pavióta, f. a ſea fowle called a gull.
* Pávo, Páva, or Pavón, a peacocke, a peahen.
Pávo, a peacocke.
Pávo reál, the kingly peacocke, or chiefe large and great peacocke with fairer plumes than the other.
Pavón, vide Pávo.
Pavonádo, made of a ſanguine colour, as they vſe to ſanguine ſword hilts.
Pavonéar, to ſanguine, to vernish.
Pavór, m. feare, dread.
Pavoroſaménte, fearefully, timorouſlie.
Pavoróſo, m. fearefull, timorous.
* Paupérimo, m. moſt poore.
* Pauroſaménte, vide Pavoroſaménte.
* Pauróſo, vide Pavoróſo.
Páuſa, f. a pauſe, a ſtop, a ſtay, a reſt.
* Pauſáda, f. a pauſing, reſting, ſtopping, ſtaying, taking leyſure, tarrying vpon ſome thing.
* Pauſadaménte, by pauſes, by ſtops, by ſtaies, reſting or ſtaying now and then.
Pauſár, to pauſe, to ſtop, to ſtay, to reſt.
* Páxa, f. vide Pája, ſtraw.
Paxaréro, m. a birder, a catcher of birds.
* Paxaréto, m. a little bird.
* Paxaréta yérva, a certaine herbe.
* Paxarico, m. a little bird.
Paxarillo, m. a little bird.
Paxaritos, little birds, or ſuch toies made of bread, &c. for children to play with.
Páxaro, a bird.
* Páya, as Páya de méqua, the ſweet ruſh.
* Páya de camélos, idem.
* Páyla, a paile, a bucket.
* Payś, or Paíś, m. a countrey.
* Payś báxo, the low countries.
* Payſáno, vide Aldeáno, a countryman.
Páz, f. peace.
* Pázo, vide Páſſo.

P E

Peáge, or Peáje, toll money, cuſtome, rent, reuenues.
* Peagéro, or Peajéro, a cuſtomer, a toll gatherer.
* Peáje, vide Peáge.
* Peajéro, vide Peagéro.
Peál, a woollen ſocke, a ſocke to weare on the foot.
* Peapá, the ſpelling of letters, as, Pe, a, Pa.
* Pebétes, m. a kinde of ſmall perfume.
Pebrádo, m. peppered.
Pébre, vide Pimiénto, m. Pepper.
* Pébre, or Pimiénto de Heſpáña, Spaniſh Pepper, Pepperwort, Dittander.
Péca, f. a ſpecke or ſpot on the face, a pimple on the face.
Pecádo, m. ſinne, offence, any thing done amiſſe.
Pecadór, m. a ſinner, an offender, one that doth amiſſe, a wicked or leud fellow.
* Pecadorcíta, a woman ſinner, or ſomewhat a ſinner, or a ſmall ſinner.
* Pecadoríco, m. a man ſinner, or a ſmal ſinner, or ſomewhat a ſinner.
Pecár, Præſ. yo Péco, 1. Præt. yo Pequé, to ſinne, to offend, to doe amiſſe.
Péce, m. fiſh.
* Péces en eſcabéche, fiſh in pickle, or in ſowſing drinke.
* Pecezíco, m. a little fiſh.
Pécha, f. tribute, tax, ſubſidie, payment of money.
* Pechár, to pay tax or ſubſidie.
Pechéro, m. he that payeth tribute, tax, or ſubſidie.
Pécho, m. the breaſt. Alſo the dugge of a woman.
* Pécho, tribute or taske.
Pechúga, f. the breaſt of a bird.
Pechugár, Præſ. yo Pechúgo, 1. Præt. yo Pechugué, to ſet the breaſt againſt any thing with all his force and ſtrength, to withſtand or reſiſt with the breaſt.
* Pechugue, vide Pechugár.
Pechuguéra, the whole bulke of the breaſt, a paine of the breaſt.
* Pecigueról, m. a fiſhmonger.
Pecilgár, Præſ. yo Pecílgo, 1. Præt. yo Pecilgué, to pinch, to plucke by the eares, &c.
Pecílgo, m. a pinch.
* Pecilgue, vide Pecilgár.
Pecína, f. a fiſh-poole.
* Probática Pecína, the poole that cured the diſeaſed that firſt could get in after the Angell had ſtirred the water.
* Péco, m. the breaſt-bone.
* Peçoláda, the thrumme left of cloth weauing.
Peçón, a nipple, a ſmall ſtalke, or ſtem, a ſtalk, whereon the fruit or leafe groweth.
Peçón de la téta, the teat or nipple of a dug.
Pecóſo, m. full of ſpots.
* Pedacería, f. a patch or peece of any thing, full of peeces.
Pedacíco, m. a little peece.
* Pedacíto, m. a little patch or peece, a thong of leather.
Pedáço, m. a peece, or patch; a gobbet, a ſhiue.
* Pedaçuélo, a little peece, a ſmall patch, a morſell.
* Pedazíco, vide Pedacíco.
* Pedazíto, or Pedacíto, idem.
* Pedazuélo, vide Pedaçuélo.
Pedernál, a flint ſtone.
Pedeſtál, the baſe or foot of a pillar, the ground-worke or foundation to ſupport any thing, a plate or trencher laid vnder a diſh on the table.
Pedído, m. required, requeſted, asked, demanded.
* Pedidór, m. an asker, one that requeſteth or demandeth any thing.
Pediguéño, one that demandeth often and much, wanton, froward, an earneſt ſuter or wooer.
Pedimiénto, m. asking, requeſt, demanding.
Pedír, yo Pído, to aske, to requeſt, to demand, to require.
Pédo, m. a fart.
Pedócio, vide Pedórro.
Pedórro, m. one that farteth.
Pedráda, f. a blow with a ſtone.
* Pedrádo, m. ſtoned, beaten with ſtones.
* Pedrecíca, vide Pedrezíca, a little ſtone.
* Pedrecíta, vide Pedrezíta, idem.
* Pedrega, vide Pedregál.
Pedregál, a ſtonie place.
Pedregóſo, m. ſtonie, full of ſtones.
* Pedreñál, m. a petronell, a large piſtoll vſed in warre.
Pedréra, f. a quarrie whence ſtones are digged.
Pedréro, m. a free maſon that worketh in ſtone.
* Pedréro, a murthering peece vſed in warres, to ſhoot chaine-ſhot or ſtones from.
* Pedreſuéla, vide Pedrezuéla.
* Pedrezíca, f. a little ſtone.
Pedrezíta, idem.
* Pedrezuéla, f. idem.

* Pedríl,

* Pedríl, *a place where much stone is.*
Pedrísco, *or* Granízo, *great haile.*
Péer, *to fart.*
Péga, *vide* Picáça, *a bird called a Pie.*
* Pegadíso, *or* Pegadízo, *sticking to, or cleauing to, sticking or cleauing fast to.*
* Pegádo, *pitched with pitch, or stuck to with other things.*
Pegadúra, *f. soldering cleauing to, gluing.*
Pegajóso, *sticking, cleauing to, gluing.*
Pegajóso mál, *an infectious disease, a disease that sticketh fast to one.*
Pegamiénto, *m. sticking, cleauing fast to, &c. pitching with pitch.*
Pegár, *Præs.* yo Pégo, 1. *Præt.* yo Pegué, *to pitch with pitch, to sticke, to cleaue to, to cling vnto, to solder, to kerne as fruit doe, to infect, to glue.*
* Pegár fuégo, *to set on fire, to set fire to*
* Pégno, *m. a pledge, a gage, a pawne. Also a surety, baile, or assurance.*
Pegónes para véllo, *round balls to pull off the haire.*
* Pegue, *vide* Pegár.
†Pegujál, *a stocke of goods or of cattell, or substance giuen to a mans seruant or seruant to occupie for themselues, or goods gotten by ones owne labour or industry.*
* Peixe voadór, *or* voladór, *a fish called a sea-swallow.*
Peládo, *m. pilled, bald.*
Peladór, *m. one that pilleth, maketh bald, or bare.*
Peladúra, *f. pilling.*
† Pelámbre, *m. the pilling of the chin or beard, pilling of hides.*
† Pelambréra, *f. a tanners or glouers lime pit, wherein skins are laid to make the haire come off.*
Pelár, *to pill, to make bald, to make bare.*
* Peláyo, *a proper name.*
* Peláyre, *m. one that teazeth cloth with cards of teazell, a clothworker, also a fuller.*
Peléa, *f. fight, battell, skirmish.*
Peleadór, *a fighter, a warrier.*
Peleár, *to fight, to skirmish, to striue.*
Pelécano, *vide* Pelicano, *m. a pellican, a fowle that is said to feed her young ones with her bloud, some say a shouelar.*
Pelechár el áve, *to plucke off the feathers.*
* Pelér, *vide* Pelár.
Pelicano, *vide* Pelécano.
* Pelicráneo, *the skin ouer the skull.*
Peligrár, *to be in perill, or in danger.*
* Peligro, *m. perill, or danger.*
Peligrosaménte, *dangerously.*
Peligróso, *dangerous, perilous.*
Pelíllo, *m. a little haire.*
* Peliquéro, *or* Pelliquéro, *a skinner, a tanner, a glouer, a leather-dresser, a leather-seller.*
Pelítre, *an herbe called wilde Pelitory, Pelitory of Spaine.*
Pélla, *a ball, a pellet, a bullet.*
* Pellada, *f. a throwing snowballs or such like.*
* Pélle, *vide* Péla.
* Pellegería, *vide* Pellejería.
* Pellegéro, *vide* Pellejéro.
* Pellèja, *a skin, a hide.*
* Pellejería, *the place where skinnes or hides be sold, store of skinnes.*
Pellejéro, *or* Pellizéro, *a skinner, a tanner, a glouer, a leather-dresser, a leather-seller.*
Pelléjo, *a skin, a hide.*
* Pelletería, *vide* Pellejería.
Pelliço, *or* Pellico, *a leather ierkin, a quip, a taunt.*
Pellico, *idem.*
Pellíscár, *Præs.* yo Pellísco, 1. *Præt.* yo Pellisqué, *to pinch.*
* Pellíscos, *pinches.*
* Pellísque, *vide* Pellíscár.
* Pellizéro, *vide* Pellejéro.
* Pellóte, *vide* Pelliquéro.
Pélo, *m. haire, the haire of the beard, horse haire, or mules haire.*
* Pélo málo, *bad, or naughty haire, as that of beasts when they cast their old coats or haires, to haue new haire, euill estate, poore fortune, base and abiect condition.*
* Pélo de camélo, *grograine.*
* Pélo arríba, *against haire.*
Pélo abáxo, *downe the haire.*
Pelón, *m. a pild paltry fellow, a poore wretch.*
Pelóso, *hairie, full of haire.*
Pelóta, *f. a pellet, a ball, a bullet to shoot in a gun with.*
Pelóta, *a bottome of yarne.*
Pelóta, *or* ovílla de Hílo, *a ball of yarne.*
* Pelóta, *as* jugár a la Pelóta, *to play at Tennis.*
* Pelotílla, *f. a little pellet, ball, bullet, or little bottome of yarne.*
Péltre, *m. Pewter.*
Peltréchos, *vide* Pertréchos, *furniture, prouison.*
* Peludo, *m. hairie, rough.*
Péna, *f. paine, punishment, a fine, or amercement.*
* a Pénas, *hardly, with much adoe.*
Péña, *or* Penásco, *a rocke.*
Penácho, *m. the crest of the helmet, a great plume of feathers.*
* Penádo, *m. pained, grieued.*
Penál, *penall, subiect to punishment, or to forfeiture.*
Penár, *to punish, to be punished, to fine or amerce.*
* Peñascál, *a place where many rockes are.*
* Penásco, *or* Peñásco, *a rocke.*
* yértos Peñáscos, *steepe rockes.*
Penáscola, *an iland, a little rock.*
* Peñascóso, *rockie, full of rocks.*
* Peñátas, *fowles on rocks.*
* Penátes, *idols worshipped of the heathen, calling them their houshold gods.*
Pénca, *f. the stalke of a lettuce or colewort.*
Pendéjo, *m. haire about the priuy parts.*
Pendéncia, *f. a suit in law, a quarrell or matter in controuersie.*
* Pendencías Públicas, *publike controuersies or quarrels.*
* Pendenciéro, *m. one full of quarrels.*
* Pendér, *to hang, to slip, to go sloping.*
* Pendído, *m. hanged, going sloping.*
Pendiénte, *hanging, depending, sloping.*
Péndola, *or* Peñola, *a pen. Also a painters pensill.*
Pendón, *m. a cornet, an ensigne of horsemen, a signe of a tauerne, a streamer of a ship, a standerd.*
Penetrár, *to pierce, to enter in or thorow.*
* Peníscola, *almost compassed with water.*
Peniténcia, *f. repentance, penance.*
Penitenciál, *vide* Peniténte.
Peniténte, *one that is penitent, one that doth penance.*
* Peñón, *or* Peñásco, *a rock.*
* Penól, *the end of a ship-yard.*
* Penosaménte, *painfully, grieuously.*
Penóso, *painefull, grieuous.*
* Pensadaménte, *heedfully.*
Pensamiénto, *m. thought, esteeming.*
Pensár, yo Piénso, *to think, to meditate, to dresse cattell.*
Pensatívo, *m. pensiue, full of thought, or of care.*
Pensión, *f. a pension, a pay allowed.*
* Penzílla, *f. vide* Renzílla.
* Peójo, *vide* Piójo, *a louse.*
Peón, *m. a footman, a pawne at chesse, a pioner, a labourer.*
Peonáda, *f. a daies worke.*
Peonadúra, *f. working of pioners.*
Peónça, *or* Trómpo, *a top or gigge for boies to play with.*
* Peonéro, *m. a pioner that worketh vnder ground.*
Peonía, *f. an herbe called piony.*
* Peonía, *or* Trímpo, *a toppe that boies winde a packthred about, and after throw him to the ground to set him vp.*
* Peonías, *medicinable herbes, so named of Peon a famous physitian.*

* Peónza,

* Peónza, *vide* Peónça.
Peór, *worſe, more euill.*
Peoría, *f. decaying, growing worſe.*
Peorménte, *worſe than before.*
* Peorár, *to become worſe.*
Pepíno, *m. a cucumber.*
Pepíta, *f. the pip of a hen, the kernell of an apple.*
Pepitória, *f. the giblets of a gooſe, or of any other fowle or bird.*
* Pepón, *or* Melón, *a melon, a pumpion.*
* Peque, *vide* Pecár.
* Pequeñéza, *f. ſmalneſſe, littleneſſe.*
Pequeñíco, *m. very little.*
* Pequeñíto, *m, idem.*
Pequéño, *little, ſmall.*
* Pequeñuélo, *very little.*
* Pequiñíto, *vide* Pequeñíto, *very little.*
* Pequíto, *vide* Poquíto.
Péra, *f. a peare.*
Perál, *a peare tree.*
Peráyle, *or* Peláyre, *a fuller. Alſo a clothworker.*
* Perca, *f. a peach.*
* Percebír, yo Percíbo, *to perceiue.*
* Percevír, yo Percívo, *idem.*
Pércha, *f. a rafter of a houſe, a pearch or pole to meaſure with, a prop of a vine.*
* Perciba, Percíbo, *vide* Percebír.
* Percíva, Percívo, *vide* Percevír.
Perdér, yo Piérdo, *to looſe.*
Perdición, *f. loſſe, deſtruction.*
Perdída, *f. loſſe, dammage.*
* Perdidaménte, *deſperately.*
Perdído, *m. loſt, deſtroyed, caſt away.*
Perdidolóſo, *a traitor, a trecherous fellow.*
Perdidóſo, *he that hath loſt, one ſubiect to loſſes.*
Perdigár, *to broile Partridges, to lay partridges on coles.*
Perdigón, *m. a young partridge, a male partridge.*
* Perdiguáro, *vide* Perdiguéro.
Perdiguéro pérro, *a land ſpaniell.*
* Perdimiénto, *m. loſſe.*
Perdíz, *f. a partridge.*
Perdón, *m. pardon.*
* Perdonádo, *m. pardoned, forgiuen.*
* Perdonadór, *m. a forgiuer, one ready to pardon.*
Perdonánça, *f. pardon, forgiueneſſe.*
Perdonár, *to forgiue, to pardon.*
Perduráble, *laſting, continuing.*
Perdurableménte, *continually, long laſting.*
Perecér, yo Peréſco, *or* Perézco, *to periſh, to die, to come to naught.*
Perecído, *or* Pereſcído, *periſhed, come to naught.*
Pereciméento, *or* Pereſcimiénto, *periſhing, death, deſtruction.*
* † Peregíl, *vide* Perexíl, *parſley.*
Peregrinación, *trauelling into ſtrange countries.*
* Peregrinádge, *or* Peregrináje, *pilgrimage, going into ſtrange countries.*
Peregrinár, *to goe on pilgrimage, to trauell into ſtrange countries.*
Peregríno, *m. a pilgrim, one that trauelleth into ſtrange countries.*
* Peremptório, *peremptory.*
Perenál, *continuall.*
Perenalménte, *continually.*
† Perixíl, *or* Perrixíl, *parſley.*
* Perexíl Macedónico, *an herbe called Aliſanders.*
* † Perexíl de lomar, *ſampier.*
Peréza, *f. ſloth, lazineſſe, idleneſſe.*
* Perezca, Perézco, *vide* Perecér.
Perezoſaménte, *ſlowly, idlely, ſlackly.*
Perezóſo, *ſlothfull, idle, lazie.*
* Perfectaménte, *vide* Perfetaménte, *perfectly, abſolutely, fully.*
* Perfectión, *vide* Perfición.
* Perfécto, *vide* Perféto.
Perfetaménte, *perfectly, fully.*
Perféto, *perfect.*
Perfición, *f. perfection.*
* Perficionár, *to bring to perfection.*
* Perfídia, *diſloyalty, treachery, falſhood, againſt promiſe and truſt.*
* Pérfido, *m. vnfaithfull, diſloyall, traiterous.*
* Perfidióſo, *idem.*
Perfíl, *drawing out of a picture.*
Perfiladúra, *f. the drawing out of a picture.*
Perfilár, *to draw a picture.*
Perfumádo, *perfumed.*
Perfumár, *to perfume, to make a ſweet ſmell.*
* Perfuméro, *m. a perfumer.*
Perfúmes, *m. perfumes, ſweet ſmells made.*
* Pérgama, *the palace or Kings houſe of Troy.*
Pergamíno, *parchment.*
* Pérgolo, *or* Púlpito, *a pulpet, a place for orators, or readers of lectures.*
* Perícia, *f. knowledge, skilfulneſſe.*
* Perico, Perríco, *or* Perillo, *a little dog, a whelpe.*
* Perilla, Perizílla, *a little peare, a little dog.*
* Perillo, *vide* Perizillo, *a little dog, a whelpe.*
* Perinóla, *f. a thing of bone or wood made for to play with.*
* Periódo, *m. a full point.*
* Peripatético, *m. or* Peripathético, *a peripatetike, a philoſopher that vſed to diſpute walking.*
* Perito, *skilfull, hauing knowledge.*
Perjudicár, yo Perjudico, 1. *Pret.* yo Perjudiqué, *to preiudicate, to giue ſentence before, to conceiue opinion before, to iudge hardly of before hand.*
* Perjuiziál, *hurtfull.*
* Perjudique, *vide* Perjudicár.
* Perjúra, *forſwearing, periury.*
* Perjurádo, *forſworne.*
* Perjurár, *to forſweare.*
* Perjúro, *forſworne, periured. Alſo periury or forſwearing.*
Perjuyzio, *m. preiudice, hurt, hard iudgement or opinion.*
* Perizílla, *vide* Perílla.
* Perizíllo, Perillo, *or* Perico, *a whelp, a little dog.*
Pérla, *f. a pearle.*
Perládo, *or* Preládo, *a prelate, a chiefe churchman, as Biſhop, deane, &c.*
Perlático, *m. ſicke of the palſie.*
Perlesía, *f. the palſie.*
* Perlíca, *f. a little pearle.*
Permanecér, *or* Permaneſcér, *to remaine, to continue.*
Permiſſión, *f. ſufferance.*
* Permiſſo, *m. ſuffered.*
Permitír, *to ſuffer, to permit.*
* Permitído, *m. ſuffered, permitted, granted, licenced.*
* Permudación, *vide* Permutación, *f. change.*
Permudár, *to change.*
Permutación, *change.*
Permutár, *to change.*
* Pernál, *vide* Perenál, *continuall.*
* Pernalménte, *vide* Perenalménte, *continually.*
* Perneçuéla, *or* Pernezuéla, *f. a little leg.*
* Pernicióſo, *pernicious, noiſome, hurtfull, deadly, execrable.*
Pernil de tocíno, *a gamon of bakon.*
* Pérnos, *m. the greateſt nailes to naile the principall timber of a ſhip or houſe.*
Peró, *but, yet, therefore.*
Péro, *m. a peare tree.*
* Péro ſilvéſtre, *a wilde peare tree.*
* Péro, *vide* Pédro, *Peter.*
* Perozóſo, *very ſlothfull.*
Perpetuár, *to contine, to make perpetuall.*
* Perpetuidád, *f. continuance, perpetuity.*
Perpétuo, *m. continuall, that laſteth long.*
Perpiáños, *the whole ſtones that goe thorow a wall.*
* Perplexidád, *f. perplexity, doubtfulneſs, at his wits end, not knowing which way to bend, much care and vexation.*
* Perpléxo, *m. one perplexed or at his wits end, intangled, in a pecke of troubles, full of cares.*

Perqué,

Perqué, *m. a defamatory libell.*
Pérra, *f. a bitch.*
Perrázo, *m. a cur dog.*
* Perríco, *or* Perílla, *a little dogge, a whelpe.*
* Perríco de fálda, *m. a little dog for a Ladies lap.*
Perríllo, *a whelpe, a little dog.*
Perríto, *a little dogge, a whelpe, a puppie.*
Pérro, *m. a dog.*
* Pérro de rástro, *a bloud-hound, a dog quicke of sent.*
* Pérro pelúdo, *or* Velúdo, *a water spaniell.*
* Perro de muéstra, *a dog that senteth out the game, and spying it sheweth it his master, that he may with his peece kill it.*
* Pérro sabuéso, *or* Pérro ventór, *a hound.*
Perrúno, *belonging to a dog.*
Perſecución, *perſecution, purſuing of one, troubling of a man.*
Perſeguír, yo Perſigo, *to perſecute, to purſue.*
Perſeguído, *m. perſecuted.*
Perſeguimiénto, *m. perſecuting, purſuing.*
Perſeueración, *perſeuering, continuance*
Perſeuerância, *f. idem.*
Perſeuerár, *to continue, to abide, to perſeuere.*
Pérſego, *m. a peach.*
* Perſíga, Perſígo, *vide* Perſeguír.
Perſíles, *the laying on of colours in painting.*
Perſóna, *f. a perſon.*
Perſonál, *pertaining to a perſon.*
Perſonalménte, *perſonally, himſelfe in perſon.*
* Perſonéro, *m. one that repreſenteth the perſon of another, ones attourney.*
* Perſuadído, *m. perſwaded.*
* Perſuadidór, *a perſwader.*
Perſuación, *f. a perſwaſion.*
Perſuadír, *to perſwade.*
Pertinácia, *f. ſtubbornneſſe.*
Pertenecér, yo Pertenésco, *or* Pertenézco, *to belong, to pertaine.*
Perteneciénte, *or* Pertenesciénte, *belonging, pertaining.*
Pertenéncia, *f. belonging, pertaining.*
* Pertineſcér, *vide* Pertenecér, yo Pertenésco, *or* Pertenézco, *to belong, to pertaine.*
* Pertenézca, Pertenésco, *vide* Pertenecér.
Pértiga, *f. a pearch or poll to meaſure with, a croſſe beame, a peece of timber framed croſſe the rafters.*
Pértiga de carréta, *the tongue of a plough, the end of the plough that is before betwixt the horſes.*
Pertiguéro de yglésia, *the verger of the Church.*
* Pertinás, *vide* Pertináz.
Pertináz, *ſtubborne, peruerſe, obſtinate, vntoward.*
* Pertréas, *f. hard bunches or ſwellings in the fleſh, blanes, biles or pox.*
Pertréchos, *m. furniture, proviſion.*
Perturbación, *f. trouble, vexation, diſquietneſſe of minde.*
Perturbádo, *m. troubled, vexed, diſquieted.*
Perturbár, *to trouble, to bring out of quiet.*
* Pervérſo, *m. vntoward, ouerthwart, froward, peruerſe.*
* Pervertír, *to peruert, to turne to the worſt, to deale croſſely.*
Pervétano, *or* Guadapéra, *a choke peare, a choke peare tree, or a wilde peare, or wilde peare tree.*
* Pervetír, *vide* Pervertír.
* Perivínca, *an herbe called perwinkle.*
* Pés, *vide* Péz, *pitch. Alſo fiſh.*
Peſadaménte, *heauily, ſorrowfully.*
Peſádo, *m. weighty, heauy, ſorrowfull.*
Peſadór, *m. he that weigheth.*
Peſadúmbre, *f. weight, griefe, diſpleaſure.*
* Péſame, *it grieueth me.*
Peſár, *to weigh.*
Peſár, *or* Péna, *ſorrow, griefe, repentance.*
* Péſca, *f. fiſhing or catching of fiſh.*
* Peſcáda Siciál, *or* Peſcádo Siciál, *a kinde of fiſh.*
* Peſcáda, *vide* Merlúza, *a whiting.*
Peſcadería, *the fiſh market.*
Peſcadéro, *m. a fiſhmonger.*
* Peſcadillo, *m. a little fiſh.*
Peſcádo, *m. fiſh.*
Peſcadór, *m. a fiſher.*
Peſcár, *Præſ.* yo Péſco, 1. *Præt.* yo Peſqué, *to fiſh, to catch fiſh.*
* Peſcár con caña, *or* Peſcár con vára, *to angle, to catch fiſh with an angle-rod.*
* Péſces polídos, *fiſhes ſmooth without ſkales.*
Peſcoçádo, *a buffet on the necke.*
Peſcoçón, *m. a blow on the necke.*
Peſcúda, *f. a queſtion, a demand.*
Peſcudár, *to ſearch, to ſift out a matter.*
Peſcuéço, *m. the necke.*
* Peſcuézo, *idem.*
* Péſe, *vide* Péce.
Peſébre, *m. a manger.*
Peſebréra, *the place or ranke of mangers.*
* Peſia, *vide* Peñáſco.
Péſo, *m. weight.*
* Péſo de pláta, *eight rials Spaniſh, foure ſhillings Engliſh.*
* Péſo de óra, *ſixteene rials Spaniſh, eight ſhillings Engliſh.*
* contraPéſo, *a counterpaiſe.*
* Peſpuntádo, *m. ſtitched, ſowed vp.*
* Peſpuntár, *to ſtitch, to ſow vp, that the ſtitches may appeare, as they ſtitch nightcaps.*
* Peſpúnte, *m. a ſtitch, a ſowing vp.*
* Peſque, *vide* Peſcár.
Peſquéra, *f. a fiſhing place.*
Peſquería, *or* Peſquéra, *idem.*
Peſquiſa, *f. ſearch, examining.*
Peſquiſár, *vide* Peſcudár, *to ſearch, to examine.*
Peſquiſidór, *a ſearcher, an examiner, an inquiſitor.*
* Peſſádo, *weighed.*
* Peſſár, *to weigh.*
Peſtáñas, *f. the haire on the eie-browes. Alſo the welts of a garment.*
* Péſte, *f. the peſtilence, the plague.*
* Peſtífero, *peſtilent, peſtiferous, plaguy, contagious.*
* † Peſtillo, *a peſtle to ſtampe with.*
Peſtiléncia, *f. peſtilence, called the Plague.*
Peſtilenciál, *belonging to the peſtilence.*
Peſtillo, *m. a doore bar.*
* Peſtoréjo, *m. the forepart of the head.*
Peſtoréjo de puérco, *a hogs cheeke.*
Peſúña, *f. a diſeaſe of horſes called the faſhions.*
Penca, *f. a baſket, a hamper.*
Petáfio, *m. an Epitaph to ſet on a dead mans graue in ſetting forth his praiſes.*
* Petár, *a kinde of Artillery to batter, lately inuented.*
Petición, *f. a requeſt, a petition.*
* Péto, *m. a breſt-plate.*
* Péto volánte, *a light breſt-plate.*
* Petrál, *a poitrall for a horſe breſt.*
Petríl, *a raile to leane the breſt on, as before ſome colledges, and before the Innes of court.*
† Petrína, *f. a girdle. Alſo uſed for the girding place about the middle.*
* Petróleo, *a kinde of ſlimie and chalkie ground.*
Péxe, *the glue of a certaine kinde of fiſh.*
* Péxego, *a peach.*
* Pexiguéra yérva, *water pepper.*
Peynádo, *combed, carded.*
Peynádo cérro, *a plaine ſleep hill without trees or bushes.*
* Peynadór, *m. a comber, a carder of wooll, a dreſſer of flax, haire, or ſuch like.*
Peynár, *to combe, to card wooll.*
Péyne, *m. a combe.*
Péyne, *or* Peyne muy lobre Peyne, *briefly.*

Peynéro,

* Peynéro, *a tombe-maker.*
Pez, *pitch, a fish.*
* Pezón de la téta, *the teat of the dug, the nipple of the dug.*
* Pezpíca, *a wagtaile.*
Pezpita, *f. a wagtaile.*
* Pezpítalo, *a bird called a wagtaile.*

P H

* Phágro, *a ſea Breame.*
* Phalánge, *a ſquadron or troop of 8000 men, with which the Perſians were wont to warre.*
* Phantáſma, *f. a vaine viſion, a falſe imagination.*
* Pharmáce, *a medicine, a remedy. Alſo that part of phyſicke that cureth with drugs.*
* Pharól, Faról, *or* Falól, *the great lanthorne on the poupe or ſterne of the ſhip.*
* Phebéo, *m. pertaining to Phœbus.*
* Phébo, *m. Apollo, the ſunne.*
* Philoſofár, Philoſophár, *vide* Filoſofár, *to play the philoſopher, to reaſon skilfully of morall and naturall matters.*
* Philoſophía, Philoſofía, *vide* Filoſofía, *f. philoſophy, skill of morall and naturall cauſes.*
* Philoſófo, Philoſópho, *vide* Filóſofo, *a philoſopher, one learned in morall and naturall matters.*
* Phiſica, *vide* Fiſica.
* Phiſico, *vide* Fiſico.
* Phiſiognomía, *vide* Fiſiognomía.

P I

Piadoſaménte, *pittifully.*
Piadóſo, *pittifull.*
Piár, *to peepe as a chickin doth.*
Piára, *f. a flocke, a heard.*
* Pibétes, *vide* Pivétes.
Pica, *a pike for a ſouldier.*
* Pica de niño, *a childes pricke.*
Picáça, *or* Picáza, *f. a Bird called a Pie.*
* Picáda, *f. a peck that a bird or fowle giueth with the beake.*
Picadillo, *m. a kinde of broth or pottage.*
Picádo, *m. a pricke, a pecking, mocked, galled, prouoked, vrged.*
Picadúra, *f. pricking, galling, a prouoking, vrging.*
Picáno, *m. a lewd fellow, a baſe fellow.*
* Picapléytos, *a wrangler, a pettifogger at law.*
Picár, *to picke or pecke, to bite as a fiſh doth at a bait, to ſting as a Bee or ſuch like. Alſo to pricke or picke as with a pin or needle.*
* Picárſe de éllo, *to chaſe or grieue at it.*
* Picarél, *a fiſh almoſt like a pearch.*
* Pícaro, *m. a ſimple baſe fellow, a poore labourer, a porter.*
Piçárras, *peeble ſtones.*
* Pícas ſéças, *with onely pikes without their corſlets on.*
Picaviénto, *a contrary wind.*
* Picáza, *or* Picáça, *a bird called a Pie.*
* Picha, *vide* Picáça.
* Pichél, *a pot to drinke in.*
* Pichelléte, *a little pewter pot to drinke in.*
* Pichelíllo, *vide* Pichelléte.
* Pichón, *m. a pigeon.*
Pico, *the beake or bill of a bird, a handſpike, a mattocke, a pike of yron, the ſpout to powre out at, a wound or hurt.*
Pico de ciguéña, *an herbe called Storks-bill.*
* Pico de arróz, *a certaine meaſure of Rice.*
* Pico de járro, *the ſpout of a pot.*
* Pico de óro, *a certaine herbe.*
Picóta, *f. a pillory.*
Picóte, *a ſackcloth, a ſouldiers cloke or caſſocke.*
* Pida, *vide* Pedír.
* Pide, *vide* Pedír.
* Pido, *vide* Pedír.
Pie, *m. a foot.*
* Pie de béſtia, *the hinder foot of a beaſt, the Spaniard calleth the fore feet of beaſts* Mános, *id eſt, hands, and the hinder feet* Pies, *id eſt, feet.*
Pie de liébre, *a Hares foot, an herbe ſo called.*
Pie de áñade, *an herbe called Duckes-foot.*
Piéça, *f. a peece, a while, a ſpace.*
* Piéça, *as* Eſtár vná buén a piéça recordándo, *to be a pretty while in remembring.*
* Pieçeçuéla, *f. a little peece.*
Piedád, *f. pitty, mercy.*
Piédra, *f. a ſtone.*
* Piédra ymán, *or* Imán, *the Loadſtone.*
* Piédra poméz, *a Pumice-ſtone.*
* Piédra de léche, *a ſtone good for womens milke.*
† Piédra ſúfre, *Brimſtone.*
Piedra tóque, *the touchſtone.*
Piedra de mugér, *a ſtone good for womens milke.*
* Piedrecilla, *or* Piedrezilla, *a ſmall ſtone.*
* Piédra de aguzár, *a whet-ſtone.*
Piel, *or* Pelléja, *a skin.*
* Piél curtída, *tanned leather, leather curried.*
Piélago, *m. the broad ſea, the maine ſea.*
* † Pielgo del ódre, *a bottle or veſſell to carry wine, made of a beaſts skin the haire inward.*
* Piéña, *vide* Péña.
* Pie négro, *blacke foot.*
* Pienſa, Pienſe, Piénſo, *vide* Penſár.
* Piérdo, Piérde, Piérdo, *vide* Perdér.
Piérna, *f. a leg.*
* dárſe de Piérnas, *to run away.*
* Piértega herráda, *the plough-ſhare or culter.*
* Pies de béſtias, *the hinder feet of beaſts, the Spaniard calleth alwaies the fore-feet of beaſts* Mános, *hands, and the hinder feet* Pies.
Pieſgo, *the noſe of a bottle.*
* Piéza, *vide* Piéça.
* Pífano, *or* Pífaro, *a fife or flute to play on.*
† Pífaro, *vide* Pífano.
* † Pigáça, *vide* Picáça, *f. a bird called a Pie.*
Piguélas, *or* Pihuélas, *hawkes ieſſes.*
Pihuélas, *vide* Piguélas.
* Piíſſimo, *m. moſt holy, moſt godly, moſt religious.*
Píla, *f. a font in a Church, a water pot, a pot of water.*
Pilár, *m. a piller.*
* Pilár de água, *a great teſterne of ſtone to receiue water as it runneth from the houſe.*
* Piláge, *or* Pilláge, *vide* Pilája, *pillage, ſpoile.*
Piláje, Piláge, *or* Pilláje, *idem.*
* Pilatéro, *m. one that dreſſeth or ordereth the cloth in the fulling mill.*
Píldora, *f. a pill to purge.*
* Píleo, *m. a cap.*
† Piliça, *a little pot, a little font.*
* Pílo, *m. a targettier his dart among the Romans.*
Pilón, *m. a morter, a little trough.*
Pilóto, *m. a Pilot of a ſhip.*
Pimiénta, *f. pepper.*
Pimpinéla, *f. an herbe called Pimpernell.*
Pimpóllo, *m. a ſprout that groweth out of the ſides or roots of trees called a ſucker.*
Piña, *f. the vttermoſt ſhell of a Pine nut.*
* Pináça, *f. a pinnaſſe, a ſmall ſwift ſhip.*
* Pináculo, *m. a pinacle of a towre or Church.*
Pinál, *or* Pinár, *a groue of Pines.*
Pinár, *or* Pinál, *a groue of Pines.*
Pinariégo, *belonging to the Pine.*
* Pínças, *f. pincers.*
Pinguéla, *f. vide* Piguélas.
Pinjádo, *a Bardaſſo: a Ganimede, one that ſuffereth himſelfe to be buggered,*

vide Bardáxo.
Pinijántes, *ſpangles.*
Pinillo, *m. an herbe called groundpine.*
Pinillo oloróſo, *wilde Dill.*
Piñón, *m. the kernell of a pine nut.*
Píno, *m. a pine tree.*
* Píno négro, *the pitch tree.*
* Pinón, *m. vide* Piñón.
Pinſápo, *m. a kinde of pine.*
Pínta, *f. a ſpot.*
* Pintacílgo, *m. a Bird called a Linnet.*
Pintádo, *m. painted.*
Pintár, *to paint.*
* Píntas, *f. ſpots.*
* Pintazílgo, *vide* Pintacílgo.
Pintór, *m. a painter.*
Pintúra, *f. painting.*
* Pínzas, *vide* Pinças.
Pinzél, *m. a painters penſill.*
* Pío, *m. godly.*
Piogéra, *or* Piojéra, *f. a place where lice breed.*
* Piogénto, *vide* Piojénto.
* Piojénta yérva, *ſtauiſagre, or louſebane.*
Piojénto, Piogénto, *or* Piojóſo, *lowſie, full of lice.*
† Piójo, *m. a louſe.*
† Piojóſo, *or* Piojénto, *full of lice.*
Pípa, *f. a veſſell called a pipe.*
* Pique, *m. a fiſh called a pike.*
* Pique, *vide* Picár.
* Piquéro, *m. a pikeman, a ſouldier.*
* Pirámide, *f. a pyramis or great ſpeare, great below and ſharpe in the top, a ſpire of a ſteeple.*
* Piráta, *a robber at ſea, a pyrat.*
* Piretra, *an herbe called Pellitory.*
* Pirlitéro, *m. the hawthorne buſh, or Barbery buſh.*
Piſáda, *f. a ſtep, a footſtep, a path.*
* Piſádo, *m. trodden, paued.*
Piſár, *to tread on, to paue.*
* Piſcína, *a pond, a lake.*
Piſón, *m. a rammer to beat in earth or pauement.*
* Piſpóte, *m. a chamberpot.*
* Piſtádo, *beaten in a morter.*
* Piſtár, *to beat in a morter. Alſo to giue the ſeed* Piſte *to birds.*
* Piſte, *m. a kinde of ſeed which they giue canarie birds.*
* Piſtol, *m. vide* Piſtoléte, *a piſtoll, a dagge.*
* Piſtoléte, *a piſtoll, a dagger*
* Pitánça, *f. a pittance, an allowance of meat or drinke.*
Pitañóſo, *m. bleare eied, tender eied.*
* Pitádo, *m. paied in ready money.*
Pitár, *to pay ready money.*
* Pitima, *a medicine.*
* Pitiróxo, *m. a bird called a Robin redbreſt.*
Píto, *m. a bird called a wood-wall, a certaine herbe wherewith the Wood-wall maketh any wood or iron peg driuen into the hole of a tree, where his neſt is, for to leape out. Alſo the whiſtle of the Boatſwaine when he weigheth anchor.*
Pivétes, *a kinde of perfume.*
Píxa, *f. a pezell, or yard of a beaſt, or of a man.*
Pixíta, *a little pricke, a childs pricke.*
* Pizára, Pizárra, *f. a peeble ſtone.*
* Pizería, *vide* Tapiceria.

P * L

* Pláca, *f. a peece of money worth a ſtiuer in Dutch, or a French ſouſe, in Engliſh about peny farthing.*
† Pláça, *f. a ſtreet, a market place, pay.*
* Pláca muérta, *dead pay.*
Placártes, *m. letters patents.*
* Placentéro, *or* Plazentéro, *m. a pleaſant conceited fellow.*
* Placentíno, *a man of Placencia in Italy.*
* Placér, *vide* Plazér, *to pleaſe or pleaſure.*
Placeraménte, *publikely, commonly.*
Placéro, *m. common, publike.*
* Placiégo, *m. a man that vſeth much the publike walking place, as in London, Pauls, and the Exchange.*
* Placiéſto, *vide* Placiégo.
* Pláço, *vide* Plázo, *the prefixed day of appearance after ſummons.*
Plaçuéla, *f. a little ſtreet or market place.*
* Plága, *a wound, a plague, a grieuous thing.*
Pláia, *vide* Pláya, *f. a wharfe, a plaine place by the ſea ſide to land at.*
Plána, *f. a ſide of a ſheet of paper, an inſtrument called a plane.*
* Pláncha, *f. a planke, a board, a ſheet of metall.*
* Pláncha de Plómo, *a ſheet of lead.*
* Planchónes, *m. great plankes or great boords.*
Planéta, *f. a planet, whereof be ſeuen.*
* Plañído, *m. bewailed.*
* Plañír, *to lament, to bewaile.*
* Planquín, *vide* Palanquín.
Pláta de pie, *the ſole of the foot.*
Pláta, *f. a plant.*
* Plantádo, *m. planted.*
Plantár, *to plant.*
* Plantár eſtácas, *to plant or ſet ſtockes to graffe on.*
* Plantilla, *f. a little plant, the ſole of the foot.*
* Plánto, *m. lamentation, bewailing.*
* Pláſma, *f. an emplaiſter.*
* Pláſma, *as* hója pláſma, *a certain herb.*
* Plaſmadór, *m. one that cureth with emplaiſters. Alſo a creator.*
* Pláſo, *or* Plázo, *a prefixed day of appearance or performance of a thing.*
Pláſta, *vide* Páſta, *paſte.*
Pláta, *f. mony, ſiluer.*
* Plataforma, *a platforme.*
Plátano, *m. a plane tree.*
Plateádo, *plated with ſiluer.*
Plateár, *to couer with ſiluer.*
* Platería, *f. a place where they worke ſiluer.*
Platéro, *m. a ſiluerſmith, a goldſmith.*
Platél, *m. a platter, a diſh.*
Plática, *f. practiſe, talke, ſpeech.*
Plática génte, *f. a practiſed people.*
* Platicár, *Preſ.* yo Platico, 1. *Pret.* yo Platiqué, *to talke, to conferre together, to practiſe.*
* Pláticos ſoldádos, *practiſed ſouldiers, experienced ſouldiers.*
* Platillo, *m. a ſawcer.*
Pláto, *m. a platter, a diſh.*
* hazér Pláto, *to keepe hoſpitalitie, to keepe a generall table for all commers. Alſo to manifeſt the ſecrets of another.*
* Platón, *a great platter. Alſo Plato a proper name.*
Pláya, *f. a wharfe, a plaine place by the ſea ſide to land on.*
* Pláza, *vide* Pláça, *a market, a ſtreet.*
* Plázeme, *it pleaſeth me, it liketh me.*
Plazentéro, *or* Placentéro, *a pleaſant conceited fellow.*
Plazér, *pleaſure, mirth, delight. Alſo the ſhallow ſea.*
* Plazér, *or* Agradár, *verbum imperſonale, to pleaſe.*
* Plazéro, *vide* Plaçéro.
* Plaziénte, *pleaſing.*
Plázo, *m. a prefixed day of appearance after ſummons, or a prefixed time of performing or doing any thing.*
Plebéyo, *m. belonging to the communaltie, vulgar, nothing excellent.*
* Pléctro, *m. a quill or ſuch like thing to ſtrike the ſtrings of a harpe, pſalterie or ſuch like inſtrument.*
* Pléga a Dios, *would to God.*
Plegádo, *m. folded, pleited.*
Plegadúra, *f. folding, pleiting.*
Plegár, yo Plégo, 1. *Pret.* yo Plegué, *to fold.*
Plegária, *f. prayer.*
* Plegue, *vide* Plegár.
* Pleiádes, *the ſeuen ſtarres.*
* Pleídes, *vide* Pleiádes.
* Plenár, *vide* Llenár.
Pleyteadór, *a pleader, a petifogger at law, a wrangler.*

Pleyteánte,

Pleyteánte, *he that hath a ſuit in law, a client.*
Pleyteár, *to goe to law.*
Pleyteſía, *f. a ſuit in law. Alſo to doe homage for the building of a caſtle, or ſuch like.*
Pleyuſta, *m. a ſolliciter.*
Pléyto, *m. law, ſuit in law, a plea, an extract of a record in court, a note of matters paſſed in the court.*
Pléyto omenáge, *a publike oath of fealtie.*
* Plico de papél, *vide* Pliégo de papél, *a ſheet of paper.*
Pliéga, *f. a pleit or fold in a garment.*
* Pliéga, Pliégo, *vide* Plegár.
Pliégo, *m. a ſheet of paper, letters patents. Alſo a cittie in Andaluzia in Spaine.*
* Pli gue, *a pleit of a garment.*
Plomáda, *f. a plummet.*
Plomádo, *m. leaded.*
Plomár, *to doe ouer with lead, to ſet a leaden ſeale on a popes bull or pardon.*
Plómo, *m. lead.*
* Plómo de alvañí, *the lead or ſquare of a maſon.*
* Plúbia, Plúvia, *vide* Llúvia, *f. raine.*
* Plugo, *as* cómo a cáda uno le Plúgo, *as euery man pleaſed.*
* Pluguiéra, *or* Pluguiéſſe a Dios, *would to God.*
Plúma, *f. a feather, a pen, a quill, a reed.*
* Plumáje, *m. any thing of feathers, plumes or feathers in the hat.*

P O

* Poblácho, *m. a great towne, the multitude.*
Población, *f. peopling, furniſhing with people.*
* Poblídas plúmas, *f. plumes or feathers very thicke together.*
* Pobládo de huéſſos, *full of dead bones.*
* Poblídos penáchos, *thicke or great plumes of feathers.*
Pobladór, *m. he that peopleth a countrey.*
Poblár, *to people, to inhabit.*
Poblízo, *m. the multitude.*
* Poblezuélo, *m. a little village where few folke dwell.*
Póbre, *poore.*
* Pobrécto, *very poore.*
Pobréza, *f. poouerie.*
Pobrezíllo, *a ſilly poore wretch.*
* Póca ſabiduría, *little wit or knowledge.*
Pócas vézes, *ſeldome times.*
Pocilga, *or* çahúrda, *a hogs ſtie.*
* Pózo, *vide* Pózo, *a well, a pit.*
Póco, *m. a little.*
* Póco ántes, *a little before.*
Póco mas o ménos, *a little more or leſſe.*
Póco a Póco, *by little and little.*
* Póco a Póco hila la viéja la cópa, *by little and little the old wife ſpinneth vp her diſtaffe.*
Podaçón, *m. pruning time.*
Podadéra hóce, *a pruning booke.*
Podádo, *pruned.*
Podadór, *a pruner.*
Podár, *to prune.*
Podár vides, *to prune vines.*
Podénco. *m. a bloud-hound, a tumbler.*
Poder, *power, abilitie, wealth.*
Poder, *Præſ.* Puédo, puédes, puéde. *1. Præt* Púde, pudiſte, púdo. *Fut.* Podré, podras, podrá. *Sub. Præſ.* Pueda. *Imperfect.* Pudiéra, podría, *or* Pudieſſe. *Fut.* Pudiére, *to be able, to may or can.*
Poderío, *m. power, authoritie.*
* Podéro, *vide* Podadór.
Poderoſaménte, *mightily, powerfully.*
Poderóſo, *mighty, powerfull.*
* Podído, *able, as* He podído, *I haue beene able.*
* Pódium, *a place like a pulpet where profeſſors doe read to their hearers the arts or tongues.*
Pódre, *f. rottenneſſe, filth, corruption. Alſo powder, ſmouell, thicke flegme, or white matter.*
Podrecimiénto, *m. rotting, ranckling.*
* Podría, *vide* Podér.
* Podrición, *rotting.*
* Podrída ólla, *a pot wherein are ſodden many kinds of meats together, as mutton, veale, kid, hens, birds: a hotchpotch.*
Podrído, *rotten.*
Podrimiénto, *or* Podrición, *rottenneſſe, rotting.*
Podriquería, *vide* Podrición.
Podrír, *to rot, to corrupt.*
* Podrítión, *vide* Podrición, *f.*
* Poémia, *a certaine ſtone that hath vertue againſt the falling ſickneſſe.*
Poeſía, *f. Poetry.*
Poéta, *m. a Poet.*
* Poético, *m. belonging to a Poet.*
Poál, *vide* Poyál, *a cloth to lay on a bench.*
Póio, *vide* Póyo, *a bench.*
Poláymas, *hoſen without feet, hand-ruffes.*
Poléa, *f. a pulley to winde vp things with. An herbe called Pennyroyall.*
† Poleáda, *f. pap for children, water gruell or chucke pottage.*
* Poleadílla, *diminut. of* Poleáda, *thin pap or water gruell.*
* Polépo, *m. the herbe called Pennyroyall.*
* Poléo, *vide* Pol jo.
Póliça, *f. the charter partie in a ſhip, a ticket to lodge. A bill ſet vp to get a maſter.*
Policía, *f. policie or cunning dealing in matters, dealing in ſtate matters, fineneſſe, neatneſſe, trimneſſe.*
Polidaménte, *neatly, finely.*
Polidero, *m. a poliſhing toole.*
* Polidéz, *f. fineneſſe, neatneſſe.*
Polidéza, *f. camelineſſe, fineneſſe.*
Polído, *neat, cleane.*
* Poliganóta yérva, *a kinde of herbe.*
Polilla, *a moth.*
* Polillído, *m. moth-eaten.*
Polipodio, *m. a ſmall fearne growing vpon oakes called Polypodie.*
Polir, *to poliſh, to trim vp.*
* Político, *a politician, of or belonging to policie.*
* Politricho, *an herbe called Maiden-haire.*
* Pólla, *a female young chicken or bird.*
Pollazón, *bringing vp of chickens.*
* Pollería, *f. poultrey, the place where pullen, as hens, chickens, geeſe, ducks, rabbets, &c. are ſold.*
Polléro, *m. a poulterer, a ſeller of hens, chickens, &c.*
* Pollíco, *a little chicken, or the young of any thing.*
Pollíno, *m. an aſſe colt.*
* Póllio, *the name of a famous citizen of Rome in great fauour with Auguſtus the Emperour.*
* Pollito, *m. a chicken, the young of any thing.*
Póllo, *m. a chicken, or young fowle, or bird.*
Pólo, *a pole ſtarre.*
* Polvillos, *m. powder, perfumes.*
Polvíto, *m. ſmall duſt.*
Pólvo, *m. duſt.*
Pólvora, *f. powder, gunpowder, duſt.*
Polvoramiénto, *duſting, raiſing of duſt.*
Polvoreár, *to beat to duſt.*
* Polvoréda, *f. a raiſing vp of much duſt with the wind.*
* Polvorín, *touchpowder, priming powder.*
* Polvorizádo, *made to powder.*
* Polvorizár, *to make into powder.*
Polvoróſo, *m. duſtie.*
Póma, *f. a pomander.*
* Póma de balvárte, *a fortification in a bulwarke round in manner of a pomander.*
* Póma de água, *a viall of ſweet water.*
* Pómo, *m. the pummell of a rapier.*
Pómpa, *f. pompe, a glorious and ſtately ſhew.*

ſhew.
Pompóſo, *m. pompous, ſtately in ſhew.*
* Ponçár, *to pounce, to pricke.*
Ponçóña, *f. poiſon.*
Ponçoñár, *to poiſon, to infect.*
Ponçoñóſo, *venomous, poiſoned.*
Ponderár, *to weigh, to ponder, to conſider with himſelfe.*
Ponedéra gallína, *f. a beme that layeth egges.*
* Pondre, Pondría, *vide* Ponér.
* Ponénte, *vide* Poniénte.
* Ponentíno, *m. of, or pertaining to the weſt.*
Ponér, *Præſ.* Póngo, Ponés, Póne, 1. *Præt.* Púſe, Puſiſte, Púſo, *Fut.* Pondré, *or* Porné, ás, á, *Sub. Præſ.* Ponga, *Imperfect* Puſiéra, Pornía, Pondría, *or* Puſiéſſe, *Fut.* Puſiére, *to put, to ſet, to lay.*
* Ponér la méſa, *to couer the table, to lay the cloth.*
Ponér fín, *to make an end.*
* Ponér la léngua en Algún, *to backbite any.*
* Ponér cámpo, *to pitch a field.*
Ponér en depóſito, *or* Tercería, *to ſequeſter.*
* Ponér yérvas, *to ſet herbes, to plant herbes.*
* Ponér los cuérnos, *to graſſe hornes, to make a cuckold.*
* Ponér los huévos, *to lay egges.*
Ponér en cóbro, *to ſet ſafe.*
* Ponga, Póngo, *vide* Ponér.
Poniénte, *m. the weſt part, a ſetter downe.*
* Pónta, *f. the ſnout or beake of a ſhip.*
* Pontezuéla, *a little ſmall bridge.*
Pontificádo, *m. a biſhopricke, the eſtate of a chiefe biſhop.*
Pontificál, *belonging to a chiefe biſhop, ſtately, pompous.*
* Pontificiál, *idem.*
Pontifice, *m. a chiefe biſhop, a high prieſt.*
* Pónto, *m. the ſea betweene Meotis and Tenedos, ſo called of Pontus the ſonne of Nereus.*
Pontrón, *a little bridge of a plancke, a ſerrie boat.*
Pópa, *f. the ſterne of a ſhip.*
* Pópa, *as* Andár en Pópa, *to goe with a fore-wind.*
* Popár, *to dallie withall, to make no account of.*
* Popár, *as* Quien a ſu enemígo Pópa, a ſus manos muére, *whoſoeuer dallieth with his enemie, killeth himſelfe with his owne hands.*
Populár, *popular, common to all.*
* Populénto, *m. populous, full of people.*
Populóſo, *m. populous, full of people.*
* Populónia, *a City ſo called in Lombardyneere to Piſa in Italy.*
Poqdád, *vide* Poquedád.
Poquedád, *f ſmalneſſe, baſenes of minde, littleneſſe of ability.*
* Poquíllo, *m. ſome very little.*
* Poquiríto, *idem.*
* Poquiſſimo, *moſt little.*
Poquíto, *m. very little.*
Por, *by, for, neere.*
* Por lo quál, *for or by the which.*
Poraventúra, *peraduenture, perhaps, what? yea? is it ſo?*
* Porcellána, *f. a kinde of earthen veſſell painted, coſtly fruit diſhes of fine earth painted.*
* Porción, *a portion, a ſhare.*
* Porcúno, *m. belonging to ſwine.*
Pordemás, *in vaine.*
* Pordícha, *by chance, by fortune, by hap.*
* Pordioſéros, *m. men that aske for Gods ſake, beggers.*
Pordónde, *which way? whereupon.*
Porénde, *therefore.*
* Por tánto, *for ſo much.*
Por ventúra, *by chance, by hap hazard.*
Por éſſo, Por éſto, *for this cauſe, therefore.*
* Por médio de lo quál, *by meanes whereof.*
Porfía, *f. contention or earneſt labouring in a matter, ſtanding ſtoutly to a thing.*
* Porfiadaménte, *earneſtly labouring, ſtanding to it ſtoutly, without taking nay.*
Porfiádo, *m. one that contendeth about a matter, one that will haue his purpoſe without any nay.*
Porfiándo, *ſtanding to it ſtoutly.*
Porfiár, *to contend about a matter, to ſtand to it.*
Pórfido, *m. red marble.*
* Porgár, *vide* Purgár.
Porhijár, *to adopt, to take for his ſonne, or daughter.*
Poridád, *f. a ſecret matter.*
* Por lo, *as* Pór lo qual, *for the which.*
* Porná, Porné, Pornía, *vide* Ponér.
* Poroſidád, *f. parineſſe.*
* Póros, *m. the pores of the body, whereby the haires, ſweat, &c. haue the iſſuing out.*
* Porpujánte, *ouer poiſing.*
Porque, *wherefore? for which cauſe.*
Porquería, *f. ſwinißneſſe.*
* Porquerízo, *a boyheard.*
Porquéro, *m. a boyheard.*
Porquerón, *m. a portreeue, a bailiffe.*
Porquerónes, *m. ſergeants, bailiffes, catchpols.*
Pórra, *f. a club.*
Porráda, *f. a blow with a club.*
* Porrál, *vide* Portál.
* Porrázo, *m. a blow with a club.*
Porrétas, *f. Leeke blades.*
Porrílla, *f. a little club.*
* Porſéña, *a King of the Hetrurians ſo named, who to reſtore Tarquin the proud againe to his Kingdome, tooke armes againſt Rome.*
* Porſoſpécha, *id eſt*, Por Sopſpécha, *f. through ſuſpicion.*
Pórta cártas, *a deske to write on. Alſo one that carrieth letters.*
Portáda, *f. the vaulting or cunning working in ſtone vpon a doore, ornaments or garniſhing faſtened or nailed on the iambes or doore poſts.*
Portádgo, *m. tribute, toll, cuſtome.*
Portadguéro, *m. a toll gatherer.*
Portál, *m. a porch, a walking place.*
* Portamantéo, *m. a cloke bag, a male, a portmanteaw, a wallet, &c.*
Portanário, *the gut that paſſeth from the ſtomacke to the belly.*
Portañola, *f. a port-hole.*
* Portánte, *carrying. Alſo ambling.*
* Andár de portánte, *to amble.*
* Portár, *to carrie, to behaue himſelfe.*
* Portátil, *that which carrieth.*
* Portázgo, *or* Portáſgo, *m. tribute, cuſtome or toll.*
Portazguéro, *or* Portaſguéro, *m. a tribute or cuſtome gatherer.*
* Pórte, *m. carriage, burthen.*
* Pórte, *as* Nave de mas pórte, *a ſhip of more or greater burthen.*
Pórte de cártas, *hire for carriage of letters.*
* Porténto, *m. a monſter, monſtrous, ſtrange, ſeldome ſeene, a ſigne of ſomewhat to follow.*
* Portentóſo, *idem.*
Portéro, *m. a doore-keeper, a porter.*
* Portéros de cadéna, *porters at the out gates of a Prince, which gates in Spaine are ordinarily chained with chaines, that coches nor horſes may not enter, till the porter take vp the chaine.*
Portezuéla, *f. a little gate, a wicket.*
* Pórtigo, *vide* Pértiga.
* Portíllo, *m. a breach made in a wall by great ordnance or ſhot. Alſo a ſtile or gap in a hedge.*
Portíllo de múro, *the battlements of a wall. Alſo a breath made by the battery of ordnance.*
* Portugál, *m. the Kingdome of Portingall.*
* Portuguéz, *m. a man of Portingall.*
* Portúno, *an imagined god of the heathens, vnto whom they attributed the charge of the heauens to belong.*
* Porventúra, *peraduenture, perhaps.*

* Pos, *vide* Empos.
Posáda, Posiénto, *or* Albergería, *a lodging, a resting place, a tauerne, an inne, an ale-house.*
Posadéro, *m. a seat, a stoole, a resting place, a thing to leane on, a musket rest.*
* Posádo, *m. rested, lodged.*
Posár, *to sit, to rest, to lodge.*
* Poséer, *vide* Posséer.
* Posiénto, *vide* Posáda.
* Posición, *a plea, a matter propounded, a position.*
* Positivo, *positiue.*
Pospélo, *against the haire.*
posPonér, *præs.* posPóngo, posPónes, posPóne. 1. *Prat.* posPúse, posPusíste, posPúso, *Fut.* posPondré, *or* posPorné, ás, á, *Sub. Præs.* posPónga, *Imperfect.* posPornía, posPondría, posPusiéra, *or* posPusiésse. *Fut.* posPusiére, *to set backe, to set behinde.*
* posPonga, posPóngo, *vide* posPonér.
* posPorna, posPorné, posPornía, *vide* posPonér.
* posPuésto, *m. set behinde, set backe.*
* posPúse, posPusiéra, posPusiésse, *vide* posPonér.
* posPúso, *vide* posPonér.
Posseedór, *m. a possessor, an owner.*
Posséer, *to possesse, to haue and hold.*
* Posséher, *vide* Posséer, *to possesse.*
Possessión, *f. possession, owing, holding as his owne.*
* Possey'do, *m. possessed, held as his own.*
Possibilidád, *f. possibility, that may be.*
Posśible, *possible, that which may be obtained.*
Possibleménte, *possibly.*
Pósta, *f. a Post that goeth with letters, or on messages in haste: a watchman, a sentinell. Also a slice or peece of flesh, fish, or such like. Also a place where a sentinell is set to watch: likewise a place where soldiers on shipboord, or on land, are appointed to stand and abide to fight.*
* Póstas de váca, *peeces or slices of beefe.*
Póste, *m. a post, or pillar.*
Postéma, *f. an impostume, or corrupt gathering of matter in any part of the body, rage or fury.*
* Postíga, *vide* Postígo.
Postígo, *m. a wicket or little gate within a great one.*
* Postiguíllo, *m. a little wicket.*
Postilla, *f. a push, a wheale, a swelling called wilde fire, making hot blisters, a bladder or blister rising of heat or chafing.*
Postillóso, *full of pushes, wheales, or blisters.*
Postillón, *m. a guide for one that rideth post.*
* Postíza, *f. the place where the ores are laid for to row with.*
Postízo, *m. counterfeited.*
* Postizo níño, *a changeling, a child that was faisted in in stead of his owne.*
* Postliminio, *a law made for restoring that which was vnlawfully gotten away. The returne and restoring to his house of one that was thought to be dead.*
* Postrádo, *m. prostrate, lying flat on his face, ouerthrowne, destroyed.*
* Postrárse, *to ouerthrow himselfe, to lie flat, to prostrate himselfe, to destroy himselfe.*
* Póstre, *the last, the last seruice at a table, as fruit, &c.*
* Póstre, *as* Para Póstre, *for the last course.*
* Postrémo, *vide* Postréro.
Postréro, *or* Postriméro, *the latter, the last, the former.*
Postrimería, *f. the latter daies of a man.*
Postriméro, *vide* Postréro.
Postúra, *f. laying downe, laying a wager, the disposition, the habit, rating the price of things, lying at a word in fence.*
* Potación, *f. a drinke.*
Potáge, *or* Potáje, *pottage, broth made to eat.*
* Potáje, *or* Potáge, *m. idem.*
Poténcia, *f. power.*
* Potentádo, *m. one that hath power, authority, puissance, a potentate.*
Poténte, *mighty, powerfull, able.*
Potestád, *f. power.*
* Potísta, *m. a tippling drunkard.*
† Pótra, *f. burstinesse.*
Potróso, *m. a man that is burst.*
Potránca, *f. a mare colt of three yeeres old.*
Potríco, *m. a horse colt.*
† Pótro, *m. a colt, a pisse-pot, a brothel-house.*
* † Pótro polédro, *a colt.*
* Pótros cerríles, *colts neuer backt.*
† Poyál, *m. a cloth to lay on a bench.*
† Póyo, *m. a bench.*
Pozéro, *m. a maker of wels.*
† Pózo, *m. a well.*

P R

* Práctica, *vide* Prática.
* Pradecíco, *vide* Pradezíco.
* Pradeçuélo, *vide* Pradezuélo.
* Pradéra, *f. a meadow.*
* Pradería, *f. much meadow ground.*
* Pradezíco, *m. a little meadow.*
Pradezuélo, *m. idem.*
Pradíllo, *a little meadow.*
Prádo, *m. a meadow.*
* Pragmática, *vide* Pregmática.
Prática, *f. praktise.*
Praticár, *Præs.* yo Pratíco, 1. *Præt.* yo Pratiqué, *to practise.*
* Prático, *as* Hómbre Prático, *a man of experience.*
* Pratique, *vide* Praticár.
* Pravedád, *peruersnesse or vntowardnesse.*
* Právo, *wicked, peruerse, vntoward, corrupt, dishonest.*
* Praxarico, *m. vide* Paxarico.
Preámbulo, *a preamble, a preface, a proheme, an entrance into a matter.*
* Prebaricación, *vide* Prevaricación.
* Prebénda, *a title of office in the church that containeth vnder it canons, demicanons, prebends, &c.*
Precedér, *to goe before.*
* Precedéncia, *precedentie, seniorities, eldership.*
Precedído, *m. going before.*
* Precépto, *vide* Precéto, *m. a precept, a commandement.*
* Precéto, *m. a commandement, a precept.*
* Preciádo, *m. prized, valued, esteemed of, accounted of.*
Preciár, *to prize, to esteeme, to account of, to vaunt.*
Précio, *m. price, value.*
* Precióse, *he esteemed himselfe.*
Precióso, *m. pretious.*
* Precipitár, *to cast downe headlong.*
* Precipitóso, *headlong.*
* Precipuaménte, *chiefely, especially.*
* Precípuo, *chiefe, principall.*
* Precisaménte, *precisely, determinately.*
* Preconiál, *publishing as a crier doth.*
* Precónio, *a glory, a praise, a renowme. Also a solemne cry, or publishing any thing to be sold by the cryer.*
* Predecessór, *m. an ancestour, a predecessor.*
* Predestinación, *predestination.*
* Predestinádo, *fore-ordained, predestinated.*
* Predestinár, *to fore-ordaine, to predestinate.*
* Predicáble, *that may be spoken and published abroad.*
Predicación, *f. preaching, publishing abroad.*
* Predicádo, *preached, published abroad.*
Predicadór, *a preacher.*
Predicár, *Præs.* yo Predíco, 1. *Præt.* yo Prediqué, *to preach, to publish abroad.*
* Predicatório, *m. a pulpit, a preaching place.*

place.
* Predique, *vide* Predicár.
* Predominación, *ſ. lordſhip ouer other.*
* Predominár, *to beare lordſhip ouer other.*
* Predomínio, *m. lordſhip aboue the reſidue.*
* Preeminéncia, *vide* Preheminéncia, *or* Preminéncia, *f. preheminence, chiefeſway, chiefe rule or authority.*
* Preeminénte, *bearing chiefe ſway, rule, or authority.*
Prefación, *f. a Preface.*
* Preferído, *preferred, exalted, ſet before.*
Preferír, yo Prefiéro, *to prefer, to aduance, to ſet before.*
* Prefiére, Prefiéro, *vide* Preferír.
Pregárias, *vide* Plegárias, *prayers.*
* Pregmática, *the ſtatute law, a law made by Act of Parliament.*
Pregón, *m. a proclamation.*
* Pregonádo, *proclaimed.*
Pregonár, *to proclaime.*
Pregonéro, *m. a crier, one that proclaimeth a matter, a warner to appeare, &c.*
* Pregún, *vide* Pregúnta.
Pregúnta, *f. a demand, a queſtion.*
Preguntár, *to demand, to aske a queſtion.*
Preheminéncia, *or* Preeminéncia, *f. bearing chiefe ſway or authority.*
Prelacia, *f. prelacy, bearing chiefe rule or office in the Church.*
Preládo, *or* Perládo, *m. a prelate, a chiefe Church-man.*
Premática, *f. a law, a ſtatute, a decree made by Act of Parliament.*
Prémia, *f. force, compulſion.*
Premiadór, *m. a rewarder.*
Premiár, *to reward, to eſteeme.*
* Prémias, *compulſion, force.*
Premílla, *f. the firſt fault pardoned.*
* Preminéncia, *vide* Preheminéncia, *f. preheminence.*
Prémio, *m. a reward.*
Premír, *to preſſe, to thruſt.*
* Préncipe, *vide* Príncipe.
Prénda, *f. a pawne, a gage, a pledge, a bribe.*
* Prendádo, *taken as a pawne, bribed.*
* Prendádo el Iuéz, *the Iudge being bribed on the one ſide, ſeſſed for ſubſidie.*
Prendár, *to lay to gage, to take as pledge. Alſo to bribe.*
Prendedéro, *m. a ſiluer bodkin, ſuch as women vſe for their haire.*
Prendér, *to take hold on.*
Prendér la Plánta, *to take root.*
Prendimiénto, *taking hold.*
* Prendído, *taken hold.*
Preñáda, *f. with childe, great with young.*
Preñéz, *f. childe-bearing, being with young.*
Prénſa, *f. a preſſe with a wrinch to preſſe cloathes.*
* Prenſár, *to preſſe clothes with a preſſe that hath a wrench.*
* Preocupádo, *m. preuented, ouerreacht.*
* Preocupár, *to preuent, to ouer-reach.*
Preparár, *to prouide, to prepare.*
* Preparatória, *m. a place where any thing is prepared or made ready.*
* Preponér, *Præſ.* Prepóngo, Prepónes, Prepóne, 1. *Præ.* Prepúſe, Prepuſiſte, Prepúſo, *Fut.* Preporné, *or* Prepondré, ás á, *Sub Præſ.* Prepónga, *Imperfect.* Prepuſiéra, Prepondría, Preporría, *or* Prepuſiéſſe, *Fut.* Prepuſiére, *to put before, to ſet before.*
* Prepónga, Prepóngo, *vide* Preponér.
* Preporna, Prepórne, Prepornía, *vide* Preponer.
* Prepuéſto, *m. put or ſet before.*
* Prepúſe, Prepuſo, *vide* Preponér.
* Prepuſiéra, Prepuſiéſſe, *vide* Preponér.
* Prerogatíva, *a prerogatiue, a prehemineence, a priuiledge.*
Préſa, *f. a prey, a booty, a handle, a floudgate or floudbatch.*
* cárne ſal-préſa, *fleſh beginning to take ſalt.*
Preſádo, *a preſſe.*
* Preſágio, *a diuination by tokens, a preſage.*
* Preſígo, *or* Divíno, *one that propheſieth or telleth of ſtrange things to come.*
* Presbýtero, *an elder.*
* Preſciárſe, *to value himſelfe, to prize himſelfe, to eſteeme himſelfe.*
* Préſcio, *the price of a thing.*
* Preſcripción, *a limitation, a rule, an ordinance, an exception, a colour.*
* Preſcripto, *limited, appointed, ordered.*
* Preſcrivír, *to limit, to order, o except, to appoint, to ſhew what to doe.*
Preſéa, *f. a iewell, a pearle, a precious ſtone.*
Preſ ncia, *f. preſence, being at hand.*
Preſentación, *f. preſenting or ſetting before the eies, making ſhew of, a preſent or gift, preferring to a benefice.*
Preſentádo, *preſented, offered, made ſhew of. Alſo a degree among friers and religious perſons, as* Licenciádo, *a maſter of arts.*
* Preſentadór, *an offerer, a preſenter, a ſetter before his ſight.*
* Preſentánte, *a preſenter, an offerer.*
Preſentár, *to offer, to preſent with, to giue, to make ſhew of.*
Preſénte, *preſent or at hand, a preſent or gift.*
* Preſéra, *or* amór de horteláno, *an herbe called* gooſe-graſſe, *cleauer or clauer graſſe.*
* Preſervación, *preſeruation, keeping.*
* Preſervár, *to keepe or maintaine, to preſerue.*
* Preſervatívo, *a preſeruatiue that will preſerue.*
Preſidéncia, *f. preſidentſhip, gouernment of a country.*
Preſidénte, *a preſident, a gouernour, a captaine.*
* Preſídio, *a garriſon of ſouldiers to defend a towne or fort. Alſo all manner of aid or defence, a place of refuge or ſuccour, force of men, a fortification of a thing, a campe.*
* Preſidír, *to gouerne any place or people, to haue authority.*
Preſilla, *vallence for a bed.*
Préſo, *taken, faſtened, a priſoner.*
* Preſontuoſaménte, *preſumptuouſly, proudly, arrogantly.*
* Préſos, *deuices.*
* Préſſo, *vide* Préſo.
Preſtadíza cóſa, *any thing lent.*
Preſtádo, *m. lent.*
Preſtádo tomár, *to borrow.*
Preſtadór, *a lender.*
Préſtamo, *m. lone, vſury.*
Preſtaménte, *quickly.*
* Préſtamo, *a rent and office of the Church.*
Preſtár, *to lend, to ſuffice.*
Preſteza, *f. nimblen. ſſe, quickneſſe.*
* Preſtída, *a thing lent.*
Preſtído, *vide* Preſtádo, *lent.*
Préſto, *ready, quicke.*
Preſumír, *to preſume, to take proudly vpon him.*
* Preſumptuoſaménte, *vide* Preſuntuoſamente.
* Preſumptuóſo, *vide* Preſuntuóſo, *proud, arrogant.*
Preſunción, *f. preſumption, arrogance, pride, taking too much vpon him.*
Preſuntuoſaménte, *proudly, arrogantly.*
Preſuntuóſo, *preſumptuous, arrogant, proud.*
* Preſuponér, *Præſ.* yo Preſupóngo, 1. *Præt.* yo Preſupúſe, *to preſuppoſe, to thinke before hand.*
* Preſupónga, Preſupóngo, *vide* Preſuponér, *to thinke or imagine before.*
* Preſupuéſto, *m. ſuppoſed or imagined before.*
* Preſupúſe, *vide* Preſuponér.
* Preſuróſo, *very haſty.*
Pretál, *a pettrall that is put before a horſe breſt to ſtay the ſaddle from ſlipping backe.*

* Pretención, *a pretence or meaning before.*
Pretendér, yo Pretiéndo, *to pretend a right, to thinke before.*
* Pretensór, *one that pretendeth a right.*
* Pretiendo, *vide* Pretendér.
Pretil, *vide* Petríl.
Pretína, *f. a girdle for a man with buckles.*
Pretór, *m. a Maior, a gouernour, a Lord president.*
* Pretoriál, *of, or belonging to a Pretor.*
* Pretório, *a place of iudgement, a guildhall, the house or pauilion of the Pretor, chiefe Captaine, Maior, Iudge or Alderman.*
Prevalecér, yo Prevaléſco, *or* Prevaleſcér, *to preuaile, to get his purpose.*
* Prevalér, yo Preválgo, *to preuaile, to get his purpose.*
* Prevaricación, *preuarication, false dealing with a man, pretending to helpe him, and betraieth him to his enemie, collusion in pleading.*
Prevaricadór, *one that pretendeth to helpe a man, and betraieth him into his enemies hands, an ambidexter, a cousening, ſoiſting, cogging gamſter at play, a taker of bribes on both ſides.*
Prevaricár, *Præſ.* yo Prevaríco, 1. *Præt.* yo Prevaríquè, *to leaue that vnſpoken or little touched that ſhould bee earneſtly ſtood on, to pretend to helpe a man, yet to betray him into his enemies hand, to play the ambidexter, to hold with the hare and runne with the hound.*
* Prevarique, *vide* Prevaricár.
Prevéer, *to foreſee, to forecaſt.*
* Prevenciónes, *f. preuentions, or meanes to put him by his purpoſe, forerunners or foregoers.*
* Prevendré, Prevendría, *vide* Prevenír.
* Prevénga, Prevengo, *vide* Prevenír.
* Prevenído, *preuented, put by his purpoſe.*
Prevenír, *Præſ.* Prevéngo, Previénes, Previéne, 1. *Præt.* Previne, Previníſte, Previno, *Fut.* Prevendré, *or* Preverné, ás, á. *Sub. Præſ.* Prevénga, *Imperfect.* Previniéra, Prevenía, Prevendría, *or* Previniéſſe, *Fut.* Previniére, *to preuent, to come before, to put by his purpoſe, to goe betweene.*
* Preverne, Prevenía, *vide* Prevenír.
* Previéne, Previénes, Previéne, *vide* Prevenír.
Previlegiádo, *priuiledged, allowed by authority.*
Previlegiár, *to priuiledge, to grant by authority.*
Previlégio, *m. a priuiledge, allowance by authority.*
Previne, Previniéra, Previniéſſe, Previno, *vide* Prevenír.
* Previſto, *foreſeene, preuented, forecaſt, ſeene before.*
* Prevóſte, *a prouoſt martiall.*
Prez, *f. price, value.*
* Prezentádo, *vide* Preſentádo.
* Prezentár, *vide* Preſentár.
* Prezídio, *vide* Presídio, *a garriſon.*
* Priáto, *vide* Priéto.
Priéſſa, *f. haſte, ſpeed.*
Priéſſa dár, *to make haſte.*
Priéto, *or* négro, *blacke, browne.*
Prima, *f. a ſhe coſen, the minikin or ſmall ſtring of an inſtrument.*
* Primacía, *f. primacy, the chiefe ſtate.*
* Primádo, *a primate or chiefe in the clergie, choſen or preferred firſt. Alſo primacy, chiefe place.*
Primavéra, *the ſpring time, the beginning of the ſpring.*
* Primera, *the game called Primero at cards.*
Primeraménte, *chiefly, principally.*
* Primeríça, *f. a woman that bringeth forth her firſt childe.*
* Primerílla, *vide* Primera.
Primeríza, *f. a woman of the firſt childebirth.*
Primero, *the firſt, the chiefeſt.*
* Primícia, *f. vide* Primícias.
Primícias, *the firſt fruits.*
* Primitívo, *the foremoſt, the firſt.*
Primo, *the firſt, the beſt, the chiefeſt, a couſen German.*
* Primos hermános, *brothers or ſiſters children, couſen germans of the firſt degree.*
* Primos ſegúndos, *couſen germans once removed.*
Primogénito, *m. the firſt begotten.*
Primór, *m. the excellency of any thing.*
Princéſa, *f. a Princeſſe.*
* Principádo, *a ſoueraignty, a principality, a dominion, a rule, a prehemminence.*
Principál, *chiefe, principall.*
Principalménte, *chiefly, eſpecially.*
Príncipe, *m. a Prince.*
Principiár, *to beginne.*
Principio, *a beginning.*
* Pringáda, *f. lard to lard things with.*
* Pringádo, *m. larded.*
Pringár, 1. *Præt.* yo Pringué, *to lard.*
* Pringór, *m. the lard or baſting.*
* Pringue, *vide* Pringár.
* Pringue, *f. the dripping of meat roaſted, or ſuch like, &c.*
Pringue de Torrézno, *barrowes greaſe, lard of bakon.*
Priór, *a prior, the head of a company of friers.*
Priorádo, *a priory, a houſe of Friers.*
Priorázgo, *idem.*
* Príſa, Príſſa, *vide* Priéſſa.
Príſco, *vide* Apríſco.
* Príſcos, *vide* Apríſco.
Priſión, *f. a priſon, a taking captiue.*
Priſionéro, *m. a priſoner, one that is taken captiue.*
* Priſſa, *vide* Priéſſa.
Privación, *f. a depriuing, debarring or putting by.*
Priváda, *f. a priuie, an houſe of office.*
Privadéro, *a iakes farmer. Alſo one that depriueth.*
Privádo, *depriued, made void. Alſo familiar, a fauorite.*
* Privánça, *f. familiarity, neere acquaintance with one, inward familiarity.*
Privár, *to depriue, to take away. Alſo to be familiar, and to be in place of a fauorite.*
* Privérno, *a city in Italy ſo named.*
* Privilegiádo, *vide* Previligiádo.
* Privilégio, *a priuiledge, allowance by authority.*
Pro, *as* Buén Pro os hága, *much good may it doe you, a benefit.*
* Pro, y contra, *for and againſt.*
Próa, *the prow or fore-caſtle of a ſhip.*
* Probáble, *vide* Provável, *that may be proued, likely, probable.*
* Probádo, *or* Provádo, *proued, tried.*
* Probánça, Probánza, *or* Provánça, *triall, proofe, aſſaying.*
* Probár, *or* Provár, *to try, to proue.*
* Probática piſcína, *a poole where ſheep were waſhed that ſhould be ſacrificed: the poole ſpoken of in the goſpell where the diſeaſed were healed that next went in after the angell had ſtirred the water.*
* Probéer, *vide* Provéer, *to prouide, to puruey.*
* Probérbio, *vide* Provérbio.
* Probeýdo, *vide* Proveýdo.
* Probléma, *f. a darke and hard queſtion.*
* Probocación, *vide* Provocación.
* Probocádo, *vide* Provocádo.
* Procedér, *to proceed, to goe forward.*
* Procélla, *a ſtorme.*
* Procellóſo, *ſtormie, full of tempeſts.*
* Proceſſión, *a proceſſion, a going forward, a proceeding.*
Procéſſo, *a proceſſe, a writ.*
* Procónſul, *a proconſull.*
* Procreación, *a begetting.*
* Procreár, *to ingender or beget.*
Procuración, *a procuring, looking to a cauſe, an attorneyſhip.*

Procuradór,

Procuradór, *an attorney, a proctor, a procurer, a follower of a matter.*
* Procuradór fiscál, *the Kings attorney.*
Procuradóra cósa, *a procuring matter.*
Procurár, *to procure, to looke to, to play the attorney.*
Prodigál, *wastfull, riotous, prodigall.*
Prodigalidád, *f. wastfulnesse, riotousnesse, prodigalitie.*
* Prodigalmente, *prodigally.*
* Prodigio, *or* Portento, *a thing monstrous, strange, seldome seene, that signifieth somewhat.*
* Prodigiósо, *monstrous, strange, significant.*
Pródigo, *vnthriftie, riotous, wastfull, prodigall.*
* Produzga, Produzgo, *vide* Produzír.
Produzír, yo Produzgo, *to bring forth.*
* Proél, *the boy in a galley which serueth the rest.*
* Proéles, *galley boies.*
* Proemiál, *of or pertaining to a proeme.*
* Proémio, *a proeme, a preface.*
* Proéza, *f. prowesse, valour.*
*† Profaçadór, *a reuiler, one that outrageth another in words, one that euill intreateth with iniurious termes.*
†Profaçár, *to reuile, to outrage in words, to iniury with hard speeches, to reproach, to cast in the teeth.*
Profácio en la missa, *the preamble to the masse.*
Profanár, *to profane, to vnhallow, to vse like a godlesse man.*
* Profáno, *m. vnholy, profane, godlesse.*
Profecía, *f. prophecy, foretelling of things to come.*
Proferír, yo Profiéro, *to bring forth, to vtter, to speake.*
Professión, *f. profession, that which a man doth acknowledge.*
Profésso, *professed.*
Proféta, *m. a Prophet, one that can tell of strange things to come.*
* Profético, *of or belonging to a prophet, prophetical.*
Profetizár, *to prophecy.*
* Proficiénte, *helping, profiting.*
* Profúnda mesúra, *a low courtesie, a low leg or obeysance.*
Profundaménte, *deeply, profoundly.*
Profundidád, *f. depth, profoundnesse.*
Profúndo, *deepe, profound.*
* Progressión, *a proceeding, a progression.*
Progrésso, *a proceeding, a progresse.*
Prohejár, *to beare against the wind.*
Prohémio, *m. a preface, an entrance into a matter.*
* Prohéza, *or* Proéza, *prowesse, valor.*
* Prohibición, *f. a forbidding, a charge to the contrary.*
Prohibído, *forbidden, charged to the contrarie.*
* Prohibidór, *m. a forbidder, one that giueth otherwise in charge.*
Prohibír, *to forbid, to charge to the contrary.*
* Prohijádo, *adopted, taken for his sonne.*
* Prohijamiénto, *m. adopting, taking for his sonne.*
* Prohijár, *to adopt, to take for his childe.*
* Proíz, *vide* Proéza.
* Próle, *f. issue, children.*
* Prolífico, *m. able to get children.*
Prolixaménte, *largely, at length.*
* Prolixár, *to draw at large, to make long, tedious and prolix.*
Prolixidád, *f. largenesse, length of tearse.*
Prolíxo, *long, large.*
Prólogo, *a prologue, a speaker afirehand.*
* Prolongádo, *prolonged, driuen forth at length.*
* Prolongamiénto, *a prolonging, a driuing at length, or to the vttermost.*
Prolongár, *Præs.* yo Prolóngo. 1. *Præt.* yo Prolongué, *to prolong, to driue off from day to day.*
* Proluéngo, *vide* Prolongár.
Proméssa, *f. promise.*
Prometér, yo Prométo, *to promise.*
Prometedór, *one that promiseth.*
Prometído, *promised.*
Prometimiénto, *a promising, granting of a thing.*
* Promontón, *a promontorie, a cape, or high place that standeth farre into the sea.*
* Promovér, *to promote, to preferre.*
* Promptaménte, *readily.*
Promptitúd, *f. readinesse.*
Prómpto, *ready, quicke to conceiue.*
* Promuctór, *vide* Promutór.
* Promulgádo, *published abroad, proclaimed.*
* Promulgamiénto, *publishing abroad.*
Promulgár, 1. *Præt.* yo Promulgué, *to publish abroad, to proclaime.*
* Promulgué, *vide* Promulgár.
* Promutór, *a promoter, an informer.*
* Promutór de iustícia de Rey, *the Kings solicitor.*
Pronostícar, *Præs.* yo Pronostíco, 1. *Præt.* yo Pronostiqué, *to prognosticate, to foreshew, or foretell.*
Pronóstico, *prognosticating.*
* Pronóstique, *vide* Pronostícar.
* Prontaménte, *vide* Promptaménte.
* Prontitúd, *vide* Promptitúd.
* Prónto, *vide* Prómpto.
Pronunciación, *pronuntiation, vtterance.*
* Pronunciádo, *pronounced, vttered.*
Pronunciár, *to pronounce, to vtter, to deliuer forth in speech.*
* Prophano, *vide* Profáno.
* Prophéta, *vide* Proféta, *m.*
* Prophético, *vide* Profético.
* Prophetíza, *or* Profetíza, *f. the propheteſſe, a prophecying.*
* Prophetizár, *or* Profetizár, *to propheſie.*
Propiaménte, *properly, peculiarly.*
* Propício, *m. mercifull, pittifull, fauourable, gentle.*
* Propína, *f. a right or dutie of custome paid by Doctors that doe commence, to those that haue alreadie taken degree.*
* Propínquo, *m. neere.*
Própio, *or* Próprio, *proper.*
Proponér, *Præs.* Propóngo, Propónes, Propóne, 1. *Præt.* Propúse, Propusíste, Propúso. *Fut.* Proporné, *or* Propondré, ás, á. *Sub. Præs.* Propónga. *Imperfect.* Propusiéra, Proporniá, *or* Propusiésse. *Fut.* Propusiére, *to propound, to set forth, to propose.*
* Propónga, Propóngo, *vide* Proponér.
Proporción, *proportion.*
* Proporcionadaménte, *proportionably.*
* Proporcionádo, *proportionate.*
* Proporcionár, *to lay out in proportion.*
* Proporne, Proporníа, *vide* Proponér.
Proposición, *propounding of a matter.*
Propósito, *m. a purpose propounded.*
* Propriaménte, *properly.*
Propriedád, *a propertie.*
Proprietário, *hee that hath the propertie.*
* Próprio, *proper, peculiar.*
Propuésta, *f. purpose.*
* Propuésto, *m. propounded.*
* Propúse, Propusiéra, Propusiésse, Propúso, *vide* Proponér.
* Próra, *or* Próa, *f. the forecastle or forepart of a ship.*
* Prorogacion, *a driuing off of a matter.*
* Prorogár, *to prorogue or driue off.*
Prósa, *prose, plaine speech, speech not in verse.*
* Proscrevír, yo Proscrívo, *to outlaw, to banish, to sell openly.*
* Proscripción, *outlawing, banishment, open sale.*
* Proscripto, *or* Proscrito, *proclaimed to be sold, proscribed or banished.*
* Proseguído, *prosecuted, followed on to the vttermost.*
* Proseguimiénto, *following on of a matter.*

matter.
* Proſeguír, *Præſ.* yo Proſígo, *Sub. Præſ.* yo Proſíga, *to proſecute, to follow on.*
* Proſérpina, *f. the daughter of Ceres whom Pluto ſtole away, and kept as his wife.*
* Proſíga, Proſígo, *vide* Proſeguír.
Proſperaménte, *proſperouſly.*
* Proſopopéia, *a faining any perſon to ſpeake, a repreſenting of perſons.*
* Proſperár, *to proſper, to haue good ſucceſſe, to ſpeed well.*
Proſperidád, *proſperitie, good ſucceſſe, good lucke.*
Proſpero, *proſperous, happy, fortunate.*
* Proſpício, *vide* Propicio.
* Proſtrár, *to proſtrate, to fall downe flat.*
* Proſupuéſto, *preſuppoſed.*
* Protectóra, *a ſhee defendreſſe.*
* Protectór, *m. a protector.*
* Protérvia, *f. frowardnes, vntowardnes, peruerſeneſſe, ſawcineſſe, pride, follie, malapertnes, waiwardnes, ſnappiſhnes.*
* Protérvo, *froward, peruerſe, vntoward, ſnappiſh, wayward, malapert, ſawcie, proud.*
* Proteſtár, *to proteſt, to affirme ſolemnly and earneſtly.*
Protéſto, *a proteſtation.*
* Protocólo, *a Scriueners or Notaries note booke or regiſter booke, in which he in a briefe manner noteth, regiſtreth and ſetteth downe for a memoriall all bargaines, ſales, contracts, & dealings, or any other manner of writings be maketh betweene partie and partie.*
* Protomédico, *m. a principall phyſitian.*
Protonotário, *m. a chiefe Notarie, a principall Secretarie, a chiefe ſcribe.*
Prováble, *that which may be proued, probable, that is able or likely to make proofe.*
Provableménte, *probably, by due proofe.*
* Provación, *f. prouing, triall.*
Prováça, *or* Probánça, *triall, proofe, aſſaying.*
Provádo, *tried, proued, aſſaied, taſted.*
Provadór, *a prouer, a trier.*
Provár, yo Pruévo, *to try, to prowe, to aſſay, to taſte.*
* Provéa, *vide* Provéer.
Provechár, *to profit, to gaine, to get or obtaine.*
Provécho, *m. profit, gaine, good.*
* Buén Provécho os hága, *much good may it doe you.*
Provechoſaménte, *profitably.*
* Provedidór, *a prouider, a purueyor.*
* Proveedór, *a maſter-maſter in a campe, an ouerſeer, a purueyor.*
Proveer, *to prouide, to take heed, to foreſee, to puruey.*
Proveidaménte, *prouidently, with due foreſight.*
Proveído, *furniſhed, prouided, foreſeene, or taken heed vnto.*
Proveimiénto, *prouiding, foreſeeing, looking well vnto, furniſhing.*
Provéna, *or* Mugrón de vid, *a ſprout or young branch of the vine.*
Provérbio, *vide* Refrán, *a prouerbe, adage, or common ſaying.*
* Provérvio, *vide* Provérbio.
* Providéncia, *prouidence, taking heed to, taking care of.*
Província, *a prouince, a countrey lying far off and ruled by a lieutenant, labour, buſineſſe, a matter hard to be effected.*
Provinciál, *pertaining to a prouince, a gouernour of a prouince.*
Proviſión, *f. prouiſion, ſtore, victuals or other things aforehand, a proviſo.*
Proviſór, *a prouider, an ouerſeer, a deane, a prouoſt.*
* Proviſoría, *f. the office of a deane, prouoſt or prouider.*
Provocación, *f. prouoking, vrging to a matter.*
* Provocádo, *prouoked, vrged, exhorted, challenged.*
* Provocadór, *a prouoker, an vrger, a procurer.*
Provocár, 1. *Præt.* yo Provoqué, *to prouoke, to vrge to a matter, to call forth, to exhort, to challenge.*
* Provoque, *vide* Provocár.
* Próximo, *m. a neighbour.*
Prudéncia, *f. wiſdome, prudence, skill to diſcerne matters.*
Prudénte, *wiſe, prudent, that can diſcerne well of matters.*
Prudenteménte, *wiſely, prudently.*
Pruéva, *f. proofe, triall, taſte, a ſearching inſtrument.*
* Pruéve, Pruévo, *vide* Provár.
* Pruévo, *I proue, vide* Provár.
* Prúna, *f. a plum, a prune.*
* Prúno, *a ſloe tree or plum tree.*

P V

Púa, *f. a ſlocke to graſſe on, a prickle, a therne, the tooth of a combe, any naile or ſuch like ſticking or gagging out that may pricke, ſcratch, teare or hurt one.*
* Púas de puérco-eſpín, *pricks or ſharp quils that grow on the porcupine.*
* Púas de raſtrillo, *the long iron teeth on the hatchell with which they hatchel hempe.*
Puágre, *m. the gout in the feet.*
Publicaménte, *publikely, openly, commonly.*
Publicación, *publiſhing, ſetting abroad, making common.*
Publicádo, *publiſhed abroad, ſet forth commonly.*
Publicár, *Præſ.* yo Publico, 1. *Præt.* yo Publiqué, *to publiſh, to ſet forth.*
* Publicidád, *f. publikeneſſe, commonneſſe.*
Público, *m. publike, common, knowne abroad.*
Publique, *vide* Publicár.
† Púcha, *or* Púchas, *puiſe, a kind of pap, water gruell, thicke pottage.*
* Púche de pán en vinágre, et azéite, *a kinde of pap or pottage.*
* Pucherías, *f. vide* Pucherícos.
* Pucherícos, *m. the face and geſture children make when they begin to cry.*
Puchéro, *m. a porredge pot.*
* Pude, *vide* Podér.
* Pudiéndo, *the gerund of* Podér, *hauing power, being able.*
* Pudiéra, Pudiéſſe, Púdo, *vide* Podér.
* Pueblár, *to furniſh with people.*
Pueblezuélo, *a ſmall ſort of people. Alſo a little towne or village.*
Puéblo, *m. people. Alſo a towne, a village.*
* Puéde, Puédo, *vide* Podér.
Puénte, *f. a bridge, a halfe decke on ſhipboord.*
* Puentezuéla, *or* Puentecuéla, *f. a little bridge, a little decke of a ſhip.*
Puérca, *f. a ſow, a hog-louſe.*
Puérca de husíllo, *a ſpindle of a diſtaffe.*
Puercaménte, *ſwiniſhly, filthily.*
* Puércas, *or* Lamparónes, *kernels, ſwelling in the armepits or necke.*
Puérco, *m. a bogge.*
* Puérco cevádo, *a fat bogge.*
Puérco eſpína, *a Porcupine.*
Puérco montés, *vide* Javalí, *a wilde boare.*
* Puerquéro, *m. a ſwine-herd.*
Puérro, *m. a leeke.*
Puérro ſilvéſtre, *a wilde leeke.*
Puérta, *f. a doore, a gate.*
* Puertezuéla, *a little doore.*
Puérto, *m. a key, a hauen, a harborough for ſhips.*
Pues, *then.*
Puéſta, *f. a peece, a ſlice, a portion, an allowance.*
* Puéſta de váca, *a peece or a ſlice of beefe.*
Puéſto, *put, placed, a ſtanding.*
Puéſto que, *although, notwithſtanding, albeit.*
* Pugnál, *m. a dagger.*
* Pugnár, *to fight.*

† Púja,

† Púja, *f. setting to sale, an out-bidding of another in price.*
* Pujádo, *out-bidding in price.*
† Pujamiénto, *buying or selling by the great, vttring of a commoditie, an out-bidding another in price.*
* Pujamiénto de ſángre, *a freſh increaſe or comming of bloud at the ſpring of the yeare.*
† Pujánça, *f. or* Puzánça, *puiſſance, might, power.*
* † Pujánte, *puiſſant, mightie, powerfull.*
Pujár, *to rent a ſubſidie, to cheapen, to bid money, to out-bid another in price.*
† Pujavánte, *a ſmithes buttrice, wherewith he pareth the horſe-hoofes.*
Pujiſhiga, *holding out the middle finger, or boring the noſe with the finger in ſcorne of another man.*
* Pujétes, *vide* Puñétes.
† Púlga, *f. a flea.*
* Pulgád, *vide* Pulgáda.
Pulgáda, *f. the breadth of a thumbe; an inch.*
† Pulgár, *m. the thumbe, the great toe.*
† Pulgarádas, *f. bruſing with the thumb.*
Pulgón, *m. a worme that eateth vines.*
† Pulgóſo, *full of fleas.*
* Pulicía, *f. a making of neat, fine, tricke or trim.*
* Pulír, *to poliſh, to make fine or neat.*
Púllas, *mockes, ſcoffes, brabbles, braules. Alſo wanton laſciuious ſpeeches.*
Pulmón, *m. the lungs.*
Pulmón marino, *a froth in the ſea that giueth light.*
Pulmónes, *the lungs.*
Púlpa, *ſoft or fat fleſh without bones.*
Púlpa, *a pudding.*
* Cárne de púlpa, *fleſh that hath no bones in it, ſoft fleſh.*
* Púlpe, *a fiſh with many feet, called a poore Cuttle.*
Pulpéjo, *the ſoft fleſh of the hands or armes.*
Púlpito, *m. a pulpit.*
Púlpo, *a fiſh called a Cuttle.*
Púlſo, *f. the pulſe of the veines in the bodie.*
Punçáda, *f. a pricke.*
Punçadúra, *pricking, a marke with a hot iron, a foining.*
† Punçár, *to pricke, to pounce, to foine.*
† Punçón, *m. a bodkin, a pouncing iron, a punchion.*
† Punçoncíco, *m. a little bodkin.*
* Púndo, *a point, a particle.*
* Pundonór, *id eſt,* Púnto de honór, *a point of honour.*
* Pungído, *pricked.*
* Pungidór, *a pricker.*
* Pungimiénto, *pricking.*
Pungír, yo Púnjo, *Sub. Præſ.* Pónja, *to pricke, to foine, to ſting, to nettle, to vex.*
* Pónja, Pónjo, *vide* Pongír.
* Púnicá, *of Carthage.*
Punición, *f. puniſhment.*
* Punído, *puniſhed.*
Punír, *to puniſh, to chaſtiſe, to correct, to take vengeance of.*
* Puñáda, *f. a blow with the fiſt, a handfull.*
Puñádo, *m. a handfull, a gripe, as much as one can take in the fiſt at one time.*
Puñál, *m. a dagger, a poniado.*
Puñaláda, *a ſtab with a dagger.*
* Puñéte, *m. a blow with the fiſt.*
* Puñétes, *m. Ruffes at the hand-weſts.*
Púño, *m. a fiſt, a coard in a ſhip called the clue, the handle of a ſword, dagger, &c.*
Púños, *m. ruffes or tuffes for the hand-weſts.*
Púnta, *f. the point of a rapier or other thing.*
Puntáda, *f. a ſtitch with a needle or ſuch like, a pricking or ſtitching in with a needle.*
Puntádo, *pointed.*
Puntál, *a poſt to vnderprop a houſe, the poſt which beareth vp the hatches on ſhip-board.*
Puntapíe, *or* Puntillázo, *ſpurning with the feet.*
Puntár, *to point, to ſharpen, to ſpurne, to kicke, to foine, to pricke.*
* Punteria, *directly, by due point.*
Puntéro, *a marking-iron. Alſo one that pointeth.*
Puntillázo, *or* Puntapíe, *ſpurning with the feet.*
* Puntillo, *m. a little point of a weapon.*
Púnto, *a ſtint, a moment, the ſize of a ſhooe, a ſtitch in ſowing. Alſo the ace at cards.*
* Púnto, *as* Curár de Púntò, *to cure with ſtitching vp.*
* Púntos, *the ſize of ſhooes, ſtitches of a needle, any other points.*
* Puntuál, *direct, certaine, pointing.*
* Puntualidád, *certaintie, pointing to a matter.*
* Puntualménte, *from point to point.*
* Puntúra, *pointing, pricking.*
Pupílo, *m. a pupill, one that is vnder tuition and guiding of another.*
Puraménte, *purely, clearely, ſincerely.*
Puréza, *f. puritie, cleanneſſe, ſinceritie.*
Púrga, *f. a purgation.*
Purgación, *cleanſing, purging, acquiting.*
Purgár, 1. *Præt.* Purgué, *to purge, to cleanſe, to diſcharge, to make amends for, to abide.*
Purgatívo, *that which purgeth.*
* Purgatório, *Purgatorie, a place of cleanſing.*
* Púrgo, *vide* Púrga,
* Purgue, *vide* Purgár.
* Puridád, *f. puritie, cleanneſſe.*
* Purificación, *a cleanſing, a making pure.*
* la Purificación de nuéſtra Señóra, *the Purification of our Ladie, or Candlemas day.*
* Purificádo, *cleanſed, made pure.*
Purificár, 1. *Præt.* Purifiqué, *to purifie, to cleanſe, to make pure.*
Puridád, *f. puritie, cleanneſſe, a ſecret purpoſe.*
* Purifique, *vide* Purificár.
Púro, *pure, cleane, neat, vnſpotted, vndefiled.*
Púrpura, *f. purple.*
* Purpúreo, *m. of a purple colour, made of purple, belonging to purple.*
* Puſánte, *vide* Pujánte.
* Púſe, *vide* Pónér.
* Puſiéra, Puſiélle, *vide* Ponér.
Puſilanimidád, *f. cowardlineſſe, faintnes of heart, effeminat daſtardlineſſe of men.*
Puſilánimo, *m. faint hearted, a coward, a daſtard, a meacocke, a white-liuered fellow.*
Púta, *f. a harlot.*
* Púta vellácа, *a naughtie vile whore.*
* Púta matréra, *f. a cunning harlot.*
Putanéar, *to follow harlots, to haunt whores.*
Putañéro, *m. a whore-monger.*
* Putaría, *vide* Puteria.
* Puteár, *to play the whore. Alſo to follow whores.*
Puteria, *or* Burdél, *a ſtewes, or brothel-houſe.*
* Putéſco, *m. belonging to whoredome.*
* Putícо, *a little beaſtly brothell knaue, a little Ganimedes or Bardáxo.*
Púto, *a ſhameleſſe brothell, or beaſtly knaue, a Ganimedes or Bardáxo.*
* Putrefáction, *corruption, rottennеſſe.*
* Púxa, *an out-bidding another in price.*
* Puxádo, *m. out-bidden in price.*
* Puxamiénto, *m. an out-bidding another in price.*
* Puxamiénto de ſángre, *a freſh increaſe or comming of bloud at the ſpring of the yeare.*
* Puxándo, *by out-bidding another in price.*
* Puxár, *to out-bid another in price in buying a thing.*
† Puxavánte, *vide* Pujavánte, *a ſmiths buttrice, wherewith he pareth the horſe hoofes.*
* † Púxo, *a deſire to goe to ſtoole, and yet in vaine.*
* Púxo, *as* Púxo de viéntre, *the griping of*

of the belly, a desire to goe to stoole, and yet in vaine.
* Púya, vide Púja.
* Puzánça, vide Pujánça, power, abilitie.
* Puzánte, vide Pujánte.

Q

Quadérnas, f. the sides of a ship.
Quadérno, the fourth in account, a sheet folded, a roll written.
* Quádra, f. a great hall square, or a square dining roome in a house.
Quádra de cása, the foure corners, or square of a house. Also a square roome in a house.
Quadráda, f. a thing squared, made square, fitted.
* Quadrádo, squared, fitted.
* Quadragésima, vide Quarésima.
Quadragésimo, the fortieth in number.
* Quádran me sus costúmbres, his maners and mine are alike.
Quadrángula, a forme foure-square, a quadrangle.
* Quadrángulo, m. foure-square.
Quadránte, a quadrant, a little circle to discerne the winds by, a circle of the Sunne, a thing foure-square.
Quadrár, to make square, to make fit.
Quadratúra, squaring, fitting.
* Quadréte, m. a square little banner.
† Quadril, m. the hip.
Quadrílla, f. a little company of footmen, a squadron of some 25. or fewer souldiers.
* Quadrilléro, m. a Captain or a Leader of such a company or squadron, an officer in war that draweth out, or taketh out such a squadron of souldiers, to goe with him in the fields in the armie, to see if there be any robbers, or other such misorders, and to correct them.
* Quadrillo, a little square court. Also a little company of foot-men, or a squadron of 25. or fewer souldiers.
* Quadrín, m. a farthing.
Quádro, a foure-square, a squadron of souldiers, a square forme of setting a battell, a company or quadret in warre.
* Quadrúpede, foure-footed.
* Quadruplo, foure-fold.
* † Quajáda, or Quaxáda, f. a posset, a syllibub. Also any thing curded or congealed.
* Quajadílla, or Quaxadílla, f. a syllibub, a posset.
Quajádo, or Quaxádo, curded, congealed.
† Quajamiénto, or Quaxamiénto, m. curding, congealing.
† Quajár, or Quaxár, to curd, to congeale.
* † Quájo, rennet to make cheese.
Qual, which, whither.
* Qualesquier, whithersoever, whichsoever.
* Qualesquiera, idem.
* Qualidád, vide Calidád, the qualitie or condition.
Qualquiér, whosoever.
* Qualquiera, idem.
Quándo, when.
* Quándo quiera, whensoever.
Quántas vézes, how often, how many times.
* Quantía, f. quantitie.
Quantidád, vide Cantidád.
Quánto, how much?
Quántos, how many?
* Quánto média légua, about the quantitie of halfe a league.
* Quánto, as Por quánto, for how much.
Quánto más, how much more.
* Quántos se quiéra, how many soever.
* Quaránta, vide Quarénta.
Quarénta, fortie.
* Quarenténo, or Quarentésimo, the fortieth in order.
* Quarésima, f. Lent.
* Quárta, the quarter of a yard, the fourth part, a kinde of tax for pardons, &c. Also a mule or yeare that is put to cart.
Quartágo, m. a nagge, a small horse.
* Quartál, a quarter, a measure containing the fourth part of another measure.
* Quartána, f. the feauer quartaine.
* Quarteár, to quarter in peeces, to quarter armes.
Quartél, m. a quarter to lodge souldiers, every company their quarter, a hatch a shipboard which covereth the hole of going downe or vnder hatches of a ship, a place to lay vp sailes in. Also the fourth part of a galley.
* Quartél maéstre, a quarter master, who appointeth every company in a campe their places of lodging.
* Quartéles, the hatches on ship-board, a place to lay vp the sailes in.
* Quarterón, m. a quarter of a tunne, that is, a hogshed, or halfe pipe, a small backet of figs. Also the quarter of any thing, whether it be of weight or measure.
Quartílla, f. a peece of three-halfe-pence, a kind of duty or tribute that the countrey people in Spaine pay of their corne to Saint Iames every yeere. Also the pasterns of a horse or other beast.
* Quartílla, or Doblegadúra, the pasternes of a horse, &c.
* Quartíllo, the fourth part of a hundred, the fourth part of six pence, a quarter of any measure of wine, oile, &c. the fourth part of any weight.
Quárto, m. the fourth. Also a small peece of money of foure Maravedís, of English money about a peny halfe-peny farthing. Also a quarter of mutton, veale, lambe, &c. or the fourth part of any other thing.
* Quártos, peeces of money of foure Maravedís, a penie halfe penie farthing. Also quarters of mutton, veale, lambe, &c.
* Quártos, as hazér Quártos, to quarter a man.
* Quasináda, ideſt, Casi náda, as it were of nothing, as a thing of no worth.
* Quasinádas fráscas, sweepings of a house, leaues or sticks fallen from trees, rubbish or paltrie stuffe nought worth, vnprofitable folke.
Quátro, foure.
Quátro ciéntos, foure hundred.
* Quátro tánto, foure times as much.
* Quátro mil, foure thousand.
* Quátro cuéntos, foure millions of thousands.
* Quaxáda, vide Quajáda, a congealing, a curding.
* Quaxadílla, or Quajadílla, f. a posset, sillibub, &c.
* Quaxádo, vide Quajádo.
* Quaxamiénto, or Quajamiénto, curding, congealing.
* Quaxár, vide Quajár.

Qu E

Que, what, that, as.
* Quebánto, vide Quebránto.
Que cósa, what matter.
Quebráda, f. a breach or breaking.
Quebráda de mónte, a valley or breach betweene hils.
* Quebradaménte, brokenly.
* Quebrádas, as Hóndas quebrádas, waues or billowes broken at sea.
Quebrádo, broken, burst.
Quebrádo, or Potrósо, m. burst bellied.
* Quebradór, a breaker, one that breaketh.
Quebradúra, breach, a breaking, a rupture.
* Quebrándo, breaking.
Quebrantádo, broken, burst.
Quebrantadór, a breaker.
Quebrantahuéssos, a kinde of Eagle that breaketh bones.
Quebrantamiénto, m. breaking.

Quebrantár,

Quebrantár, *to breake.*
Quebrár, yo Quiébro, *to breake, to burſt.*
* Quebrár el crédito, *to loſe his credit.*
Que cóſa, *what? how now?*
* Quéda, *ſ. the nine a clocke bell, after which houre in Spaine the watch apprehendeth thoſe that be abroad, taketh away their weapons as forfeited, and impriſoneth the perſons.*
Quedáda, *ſ. ſtaying, reſting.*
* Quedádo, *ſtayed, abidden, reſted.*
Quedár, *to ſtay, to tarry, to abide, to reſt, to ſtand ſtill.*
* Quedár el cámpo por alguno, *to be conqueroure, to ouercome.*
* Quedíto, *m. ſtill, quiet, ſoft.*
Quedo, *quiet, ſtill.*
Que es cóſa y cóſa? *a riddle.*
* Quejár, *vide* Quexár.
* Quejóſo, *vide* Quexóſo.
* Quiéro, *or* Bréco, *a ſhrub called heath, linge or ſweet broome.*
* Quel, *id eſt,* Que el, *the which.*
* Quélla, *id eſt,* Que ella, *that ſhee, that it.*
* Quello, *id eſt,* Que ello, *that it.*
* Que es? *what is the matter?*
Quéma, *ſ. burning, blaſting.*
* Quemáda, *ſ. a blaſt.*
† Quemádo, *burned, ſcorched, blaſted.*
Quemadúra, *ſ. a burning, a blith, a blaſting.*
† Quemár, *to burne, to blaſt.*
* Quénca, *or* Cuénca, *any little round veſſell, or diſh of wood.*
* Quénca del ójo, *the round hollownes wherein the eye ſtandeth and is ſeated.*
* Quénta, *or* Cuénta, *an account, a reckoning. Alſo a bead of the prayers.*
* Hazér quénta, *to reckon, to make account of, to thinke for, to be ſure of.*
* Quentár, *vide* Contár.
* Quéntas, *or* Cuéntas, *a paire of beads.*
* Quénto, *or* Cuénto, *a million, a tale, a number, a hiſtory, the blunt end of a pike or ſtaffe.*
* Quépa, *vide* Caber.
Querélla, *a complaint.*
Querellár, *to complaine.*
Querellóſo, *complaining.*
Queréncia, *ſ. lone, liking.*
Querér, *Præſ.* Quiéro, Quiéres, Quiére, 1. *Præt.* Quíſe, Quiſiſte, Quiſo, *Fut.* Querré, rás, rá, *Sub. Præſ.* Quiéra, *or* Quérra, *Imperfect.* Quiſiéra, Querría, *or* Quiſiéſſe, *Fut.* Quiſiére, *to deſire, to endeuour, to will, to lone.*
* Querér, *Subſt. vide* Queréncia.
* Querído, *diſpoſed, affected.*
* Quérra, Quérre, *vide* Querér.
* Queſeadéro, *vide* Queſería.
* Queſeadór, *one that maketh cheeſe.*
* Queſería, *a place where cheeſe is made.*
* Queſéro, *a cheeſe-manger, one that ſelleth cheeſe.*
Quéſo, *cheeſe.*
* Quéſta, *id eſt,* Que ésta, *that ſhee, that this thing.*
* Quéſte, *id eſt,* Que éſte, *that he, that this.*
Queſtión, *or* Quiſtión, *a queſtion or demand, a quarrell, a controuerſie.*
* Queſtionéro, *or* Quiſtionéro, *a demander of queſtions, a quarrelling fellow.*
* Quéſto, *id eſt,* Que ésto, *that, this.*
* Queſtór de las órdenes, *a limiting or begging Frier, a pardoner.*
* Quetár, *vide* Quietár, *to quiet, to ſtill.*
† Quéxa, *ſ. a complaint.*
† Quexár, *to complaine.*
† Quexígo, *m. a kinde of oake, a wilde aſh-tree.*
Quexóſo, *complaining, giuen to quarrell or complaint.*
† Quexúra, *baſe, inſtance, earneſtneſſe.*

Qu I

† Quiçá, *peraduenture, perhaps.*
† Quiciál, *or* Quício, *hinges of a doore.*
* Quiciál de ventána, *the hinges of a window.*
† Quício, *or* Quiciál, *hinges of a doore.*
* † Quícios cherriadóres, *creaking hinges, or hinges making a creaking noiſe.*
* Quiébras, *ſ. breach, as in a mans word, or credit. Alſo ſorrow, heart-breaking, griefe, vexation. Alſo breaking in of water into a field.*
* Quiébre, Quiébro, *vide* Quebrár.
Quien, *who? he which.*
* Quien en tal lugár, Quien en tál, *ſome in ſuch a place, and ſome in ſuch.*
* Quienquier, *whoſoeuer.*
Quienquiéra, *whoſoeuer.*
* Quiéntos, *vide* Quiniéntos, *fiue hundred.*
* Quiére, Quiéro, *vide* Querér.
* Quier, *as,* Cómo quier, *howſoeuer.*
* Quier, *as,* Quien quier, *whoſoeuer.*
* Quiéra, *as* Como Quiéra, *howſoeuer.*
* Quietádo, *quieted, pacified.*
Quietaménte, *quietly, peaceably.*
Quietár, *to make quiet, to pacifie.*
Quiéto, *quiet, at reſt.*
* Quiéto, *a riuer in Cappadocia ſo called.*
* Quietúd, *ſ. quiet, reſt, eaſe.*
* Quilár, *vide* Quiláte.
* Quilatádo, *tried, or touched as gold.*
Quilatár, *to trie or touch as gold, to make perfect or excellent.*
Quiláte, *m. the touch of gold, &c. fineneſſe, a carat.*
Quilla, *ſ. the keele of a ſhip.*
* Quilina, *ſ. a mallet, a bag.*
Quiniéntos, *fiue hundred.*
Quiñón, *a part, a portion.*
Quiñonéro, *a diuider, a parter.*
* Quinquiéra, *vide* Quienquiéra.
Quintál, *m. a hundred weight.*
* Quintár, *to take away the fifth.*
Quintérno, *the number of leaues in printing, being fiue to a letter.*
Quínto, *the fift.*
Quínze, *fifteene.*
* Quinzéno, *the fifteenth.*
* Quiſe, *vide* Querér.
* Quiſiéra, Quiſiére, Quiſiéſſe, *vide* Querér.
* Quiſo, *vide* Querér.
* Quiſtión, *or* Queſtión, *a queſtion or demand, a controuerſie.*
* Quiſto, *as* Bien quiſto, mal quiſto, *well beloued, ill beloued.*
* Quiſtoncilla, *ſ. a ſhort queſtion or demand.*
* Quitación, *vide* Quitánça.
Quitádo, *taken away, giuen ouer, remoued.*
Quitaménto, *taking away, diſcharge, giuing ouer, releaſe, riddance.*
* Quitánça, *or* Quitánza, *riddance, diſcharge, taking away.*
Quitár, *to take away, to remoue, to withdraw, to breake off, to cut off the haire, to put off cloathes, &c.*
* Quitaſól, *a broad thing made in the manner of a canopie put on a ſtaffe to carrie ouer ones head in hot countries to keepe away the Sunne, as in China and in Spaine they uſe on horſe-backe. The word comming of* Quitár, *which is to take away, and* Sol *the Sunne: and ſo* Quitaſól, *a taker away of the Sun, or ſuch a canopie for that uſe.*
* Quitáte de ay, *ſtand aſide, ſtand out of the way, remoue thence.*
Quixáda, *ſ. a iaw.*
Quixár, *m. vide* Quixáda.
† Quixónes, *baſtard parſley, or wilde chernill.*
Quixótes, *m. tarces, armour for the knees.*

R

RAbáças, *water parſley, yellow water-creſſes, beirags.*
Rabadán, *m. a chiefe ſhepherd, a principall among ſhepherds.*

Rabadílla,

Rabadílla, *f. the skut of a bird, the rumpe.*
Rábanos, *or* Rávanos, *m. radiſh roots.*
Rabáño, *vide* Rebáño, *m. a flocke of cattell.*
* Rábdo, *vide* Ráudo.
Rabeár, *to wag the taile.*
* Rabéço, *vide* Ravéço, *a wilde goat.*
† Rabél, *m. an inſtrument called a Rebecke.*
* Rabéla, *vide* Ravéla, *f. idem.*
* Rábia, *or* Rávia, *f. furie, rage, madneſſe.*
* Rabiár, *to rage, to be furious or mad.*
Rabicáno, *id eſt,* Rábo cáno, *an horſe with a gray taile.*
* Rabillo, *m. a little taile.*
* Rabioſaménte, *furiouſly, madly, rauingly.*
* Rabióſo, *furious, raging, mad.*
* Rabirúbio, *a bird with a red taile, called a Wagtaile. Alſo a kinde of fiſh.*
* Rabiſéco, *a drie taile, a poore ſtarueling beaſt. Alſo a poore wretch leane and ill clothed.*
Rábo, *m. the taile, the fundament.*
* Rábo de veſtidúra, *a long traine of a womans gowne, a long garment that Players vſed.*
* Rábo, *or* Códa de múla, *an herbe called Horſe-taile.*
Rábo de puérco, *an herbe called Maiden-weed.*
* Rabón, *m. a ſhort or ſtumpe taile, any beaſt curtailed, or the taile cut off, a cut tall.*
* Rabúdo, *m. with a great taile.*
† Ráça, *f. a ray or beame ſhining thorow a hole. Alſo a race, ſtocke, kinde, or breed.*
Ráça de ſól, *the Sun-beame.*
Ráça de páño, *the place where cloth is ſeare or thin, a bracke in cloth.*
Raçádo, *full of bracks in cloth. Speckled or ſpotted as a horſe or beaſt.*
Racaménta, *f. the parle of the yard of a ſhip, which holdeth the yard to the maſt.*
* Raciocinación, *reaſoning.*
* Raciocinio, *reaſon.*
Ración, *f. a peece, a portion, allowance of victuals, &c.*
* Racionál, *reaſonable, that hath the vſe of reaſon.*
* Racionár, *vide* Raciocinár, *to reaſon, to argue, to diſpute.*
Racionéro, *m. an inferiour Prebend in a Church, that hath but halfe ſo much reuenewes by yeere as a Prebend hath.*
* Raçón, *vide* Razón, *f. reaſon.*
* Razonár, *vide* Razonár.
Raedéra, *f. a raſer to ſhaue with, any thing that one ſhaueth with.*
Raedúra, *f. ſhauing, raſing of writings.*
Raér, yo Ráygo. *Sub. Præſ.* Ráyga, *to raſe, to ſhaue, to blot, to plaine with a plainer.*
* Raér héno con el Ráſtro, *to rake.*
† Raéz, *eaſie.*
* † Rahéz, *f. eaſie, not hard to be done.*
* Ráia, *vide* Ráya, *a Ray-fiſh, a ſtrake.*
Rája, *f. a chip, a lathe, cloth raſh.*
* Rája de léña, *f. a billet or ſhide of wood.*
* Rajadór, *one that rezeth or marketh out any thing, a lyer.*
Rajár, *to hew out, to cut into lathes, to ſhaue, to cut into ſmall peeces.*
Rajár madéra, *to hew into lathes, to cut out timber, to make into ſmall peeces or ſhingles.*
* Raigádo, *vide* Raygádo.
* Raigár, *vide* Raygár, *to take root.*
* Ráio, *vide* Ráyo.
* Raióla, *vide* Rayóla.
Rajuélas, *f. little chips.*
* Raíz, *vide* Rayz.
* Raíz del álla, *f. an herbe called Elecampane.*
* Rála, *as* Cóſa rála, *a thin matter or thing.*
Rálas vézes, *ſeldome times.*
* Rálas batállas, *f. thin battels, weake companies of men.*
Raléa, *f. a race, ſtreene, or breed of horſes.*
Raleár, *to make thin.*
* Raleér, yo Raléſco, *to wax or make thin.*
* Raleído, *made thin.*
* Raléer, *vide* Raleár.
Raléro, *a ſieue for to ſift with.*
Raléza, *f. ſeldomneſſe, thinneſſe.*
* Ralidád, *idem.*
* Ralladúra, *f. a grater to grate ſpice or bread, &c. Alſo a ſhauing iron.*
* Rallár, *to grate bread, ſpice, &c. Alſo to ſhaue with a ſhauing iron.*
* Rállo, *a bread-grate, a grater for ſpice, a ſhauing iron.*
Rálo, *thinne.*
Ráma, *f. or* Rámo, *a bough.*
* Ramáça, *f. vide* Ramáda.
Ramáda, *f. an arbour, a tent of boughes.*
Ramál, *or* Ramón, *a dead bough, or the end of a coard.*
* Ramár, *to dreſſe, or doe with boughes.*
* † Rámbla, *a grauelly place.*
Raméra, *f. a harlot.*
* Ramillete, *m. a noſegay of flowers.*
* Ramillétes de pláta, *m. counterfeited or falſe flowers of ſiluer or other metall.*
* Ramillo, *a little bough.*
Rámo, *m. or* Ráma, *a bough.*
Ramón, *or* Ramál, *a dead bough.*
Ramóſo, *full of boughes.*
* Ramúa, *a Village in Zeland ſo called.*
Rampójos, *the prickes of briers.*
* † Ramplón, *m. cawkes on a horſe-ſhoo.*
† Rampónes, *vide* Ramplón.
Rána, *a frogge.*
* Rána de las çarçáles, *a land toad.*
Rancuájo, *m. a little frogge, a poolwig, or toadpoole.*
* Rancheria, *f. a ranke of tents or cabins for ſouldiers.*
* Ráncho, *m. a ranke, an order or place where euery one is to keepe or abide.*
Ráncio, *m. ruſtie, rammiſh in ſmell, ill willing.*
Rancióſo, *ruſty, full of rammiſhneſſe.*
Rancór, *rankor, hatred, malice.*
* Ránzio, *vide* Ráncio.
* Ranzióſo *vide* Rancióſo.
Ránda, *f. net-worke, open-worke.*
* Randádo, *made as net-worke.*
* Randílla, *f. little net-worke.*
* Ranúdo, *of or pertaining to frogs.*
* Ranzón, *vide* Reſcáte.
* Rapacéjo, *vide* Rapáz, *a ſouldiers boy, a great waggiſh boy.*
† Rapacéjos, *fringe.*
* Rapacóva, *f. a moth.*
* Rapádo, *ſhaued, pared, filed.*
Rapár, *to ſhaue, to pare, to file. Alſo to rampe as a Lion doth.*
* Rapáx, *vide* Rapáz, *rauenous.*
Rapáz, *a ſouldiers boy, a waggiſh boy. Alſo one that is rauenous or greedie, giuen to pilling.*
Rapíña, *f. rapine, catching by violence.*
Rapoſa, *f. or* Zórra, *a ſhee Fox.*
* Rapoſéras, *f. fox-holes.*
* Rapoſería, *f. craftie wilineſſe, foxie craftineſſe, or ſubtilneſſe of a Fox.*
* Rapóſo, *a hee Fox.*
Rapoſúno, *belonging to a Fox.*
* Rápto, *m. any thing taken or ſnatched violently.*
* Raquéta, *f. a racket to play at tennis with.*
* Ráras vézes, *vide* Rálas vézes, *ſeldome.*
* Raridád, *vide* Ralidád, *f. ſeldomneſſe, ſtrangeneſſe, thinneſſe.*
Ráro, *ſeldome, thinne.*
* Ráros cabéllos, *thin hairs.*
* Rása, *vide* Ráça.
* Raſadór, *vide* Raçadór.
Raſadúra, *the ſtriking of a meaſure.*
Raſár, *to ſtrike a meaſure, to pare.*
Raſár medída, *to ſtrike a meaſure.*
* Rásca cavállos, *an oſtler, a horſe-keeper, one that currieth horſes. Alſo a baſe fellow.*
* Raſcádo, *ſcraped, ſcratched or combed, as a horſe.*
Raſcadór, *a ſcraping toole, or one that ſcrapeth*

ſcrapeth or ſcratcheth.
* Raſcadúras, *f. the markes or ſignes made by ſcratching.*
Raſcár, 1. *Pret.* yo Raſqué, *to ſcrape, to ſcratch, to currie.*
* Raſcuñádo, *ſcratched.*
Raſcuñár, *to ſcratch, to ſcrape.*
Raſcúño, *m. a ſcratch.*
Raſéro, *m. a ſtrike of a meaſure.*
Raſgádos ójos, *faire large eies.*
† Raſgár, *Præſ.* yo Ráſgo, 1. *Pret.* yo Raſgué, *to teare in peeces.*
* † Ráſgo, *a ſcrape, a ſcratch, a daſh with a pen, to make a great or firſt letter.*
† Raſgón, *m. a ſcratch, a ſcrape.*
* Ráſgos de létras, *a daſh with the pen to make a great letter, or when one beginneth to write.*
* Raſgue, *vide* Raſgár.
Ráſo, *plaine ſhaued, a plaine field, ſatten.*
* Ráſo tiémpo, *cleare weather without any clouds.*
Ráſpa, *f. a file, an eare of corne, a ſhoomakers cutting knife.*
Raſpádo, *filed, ſhaued, pared.*
Raſpár, *to file, to pare, to ſhaue, to fret.*
* Ráſpa de eſpíga, *the beard of an eare of corne.*
* Raſgué, *vide* Raſcár.
* Rátla, *vide* Ráſa.
* Raſtél, *vide* Raſtillo.
Raſtilla, *or* Raſtíllo, *a card or combe for flax, a percullis for a gate.*
Raſtilládo, *carded, combed.*
Raſtillár, *to card, to combe flax.*
* Raſtillo, *m. or* Raſtilla, *a combe for flax, a rake, a percullis for a gate.*
* Ráſtra, *mierra, or* Narría, *a drag, a ſled.*
* Raſtrár, *vide* Raſtreár.
* Raſtreár, *to follow diligently, to follow by the foot-ſteps, to vent or wind as a ſpaniell doth.*
* Raſtréro, *one that hunteth or followeth by the foot.*
Raſtrillo, *a little rake. Alſo a hatchell or combe for hempe. Alſo a percullis for a gate.*
Ráſtro, *a harrow, a ſtep, a trace, a ſent or ſmell, a rake, the reſidue or remainder, a market for cattell, &c.*
* Caér en el ráſtro, *to finde out the foot-ſteps, to hit vpon the ſent or ſmell by the foot.*
Raſtrójo, *or* Reſtójo, *ſtubble of corne.*
Raſúras, *parings, ſhauings, droſſe, dregs, lees of wine, &c.*
Raſúras de cúba, *dregs, lees, or droſſe of wine veſſels.*
Ráta, *f. a part, a portion.*
Ráta, *a Rat.*
* Ratificár, *to approue for good, to ratifie or allow.*
Ráto, *m. a ſpace, ſirme, approued.*
* A rátos, *otherwhile.*
Ratón, *a mouſe.*
* Ratonádo, *mouſe-eaten, eaten with miſe.*
Ratonçílla, *or* Ratonzíllo, *a little mouſe.*
* Ratoncíto, *idem.*
* Ratonéra, *f. a mouſe-trap. Alſo a mouſe-hole.*
* Ratonzíllo, *a little mouſe.*
* Ratonzíto, *idem.*
* Raváño, *vide* Rabáño.
Rávano, *or* Rábano, *a radiſh root.*
Rávano gagíſco, *blacke hellebur.*
Raudál, *a ſwift ſtreame of water.*
Ráudo, *rauenous, violent, ſwift in courſe.*
* Raveár, *vide* Rabeár.
Ravéço, *m. a wilde goat.*
* Ravejár, *to ſtand wauering or tottering.*
* Ravél, *vide* Rabél.
* Ravéla, *idem.*
Rávia, *or* Rábia, *f. rage, fury, madneſſe.*
Raviár, *to rage, to be furious or mad.*
* Ravicáno, *vide* Rabicáno.
* Ravillo, *vide* Rabillo.
Raviоſaménte, *or* Rabioſaménte, *furiouſly, madly, rauingly.*
Ravióſo, *or* Rabióſo, *raging, furious, mad.*
* Ravirúbio, *vide* Rabirúbio.
* Raviſéco, *vide* Rabiſéco.
* Rávo, *vide* Rábo.
* Ravúdo, *vide* Rabúdo.
* Ráxa, *vide* Rája.
Ráya, *the graine of wood, a line, a ſtrake, a fiſh called a ray or ſcate-fiſh.*
* Ráya, *a ſtrake or marke by ſtraking. Alſo a fiſh called a Ray.*
Rayádo, *lined, marked out, raſed, ſtraked out.*
* Rayadúra, *caſting of beames as the ſunne doth, ſtraking or drawing out.*
Rayár, *to marke out, to draw ſtrakes or lines, to caſt beames as the ſunne doth.*
* Ray'do, *ſhaued, pared.*
* Rayga, Rayǵo, *vide* Raér.
* Raygádo, *rooted, hauing taken root.*
* Raygadúra, *f. rooting, or taking root.*
Raygár, 1. *Pret.* yo Rayguć, *to take root.*
* Raygue, *vide* Raygár.
Ráyo, *a flaſh of lightning, the Sunne beame, the ſpoke of a wheele.*
Rayóla, *f. a raſor.*
Ray'z, *f. a root, a round head of garlicke, an onion, &c.*
* Ray'z del álla, *an herbe called Elecampane.*
* Ráza, *vide* Ráça.
* Razaménto, *vide* Raçaménto.
Razímo, *m. a bunch of grapes.*
* Razión, *vide* Ración.
Razón, *f. reaſon.*
Razonáble, *reaſonable.*
Razonableménte, *reaſonably.*
Razonamiénto, *reaſoning, diſcourſe, conference.*
Razonár, *to reaſon, to diſcourſe in talke, to conferre.*

R E

Reál, *royall or king-like, a campe or armie of ſouldiers in the field. Alſo a riall or ſix pence.*
Realéngo, *belonging to the King.*
* Realidád, *f. the ſubſtance, effect, or very truth of the matter.*
Realménte, *really, in very deed, in ſooth.*
* Reamádo, *loued againe.*
* Reamár, *to loue againe.*
Reáta, *a binding or tying againe.*
Reatadúra, *binding againe.*
Reatár, *to binde or tie againe.*
* Rebañádo, *gathered into a flocke. Alſo licked, as the diſh or platter when the broth is eaten vp.*
Rebañár, *to gather into a flocke. Alſo to licke a diſh or platter after the broth is eaten.*
Rebañégo, *of the flocke.*
Rebáño, *a flocke of ſheepe, &c.*
Rebatádo, *ſnatched, catched.*
Rebatár, *to ſnatch, to catch.*
* Rebatído, *rebated or abated of price or reckoning, rebounded as a ball, beaten backe.*
Rebatína, *f. a ſudden skirmiſh, a ſcambling, a muſſe.*
* Rebatimiénto, *m. rebating in a reckoning or account, rebounding backe.*
Rebatír, *to rebate in reckoning, to rebound, or beat backe againe.*
Rebáto, *m. a tumult, a ſudden ſtirre, an vprore.*
* a Rebáto tocár, *to ſtrike vp alarme, to make an vprore.*
Rebéço, *m. a wilde goat.*
Rebelár, *to rebell, to begin a mutinie. Alſo to reueale.*
Rebélde, *a rebell, a mutinous fellow.*
Rebeldía, *f. rebellion, mutinie, inſurrection, a writ of rebellion when a man refuſeth to appeare and anſwer his caſe in law.*
Rebellín, *or* Rebelín, *a platforme or bulwarke to lay ordnance on, a fort where ordnance is planted.*
* Rebellón, *m. inſurrection, mutinie, rebellion.*
Rebellión, *vide* Rebeldía.
Rebentaçón, *a breach, a cracke.*
* Rebentádo,

* Rebentádo, *broken, cracked, burſt out, as the bowels out of the bodie.*
Rebentár, yo Rebiénto, *to breake in ſunder, to cracke, to burſt, as bowels out of the bodie.*
Reberdecér, *or* Reverdecér, *to wax greene againe.*
* Rebés, *or* Revés, *backward, contrary, croſſe.*
Rebezár, *to keepe turne.*
Rebezéro, *he that keepeth turne.*
Rebidár, *to reuie.*
* Rebiénta, Rebiénto, *vide* Rebentár.
* Rebiſtír, *vide* Reviſtír.
Rebíte, *m. a reuie.*
Rebivír, *to reuiue.*
* Rebocádo, *called backe, reuoked.*
* Reboçádo, *maſked ouer the face, muffled.*
* Rebocár, *to reuoke, to call backe.*
† Reboçár, *to maske, to couer with a maske or vizard, to muffle the face, to wimple, or goe with the face couered.*
* Rébo, *a man ſo called.*
* † Rebóço, *m. a maske, a vizard, to wimple the face.*
Rebolár, *to flie againe, to flie backe.*
* Rebolcádo, *tumbled, or wallowed.*
Rebolcadéro, *a poole to tumble in, a puddle or place where ſwine vſe to wallow.*
Rebolcár, 1. *Præt.* yo Rebolque, *to tumble, to wallow.*
* Reboldón, *m. a caterpiller, or ſuch like worme, a worme called the deuils gold-ring, which ſpoileth vines.*
* Reboleár, *to reuolt, to flie backe.*
* Rebolque, *vide* Rebolcár.
Reboltón, *vide* Reboldón.
Reboltóſo, *a turmoiler, an ouerturner, a diſquieter.*
* Reboltúra, *turmoile, diſquietneſſe.*
Rebolvedéro, *any thing turned ouer.*
Rebolvedór, *a turner ouer, a diſquieter.*
Rebolvér, yo Rebuélvo, *to ouerturne, to roll vp, to turmoile, to diſquiet.*
Rebolvimiénto, *ouerturning, turmoiling, diſquieting.*
* Reborujár, *to entangle, to ſnarle together, as threed or ſilke, or ſuch like.*
Rebóſſadúra, *ouerflowing.*
Rebóſſár, *to runne ouer, to ouerflow.*
Rebotádo, *vino, dead wine, wine paſt the beſt.*
Rebotádo, *made dull, or blunt of edge. Alſo put backe.*
Rebotadúra, *dulneſſe, bluntneſſe. Alſo a putting backe, with the hand, or ſuch like.*
Rebotár, *to make dull, or blunt, to wax naught. Alſo to put backe.*
* Rebóte, *m. a putting backe, a making dull or blunt.*
* Rebramiénto, *roaring like a Lion.*
* Rebramár, *to roare like a Lion.*
* Rebuelque, Rebuélco, *vide* Rebolcár.
* Rebuélta, *ſ. an ouerturning, a tumult, a diſquietneſſe.*
Rebuélto, *ouerturning, turmoiling, diſquietneſſe, a luſtie ſtirring horſe.*
* a Rebuélto ſer, *to be in a troubleſome ſtate.*
* Rebuélve, Rebuélvo, *vide* Rebolvér.
* Rebullír, *to moue a little, to wrinch, to ſtriue being oppreſſed.*
Rebúſca, *ſ. gleaning of corne, gathering of the eares that are fallen.*
Rebuſcár, 1. *Præt.* yo Rebuſque, *to ſeeke againe.*
* Rebuſque, *vide* Rebuſcár.
† Rebuznár, *to crie like an aſſe.*
* Rebúzno, *m. the crying or braying of an aſſe.*
* Recabádo, *recouered.*
Recabár, *to obtaine, to ſhake off.*
* Recábdo, *vide* Recáudo.
* Recadéro, *one that carrieth a letter or preſent, or ſuch like.*
* Recádo, *vide* Recáudo.
* Tódo eſtá en recáudo, *all is ſafe.*
Recaér, *Præſ.* yo Recáygo. *Sub. Præſ.* Recáyga, *to fall againe.*
* Reçága, *the laſt, the rereward.*
* Reçágua, *ſ. vide* Réçága, *idem.*
Recalcadaménte, *thickly, fully.*
Recalcár, 1. *Præt.* yo Recalqué, *to ſtuffe, to ſtop clifts, to beat in.*
* Recalque, *vide* Recalcár.
* Recálte, *a thing vſed about diers trade.*
Recamádo, *layed with lace, laced, embrodered.*
Recamár, *to lace, to lay on with lace, to embroder.*
Recámara, *ſ. a wardrobe, a dining chamber, a cloſet.*
* Recambiár, *to change.*
* Recámbio, *m. change.*
* Recámera, *vide* Recámara.
Recámo, *m. lacing, wauie, embrodery.*
* Recánbio, *vide* Recámbio.
* Reçadór, *vide* Rezadór.
* Reçár, *vide* Rezár.
* Recatadaménte, *warily, heedfully.*
Recatádo, *wary, heedfull, circumſpect.*
Recatamiénto, *wareneſſe, heed.*
Recatárſe, *to be wary, to be circumſpect.*
* Recádo, *m. heed, wareneſſe.*
Recatón, *m. or* Regatón, *the pike of a ſtaffe or ſpeare at the lower end. Alſo a buckeſter or ſeller of victuals at ſecond hand. Alſo a pinching or bucking fellow in buying or ſelling.*
* Recaudádo, *recouered, ſped, ſucceeded, happened.*
Recaudadór, *a recouerer, one that getteth, a receiuer of rents.*
Recaudamiénto, *recouery.*
Recaudár, *to recouer, to procure, to ſpeed.*
Recáudo, *a warrant, ſucceſſe, a letter of attorney, a caueat or warning, aduice or admonition, anſwering to a plea.*
* tódo eſtá en buen Recáudo, *all is ſafe.*
Recayído, *fallen againe.*
* Recáyga, Recáygo, *vide* Recaér.
Recebído, *receiued.*
Recebidór, *a receiuer, an allower.*
Recebimiénto, *receit, allowance.*
* Recebimiénto de cáſa, *a by-parlor, hall or place to receiue folke in a houſe.*
Recebír, *or* Recevír, *to receiue, to take.*
* Receládo, *fearing, wary of, ſuſpicious.*
Recelár, *or* Recelárſe, *to feare, to take heed of, to ſuſpect.*
Recélo, *feare, wareneſſe, ſuſpicion.*
* Receloſo, *fearefull, ſuſpicious, wary.*
* Recentál, *vide* Rezentál.
* Recentárſe, *to make himſelfe freſh, or to be made freſh.*
* Recénte, *freſh, new.*
Receptár, *vide* Recetár.
Receptór, *a receiuer.*
* Receptória cárta, *or* Receptéria, *a bill of receit, a letter of exchange.*
* Recéſſo, *m. a going backe.*
* Recéta, *a receit of phyſicke.*
* Recetádo, *the receit of phyſicke written or deliuered.*
* Recetár, *to write or ordaine a receit in phyſicke.*
* Recevír, *or* Recebír, yo Recívo, *to receiue, to take.*
* Receumándo, *leaking as a pot that runneth out at a cracke or broken place.*
* Receumár, *to leake or runne out as a veſſell runneth out at a cracke place.*
Rechâça, *ſ. a driuing backe, a repulſe.*
Rechaçár, *to beat or driue backe, to repell.*
Rechinár, *to make a whizzing noiſe by haſtie breaking of the aire, as a bullet ſhot from a peece doth, or as the wind doth in the ſhrouds of a ſhip. Alſo to gnaſh the teeth.*
* Récia, *vide* Rézia, *ſtrong.*
* Recíba, Recíbo, *vide* Recebír.
* Recienteménte, *vide* Rezientoménte, *freſhly, newly, lately.*
* Reciénte, *vide* Reziénte.
* Récio, *vide* Rézio.
* Recíve, Recívo, *vide* Recevír.
Reclamación, *calling backe, gain-ſaying.*
* Reclamádo, *called backe.*
Reclamár, *to call backe.*

Reclámo,

Reclámo, *a call for birds.*
* Reclinádo, *inclined, bowed downe, abated, waxed worse.*
* Réclinár, *to abate, to decline, to wax worse.*
* Reclusión, *a ſhutting in.*
Recobrádo, *recouered.*
Recobradór, *a recouerer.*
Recobrár, *to recouer.*
* Recodádo, *m. leaned on the elbow.*
Recogedór, *a gatherer, a taker vp.*
Recoger, yo Recójo, *Sub. Præſ.* Recója, *to gather vp, to take vp, to retire, to withdraw.*
Recogído, *retired, gathered, withdrawne.*
Recogimiénto, *gathering, retiring, withdrawing.*
* Recója, Recójo, *vide* Recogér.
* Recojér, *vide* Recogér.
Recomendación, *recommending, ſending of greeting or ſalutations.*
Recomendádo, *recommended.*
Recomendár, yo recomiéndo, *to recommend, to ſend ſalutations vnto.*
* Recomiénde, Recomiéndo, *vide* Recomendár.
Recompenſación, *recompence, amends.*
* Recompenſádo, *recompenſed, made amends.*
Recompenſár, yo Recompiénſo, *to make amends, to recompence.*
* Recompiénſe, Recompiénſo, *vide* Recompenſár.
* Recompuéſto, *ſet in order againe.*
Reconcentrádo, *vnited together in his center.*
* Reconcentrár, *to meet or vnite together in his center.*
Reconciliación, *reconciling, attonement.*
Reconciliádo, *reconciled.*
Reconciliár, *to reconcile, to make attonement.*
* Reconciliamiénto, *m. reconcilement.*
Reçongadór, *m. a murmurer, a grudger, one that goeth mumbling and repining at any thing.*
Reçongár, 1. *Præt.* yo Reçongué, *to murmure, grudge, or mibble at a thing.*
* Reçongéro, *one that murmureth, mumbleth, or grudgeth at a thing.*
* Reçongue, *vide* Reçongár.
Reconocedór, *an acknowledger, a viewer, a ſcout or ſpiall.*
Reconocer, yo Reconóſco, *or* Reconoſcér, *Sub. Præſ.* Reconóſca, *to acknowledge, to view, to ouer-looke.*
Reconocído, *viewing, acknowledging.*
Reconocimiénto, *a view, acknowledgement, ouer-looking.*
* Reconóſca, Reconóſco, *vide* Reconocér.
Reconoſcér, *or* Reconocér, *to acknowledge, to view, to giue knowledge, to ouer-looke.*
* Reconoſcér baterías, *to view batteries.*
* Reconoſcído, *vide* Reconocído, *viewed, ouer-looked, acknowledged.*
* Reconoſcimiénto, *vide* Reconocimiénto.
* Recontádo *m. recounted, told, declared.*
Recontár, yo Recuénto, *to recount, to tell, to relate.*
* Recontrádo, *met with, encountred.*
* Recontrár, yo Recuéntro, *to meet with, to encounter.*
Reconvalecér, yo Reconvaléſco, *Sub. Præſ.* Reconvaléſca, *to recouer health againe, to wax well againe.*
* Reconvaléſca, Reconvaléſco, *vide* Reconvalecer.
* Reconvención, *ſ. a reconquering, or ouercomming.*
* Recopilación, *compiling, or gathering out of bookes.*
Recopiládo, *compiled, gathered out of bookes.*
Recopiladór, *m. a compiler, or gatherer out of bookes.*
Recopilár, *to compile, to gather out of bookes.*
* Recordación, *remembrance, calling to minde.*
* Recordádo, *called to remembrance.*
* Recordadór, *a remembrancer.*
Recordár, yo Recuérdo, *to remember, to reckon vp, to call vnto minde.*
Recorrér, *to runne backe, to runne vnto.*
Recoſér, *to ſow againe, to amend.*
* Recoſído, *ſowed againe, amended.*
* Recoſtár, yo Recuéſto, *to lay downe vpon one ſide.*
Recozér, *to ſeeth or boile againe.*
* Recozído, *ſod againe, well tried, refined.*
Recreación, *refreſhing.*
Recreár, *to refreſh, to recreate.*
Recrecér, yo Recréſco, *Sub. Præſ.* yo Recréſca, *to increaſe, to grow afreſh.*
* Recrecído, *increaſed.*
Recrecimiénto, *increaſe, growing afreſh.*
* Recréſca, Recréſco, *vide* Recrecér.
Recreſcér, *or* Recrecer, *to increaſe, to grow afreſh.*
* Recreſcído, *vide* Recrecído.
Recreſcimiénto, *or* Recrecimiénto, *increaſe, growth.*
* Rectaguárdia, *the rereward.*
* Réćto, *right.*
* Rectór, *a chiefe ſchoole-maſter, a chancellor or Gouernour of an Vniuerſitie.*
Récua, *a droue of horſes or mules, ſuch as carries uſe to drive.*
* Recuáje, *m. many droues of horſes or mules together, ſuch as carriers and pack-men drive.*
Recuájo, *the ſpawne or frie of fiſh. The crudding of milke.*
Recudimiénto, *reſtoring, paying rent.*
Recudír, *to reſtore, to pay rent.*
* Recuénte, Recuento, *vid.* Recontár.
* Recuéntre, Recuéntro, *vide* Recontrár.
* Recuéntro, *an encounter or meeting with.*
* Recuérde, Recuérdo, *vide* Recordár.
† Recuéro, *m. a carrier that driueth mules or horſes laden with packs.*
* Recuéſte, Recuéſto, *vide* Recoſtár.
Recuéſto, *the hanging or ſteepe ſide of a hill.*
* † Reçumándo, *leaking as a pot that runneth out, or taking or licking the iuice.*
* † Reçumár, *to leake as a pot, to licke the iuice.*
Recuperáble, *recouerable, that may be recouered or gotten.*
Recuperación, *recouerie.*
Recuperár, *to recouer, to obtaine.*
* Recupiládo, *vide* Recopiládo.
* Recupilár, *vide* Recopilár, *to compile, to gather or heape together.*
* Recuſación, *ſ. refuſall.*
* Recuſádo, *refuſed.*
Recuſár, *to refuſe.*
Réd, *ſ. a net. Alſo a grate or a lattiſe.*
Redáño, *the caull wherein the bowels lie.*
Redarguimiénto, *reproofe.*
Redarguír, *to reprooue, to finde fault with.*
* Redeádo, *vide* Rodeádo.
Rededór, *round about.*
* al Rededór, *about, round about.*
Redemción, *redeeming, purchaſing againe.*
Redemído, *redeemed.*
Redemír, yo Redímo, *to redeeme, to purchaſe againe.*
* Redempción, *or* Redemción, *redeeming, purchaſing againe.*
Redemptór, *a redeemer, a purchaſer a freſh.*
* Redención, *vide* Redempción.
* Redentór, *vide* Redemptór.
Redéro, *a net-maker.*
Redezílla, *a little net.*
* Rediézmo, *a re-tithing, taking of euerie fifteene one.*
* Redil, *m. hurdles to fold ſheepe in.*
* Redilla, *vide* Raqueta, *a racket.*
* Redíma, Redímo, *vide* Redemír.
* Redobládo, *doubled.*
Redoblár, *to double, to line.*
Redóble, *double.*

† Redóma, *f. a glaſſe viall.*
Redomádo, *vide* Refalçado.
* Redomílla, *f. a little viall of glaſſe.*
* Redondaménte, *roundly.*
Redondeár, *to make round.*
Redondéz, *f. roundneſſe.*
* Redondíllas, *a kinde of verſe, roundelayes.*
Redóndo, *round.*
Redrójo, *a new bud.*
Redropélo, *againſt the haire.*
* Redundár, *to redound backe.*
* Redúto, *a barricado to defend from ſmall ſhot.*
* Redúzga, Redúzgo, *vide* Reduzír.
Reduzído, *brought backe.*
Reduzimiénto, *a bringing backe.*
Reduzír, yo Redúzgo, *Sub. Pre.* Redúzga, *to bring backe.*
* Reedificádo, *builded vp againe, repaired.*
* Reedificár, yo Reedifico, 1. *Pret.* yo Reedifiqué, *to build againe, to repaire.*
* Reedifique, *vide* Reedificár.
Refalçado, *malicious.*
* Refectório, *or* Refetório, *a dining place, a baiting place.*
* Referendár, *vide* Refrendár.
* Referído, *that which hath beene declared or ſet downe.*
Referír, yo Refiéro, *to report, to declare, to tell.*
Refetório, *or* Refitório, *vide* Refectório.
* Refiere, Refiéro, *vide* Referír.
* Refíno, *that which is very fine, as cloth or ſuch like, &c.*
Refitoléro, *m. one that hath charge or gouernment of the victuals in the Couent among Friers, a clarke of the kitchen.*
* Refligério, *or* Refrigério, *a refreſhing.*
Reflorecér, yo Refloréſco, *Sub. Præſ.* Refloréſca, *to flouriſh againe.*
* Reflorecído, *or* Refloreſcído, *flouriſhed againe.*
* Refloréſca, Refloréſco, *vide* Reflorecér.
* Reflúxo, *the ebbe of the ſea, after tide, the flux of the belly.*
* Reforçádo, *re-inforced.*
Reforçár, yo Refuérço, *to re-inforce.*
Reformación, *a reformation.*
* Reformádo, *reformed.*
Reformadór, *a reformer.*
Reformár, *to reforme.*
Refrán, *m. a prouerbe.*
Refregádo, *rubbed, fretted.*
Refregadúra, *f. rubbing, fretting.*
Refregamiénto, *fretting, rubbing.*
Refregár, yo Refriégo, *Sub. Præſ.* Refriegué, *to rubbe againe, to weare, to fret.*
* Refregério, *vide* Refrigério.
* Refrendádo, *ſigned with the Secretaries hand.*
* Refrendár, *to ſigne with the Secretaries hand.*
Refrenár, *to refraine.*
* Refreſcádo, *refreſhed, renewed.*
Refreſcár, *to renew, to refreſh.*
* Refréſco, *a renewing, a refreſhing.*
* Refriárſe, *to wax very cold.*
Refriéga, *f. a skirmiſh.*
* Refriégo, *vide* Refregár.
* Refriegue, *vide* Refregár.
Refrigério, *or* Refligério, *a refreſhing.*
* Refuérce, Refuérço, *vide* Reforçár.
Refúgio, *a refuge.*
* Refulgiénte, *ſhining.*
Refunfuñár, *to murmure, to mumble, to mutter.*
* Refutár, *to refute, to confound.*
Regaçádo, *tucked vp.*
Regaçár, *to tucke vp the clothes.*
Regáço, *the lap.*
Regadío, *or* Regadúra, *a place watered, watering of herbes or plants.*
Regadízo, *watery, full of water.*
* Regádo, *watered.*
Regadór, *a waterer.*
Regadúra, *or* Regadío, *watering.*
* Regajál, *a place or low valley which receiueth the quantitie of raine-water from the higher places, and is thereby much watered.*
Regaladaménte, *gently, courteouſly, daintily, cockeringly.*
* Regaládo, *cockered daintily, bred vp nice, daintie, fine.*
Regalamiénto, *melting, thawing, cockering.*
Regalár, *to cocker, to make much of, to melt.*
* Regalícia, *f. licorice.*
Regalillo, *a womans glove, a fauour, a muffe or ſnuffkin to put the hands in.*
Regalíza, *f. licorice.*
Regálo, *gentle vſage, daintineſſe.*
* Regalón, *one that cockereth himſelfe, a wanton, full of pleaſure, niceneſſe and wantonneſſe.*
Regañár, *to grin like a dog, to gnaſh.*
Regañár los diéntes, *to gnaſh with the teeth.*
Regáno, *vide* Regañón.
Regañón, *a grinning fellow, the north winde.*
Regár, yo Riégo, *to water, to bedew.*
* Regateár, *to pinch or bucke in buying or ſelling.*
Regatón, *m. or* Recatón, *a pedler, a buckſter, a pinching fellow in buying and ſelling, a mercer, a retailor of waues, the blunt end of a ſtaffe.*
* Regatóna, *vide* Regatonía.
Regatoneár, *to ſell pedlary ware, to play the buckſter, to pinch or bucke in buying or ſelling.*
Regatonía, *pedling, buying of ſmall wares.*
* Regazádo, *vide* Regaçádo.
* Regazár, *vide* Regaçár.
* Regeneración, *new birth, ſpirituall conception and birth.*
* Regenerádo, *begotten and borne againe.*
* Regenerár, *to beget, and bring into the world anew.*
* Regerminár, *to bud againe, to ſpring anew.*
Regibádo, *or* Corcobádo, *crook-backed.*
Regidór, *a Gouernour, an Alderman, a Burgomaſter, a clearke of the Market, or an officer in a Citie, that is to reforme ciuill matters, but not criminall.*
Regimiénto, *rule, gouernment, regiment.*
* Régio, *Kingly, Royall, Princely.*
Región, *f. a countrie.*
Regír, yo Ríjo, *Sub. Præſ.* Ríja, *to rule, to gouerne, to beare ſway or authoritie, to ſtir a ſhip, to play the Pilot.*
* Regiſtrádo, *regiſtred, reckoned vp.*
* Regiſtradór, *a keeper of a regiſter, a Cuſtos-rotulorum, a Maſter of the Roles, a Cuſtos-brevium.*
Regiſtrár, *to reckon vp, to regiſter.*
Regiſtro, *or* Regiſtre, *a regiſter, a booke of remembrance.*
Régla, *f. a rule, a line to write by, a precept.*
* Régla, *a rule to rule withall. Alſo womens flowers.*
* Regládo, *ruled, ordered.*
Reglár, *to rule.*
* Regoldár, yo Reguéldo, *to roſpe, to belch in the ſtomacke, to vomit.*
Rególfo, *a whirle-poole.*
Regordído, *or* Regorgído, *ſwollen, full, puffed vp with fat.*
Regorgído, *or* Regordído, *idem.*
* Regoſtár, *to taſte or proue againe.*
* Regósto, *a taſting or prouing againe.*
Regozijádo, *feaſted.*
Regozijár, *to reioyce, to ſolace, to make merrie.*
Regozíjo, *or* Regozíxo, *ioy, gladneſſe.*
* Regréſſo, *a going backe againe.*
* Reguélde, Reguéldo, *vid.* Regoldár.
Reguéldo, *roſping, belching of the ſtomacke.*
Reguéra, *a path betwixt beds in a garden.*
Reguizár, *to be ſtiffe.*
Regularménte, *by rule.*

Regulár,

Regulár, *belonging to rule.*
* Rehága, Rehágo, *vide* Rehazér.
* Rehará, Rehare, Reharía, *vide* Rehazér.
Rehazér, *Præſ.* Rehágo, Reházes, Reháze, 1. *Prat.* Rehize, Rehiziſte, Rehize, *Fut.* Rehare, rás, rá, *Sub. Præſ.* Rehága, *Imperfect.* Rehiziéra, Reharía, *or* Rehiziéſſe. *Fut.* Rehiziére, *to doe againe, to renew, to make afreſh.*
Rehazimiénto, *making or doing afreſh.*
Reházio, *m. a lazie idle fellow.*
Rehécho, *ſtrongly ſet in the bodie, great limbed.*
† Rehén, *m. an hoſtage, a man-pledge.*
* Rehenchído, *filled againe.*
Rehenchír, *to fill againe.*
* Rehize, Rehiziera, Rehiziéſſe, *vide* Rehazér.
* Rehizo, *vide* Rehazér.
* Reholl do, *troden or trampled vnder foot.*
Rehollár, *to tread or trample vnder foot.*
* Rehuír, *or* Rehuýr, *to runne away againe.*
* Rehundído, *drenched againe.*
Rehundir, *to drench or drowne againe.*
* Rehuſádo, *refuſed.*
Rehuſamiénto, *a refuſall.*
Rehuſár, *to refuſe.*
* Rehuzár, *idem.*
Réja, *or* Réxa, *a plough, the culter of a plough, an iron grate. Alſo a barre of iron to put in a window.*
Réja para arár, *a plough irons.*
† Rejalgár, *poiſon, arſenick or rats-bane, charmed potions.*
* Rejétton, *a branch with fruit.*
* Réina, *vide* Réyna.
* Reintegrár, *to reſtore, to renew.*
* Reintegración, *a renewing.*
† Réjo, *m. the pricke of a goad, or any other iron pricke or point. Alſo the country-folke of Spaine vſe it for* Rézio, *ſtout, ſtrong.*
Réjo de cinto, *the tong of the buckle of a girdle.*
* Reir, *vide* Reýr, *to laugh.*
* Reiteración, *a repetition, a reiteration.*
* Reiterár, *to repeat, to reiterate.*
Relación, *recounting, telling.*
Relamér, *to licke againe.*
Relámpago, *a flaſh of lightning.*
Relampagueár, *to flaſh with lightning, to lighten.*
* Relánce, *peraduenture.*
* Reláps o, *fallen or ſunke downe againe.*
Relatádo, *related, told at length.*
Relatár, *to relate, to tell a hiſtorie or a matter at length.*
Relatór, *a recounter, a teller, a reporter, an informer, an officer in Spaine that is to informe the Iudges or Iuſtices truly of matters, according as clients haue informed of their cauſes: a clarke of the peace, a Recorder or ſuch like officer, a remembrancer.*
Relavár, *to waſh againe.*
* Relaxádo, *releaſed, let looſe, ſet at libertie.*
* Relaxamiénto, *m. a releaſing, a ſetting at libertie, a looſing, a ſlacking.*
* Relaxár, *to ſet looſe, to releaſe, to diſcharge, to ſet at l bertie.*
* Reléjes, *vide* Reléxes.
Relentecér, yo Relentéſco, *Sub. Præſ.* Relentéſca, *to wax weake, to relent, to yeeld.*
* Relentéſca, Relentéſco, *vide* Relentecér.
* Relevádo, *lifted vp, eaſed, releeued, ſet at quiet.*
* Relevádo de trabájo, *reſting from labour.*
* Relevádo pécho, *a quieted minde. Alſo a breſt high bulked.*
* Relevár, yo Reliévo, *to releeue, to lift vp, to quiet, to ſet at eaſe.*
Reléxes, *m. knots, or bunches in a table or other ſmooth thing. Alſo rowmes or ſignes of a cart-wheele, which hath been at a ſtand, and hath made many ſaits to get out, thoſe ſignes ſo made of the cart-wheele, be called* Reléxes.
Reliciário, *a box to keepe relickes in.*
Reliéve, *m. that which is ouer plus of meat, fragments, broken meat, crums, &c. Alſo embоſſed worke, any manner of worke in ioyners or free Maſons trade, boſſing or bunching out, lifted or eleuated higher than the reſt of the workmanſhip.*
* Relieve, Reliévo, *vide* Relevár.
* Reliéves, *m. fragments or broken meats.*
Religión, *religion, deuotion, a matter of conſcience.*
Religioſaménte, *religiouſly deuoutly.*
Religióſo, *religious, deuout.*
† Relinchár, *to neigh as a horſe.*
† Relinchído, *the neighing of a horſe.*
* Relinchamiénto, *idem.*
* † Relincho, *the neighing of a horſe.*
* Relínga, *f. a coard in a ſhip called the boltroape.*
Reliquário, *a box to keepe relikes in.*
Reliquias, *f. relikes.*
Rellanádo, *any thing plained ouer.*
* Rellanár, *to plaine with a planer.*
Rellenádo, *filled, ſtuffed, made full, fatted.*
Rellenár, *to fill full, to make fat.*
Relléno, *a pudding, any thing that is filled full.*
* † Relogéro, *or* Reloxéro, *a clock-maker, a diall-maker: alſo one that keepeth or ordereth a clocke, a clock-keeper.*
† Relóx, *m. a clocke, a diall, an houre-glaſſe.*
* Relóx del ſol, *a ſtone diall.*
* Reloxéro, *or* Relogéro, *a maker of clockes or dials, or one that keepeth the clocke and ſetteth him in order.*
* Relucír, *or* Reluzír, *to ſhine, to gliſter.*
* Relumbrádo, *lightned with light.*
Relumbrár, *to ſhine, to lighten.*
Reluzír, *to gliſter, to ſhine.*
* Remachádo, *flat, not bunching vp.*
* Remachádo de naríz, *flat noſed.*
* Remachár, *to make flat and euen without bunches.*
* Remádo, *rowed.*
Remadór, *a rower, one that roweth with oares.*
Remadúra, *rowing with oares.*
* Remallár, *to doe or dreſſe a thing with maile, to mend iackes of maile.*
Remanchádo de naríz, *flat noſed.*
Remanecér, *or* Remaneſcér, *to remaine, to abide.*
Remaniénte, *remaining.*
Remánſo del río, *a calme paſſing or running of the riuer: the calme or ſtill water of a riuer, which after it hath run with a ſwift current, it commeth into a plaine broad plot, and becommeth calme and ſtill water.*
Remár, *to row with oares.*
Rematár, *to ſumme vp ſundrie reckonings into one.*
* Remáte, *the ſumme of an account, a full reckoning, an end, a top.*
Remedamiénto, *imitating, following in faſhions.*
Remedár, *to imitate, to follow in faſhions.*
Remediár, *to remedie, to cure.*
Remédio, *or* Rimédio, *remedie, helpe.*
Remembránça, *remembrance.*
Remembrár, *to remember, to put in minde.*
Remendádo, *amended, patched, ragged.*
* Remendádo cavállo, *a flea-bitten horſe.*
* Remendádo lebrél, *a pied gray-hound.*
Remendár, yo Remiéndo, *to amend.*
Remendón, *a botcher, a cobler.*
Remendón de çapátos, *a cobler.*
Remére, *a rower, a gally-ſlaue.*
Remeſſár, yo Remiéſſo, *to teare the haire.*
* Remiénde, Remiéndo, *vide* Remendár.
Remiéndo, *a patch, a peece.*
* Lléno de Remiéndos, *full of patches, all ragged.*

* Remieſſe, Remieſſo, *vide* Remeſſár.
Reminicéncia, *remembrance.*
Remirár, *to ouer-looke, to looke on.*
* Remiſſión, *forgiueneſſe, ſlacking.*
* Remiſſo, *remiſſe, not vehement, ſlacke, looſe, lewd, negligent.*
Remitído, *remitted, forgiuen, pardoned, releaſed, giuen ouer ſuit.*
Remitír, *to remit, to forgiue, to releaſe, to giue ouer ſuit.*
Rémo, *an oare.*
Remoçár, *to be young againe.*
Remocecér, *idem.*
* Remojádo, *wet againe.*
* Remojamiénto, *wetting againe.*
* Remojár, *to wet againe, to water.*
* Remojár la ſaladúra, *to water ſalt meat.*
Remójo, *wetting, ſteeping.*
* Remoládo, *m. battered, rugged, or craggie.*
* Remolcádo, *towed along.*
Remolcár, 1. *Præt.* yo Remolque, *to tow along with a boat.*
Remolinádo, *turning round as a whirle-poole.*
Remolinár, *to turne round.*
* Remolineár, *to turne round as a mill.*
Remolíno, *a whirle-poole, a whirle-winde, the turning of the haire.*
* Remolíno, de la cabéça, *the crowne of the head.*
* Remolínos viéntos, *whirle-winds.*
Remondár, *to make cleane againe.*
Remontár, *to goe vp the hill, to runne.*
Remordér, yo Remuérdo, *to bite againe, to haue a pricking in conſcience.*
* Remordído, *bitten againe.*
Remordimiénto, *remorſe, ſting of conſcience.*
Remostecérſe el víno, *to wax muſtie.*
* Remóto, *farre off, remote.*
Removér, yo Remuévo, *to remoue, to take away.*
* Removído, *removed, put away.*
Rempuxár, *or* Rempujár, *to puſh forward.*
Rempuxón, *or* Rempujón, *a thruſt.*
Remudár, *to change.*
* Remuérda, Remuérdo, *vide* Remordér.
* Remuéve, Remuévo, *vide* Removér.
Remuneración, *rewarding.*
* Remunerádo, *rewarded, recompenſed, requited.*
Remunerár, *to reward, to recompence, to requite or make amends.*
Rén, *or* Reñón, *the kidney, the reines of the backe.*
Renacér, yo Renáſco, *to be borne againe, to ſpring againe.*
* Renaſcér, *idem.*
* Renacimiénto, *or* Renaſcimiénto, *new birth, an after ſpring, or growing againe.*
* Rencílla, *vide* Renzílla.
* Rencillóſo, *vide* Renzillóſo.
* Rencór, *or* Renquór, *hatred.*
* Rencontrár, yo rencuéntro, *to encounter, to meet.*
* Rencontrádo, *met with.*
* Rencuéntre, Rencuéntro, *vide* Rencontrár.
* Rencuéntro, *an encountering or meeting with againe.*
Rendájo, *m. a lay.*
Redído, *yeelded, giuen vp.*
Rendér, yo Ríndo, *Sub. Præſ.* Rínda, *to yeeld, to giue vp.*
Renegádo, *an Apoſtata, one that hath forſaken the faith.*
* Renegadór, *idem.*
Renegár, *Præſ.* yo Reniégo, 1. *Præt.* yo Renegué, *to deny or forſake the faith.*
Rengláda, *or* Reñonáda, *fat about the kidneyes or loynes.*
Renglón, *m. a written line.*
Reniégo, *m. apoſtaſie, falling from the faith.*
* Reniégo, *vide* Renegár.
* Reniégue, *vide* Renegár.
* Reñído, *chidden.*
Reñída guérra, *contentious or wrangling warre.*
* Reñír, yo Ríño, *to chide, to braule, to wrangle.*
* Renobádo, *vide* Renovádo.
* Renobár, *vide* Renovár.
Reñonáda, *fat about the loynes or kidneyes.*
Renómbre, *m. a renowme. Alſo a ſurname.*
Renovación, *renewing.*
Renovádo, *renewed.*
Renovamiénto, *renewing, refreſhing.*
Renovár, yo Renuévo, *to renew, to make or doe a freſh, to bud out as trees doe.*
Renovéro, *an vſurer.*
* Renquentrár, *vide* Rencontrár, *to encounter, to meet with.*
* Renquéntro, *an encounter, a meeting, a skurmiſh.*
Rénta, *rent, reuenue, yearely comming in.*
Rentár, *to let to farme, to hire.*
Rentéro, *hee that letteth to farme, hee that hireth.*
* Renuéve, Renuévo, *vide* Renovár.
Renuévo, *vſury encreaſe, the budding of a tree.*
* Renuévo de árbol, *the ſprouting or budding of a tree, a young ſprout newly growne.*
* Renumeración, *a paying againe of money, telling ouer againe, reckoning.*
Renumerádo, *money paid againe, money told againe, recounted.*
* Renumerár, *to pay againe, to tell againe, to recount or reckon againe.*
Renunciación, *renouncing, caſting off, giuing ouer.*
Renunciár, *to renounce, to giue ouer, to caſt off.*
Renzílla, *a braule, a brabble, wrangling.*
Renzillóſo, *bent to brauling or wrangling.*
Réo, *accuſed, charged with, guiltie.*
* Repágulo, *a bolt or barre of a doore, a raile or bar which ſtayeth horſes from running.*
* Repájo, *vide* Repáxo.
Reparár, *to repaire, to amend, to defend.*
Repáro, *reparation, a bulwarke, a defence.*
* Repartído, *diuided, parted.*
Repartimiénto, *parting, diuiſion, diſtributing.*
Repartír, *to diuide, to part aſunder, to appoint by courſe.*
Repaſtár, *to feed.*
* Repáxo, *or* Repájo, *a thicket of young trees. Alſo a place of grazing for cattell.*
* Repechádo, *leaned on the breſt.*
* Repechár, *to leane on the breſt.*
Repécho, *the ſide of a hill, a bulwarke.*
* Repeládo, *plucked off, as haires are plucked away.*
* Repelár, *to plucke off, to plucke againe.*
Repelo, Reſpigón, *or* Padraſto, *the pilling of the nailes, too much skinne growing ouer the nailes.*
* Repelón, *a plucking off of haires.*
Repentimiénto, *repentance, penance.*
* Repentinaménte, *ſuddenly.*
Repentíno, *ſudden, vnawares*
Repentír, yo Repiénto, *to repent.*
* Repéro, *vide* Repélo, *againſt the haire.*
* Repetición, *repeating, rehearſing, ſaying againe.*
Repetidór, *a repeater, a rehearſer.*
Repetír, yo Repito, *to rehearſe, to repeat, to ſay ouer againe.*
Repicár, 1. *Præt.* yo Repiqué, *to ſound as bels, to iangle, to clatter.*
* Repiénte, Repiénto, *vide* Repentír.
* Repilogár, *to repeat againe and againe.*
* Repique, *vide* Repicár.
Repíque, *m. a noiſe like the iangling of bels.*
* Repiquéte, *a little noiſe or clattering together of bels, weapons, or ſuch like.*
* Repiquéte de broquél, *a claſhing or clattering on a buckler.*
* Repíſo, *ſudden, on the ſudden.*

* Repita,

*Repíta, Repíte, Repíto, *vid.* Repetír.
* Repléto, *full, repleniſhed, replete.*
* Réplica, *replying, anſwering againe.*
Replicación, *vide* Réplica.
Replicár, *Præſ.* yo Replíco, 1. *Præt.* yo Repliqué, *to reply, to anſwer againe.*
* Replique, *vide* Replicár.
Repóllo, *a cabbage that groweth very round together.*
* Repoquíto, *very little.*
* Repoquítos, *very few.*
Reportádo, *quieted, ſetled, pacified.*
Reportamiénto, *ſeiling, quieting.*
Reportár, *to quiet himſelfe, to ſettle himſelfe, to write downe or ſet in a booke.*
Reportório, *a memoriall, a Kalender or Almenacke.*
Reposádo, *reſted, repoſed.*
Reposár, *to reſt, to repoſe, to be at quiet.*
Repóso, *reſt, eaſe, quietneſſe of minde.*
Repostéro, *a carpet, a couerlet of arras, or hangings that hath ones armes woouen in it. Alſo he that hath charge of keeping ſuch hangings. Alſo one that hath the charge of plate.*
* Repostéro de plára, *one that hath charge of the plate in great houſes.*
* Repostéro de remiéndos, *a couerlet of ſhreads of many colours.*
* Repregúnta, *ſtreight examination, a re-asking, or asking againe.*
Reprehendedór, *a chider, a finder of faults.*
Reprehendér, yo Reprehiéndo, *to reproue, to finde fault with.*
Reprehendído, *reproued, found fault with.*
Reprehenſión, *reproofe, blame, finding fault with.*
* Reprehenſór, *a reprouer, a finder of faults.*
* Repremído, *repreſſed, kept downe.*
Repremír, yo Reprímo, *to repreſſe, to keepe downe, to keepe backe.*
* Reprendér, *to reprehend, to find fault.*
* Reprendído, *vide* Reprehendído.
* Repréſa, *ſ. a ſtop or ſtay, an arreſt.*
Repreſáda água, *a ſtanding water, water that is ſtopped that it cannot run.*
Repreſár, *to ſtop a water courſe.*
Repreſentación, *a repreſenting, making a ſhew.*
* Repreſentádo, *repreſented, ſet before ones face in ſhew.*
* Repreſentadór, *a repreſenter of perſons in action, a player of Comedies.*
* Repreſentánte, *idem.*
Repreſentár, *to repreſent in ſhew, to play a Comedie.*
* Repretár, *to ſtreighten.*
* Reprimído, *repreſſed, reprehended, kept vnder.*
* Reprímo, Repríme, *vide* Repremír.
* Reprobáble, *reproueable.*
* Reprobár, *to reproue.*
* Reprócha, *or* Repróche, *reproach, reproofe, captiouſneſſe.*
* Reprochadaménte, *reprochfully, captiouſly.*
* Reprochadór, *m. a reprouer, a reprocher, a captious fellow.*
Reprochár, *to reproue, to reproch, to checke or caſt in ones teeth, to be captious.*
Repróche, *or* Reprócha, *reproofe, reproch, caſting in ones teeth, captiouſneſſe.*
Reprovación, *reprouing, diſallowing.*
Reprovádo, *reproued, diſallowed.*
Reprovár, yo Repruévo, *to diſallow, to finde fault with.*
* Repruéve, Repruévo, *vide* Reprovár.
* Reptádo, *challenged, defied.*
* Reptadór, *m. a challenger, a defier.*
* Reptár, *to challenge, to defie.*
* Reptília, *all creeping things on the ground, as vermine, wormes, &c.*
* Réptos, *or* Deſafíos, *deffyings, challenges.*
* República, *ſ. a common-weale.*
* Repudiádo, *diuorced, caſt off.*
Repudiár, *to diuorce, to caſt off.*
Repúdio, *a diuorce.*
* Repuéſto, *layed vp, a ſtore-houſe.*
Repugnáncia, *ſtrife, debate, controuerſie in law.*
Repugnár, *to ſtriue, to contend againſt.*
Repulga, *ſ. a hem, a skirt of clothing.*
Repuntár, *to begin to point out, or breake out, as the winde, the ſea, or water: to begin to point out or appeare, as a bill that firſt beginneth to diſcouer it ſelfe to our ſight: to begin to grow in choler or anger: to begin to breake out into rage.*
Reputación, *eſtimation, reputation.*
Reputár, *to eſteeme, to account of.*
Requebrádo, *a wooer, a louer.*
Requebradór, *idem.*
Requebrár, yo Requiébro, *to make loue, to wooe.*
* Requemáda cólera, *choler aduſt, melancholy.*
Requemádo, *burned, combuſt.*
* Requemár, *to burne.*
* Requerído, *ſought, requeſted.*
Requerimiénto, *requiring, requeſt.*
Requerír, yo Requiéro, *to require, to warne, to requeſt.*
Requeſón, *curds made of whey.*
Requéſta, *a requeſt.*
Requeſtádo, *requeſted.*
Requeſtár, *to requeſt, to aske, to require.*
* Requiébre, Requiébro, *vide* Requebrár.
Requiébros, *loue toies.*
* Requiére, Requiéro, *vide* Requerír.
Rés, *ſ. all cattell, and beaſts vnder mans gouernment, as oxen, ſheepe, &c. ſometimes for game in hunting.*
* Reſabiár, *to play or vſe vndiſh trickes, to haue an euill taſte or ſauour, to vſe ill faſhions and trickes.*
Reſabído, *a craftie ſubtle fellow, a taunting fellow.*
Reſábio, *m. an ill or vntoward tricke, cuſtome or faſhion in a man, a iadiſh tricke in a horſe.*
* Reſár, *vide* Rezár.
Resbaladéro, *or* Reſvaladéro, *a ſlipperie place.*
* Resbaladór, *or* Reſvaladór, *vide* Resbaladéro.
Resbalár, *or* Reſvalár, *to ſlip, to ſlide.*
* Resbalízo, *or* Reſvalízo, *vide* Reſvalízo, *a ſlippery place.*
Resbalóſo, *vide* Reſvalóſo, *ſlippery.*
* Reſcatádo, *ranſomed.*
Reſcatár, *or* Reſgatár, *to ranſome, to redeeme.*
* Reſcátas, *or* Reſgátas, *vide* Reſcáte.
Reſcáte, *or* Reſgáte, *m. a ranſome.*
Reſcólde, *m. hot imbers.*
Reſcrevír, yo Reſcríuo, *to write againe, to write backe.*
* Reſcríto, *or* Reſcríto, *a writing backe, letters dimiſſorie or of fauour.*
* Reſcríva, Reſcríuo, *vide* Reſcrevír.
* Réſes, *all cattell and beaſts that are vnder mans gouernment, as ſheepe, oxen, &c. Alſo ſometime for any game in hunting.*
* Reſedír, *vide* Reſidír.
Reſeña, *or* Alárde, *a muſter of men.*
* Reſentír, yo Reſiento, *to feele againe plainly.*
* Reſentído, *felt againe, plainly perceiued.*
* Reſervár, *to reſerue, to keepe backe.*
* Resfregár, *vide* Refregár.
Resfriádo, *cooled, cold, taken cold.*
Resfriár, *to coole, to wax cold, to take cold.*
* Reſgatár, *to ranſome, to redeeme.*
* Reſgáte, *m. ranſome, redeeming.*
* Resible, *ridiculous.*
* Reſidéncia, *reſidence, abode.*
Reſidír, *to be reſident, to abide.*
Reſignación, *reſigning, giuing ouer to another.*
Reſignádo, *reſigned, giuen ouer.*
Reſignár, *to reſigne, to giue ouer.*
Reſina, *roſin.*
Reſinóſo, *full of roſin.*
* Reſínte, Reſínto, *vide* Reſentír.
* Reſinvenído, *one new come.*
Reſiſténcia, *reſiſtance, ſtanding againſt.*
* Reſiſtéro, *the reflex of the Sunne.*

Reſiſtido, *withſtood, reſiſted.*
Reſiſtír, *to reſiſt, to withſtand.*
* Reſitoléro, *vide* Reſtoléro.
* Réſma, *a reame of paper.*
* Reſnílla, *vide* Reznílla.
* Reſnílla, *f. the top of a mans yard.*
* Réſno, *vide* Rézno, *a tike.*
* Reſolána, *f. a place where the Sunne ſhineth warme, and the wind commeth not.*
Reſolgár, *Præſ.* yo Reſuélgo. 1. *Præt.* yo Reſolgué, *to breathe, to fetch his wind.*
* Reſolgue, *vide* Reſolgár.
* Reſólla, *vide* Reſuéllo, *alſo vſed for one that breatheth thicke, or fetcheth his wind hard.*
Reſollár, yo Reſuéllo, *to breathe, to fetch wind.*
Reſolvér, yo Reſuélvo, *to reſolue, to determine, to vnty, to open, to diſſolue, to rid from ſnares or danger.*
Reſolución, *reſolution, a determinate purpoſe.*
* Reſolúto, *reſolued, vndone, looſed, rid from.*
* Reſonánte, *ſounding againe.*
Reſonár, yo Reſuéno, *to ſound againe.*
* Reſoplár, *to blow, to fetch wind.*
* Reſóplo, *a blowing with the breath or a fetching of wind.*
* Reſorbér, *to ſoope againe.*
Reſpectádo, *regarded, reſpected.*
Reſpectár, *to reſpect, to regard.*
Reſpécto, *vide* Reſpecto, *regard, reſpect.*
* Reſpeluzár cabéllos, *to plucke off the haires of the head.*
* Reſpetár, *or* Reſpectár, *to regard.*
* Reſpécto, *or* Reſpécto, *regard, reſpect.*
* Reſpiár, *vide* Reſpirár.
Reſpigón, *the pilling about the nailes, too much skin growing ouer the nailes.*
Reſpiración, *breathing.*
Reſpiradéro, *a breathing place.*
Reſpirár, *to breathe, to take breath, to take comfort, to be refreſhed or eaſed, to pauſe, to reſt.*
Reſplandecér, yo Reſplandéſco, *Sub. Præſ.* Reſplandéſca, *to ſhine bright, to gliſter.*
Reſplandeciénte, *gliſtering, bright ſhining.*
* Reſplandéſca, Reſplandéſco, *vide* Reſplandecér.
* Reſplandeſcér, *vide* Reſplandecér.
* Reſplandeſciénte, *vide* Reſplandeciénte.
Reſplandór, *brightneſſe, cleare ſhining.*
* Reſplendeſcér, *vide* Reſplandecér.
* Reſplendór, *vide* Reſplandór.
Reſpondér, *to anſwer.*
Reſpónſo, *an anſwer.*
* muſica de Reſpónſo, *ſinging of Prieſts at burials, when they anſwer one the other.*
Reſpuéſta, *an anſwer.*
Reſpúſo, *he made an anſwer, or he anſwered.*
† Reſquebrajádo, *cliſt, chapped.*
Reſquebrajadúra, *a chinke, a chap, a cliſt.*
† Reſquebrajárſe, *to chap, to cleaue in two.*
† Reſquício, *a chap, a cliſt, a chinke.*
* Reſſabiár, *to haue an ill taſte or ſauour: to vſe ill faſhions or trickes.*
* Reſſábio, *an euill taſte or ſauour: an euill tricke, faſhion, or cuſtome.*
* Reſſollár, yo Reſuéllo, *to breathe, to fetch wind.*
* Reſuélle, Reſuéllo, *vide* Reſſollár.
* Reſſuéllo, *a breathing or a fetching the wind.*
Reſtañár, *or* Reſtriñír, *to ſtench, to ſtop.*
* Reſtánte, *remaining.*
Reſtár, *to remaine, to reſt, to ſubſtract in Arithmeticke.*
Reſtaurár, *to reſtore, to renew.*
Reſtitución, *reſtoring, renewing.*
Reſtituír, *to reſtore, to renew, to make good againe.*
Reſtituýdo, *reſtored, renewed, made good againe.*
Réſto, *the reſidue, the remainder, ſubſtraction in Arithmeticke.*
Reſtrañar la ſángre, *to ſtanch or ſtop bleeding.*
Reſtribár, *or* Reſtrivár, *to ſtraine, to inforce.*
* Reſtringído, *reſtrained, ſtrained, hard ſtopped, letted, ſeuere and ſtreight.*
* Reſtringír, *to reſtraine, to ſtop, to let, to ſtay, to binde hard.*
* Reſtriñído, *reſtrained, kept backe, bound hard.*
Reſtriñidóra cóſa, *a thing that is ſlipticke.*
Reſtriñír, *to reſtraine.*
* Reſtrivár, *or* Reſtribár, *to ſtraine, to enforce.*
* Reſvaladéro, *or* Resbaladéro, *a ſlippery place, a ſliding place.*
* Reſvaladór, *or* Resbaladór, *idem.*
Reſvalár, *or* Resbalár, *to ſlide, to ſlip.*
* Reſvalízo, *or* Resbalízo, *a ſlipperie place.*
* Reſvalóſo, *or* Resbalóſo, *ſlippery.*
* Reſuélgo, Reſuélgue, *vide* Reſolgár.
* Reſuelle, Reſuéllo, *vide* Reſollár.
Reſuéllo, *breathing.*
* Reſuélto, *reſolued.*
* Reſuélue, Reſuélue, *vide* Reſolvér.
Reſuéne, Reſuéno, *vide* Reſonár.
* Reſultádo, *reſolued, redounded, rebounded.*
Reſultár, *to reſult, to redound.*
Reſumír, *to begin againe, to goe ouer againe with.*
Reſurrección, *a riſing againe.*
Reſurtír, *to rebound.*
Reſuſcitádo, *raiſed againe, riſen from death.*
Reſuſcitár, *to raiſe.*
Retáblo, *a painted table.*
* Retáço, *m. a ſhred or peece of cloth.*
* Retaguárda, *f. the hinder part or rereward of a battell.*
* Retaguárdia, *the rereward or hinder-part of a battell.*
Retajádo, *or* Circuncidádo, *circumciſed.*
Retájar, *to cut off ſhort, to circumciſe.*
Retál, *or* Cortadúra, *the cutting off, circumciſing, a ſhred or cutting off of cloth.*
† Retáma, *f. a kinde of binding ſhrub, or broome, greene broome.*
* Retamál, *a place where ſuch broome or ſhrubs grow.*
* Retardádo, *delayed, ſtayed.*
Retardár, *to delay, to ſtay.*
* Retallár, *to taske againe.*
Retención, *holding, keeping ſtill.*
Retenér, *Præſ.* Reténgo, Retiénes, Retiéne, 1. *Præt.* Retúve, Retuviſte, Retúvo, *Fut.* Reterné, *or* Retendré, ás, á, *Sub. Præſ.* Reténga, *Imperfect.* Retuviéra, Retuviéſſe, *or* Reternía, *Fut.* Retuviére, *to hold, to keepe ſtill.*
* Reténga, Reténgo, *vide* Retenér.
* Retenído, *holden, kept ſtill.*
* Retentríz, *f. a woman that keepeth or holdeth backe.*
* Reterná, Reterné, Reternía, *vide* Retenír.
Reteſamiénto, *ſtrouting out.*
Reteſár, *to ſtrout out, to ſwell or looke bigge.*
* Reteſgár, *idem.*
* Retiéne, *vide* Retenér.
* Retificádo, *ſtraightened.*
Retificár, *Præſ.* yo Retifico, 1. *Præt.* yo Retifiqué, *to make ſtraight.*
* Retifique, *vide* Retificár.
* Retinádo, *vide* Retirádo.
Retiñír, *to ſound as a bell, to tingle.*
Retínte, *m. a tingling ſound.*
* Retiráda, *a retrait, a retiring.*
* Retirádo, *retired, withdrawne.*
Retirár, *to retire, to withdraw.*
* tocár á retirár, *to ſound a retrait on the drumme.*
* Réto, *right, a challenge.*
* Retoçádo, *tickled.*
† Retoçár, *to tickle, to play the wanton.*
† Retóço, *m. tickling, wantonneſſe.*
† Retoçón, *m. a wanton, a tickliſh fellow.*
* Retólica, *or* Retórica, *Rhetorick, the art of perſwading by cunning ſpeech.*

Retóño,

Retóño, *the bud of a tree.*
Retoñecér, yo Retoñéſco, *Sub. Præſ.* Retoñéſca, *to bud out.*
* Retoñéſca, Retoñéſco, *vide* Retoñecér.
Retór, *a rhetorician, a cunning man to perſwade. Alſo a rector, gouernor or corrector in ſchooles.*
Retorcér, yo Retuérço, *Sub. Præſ.* Retuérce, *to wreath, to bend backe.*
Retorcedúra, *wreathing, bending backe.*
Retorcido, *wreathed, bent backe.*
Retorcimiénto, *wreathing, bending backe.*
Retórica, *or* Retólica, *rhetorike, artificiall perſwaſion.*
* Retórico, *a rhetorician, one that can with ſpeech perſwade well.*
Retornádo, *returned, comming againe.*
Retornár, *to returne, to come againe.*
Retórno, *a returne againe.*
* Retorzér, *vide* Retorcér.
* Retorzído, *vide* Retorcido.
* Retorzimiénto, *vide* Retorcimiénto.
* Retoſtádo, *ſcorched, toaſted.*
Retoſtár, *to ſcorch, to burne, to toaſt.*
Retozádo, *vide* Retoçádo,
* Retozár, *vide* Retoçár.
* Retozón, *vide* Retoçón.
Retraér, *Præ.* Retráygo, Retráes, Retráe, 1. *Præt.* Retruxe, *or* Retráxe, Retruxíſte, *or* Retraxíſte, Retrúxo, *or* Retráxo. *Fut.* Retraeré, rás, rá, *Sub. Præſ.* Retráyga, *Imperf.* Retruxéra, *or* Retraxéra, Retruxéſſe, *or* Retraría, *Fut.* Retruxére, *to withdraw, to retire, to draw backe.*
* Retrahamiénto, *vide* Retraimiénto
* Retraimiénto, *drawing backe, the inward part of a houſe, a place to beſtow things in out of the way.*
* Retratádo, *pourtraied, pictured out.*
* Retratadór, *a pourtraier, a drawer of plots in proportion.*
Retratár, *to pourtray, to draw out plots, to picture proportionably. Alſo to goe backe from that he hath ſpoken.*
Retráto, *m. a portraiture or liuely plot ſhewing the proportion and faſhion of any building, &c. Alſo a repurchaſe or getting againe into ones hands.*
* Retráxe, Retraxéra, *vide* Retraér.
* Retráydo, *drawne backe, withdrawne, retired.*
* Retráyga, Retráygo, *vide* Retraér.
Retraymiénto, *a cloſet, a withdrawing place, a retreat, drawing backe or aſide.*
* Retribuir, *to retribute or reward for merit.*
* Retrográdar, *to goe backward.*
Retronár, yo Retruéno, *to ſound againe as thunder.*
* Retruécano, *a changing one thing for another.*
* Retruéne, Retruéno, *vide* Retronár.
* Retrúxe, Retruxéra, Retruxéſſe, *vide* Retraer.
* Retrúxo, *vide* Retraér.
* Retuérce, Retuérço, *vide* Retorcér.
Retuérto, *bent backe.*
* Rétulo, *a writing or ſubſcription that declareth ſome act or matter.*
* Retumbándo, *tumbling, comming with a noiſe or rumbling.*
* Retumbár, *to tumble, to come with a rumbling noiſe, to fall backe againe.*
* Retúmbo, *tumbling, rumbling.*
* Retúve, Retuviéra, Retuviéſſe, *vide* Retenér.
* Retúvo, *vide* Retenér.
* Revalidár, *to reinforce, to make ſtrong againe.*
Revanáda, *f. a ſhred of cloth, a ſlice of bread.*
Revanár, *to cut, to ſhred.*
Revelación, *reuealing, opening of darke matters, or of ſecreſies.*
Revelído, *reuealed, liſted up.*
Revelár, *to reueale, to liſt up.*
* Revéldo, *or* Rebéldo, *a rebell, a mutinous fellow.*
* Revellín, *or* Rebellín, *a certaine fortification upon a wall called a Kanelin.*
Revendér, yo Reviéndo, *to ſell againe.*
* Revendído, *ſold againe.*
* Revénga, Revéngo, *vide* Revenír.
* Revenído, *come backe, come againe.*
Revenír, *Præſ.* Revéngo, Reviénes, Reviéne, 1. *Præt.* Revíne, Reviníſte, Revíno, *Fut.* Revendré, *or* Reverné, ás, á, *Sub. Præſ.* Revénga, *Imperfect.* Reviniéra, Revernía, *or* Reviniéſſe, *Fut.* Reviniére, *to returne, to come backe, to come againe.*
* Revér, *to ſee againe, to review.*
Reverberación, *beating backe.*
* Reverberádo, *beaten backe.*
Reverberár, *to beat backe.*
Reverdecér, yo Reverdéſco, *Sub. Præſ.* Reverdéſca, *to wax greene.*
* Reverdecído, *growne greene.*
* Reverdéſca, Reverdéſco, *vide* Reverdecér.
* Reverdeſcér, *or* Reverdécer, *to wax greene.*
* Reverénçia, *reuerence.*
Reverenciár, *or* Acatár, *to reuerence or to hold in great eſtimation.*
* Reveréndo, *reuerend, worthy of great eſtimation.*
* Reverne, Revernía, *vide* Revenír.
* Revérſo, *turned inſide outward.*
Reves, *backward, contrary, croſſe, ouerthwart.*
Reveſádo, *or* Traviéſſo, *froward, croſſe, vntoward.*
Reveſár, *vide* Reveſſár.
* Reveſſár, *or* Reveſár, yo Reviéſſo, *to ouerturne, to belch mightily, to vomit vp his meat and drinke againe.*
* Reveſtído, *clothed againe, apparelled anew.*
Reveſtír, yo Revíſto, *to cloath againe.*
* Reviénda, Reviéndo, *vide* Revendér.
* Reviéne, *vide* Revenír.
* Revieſſe, Reviéſſo, *vide* Reveſſár.
* Revine, Reviniéra, Revinieſſe, *vide* Revenír.
* Revino, *vide* Revenír.
* Reviſabuélo, *a fathers great grandfather, or a great great grandfather.*
* Reviſta, *f. a reuiew or freſh ſight, an ouerlooking.*
* Revíſte, Revíſto, *vide* Reveſtír.
Reúma, *the rheume, watereſhneſſe of the ſtomacke.*
* Revocación, *a repeale.*
* Revocádo, *called backe, reuoked, called in againe.*
Revocár, *Præſ.* yo Revóco, 1. *Præt.* yo Revoqué, *to call backe, to call in againe.*
* Revoçár, *vide* Reboçár.
* Revolár, *vide* Rebolar.
* Revolcár, *vide* Rebolcár.
* Revoldón, *vide* Reboldón.
* Revoleár, *vide* Reboleár.
* Revolón, *vide* Rebolón.
* Revoltóſo, *vide* Reboltóſo.
* Revoltúra, *vide* Reboltúra.
Revolución, *reuoluing, tumbling ouer.*
* Revolvedór, *vide* Rebolvedór.
* Revolvér, *vide* Rebolvér.
* Revolvimiénto, *vide* Rebolvimiénto.
* Revoſſár, *vide* Reboſſár.
* Revotádo, *vide* Rebotádo.
* Revotár, *vide* Rebotár.
* Reupóntico, *an herbe called Centorie.*
* Reutadór, *an accuſer, a layer to other mens charge, a challenger.*
* Reutár, *to accuſe, to lay to mens charge*
* Revuélto, *vide* Rebuélto.
* Revuznár, *vide* Rebuznár.
† Réxa, Réja, *or* Rexál, *a latiſſe window, a grate of iron or wood, the coulter of the plough, a bar of iron.*
† Rexádo, *latiſſed, grated.*
Réy, *m. a king.*
* Réy católico, *the catholike king, the king of Spaine.*
* Reyezuélo, *m. a pettie King.*
* Reýme, *m. I laughed.*
* Fiéſta de los Réyes, *Twelfe day.*
* El dia de los Réyes, *idem.*
Réyna, *a queene.*

* Reynár,

* Reynár, *to reigne, to rule, to gouerne.*
Réyno, *m. a kingdome.*
Reýr, *or* Reír, yo Río, *to laugh.*
* Reýres, *ſwart ruffers.*
* Reýtres, *idem.*
* Réz, *vide* Réa.
* Rezádo, *prayed, meditated on.*
* Rezadór, *a prayer, one that vſeth to pray, or to meditate.*
Rezagádo, *the laſt of all.*
Rezár, *to pray, to recite, to meditate or conſider well of.*
* Rezélo, *or* Reçélo, *feare, dread.*
* Rezelóſo, *vide* Recelóſo.
Rezentál, *freſh, a lambe or kid taken out of the dams belly that neuer ſucked.*
Rezentár, *to make freſh.*
* Reziaménte, *ſtoutly, luſtily, ſtrongly.*
Rezién, *newly, lately.*
* Rezién hécho, *idem.*
* Rezientár, *vide* Amaſſár, *to make dough.*
Reziénte, *freſh, new.*
* Rezientemente, *newly, lately.*
Rézio, *ſtrong, luſtie, hard.*
Reziúra, *hardneſſe, difficultie.*
Rèzma de papél, *a reame of paper.*
Rezmilla, *f. the top of a mans yard.*
* Reznílla, *f. idem.*
Rézno, *a tike.*

R H

* Rhéno, *the great riuer called Rhine.*
* Rhetórica, *f. Rhetoricke.*

R I

Ría, *the mouth of a riuer, a port or hauen.*
* Riachuélo, *a little ſtreame.*
Riatillo, *vide* Riachuélo.
† Ribáço, *or* Ribázo, *a high banke.*
* Ribadávia, *a towne in Galizia in Spaine, where the* víno de Ribadávia *is made: it is white, and a ſecke, but very delicate.*
* Ribadoquín, *a certaine peece of artillerie.*
Ribéra, *the banke by a riuer, or by the ſea, a ſhoare.*
* Ribéra álta, *a cliue or high banke by the ſea.*
* Ribéte, *a hem of a garment.*
* Ribeteádo, *made with hems as a garment.*
* Ribetón, *m. a great hem or welt of a garment.*
* Ricaménte, *richly, coſtly.*
* Ríca, *a ſlaughter or ouerthrow in war, diſcomfiture, great miſery.*
Ricázo, *wealthy, rich.*
Ríço, *a tuffe of feathers, vnſhorne velvet.*
Ríco, *rich.*
Ridículo, *ridiculous.*
* Rie, Rio, *vide* Reýr.
* Riégo, *vide* Regár, *to water.*
* Riegue, *vide* Regár.
Riél, *a kinde of iewell, a carquenet.*
Riénda, *the reines of a bridle.*
* Riénda ſuélta, *the reines looſe or at libertie.*
* Reýr a Riénda ſuélta, *to laugh his fil.*
* Riénte, *laughing.*
* Riéptos, *or* Deſafíos, *defyings, challenges.*
* Riéſgo, *vide* Riézgo, *danger.*
* Riéſtra de ájos, *a bunch of garlicke.*
* Riéſtra de cebóllas, *a rope of onions.*
* Riéto, *m. a challenging, a defying.*
Riézgo, *danger.*
† Ríſa, *wringing, grinning, fretting, brawling, chafing.*
† Rifadór, *one that chafeth or brawleth.*
† Rifár, *to grin, to chafe, to fret, to brawle. Alſo rifling at dice, &c.*
* Rigír, *vide* Regír, *to rule, to gouerne.*
Rigór, *m. rigour, cruell or hard dealing.*
Rigoroſaménte, *rigorouſly.*
Rigoróſo, *rigorous, cruell, ſterne.*
* Riguróſo, *vide* Rigoróſo.
* Riguroſaménte, *vide* Rigoroſaménte.
* Ríja, *vide* Regír.
* Rijo, *vide* Regír.
Ríma, *or* Riméro, *a heape, a ſtacke.*
Riméro, *or* Ríma, *a heape.*
* Rinchaón, *an herbe called rocket gentle.*
† Rincón, *m. a corner.*
* Rinconcíllo, *m. a little corner.*
* Rínda, *vide* Rendír.
* Ríndo, *vide* Rendír.
Ríña, *f. chiding, a brawle.*
* Riñe, Riño, *vide* Reñír.
Riñón, *m. the kidney.*
* Rinocerónte, *vide* Abáda.
Riñónes, *the reines of the backe.*
Río, *m. a riuer.*
* Río, *I laugh, vide* Reýr.
* Rióſe, *be laughed.*
* Rípa, *vide* Rípia.
* Ripária ciudád, *a citie neere the ſea ſhore or coaſt.*
* Ripéra cóſa, *a thing on the ſhore, or on the banks ſide.*
Rípia, *f. rubbiſh that falleth from a decaied houſe.*
Rípias, *chips, ſhingle to couer houſes, laths.*
Ripiár la paréd, *to lath or to rod a wall.*
* Rípio, *vide* Rípia. *Alſo an axletree.*
Riquéza, *f. riches, goods.*
* Riquíſſimo, *moſt rich, moſt wealthy.*
Ríſa, *f. laughter.*
Riſáda, *f. laughing.*
Ríſco, *a crag, a rocke.*
Ríſtra, *a rope of onions.*
* Riſtrár, *to ſet a lance to his reſt, to make ropes of onions, or bunches of garlicke.*
Riſtre, *as* Lánça de Riſtre, *a horſemans lance.*
Riſtre de ájos, *a bunch of garlicke.*
Riſuéño, *a laughing fellow, a ieering fellow.*
* Ríthmo, *m. rithme, meter.*
Río, *m. a cuſtome, a rite.*
* Rivál, *m. a fellow louer.*
* Rivéte, *vide* Ribéte.
* Riveteádo, *vide* Ribeteádo.
Ríxa, *fretting, chafing, quarrelling, falling out.*
Rixóſo, *bent to fretting or chafing.*
* Rixóſo cavállo, *m. a horſe neighing or luſting after mares.*
Ríza, *or* Ríça, *a ſcattering, a putting to flight.*
* Rizádas, *f. the frizling of haire with a hot frizling iron.*
* Rízo, *vide* Ríço.
Rízo terciopélo, *vnſhorne velvet.*

R O

Robádo, *robbed, ſtollen.*
Robadór, *a robber, a theefe.*
Robár, *to rob, to ſteale.*
Róble, *m. a hard oke, a great growne oke.*
* Robléço, *of an oke, as ſtrong as an oke.*
Robledál, *a grout of okes.*
Roblézo, *ſtrong as an oke.*
Róbo, *m. theft, robbery, ſpoile or taking by violence.*
* Róbra, *a writing vpon a bargaine, articles of agreement.*
* Róbre, *vide* Róble.
Robúſto, *ſtrong, ſturdie, ſtout.*
Róca, *or* Péña, *a rocke.*
† Róça, *f. ground new grubbed or cleanſed from buſhes and briers, a bedging bill, a ſieth to cut buſhes and brambles with.*
* Rocadéro, *m. a peece of paper rolled vp together like a grocers coffin. Alſo vide* Coróça.
* † Roçádo, *grubbed.*
† Roçadór, *a grubbing toole.*
Roçagánte veſtído, *a long ſide garment.*
* Rocál, *a place of rocks.*
† Roçár, *to grub or plucke vp, to weede corne, to enterſier.*
* Rociáda, *or* Ruciáda, *bedewing. Alſo a volley of ſhot.*
* Rociadéro, *the holy water ſprinkle.*
Rociádo, *bedewed.*
* Rociadór, *one that watereth or bedeweth.*

Rociár,

Rociár, *to bedew, to beſprinkle.*
Rocín, *m. a horſe, a gelding.*
Rocío, *m. the dew.*
Rocióſo, *full of dew.*
* Róda, *round in figure.*
* Rodabálla, *vide* Rodaválla.
* Rodabállo, *vide* Rodavállo.
* Rodáda de camino, *the tracks in a way, the cart rowts, or the ſigne that the wheeles of a cart make vpon the way.*
* Rodádo, *tumbling or running as a boule runneth on the ground. Alſo a horſe of dapple grey colour.*
* Rúcio Rodádo, *dapple grey colour.*
* Rodadór, *a roller about, or that which goeth tumbling or rolling as a wheele or boule running on the ground.*
† Rodája, *f. a rowell of a ſpurre, a dance called the round.*
† Rodájo, *a pulley.*
* Rodánte, *a thing rolling.*
† Rodapies, *a ſettle about a bed.*
Rodár, *to run or tumble round as a wheele or boule runneth on the ground.*
* Rodaválla, *a fiſh called a turbut.*
Rodavállo, *m. a turbut fiſh.*
* Rodavíllo, *m. a fiſh called a plaiſe, a colerake.*
Rodeádo, *compaſſed about.*
* Rodeadór, *one that goeth compaſſing or wheeling about.*
* Rodeándo, *wheeling or compaſſing about.*
Rodeár, *to compaſſe about.*
Rodéla, *a target.*
Rodéo, *the turning of a way, a certaine attire about women.*
* Rodéos, *far fetched ſpeeches, or turnings of a way.*
Rodétes, *rolls for the head of women.*
Rodézno, *a peece of wood or timber that draweth the vpper milſtone about when it grindeth.*
Rodilla, *a knee. Alſo a diſhclout.*
* Rodilláço, *vide* Rodillázo.
* Rodillázo, *m. a blow or ſtroke with the knee.*
* Ródo, *vide* Rodéo.
Rodovállo, *a turbut.*
Rodrigár, *to vnderprop.*
Rodrigón, *a pole or prop for a vine to lie vpon.*
* Roedór, *a gnaver.*
* Roedóra cóſa, *a gnawing or eating thing.*
Roedúra, *gnawing.*
Roér, yo Róygo, *Sub. Præſ.* Róyga, *to gnaw.*
Rofián, *or* Rufián, *m. a whoremaſter, a ruffian, a bawd, a champion for a whore.*
Rofianería, *f. bawderie, whoredome.*
Rofianeár, *to play the whoremaſter.*
* Rogádo, *requeſted.*
* Rogadór, *one that requeſteth or wiſheth.*
Rogár, *Præſ.* yo Ruégo, 1. *Prat.* yo Rogué, *to requeſt, to wiſh, to aske, to deſire, to pray.*
* Rogue, *vide* Rogár.
Rójo, *vide* Rózo, *red.*
Rolléte, *a roll for the head.*
Rolléte de mugér, *vide* Rodéte.
* Rolliço, *vide* Rollízo.
Rollízo, *round, a rowler, any round peece of wood or timber.*
* Bráços rollízos, *round armes.*
* Rollón, *a roll, or ſide of a ſheet written wide, as lawyers copied things.*
Róllo, *any round thing, a pibble ſtone, a gallowes, a gibbet, a roll, or ſcroll of writing.*
* Róma, *Rome the Citie. Alſo a mule gotten of a horſe and an aſſe. Alſo a woman with a flat noſe.*
* Romadiçárſe, *vide* Romadizárſe.
* Romadíço, *vide* Romadizo.
Romadizárſe, *to take the rheume.*
Romadízo, *the rheume.*
* Romána, *f. a paire of ballance or ſcales to weigh with, a pomgranate.*
Románce, *the Caſtilian tongue, a ſong in Spaniſh.*
* Romançár, *to write in Spaniſh.*
* Romancíſta, *one that vnderſtandeth and ſpeaketh Spaniſh.*
* Romanéro, *a clerke that keepeth a booke of all the cattell that each butcher killeth, vſed in Spaine.*
* Romañedór, *idem.*
Romáza, *f. ſorrell, or ſower docke.*
* Rómbo, *vide* Rumbo.
Rombón, *a ſlopper, or ſlopple.*
Romería, *f. going on pilgrimage.*
* Romerillo, *a little pilgrim.*
Roméro, *a pilgrim, the herbe Roſemarie.*
Rómo, *m. flat noſed.*
* Rompenécios, *one that weareth out ſhoes to the hard ſtumps, one that ſerueth his turne ſo long of the ſimple, that he maketh them paſt recouerie to ſerue for any thing euer after.*
Romper, *to breake.*
Rompidamênte, *brokenly.*
Rompído, *broken.*
Rompimiento, *breaking.*
* Roncadór, *one that vſeth to ſnort, and to rout, a fiſh like a whiting.*
* Rónca, *hoarſe, ſnorting.*
Roncár, *Præſ.* yo Rónco, 1. *Prat.* yo Ronqué, *to ſnort, to rout.*
* Róncas óndas, *hoarſe, roring waues.*
Ronceár, *to be idle or lazie.*
Roncería, *f. flatterie, ſetting at debate. Alſo lazie idleneſſe.*
Roncéro, *m. a flatterer, a goſing fellow that by his ſpeech goeth about to ſet debate. Alſo a lazie idle fellow.*
* Rónces, *or* Halágos, *flatterings, pleaſant allurements.*
* Ronceſváles, *a monaſterie betweene Fraunce and Spaine where the great battell was fought betweene the Spaniards and the French, wherein were loſt Charlemaigne the Emperour and king of Fraunce with the twelue Peeres of Fraunce, onely except Roldan, which eſcaped.*
Róncha, *f. the pricke of a nettle, the marke of a ſtripe, the marke that a flea or louſe leaueth after biting the fleſh.*
* Rónchas, *a diſeaſe called the meazels.*
Rónco, *hoarſe, ſnorting.*
* Rónco ſonído, *ſuch a hollow noiſe as Bees make in the euening before they ſwarme. Alſo the waues of the ſea make ſuch a noiſe vpon the rocke.*
Rónda, *f. the round, a watch.*
* Rondadór, *one that goeth the round to ſee whether the watch be duely kept.*
Rondár, *to goe round about, to goe about to ſee whether the watch be duely kept in night.*
* Rondeléro, *a gentleman of the round.*
* Róndo, *the circuit of the libertie.*
* Rondón, *as entrár de Rondón, to enter in roundly without asking leaue.*
Róña, *f. ſcabbineſſe, a ſcab.*
Roñóſo, *ſcabbed, full of ſcabs.*
* Ronque, *vide* Roncár.
Ronquedád, *f. hoarſneſſe.*
Ronquéra, *f. idem.*
Ronquído, *hoarſneſſe, ſnorting.*
* Ronquíto, *ſomewhat hoarſe.*
Ropa, *f. a garment.*
Ropavegéro, *vide* Ropavejéro.
Ropavejéro, *m. a ſeller of old cloaths, a broker.*
Ropéro, *a tailor.*
* Ropéta, *a little coat or garment, a caſſocke.*
Ropilla, *f. a caſſocke.*
Ropón, *a gowne, a rug gowne.*
† Réque de axedrés, *the rooke at cheſſe-play.*
* Roquédo, *the bottom of the ſea where many rocks be, or a caſtle built on rocks of the ſea.*
* Roquéra, *f. a place of many rocks.*
Roquête, *m. a biſhops rochet.*
Róſa, *a roſe, a flower.*
* Róſa caſtellána, *a red roſe.*
* Róſa albardéra, *vide* Roſa montés.
Róſa ſylvéſtre, *or* Garvánça, *ſweet brier, Eglantine.*
* Róſa montés, *or* Roſa de mónte, *Pionie, bill Roſe, or Kings bloome.*

* Roſáda,

* Roſáda, *f. many roſes together. Alſo an Electuarie made of roſes. Alſo colour of roſes.*
Roſádo, *roſe coloured.*
Roſál, *a bed or banke of roſes, the roſe tree.*
Roſário, *a prayer booke, a prayer of beads.*
* Róſca, *f. a roll of bread.*
Róſca de huzíllo, *reeling of threed, lying round of a ſnake or adder.*
* Roſiclér, *colour of roſes.*
Roſquéte, *m. a pancake. Alſo vide* Roſquílla.
Roſquílla, *f. a clue of threed. Alſo a little roll of bread. Alſo lying round like a ſnake.*
Roſtrituérto, *looking awry.*
Róſtro, *m. the face, the viſage.*
Roſúz, *Licorice.*
* Róta de náo, *vide* Derróta, *a courſe that the ſhip taketh.*
* Róto, *or* Rompído, *broken.*
Rotúra, *or* Rompimiénto, *a breaking, a breach.*
* Róve, *a bramble buſh.*
* Roxeár, *to bluſh.*
Róxo, *or* Rúvio, *reddiſh, yellow, bluſhing.*
* Roxúra, *f. a reddiſhneſſe, a bluſhing.*
Roýdo, *gnawed.*
* Roýdo de gente, *vide* Ruýdo.
* Royéndo, *gnawing.*
* Róyga, *vide* Roér.
* Róygo, *vide* Roér.
* Róza, *vide* Róça.
* Rozadór, *vide* Roçadór.
* Rozár, *vide* Roçár.
* Rozéta, *f. a little roſe, the rowell of a ſpurre.*
* Roziáda, *vide* Rociáda.
* Roziár, *vide* Rociár.
* Rozín, *or* Rocín, *a horſe, a gelding.*
* Roznár, *to bray as an aſſe.*
* Roznído, *m. braying of an aſſe.*
* Rozío, *vide* Rocío, *m.*
* Rozquéte, *vide* Roſquéte.
* Rozquílla, *vide* Roſquílla.

R V

* Ruán, *a kinde of linnen cloth. Alſo the towne Roan in France.*
* Ruándo, *walking the ſtreets, roaming up and downe.*
* Ruár, *to walke the ſtreets, to roame abroad.*
* Ruár cálles, *to goe up and downe the ſtreets.*
* Ruár las tárdes, *to goe late abroad.*
* Ruás, *f. ſtreets.*
Rubí, *a precious ſtone called a Rubie or Carbuncle.*
* Rúbia líga, *an herbe or rather the iuyce of an herbe called Madder, wherewith they die red.*
* Rubicúndo, *reddiſh of colour, ruddie, ſhamefaſt.*
* Rúbio, *or* Rúvio, *red coloured.*
* Rubióſo, *very red coloured.*
Rúbrica, *f. the mark in a booke, or a knot vnder ones name after he hath written it, as moſt vſe, that it may not ſo eaſily be counterfeited.*
* Rubricádo, *marked, ſigned.*
* Rubricár, *Præſ.* yo Rubríco, 1. *Præt.* yo Rubriqué, *to ſigne, to put to a marke, to ſet to the hand.*
* Rubrique, *vide* Rubricár.
* Rúcca, *vide* Ruéca.
Ruciáda, *vide* Rociáda, *a volley of ſhot. Alſo a bedewing.*
Ruciádo cavállo, *a dapple grey horſe.*
Rúcio, *grey, dapple grey.*
Rúcio, *as* Rúcio rodádo, *grey, dapple grey.*
Rúda, *the herbe called rue.*
Rudaménte, *rudely, groſſely.*
Rudéza, *rudeneſſe, vnhandſomneſſe.*
* Rudíllo, *ſomewhat dull, ſomewhat rude.*
Rúdo, *rude, dull.*
Ruéca, *a diſtaffe or rocke.*
Ruéda, *a wheele, the rim of a wheele.*
* Ruéda del arcabúz, *the nut of a croſſe-bow.*
* Ruédo, *the lower skirt or hem of a garment which goeth below compaſſe round.*
* Ruego, *vide* Rogár.
Ruégo, *a requeſt, intreaty, prayer.*
* Ruegue, *vide* Rogár.
* Rúfas, *a place of Campania in Italy.*
Rufián, *vide* Roſián, *a ruffian, a whore-maſter.*
* Rufianádo, *become a ruffian or a haunter of harlots.*
* Rufianaría, *f. bawderie, whoredome.*
* Rufiáno, *vide* Rufián.
Rúga, *a wrinkle.*
Rugído, *vide* Ruýdo, *a noiſe, a crying.*
Rugimiénto de trípas, *the crying of the guts.*
Rugír, *to roare.*
Rugóſo, *full of wrinkles.*
Ruibárbo, *vide* Ruybárbo, Ruybárbaro, *or* Ruypónico, *Rhubarbe.*
Ruído, *vide* Ruýdo.
* Ruído hechízo, *vide* Ruýdo.
* Ruin, *vide* Ruýn.
* Ruína, *vide* Ruýna.
* Ruindád, *vide* Ruyndád.
* Ruinmente, *vide* Ruynménte.
* Rújo, *a fiſh called a tench.*
* Ruipónces, *vide* Ruypónces.
* Ruipóntigo, *vide* Ruypóntigo.
* Ruiſeñór, *vide* Ruyſeñór.
Rúmbo, *a ſlopper, or ſlopple, a courſe, a way.*
* Rúmbo derécho, *the right courſe, the right way.*
Rumiár, *to chew the cud.*
* Ruminár, *idem.*
Rumór, *a report, a rumor, a noiſe.*
Rumpér, *vide* Rompér, *to breake.*
Ruſticaménte, *rudely, clownishly.*
Ruſticidád, *or* Ruſtiquéza, *clownishneſſe, rudeneſſe.*
Rúſtico, *rude, clowniſh.*
Ruſtiquéza, *or* Ruſticidád, *clownishneſſe.*
* Rutilánte, *or* Replandeciénte, *bright ſhining, glittering.*
* Rutilár, *to glitter, to ſhine.*
* Rútilo, *glittering, ſhining like gold.*
* Rútulos, *ancient people of Hetruria.*
Rúvia, Rója, *or* Granéza, *madder to die red with.*
* Ruvicúndo, *vide* Rubicúndo.
Rúvio, *or* Róxo, *red of colour.*
* Ruvióſo, *reddiſh.*
Ruvión, *red wheat.*
Ruybárbo, *or* Ruybárbaro, *Rhubarbe to purge choler with.*
Ruýdo, *a noiſe, a hurliburly, an affray.*
* Ruýdo Hechízo, *a rumour made of one thing when another is meant.*
* Ruýdo mánſo, *a ſoft noiſe.*
Ruýn, *m. naught, lewd.*
* Ruýna, *or* Ruína, *deſtruction, ruine, decay.*
* Ruynménte, *naughtily, badly.*
Ruypónces, *rapes, wilde turneps.*
Ruypóntigo, *an herbe called Centaurie.*
Ruyſeñór, *a nightingale.*
* Ruziáda, *vide* Rociáda.

S

SÁbado, *m. ſaturday.*
* Sábalo, *a fiſh called a ſhad.*
* Sábanas, *vide* Sávanas, *f. ſheets.*
* Sabañón, *vide* Savañón.
* Sábato, *a wooden ſhooe, a patten, a ſlaue.*
Sabér, *Præſ.* Sé, Sábes, Sábe, *Imperfect.* Sabiá, Sabías, Sabía, 1. *Præt.* Súpe, Supíſte, Súpo, *Fut.* Sabré, Sabrás, Sabrá, *Sub. Præſ.* Sépa, *Imperfect.* Supiéra, Sabría, *or* Supiéſſe, *Fut.* Supiére, *to know, to vnderſtand, to ſauour or taſte, to perceiue.*
* Sabía, *vide* Sabér.
Sábia, *or* Sabiaménte, *wiſely, diſcreetly.*
Sábia, y Prudenteménte, *very wiſely, with much aduiſe.*
Sabído, *knowne.*
Sabidór, *one that knoweth or vnderſtandeth*

ſtandeth the matter.
Sabidóra, *knowne, knowing.*
* Sabidoría, *vide* Sabiduría.
Sabiduría, *f. wiſdome, knowledge, diſcretion, vnderſtanding.*
* a Sabiéndas, *wittingly, knowing of it.*
* Sabiéza, *vide* Sabiduría, *knowledge, vnderſtanding.*
Sabína, *or* Savína, *ſavin.*
* Sabínos, *people of Italie not farre from Rome.*
Sábio, *wiſe, skilfull, cunning.*
* † Sabóga, *f. a fiſh called a ſhad, as ſome ſay, others ſay it is a pilchard.*
* Sábolo, *idem.*
Sabór, *or* Savór, *ſauour, taſte.*
Saboreár, *to make ſauoury.*
* Saboyána, *f. a womans peticoat.*
* Sabrá, Sabré, *vide* Sabér.
* Sabroſaménte, *ſauorily.*
Sabróſo, *ſauory.*
* Sabucál, *m. a place where elder trees grow.*
* Sabúco, Saúco, *or* Caninéro, *the elderne tree.*
* Sabúco pequeño, *dancwort or walewort.*
Sabuéſſo, *m. a ſpaniell.*
Sáca, *f. a ſacke, a bag, a deliuerie out of priſon by pardon, &c. a getting out.*
* Sáca de bachilléres, *a kinde of hood worne of graduates.*
Sacabúche, *an inſtrument of muſicke called a ſackbut.*
* Sacádo, *drowne out, gotten out, brought vp.*
* bien Sacádo, *well brought vp.*
* Sacadór, *a getter out, one that baileth another out of priſon.*
* Sacadóres, *miners that get mettals out of the ground.*
Sacalíña, *the obtaining or getting any thing by intreatie and requeſt. Alſo a dart to hurle with a ſtring.*
* Sacapelótas, *a vice or skrew to plucke out bullets with.*
Sacár, *Præſ.* yo Sáco. 1. *Præt.* yo Saqué, *to get out, to draw out, to pull or dig out, to bring vp.*
* Sacár a ráſo, *to take out quite and cleane.*
* Sacco, *vide* Sáco.
Sacerdócio, *prieſthood.*
Sacerdóte, *a prieſt, a miniſter of the Church.*
Sacerdotíſſa, *a nunne, a ſhee prieſt.*
Sachadór, *a harrower.*
Sachadúra, *harrowing.*
Sachár, *or* Eſcardár la tiérra, *to harrow.*
* Sachár, *vide* Sacár.
* Sácho, *a mattocke, or pick-axe.*
* Saciádo, *ſatisfied, filled.*
* Saciamiénto, *filling, ſatisfying.*
* Saciár, *to ſatisfie, to fill.*
Sáco, *a ſacke, the ſpoile of a towne.*
* Sacomaneár, *to ſacke, to ſpoile, to ruinate, or ouerthrow.*
Sacománo, *a ſacking or ſpoiling. Alſo one that ſacketh, ſpoileth, or waſteth.*
Sacraménto, *a ſacrament, an oath.*
* Sacrános, *ancient people of Italy neere to Rome.*
* Sacrár, *to hallow.*
† Sácre, *a hawke called a Saker. Alſo a peece of ordnance ſo called.*
Sacrificár, *Præſ.* yo Sacrifíco, 1. *Præt.* yo Sacrifiqué, *to ſacrifice.*
Sacrifício, *m. ſacrifice.*
* Sacrifique, *vide* Sacrificár.
Sacrilégio, *ſacrilege, ſtealing of Church goods, violating of holy things.*
Sacrílego, *a ſacrilegious perſon, a church-robber, a violater of holy rites, a notable lewd perſon.*
* Sacríſta, *m. vide* Sacriſtán.
Sacriſtán, *a clerke or ſexten in a church.*
Sacriſtanía, *f. the office of a ſexten or clerke in a church.*
* Sacriſtía, *a veſtry of a church.*
* Sácro, *holy.*
* Sacudída, *f. a ſhaking off.*
Sacudidaménte, *ſnappiſhly.*
Sacudído, *ſhaken off.*
Sacudimiénto, *ſhaking off.*
Sacudír, *to ſhake off.*
Saéta, *f. an arrow, a dart, a ſhaft.*
Saetéra, *or* Tronéra, *a loope hole to lay ordnance out at.*
Sagacidád, *f. ſharpneſſe of wit.*
* Sagacíſſimo, *moſt quick-witted.*
Sagáz, *wiſe, witty, circumſpect, ſharpe-witted.*
Sagazménte, *wiſely, wittily.*
Ságe, *a diuiner, a wiſe man, a ſoothſayer.*
Sagittário, *the ſigne called Sagittarius.*
* Sagorída, *or* Axedréa, *an herbe called ſauory.*
* Ságra, *as* Ságra de Tolédo, *a county or ſhire about* Tolédo, *as Middleſex about London.*
* Sagraménto, *vide* Sacraménto.
Sagrádo, *holy, ſacred.*
Sagrário, *m. a ſanctuarie, a hallowed place, whence malefactors might not be fetched to puniſhment.*
* Sáhio, *vide* Sábio, *wiſe, skilfull, cunning.*
Sahornádo de ſudór, *filthy with ſweat.*
Sahornamiénto, *filthineſſe of ſweat. Alſo beating in an ouen.*
Sahórno, *galling with ſweat, ſtinke of ſweat. Alſo beating in an ouen.*
Sahumádo, *perfumed.*
Sahumadór, *a perfuming pan. Alſo a perfumer.*
Sahumadúra, *perfuming.*
Sahumár, *to perfume.*
Sahumério, *f. perfume.*
* Sáin, *fat, ſewet, dropping of meat.*
Sál, *f. ſalt.*
Sála, *f. a hall.*
Salácio, *a ſawſedge.*
Saláda, *ſalt meat.*
* Saladía, *f. ſaltneſſe.*
* Saladílla, *fleſh ſomewhat ſalted.*
Saládo, *ſalted, wittie.*
Saladúra, *ſalting, ſeaſoning with ſalt.*
Salagárda, *f. a trap, an ambuſh.*
* Salamánca, *a chiefe citie and vniuerſitie in old Caſtile in Spaine ſo called.*
* Salamándra, *f. a ſalamander that is ſaid to liue and be nouriſhed by fire only. It is like a lizard, but full of ſpots.*
* Salamándria, *vide* Salamanquéſa.
Salamanquéſa, *vide* Salamándra, *a ſalamander.*
Salár, *to ſalt.*
* Salariádo, *paied his hire or wages, one that receiueth wages.*
Salário, *ſalary, wages, hire.*
* Salarmoniác, *a gumme ſo called.*
* Sálce, *a willow, a ſallow.*
Salchícha, *a ſawſidge.*
* Salchichón, *a great ſawſidge.*
* Salcícia, *or* Salchícha, *a ſawſidge.*
* Sáldo, *or* firme, *ſolide, whole, firme.*
* Saldrá, Saldré, *vide* Salír.
* Saldría, *vide* Salír, *did goe out, or did ſally out.*
* Saledízo, *the iuttie of a houſe, the bearing out of a wall.*
* † Saléma, *f. a ſtockefiſh.*
Saléro, *a ſaltſeller.*
* Sálga, *vide* Salír.
* Salgáda yérva, *a kinde of herbe.*
* † Salgéma, *a kind of ſtuffe which painters vſe.*
* Sálgo, *vide* Salír.
* Salguéiro, Salzér, *or* Sáuz, *a willow, a withy, a ſallow.*
Salída, *f. a ſally, a going out, an eſcape.*
Saledízo, *the iuttie of a houſe, the bearing out of a wall.*
* Salído, *ſallied out, gone out.*
* Salína, *f. a ſalt pit.*
Salinas, *tribute for ſalt. Alſo ſalt pits.*
Salinéro, *a ſalt-maker.*
Salír, yo Sálgo, *Sub. Præſ.* Sálga, *to ſallie out, to goe forth, to eſcape.*
* Salír en blánco, *not to come to effect or purpoſe.*
* Salír de mádre, *to ouerflow the banks and drowne the land.*
* Salír de rubuélta, *to get out of a labyrinth and entangling wherein a man ſtandeth wrapped in, to get out of trouble.*

* Salitrádo,

* Salitrádo, *done with ſalt-peter.*
Salitrál, *a place to dig or make ſalt-petre.*
Salitre, *m. ſalt-peter.*
Salitróſo, *full of nitre.*
Saliva, *ſpettle.*
Salivóſo, *full of ſpettle.*
* † Sálma, *a great ſacke, a halfe quarter ſacke or bag.*
Salmiſta, *a pſalmiſt or maker of pſalmes.*
Sálmo, *a pſalme.*
Salmón, *a ſalmon.*
* Salmonéte, *a fiſh called a barbell.*
* Salmonéte, *or* Bárvo de la már, *a fiſh called a Mullet.*
Salmoréjo, *pickle or brine to keepe oliues, ſampire, or ſuch things in.*
Salmoréjo, *or* Salmuéra, *pickle for fiſh.*
† Salmuéra, *brine, pickle.*
Salóbre, *ſowre, ſauourie. Alſo brine or ſalt water, as the ſea.*
* Salpicádo, *daſhed with durt.*
* Salpicádo de água, *daſhed with water.*
Salpicadúras, *daſhings.*
Salpicár, *Præſ.* yo Salpico. 1. *Præt.* yo Salpiqué, *to daſh with durt, to beray.*
* Salpimiénta, *ſalt and pepper together.*
* Salpique, *vide* Salpicár.
Salpréſa cóſa, *any thing beginning to take ſalt.*
* Salpréſo, *beginning to take ſalt, beginning to be powdred, ſomewhat powdred, corned with ſalt.*
Sálſa, *ſawce.*
* Salſéra, *a diſh to put ſawce in, a ſawcer.*
* Salſeréta, *a ſawcer.*
Salſéro, *a ſawcer.*
* Salſéro, *or* Tomillo, *the herbe Thime.*
* Saltaparédes, *antícke worke. Alſo one that leapeth ouer wals.*
Saltár, *to leape, to skip.*
* Salteáda, *f. a robbing, a leaping on.*
* Salteáda melodía, *muſicke broken off, vpon ſome ſudden fright or accident.*
* Salteádo, *ſet vpon, leaped on, aſſailed, robbed.*
Salteadór, *a robber, an aſſailer.*
Salteár, *to aſſaile, to rob.*
Saltério, *a pſalter or pſalme booke, or a muſicall inſtrument called a pſalterie.*
Saltéro, *m. a forreſter, a wood-man.*
Sálto, *a leape, an aſſault, a robberie. Alſo a forreſt.*
Sálva, *a taſte. Alſo a ſalutation.*
* hazér Sálva, *to taſte meat or drinke, before another eateth or drinketh thereof, as they doe to Princes and great Potentates.*
* Salvatión, *f. ſaluation.*
Salvadéra, *a duſt box.*
Salvádo, *bran, cribble.*
Salvádos, *idem.*
* Salvadór, *a ſauiour. Alſo a kinde of nagge.*
Salváge, *or* Salváje, *ſauage, wilde.*
* Salvagína, *wilde cattell or wilde fowle.*
* Salvaguárdia, *ſafegard.*
* Salváje, *or* Salvage, *wilde, ſauage.*
Salvaménte, *ſafely.*
Salvamiénto, *a ſauing.*
Salvár, *to ſaue.*
* Salvaróba, *a wardrobe.*
* Salvay, *vide* Sálvia.
Salúd, *f. health.*
Saludáble, *wholſome.*
Saludableménte, *wholſomly.*
* Saludádle, *id eſt,* Saludád le, *ſalute him.*
Saludadór, *a ſaluter, a charmer, or one that helpeth the biting of mad dogs.*
Saludár, *to ſalute, to greet, to charme.*
* Sálvia, *or* Salváy, *ſage.*
Sálvo, *ſafe, ſound, except.*
* Sálvo el guánte, *alwaies excepting: for a woman to ſay,* Sálvo el guánte, *is alwaies excepting her honour and her honeſtie.*
* Salvo condúto, *a ſafe conduct.*
Salvonór, *ſauing your reuerence. Alſo a cloſe ſtoole, the fundament.*
Salutación, *greeting, ſaluting.*
Sálze, *a willow.*
* Sámbra, *a kinde of barke in old time vſed.*
* Sambúco, *or* Sabúco, *an elderne.*
* Sámo, *the Iland of Samos.*
* † Sampóña, *vide* çampóña, *a flute.*
* Sampuzár, *vide* çampuzár.
* Sán, Sáncto, Sánt, *or* Sánto, *holy, a Saint.*
Sanáble, *that may be healed.*
* † Sanahória, *or* çanahória, *a carret root.*
† * Sanahória blánca, *a parſnep root.*
Sanaménte, *ſoundly.*
Sanamúnda, *a gilliflower.*
Sanár, *to heale, to cure.*
* Sanbeníto, *id eſt,* Sánto Beníto, *Saint Bennet. Alſo a deformed coat put on ſuch as are found and proued proteſtants.*
* Sánca, *vide* Sáncta, *holy.*
* Sancadílla, *vide* çancadílla.
* Sánco, *vide* çánco.
* Sanctidád, *vide* Santidád, *holineſſe.*
Sanctión, *as* pragmática ſanctión, *a law eſtabliſhed by royall authoritie.*
* Sáncto, Sánt, Sánto, *or* Sán, *holy.*
* Sandálias, *ſandals, pantoſles, or patens of wood.*
* Sándalo arból, *a certaine tree.*
Sándalos, *ſandales, pantoſles, or patens of wood.*
Sandía, *f. a kinde of Melon.*
Sándio, *m. a foole.*
Saneádo, *ſatisfied.*
Saneamiénto, *ſatisfying.*
Saneár, *to ſatisfie, to make good.*
Sanglúto, *the bicket, or yeske.*
Sangoſtár, *id eſt,* Se Angoſtár, *to ſtreighten, to binde.*
* Sangráça, *vide* Sangráza.
Sangradéra, *f. a toole to let bloud with, a pipe or trench to let out water.*
Sangradór, *a bloud-letter.*
Sangrár, *to let bloud, to bleed, to drop as raine doth.*
Sangráza, *ill, or corrupt bloud.*
Sángre, *f. bloud.*
Sangrellúvia, *a bloudie flux, bleeding much, monthly termes in women.*
Sangrentár, yo Sangriénto, *Sub. Præſ.* Sangriénte, *to defile with bloud.*
Sangría, *f. letting of bloud.*
* Sangriénte, Sangriénto, *vide* Sangrentár.
Sangriénto, *m. bloudy.*
Sanguáza, *bloud and matter together, matter of a wound.*
* Sanguijuéla, *a worme in ditches called a bloud-ſucker or horſeleach.*
* Sanguiénto, *bloudy, cruell.*
* Sanguinária yérva, *an herbe ſtopping bloud.*
* Sanguíneo, *or* Sanguíno, *of a ſanguine complexion.*
* Sanguíno, *idem.*
Sanguiſuéla, *f. a bloud-ſucker.*
* Sánja, *vide* çánja.
* Sanjádo, *vide* çanjádo.
Sanidád, *f. health.*
Sáña, *f. wrath, furie, rage.*
Sañúdo, *wrathfull, furious.*
Sáno, *ſound.*
* San Páblo, *Saint Paul.*
* San Martín, *Saint Martin. Alſo a towne in new Caſtile in Spaine, where the wine called* Víno de San-Martín *is made. It is reputed for the moſt delicate wine of Spaine, the colour is white.*
* San Pédro, *Saint Peter.*
* Sanqueamiénto, *vide* çanqueamiénto.
* Sanqueár, *vide* çanqueár.
Santéro, *an heremite.*
* Santiágo, *or* Santyágo, *Saint James.*
Santidád, *f. holineſſe.*
Santificación, *f. making holy, ſanctifying.*
* Santificádo, *ſanctified, hallowed, made holy.*
Santificadór, *a hallower, one that maketh holy, the holy ghoſt.*
Santificár, *Præſ.* yo Santifico, 1. *Præt.* yo Santifiqué, *Sub. Præſ.* Santifique, *to hallow, to make holy, to ſanctifie.*
Santifique, *vide* Santificár.
* Santiguáda,

* Santiguáda, *as* por mi ſantiguáda, *by my holidome.*
Santiguár, *to bleſſe, to hallow.*
* Santillána, *a townes name in Caſtile.*
Sánto, Sánćto, Sáńt, *or* Sán, *holy.*
* Santochádo, *or* Santuchádo, *m. fooliſh, frantick.*
* Sánze, *vide* Sáuze, *a willow.*
* Sapatéro, *vide* çapatéro.
* Sapatillo, *vide* çapatillo.
* Sapiéncia, *f. wiſdome.*
* Saphír, *m. a precious ſtone ſo called.*
Sápo, *a toad.*
Sápo, *or* Eſcuérço, *a toad.*
* Sapuzár, *vide* çapuzár.
* Sáque, *vide* Sacár.
Saqueádo, *ſacked, ſpoiled.*
Saqueadór, *a ſacker, a ſpoiler of townes, &c.*
Saqueár, *to ſacke, to ſpoile, to make hauocke.*
* Saquiçamí, *vide* çaquiçamí.
Saquillo, *a little bag, a ſatchell.*
Saquíto, *a little ſacke.*
* Saráças, *vide* çaráças.
* Saragóça, *vide* çaragóça.
* † Saraguélles, *or* çaraguélles, *m. great Venetian breeches.*
Sarampión, *m. a tetter, a ringworme.*
* Saránda, *vide* çaránda.
Saráo, *m. a feaſting, dancing, or ſporting of great perſons in a great hall, or a royall feaſting or dancing.*
* Saratán, *vide* çaratán.
* † Sarazinéſca, *f. a percullis made of wood at the gate of a city for to defend men when they skirmiſh.*
* Sárba, *vide* Sárva.
* Sárça, *vide* çárça.
* Sarçál, *vide* çarçál.
* Sarçaparílla, *vide* çarçaparílla.
* Sarcillo, *vide* çarcillo.
* Sárço, *m. a burdle.*
Sardína, *a little pilchard or ſardine.*
* Sárga, *f. ſearge, ſay.*
Sargál, *any thing made or done with ſearge or ſay.*
* Sárgas, *ſearge, ſay.*
Sargénta, *f. a weapon like a halbard.*
* Sargenteár, *to doe the office of a ſargeant of a band.*
* Sargénto, *a ſargeant in a band of ſouldiers.*
† Sárgo, *m. a ſea-breame, a fiſh.*
* Sarſa, *f. a long pike, ſpeare or iauelin, vſed of the Macedonians in warre, being ten cubits long.*
* Sarmentár, yo Sarmiénto, *Sub. Preſ.* Sarmiénte, *to gather the branches of vines cut off into bundles or fagots.*
* Sarmentéra, *a place or houſe to lay vp vine branches. Alſo a houſe to lay wood in, a wood-houſe.*
* Sarmiénte, Sarmiénto, *vide* Sarmentár.
* Sarmiénto, *a branch pruned or cut off, a drie branch of a vine.*
Sárna, *a ſcab, a ſore, ſcuruineſſe, mangineſſe, or the wilde ſcab.*
Sarnóſo, *ſcabbie, mangie, ſcuruie.*
* Sarpár la ancóra, *to weigh anchor.*
* Sárpas, *vide* çárpas.
* Sárpe, *vide* Sárpe.
* Sarpedón, *a King of Lycia who aided the Troians.*
* Sarrája, *the Sowthiſtle.*
* Sárta, *f. a file or putting on a ſtring of pearles, beads, or of any other thing that may be filed vp in that manner.*
Sárta de higos, *a roape of figs.*
* Sartál, *vide* Sárta.
Sartál de cuéntas, *a paire of beads.*
* Sartaléjos, *little necklaces of pearles or ſuch like, as women weare about their neckes.*
Sartár, *to put on a ſtring, or file vp.*
Sartén, *m. a frying-pan.*
* Frúta de Sartén, *fritters, pancakes, or ſuch like.*
* † Sárzo, *m. a burdle, a drag to breake clods, a grate.*
Saſſifrágia, *an herbe called Saxifrage.*
Sáſtre, *m. a taylor.*
* Satán, *vide* Satanás.
* Satanás, *or* Sathanás, *the Deuill.*
* Satáno, *vide* Satanás.
* Sateadóra muérte, *vide* Salteadóra.
* Satíra, *vide* Satyra, *a Satyre, a biting or taunting poeme.*
* Satiricaménte, *bitingly, tauntingly.*
* Satirión, *vide* Satyrión, *an herbe called Ragwort.*
Satisfación, *ſatisfying, contenting.*
* Satisfár, *vide* Satisfazér, *to ſatisfie, to content.*
Satisfazér, *to content, to ſatisfie.*
* Satisfécho, *ſatisfied, contented.*
Satyra, *a ſharpe, biting or taunting poeme.*
Satyrión, *an herbe called Ragwort.*
* Sávado, *vide* Sábado.
Sávalo, *a kinde of fiſh like a Shad.*
* Sávana, *a ſheet for the bed, ſometime vſed for a horſe-cloth.*
* Sávanas, *ſheets.*
* Savandíja, *all kinde of wormes or vermine creeping on the earth.*
* Savanílla, *a little ſheet.*
Savañón, *m. or* Friéras, *a kibe on the heele.*
* Savañóñe, *idem.*
Sáuco, Saúz, *or* Sambugúeyre, *the Elderne tree.*
* Sávete, *vnderſtand thou.*
* Savér, *vide* Saber, *to know, to vnderſtand, &c.*
* Savía, *vide* Sabía.
* Saviaménte, *vide* Sabiaménte.
* Savído, *vide* Sabído, *vnderſtood.*
* Savidór, *vide* Sabidór, *a knower or vnderſtander.*
* Saviduría, *vide* Sabiduría, *skill, knowledge, wiſdome, vnderſtanding, cunning.*
* Saviéndas, *vide* Sabiéndas, *wittingly.*
* Saviéza, *vide* Sabiéza, *wiſdome.*
* Sávio, *vide* Sábio, *wiſe.*
* Savína, *or* Sabína, *Sauin.*
* Sávolo, *a Shad-fiſh.*
* Savór, *vide* Sabór, *m. ſauour, taſte.*
* Savoreár, *vide* Saboreár.
* Savoyána, *vide* Saboyána.
* Savrá, Savré, *he ſhall know, I ſhall know, vide* Savér.
* Sáuz, *m. a ſallow, a willow.*
Sáuze, *m. a willow.*
Sauzedál, *a place full of willowes.*
Sauzegatillo, *a little willow.*
* Saxár, *to launce the fleſh, to let the blood out.*
Saxifrágua, *or* Saſſifrágia, *an herbe called Saxifrage.*
Sáya, *f. a womans peticote.*
Sayál, *m. courſe ſtuffe, ſuch as horſe couerings are made of, courſe ſackcloth.*
Sayaléro, *one that maketh ſuch courſe ſackcloth.*
Sayéte, *m. a little caſſocke.*
* Sayéte de ármas, *a coat-armour.*
Sayín, *m. fat, greaſe.*
Saynár, *to fatten, to feed fat.*
Saynéte, *daintie meat, pellets made of paſte to cram fowles with.*
Sayno, *m. an vpper and looſe waſte-coat, or kinde of caſſocke.*
* Sáyo, *m. a coat, a ierkin.*
Sayón, *m. a hangman, a great caſſocke.*
* Sayuéla, *a little peticoat for a woman, or an vnder peticoat.*
* Sayuélo, *m. a ierkin, a little caſſocke, ſuch as women vſe in Spaine.*
Sazón, *f. ſeaſon, due time.*
Sazonádo, *ſeaſoned, done in due time.*
* Sazonadór, *one that doth things in due time, an obſeruer of ſeaſons or fit times.*
Sazonár, *to ſeaſon, to ripen.*

S C

* Scácos, *m. vide* Eſcáques, *checker-workes, one of one colour, another of another, as the cheſſe-board.*
* Scalentadór, *one that warmeth, or a warming-pan.*
* Scalentadór de cáma, *a warming-pan.*
* Scambrónes, *Harts-thorne, a ſhrub ſo called. Alſo a kinde of white bramble*

very fruitfull called rhamne.
Scamonéa, *f.* Scammonie, the iuice of an herbe vſed to purge choler vehemently.
* Scaragól, a ſhell-fiſh called a Whelke, a Perwinkle.
* Scéa, one of the gates of Troy ſo called.
* Scelerádo, vngracious, wicked.
* Scéna, as much as is acted in a Comedie at one ſhew on the ſtage, the playing ſtage or fore-part thereof, the place where players dreſſe themſelues.
* Sciéncia, knowledge, skill, cunning.
* Scífa, a cock-boat, a ſhip-boat, a little boat made of tree vſed on riuers.
* Scopéta, *f.* a fowling-peece, a birding-peece to kill fowle or birds.
Scopetína, *f.* ſpittle.
* Scórdio, an herbe called water Germander.
* Scorpión, a ſerpent moſt venemous ſo called.
* Scrofulária, an herbe called the leſſer Celidonie, or Fig-wort.
Scóta, or Eſcóta, a rope in a ſhip wherewith they hoiſe or ſtrike ſaile, called the ſheat.
* Scuérta, *f.* vide Eſcúcha, a ſcout watch.
* Sculpido, vide Eſculpído, graued, carued.
* Scúrzo, an herbe called Vipers-graſſe.

S E

* Se, the Pronoune ſignifying him or them. Sometimes a ſigne of the paſſiue voice of a verbe, as Se dize, it is ſaid.
* Sé, I know, vide Sabér.
* Séa, vide Sér.
* Seáys, you may be, vide Sér.
* Seberidád, vide Severidád.
* Sebéro, vide Sevéro.
* Sébo, or Sévo, tallow, fat.
* Sebóſo, or Sevóſo, fat, full of tallow.
Séca, drouth, or drineſſe, a kernell in the armehole.
Secáces, followers.
Secár, *Præſ.* yo Séco, 1. *Præt.* yo Sequé, *Sub. Præſ.* Séque, to drie vp.
Séco, *m.* drie.
Secreſtación, or Secréſto, ſequeſtration, putting of goods into an indifferent mans hands.
Secreſtár, to ſequeſter, to put into indifferent mens hands.
* Secréſto, vide Secreſtación.
Secretaménte, ſecretly, priuily, cloſely.
Secretário, a Secretary, one that writeth his Maſters letters, and is participant of his priuie dealings.
Secréto, ſecret, priuie, cloſe.
* Sécta, *f.* a ſect, a faction where ſome hold of opinion contrarie to other in matters of Religion, &c.
Secúra, *f.* drouth, drie weather.
* Secutivo, following, or one that followeth.
Séd, *f.* thirſt, drineſſe of ſtomacke.
* Séd, be yee, vide Sér.
Séda, ſilke. Alſo a briſtle or ſtiffe haire.
* Séda de ajuél, raw ſilke.
* Séda de puérco, a hogs briſtle.
Sedadéra, *f.* an inſtrument, with which they dreſſe and make the ſilke.
Sedál, *m.* a fiſhing, a haire line.
Sedéña, *f.* the hurds of the ſilke.
Sedéro, a ſilke-man.
Sediénte, thirſtie.
* Seér, vide Sér.
* Segáda, *f.* or Segazón, *f.* harueſt.
* Segádo, mowed, reaped.
Segadór, a mower, a reaper, a harueſt man.
Segár *Præſ.* yo Siégo, 1. *Præt.* yo Segué, *Sub. Præſ.* Siégue, to mow, to reape, to cut.
Segazón, *f.* or Segáda harueſt.
* Seglár, ſecular, lay, not of the clergie.
* Seguída, *f.* a following, a traine.
* Seguída, as Mugéres de ſeguída, common brothell harlots or queanes.
* Seguído, followed.
Seguidór, a follower, one that waiteth or attendeth vpon any.
* Seguílla, Seguílle, Seguíllo, *id eſt*, Seguír la, Seguír le, Seguír lo, to follow her, to follow him, to follow it.
Seguimiénto, following, attending on.
Seguír, *Præſ.* yo Sígo, 1. *Præt.* Seguý, *Sub. Præſ.* Síga, to follow.
* Seguíto, *m.* a traine of men, ſucceſſe of matters.
Según, according, as.
* Segundaménte, ſecondly.
* Segundár, to ſecond.
* Segundariaménte, ſecondarily.
Segúndo, the ſecond.
Segúr, *m.* an axe, a battle axe, a batchet.
Seguraménte, ſurely, ſafely, ſecurely.
Segurár, to make ſafe or ſure.
Seguréja, a batchet.
* Segurélla, Sagorída, or Axedréa, an herbe called Sauorie.
Seguridád, *f.* ſafetie, aſſurance, ſecuritie.
Segúro, ſure, ſafe, ſecure, ſafetie, ſecuritie.
* Segúro reál, a ſafe conduit.
* Segúro, as a buén Segúro óſo jurár, I dare ſafely ſweare.
Segurón *m.* a battle axe, an axe, a chip-axe.
* Selláda, *f.* vide Seláda.
* Selládo, *m.* ſealed.
Selladór, a ſealer.
Selladúra, ſealing.
Sellár, to ſeale, to ſigne.
* Sellínis, a citie ſo called in Sicily, that hath plentie of Dates and Palme-trees.
Séllo, a ſeale.
* Sélva, *f.* a wood.
* Selvático, woodie, full of woods.
Semána, *f.* a weeke, a ſeuen-night.
Semanéra cóſa, a weekely matter.
Semanéro, one hired by the weeke, from weeke to weeke.
Semblánte, like, ſemblable, making ſhew of.
* Sembráda, *f.* a ſowing or ſetting of beanes, ſeeds, or ſuch like.
Sembrádo, ſowen, a corne field, beſet with pearle, &c. embrodered.
Sembradór, a ſower.
Sembradúra, ſowing, ſetting of beanes, or ſuch like, &c.
Sembrár, to ſow ſeed or corne.
* Semejáble, like, ſemblable, making ſhew of.
Semejánça, reſemblance, likelihood, ſemblance, an image or picture of.
Semejánte, like, the patterne or image of.
Semejanteménte, likely, ſemblably.
Semejár, to liken, to reſemble, to be like.
Sementál, that which is ſowen.
Sementár, yo Semiénto, to ſow.
Sementéra, *f.* a ſowing ſeaſon.
Semiénte, *f.* ſeed.
* Semiénte de Papagáyos, Alácor, or Cartámo, baſtard ſaffron.
* Semiénte, Semiénto, vide Sementár.
* Semílla, *f.* ſeed.
* Semíllas, ſeeds, graine.
* Semitiérra, vide Alfángo, or Cimitárra, a wood-knife, fauchion, or hanger.
Sémola, vide Acemíte.
* Semoviénte, putting aſide.
* Sempitérno, euerlaſting, perpetuall, continuall.
* Semprevíva, or Yérva puntéra, the greater Sengreene, Houſeleeke.
Sén, Seny, an herbe to purge with.
Senádo, *m.* a Senate, a Councell of Aldermen.
Senadór, a Senator, an Alderman.
* Senatório, belonging to a Senator, or of the Senate.
* Sencillaménte, vide Senzillaménte.
* Sencíllo, vide Senzíllo.
Sénda, *f.* or Sendéro, *m.* a path.
* Séndas vézes, ſeuerall times.
* Cáda ſéndas péras verdiñáles, euery one a peare of ſuch a kinde.
* Con ſendas Mocháchas, with euery one his wench.
Sendéro, *m.* or Senda, *f.* a path-way.
Sendílla, *f.* a little path.
Séndos, *m.* euery one, one by one.

* Senectúd,

* Senectúd, *or* Senetúd, *old age.*
* Senetúd, *f. idem.*
Séña, *f. or* Señál, *a signe, a token, a becke, a watch-word, a nod, a winke.*
Señál, *f. or* Séña, *f. a signe, an ensigne, a marke, a shew, an earnest peny.*
* Señál de Herída, *a skarre after a wound.*
* Tocár en la señál, *to hit the marke, to winne the goale.*
* Señál de cómpra, *an earnest peny.*
Señaladaménte, *excellently, notably.*
Señaládo, *excellent, notable, especiall.*
* Señaladór, *one that marketh or pointeth out any thing.*
Señalár, *to note, to marke, to point at.*
* Señaléja, *f. a little signe, marke, token or shew.*
Señoraménte, *solitarily.*
Señéro, *alone, solitary.*
* Séño, *vide* Séno, *the bosome, a creeke.*
Señór, *a Lord, a Master.*
* Señór de título, *a Lord of high calling.*
Señóra, *a Ladie, a Mistresse.*
* Señóra, *as* Nuéstra Señóra, *our Ladie Marie.*
Señoreádo, *ruled, governed.*
Señoreadór, *a ruler, a gouernour, a man in authoritie.*
Señoreár, *to governe, to rule, to beare sway or authoritie.*
Señoría, *f. Lord-ship, a title of honour.*
Señoríl, *Lord-like.*
Señorilménte, *Lordly.*
Señorío, *m. Lordship of the possessions, Manners and lands a Noble man holdeth.*
Señuélo, *m. a lure to call haukes with, a stale to take birds with.*
Séno, *a creeke of the sea. Also a bosome.*
* Senogíles, *garters of cruell or such like stuffe.*
* Senóso, *m. full of creekes and crooked banckes.*
* Sensáto, *of or pertaining to sense, sensible, with sense, that can feele or perceiue.*
Sensible, *sensible, that may be felt or perceiued.*
Sentádo, *sitting, set, placed.*
Sentár, yo Siénto, *Sub. Præs.* Siénte, *to sit.*
Sentárse en cuchillas, *to sit on his buttockes, to sit trucking or couring downe, to sit crosse-legged like a tailor.*
Senténcia, *a sentence, an opinion, a iudgement.*
Sentenciádo, *iudged.*
* Sentenciadór, *a pronouncer of sentence or of iudgement.*
Sentenciár, *to iudge, to pronounce sentence of iudgement, to adiudge.*
Sentído, *feeling, sense. Also felt or perceiued.*
* Sentídos, *the fiue senses.*
Sentimiénto, *sense, feeling, perceiuing.*
Sentína, *f. a sinke, a pumpe in a ship.*
Sentír, yo Siénto, *to feele, to perceiue, to iudge, to be grieued.*
* Senzída dehésa, *a common pasture abounding with grasse where no cattell haue yet come.*
Senzillaménte, *simply, singly.*
Senzillézz, *f. singlenesse, not double. Also simplicitie and plainnesse.*
Senzíllo, *single, not double. Also simple, plaine, pure.*
* Sépa, *may know, vide* Sabér.
* Seperación, *a separation, a putting asunder.*
Seperadaménte, *seuerally, asunder, one from another, apart.*
* Seperádo, *seuered, parted.*
Seperár, *to separate, to part asunder.*
* Séps, *a kinde of serpent, whose biting causeth a wonderfull swelling, and maketh the flesh to rot.*
* Séptimo, *the seuenth.*
Sepúlcro, *a graue, a burying place.*
* Sepultádo, *buried.*
Sepultár, *to burie.*
Sepultúra, *a buriall.*
Sepulturéro, *a digger of graues.*
* Sequáce, *or* Secáce, *a follower.*
* Seque, *vide* Secár.
Sequedád, *f. drouth, drineſſe.*
* Sequedáles, *drie countries or places.*
* Sequéra, *vide* Sequedád, *drineſſe, drouth.*
* Sequería, *f. extreme drouth or drineſſe.*
Sequéro, *drie by nature, that cannot be watered, or made moist.*
Sequíllas, *kernels in the necke.*
Sér, *Præs. Indicat.* Soy, éres, és, *Imperfect.* E'ra, éras, éra, 1. *Præt.* Fuy, fuiſte, fue, *Fut.* Seré, rás, rá, *Sub. Præs.* Séa, *Imperfect.* Fuéſſe, Sería, *or* Fuéra, *Fut.* Fuére, *to be.*
Séra, *f. a great basket.*
* Será, *he, or it shall be, vide* Sér.
* Serafín, *or* Seraphín, *m. a Seraphin.*
* Serão, *m. vide* Sarão, *a royall feasting or sporting.*
Serapíno, *a kinde of gum or Rosin.*
* Serápis, *m. an Idoll among the Ægyptians worshipped as their chiefe God.*
* Sérba, *vide* Sérva.
* Serbál, *vide* Servál.
* Serbício, *vide* Servício.
* Serbíl, *vide* Servíl.
* Serbílla, *vide* Servílla.
Seréna, *a Mermaid, which was said to haue beene halfe a woman, halfe a fish.*
Serenár, *to make cleare or faire.*
Serenidád, *f. clearenesse, fairenesse of weather.*
* Serenísſimo, *most cleare, most illustrious.*
Seréno, *cleare, bright.*
* Seréno, *the euening dew, oftentimes blasting those that lie in it, in Spaine and other hot countries.*
* Sergésto, *a Captaine of one of the ships of Æneas.*
* Seringa, *vide* Siríngа.
Sermón, *m. a Sermon, speech.*
Sermonéar, *to preach, to make a sermon.*
* Sérna, *vide* Sárna.
* Sérnas, *harrowes.*
* † Serójas, *f. slickers.*
Serón, *m. a big basket, such as they load a horse or beast withall.*
Sérpa, *mother thime, wilde thime.*
* Serpál, *a place where mother thime groweth.*
* Serpentína, *a long peece of Ordnance, called a Basiliske. Also the cocke of a Muskes or Harquebuse, wherein they put the match to giue fire to shoot it off.*
* Serpentíno, *m. like a Serpent, belonging to a Serpent. Also a stone called a Serpentine.*
Serpiénte, *f. a Serpent.*
* Sérpo yérva, *a kinde of herbe.*
Serpól, *or* Serpóllo, *wilde thime, mother thime.*
* Serrána, *a hilly place, belonging to a hill.*
* Serracenésca, *vide* Sarracenésca.
* Serrádo, *vide* Cerrádo.
* Serrája, *vide* Cerrája.
* Serrájas, *a kinde of herbe.*
* Serrán, *a sea fish like a Pearch.*
Serranía, *f. a hilly country.*
Serráno, *hilly.*
* Serrár, *vide* Cerrár.
* Serrazón, *vide* Cerrazón.
* Serrejón, *m. a hill.*
* Sérro, *vide* Cérro.
Sérva, *a fruit called a Saruice.*
Sérva frúta, *idem.*
Servál, *a Saruice-tree, or a place where they grow.*
* Servár, *to keepe, to obserue, to vphold.*
Servénda, *late ripe.*
Servício, *seruice, bondage. Also a priuie, a close-stoole.*
* Servído, *serued, pleased.*
* Si Dios fuére servído, *if it shall please God.*
Servidór, *m. a seruant, a close-stoole, a trey or trugge.*
Servidúmbre, *f. bondage, seruitude.*
* Serviénte, *or* Sirviénte, *a seruant.*
* Serviéta, *vide* Servilléta, *a table-napkin.*

Servíl, *slauiſh, ſeruile.*
Servílla, *ſ. a clout. Alſo pinſens for pantoſles.*
* Servíllas, *pinſens that women in Spaine weare in pantoſles.*
Servilléta, *ſ. a table napkin.*
Servír, yo Sírvo, *to ſerue, to wait.*
Seſſár, *vide* Ceſſár, *to ceaſe.*
Seſſénta, *threeſcore.*
Séſgo, *calme, quiet, deepe. Alſo aſlope, aſwaſh, athwart, aſide.*
* Séſgo pécho, *a quiet pacified breaſt.*
* vn gólpe a Séſgo, *a blow athwart or aſwaſh.*
* Séſgo, *or* al trauers, *ouerthwart, aſwaſh, aſlope, ſide-long.*
* Sesillo, *little wit, or little braine.*
Sesíto, *m. little wit.*
* Seſnéro, *a Knight of the Shire, one that ſolliciteth the caſe of the commonaltie.*
Séſmo, *the ſixt.*
Séſo, *braine, wit, ſenſe.*
Seſteadéro, *or* Seſteadór, *a ſummer-houſe, to paſſe the heat of the day in.*
Seſteadór, *or* Seſteadéro, *a ſummer houſe, to paſſe the heat of ſummer in.*
Seſúdo, *ſenſible, wittie.*
Séta, *ſ. a ſeti.*
Seteciéntos, *ſeuen hundred.*
Setenál, *one of ſeuen yeares old.*
Setenár, *to puniſh by the ſeuenth.*
Seténas, *the ſeuenth, ſeuen-fold, a kinde of fine or forfeiture impoſed on men for breach of the Kings prerogatiue of lawes, &c.*
* Seténo, *or* Séptimo, *the ſeuenth.*
Seténta, *ſeuentie.*
* Setentrión, *the north.*
* Setentrionál, *northerly.*
Setiémbre, *the moneth September.*
Sétimo, Séptimo, *or* Seténo, *the ſeuenth.*
Séto, *vide* Sóto, *a hedge, an incloſure.*
Sétro, *a Kings Scepter.*
Severaménte, *ſeuerely, rigorouſly.*
Severidád, *ſ. ſeueritie.*
Sevéro, *ſeuere, rigorous, ſtearne, the name of a hill in Italy.*
Sevílla, *the chiefe citie of Andaluzia in Spaine.*
* Sevílla la véja, *the old towne hard by it.*
Sévo, *vide* Sébo, *tallow, fat.*
Sevóſo, *or* Sebóſo, *fat, full of tallow.*
Séxo, *the ſex, male or female.*
* Sextário, *a certaine meaſure about a pint and a halfe.*
* Sezéno páño, *a very courſe baſe cloth.*
* Séy, *be thou, vide* Sér.
* Seýdo, *beene.*
* Seyéndo, *being.*
Séys, *ſix.*
Seys ciéntos, *ſix hundred.*

S I

* Si, *the pronoune, him.*
* Si, *as* Fuéra de Si, *beſides himſelfe, out of his wits.*
* Por ſi, *by himſelfe.*
Si, *the prepoſition or aduerbe, ſignifying if, yea.*
* Síça, *vide* Síza.
* Sicánia, *the country of Sicily.*
* Sicáno, Siciliáno, *or* Sículo, *a Sicilian.*
* Sichéo, *the husband of Queene Dido, whom his brother Pygmalion ſlue for couetouſneſſe of his treaſure.*
* Siciál, *as* peſcádo Siciál, *a kinde of fiſh in Galizia in Spaine, of great bigneſſe and very daintie.*
* Siciliáno, Sículo, *or* Sicáno, *a Sicilian.*
* Siclecolére, *or* Sirguerito, *a bird called a linnet.*
* Sículo, *vide* Sicáno.
* Sidéreo, *ſtar-like, bright ſhining.*
* Sído, *as* yo he Sído, tu ás Sído, *I haue beene, thou haſt beene.*
* Sídra, *ſ. Sider made of apples.*
* Siéga, *vide* Segár.
* Siéglo, *vide* Síglo.
* Siéque, *vide* Segár.
* Siémbra, Siémbre, *vide* Sembrár.
Siempre, *alwaies, euer, continually.*
Siempreviva, *Syngreene or houſleeke.*
Sién, *or* Siénes, *the temples of the head.*
* Siéndo, *being.*
* Siénta, Siénto, *vide* Sentír & Sentár.
* Siénte, Siénto, *vide* Sentár, & Sentír.
Siérpe, *ſ. a ſerpent.*
Siérra, *a hill, a mountaine, a ſaw, a rock.*
* Siérra moréna, *a high hill in Andaluzia, dividing Andaluzia from the kingdome of Toledo, ſo called becauſe of the darke ſwartie colour it hath.*
* Siérro, *vide* Siérra, *a ſawe.*
Siérva, *a maid-ſeruant.*
* Sierva, Siérvo, *vide* Servír.
Siérvo, *a man-ſeruant.*
Siéſſo, *a cloſe ſtoole. Alſo the taile, the buttockes. Alſo a ſeat or ſitting downe on the buttockes.*
Siéſta, *ſ. heat of the ſummer.*
Siéte, *ſeuen.*
* Sieteciéntos, *ſeuen hundreds.*
Siéte en ráma, *ſeuen leafed graſſe.*
Sieteñál, *of ſeuen yeeres old.*
* Síga, *vide* Seguír.
Síglo, *an age.*
* Síglo, *as* buén Síglo háya, *God haue mercy vpon the ſoule.*
Signár, *to ſigne, to ſeale.*
Signatúra, *ſigning, ſealing.*
Significación, *ſignification, betokening.*
* Significádo, *ſignified.*
Significár, *Præſ.* yo Significo, *1. Pret.* yo Significué, *to ſignifie, to giue to vnderſtand.*
Significne, *vide* Significár.
Signo, *a ſigne, a token, a ſeale.*
* Sígo, *vide* Seguír.
* Sigualdád, *ſ. vide* Deſigualdád, *vnequalitie.*
* Siguénça, *ſ. a citie of Caſtile in Spaine.*
* Siguiéndo, *following.*
Siguiénte, *following.*
* Sigurádo, *aſſured, hauing ſecuritie.*
* Siguridád, *vide* Seguridád, *ſecurity, aſſurance.*
* Sigurár, *vide* Segurár, *to aſſure, to make ſecure.*
* Sigúro, *vide* Segúro, *ſafe, ſure, ſecure.*
Sílaba, *ſ. a ſyllable.*
Silla, *a chaire, a ſeat, a ſtoole, a ſaddle.*
* Silla reál, *a Throne, or Kings ſeat.*
Siléncio, *ſilence, holding the peace.*
* Silléra, *ſ. vide* Silléta.
* Sillería, *a place where they make or ſell either chaires or ſaddles. Alſo workes called Cillerie workes vpon the heads of poſts or pillars, and made as cloth or leaues twining diuers waies: a kinde of carued worke.*
Silléro, *a maker of chaires or ſtooles, a ſadler.*
Silléta, *a little ſtoole.*
* Sillica, *ſ. a little chaire.*
Sílo, *a granier to lay vp corne in.*
* Silogizár, *to argue or reaſon like a Logitian.*
Sílva, *or* Sélva, *a wood.*
Silvár, *to hiſſe, to whiſtle.*
Silvéſtre, *woodiſh, or of the wood, wilde.*
Sílvo, *m. hiſſing, whiſtling.*
* Síma, *a deepe pit, a dungeon.*
* Síma de vicios, *a gulph or depth of vices.*
Simár, *vide* Síma.
* Simethio, *a riuer of Sicily ſo called.*
Simiénte, *ſ. ſeed.*
* Similágines, *that part of meale or wheat which is neither meere meale or pure flowre.*
* Similár, *alike.*
* Simóis, *a riuer ſo called, that paſſeth by Troy.*
Simonía, *ſ. Simonie, buying and ſelling of Eccleſiaſticall liuings for money, corrupt bribery in Church matters.*
Simoníaco, *a dealer with ſuch bribery or ſimonie.*
Símple, *ſimple, vnmixt, ſincere, pure, plaine, without deceit, fraud or guile.*
* Simplecíto, *vide* Simplezíto.
Simpleménte, *honeſtly, ſimply, plainely.*

Simpléza,

Simpléza, *f. simpleneſſe, plaineneſſe, honeſt dealing.*
* Simplezíto, *a poore ſimple fellow.*
* Simplicidád, *f. ſimpleneſſe, plaine dealing and meaning.*
Simuladaménte, *fainedly, counterfeitlie.*
Simuladór, *a diſſembler, a counterfeiter.*
Simulár, *to counterfeit, to diſſemble.*
Sin, *without.*
Sincél, *or* Sinzél, *a grauing toole, carued worke.*
Sinceládo, *caruen, graued.*
* Sinceladúra, *caruing, grauing.*
Sincelár, *to graue, to carue.*
* Sinceridád, *f. ſinceritie, pureneſſe, cleareneſſe of conſcience.*
* Sincéro, *pure, ſincere, perfect, vpright, no diſſembler.*
* Sindicádo, *iudged, the office of a Iudge.*
* Sin éſte, *beſides this, without this.*
* Singulár, *ſingular, notable, excellent.*
* Singularménte, *notably, ſingularly, excellently.*
* Siniéſtra máno, *the left hand.*
* Sinieſtraménte, *awkly, vnterwardly.*
Siniéſtro, *the left.*
* Sinjuſticia, *iniury, without iuſtice or right.*
Sinó, *if not, vnleſſe.*
* Síno, *vide* Signo, *a ſigne, a token, a ſeale.*
* Sinón, *a fained theefe among the Grecians, by whoſe induſtrie and craftie inuention, in deuiſing the huge horſe of wood, and mauglng himſelfe, Troy was betrayed.*
* Sinó que, *vnleſſe that.*
* Sinrazónes, *iniuries.*
* Sinſabóres, *vnſauorineſſe, vnpleaſantneſſe.*
* Sínte, *vide* Siénte, *and* Sentír.
* Sinzél, *or* Sincél, *a grauing toole, graued worke.*
* Sinzeládo, *or* Sincelído, *graued, carued.*
* Sinzeladór, *or* Sinceladór, *a caruer, a grauer.*
* Sinzelár, *or* Sincelár, *to graue, to carue.*
* Sinzélo, *or* Sincélo, *m. grauing, caruing.*
* Sinzéro, *or* Sincéro, *pure, ſincere, perfect, vpright.*
* Siquiéra, *only.*
† Sírga, *a rope to tow along with.*
* Sirgano, *a ſilke-worme.*
Sírgo, *ſilke twiſt.*
Singuerito, *m. a bird called a Goldfinch.*
Sirguéro, *one that draweth a boat along with a rope.*
Siríngа, *a cliſter. Alſo a ſpring, a ſpout.*
* Sírve, *vide* Servír.
Sirviénte, *or* Serviénte, *a ſeruant.*
Siſa, *an aſſiſe, ſolder for gold, a keeping or a ſauing backe ſomething for ones ſelfe.*
* Siſár, *to keepe backe, or ſaue ſomething into his owne purſe.*
* Síſtra, *an herbe called Spikewell or Beare-foot.*
Sitiál, *f. a ſtoole and a cuſhion.*
Sitiádo, *ſeated, beſieged.*
Sitiár, *to beſiege, to ſeat himſelfe.*
Sítio, *m. ſcituation, ſeat, ſiege laid to a towne.*
* Situádo, *ſcituated.*
* Situár, *to ſituate.*
* Sivíl, *courteous, ciuill, well mannered.*
* Sivilidád, *courteſie, ciuilitie, good manners.*
* Síza, *a kinde of bird which crieth bzize, zize.*

S O

So, *vnder.*
* Soagém, *an herbe called Alkanet. Some ſay it is Bugloſſe, other ſay, Burrage.*
* Soagén, *idem.*
Sobacár, *or* Sobarcár, *to truſſe vp vnder the arme-pits.*
Sobáco, *the arme-pit.*
Sobádo, *vide* Sovádo.
* Sobár, *vide* Sovár.
Sobajár, *or* Sobaxár, *to mould dough, to groape.*
Sobaquína, *ſtinch of the arme-pits.*
* Sobár, *vide* Sovár.
* Sobarcádo, *truſſed vp vnder the arme-pits.*
Sobarcár, *or* Sobacár, *Præſ.* yo Sobárco, 1. *Præt.* yo Sobarqué, *to truſſe vp vnder the arme-pits.*
* Sobarque, *vide* Sobarcár.
* Soberádo, *vide* Algórfa, *a ſollar, a loft.*
Soberadár, *to make a loft, or ſollar.*
Soberaménte, *or* Soberanaménte, *ſoueraignely, from aboue.*
* Soberanaménte, *highly, ſoueraignely.*
* Soberanía, *f. ſoueraignitie.*
Soberáno, *a Soueraigne, a head or high Gouernour.*
* Sobérbia, *or* ſobérvia, *pride.*
Sobérvia, *or* Sobérbia, *pride, inſolency.*
Soberviaménte, *proudly, inſolently.*
Sobérvio, *proud, arrogant, inſolent.*
Sobornál, *a ſurplus in meaſure. Alſo a kinde of bottle to carry wine.*
* Sobornádo, *ſuborned, hired, maintained.*
* Sobornadór, *a ſuborner, a maintainer, one that ſetteth on.*
Sobornár, *to ſuborne, to ſet on, to procure to ſome ill.*
* Sobórno, *aduantage, whatſoeuer is giuen ouer more than bargaine, a bribe.*
* Sóbra, *ouer and aboue.*
Sobrádo, *excellent, paſſing, ſuperfluous, a loft, a parlour, a dining chamber, a maine beame of a houſe.*
* Sóbra nómbre, *a ſurname.*
Sobrár, *to paſſe, to ſurpaſſe, to be too much.*
Sóbre, *vpon, aboue.*
* Sobreaguár, *or* flotár, *to float or fleet vpon the water.*
* Sobreáño, *any young of more than a yeare old.*
* Sobrecameréro, *a chiefe chamberlain.*
* Sobrecárga, *a ſurcharge, an ouercharge.*
* Sobrecargár, *Præſ.* yo Sobrecárgo, 1. *Præt.* yo Sobrecargué, *to ſurcharge, to ouer-weigh.*
* Sobrecargue, *vide* Sobrecargár.
* Sobrecédula, *a writ or warrant granted vpon another.*
* Sobrecéjo, *an eie-brow.*
* Sobregueádo, *vide* Sobreaguádo, *gone on the water.*
* Sobreház, *the outward ſhew, the vtter face.*
* Sobrél, *id eſt,* Sobre el, *vpon it.*
* Sobréllo, *id eſt,* Sobre éllo, *vpon it.*
* Sobremeſas, *carpets.*
* Sobre Nadár, *to ſwim aboue.*
* Sobre Natúral, *ſupernaturall, aboue nature.*
Sobre Nómbre, *a ſurname.*
* Sabreójo, *a lowring or hanging countenance.*
Sobrepellíz, *f. a ſurplice.*
Sobreponér, *Præſ.* Sobrepóngo, Sobrepónes, Sobrepóne, 1. *Præt.* Sobrepúſe, Sobrepuſiſte, Sobrepúſo, *Fut.* Sobreporné, *or* Sobrepondré, ás, á, *Sub. Præſ.* Sobrepónga, *Imperfect.* Sobrepuſiéra, Sobrepornía, *or* Sobrepuſiéſſe, *Fut.* Sobrepuſiére, *to put vpon, to ſet vpon.*
* Sobrepónga, *vide* Sobreponér.
* Sobrepóngo, *vide* Sóbreponér.
* Sobreporne, Sobrepornia, *vide* Sobreponér.
* Sobrepujádo, *m. excellent.*
Sobrepujár, *to excell.*
* Sobrepúſe, Sobrepuſiéra, Sobrepuſiéſſe, *vide* Sobreponér.
Sóbre ropa, *an vpper garment.*
Sobreſalído, *impatient, roſh, headſtrong, haſtie, ſoone moued to anger.*
* Sobreſaliénte, *headſtrong, raſh, impatient.*
* Sobreſaltádo, *moued with a ſudden paſſion.*
Sobreſálto, *m. a ſudden paſſion.*

* Sobreſanaherída, *a wound cured vp aboue, and within vnperfect.*
Sobreſcrevír, *to write vpon, to write a ſuperſcription.*
Sobreſcrípto, *written vpon, a ſuperſcription.*
Sobreſéer, *to ſit on, to ſurceaſe.*
* Sobreſédo *vide* Sobreſeýdo, *ſurceaſed.*
* Sobreſeymiénto, *a demurre or ſtay of a ſuit in law.*
Sobreſtánte, *ſtanding ouer.*
* Sobreſtéra, *id eſt*, Sobre eſtéra, *vpon a matter.*
* Sobrevárda, *an ouerſeer of the guard. Alſo a gard vpon a garment.*
* Sobrevénga, Sobrevéngo, *vide* Sobrevenír.
Sobrevenír, *Præſ.* Sobrevéngo, Sobreviénes, Sobreviéne, 1. *Præſ.* Sobrevíne, Sobreviníſte, Sobrevíno, *Fut.* Sobreverné, *or* Sobrevendré, ás, á, *Sub. Præſ.* Sobrevénga, *Imperf.* Sobreviniéſſe, Sobrevernía, *or* Sobreviniéra, *Fut.* Sobreviniére, *to come vpon, to come in the nicke, to take one napping.*
* Sobreverné, *vide* Sobrevenír.
* Sobrevernía, *vide* Sobrevenír.
* Sobrevíne, Sobreviniéra, Sobreviniéſſe, *vide* Sobrevenír.
Sobreviſta, *the beuer of a caske or horſemans head-peece.*
Sobrína, *a neece, a brothers or ſiſters daughter.*
Sobríno, *a nephew, a brothers ſonne.*
* Sóbrio, *ſober.*
* Sobróſo, *vide* Sabróſo.
* Socápa, *priuily, vnder the cloke.*
Socarrén, *m. the eaues of the houſe.*
Socarrár; *or* Chocarrár, *to ieſt, to mocke, to ſing.*
* Socarréña, *a crannie, a chinke.*
Socavár, *to vndermine.*
* Sochántre, *m. an vnder-chaunter in the Church.*
* Sociáble, *fellow-like, able or fit to be kept company with.*
* Sócio, *a fellow, a companion.*
Socolór, *vnder colour, by pretence.*
Socorrér, *to ſuccour, to helpe, to relieue, to aid.*
* Socorrído, *ſuccoured, relieued, aided.*
Socórro, *aid, ſuccour, helpe, releſe.*
Socróſio, *a medicine.*
* Socróſio mitridático, *Mithridate.*
Sodícho, *vndermentioned, ſpoken of below.*
* Sodóma, *the citie Sodom.*
* Sodomético, *a buggerer with mankinde.*
* Sodomía, *buggery, the ſinne of Sodom.*
* Sodomíta, *m. a Sodomite or Buggerer.*
* Sodómo, *vide* Sodomíta.
* Soficiénte, *or* Suficiénte, *ſufficient, able to ſatisfie or content.*
* Sofiſta, *a Sophiſter.*
* Sofiſtico, *belonging to Sophiſtrie.*
Sofrenáda, *f. a chocke with the bridle, a twitch, gird, or ſnatch backe with the bridle. A reſtraint.*
Sofrenádo, *reſtrained, kept backe.*
Sofrenár, *to reſtraine, to keepe backe.*
Sóga, *f. a roape. Sometime a long coard to tie beaſts with at paſture.*
* Soguéro, *a maker of roapes, a roape-maker.*
* Soguílla, *f. a little roape.*
* Sohés, *f. dregs or aduſt matter in the bodie.*
* Sojuſgádo, *ſubiected, ſubdued.*
Sojuzgár, *to ſubdue, to bring in ſubiection.*
Sól, *m. the Sunne.*
Soládo, *floored, planchered, paued.*
Soládo, *a floore, a pauement.*
Solaménte, *only, alone.*
Solána, *f. a ſunnie place, a ſollar or loft in a houſe, a Sun-diall.*
Solána, *vide* Reſolána, *a penſion paid to the Prince for to liue out of common buſineſſe, rent that one payeth yearely for a houſe: a ſollar or loft.*
* Solíno, *the eaſt-wind.*
Solapádo, *hidden, concealed.*
Solapár, *to hide, to conceale, to keepe cloſe.*
* Solár, *the court yard neere a houſe, a place not fully builded, a foundation, a floore. A ſtocke or kindred.*
* Solariégo, *the originall of a ſtocke or kindred.*
* hidálgo de Solár conocído, *a gentleman of an ancient houſe.*
Soláz, *m. ſolace, pleaſure, delight, recreation.*
Solazár, *to ſolace, to delight, to ſport.*
Sólda, *or* Sónda, *the plum-line wherewith they ſound the depth of the water.*
Soldáda, *payment of wages to ſouldiers or ſeruants, ſoldering with lead, tin, &c.*
* Soldadár génte, *to take vp men for the warre, to preſſe ſouldiers forth.*
* Soldadéſca, *f. the skill or profeſſion of ſouldiers.*
Soldádo, *a ſouldier. Alſo ſoldered, as metall is in ſetting on eares, &c.*
Soldadúra, *or* Atincadúra, *ſoldering of metall.*
Soldán, *a Soldan, an Emperor of Perſia.*
Soldár, *to ſolder things of metall.*
Soledád, *ſolitarineſſe, being alone.*
* Solemnizádo, *ſolemniſed, obſerued ſolemnely, celebrated.*
* Solemnizadór, *a keeper of ancient obſeruations and rites.*
* Solemnizár, *to ſolemnize, to celebrate, to obſerue ſolemnely.*
* Soléne, *or* Soléno, *ſolemne.*
Soleneménte, *ſolemnely.*
Solenidád, *ſolemnitie.*
Soléno, *ſolemne, annuall, yearely vſed, ordinary, publike, accuſtomed.*
Solér, yo Suélo, *to be wont.*
* Soléta, *the foot or ſole of the ſtockings.*
* Sólho, Sóllo, *or* Súllo, *a fiſh called a Sturgeon.*
* Solicitádo, *ſolicited, ſet on.*
Solicitaménte, *carefully.*
Solicitár, *to ſollicite, to call on, to pricke forward.*
Solícito, *carefull, penſiue, heauy minded.*
Solicitúd, *carefulneſſe, diligence.*
* Sólido, *firme, ſolide.*
Soliman, *m. mercurie ſublimate.*
Solitário, *ſolitary, alone.*
Soliviár, *to releeue, to ſuccour, to reſcue.*
* a Sólla ſaliva, *id eſt*, al Sol la ſaliva, *at the Sunne the ſpittle.*
Sollamár, *to ſeare, to burne off haires, to ſcorch.*
Sollár, yo Suéllo, *to blow, to breath, to paſt.*
Sóllo, *a Sturgeon, a Pike-fiſh, a ſea Pickrel.*
Solloçár, *to ſigh, to ſob.*
Sollóço, *a ſigh, a ſob, the hicket.*
Sólo, *alone.*
* Solómos de el puérco, *a hogs baſſet.*
* Sólo que, *only that.*
* Sólo úno, *one alone.*
* Solſticio, *the ſtay of the Sunne, when it is at the higheſt, and at the loweſt, as when it entreth into Cancer and Capricorne.*
* Solſticiál, *belonging to thoſe ſtaies of the Sunne.*
Soltadór, *a looſer, an expounder of dreames and riddles.*
Soltár, yo Suélto, *to looſe, to let looſe, to releaſe, to abate.*
Soltéra, *a ſingle woman.*
Soltería, *ſingle life.*
Soltéro, *a ſingle man.*
* Soltúra, *looſing, delinering, vntying.*
Sómas, *bran, crible.*
Sómbra, *f. ſhadow.*
Sombrájo, *a ſhadowie place.*
Sombreréra, *butter Bowe.*
* Sombrerécto, *a hat-maker.*
Sombréro, *m. a hat.*
* Sombréro de obíſpo, *a Biſhops miter.*
* Sombréro de Albañéz, *a high crowned hat.*
* Sombría, *or* Cabañuéla, *a place where ſtage-players dreſſe themſelues.*
Sombrío, *ſhadowie, darke.*
Sombróſo, *full of ſhadow.*

* Somer-

* Somergujadór, *one that diueth vnder water.*
* Somergujár, *to diue vnder water.*
* Somergújo, *a certaine water bird called a Diuer, or Diuedapper.*
Soméro, *the highest.*
Sometér, *to submit, to put vnder.*
Sometido, *submitted, put vnder.*
Sómo, *vpon, aboue.*
Somorgujadór, *vide* Somergujadór.
Somorgujár, *vide* Somergujár.
Somorgújo, *or* Somorgujón, *vide* Somergújo.
Son, *a sound, a noise.*
* Són, *they are, vide* Sér.
Sonáble, *that which may be sounded.*
Sonáda, *a deed much spoken of, a famous deed.*
Sonája, *or* Sonajéras, *or* Tarréna, *a little bell or rattle for children to play with.*
Sonajéras, *vide* Sonája.
Sonár, yo Suéno, *to sound, to make noise, to blow the nose.*
* Sónchos yérva, *an herbe.*
* Soncochádo, *a kinde of pottage.*
Sónda, *a plummet to sound the depth of waters with.*
* Sonéto, *m. a sonnet.*
Sonído, *or* Sóno, *m. a sound, a noise.*
Soñár, yo Sueño, *to dreame, to trifle, or dally.*
Soñoliénto, *sleepie, drowsie.*
* Sonóra vóz, *a hollow sounding voice.*
Sonóro, *sounding hollow.*
* Sonoróso, *very sounding.*
* Sonreýr, *to smile.*
* Sonrire, *vide* Sonreýr.
* Sonríso, *a smiling.*
* Sonsacár, *to subduce.*
* Sontuosaménte, *or* Suntuosaménte, *stately, costly, sumptuously.*
* Sontuóso, *or* Sumptuóso, *sumptuous, costly, stately.*
Sópa, *a sop.*
* Sopár, *to make sops, or to sop into any thing.*
Sopeár, *to sop, to put vnder feet.*
* Sopércha, *superfluitie, ouermuch.*
* Soperchadaménte, *superfluously.*
* Soperchár, *to exceed, to haue too much.*
* Soperchéar, *idem.*
* Soperchería, *f. an exceeding.*
* Sophísta, *vide* Sofísta.
* Sopláda, *a blast, easie to blow.*
Soplár, *to blow, to breath.*
* Soplído, *blowne, puffed vp.*
Sóplo, *breath, a blast.*
Soplodóra, *that may be blowne.*
* Soplón, *a great blast.*
Soporífero, *that bringeth sleepe.*
* Soportádo, *supported, vpholden.*
* Soportál, *a supporter or vpholder.*
Soportár, *to support, to vphold, to maintaine.*
* Sóppa, *vide* Sópa, *a sop.*
Sópplo, *vide* Sóplo, *a blast, a breath.*
* Soprecéjo, *vide* Sobrecéjo, *the eyebrow.*
* Sórbas, *a fruit called Seruices.*
* Sorbér, yo Suérbo, *to sowpe vp.*
* Sórbo, *a sowping.*
Sordecér, yo Sordésco, *Sub. Præs.* Sordésca, *to be deafe.*
Sordedád, *vide* Sordéz.
* Sordéz, *f. deafeneſſe.*
* Sordésca, Sordésco, *vide* Sordecér.
* Sordescér, *vide* Sordecér, *to wax deafe.*
Sórdo, *deafe.*
Sorteár, *to cast lots.*
* Sortéro, *a teller of fortunes, a caster of lots.*
* Sortíja, *a lot, a round hoope ring, a kinde of weapon.*
* Correr la sortíja, *to run at the ring.*
* Sortijón, *m. a great hoope ring.*
Sórva, *a Seruis fruit.*
Sorvér, yo Suérvo, *to sowpe vp.*
Sorvíble, *that may be sowped vp.*
* Sorvído, *sowped.*
Sorvíto, *a little sowpe.*
Sórvo, *a sowping.*
Sórze, *a rat.*
* Sosacár, *to seduce, to intice vnder hand.*
Sosedád, *f. vnsauourinesse.*
Sosláyo, *asmash, thwart, aslope.*
Sóso, *vnsauourie.*
* Sosobrár, *to ouerwhelme.*
Sospécha, *suspicion.*
* Sospechádo, *suspected.*
Sospechár, *to suspect.*
Sospechosaménte, *suspiciously.*
Sospechóso, *suspicious.*
Sospirár, *to sigh.*
Sospíro, *sighing.*
Sossacádo, *seduced, deceiued.*
Sossacár, *vide* Sosocár, *to deceiue, to seduce, to vndermine.*
Sossegadaménte, *quietly, peaceably.*
* Sossegadillo, *somewhat quiet, somewhat calmed.*
Sossegádo, *quiet, calme, pacified.*
Sossegár, *Præs.* yo Sossiégo, *1. Præt.* yo Sossegué, *to pacifie, to quiet, to make calme or still.*
Sossiégo, *m. quietnes, calmnesse, stilnesse.*
* Sossiégo, *vide* Sossegár.
* Sossegue, *vide* Sossegár.
sosTenér, *Præs.* sosTéngo, sosTiénes, sosTiéne, *1. Præt.* sosTúve, sosTuvíste, sosTuvo, *Fut.* sosTerne, *or* sosTendré, ás, á, *Sub. Præs.* sosTénga, *Imperfect.* sosTuviéra, sosTernía, *or* sosTuviésse, *Fut.* sosTuviére, *to sustaine, to maintaine, to vphold.*
* Sosténga, Sostèngo, *vide* sosTenér.
Sostenído, *sustained, vpheld.*
Sostenimiénto, *sustaining.*
* Sosterne, Sosternía, *vide* sos Tenér.
* Sostitución, *substituting, putting of another vnder him.*
* Sostitúto, *substituted, set vnder another.*
* Sostituýdo, *idem.*
Sostituýr, *to substitute, to make his deputie, to set another in his place.*
* Sostrádo, *a bolt to shoot withall.*
* Sostúve, Sostuviéra, Sostuviésse, *vide* sosTenér.
Sóta, *the knaue at cards.*
Sóta de Navío, *the place in a ship where the baksi is.*
* Sótano, *a caue or place vnder ground to keepe wine coole in summer.*
* Sotaviénto, *the lee side vnder the wind.*
Soterráño, *a vault vnder ground.*
Soterrár, yo Sotiérro, *to burie vnder ground.*
* Sotiérre, Sotiérro, *vide* Soterrár.
* Sotíl, *or* Sutíl, *fine, subtle, craftie, slender.*
Sotiléza, *subtletie, slendernesse, craft, fineneſſe.*
Sotilménte, *subtilly, craftily, slenderly, finely.*
Sóto, *or* Séto, *a hedge.*
* Sovádo, *kneaded as dough.*
Sovadúra, *kneading of dough.*
Sovajadúra, *idem.*
* Sovajamiénto, *idem.*
Sovajár, *to knead dough, to beat with the hands.*
Sovár, *idem.*
Sovár la mássa, *to knead the dough.*
* Sovérvia, *vide* Sobérvia, *pride.*
* Sovérvio, *vide* Sobérbio, *proud.*
Sovína, *a wooden pin to pin boords, a swallow taile to ioyne timber.*
* Sóy, *I am, vide* Sér.

S P

* Spargoíl, *a kinde of sea fish almost like a breame.*
* Sparzído, *spread.*
* Sparzír, *to spread abroad.*
* Spélta, *beere corne.*
* Spétro, *a fish called a spitfish, or sea porkepell.*
* Sphéra, *a sphere or round forme, a circle, a vmbrall, a bowle.*
* Spigo, *or* Langúda, *Lauender spike.*
* Spirál, *a worme, lace.*
* Splendído, *bright, cleare, shining, famous, notable, excellent, honourable.*

* Spónja,

* Spónja, *a ſponge.*
* Sponjóſo, *ſpungie, light, full of holes.*
* Spudár, *vide* Eſcupír, *to ſpit.*
* Spúrio, *a baſtard.*

S T

* Staffero, *one that helpeth his Lord to horſebacke.*
* Státua, *f. a ſtatue or image.*
* Statúto, *an ordinance, a ſtatute, a decree.*
* Statuýdo, *appointed, decreed, ſet downe as a law.*
* Statuýr, *to appoint, to decree, to determine.*
* Stéril, *barren, fruitleſſe.*
* Stópa, *burds of flax.*
* Stráça, *as* Papél de ſtráça, *waſte paper to winde vp ware in, browne paper.*
* Sturión, *a fowle called an Oſtrich.*
* Styge, *the infernall lake, Styx neere hell, as Poets faine.*

S V

* Su, *a pronoune ſignifying yours or his, as* Su pádre de vueſtra Alteza, *your father's highneſſe.*
Suáve, *ſweet.*
Suavemente, *ſweetly.*
Suavidád, *ſweetneſſe.*
* Suaviſſimaménte, *moſt ſweetly.*
* Subceſſivaménte, *vide* Succeſſivaménte, *ſucceſſively, by order of ſucceſſion.*
* Subdelegádo, *ſubſtituted, one that ſerueth another mans turne.*
* Subdelegár, *to ſet vnder him, to appoint in his roome.*
Subdito, *a ſubiect.*
* Suberáno, *vide* Soberáno, *a ſouereigne, or head Prince.*
Subída, *f. a going vp, an aſcending.*
* Subída de quilátes, *a pure thing that will hold touch and triall with the beſt.*
* Subidiſſimo, *moſt loftie or proud.*
Subído, *loftie, proud.*
* Subidór, *one that getteth vp.*
* Subjécto, *ſubiect, bound vnto, beholden or in debt vnto.*
Subiénte, *going vp.*
* Subjetádo, *ſubiected, brought vnder.*
* Subjetár, *to bring vnder.*
Subir, *to goe vp.*
* Subír la véla, *to hoiſe ſaile.*
Subitaménte, *ſuddenly, on a ſudden.*
Súbito, *ſudden, vnlooked for.*
* Sublimádo, *lifted vp, extolled.*
Sublimár, *to extoll, to liſt vp.*
* Sublime, *loftie, hautie, high, that is aboue vs.*
* Subornár, *to ſuborne, to miſleid to euill, or to beare falſe witnes.*
* Subpeditár, *to put vnder feet.*
* Subrepticío, *that commeth by ſtealth, counterfeited.*
* Subrogár, *to ſet as deputie.*
* Subſcripción, *a writing vnder.*
* Subſcripto, *ſubſcribed, written below.*
* Subsidio, *aid, helpe, releeſe.*
* Subſtentár, *to vphold, to maintaine.*
* Subſtituýr, *to ſubſtitute as his deputie, to ſet vnder him.*
* Subtiléza, *f. ſubtletie, craft.*
* Súçio, *vide* Suzio, *foule, filthy.*
Sucedér, *to ſucceed, to goe forward, to proſper.*
* Sucedído, *ſucceeded, proſpered.*
* Succudimiénto, *a ſhaking backe.*
Succudir, *to ſhake againe, to beat backe.*
Succeſſion, *ſucceſſion, poſterity, following on by courſe.*
* Succeſſivaménte, *ſucceſſiuely, one after another, as ſonne after father, &c.*
Suceſſivo, *ſucceſſiue, by courſe.*
Sucéſſo, *ſucceſſe, poſteritie, iſſue, ſomewhat to follow.*
Suceſſór, *a ſucceeder, one that followeth another in place, either in office, heritage, or poſſeſſion of goods.*
* Suçiedád, *or* Suziedád, *f. foulneſſe, ſluttiſhneſſe.*
Sudadéro, *a ſweating place.*
* Sudádo, *hauing ſweat.*
Sudário, *a handkerchiefe.*
Sudár, *to ſweat.*
Súdito, *m. a ſubiect.*
Sudór, *m. ſweat.*
Suégra, *the wiues mother, or husbands mother, a mother.*
Suégro, *the wiues father, or husbands father, a father in law.*
Suéla, *the ſole of a ſhooe.*
* Suélas de çapátos, *the ſoles of ſhooes.*
Suélda, *an herbe called Comferie.*
Sueldo, *pay or wages.*
* Suele *vide* Solér.
* Suélle, Suello, *vide* Sollár.
Suélo, *the ground or ſoile of a place, a floore, the bottom, a court yard to a houſe.*
Sueltaménte, *freely, lightly, nimbly.*
* Suéltas, *ſtaies, or fetters of cords for horſe feet in the ſtable, to keepe them from ſtriking one another.*
* Suelte, Suelto, *vide* Soltár.
Suélto, *looſe, free, at libertie, nimble, quicke, luſtie.*
* Suéne, Sueno, *vide* Sonár.
* Suene, Sueño, *vide* Soñár.
* Suenho, *vide* Sueño.
Suéño, *ſleepe, a dreame.*
Suéño ſubér, *a kind of ſwouning dreame.*
* Suerbe, Suerbo, *vide* Sorbár.
Suéro, *whey.*
Suérte, *f. a lot, a chance.*
* Suertes echár, *to caſt lots.*
* Suéſte, *or* Siróco, *ſoutheaſt wind.*
Suéz, *baſe, filthy, naughty.*
Suficiénte, *or* Soficiénte, *ſufficient, able enough.*
Súfre, *m. brimſtone.*
Sufrible, *tolerable.*
Sufrído, *patient.*
Sufrimiénto, *ſufferance, patience.*
Sufrir, *to abide, to ſuffer, to endure.*
Sugeción, *or* Sujeción, *ſubiection.*
Sugetár, *vide* Sujetár, *to bring vnder.*
Sugéto, *vide* Sujéto.
Sugóſo, *full of iuyce.*
* a la Suíça, *after the Switzers faſhion.*
* Suíço, *m. a Switzer or a man of Switzerland.*
* Sujeción, *or* Sugeción, *ſubiection.*
* Sujetár, *or* Sugetár, *to bring vnder, to make ſubiect.*
* Sujéto, *ſubiect.*
Sujuſgár, *vide* Sojuzgár, *to ſubdue, to make to yeeld.*
† Súl, *or* Súr, *ſouth.*
* Sulcádo, *made into furrowes.*
Sulcár, *Præſ.* yo Súlco, 1. *Præt.* yo Sulqué, *to make into furrowes.*
Súlco, *a furrow, a gutter on a houſe.*
Sulfonéte, *m. a match with brimſtone.*
* Sulfúreo, *belonging to brimſtone.*
* Súllo, *vide* Sóllo.
Súma, *a ſumme.*
* Sumaménte, *ſummarily, all together.*
* Sumáque, *or* çumáque, *a kinde of herbe that curriers vſe to thicken their leather with.*
Sumár, *to ſumme vp.*
* Sumariaménte, *briefly.*
Sumário, *the groſſe ſumme, the effect, a breefe.*
* Súmbra, *vide* Sómbra.
* Sumidéro, *a ſinke, an ouerwhelming place.*
Sumído, *ouerwhelmed, drenched.*
* Sumiénte de nábos, *a place where turneps doe grow.*
Sumír, *to ouerthrow, to drench.*
* Summária, *a ſummarie or breefe matter.*
Summaménte, *eſpecially, excellently.*
* Súmmo, *higheſt, excellent.*
* Súmo, *vide* Súmmo.
* Súmo, *vide* çúmo, *iuice.*
Sumptuoſaménte, *coſtly, ſumptuouſly, ſtately, pompouſly.*
Sumptuoſidád, *ſumptuouſneſſe, coſtlineſſe.*
Sumptuóſo, *ſumptuous, ſtately, coſtly.*
* Súpe, *vide* Sabér.
* Superár, *to ouercome.*

* Supeditár,

* Supeditár, *to giue or minister sufficiently, to be enough or sufficient, to furnish with. Also to subdue and ouercome, to tread vnder.*
* Supercherías, *ouermuch, superfluitie.*
* Supérbo, *vide* Sobérvio, *proud.*
* Superficie, *the outside of any thing, the superficies.*
* Superficionário, *one appointed by an other, to dispatch businesse for another.*
Superfluaménte, *superfluously, excessiuely.*
Superfluidád, *superfluitie, excesse, too much.*
Supérfluo, *superfluous, more than inough*
* Superlativo, *the superlatiue or chiefe degree.*
* Superiór, *the vpper, the ouermost.*
* Superstición, *superstition, standing too much vpon points.*
* Supersticiosaménte, *superstitiously.*
* Supersticióso, *superstitious, standing too much vpon points.*
* Supiéra, Supiésse, *vide* Sabér.
* Supitaménte, *vide* Subitaménte.
Suplicación, *earnest intreatie, supplication, beseeching.*
* Suplicádo, *beseeched, earnestly intreated.*
* Suplicánte, *a suppliant, one that intreateth earnestly.*
Suplicár, *Præs.* yo Suplico, 1. *Præt.* yo Supliqué, *Sub. Præs.* Suplique, *to intreat, to beseech.*
* Suplíldo, *id est*, Suplídlo, *beseech him.*
Suplimiénto, *a supply, a making vp.*
* Suplique, *vide* Suplicár.
Suplír, *to supply, to make good that which lacketh.*
* Súpo, *vide* Sabér.
* Suppleménto, *vide* Suplimiénto.
* Supponér, *to put vnder, to put in place of another.*
* Suppuésto, *put vnder, put in place of another, suborned, underset.*
* Suprémo, *supreme, chiefe.*
* Súr, *or* Súl, *the south wind.*
* Surcár, *to cut through waues of the sea, as a ship doth.*
* Surcír, *vide* Surzír.
* Surgído, *risen, come to an chor.*
Surgír, yo Súrjo, *Sub. Præs.* Súrja, *to arise, to come to an anchor.*
* Súrja, Súrjo, *vide* Surgír.
* † Surrón, *vide* Çurrón, *a leather scrip.*
* Surtír, *to rise, to rebound.*
* Súrto, *risen or come to an anchor.*
Surzidéra, *a woman botcher.*
Surzidór, *a botcher, a mender of clothes.*
* Surzidúra, *f. a botching, a mending of old clothes.*
Surzír, *to amend, to botch, to stitch vp.*
* Sus, *as*, Sus vámos, *vp, vp let vs goe.*
* Sus, *as*, álto Sús, *vp, let vs goe.*
* Suscitár, *to raise, or rouse vp.*
Súso, *vp, aboue.*
* de Súso, *aboue.*
* Susodícho, *aboue said.*
Suspención, *doubt, want of resolution.*
Suspendér, *to suspend, to doubt.*
* Suspendído, *suspended.*
Suspentión, *vide* Suspención, *doubt, suspending.*
Suspénso, *suspense, doubt.*
* Sussuradéro, *vide* Susuradéro.
Sussurár, *vide* Susurár, *to murmur, to mutter, to mumble.*
* Sussúrro, *vide* Susúrro.
Sustantia, *substance, matter, goods, riches.*
Sustantiál, *substantiall, materiall, of some worth.*
* Sustenér, *vide* Sostenér, *to sustaine, to maintaine, to vphold, to nourish.*
Susténgo, *sustenance, nourishment.*
* Sustenído, *sustained, vpheld, maintained.*
Sustentamiénto, *sustaining, holding vp, sustenance.*
Sustentár, yo Sustiénto, *to sustaine, to prop vp, to maintaine, to nourish.*
* Sustiénto, *a sustaining.*
* Sustiénte, Sustiénto, *vide* Sustentár.
* Susurradéro, *a place where Bees keepe a humming.*
* Susurradór, *m. a whisperer, a mutterer, a mumbler.*
Susurrár, *or* Sussurrár, *to murmur, to mutter, to mumble.*
* Susurrído, *or* Sussurrído, *a muttering, a whispering, a humming of Bees.*
* Susúrro, *or* Sussúrro, *idem.*
Sutil, *or* Sotil, *subtle, craftie.*
* Sutiléza, *or* Subtiléza, *subtilety, craft, fineuesse.*
* Sutilezár, *to make fine.*
* Sutilménte, *subtilely, finely.*
* Súya, *hirs, his.*
* Suyço, *a Switzer.*
Suyo, *his.*
Suziaménte, *filthily, foulely, sluttishly.*
Suziedád, *f. filthinesse, foulenesse, slouenlinesse.*
Súzio, *m. foule, filthy, slouenly, durtie.*
* Suziúlo, *somewhat foule, or filthy, somewhat slouenly or durtie.*
* Sylvéstre, *wilde, of the wood.*

T

* TA'ba, *vide* Táva.
* Abáco, *m. the herbe Tobaco.*
* Tábano, *or* Abispón, *a horse flie, a hornet.*
* Tabáque, *a little basket, a basket wherein women put their needle worke.*
* Tabaquéra, *the place where Tobaco groweth, or a place where Tabaco is kept.*
Tabaquíllo, *a little basket.*
Tabardíllos, *plague tokens, blew spots, called Gods mark. Also another kinde of disease.*
* Tabárdo, *vide* Tavárdo.
Tabárro, *a hornet.*
* Tabellário, *a carrier of letters, a carrier of newes.*
* Tabérna, *or* Tavérna, *a tauerne.*
Tabernáculo, *a tabernacle, a tent.*
* Tabernéar, *vide* Tavernéar.
* Tabernéro, *a vintner.*
† Tabíque, *a thin wall of rods, a wattle-wall.*
Tábla, *a boord, a planke. A table or record written for a memoriall, a table to play on. The table or index of a booke.*
* Tablachína, *a kinde of buckler made in China, vsed in Italy.*
* Tabladíllo, *a little boord, a little planke, a little floore of a house.*
* Tabládo, *planked, boorded, a planke, a boord. The boording, or planking of a house, a flooring or floore of a house.*
* Tablage, *m. the play at tables. Also a dicing house where they play at tables, cards, and dice.*
Tablaje, *m. idem.*
* Tablajéro, *or* Tablagéro, *the owner, or master of a dicing house. Also one that vseth much play there.*
Táblas, *f. tables to play at.*
Tablero, *m. a chesse boord, playing tables. Also any boord or planke, such as taylers or men of occupation cut their worke out on.*
* Tablero, *as* Ponér, *or* Metér la vida al Tablero, *to put his life at hap-hazard.*
* perdér en los Tabléros, *to lose a play or games.*
* Tablíta, *a little table or planke, a horne booke, such as children learne their A, b, c, in. Also a kind of confection that Apothecaries vse, very cordiall.*
* Tablíca, *f. idem.*
* Tablétas, *an apothecaria receit or drug, very cordiall.*
Tablílla, *the signe of an Inne. Also a trencher. Also a writing slate or tablet.*
Tablón, *or* Tablónes, *large boords.*
* Tabúrno, *a mountaine of Campania in Italy, abounding in Olives.*
Táça, *or* Taçón, *a cup of siluer, or such like to drinke in.*
Tacañería, *f. lewdnesse, villanie.*
* Tacáño, *a lewd villanous fellow.*

* Taceadór,

* Taceadór, *a drinker vp of many cups, a quaffer, a toſſepot.*
* Taceár, *to quaffe, to carouſe.*
Tácha, *a fault.*
Tachár, *to finde fault with.*
Tachonádo, *m. ſtudded, nailed.*
Tachónes, *ſtuds, a kinde of nailes.*
* Tachuélas, *f. little ſtuds or nailes.*
Tacitaménte, *ſecretly, without making any words.*
* Tácito, *ſtill, quiet, huſht, ſilent.*
* Táco, *that which is put in betweene the powder and bullet in a peece, whether it be paper or hurds, or ſuch like.*
* Táco de madéra, *a wodden ſtopple that is put in the mouth of ordnance to keepe out the moiſture of raine from the powder.*
Taçón, *a great cup of ſilver, or ſuch like, to drinke in.*
* Tácto, *the ſenſe of feeling.*
* Tafetán, *m. taffeta ſilke.*
* Tafuéra, *vide* Tafuréa.
Tafuréa, *f. a horſe boat, a boat to ferrie ouer horſes with.*
* Tagálo, *vide* Regálo.
* Tagarmína, *a kinde of thiſtle ſweet to eat.*
Tagaróte, *m. a kinde of hawke.*
* Tahéño, *a bourne browne colour.*
* Tahóna, *f. a horſe mill, Bridewell.*
* Tahónes, *or* Atahónes, *horſe mills.*
† Tahúr, *m. a Barretor, a gamſter, a dicer.*
† Tahurázo, *m. a great gamſter, an vnthrift or great dicer.*
Tája, *f. a ſcore, a tallie.*
Tajáda, *f. a cut of fleſh, a ſliue or ſlice of bread, a ſliue or cutting of any thing, a ſhred, a peece.*
* Tajadéro, *vide* Tajadór.
Tajádo, *cut, ſcored, tallied vp.*
* Tajadór, *or* Tajadéro, *a trencher, a chopping boord.*
Tajánte, *cutting, ſcoring.*
Tajár, *to cut, to ſcore.*
* Tajéte, *a ſmall cut, gaſh, or ſlice.*
Tájo, *m. a cut, a ſlice. Alſo the riuer Tagus in Spaine. Alſo the chopping boord or ſtocke that butchers vſe to cut out their fleſh on.*
Tajón, *a boord to cut fleſh on, a dreſſer.*
Tajoncíllo, *m. a little boord to cut fleſh on, a dreſſer boord.*
* Tajonzíllo, *idem.*
Táita, *or* Táyta, *m. a word vſed of little children, as in Engliſh Dad.*
Tal, *ſuch, ſuch manner.*
Tal quál, *ſuch as.*
Tála, *forraying, ſpoiling.*
Talabárte, *m. ſword hangers.*
Taladrár, *to bore through.*
Taladro, *m. a wimble, a piercer, any thing to bore with, an inſtrument to helpe off the ordnance.*
* Talága, *vide* Taléga.
Tálamo, *m. a bed-chamber where the bride and bridegroome doe lie.*
* Talanguéra, *vide* Talenquéra, *the place where people are beholding ſtage plaies.*
Talanquéra, *f. a gallerie or railes about a beare-baiting place, or about a playhouſe.*
Talánte, *deſire, will, luſt, voluptuous affection.*
Talantóſo, *wilfull, deſirous, luſtfull, giuen to voluptuous pleaſure.*
Talár, *to ſpoile, to forray, to cut downe.*
* Talaváte, *vide* Talabárte.
Taléga, *or* çurrón, *a wallet, a ſcrip, a ſhepherds pouch, a knapſacke.*
Talegón, *m. a budget, a pouch, a ſcrip.*
Taleguílla, *f. a little budget, a little wallet or knapſacke.*
* Talénto, *a talent, a ſumme of money among the Greekes, whereof were two ſorts, the greater talent of 80 minas, euery mina of 100 drachmas, or groats ſterling, the ſame contayning 133 pound odde money ſterling, the other of 60 minas.*
Talión, *m. the puniſhment of equall loſſe for a wrong done.*
Tálla, *f. a grauing, a caruing.*
* Tálla que ſáca el buril, *the chippings, the toole beweth out in caruing or grauing.*
Talládo, *carued, faſhioned.*
* bien Talládo, *well proportioned, of a good ſhape, ſtature, or proportion.*
Tallár, *to carue, to cut out.*
Tálle, *m. ſhape, proportion, ſtature, faſhion.*
Tallecér, yo Tallézco, *to grow to a ſtalke.*
* Taller, *a place where free maſons or ingrauers worke.*
Tállo, *m. a ſtalke or ſtem of herbe, a young ſprig or bough of a tree beginning to grow.*
* Talpáire, *a ſea fiſh being of huge greatneſſe in the forepart, and very ſmall in the hinder part.*
* Tallón, *m. a great ſtalke or ſtem of an herbe. Alſo a kinde of tribute or ſubſidie.*
Tallúdo, *m. growne to a ſtalke.*
Talón, *m. the ankle.*
Tálque, *clay to make goldſmiths pots.*
Talvina, *water and bran, or froth and ſame.*
Tamáño, *the bigneſſe, bulke, ſtature or proportion. Alſo ſo great.*
* Támaras, *or* Dátiles, *dates.*
Tamaraviénto, *an herbe called horehound.*
* Tamarguéira, *f. a ſhrub called Tamaruke.*
Tamaríndos, *an Indian date.*
Tamaris, Taráy, *or* Tarahé, *a ſhrub called Tamariske.*
Tamariz, *idem.*
Tambien, *as well, well, alſo, alike.*
* Tamboréte, *m. the croſſe peeces of wood where the flag is faſtned in a ſhip.*
* Tamboriléro, *m. one that playeth on a taber.*
Tamborín, *m. a taber.*
* Támo, *m. ſtraw worne ſo ſhort as when it is come to duſt. Alſo chaffe.*
Tampóco, *as little.*
Tampréſto, *as ſoone, ſo ſoone.*
* Tan, *vide* Tánto, *as, as much.*
* Tánda, *a lot, a chance, a turne.*
* Tañár, *vide* Tañér.
Tañedór, *a plaier on inſtruments, a ſounder on inſtruments.*
Tañér, *to ſound, winde, or play vpon any inſtrument.*
* † Tanjár, *a citie in Africa.*
* Tan póco, *as little.*
Tan ſolaménte, *onely.*
Tántas vézes, *ſo often, ſo many times.*
Tanteár, *to account, to rate, to ſeſſe or tax, to reckon how many he is at any game at cards, deriued of* Tánto.
Tánto, *as much, ſo much.*
Tánto mas, *ſo much the more.*
Tánto ménos, *ſo much leſſe.*
Tánto que, *as much as.*
* Tapadéro, *a ſtopple, a couering.*
* Tapádo, *ſtopped.*
Tapadór, *a ſtopper, a ſtopple.*
* Tapadúra, *ſtopping.*
Tapár, *to ſtop, to couer a cup, &c.*
Tapetádos, *m. the inſide of leather turned outward in ſhoes or ierkins, and made blacke.*
Tapéte, *m. carpet worke, tapeſtrie.*
* Tapezería, *arras, tapeſtrie.*
* † Tápia, *f. a mud wall.*
* Tapiadór, *m. a maker of mud walls.*
Tapiál, *boords betwixt which they make mud wals, a mawle to beat downe earth.*
Tapiár, *to make a mud wall.*
* Tapiár los médios cuérpos, *to ſet one and vam him faſt in the ground vp to the middle, and ſo to let him die.*
* Tapiçádo, *hanged with Arras.*
Tapicerías, *or* Tapizerías, *tapiſtrie, arras.*
* Tapiecéro, *a maker of arras or tapiſtrie.*
Tapíces, *m. arras cloth, tapiſtrie worke.*
* Tapiéro, *m. a maker of mud wals.*
Tapión, *or* Tapíño, *a ſtopper, or ſtopple.*

* Tapíno,

* Tapíno, *vide* Tapión.
* Tapón, *m. a ſtopple, a bung of a barrell.*
Taponcíco, *m. a little ſtopple.*
* Táque, *knocking at a doore.*
* † Taraçána, *a docke or place where ſhips are made.*
* Taracéa, *the enchaſing of checker work one with another.*
Taraçónes, *m. peeces, fragments.*
Taragoncía, *f. an herbe called Dragons.*
* Taragontía, *vide* Taragoncía.
Tarahé, Tamaríz, *or* Atárfe, *a ſhrub called Tamariſke.*
Tarántola, *f. a little ſerpent called a Swift, an Eft, or an Euet.*
Taráſca, *f. a giant made of clothes and things, ſuch as they vſe in Pageants and May-games. Alſo a bobbie horſe, ſuch as they dance withall in a May-game.*
* Tarbéa, *a ſquare trencher.*
Tardadór, *one that ſtaieth or delaieth the time.*
* Tardamudár, *to ſtammer or ſtutter in ſpeaking.*
Tardamúdo, *m. a ſtammerer, a ſtutterer.*
Tardánça, *ſtay, tariance, delay.*
Tardár, *to ſtay, to ſtop, to delay, to demur, to driue off.*
Tárde, *late, the euening.*
Tardiaménte, *ſlowly, ſlackly, late.*
Tardío, *m. late, late in the euening, after due time.*
Tárdo, *ſlow, ſlacke.*
Tardón, *m. a ſlow fellow, a dullard, a beauy ſluggard.*
* Taréa, *f. a taske, a quantitie of labour or worke preſcribed within a prefixed time.*
* Tarénto, *a principall citie of Greece called Tarentum.*
* Tárga, *f. vide* Dárga, *a targuet.*
† Tárja, *f. a peece of money worth nine marauedies, three halfe pence Engliſh.*
* Tarjéta, *f. a great long dagger, or a ſhort ſword.*
* Tarjéte, *m. a little ſhield.*
* Tarifa, *f. a hauen towne of Andaluzia ſo called.*
* † Tarima, *a Moores bed made of wood.*
* Tarína, *f. a worme that eateth timber.*
* Tarpéia, *the name of a veſtall virgin, who ſold the chiefeſt fort and caſtle of Rome to the Sabines for the bracelets that they did weare, of whom when ſhe demanded the bracelets, ſhe was ſlaine, & of her the caſtle was called Tarpeia.*
* Tarpéio, *or* Tarpéyo, *one of the ſeuen hils about Rome ſo called.*
Tarcñas, Sonájas, *or* Tañéres, *bels, or rattles for children to play with.*
Tárro, *m. a paile, a bucket.*
† Tarrúgo, *or* Tarúgo, *a ſwallow taile to ioine timber, a woodden pin.*
* Tárta, *vide* Tórta, *a cake.*
Tártago, *m. an herbe called fiue leafed graſſe. Some ſay it is the herbe Spurge.*
* Tartajóſo, *one giuen to ſtammering or ſluttering, a ſtammering fellow.*
Tartamudeár, *to ſlutter, to ſtammer.*
Tartamúdo, *one ſtammering, or ſluttering.*
* Tartáreo, y infernál, *belliſh, belonging to hell.*
* Tartária, *the countrey Tartaria.*
* Tártaros, *the Tartarians.*
* Tartaxeár, *vide* Tartamudár.
* † Tarúgo, *a certaine faſtning of planks in a ſhip called a Swallow taile, a woodden pin.*
* Táſa, *vide* Táſſa.
* Taſación, *vide* Taſſación.
Taſcár, *Præſ.* yo Táſco, 1. *Præt.* yo Taſqué, *Sub. Præſ.* Táſque, *to play on the bit as horſes doe in champing it.*
Táſcos, *tow, flocks, locks ſhorne or clipped off.*
* Taſque, *vide* Taſcár.
* Tas por tás, *like for like, one good turne for another.*
* Táſſa, *vide* Taſſación.
Taſſación, *f. taxing, rating, ſeſſing.*
* Taſſadaménte, *ratably, taxingly, limitingly.*
* Taſſádo, *taxed, ſeſſed, limited, rated.*
Taſſadór, *a ſeſſer or taxer, a ſetter of rates, an appointer of prices.*
Taſſájo, *m. a cut or ſlice of fleſh.*
Taſſár, *to tax, to rate, to ſeſſe, to value.*
* Taſſeadór, *vide* Taceadór, *a drinker of many cups, a quaffer, a toſſepot.*
* Taſſeár, *vide* Taceár, *to drinke many cups, to quaffe, to carouſe.*
Taſſúgo, *m. a little kinde of beaſt.*
* Táta, *out, alas! Alſo a riuer in Chile.*
Tataraniéto, *a nephew of the fourth degree.*
* Táva, *f. a buckle bone in a ſheep wherewith children vſe to play at cocke and blanke, or cocke and all.*
Távano, *a horſe flie, a hornet.*
* Taváque, *a little baſket that women put their worke in.*
* Tavaquéra, *vide* Tabaquéra.
* Tavaquíllo, *vide* Tabaquíllo.
* Tavardíllos, *vide* Tabardíllos.
* † Tavárdo, *m. a kinde of garment like a coat.*
* Tavárro, *or* Tabárro, *a hornet.*
Tavérna, *f. a tauerne, a tipling houſe, an inne.*
* Tavernáculo, *vide* Tabernáculo.
Tavernéar, *to keepe a tauerne, to keepe a victualing houſe. Alſo to haunt the tauerne much.*
* Tavernéra, *an hoſteſſe or woman keeper of a tauerne.*
Tavernéra cóſa, *any thing belonging to a tauerne.*
Tavernéro, *a vintner, a keeper of a tauerne or inne.*
* Tavíque, *vide* Tabíque, *a wattle wall of rods.*
* Taxár, *to tax, to ſeſſe tributes or ſubſidies.*
* † Taxía, *worke in wood or iron.*
* Taxón, *vide* Tajón.
* Taxoncíllo, *vide* Tajoncíllo.
* Taymáda raméra, *a cloſe cunning harlot.*
Taymádo, *a cloſe ſubtle fellow.*
* † Tazmía, *caſting of accounts.*

T E

Téa, *f. the middle of the heart of the pine tree when it is growne to be ſo fat and full of liquor, that being kindled it burneth like a torch. Alſo taken for any match or peece of wood dreſſed with brimſtone and roſin, to burne like a torch. Alſo a torch.*
Teátro, *m. a theater, a place for publike ſhewes or plaies.*
Techár, *or* Tejár, *to couer a houſe with tiles.*
Técho, Técho, Téja, *or* Téjo, *a roofe or couering of a houſe.*
* Técho de pája, *a roofe of a houſe that is thatched.*
Techúmbre, *vide* Açotéa.
* Técla, *as* Múſica de Técla, *muſicke of organes, virginals, clauicords, or ſuch like.*
* Tégoda, *a ticket or warrant for to haue lodging, victuals, apparell, &c.*
Téja, *a linden or tillet tree, that beareth fruit as great as a beane, in which are ſeeds as great as aniſe ſeeds. Alſo a tile, a ſlate, to couer houſes with.*
Téja de Tejádo, *a tile.*
* Téja, Téjo, *or* Techo, *the roofe of a houſe.*
* Téja de huévo, *an egge ſhell.*
* Téja de péce, *a ſhell of fiſh.*
Tejádo, *or* Técho, *a roofe of a houſe.*
Tejár, *to tile, to couer with ſlate, &c.*
Tejéro, *a tiler, a ſlater. Alſo a maker of tiles or bricks.*
Tejo, *m. a tile, a couering or roofe.*
Tejuéla, *a peece of a tile. Alſo a little tile.*
Téla, *a web, a till, the heart ſtring, a web of linnen moſt properly.*
* Téla de iuízio, *the web of iuſtice or iudgement, the which to paſſe thorow, will refine the partie.*

* Téla,

* Têla de la granáda, *a filme diuiding one graine of a Pomegranate from another.*
* Telamón, *the name of a certaine king of Salamis ſonne to Æacus, brother to Peleus, father to Aiax. Alſo a bird ſo called.*
Telár, *a weauers loome, wherein he weaueth his cloth.*
Telaráña, *ſ. a cobweb.*
* Telarañiénto, *full of cobwebs.*
* Telarañóſo, *idem.*
* Têlas de coraçón, *the heart ſtrings.*
Telíca, *ſ. a little web.*
* Telilla, *a kinde of ſtriped canuas or ſackcloth, a border.*
* † Telliz, *a ſaddle-cloth.*
Téma, *wilfulneſſe, earneſtneſſe in his purpoſe, peruerſeneſſe. Alſo a theame to be ſpoken on or written on.*
* de Téma traér la górra, *to weare the hat or cap on one ſide of the head fantaſtically.*
* Temático, *contentious, obſtinate.*
* Tembládo, *trembled.*
Tembládór, *one that trembleth, a feareſull fellow.*
Temblár, yo Tiémblo, *to tremble, to ſhake for feare.*
Temblór, *m. trembling, ſhaking or quiuering for feare.*
Temedéra coſa, *a feareſull matter.*
Temér, *to feare.*
Temerário, *raſh, hare-brained.*
* Temeridád, *ſ. raſhneſſe, vndiſcreet haſtineſſe in dealing, ſoole hardineſſe, vnaduiſedneſſe.*
Temeroſaménte, *feareſully.*
Temeróſo, *feareſull, timorous.*
* Temído, *feared, dreaded.*
Temór, *m. feare, dread.*
* Temóſo coráje, *one of a peruerſe nature or ſpirit.*
† Témpano, *m. a bung or couer of corke to ſtop withall.*
Tempero, *temper, ſeaſon, ordering aright.*
Tempeſtád, *ſ. bluſtering ſoule weather, a tempeſt, a ſtorme.*
Tempeſtóſo, *ſtormie, tempeſtuous, ſoule weather.*
* Tempeſtuóſo, *idem.*
* Tempinéque, *vide* Diézmos, *the tenth penny.*
Témpla, *ſ. temper, temperature, moderation.*
Templadaménte, *temperately, moderately.*
Templádo, *temperate, moderate, not exceeding, ſeaſonable, modeſt, ſober.*
* Templadór, *a temperer, moderator or cauſer of modeſt ſoberneſſe and temperance.*
* Templánça, *ſ. temperance, ſoberneſſe, moderation.*
Templár, yo Tiémplo, *to temper, to rule, to moderate, to order.*
* Templário, *a kinde of religious man called a Templar.*
Témple, *vide* Témpla, *temperature, moderation, order.*
* Templezíllo, *m. a little church or temple.*
Témplo, *m. a temple, a church.*
* Temporáda, *ſ. a time, ſpace, a tract of time.*
Temporál, *temporall, for a time, that is but for a ſeaſon, worldly.*
* Temporalidád, *ſ. promotion or liuing not belonging to the church.*
* Temporizár, *to ſerue the time, to doe as may beſt like thoſe with whom hee dealeth at that time, to follow the faſhions of times.*
Tempráno, *early, ſoone ripe, in good time.*
* Tén, *hold thou, the Imperatiue of* Tenér.
* Tén púnto, *ſtay, ſtop, pauſe, hold a while, giue me leaue a little.*
* Tenáça, *or* Tenáza, *ſ. a paire of tangs or pincers.*
* Tenacidád, *ſ. holding faſt, keeping ſtill.*
Tenáda, *ſ. a hay loft.*
* Tenáz, *couetous, a holdfaſt.*
Tenazádas, *plucks with pincers.*
* Tenáza, *or* Tenáça, *a paire of tangs or pincers.*
Tenazár, *to plucke with pincers.*
Tenázas, *pincers, tongs.*
* Tenazeár, *to plucke with pincers.*
* Tenazícas, *little pincers.*
* Tenazidád, *vide* Tenacidád.
* Tenazuélas, *little pincers.*
* Ténca, *ſ. a fiſh called a Tench.*
* Tendál de pópa, *the ſterne caſtle of a galley, or ſmall barke.*
* Tendaléte de pópa, *idem.*
* Téndara, *a tent or tilt to keepe off the raine.*
Tendedéro, *a place for a tent. Alſo a place where one layeth out or ſtretcheth cloth.*
Tendejón, *m. a tent, a tabernacle.*
Tendér, yo Tiéndo, *to bend, to ſtretch.*
Tendéro, *a ſhop-keeper, a keeper of a tent.*
* Tendído, *ſtretched out.*
Tenebregóſo, *darke, obſcure.*
* Tenebróſo, *idem.*
* Tenedón, *m. a ſtrong tower in Troy.*
Tenedór, *m. a forke to eat meat withall. One that holdeth in poſſeſſion.*
* Tenédos, *an Ile in the Ægean ſea ouer againſt Troy.*
Tenéncia de fortaléza, *holding or keeping of a fort or ſtrong place.*
Tenér, *Præſ.* Téngo, Tiénes, Tiéne, 1. *Præt.* Túve, Tuviſte, Túvo. *Fut.* Tendré, *or* Terné, ás, á. *Sub. Præſ.* Ténga. *Imperfect.* Tuviéra, Tendría, Tuviéſſe. *Fut.* Tuviére, *to hold, to apprehend, to keepe in, to know, to perceiue.*
Tenér el móço, *to haue fiftie and one at primero.*
* Tenér las novénas, *to be in the church nine daies together praying and faſting.*
Tenér en póco, *to eſteeme little.*
Tenér de ýr, *to be bound to a place, to haue buſineſſe, to be come.*
* Teneria, *ſ. a houſe where they tanne leather, as in Spaine is vſed. And thoſe houſes ſtand from the citie.*
* Ténga, Téngo, *vide* Tenér.
Teniénte, *he that holdeth, a lieutenant.*
Teñído, *dyed in colour.*
Teñidúra, *dying of colour, tincture.*
Teñír, yo Tiño, *to die colours.*
Tenór, *the tenor, ſound, tune.*
Tentación, *triall, temptation, proofe.*
Tentadór, *a tempter, one that tempteth.*
Tentár, yo Tiénto, *to proue, to try, to aſſay, to feele.*
* Ténte vn póco, *hold thy peace a while, or ſtay a while.*
* Tentúra, *the holding or keeping.*
Teología, *ſ. diuinitie.*
Teólogo, *a diuine.*
* Teórica, *or* Theórica, *ſ. ſpeculatiue knowledge.*
* Terár, *vide* Tirár.
Terceria, *ſ. brokerie, mediation, or working by meanes.*
Tercéro, *m. a broker, a third man, a mediator betweene two other, an vmpire, one that gathereth the Tercias, id eſt, the tithes.*
Terceról, *the hindermoſt rower in a galley.*
* Tércia, *ſ. a kinde of tax, three quarters of a yard or meaſure, the third part of any other thing. Alſo three of the clocke. Alſo a place where they lay vp the tithes of the church.*
Terciádos, *ſhort arming ſwords.*
Terciána, *ſ. a tertian, or ſecond day ague.*
Terciár, *to plow the ground, to ſhake a launce. Alſo to play the broker.*
* Terciár la píca, *to ſhake or brandiſh a pike, to come to puſh of pike with the enemy.*
Terciazón, *or* terciaçón, *plowing of the ground, fallowing the land.*
* Tércio, *a regiment of ſouldiers, or as many companies as were leuied vpon ſeruice out of one country, a tierce, a*

kinde

kinde of measure.
Terciopélo, *m. velvet.*
* Terciopélo ríso, *uncut velvet.*
Térco, *a sowre fellow, a boisterous person.*
* Teréra, *f. a kinde of bird.*
* Terério, *vide* Terréro.
* Tergiductór, *a leader of the rereward or hinder part of the battell.*
Terícia, *vide* Itericia.
Terlíz, *f. tissue made of three threeds of diuers colours.*
* Térmas, *f. a place or kinde of theater in Rome where they held their feasts.*
* Termentína, *f. turpentine.*
Termentíno, *idem.*
Término, *m. an end, a bound.*
* Terná, *vide* Tenér.
* Terné, *vide* Tenér.
* Ternéra, *a little calfe.*
Terméro, *idem.*
Terméza, *or* Ternúra, *tenderneſſe.*
Ternezuélo, *or* Terneçuélo *somewhat tender.*
* Ternía, *vide* Tenér.
Ternílla, *f. a griſtle.*
Ternillóſo, *full of griſtles.*
Ternúra, *or* Terneza, *tenderneſſe.*
Terrádo, *m. a flat couering of a houſe.*
* Terraplenádo, *rammed vp with earth.*
* Terraplenár, *to ramme vp with earth.*
* Terrapléno, *a ramming with earth for defence, a rampier of earth within the wall as is vſed in the low Countries.*
Terregóſo, *cloddy.*
Terremóto, *an earthquake.*
Terrenál, *earthly, belonging to the earth.*
* Terréno, *idem.*
* Terréno, *as* Quádro de Terréno, *a geometricall inſtrument, a ſquare.*
* Terréra, *f. a kinde of bird.*
Terréro, *m. a But to ſhoot at. Alſo a banke, a walking place or mount of earth higher than the other ground.*
* Terrezuéla, *or* Terreçuéla, *a little plot of ground.*
Terrible, *terrible, dreadfull, to be feared.*
* Terribleménte, *terribly, fearefully.*
* Terripléno, *vide* Terrapléno.
Território, *the bounds or limits of a citie how far their iuriſdiction may extend.*
Terrón, *m. a clod.*
Terroncíllo, *a little clod.*
* Terronóſo, *full of clods.*
Terrór, *terror, feare, dread.*
Terrúño, *a veine of earth, a layre.*
* Térſo, *cleane, pure, neat.*
* Terziána, *vide* Terciána.
* Terziár, *vide* Terciár.
* Teſário, *vide* Maéſtro.
† Tesbique, *or* Tezbique, *m. a wall made of rods, a wattle wall.*
* Teſguſtádo, *vide* desGuſtádo.
* Teſguſtár, *vide* desGuſtar.
* Téſno, *vide* Tézno.
Téſo, *ſtiffe, rough, wilfull, headſtrong.*
Téſon, *m. obſtinacy, wilfulneſſe, contention.*
Teſonería, *idem.*
Teſorár, *to heape vp treaſure.*
* Teſorería, *f. a treaſury.*
Teſoréro, *a treaſurer.*
Teſóro, *m. treaſure.*
* Teſſón, *m. wilfulneſſe, contention, obſtinacy.*
Teſtadór, *m. a teſtator, one that maketh a will.*
Teſtamentário, *belonging to a will or teſtament.*
Teſtaménto, *a laſt will or teſtament.*
Teſtár, *to make a will or teſtament.*
* Teſtéra, *f. armour for the forehead of a horſe.*
* Teſticúlos, *ſtones of man or beaſt.*
* Teſtificación, *teſtifying, witneſſing.*
* Teſtificádo, *teſtified, witneſſed.*
Teſtificár, *Præſ.* yo Teſtifico, 1. *Præt.* yo Teſtifiqué, *Sub. Præſ.* Teſtifique, *to teſtifie, to beare witneſſe.*
* Teſtifique, *vide* Teſtificár.
* Teſtigár, *vide* Teſtiguár.
Teſtígo, *m. a witneſſe.*
Teſtiguár, *to witneſſe.*
Teſtimónio, *a teſtimonie or witneſſe bearing.*
Téſto, *the text, a writing of authority, an authors owne words without gloſſing.*
* Teſtúz, *m. the head of a hog.*
Téta, *f. a dug, a pap.*
* Tetílla, *the nipple of the dug.*
* Tétricos panáſcos, *craggy rough mountaines and rocks.*
* Tetta, *vide* Téta,
Tetúda, *one that hath great dugs.*
* Téucros, *the Troians.*
* Teutónicos, *Dutchmen.*
* Texa, *vide* Teja.
* Texádo, *vide* Tejádo, *couered ouer, or the roofe of a houſe.*
† Texbique, *vide* Tesbique, *a wall of rods, a wattle wall, a trench or fortifying againſt the enemy.*
Texedór, *or* Tejedór, *a weauer.*
Texedúra, *or* Tejedúra, *weauing.*
Texéndo, *by weauing.*
Texér, *to weaue.*
* Texéro, *vide* Tejéro.
Texído, *weaued.*
* Texidór, *or* Texedór, *a weauer.*
Texillo, *m. a girdle that is weaued.*
Téxo, *or* Téjo, *an ewe tree. Alſo a tile.*
† Texón, *or* Tejón, *m. a beaſt called of ſome a badger, of other a grey, of other a brocke.*
* Téz, *f. the outmoſt part of the skin.*
* Téz liza y luſtróſa, *a fine ſmooth skin.*
* Tezbique, *or* Tesbique, *a wall made of rods, a fortifying againſt the enemie.*
* Tézno, *or* Téſno, *a worme called a tike that annoieth ſheepe, calues, and other beaſts.*
* Tézo, *vide* Téſo.
* Tezón, *or* Teſón, *obſtinacy, wilfulneſſe.*

T H

* Thália, *the name of one of the nine Muſes.*
* Thama, *a certaine ſea fiſh like a pearch.*
Thápſa, *an herbe like ferula, but hauing leaues like fennell, with a yellow flower, growing in tufts like dill, with a flat round ſtem and white root, out of which being cut, commeth a iuice as white as milke.*
* Théatra, *vide* Téatro.
* Theologia, *f. diuinity.*
* Theólogo, *vide* Teólogo.
* Theórica, *vide* Teórica.
* Theoſopino, *id eſt,* Theóſo pino, *a pine, hauing in it much fattie or clammie matter which will burne like a torch.*
* Theriáles diálogos, *talke in praiſe of women.*
* Theſoréro, *a treaſurer.*
* Theſóro, *treaſure.*
* Thetis, *the mother to Achilles, daughter to Nereus, and wife to king Peleus.*

T I

Tía, *an aunt.*
* Tiára, *f. a Popes crowne or miter, an Emperors or Kings Crowne, properly a round attire for the head vſed in Perſia of princes, prieſts and women, ſuch as the Turkes now vſe.*
Tíbar, *as* óro de Tibar, *fine pure gold, gold throughly fined.*
Tibiaménte, *luke-warmely.*
Tibiéza, *luke-warmeneſſe.*
Tíbio, *luke-warme, blood-warme.*
* Tiburónes péces, *a ſea fiſh of bignes more than a maſtiue dog, great deuourers of any thing. Alſo eating mans fleſh.*
* Tiço, *vide* Tízo.
* Tiçón, *vide* Tizón.
* Tiémbla, *vide* Temblár.
* Tiémble, Tiémblo, *vide* Temblár.
* Tiémple, Tiémplo, *vide* Templár.
Tiémpo, *time.*
* quánto Tiémpo há? *how long is it ſince?*

* mal Tiémpo, *foule weather.*
* Tiémpo que eſtá aſsí y aſsí, *indifferent faire weather.*
Tiénda, *f. a tent to abide in, a ſhop.*
* Tiénda por árrendár, *a ſhop that is to be let.*
* Tiénda, Tiénde, Tiéndo, *v.* Tendér.
* Tiene, *vide* Tenér.
Tiénta, *a ſearching inſtrument, a tent to put in a wound, lced or careſulneſſe.*
Tiente, Tiénto, *vide* Tentár.
Tiénto, *aſſaying, bleſſing, heedfulneſſe.*
* a Tiénto reſpondér, *to anſwer by gheſſe or aime.*
* Tiérna cóſa, *a tender thing.*
Tiernaménte, *tenderly.*
Tiérna vírgen, *a young and tender maid.*
Tiérno, *ſoft, tender.*
Tiérra, *f. the earth.*
Tiéſſo, *ſtiffe, tough.*
* Tiéſta, *f. vide* Cabéça.
Tiéſto, *m. a poſſheard.*
Tigéras, Tijéras, *or* Tixéras, *ſheares, ſcizers.*
Tigerétas, Tijerétas, *or* Tixerétas, *ſmall ſheares, ſcizers, ſnuffers.*
Tigerétas de la víd, *or* Tixerétas de la vid, *tendrels of a vine, the ſmall ſtrings that tie the branches to the poles or ſupporters.*
Tigeruélas, Tijeruélas, *or* Tixeruélas, *little ſcizers.*
Tígre, *m. a beaſt called a tigar.*
* Tigris, *m. a riuer ſo called.*
* Tijéras, Tigéras, *or* Tixéras, *ſheares, ſcizers.*
* Tijerétas, *vide* Tigerétas.
Tijeruélas, *or* Tixeruélas, *vide* Tigeruélas.
Tílde, *f. a tittle, a little pricke.*
Tílla, *f. the hatches of a ſhip.*
* Timáno, *a riuer in the prouince of Venice, now called Brenta.*
* Timído, *m. fearefull, timorous.*
Timón, *the ſterne wherewith a ſhip is guided, the long peece of timber in a coach or wagon, running before betwixt the horſes, whereto they are tyed.*
Timoneár, *to ſteare at the rudder or helme.*
* Timonéro, *a ſteares-man, he that guideth the helme of a ſhip, as the maſter or pylot.*
Tína, *f. a Diers copper or cauldron. Alſo any tub or great veſſell.*
Tíña, *f. a moth.*
* Tíña de la cabéça, *the ſcurffe or white ſcale.*
Tináda de léña, *a woodpile, or woodſtacke.*
* Tinagíca, *or* Tinajíca, *f. a little tub, a ſmall veſſell.*
Tinája, *a barrell, a tub, a ſteane.*
* Tináxa, *vide* Tinája.
* Tinaxíca, *vide* Tinagíca.
* Tínca, *a fiſh called a tench.*
* Tinélo, *a dining or ſupping place for ſeruants in a houſe.*
* Tinéta, *a fiſh called a Hare or Springwall, which caſteth water abundantly out of his head: ſome ſay it is a kinde of whale.*
Tiniéblas, *f. darkneſſe.*
* Tiniéblas, *f. certaine prayers or euenſongs, ſaid in the night, the wedneſday, thurſday, and friday night next before Eaſter day, in mourneſull tune, and after euery Pſalme to put out a light till all be put out, and ſo to ſay or ſing* Miſerére *in the darke, and then depart.*
* Tiniénte, *m. a lieutenant.*
Tíña, *a moth.*
* Tíña, *vide* Teñír.
* Tíñe, Tíño, *vide* Teñír.
Tiñóſo, *ſcuruy, ſcald.*
Tíno, *m. gheſſe, coniecture.*
Tínta, *f. inke.*
* Hója Tínta, *a leaſe of reddiſh and blackiſh colour.*
* Tínta de çapatéro, *blacking for ſhoomakers.*
Tínte, *m. a Diers houſe, or a die houſe.*
Tintéro, *m. an inkehorne.*
* Tintinábulos, *little bells.*
* Tínto, *died.*
* víno Tínto, *a blackiſh wine in Spaine.*
Tintór, *vide* Tintoréro.
* Tintoretía, *f. dying, diers craft.*
* Tintoréro, *a Dier.*
Tintúra, *dying.*
* Tinuéla, *or* Guzanuélo, *a little moth.*
Tinuélo, *a little moth in flax.*
Tío, *m. an vncle.*
* Típhis, *or* Týphis, *the firſt Pilot, who went in the ſhip Argos in company of Iaſon, for to ſteale away the golden fleece.*
* Típle, *as* Cantór típle, *one that ſingeth ſmall, the treble voice.*
* Típle de la yglésia, *he that ſingeth the treble voice in the Church.*
* Tipocoſmía, *a type or figure of the whole world.*
* Tipografía, *the art of printing bookes.*
* Tipógrafo, *a printer of bookes.*
Tíra, *f. a gard or welt of cloth or other ſtuffe, a drawing out of ſome thing.*
* Tíra de ráſo, *a gard or welt of ſattin.*
Tíra braguéra, *a truſſe for one that is broken in the belly.*
Tirádo, *drawne as an arrow, ſhot, caſt, threwne, hurled.*
* Tirádo óro, *gold wire drawne.*
* Tiradór de óro, *a drawer of gold wire.*
* Tiradór, *an archer, a ſhooter, a hurler.*
* Tiranaménte, *tyrannouſly.*
Tiranía, *f. tyrannie, ruling by luſt and wilfulneſſe rather than by reaſon.*
* Tiránico, *cruell, tyrannous, tyrannicall.*
* Tiranizádo, *tyrannized.*
Tiranizár, *to tyrannize or rule wilfully, rather as he luſt, than by law or reaſon.*
Tiráno, *vide* Tyráno, *a tyrant, a cruell imperious ruler.*
Tirár, *to plucke, to throw, to hurle, to ſhoot.*
* Tirár la bárra, *to throw the bar.*
* Tirár vn árco, *to ſhoot in a bow.*
* Tirár de camaráda, *to diſcharge or ſhoot a volley of ſhot.*
* Tiraſól, *or* Quitaſól, *a kinde of hat vſed in China very broad, which the principall men carry ouer their heads, with a ſhort poll or ſtaffe like a canopie, to keepe the extremity of the ſunne from them.*
* Tirár, *vide* Quitár.
* Tiréño, *vide* Tyráño.
* Tirícia, *vide* Itericia.
* Tiriciádo, *vide* Itericiádo.
* Tirílla, *a little gard or welt.*
* Tirillo, *a ſmall peece of ordnance.*
* Tiritár, *to tremble, to quake.*
* Tirízia, *vide* Tiricia.
Tíro, *a caſt, a throwing a dart. Alſo a ſerpent called a Dart. Alſo a haling, drawing or pulling, a plucking. Alſo a feat, a pranke. Alſo a ſtroke, a blow. Alſo a taunt, nip, or quip. Alſo a ſhoot out of a bow, a caſt at dice, or ſhot of ordnance.*
* Tíro de arcabúz, *a hargabuz ſhot.*
Tirónes, *plucks, pulls. Alſo vſed ſometime for young ſouldiers.*
* Tíros de eſpáda, *ſword bangers.*
* Tirſos, *or* Týrſos, *launces or ſpeares wound about with vine branches, born in ſacrificing to Bacchus.*
* Tírte a fuéra, *away, be packing.*
* Tiſana, *Piſan water.*
* Tiſéras, *vide* Tigéras.
* Tiſerétas, *vide* Tijerétas.
* Tiſeruélas, *vide* Tijeruélas.
Tiſica, *or* Treſéda, *a diſeaſe called the Ptiſicke, when the lungs are ſo ſtopped as hardly a man can fetch his breath.*
Tiſico, *one diſeaſed with the Ptiſicke, ſhort winded, purſie.*
* Tiſiphóne, *or* Tyſiphóne, *one of the three furies of hell, as Poets fained.*
* Tiſnádo, *vide* Tiznádo.
* Tiſnamiénto, *vide* Tiznamiénto.
* Tiſnár, *vide* Tiznár.
* Tiſne, *vide* Tízne.

* Titán,

* Titán, *a ſonne of Cælum and Veſta, ſo called, as Poets ſaid, the ſunne.*
* Títolo, *vide* Título.
* Titubár, *to falter in his ſpeech.*
* Titubeár, *to ſtumble.*
Título, *a title, the inſcription of a booke, dignity, honour, praiſe, a monument or remembrance.*
* Señór de Título, *a Lord of a great honour or title, a principall noble man.*
* Tivár, *vide* Tibar.
* Tiviaménte, *luke-warmly.*
* Tivièza, *luke-warmneſſe.*
* Tívio, *luke-warme.*
* Tivurónes, *vide* Tiburónes.
* † Tixéras, *or* Tijéras, *ſheares, ſcizers.*
* Tixeréta, *or* Tijeréta, *ſ. a paire of ſmal ſcizers.*
* † Tixeruélas, *or* Tijeruélas, *little ſcizers.*
Tiznádo, *ſmeared, ſoot, ſullied.*
* † Tiznaméntо, *beſmearing or ſullying with ſoot.*
† Tiznár, *to ſmeare with ſoot.*
† Tízne, *vide* Hollín, *ſoot of a chimney, &c.*
* Tízo, *vide* Tizón.
† Tizón, *a firebrand being quenched.*

T O

Toája, *a towell.*
Toálla, *or* Toválla, *a towell.*
* Toallíca, *a little towell.*
* Tóba, *vide* Tóva.
* Tobéra, *vide* Tovéra, *ſ. the noſe of a paire of bellowes.*
* Tobíllo, *vide* Tovíllo.
* Tóca, *or* Tocádo, *a womans kerchiefe or coife, a vaile for the head.*
Tóca de camíno, *a kinde of muffler that both men and women weare (when they traueil) in Spaine, to keepe the daſt from their faces, it is commonly of very fine linnen.*
* Tóca de réd, *a caule, ſuch as women uſe to weare on their haire.*
Toeáda, *vide* Tóca, *or* Tocádo.
* Tocadillo, *m. a game at tables called ticke, tacke.*
* Tocádo, *or* Tóca, *a kerchiefe, a coiſe. Alſo the little tuffe of feathers or cop on birds heads.*
* Tocádo, *touched.*
* Tocadór, *a night coiſe or night kerchiefe. Alſo one that toucheth.*
Tocamiénto, *m. touching.*
Tocánte, *touching, appertaining to.*
Tocár, *Præſ.* yo Tóco, 1. *Prèt.* yo Toquè, *Præſ. Sub.* Tóque, *to touch, to ſounde a trumpet, horne, or any wind inſtrument, to play upon a drum or any muſicall inſtrument, to appertaine vnto, to come vnto.*
* que me Tócas, *what are you to me? what haue I to doe with you?*
* Tocár a lérta, *to ſound alarme.*
* Tocár árma, *idem.*
* Tocár úno Toeádo, *to put on a kerchiefe.*
* Tócar trompéta, *to ſound a trumpet.*
* Tocar cuérno, *to winde a horne.*
Tocíno, *bacon.*
Tóco, *or* Tocadór, *a kerchiefe, a night-coiſe or night-kerchiefe.*
* Toçuélo, *m. a kinde of hawke. Alſo the thickneſſe or fatneſſe in the necke.*
Tóda vía, *neuertheleſſe, notwithſtanding.*
* Todéſco, *or* Tudéſco, *a Dutchman.*
Tódo, *all, the whole.*
Tódo poderóſo, *almighty.*
* Tódos, *all.*
* Tóga, *ſ. a gowne.*
* Togádo, *apparelled with a gowne, which among the Romans was holden for an honour.*
* Toilándálo, *vide* Limáda.
Toláno, *a diſeaſe of horſes or kine called the lampas.*
Toldádo, *hanged with clothes.*
Tóldo, *a pauilion, a tent.*
* Toledáno, *a man of Toledo.*
* Toledo, *m. the chiefe City of Spaine ſo called in new Caſtile.*
* Toleración, *ſufferance, permiſſion, toleration.*
Tolerár, *to ſuffer, to tolerate.*
Tollído, *vide* Tullído, *one lame of a limbe.*
Tóllo, *a kinde of fiſh.*
* Tollondrón, *a ſwelling, a bunch.*
* Tólva de molína, *the bin of a mill out of which the corne runneth by a tunnell into the milſtones, and ſo is ground.*
Tóma, *ſ. taking, accepting.*
* Tómo pára tu ójo, *vide* Hígas.
* Tomádo, *taken, accepted, taught.*
Tomadór, *a taker, catcher, or accepter.*
Tomamiénto, *taking, accepting.*
* Tomaní, *an herbe called French Lanendet.*
Tomár, *to take, to accept, to get, to winne, to cope with.*
Tomár por ésta párte, *to goe this way.*
* Tomár la máno de reſpondélle, *to take vpon him to anſwer him.*
* Tomár a mános, *to take in hand to fight.*
* Tomár ſus baráços, y yrſe con Díos, *to packe vp and away.*
* Tomár cálças de villa Diégo, *to runne away like a coward.*
* Tomár el nómbre, *to take the watch word in warre.*
* Tomár preſtádo, *to borrow.*
* Tomár la vóz, *to take part with one.*
* Tombre de ármas, *vide* Hombre de ármas.
* † Tomices, *hempen cords vſed about horſes trace.*
Tomíllo, *m. the herbe called Thyme.*
* Tomín, *a kinde of weight weighing the quantity of a Reall in Spaine, neere ſix pence Engliſh.*
† Tomíza, *a kinde of ſmall cord made of Spart.*
* Tomízas, *idem.*
* Tómo, *ſubſtance, weight, the towne or body of a booke.*
* No tenér Tómo, *to haue no ſubſtance or weight.*
* Tondidór, *a ſheareman.*
Tonél, *a tun, or pipe veſſell.*
* Toneládo, *idem.*
Toneléro, *a maker of tunnes.*
Toníno, *a great fiſh called a Porpuis.*
* Tóno, *m. a tun.*
* Tonſúra, *f. ſhauing.*
* Tonteár, *to be fooliſh, doltiſh, aſtoniſhed, amazed.*
* Tontecér, *to wax or become fooliſh, doltiſh, aſtoniſhed, amazed.*
Tontedád, *ſ. fooliſhneſſe, folly, doltiſhneſſe.*
Tónto, *a foole, a dolt.*
* Tópa, *the ſhip top, or cords wherewith the ſaile is truſſed vp.*
* Tópa, *or* Garrúchas, *tackling of a ſhip.*
Topár, *to meet.*
* Tópe, *a meeting, the top of a maſt, or of any thing.*
Topetár, *to puſh with the head as a ram doth.*
Tópo, *m. a little blacke beaſt liuing in the earth called a Moll or a Want.*
* Toque, *vide* Tocár.
Tóque, *m. a touchſtone, a touch with the finger, &c.*
* Tóque del atambór, *a ſounding or ſtriking vp of a drum.*
* Torbellíno, *or* Torvellíno, *a whirle-wind.*
* Torbíſco, *vide* Torvíſco.
* Torbulénto, *vide* Turbulénto.
* Torçál, *a little ſtring vnder the hat-band, to keepe the hat in faſhion, or other like lace.*
* Torcáſa, *a woodroiner, a ringdoue.*
Torcáza, *idem.*
Torceçuéllo áve, *a bird called a wriene-necke.*
* Torcedór, *a wreſtler of a matter, a bender, bower, or wreſtar any way.*
* Torcedúra, *wreſtling, bending, bowing.*
* Torcélla, *id eſt,* Torcér la, *to wreſt or wrie it.*

Torcér, yo Tuérço, *to wreath, to wrest.*
* Torcída, *or* Mécha, *a tent to put in a wound.*
* Torcidaménte, *wreſtingly, bowingly.*
Torcído, *wreathed, wreſted.*
* Torciéndo, *wreſting, wreathing.*
Torçón, *or* Toroçón, *griping in the belly, wringing of the guts.*
Torçonádo, *one that is troubled with griping in the belly.*
† Torçuélo, *a muſket or taſſell of any hawke.*
Tordillo, *flea bitten colour.*
Tórdo, *m. a bird called a ſtare or ſtarling, a throſh alſo, or (as ſome ſay) a gnat ſnapper.*
* Toreadór, *a bull-baiter.*
* Torear, *to play with a bull. Alſo to bait the bull.*
* Toréro, *a bull-baiter.*
Toríl, *an oxe ſtall.*
* Torillo, *a little bull.*
Toriónda, *a cow that is with calfe.*
* Tormár, *vide* Tomár.
Torménta, *f. a tempeſt, a ſtorme.*
Tormentár, *to torment, to puniſh grieuouſly.*
Tormento, *m. a torment, a grieuous puniſhment.*
* Tórmes, *m. a riuer at Salamanca in Spaine ſo called.*
Tornabóda, *f. an after banket at a marriage.*
Tornáda, *f. a returne, a comming againe.*
* Tornadíza, *a woman turnecote.*
Tornadízo, *a turnecote, a runnagate.*
Tornadúra, *a kinde of meaſure of ground being about ten foot.*
Tornár, *to turne, to returne, to reſtore.*
Tornaſól, *an herbe called Turneſole, ſo called becauſe it turneth with the ſun. Alſo changeable ſilke.*
Tornatiles, *turning vp.*
Torneádo, *turned as turners make round by turning.*
* Torneadór, *m. one that fighteth at turne or barriers.*
Torneár, *to turne as a turner doth.*
* Tornéo, *a iuſting, a turney, a running at tilt.*
* Tornér atras, *to returne backe againe.*
* Torniéra, *vide* Tronéra.
Tornéro, *a turner.*
Tornillo, *a little turne, a ſkrew, vice or winch of any weapons or other things.*
Tornillo de fuénte, *the winch of a well.*
* Tornillo de moſquéte, *the ſkrew of a muſket.*
* Torniſcón, *m. a blow on the eare with the backe of the hand.*
* Tornizuélo, *m. the anckle neere the foot.*
Tórno, *a turne, a winch for a preſſe, a preſſe.*
Tórno de hilár, *a wharle to ſpin with.*
Tóro, *m. a bull.*
* Tóro, *a City of old Caſtile in Spaine ſo called, where the wine called* Vino de Tóro, *doth grow: it is like the claret wine of France.*
* Tóros corrér, *to bait bulls.*
Toroçón, *or* Torçón, *griping in the belly, wringing in the guts.*
Torondón, *vide* Tolondrón.
† Torongíl, *vide* Abijéra, *balme.*
Torónja, *f. a kinde of limon, a citron, an orenge.*
Torónjo, *m. a citron tree, an orenge or limon tree.*
Tórpe, *dull, ſlow ſoule, a lout, a varlet.*
Torpedád, *f. lowtiſhneſſe, filthineſſe, doltiſhneſſe, beaſtly dulneſſe.*
* Torpeménte, *ſowly, ſlubbefully, lowtiſhly.*
* Torpéza, *f. dulneſſe, beaſtineſſe of ſpirit, filthineſſe.*
* Torpéza de léngua, *ſlownes of ſpeech, rudeneſſe of ſpeech.*
Torpígo, *a crampfiſh.*
* Torrádas, *ſlices of bread ſpread with hony and ſo fried.*
Tórre, *f. a tower.*
Torreádo, *full of towers.*
Torreár, *to make towers.*
* Torrecílla, *vide* Torrezílla.
* Torrejón, *a Towne neere Tolledo in Spaine.*
* Torrejonçuélo, *m. a little pretty tower.*
* Torrénte, *forcible and vehement, rough, and flowing like waters that fall downe by mountaines or rockes, a torrent or ſwift ſtreame.*
Torréon, *m. a turret on a wall. Alſo a ſtrong hold or caſtle.*
* Torrésno, *vide* Torrézno, *a peece of bakon fried or broiled, a raſher on the coles.*
* Torrezílla, *a ſpurre or turret in a fort.*
Torrézno, *or* Torrésno, *a peece of bakon fried or broiled, a raſher on the coles.*
* Tórrida zóna, *the burning circle, or clime inhabitable for heat.*
* Tórrido, *dry, ſcorched, burnt.*
Torrijas, *ſlices of bread ſpread with honie and ſo fried.*
* Torixas, *idem.*
Tórta, *or* Tarta, *a cake, a tart.*
* Tortáda, *f. a kinde of fritters.*
* Tortaróſa, *f. a kinde of herbe.*
Tortedád, *f. crookednes, wrineſſe.*
Tortélla, *f. a certaine kind of herbe good againſt the ſtinging of a ſcorpion.*
Tortéro, *he that wreſtleth, or wreatheth. Alſo one that maketh cakes or tarts.*
Tortéro de húſo, *the wharle of a ſpindle.*
Tortílla, *a little fine cake.*
* Tórtola, *a turtle doue.*
* Tortolílla, *a little turtle doue.*
Tórtora, *f. a turtle doue.*
Tortorílla, *f. a little turtle doue.*
Tortúga, *vide* Gallápago, *a tortuys.*
Torvellíno, *or* Viénto remolinádo, *a whirlewind.*
† Torvíſco, *m. a kinde of ſhrub whereupon Coculus Indie doth grow.*
* Torzicuéllo, *m. a bird that vſeth to wrie her necke aſide.*
* Tós, *f. or* Tóſſe, *the cough.*
* Toſcána, *or* Tuſcía, *a prouince of Italy called Tuſcia, where the beſt Italian is ſpoken.*
* Toſcáno, *or* Tuſco, *one of Tuſcanie.*
Tóſco, *or* Groſſéro, *rude, groſſe, vnwrought.*
* Tóſco ſin limár o acabár, *rude, and vnfiled, or vnfiniſhed.*
* Toſcóſo, *very rude, groſſe, vnpoliſhed.*
* Tóſigo, *m. poyſon, intoxication.*
Toſquedád, *f. rudeneſſe, groſſeneſſe.*
Tóſſe, *f. or* Tos, *the cough.*
* Tóſſe ſéca, *the cough of the lungs.*
Toſſér, *to cough.*
* Toſſicóſo, *full of coughing, ſtill coughing.*
* Toſſigióſo, *one that cougheth much.*
* Tóſſigo, *or* Tóxigo, *poyſon, intoxication.*
Toſſigóſo, *vide* Toſſicóſo, *ſubiect to the cough, ſtill coughing.*
Toſtádo, *toaſted.*
* Toſtáda pica, *a pike toaſted or hardened in the fire, to make the iron more hard.*
Toſtadór, *a toaſting yron.*
Toſtár, *to toaſt, to parch with heat.*
Tóva, *f. the ruſt or corrupting of the teeth, a Pumice ſtone. Alſo a kinde of white Thiſtle bearing a head like a Artichoake.*
Toúaja, *vide* Toálla, *a towell.*
* Tovéra *or* Tobéra, *a place where the white Thiſtle hauing a head like a Artichoake groweth.*
Tovíllo, *m. the ankle.*
* Tovímos, *or* Tuvímos, *we haue holden, or we held, vide* Tenér.
* Tóxico, *or* Tóſſigo, *intoxication, poiſon.*
* Tóxo, *or* Táxo, *an Ewe tree.*

T R

* Trabádo, *or* Travádo, *ioyned, or knit together.*

Trabajádo,

Trabajádo, *or* Travajádo, *trauelled, pained, grieued.*
Trabajadór, *or* Travajadór, *a traueller, one that laboureth or taketh paines.*
Trabajár, *or* Travajár, *to trauell, to labour, to take paines, to be grieued.*
Trabájo, *or* Travájo, *m. trauell, labour, paine, griefe.*
* Trabár, *or* Travár, *to ioine or cloſe together.*
* Trabáxo, *vide* Trabájo, *labour, trauell, &c.*
Trabucár, *Præſ.* yo Trabúco, 1. *Præt.* yo Trabuqué, *Sub. Præſ.* Trabúque, *to caſt downe, to ouerthrow, to ouerturne.*
Trabúco, *m. a ſling, a kinde of ordinance, a croſſe-bow.*
* Trabuque, *vide* Trabucár.
* Tráça, *f. a trace, a traĉt, a marking out, a footſtep, a token or ſigne.*
* Traçádo, *tracked or traced out, followed by foot-ſtep, marked out, ſtriked out.*
* Traçadór, *a tracer, a follower by foot, a marker out.*
Traçár, *to marke out, to ſtrike out, to follow by foot, to trace.*
* Tracholláno, *the platforme of a building drawne in paper.*
Tráço, *marking or drawing out of any thing.*
* Traductór, *or* Tradutór, *m. a tranſlator.*
* Tradúxe, Tradúxo, *vide* Traduzír.
* Tradúrga, Tradúrgo, *vide* Traduzír.
* Traduzído, *or* Traſládo, *tranſlated, drawne aſide.*
* Traduzidór, *or* Trasladór, *a tranſlator.*
Traduzír, yo Tradúrgo, 1. *Præt.* Tradúxe. *Sub. Præſ.* Tradúrga, *to tranſlate, to draw aſide.*
Traér, *Præſ.* Tráygo, Tráes, Tráe. *Imperfect.* Traía, *or* Tray'a. 1. *Præt.* Trúxe, *or* Tráxe, Truxíſte, *or* Traxíſte, Trúxo, *or* Tráxo. *Fut.* Traeré, rás, rá. *Sub. Præſ.* Tráyga, *Imperfect.* Truxéſſe, *or* Traxéſſe, Traería, *or* Truxéra. *Fut.* Truxére, *to draw, to fetch, to carry, to bring, to weare.*
* Traér al Retortéro, *to bring one into a Labyrinth.*
Trafagár, *Præſ.* yo Trafágo. 1. *Præt.* yo Trafagué. *Sub. Præſ.* Trafigue, *to traficke, to borrow of one for to pay another.*
Tráfago, *m. traficke.*
* Trafague, *vide* Trafagár.
* Tragadéro, *m. the throatboll or windpipe, a gulfe, a deepe water.*
* Tragádo, *ſwallowed downe, deuoured.*
* Tragadór, *m. a deuourer, a ſwallower downe.*
Tragár, *Præſ.* yo Trágo. 1. *Præt.* yo Traguê. *Sub. Præſ.* Trágue, *to deuoure to ſwallow downe.*
Tráge, *or* Tráje, *m. appatell, a faſhion of a garment.*
Tragédia, *or* Trajédia, *f. a tragedie.*
* Tragediár, *or* Trajediár, *to act a tragedie, to make a tragedy, to become tragicall.*
* Tragenéro, *a carrier, a packeman, driuing horſes with packs.*
* Trágico, *tragicall, diſmall.*
* Tragicomédia, *a trage-comedy.*
* Traginár, *to tranſport by pack-horſes.*
* Tragítos, *vide* Traguítos, *ſmall deuourings, petie gluttonies.*
Trágo, *m. a ſwallowing, a draught.*
Tragón, *a glutton.*
* Tragóna béſtia, *a deuouring beaſt.*
Tragonía, *f. glattony.*
* Traguítos, *ſmall deuourings.*
Traguncia, *an herbe called taragon.*
* Trahér, *vide* Traér.
* Traía, Tray'a, *vide* Traér.
Traición, *vide* Trayción, *f. treaſon.*
Traído, *vide* Traydo, *drawne.*
Traidór, *vide* Traydór.
* Tráje, *or* Tráge, *apparell, &c.*
* Trajédia, *or* Tragédia, *a tragedy.*
Trailla, *vide* Traylla, *a ſlip or leaſh for a dog.*
Tráma, *the owſe in weauing of cloth, a quill of owſe yarne. Alſo by a metaphor a ſubtill deuice, plot or tricke, contriued to deceiue one.*
* Tramádo, *a cunning plot laid, a vaile of white ſilke, or Cypres.*
Tramár, *to weaue, to warpe. Alſo to worke ſome ſubtill fetch.*
Tramontána, *or* Ciérço viénto, *the north wind, the ſun ſet.*
* Tramontánas, *vide* Traſmontános.
* Tramontár, *to hide ones ſelfe, or to be hidden by the interplacing or comming betweene of ſome hill, turret, houſe or other high place, but properly of a mountaine, whereof this word commeth of* Tras monte, *id eſt, behind the mountaine or hill, to go downe or ſet as the ſunne doth.*
* Traſmontár, *idem.*
* Al Traſmontár del ſól, *at the ſun ſet, when ſhe goeth vnder the mountaines to hide her ſelfe.*
† Trámpa, *a trap to catch with.*
† Trampáles, *miery places, durty puddles.*
Trampeár, *to delay payment, to driue one of with delaies.*
* Trampílla, *f. a little trap.*
* Trampéro, *vide* Trampóſo.
* † Trampóſo, *deceitfull, full of delaies in paying, a ſhifter, a conſener.*
* Tramúſe yérva, *an herbe.*
Tránca de puérta, *a barre, or bolt to make faſt a doore or gate with, a doore barre.*
Trançáda, *a fillet, a hairelace.*
* Trançádo, *a fillet or hairelace.*
Tránce de ármas, *a ſingle combat of one to one, a battell.*
* Tranchería, *vide* Ranchería.
Tranchéte, *m. a ſhoomakers paring knife.*
Tránco, *a paſſing as wide as one can ſtride. Alſo a liſting vp the feet.*
de Tránco andár, *to paſe and goe as wide as one can ſtep one ſtride from another, to lift vp the feet.*
* Trándo, *a difficult matter.*
Tranquilidád, *f. a calme, quiet.*
* Tranquíllo, *calme, quiet.*
* Tranſación, *f. the manner of pleading a matter.*
* Transferído, *transferred.*
* Transferír, yo Transfiéro, *to tranſferre or carry ouer.*
* Transfiére, Transfiéro, *vide* Transferír.
* Transído, *paſſed ouer, gone with hunger or thirſt, almoſt dead with hunger or thirſt.*
* Transfiguración, *a tranſformation or changing of ſhapes.*
* Transfigurár, *to change from one ſhape into another.*
* Tránſito, *m. a paſſage ouer from one place to another, a trance.*
* Tranſitório, *tranſitory, fraile, ſoone paſſing away, fading.*
* Tranſnochádo, *vide* Traſnochádo, *watched all night.*
* Tranſparéncia, *the ſhewing thorow as water, aire, glaſſe.*
* Tranſparénte, *vide* Diáphano.
* Tranſuerſál, *ouerthwart, not the right way.*
* Tranſúnto, *vide* Traſúnto.
* Tránze, *vide* Tránce.
* Tranzído, *very thirſty, almoſt dead with thirſt, gaſping with drineſſe.*
* Tránzito, v. Tránſito, *a paſſage ouer.*
* Tranzitório, *that which hath but a time.*
* Trapáça, *f. a trap, a catching and ouerreaching in buying and ſelling.*
* Trapaçár, *to catch or ouerreach in buying or ſelling.*
* Trapájo, *a clout, a ſhoo-clout to wipe ſhooes.*
Trápala, *vide* Eſtruéndo, *a noiſe.*

* Trápala de palábras, *a noiſe of words.*
* Trapáza, *vide* Trapáça.
* Trapazár, *to catch or ouer-reach in buying or ſelling.*
Traperia, *f. drapers trade.*
Trapéro, *m. a draper, a ſeller of woollen cloth.*
* Trapíche, *m. the art of making ſugar. Alſo the place where it is made.*
Trápo, *m. a clout of any cloth.*
Traqueár, *to cry as a ſtorke doth. Alſo to make a noiſe as the drum when it is ſtrooken vp.*
Traquído, *the noiſe of the blow of a peece, the noiſe the drum maketh when it is played on.*
* Traquitántos, *id eſt,* Tráe aquí tántos, *bring hither ſo many, the name of a giant.*
Tras, *behinde, after.*
* muy atrás, *much behinde.*
* Trasaguélo, *or* Trasabuélo, *a great grandfather.*
* Trasañár, *to paſſe the yeere.*
Traſcordádo, *forgetting, miſtaking.*
Traſdobládo, *made triple or threefold.*
Traſdobladúra, *tripling, making threefold.*
Traſdoblár, *to triple, or make threefold.*
Traſdóble, *triple or threefold.*
* Traſegádo, *m. paſſed or conueighed from one veſſell to another.*
* Traſegár, *to paſſe from one veſſell to another.*
* Traſéra cóſa, *any thing behinde the binder part.*
Traſéro, *the binder part, the latter.*
* Trasfiguraménte, *transformedly.*
Trasfigurár, *to transforme, to change ſhape or faſhion.*
* Trasformádo, *transformed, altered in ſhape.*
* Trasformár, *to alter in ſhape.*
Tráſgo de nóche, *or* Duénde, *hobgoblin, Robin good fellow.*
* Traſgueár, *to goe by night like a hobgoblin or Robin good fellow.*
* Trasheguéro, *m. a woodſtacke remaining behinde.*
Traſijádo, *lanke, thin bellied.*
Traſlación, *tranſlating.*
* Traſladadór, *or* Traduzidór, *a tranſlator or copier out.*
Traſladár, *to copie out or write out of one booke into another.*
Traſládo, *copied, a copie of a writing.*
Traſladór, *vide* Traſladadór.
* Traſlúzga, Traſlúzgo, *vide* Traſluzír.
* Traſluzído, *ſhined through.*
Traſluziénte, *ſhining through.*
Traſluzír, yo Traſlúzgo, *to ſhine through.*
Traſmañána, *the next day after to morrow.*
* Traſmiéra, *a Prouince in Spaine.*
* Traſmontános, *people dwelling beyond the mountaines.*
* Traſmontár, *vide* Tramontár.
* Traſnochádo, *watching all night.*
Traſnochár, *to watch, to ſtay all night.*
Traſpallár, *or* Traſpalár, *to pale, to caſt from one place to another.*
Traſparénte, *vide* Diáphano.
* Traſpaſamiénto, *paſſing ouer.*
* Traſpaſſádo, *ouerpaſſed, ouergone.*
Traſpaſſár, *to ouerpaſſe, to ouergoe, to treſpaſſe or doe amiſſe.*
Traſpie, *tripping, ſupplanting.*
* Tranſplantár, *to tranſplant or ſet a plant in another place.*
Traſponér, *Præſ.* Traſpóngo, Traſpónes, Traſpóne, 1. *Præt.* Traſpúſe, Traſpuſiſte, Traſpúſo, *Fut.* Traſporné, *or* Traſpondré, ás á, *Sub. Præſ.* Traſpónga, *Imperfect.* Trapuſiéra, Traſpornia, *or* Traſpuſiéſſe, *Fut.* Traſpuſiére, *to remoue, to ſet ouer, to bring into order, to vaniſh away.*
* Traſpónga, Traſpóngo, *vide* Traſponér.
* Traſporna, Traſporne, *v.* Trasponér
* Trasporníe, *vide* Traſponér.
* Trasportádo, *carried ouer, tranſported.*
* Traſportár, *to tranſport, to carry ouer.*
* Traſpuéſto, *tranſported.*
* Traspúſe, *vide* Traſponér.
* Traſpuſiéra, Traſpuſiéſſe, *vide* Traſponér.
* Traſquiládo, *polled, ſhorne, the haire or wooll cut off.*
* Traſquilamiénto, *a polling, a clipping off of haire or wooll.*
* Traſquilár, *to poll or cut off the haire, to ſheare ſheepe, or cut off the haire or wooll of any other thing.*
Traſquilónes, *notches in the haire.*
Traſſegadór, *he that ſtraineth, he that powreth from one veſſell to another.*
Traſſegár, *Præſ.* yo Traſſégo, 1. *Præt.* yo Traſſegué, *Sub. Præſ.* Traſſégue, *to ſtraine thorow a ſtrainer, to poure out of one veſſell into another.*
* Traſſegue, *vide* Traſſegár.
Tráſte, *m. lumbre of houſhold, or the fret of an inſtrument.*
Traſtejadúra de cáſa, *tyling of a houſe.*
Traſtejár cáſa, *or* Traſtechár, *to tile a houſe. Alſo to rob, filch, ſteale: a borrowed ſpeech from the going on the tops of houſes, to breake in and rob.*
* Traſtexár, *idem.*
Tráſtes de laúd, *the frets of a lute.*
* Traſtocádo, *vide* Traſtrocádo.
* Traſtocamiénto, *vide* Traſtrocamiénto.
* Traſtocár, *vide* Traſtrocár.
Traſtornádo, *ouerthrowne, turned vpſide downe.*
* Traſtornadór, *one that turneth vpſide downe.*
Troſtornadúra, *f. ouerthrowing, turning vpſide downe.*
Traſtornár, *to ouerthrow, to turne vpſide downe, to turne hay with a forke.*
* Traſtravádo, *ouerthwarted, croſſed.*
* Traſtrocádo, *remoued, chopped or changed.*
* Traſtrocádas, palábras, *words turned, the cat into the pan.*
Traſtrocamiénto, *remoning, chopping and changing.*
Traſtrocár, *Præſ.* yo Traſtruéco, 1. *Præt.* yo Traſtroqué. *Sub. Præſ.* Traſtróque, *to remoue, to chop and change.*
Traſtroque, *vide* Traſtrocár.
* Traſtruéco, *vide* Traſtrocár.
* Traſtumbár, *to fall ouer and ouer.*
* Traſudár, *to ſweat with paine, to ſweat much.*
Traſúnto, *the counterfeit, the pourtraiture.*
* Traſvénga, Traſvéngo, *vide* Traſvenír.
* Traſvenír, *Præſ.* Traſvéngo, traſviénes, traſviéne, 1. *Præt.* Traſvíne, traſviniſte, traſvíno, *Fut.* Traſverné, ás, á, *Sub. Præſ.* Traſvénga. *Imperfect.* Traſviniéra, traſvernia, traſviniéſſe, *Fut.* Traſviniére, *to vary, to diſagree.*
* Traſviéne, *vide* Traſvenír.
* Traſvíne, Trasviniéſſe, Traſviniéra, *vide* Traſvenír.
* Tratádo, *handled.*
Tratamiénto, *dealing, handling.*
Tratánte, *one that vſeth dealing.*
Tratár, *to handle, to deale with.*
Tráto, *m. traficke, trade.*
Tráto de cuérda, *a kinde of torment by tying the thumbs to make confeſſe.*
* Tráto dóble, *double dealing.*
Tráva de paréd, *the ioints of a wall.*
Travádo, *ioyned, knit together.*
Travajár, *vide* Trabajár, *to trauell, to take paines.*
Travájo, *vide* Trabájo.
* Travaquéntas, *f. interchange of reckonings from one to another.*
Travár, *to knit, to ioine, to ioine battell, to croſſe or clinch one within another.*
* Travár con graváto, *to clinch or catch hold with a grapple.*
* Travár palábras, *to be at words one with another.*
* Travár amiſtád, *to be in league one with*

with another.
Trávas de béſtia, *ſhackles for a horſe.*
* Traváxo, *vide* Trabáxo.
Travazón, *m. the ioyning of timber work in walls.*
* Travérs, *vide* Través, *ouerthwart.*
Través, *croſſe, ouerthwart.*
* La náo dió al Través, *the ſhip was caſt away.*
* Traveſáno, *croſſing or thwarting one thing with another.*
Traveſár, *or* Traveſſár, yo Traviéſſo, *to lay ouerthwart, to lay croſſe the way.*
Traveſéros, *bolſters, traunſoms.*
Traveſía, *vide* Traveſsía, *croſſing.*
* Traveſſeár, *to croſſe the way, to play the wag.*
* Traveſſéro, *or* Traveſéro, *a bolſter to lay vnder the head.*
* Traveſsía, *or* Traveſía, *croſſing of the way. Alſo a waggiſh part.*
Traveſſúra, *frowardneſſe, vntowardnes, wagg ſhneſſe, wantonneſſe.*
* Travez, *or* Través, *ouerthwart, croſſe.*
* Travezón, *or* Travazón, *ioyning cloſe of timber worke, croſſing one thing with another.*
Traviéſſo, *froward, vntoward, waggiſh, wanton.*
Travilla de górra, *the knot of a hat-band.*
* Tráxe, *vide* Traér.
* Traxéra, Traxétle, *vide* Traér.
* Traxín, *carriage, the office of a carrier.*
* Tráxo, *vide* Traér.
* Trayción, *f. treaſon.*
Trayḋo, *drawne, alſo betrayed.*
Traydór, *a traitor.*
* Tráyno, *a traine, or following.*
* Trayſſa, *a leaſh or ſlip for a dog.*
* Tráza, *vide* Tráça, *a trall or trace, a footſtep, a token or ſigne.*
* Trazár, *vide* Traçár.
* Trázo, *vide* Tráço.
* Tréba, *or* Hálda, *a skirt of a garment.*
* Trebejár, *to interdeale by tugging one with another. Alſo to dandle and play with a childe.*
Trebéjo, *cheſſe men to play at cheſſe. Alſo a childs ratle or ſuch like, to play withall, &c.*
Treból, *m. an herbe called Trifoly, or three leafed graſſe.*
Trébol reál, *ſweet Trifoly, or garden Trifoly.*
* Trécha, *vide* Trécho.
Trécho, *m. ſpace of time or place.*
Tréfe, *one troubled with the peyſicke.*
Trefediá, *or* Tiſica, *the diſeaſe called the peyſicke.*
Trégua, *a truce or peace made for a time.*
* Tremblór, *trembling.*
† Tremedál, *a durty place.*
† Trementína, *turpentine.*
* Tremér, *to tremble.*
Tremeſíno, *three moneths old.*
Tremiélga, *a crampfiſh that benummeth the hands of him that medleth therewith.*
* Tremiélgo, *or* Entormeciménto, *beanie dulneſſe, or vnaptneſſe to any good exerciſe.*
* Tremiénda, *a trembling, a quaking.*
* Tremolínte, *vide* Tremulánte.
* Tremolár, *vide* Tremulár.
Trémpo, *vide* Tiempo.
* Tremulánte, *quiuering or wauering.*
* Tremulár, *to wauer or quiuer.*
Tréna, *or* Trénça, *a lace, a pointing riband.*
Trénca, *vide* Trença.
Trénca de víd, *the prop of a vine.*
* Trençádo, *platted with riband or ſuch like.*
* Trençár, *to plat with ribands, &c.*
* Trénçe, *vide* Tránce.
* Trenchádo, *the parting of the haire.*
* Trenchár, *to part the haire of the head.*
* Trenchéa, *f. a trench.*
* Trenéa, *a cord wouen of three.*
* Trénza, *vide* Trença.
* Trenzádo, *vide* Trençádo.
Trépa, *the border of a garment, the traine of a gowne, dancing on a rope, tumbling.*
* Trépa négra, *an ill-fauoured tumbling caſt, a foule diſgrace.*
Trepído, *a garment embrodered. Alſo nimble, ſtrong.*
Trepadór, *a vaulter, a tumbler, a dancer on ropes.*
Trepár, *to dance on ropes, to climbe.*
Trépido, *fearefull, timorous.*
Tres, *three.*
* Tres tánto, *three times as much.*
* Treſpontíne, *a wooll packe, or a bolſter ſtuffed hard.*
* Treſquiladéro, *m. a place where they ſheare or clip, a ſheepe ſhearing place.*
* Treſquiladizo, *a thing that may be ſhorne.*
Treſquiládo, *clipped, ſhorne, notted the haire.*
† Treſquiladór, *a ſhearer, a clipper.*
† Treſquilár, *to clip, to ſheare, to nott, to criſpe or trim the haire.*
* Treſquilár a crúzes, *to nott and ſcotch the haire making him like a foole.*
Tréta, *a venue at fence.*
* Treudes, *a trenet to ſet on the fire.*
Trévede, *idem.*
* † Trevejár, *to dandle as nurſes vſe to dance their children. Alſo to enterdeale one with another.*
* † Trevéjos, *the cheſſemen, a childes rattle.*
* Trévol, *three leafed graſſe.*
Tréynta, *thirty in number.*
Treyntenário, *the thirtieth in order of account.*
Treynténa, *f. idem.*
Tréze, *thirteene in number.*
* eſtárſe en ſus Tréze, *to be in his thirteenes, to be obſtinate, to ſtand ſtill in his purpoſe.*
* Tréze mil, *thirteene thouſand.*
Trezéno, *the thirteenth.*
Treziéntos, *three hundred.*
Triáca, *f. treacle.*
Triángulo, *or* Triángolo, *a triangle, a forme that is three ſquare.*
* Triános, *footmen in the reereward.*
Triaquéro, *he that maketh treacle.*
* Triários, *vide* Triános.
Tribulación, *f. trouble, anguiſh, vexation.*
Tribunál, *a iudgement ſeat.*
Tributário, *tributary, one that liueth vnder tribute.*
Tributo, *tribute, tax, poll money.*
Tríça, Tríſa, Tríza, *a certaine cord in a ſhip called a halliard.*
* Tridénte, *a three fold mace, an inſtrument with three teeth.*
* Trifáuce, *that hath three throats or three chops, as Poets fained Cerberus to haue.*
Trigáço, *m. pertaining to wheat.*
* Trigázo, *idem.*
Trigo, *m. wheat.*
* Trigo candiál, *fine white wheat.*
* Trigo tremeſino, *ſummer wheat, wheat of three moneths.*
Triguéra, *vide* Alpiſte.
Triguéro, *m. a Sparrow that vſeth to wheat.*
* Trilíngues, *skilled in three tongues, hauing skill in three tongues.*
Trílla, *f. threſhing.*
* Trillaçón, *f. threſhing.*
* Trillída matéria, *f. a common or dinanary matter.*
Trilládo, *m. threſhed.*
* Trilladór, *a threſher.*
Trillár, *to threſh corne.*
Trillazón, *f. threſhing.*
Tríllo, *m. a ſtaffe to threſh with.*
* Trinácria, *f. the Ile Sicily.*
* Trinca, *as* Ponér la véla a la trínca, *to put a ſhip that the edges of the ſailes may be to the wind, to hull with the ſhip.*
* Trincár, *to hull vp and downe with a ſhip.*
Trinchánte, *a caruer.*
* Trinchádo, *carued as meat is carued.*

* Trinchadúra,

* Trinchadúra, *ſ. a caruing of meat.*
* Trinchánte, *a caruer.*
* Trinchár, *to carue meat.*
Trinchéa, *ſ. a trench.*
Trinchéo, *m. idem. Alſo a cutting boord, a trencher.*
* Trenchéra, *ſ. a trench.*
* Trinchéte, *m. a mincing knife ſuch as cookes vſe.*
Trinchéte, *m.* de çapatéro, *a ſhoomakers cutting knife.*
* Trínco, *m. a ſled, a dray.*
* Trinidád, *the holy Trinity, the number of three.*
Trinquéte, *m. the foremaſt, the foreſaile.*
* Trino, *threefold.*
* Triónes, *m. the ſtarres called Charles waine being in the north.*
Trípa ciéga, *the paunch.*
Trípas, *ſ. the guts.*
* Triperia, *ſ. the tripe market.*
* Tripadación, *ſ. a threefold motion.*
* Tripies, *a treſſle to lay a table on.*
* Trípodas, *ſ. tables of three feet in the temple of Apollo, vpon which went the prophetеſſes to their oracles.*
Tripón, *m. a great gorbelly, a grandpaunch.*
* Triquéte, *m. a corner or bench in a brothell houſe where the queanes practiſe their filthineſſe.*
* Triſca, *ſ. a ieſting withall, a toying withall.*
Triſcár, *Præſ.* yo Tríſco, 1. *Præt.* yo Triſqué, *to ieſt, to gibe, to toy with.*
* Triſílabo, *of three ſillables.*
* Tríſque, *vide* Triſcár.
Triſte, *ſad, heauy, ſorrowfull.*
† Triſtél, Criſtél, *or* ayúda, *a clyſter to purge with.*
Triſtéza, *ſ. heauineſſe, ſadneſſe, ſorrow.*
* Triſtúra, *ſ. vide* Triſtéza.
* Tritónia, *a ſurname giuen to Pallas, of the lake Tritonia, where ſhe was firſt ſeene.*
* Trívia, *a name giuen to Diana.*
* Triud, *vide* Trévede.
* Triumfál, *or* Triumphál, *triumphant, victorious.*
Triumfár, *to triumph, to carry away the victory.*
Triúmfo, *or* Triúmpho, *a triumph, or reioycing vpon victory, a game at cards ſo called.*
* Triumvirál, *of, or belonging to the office of triumuirs.*
* Triváto, *vide* Tribúto.
* Tríza, *or* Tríça, *a card in a ſhip called a ballard.*
Tróba, *ſ. a rime, a verſe.*
* Trobádo, *made in rime.*
Trobadór, *a rimer, a verſifier.*
Trobár, *to rime, to make verſes.*
* Trocádo, *m. chopped, changed, bartered.*
Torcár, *Præſ.* yo Truéco, 1. *Præt.* yo Troqué, *Sub. Præſ.* Tróque, *to change, to barter one thing for another.*
Trocatínte, *changeable ſilke.*
Trócha, *vide* Trécho.
Trochíſco, *a little round ball, flat in the end, of ſundry powders, any kinde of medicine made round like a ring or loafe of bread, the apothecaries call it a trochiske.*
* Trócho, *or* Rodéte, *a womans wire.*
Tróço, *m. a truncheon, a planke.*
* puénte de Tróço, *a timber bridge or a planke bridge.*
Troféo, *or* Trophéo, *m. a trophee, a ſigne of victory.*
Trógo, Fróga, Argamáſca, *or* Méſcla, *ſ. morter, a mixing of lime and ſand.*
* Tróniba, *ſ. a trumpet, a round inſtrument of braſſe.*
Trómpa, *a trumpet, an elephants trunke, a top for a child to play withall.*
* Trómpa de París, *a Iewes-harpe.*
* Trómpa pára trompár, *a childs top to play withall.*
* Trompeár, *to play at top and ſcourge.*
Trompeçadéro, *a ſtumbling blocke.*
Trompeçadúra, *ſ. ſtumbling.*
Trompeçár, yo Trompiéço, *to ſtumble.*
* Trompeçón, *m. a great ſtumbling.*
Trompéta, *a trumpet, a trumpeter.*
* Trompéta de buéltas, *a ſaghut. Alſo a Trumpet with many windings and turnings.*
Trompeteár, *to ſound a Trumpet.*
Trompetéro, *m. a trumpeter.*
* Trompezadúra, *vide* Trompeçadúra, *ſ.*
* Trompezár, *vide* Trompeçár.
* Trompezón, *vide* Trompeçón.
* Trompicár, *Præſ.* yo Trompíco, 1. *Præt.* yo Trompiqué, *Sub. Præſ.* Trompíque, *to ſtumble apace, to ſtumble headlong.*
* Trompíco, *m. a top for a childe to whip.*
* Trompiéce, Trompiéço, *vide* Trõpeçár.
Trompillár, *to throw downe, to fall downe, to caſt downe.*
* Trompique, *vide* Trompicár.
Trómpo, *or* Peónça, *a top to play with.*
* Trompón, *m. idem.*
Tronár, yo Truéno, *to thunder.*
* Troncál, *belonging to a ſtocke or trunke.*
Tronchádo, *m. broken as boughes from a tree.*
Tronchár, *to breake downe boughs of a tree, and ſuch like.*
Tróncho, *m. the ſtalke of a colewort or other herbe.*
Trónco, *m. a ſtocke, a trunke. Alſo a bodie without a head. Alſo a truncheon.*
* Troncón, *a ſtocke or trunke without boughes.*
Tronéra, *ſ. a loop-hole to lay out ordnance at, or a loop-hole for ſmall ſhot to ſhoot out at.*
Tronído, *or* Truéno, *m. thunder.*
* Tróno, *m. a throne, a kingly ſeat.*
* Trópa, *ſ. a troupe.*
Tropeçár, yo Tropiéço, *to ſtumble.*
* Tropeçón, *a ſtumbling blocke.*
* Tropeçóſo, *giuen to ſtumble.*
Tropél de génte, *a band or company of folke.*
Tropelládo, *ouerthrowne.*
Tropellár, *to ouerthrow.*
* Tropezár, *vide* Tropeçár.
* Trophéo, *a marke or token of timber or ſtone ſet vp in a place where enemies were vanquiſhed, with their harneſſe or other ſpoile hanged thereon.*
Trópico, *a tropicke, whereof be two, one of Cancer, another of Capricorne. Alſo a diſeaſe ſo called.*
* Tropiéce, Tropiéço, *vide* Tropeçár.
Tropiéço, *ſtumbling.*
* Tróque, *vide* Truéco, *exchange, bartering.*
* Troque, *vide* Trocár.
* Tróta conventos, *a gadder abroad, a flaier in no place.*
Trotár, *to trot as a horſe trotteth.*
Tróte, *m. trotting.*
* Trotón, *a horſe that trotteth, a trotter.*
* Trovádo, *vide* Trobádo.
* Trovár, *or* Trobár, *to rime, to make verſes.*
* Trovellín, *or* Trovéllio, *vide* Torvellín.
* Trovéllio, *vide* Torvellín.
* Tróx, *ſ. a garner to keepe corne in.*
Tróxe, *ſ. a granier to keepe corne in.*
* Trózo, *vide* Tróço.
* Truán, *or* Truhán, *m. a paraſite, a prattling fellow, a ieſter, a knauiſh foole.*
Trúcha, *ſ. a fiſh called a Trout.*
* † Truchamán, *vide* Faráute, *an interpreter.*
Truéco, *change, bartering one thing for another, chopping and changing.*
* Trucco, *I change, vide* Trocár.
* Truéne, Truéno, *vide* Tronár.
Truéno, *m. thunder. Alſo a handgun.*
* Trueque, *vide* Trocár.
* Trúfa, *ſ. a gibe, a ieſting or ieering.*

* Trugillo,

* Trugíllo, *a kinde of great red wheat. Alſo the name of a City in Spaine.*
Truhán, *m. a paraſite, a ieſter, a knauiſh foole.*
* Truhána, *a ſhee paraſite, a tatling houſewife.*
* Truhaneándo, *by playing the ieſter.*
Truhaneár, *to ieſt, to play the foole for aduantage.*
Truhanería, *f. ieſting, playing the foole and knaue withall.*
† Trujamán, *or* Truchamán, *m. an interpreter of a language.*
† Trujamaneár, *to interpret in his naturall ſpeech what a ſtranger ſaith.*
* Trúlla, *a rout of people.*
* Trúlos, *a people in the Indies.*
* Truxe, Truxéſſe, Truxéra, *vide* Traér.
* Truxillo, *a kinde of great red wheat. Alſo the name of a City in Spaine.*
* Trúxo, *vide* Traér.

T V

Tu, *thou, thy ſelfe.*
* Tubríz, *to ſtop chinkes or clifts, to enuiron, to fill vp, to compaſſe, to defend or guard.*
* Tudéſco, *or* Todéſco, *m. a Dutchman.*
* Tudído, *bound ſtreight.*
* Tudír, *to binde or tie.*
* Tuérce, Tuérço, *vide* Torcér.
Tuéro, *vide* Tizón, *a firebrand.*
Tuérto, *crooked, awry, one eied.*
* Tuésta, Tuéſte, Tuéſto, *vide* Toſtár, *to burne, to toaſt.*
Tuétano, *or* Túrano, *marrow. Alſo the kernell of nuts or ſuch like.*
* Tuetónico, *a Dutchman.*
Túſo, *m. the ſmell of the ſtomacke after wine.*
Tullído, *benummed, taken lame or num.*
Tullimiénto, *a benumming.*
Tullír, *to benumme, to wax lame or numme.*
* Tullóſe, *or* ſe Tulló, *he became num.*
Túmba, *a tombe, a burying place, a place where they burned dead bodies.*
Tumbadéra réd, *a toyle to ouerthrow deare with.*
* Tumbándo venían, *they came tumbling.*
* Tumbár, *to tumble.*
* Túmbo, *a tumbling.*
Túmulo, *a tombe, a heaſt of ſtones, &c. a ſepulchre.*
* Tumúlto, *a tumult, a hurliburly, an vprore, a ſedition, a ſtirre, a broile, inſurrection of people.*
* Tumultuaménte, *with much adoe, or with an vprore.*
* Tumukuár, *to raiſe ſedition, hurliburly, or tumult.*
* Túmva, *vide* Túmba.
Tumvár, *vide* Tumbár.
* Túna, *a kinde of herbe with very broad leaues and maruellous thick with prickles in them, a kinde of ducke or thiſtle.*
* Tundído, *dreſſed, ſhorne as cloth.*
Tundidór, *a clothworker, a ſhearer of cloth.*
Tundidúra, *a ſhearing of cloth.*
Tundír, *to ſheare cloth at the clothworkers.*
* Túnes, *a City of Africa the leſſer ſo named.*
Túnica, *f. a coat of a frier. Alſo cloth to caſt ouer the beere to carry a dead bodie to Church.*
* Tupído, *wouen thicke, or made thicke by fulling.*
Tupír, *to weaue thicke or make thicke.*
Túra, *durance, laſting, continuance.*
Turár, *to endure, to laſt.*
* Túrba, *f. ſeacole. Alſo turfe of earth. Alſo multitude, a rout or crue of common people, the rabble, the rout.*
Turbación, *trouble.*
Turbadaménte, *troubleſomely.*
Turbádo, *troubled, moleſted, grieued.*
Turbamiénto, *trouble, much adoe.*
Turbár, *to trouble.*
Túrbio, *thicke, troubled, pudly.*
Turbión, *m. a ſtorme a tempeſt, a whirlewind.*
Turbír, *a root called Turbith, good to purge flegme.*
* Turbulénto, *troubleſome, ſeditious, full of contention.*
* Túreo, *a Turke.*
* Túrdo, *a certaine ſea fiſh like a Breame.*
* Turín, *the chiefe City in Piemont ſo called.*
Túrma, *a goats ſtone, or rams ſtone. Alſo the ſtones of other beaſts.*
Túrma de tiérra, *a puffe, a bull fiſt: a kinde of round root of ruſſet colour, of the bignes of a Turnep growing vnder ground, very dainty to be eaten, and is found out by the bulking out of the earth where he groweth, as by the herbe Turmera, growing by it.*
* Túrmas, *vide* Cojónes.
* Turméra, *f. the place where the Puffe groweth. Alſo the herbe called Turméra, growing by the* Túrma, *vide* Túrma de tiérra.
Túrnio, *m. goggle eied.*
* Túrno, *a courſe or turne, as* Por ſu túrno, *by his turne.*
Turón, *m. vide* Turrón, *a field mouſe. Alſo a kinde of cake of hony, Almonds, grated biſket, &c.*
Turonéro, *a maker of cakes of hony, Almonds, grated biſket, &c.*
* Turvación, *vide* Turbación.
* Turvár, *vide* Turbár.
* Turvíno, *m. Turpentine.*
* Túrvio, *ſquint-eied, one that looketh awry. Alſo vide* Túrbio, *troubled, pudley.*
* Turvión, *vide* Turbión.
* Turvír, *vide* Turbír.
* Turvulénto, *vide* Turbulénto.
Tuſár, *to poll the haire.*
* Túſcia, *or* Toſcána, *a Prouince in Italy ſo called, where is ſpoken the beſt Italian.*
* Túſco, *or* Toſcáno, *a man of Tuſcanie.*
* Tuſón, *as* Tuſón de óro, *the golden fleece.*
* Tutár, *vide* Tutelár, *to take charge of bringing vp a young body.*
* Tutelár, *to take charge of bringing vp a young childe or perſon.*
Tutéla, *f. tutorſhip, charge to bring vp ſome youth, protection and defending another mans cauſe.*
Tutía, *f. an apothecarie drug, called Tuttie, good for bruſes.*
Tutór, *a tutor that taketh charge of ſome youth, a protector of another mans right.*
* Túve, *vide* Tenér.
* Tuviéra, Tuviéſſe, *vide* Tenér.
* Tuviéron, *they haue held, vide* Tenér.
* Tuvímos, *we haue held, vide* Tenér.
* Túvo, *vide* Tenér.
Tuyo, *thine.*
* Túzia, *vide* Túſcia.
* Tuzón, *vide* Tuſón.

T Y

* Týgre, *a beaſt called a Tiger.*
* Tygrís, *the riuer Tigris.*
* Typhis, *the name of the firſt Pilot, who went guide to Iaſons ſhip, called Argos, when he ſtole the golden fleece.*
* Tyranizár, *to play the tyrant, to rule too imperiouſly, rather by will, than by law or reaſon.*
Tyráno, *or* Tiráno, *a tyrant, one that ruleth by will, rather than by lawes or reaſon.*
* Tyrrheno *or* Toſcáno, *belonging to Tuſcanie.*
* Týrſo, *or* Tírſo, *a launce or ſpeare wound about with vine branches, borne of the ſacrificers to Bacchus.*
* Tyſiphón, *one of the three furies of hell as Poets faine.*

Vabór,

V.

* VAbór, *vide* Babór.
* Vabórda, *vide* Babórda.
* Váça, *vide* Báça.
Váca, *a cow.*
Vacación, *f. vacation, leasure, idle time, emptineſſe.*
* Vacáda, *a herd of cowes.*
* Vacádo, *void, emptie, at leasure.*
* Vacaláos, *vide* Bacaláos.
* Vaçán, *vide* Baçán.
* Vacáncia, *or* Vacántia, *vacation time, holy-day, time of reſt.*
Vacánte, *void, at leasure.*
Vacár, *Præſ.* yo Váco, 1. *Præt.* yo Vaqué, *Sub. Præſ.* Vaqué, *to be void, to haue little to doe, to be at leasure.*
* Vachára, *vide* Bachára.
* Vachilla, *vide* Vaquílla, *a heifer.*
* Vachillería, *vide* Bachillería.
* † Vacía, *f. a Barbers baſen. Alſo a baſen of earth, pewter, tinne, or ſiluer, of the faſhion and making of a Barbers baſen.*
* Vacillánte, *ſtaggering, fickle, wauering, vnconſtant, reeling.*
Vacillár, *to ſtagger, to wauer in thoughts, to be inconſtant, to ſtagger, to reele.*
* Vacín, *vide* Bacín, *m.*
* Vacinéte, *a little baſen, or buſcnet.*
* Vacinilla, *idem.*
* Váco, *void, vacant.*
* Váço, *vide* Báço.
* Váctros, *vide* Báctros.
* Vacúno, *of or pertaining to cowes.*
* Vadajáda, *vide* Badajáda.
* Vadájo, *vide* Badájo.
* Vadána, *vide* Badána.
* Vadeándo, *wading.*
* Vadéha, *vide* Badéha.
Vadeár, *to wade.*
* Vadíl, *vide* Badíl.
Vádo, *a ſhallow place in a riuer, a foord, where men or beaſts may go ouer without danger.*
Vadóſo, *full of ſhallowes, or foords.*
* Vaéça, *vide* Baéça.
Vagabúndo, or Vagamúndo, *a vagabond, one that wandereth vp and downe.*
* Vagáje, *vide* Bagáje, *m. luggage, lumber, baggage, trumpery.*
Vagár, *Præſ.* yo Vágo, 1. *Præt.* yo vagué, *Sub. Præſ.* Vague, *to wander vp and downe, to be idle, to ſtray.*
* Vagaróſo, *ſpatious, large.*
* † Vagél, *or* Bagél, *a veſſell, a boat, a skiffe.*
Vágo, *wandering.*
* Vague, *vide* Vagár.
* Vagueár, *to wander or gad vp and downe.*
Váguido, *m. turning of the braines, ſwouning.*
* Vaharí, *a kinde of hawke.*
* Vaheár, *to reeke, to fume, to ſmoke, to vent, to exhale.*
* Vaia, *let him goe, let it goe.*
* Váia, *vide* Báya, *a bay, a creeke.*
* Vajél, Vagél, *or* Vaxél, *a veſſell, a boat, a skiffe.*
* Vajéles, *or* Vaxéles, *skiffes, boats, veſſels.*
* Vailár, *or* Vaylár, *vide* Baylár, *to dance with clacking the fingers.*
* Váile, *vide* Báile.
* Váio, *vide* Báio.
* Vájo, *vide* Bájo.
Vál, *vide* Válle.
* Vála me Díos, *God helpe me.*
* Valadí, *any thing of little or no worth, light, hauing no ſubſtance in it.*
* Vála lo el Diáblo, *the deuill take him.*
* Valadrón, *m. a prater, a cogging companion.*
* Valadroneár, *to prate, to cog.*
* Válago, *vide* Bálago.
* Valançár, *vide* Balançár.
* Valancia, *vide* Balancia.
* Valándo, *vide* Balándo.
* Valáx, *vide* Baláx.
* Valázo, *vide* Balázo.
* Valbuciénte, *vide* Balbuciénte.
* Valcón, *vide* Balcón.
* Válde, *vide* Bálde.
* Valdía, *vide* Baldía.
* Valdío, *vide* Baldío.
* Valdón, *vide* Baldón.
* Valdonádo, *vide* Baldonádo.
* Valdrá, Valdre, *vide* Valér.
* Valdrés, *vide* Baldrés.
* Valdroneár, *vide* Baldroneár.
* Valedór, *an interceſſour, a mediator, a defender of another mans cauſe, a partaker, a man of worth.*
* Valéncia, *f. a City in Spaine ſo called.*
* Valéna, *vide* Valléna, *a whale fiſh.*
Valentón, *a fencer, one that maketh himſelfe valiant.*
Valér, *Præſ.* yo Válgo, *Fut.* Valdré, ás, á, *Sub. Præſ.* Válga, *to be worth.*
Valeriána yérva, *an herbe called valerian.*
* Valeroſaménte, *valorouſly, puiſſantly, valiantly.*
Valeróſo, *valorous, puiſſant, courageous, valiant, magnanimous.*
* Valéſta, *vide* Valléſta.
* Valeſtázo, *vide* Valleſtázo.
* Valeſtéro, *vide* Valleſtéro.
* Válga, Válgo, *vide* Valér.
* Valía, *I or he were of auaile.*
Valía, *f. the value or worth of a thing.*
* Valíco, *vide* Vallíco, *m.*
* Válida, *f. a matter of worth.*
* Validación, *the worth.*
* Válido, *of auaile, of force or to the purpoſe.*
* Valído, *m. a bleating of ſheepe.*
Valiénte, *váliant, ſtrong, courageous, a fencer.*
Valienteménte, *valiantly.*
* Valija, *a male, a clokebag, budget, wallet or portmantew.*
* Valiſta, *a Croſſe-bow.*
* Valitár, *to bleat as ſheepe or fawnes.*
* Valíza, *vide* Vallija.
Valladár, *or* Valládo, *a hollow trench made for defence, a rampier, a bulwarke.*
Valládo, *idem.*
* Valladolid, *a towne in old caſtile in Spaine.*
* Valladór, *m. one that maketh vallies.*
Válle, *m. a valley.*
Valléna, *or* Balléna, *f. a whale-fiſh.*
* Valléſta, *or* Balléſta, *f. a croſſe-bow.*
* Valleſtár, *to ſhoot in a croſſe-bow.*
* Valleſtázo, *m. the ſhot or blow of a croſſe-bow.*
* Valleſteár, *to ſhoot in a croſſe-bow.*
* Valleſtéro, Valleſtréro, *or* Balleſtréro, *a croſſebow-maker, or one that ſhooteth in a croſſe-bow.*
* Valleſtréro de máça, *a kinde of battle axe.*
Vallíco, *a weed or noiſome graine called cockle.*
* Vallija, *or* Valíza, *f. a budget, a wallet, a male, a clokebag or portmantew.*
* Vallón, *m. a great valley.*
* Valón, *or* Balón, *a Wallon, a Burgundian.*
* Valóna, *Wallons faſhion.*
* Valónes calçónes, *great Spaniſh breeches.*
* Valór, *m. valor, worth, courage, fortitude.*
* Valtruéto, *vide* Baltruéto.
* Valuación, *the value.*
* Valuárte, *m. a bulwarke.*
* Valúme, *or* Balúme, *vide* Valúmen.
* Valúmen *m. any thing that is made to ſhew great or huge.*
* Vámonos, *id eſt,* Vámos nos, *let vs be going.*
* Vámos, *let vs goe.*
Vanaglória, *vaineglory, ambition.*
* Vanagloriárſe, *to be vaineglorious, to boaſt himſelfe.*
Vanagloriоſaménte, *vaineglorioully.*
Vanaglorióſo, *vaineglorious.*
Vanaménte, *vainely.*
Vanáſto, *a Pannier, a Dorſer.*
Vánca, *or* Vánco, *a bench, a ſettle or ſeat*

seat to sit on.
* Vancál, *m. a bench cloth.*
* Vancaróto, *a bankrupt.*
Vánco, *vide* Bánco, *a bench, a stoole, a shelfe in the sea.*
Vánda, *or* Bánda, *a side, a band or company of men, a band or bend to tie with.*
* tenér a la Vánda, *to hold or keepe on one side.*
* † Vánda, *or* Esquádra, *a squadron of souldiers.*
* Vánda de cavalléro, *a horsemans belt or arming girdle.*
* de la otra Vánda del río, *on the other side the riuer.*
* Vandália, *the province of Andaluzia in Spaine.*
Vandeár, *to helpe a side, to follow a faction, to become factious.*
Vandéo, *m. following of a faction, helping a side.*
Vandéra, *f. a banner, a streamer, an ensigne, the flag on a ship top, a standert.*
* Vanderádo, *m. an Ensignes seruant to carry his banner or ensigne.*
* Vanderílla, *f. a little banner, ensigne, or standart, a little flag on a ships top.*
Vanderizaménte, *factiously.*
Vanderízo, *one that leaneth to a faction.*
Vandéro, *idem.*
* Vanderóla, *vide* Banderóla, *a little flag or streamer, &c.*
* Vandínes de Pópa, *m. the sides of the sterne in a galley.*
* Vándo, *m. a faction.*
Vandoléro, *m. he that followeth a faction.*
* Vandújo, *vide* Bandújo, *a pudding.*
* Vandúxo, *idem.*
* Vandúrria, *vide* Bandúrria.
Vanéar en palábras, *to trifle or talke foolishly.*
* Vanguárdia, *the vangard or foreward of a battell.*
* Vanidád, *f. vanity.*
* Vañádo, *bathed.*
Vañár, *vide* Bañár, *to bathe.*
* Vañil, *m. a mason, a plaisterer.*
* Váño, *or* Báño, *a bathe.*
Váno, *vaine, nought worth.*
* Vanquéro, *m. a money changer.*
* Vanquéte, *or* Banquéte, *m. a banquet, a feast, good cheere.*
* Vanqueteádo, *banqueted, feasted.*
* Vanqueteár, *or* Banqueteár, *to feast, to banquet, to make good cheere.*
* Vanquíllo, *m. a little bench, a little stoole, a foot stoole.*
Vapór, *m. a vapor.*
Vaporóso, *vaporous.*
* Vaque, *vide* Vacár.
Vaquéro, *a herdman that keepeth kine.*
Vaquéta, *f. a gunstocke, a heifer, neats leather.*
* Vaquílla, *a little cow, a heifer. Also a kinde of creeping worme.*
* Vaquína, *f. idem.*
† Vára, *a rod, a sticke, a yard, a cudgell, a twig.*
* Vára de liga, *a lime-twig.*
* Vára de pescár, *an angle-rod.*
Vára real, *a mace of iustice, a sword of iustice carried before the magistrate.*
* Varáça, *vide* Baráça.
Varahustár, *vide* Barahustár.
* Varája, *or* Barája, *a shuffling of cards, a brabling.*
* Varajár, *or* Barajár, *to brabble, to shuffle cards.*
Varál, *a forked pole to thrust a boat from shore with.*
Varállos de héno, *a swathe of grasse or corne as it lieth new mowed.*
† Varánda, *f. a siue to sift meale, &c. also railes to leane the brest on.*
Varár, *to set ships on land, to strike with a ship on ground.*
* Varatija, *f. small houshold stuffe, as pots, pans, platters, spoones, &c.*
* Varáto, *good cheape.*
* Varáton, *one that selleth good cheape, a broker.*
* Varátro, *vide* Barátro.
* Varávala, *id est,* Varáva la, *vide* Varár.
* Varbechár, *vide* Barbechár.
* Varbéro, *vide* Barbéro.
* Várca, *vide* Bárca.
* Várço, *vide* Bárco.
* Várda de cavállo, *vide* Bárda de cavállo.
* Vardár, *to couer mud walls.*
* Vardájo, *a Ganimede.*
* Vardáxo, *idem.*
Vareár, *to strike with a rod, sticke, or cudgell.*
* Variación, *difference, variation.*
Variáble, *variable, changeable, mutable, vnconstant.*
Variádo, *made diuers, varied, altered.*
Variár, *to vary, to alter diuersly.*
Variedád, *variety, diuersity of change.*
Varílla, *a little wand or sticke.*
Varílla de cuéllo, *the throat.*
* Varníz, *vide* Barníz, *f.*
* Varnizádo, *vide* Barnizádo.
Vário, *diuers, sundry, not all of one sort.*
Varón, *or* Barón, *a man, a baron.*
Varonía, *or* Baronía, *a barony or lordship.*
* Varónica, *f. the holy vernicle, the picture of Christs face.*
Varonil, *manlike.*
Varonilménte, *manly, courageously.*
* Varquéro, *or* Barquéro, *a boatman, a ferryman, a bargeman.*
* Varqueta, *vide* Barquéta.
* Varquilla, *or* Barquilla, *a little barke.*
* Ducádo de la varquilla, *a ducate with the signe of the barke on it, lesse weight then another.*
* Várra de líga, *siluer metall with his mixture to make money of.*
* Varráca, *f. a cabin of boughes or such like, a cottage of boughes, &c.*
* Varrachél, *vide* Barrachél.
* Varragán, *vide* Barragán.
Varrogancíe, *vide* Barraganíe.
* Varrán, *vide* Barrán.
* Varránca, *vide* Barránca.
* Varránco, *vide* Barránco.
* Varraquíllo, *vide* Barraquíllo.
* Varreádo, *vide* Barreádo.
* Varreár, *vide* Barreár.
* Varredéra, *vide* Barredéra.
* Varredéro, *vide* Barredéro.
* Varredór, *vide* Barredór.
* Varredúras, *vide* Barredúras.
* Varréna, *a wimble, an auger, a piercer.*
* Varrenádo, *boared thorow.*
* Varrenár, *to boare thorow.*
* Varréno, *a boaring thorow, a hole bored.*
* Varrér, *to sweepe, to bruse.*
* Varréra, *a barrier, a scaffold, to stand and behold the bull-baiting: a clay pit, the front of a wall.*
* Varréta, *vide* Barréta.
* Varrí, *vide* Barrí.
* Varriál, *vide* Barriál.
* Varrído, *vide* Barrído.
* Varriénto, *vide* Barriénto.
* Varríga, *vide* Barríga.
* Varrigúdo, *vide* Barrigúdo.
* Varríl, *vide* Barríl.
* Varriléjo, *vide* Barriléjo.
* Varriléro, *vide* Barriléro.
* Várrio, *or* Bárrio, *the ward of a parish.*
* Várro, *or* Bárro, *clay, earth.*
* Várros de róstro, *wheales or pimples in the face.*
* Varróso, *vide* Barróso.
* Varrúchas, *vide* Barrúchas.
* Varrunár, *vide* Barrunár.
* Varvéro, *vide* Barvéro.
* Varuntár, *vide* Baruntár.
* Vasár, *a cupboord to set vessell on, a court cupboord.*
* Vasállo, *vide* Vassállo, *a vassall or subiect.*
Vásca, *or* Básca, *a pang, a throng, a vehement inward passion, griping or panting within the body.*
Váscas, *pangs, throngs, extreme passions,*

gripings or pantings within the body, the pangs of death.

* Vaſcoſeár, *vide* Vaſqueár, *to be panged with throngs or vehement paſſions, gripings, or heart-beatings within the body.*

Vaſcoſidád, *skum or filth of any thing, vide* Suziedád.

* Vaſija, *or* Baſija, *f. a veſſell.*

* Vaſiliſco, *a ſerpent called a Baſiliske, or a peece of ordnance ſo called.*

Vaſillo, *m. a ſmall veſſell.*

Váſo, *a veſſell.*

*Vaſqueárſe, *to be panged with throngs, or extreme paſſions, gripings, or heart-beatings within the bodie.*

* † Vaſquiña, *a womans peticote, a kirtle.*

Vaſſaláje, *m. a vaſſall-ſhip, or duty of a vaſſall to his Prince.*

Vaſſállo, *m. a vaſſall, a ſubiect.*

Vaſſúra, *f. duſt, rubbiſh.*

* Vaſtáge, *vide* Baſtáge.

* Vaſtárdo, *vide* Baſtárdo.

* Vaſtón, *vide* Baſtón, *m.*

* Vatanéro, *vide* Batanéro.

* Vatél, *or* Batél, *a skiffe, a ſhip-boat.*

* Vateria, *or* Bateria, *battery with ordnance.*

* Vatído, *vide* Batído.

* Vatír, *vide* Batír.

* Vaxár, *vide* Baxár.

* † Vaxél, Vajél, *or* Vagél, *a veſſell, a skiffe or boat.*

* Vaxíllo, *a ſmall veſſell, skiffe or boat.*

* Vaxío, *m. ſhallow, not deepe.*

* Váxo, *vide* Báxo.

* Váya, *f. let him goe, a ſhouting when men goe.*

* Vaya de már, *a bay, a creeke of the ſea.*

Váyas, *Bay-berries.*

* Vaybén, *a ſwaging or rolling from one ſide to another. Alſo the toſſing of fortune.*

* Vayéta, *or* Bayéta, *baies or blacke cloth friſed, uſed for mourners in Spaine.*

* Vayladéra, *a little toy that boies ſet up with their fingers to goe on a table as a top. Alſo a woman dancer.*

* Vaylár, *to dance with ſnapping the fingers.*

Váyna, *f. a ſheath, a ſcabbard, the skin of the ſtones.*

Vaynica, *f. a ſtitch in ruffes.*

Váyo, *or* Báyo, *bay coloured, a horſe.*

* Vayvén, Vaybén, *or* Baybén, *vide* Vaybén.

* Vaziadizo, *a molten image, any thing emptied or hollow within.*

Vaziaménte, *emptily.*

† Vaziár, *to empty, to make void.*

Vaziedád, *emptineſſe.*

* Vazija, *vide* Vaſija, *a veſſell.*

† Vazío, *empty.*

V B

Vbre, *f. a dug, an vdder.*

Vbréra, *a ſoare in a childs mouth.*

V E

* Ve, *goe, packe, be gone.*

Vébra, *f. vide* Huébra, *an acre of ground, a daies worke.*

* Vébra, *f. the firſt figs a fig tree beareth.*

Vecindád, *or* Vezindád, *f. neighbourhood.*

* Vecíno, *vide* Vezíno, *a neighbour.*

* Véco, *vide* Huéco, *hollow.*

* Véd, *ſee ye, the Imperatiue moode of* Vér.

Vedádo, *forbidden.*

* Vedádos, *m. ſeuerall grounds or paſtures to a man.*

Vedamiénto, *forbidding, letting of his purpoſe.*

Vedár, *to forbid.*

† Vedegámbre, *an herbe called beare-foot.*

* † Vedija, *a locke of woll. Alſo a ſhag of haire.*

* † Vedijóſo, *ſhag-haired, or hauing long ſhaggy woll.*

* Vedixóſo, *idem.*

Vedriéro, *m. a glaſier.*

Vedriófo, *glaſſie, brittle.*

Veedór, *a ſeer, an ouerſeer, a muſter-maſter, a controller, a clarke of the checke, a ſearcher.*

* Veedór geneŕal, *a muſter-maſter generall.*

* Véga, *f. ground or paſture running along neere vnto the riuers ſide.*

* Vega de Granáda, *the paſture ground of Granada running along the riuers banke.*

Vegáda, *a turne, when a man taketh his turne as it falleth.*

* Vegadílla, *f. a little turne as it falleth to a man, by taking his turne as it falleth.*

* Vége, *vide* Bége.

* Vegés, *or* Vejés, *f. old age.*

* Vegetatívo, *that hath life.*

* Vegezuéla, *or* Vejezuéla, *a ſilly old woman.*

* Vegezuélo, *or* Vejezuélo, *a poore old man.*

* Vehemẽncia, *vehemency, earneſtneſſe.*

* Vehemẽnte, *earneſt.*

Vejázo, *an old fellow.*

Vejedád, *f. age, antiquity.*

Vejés, *or* Vejéz, *age, old age.*

Vejezuéla, *or* Vegezuéla, *an old wretched woman.*

* Vejezuélo, *or* Vegezuélo, *a ſilly old man.*

* Veintequátro, *twenty and foure. Alſo an Alderman.*

* Véjo, *old, very ancient.*

Véla, *f. a vaile, a ſaile, a candle, a watchman.*

* Véla maéſtra, *or* Véla mayór, *the maine ſaile.*

* Véla mezána, *the miſne ſaile.*

* Véla del trinquéte, *the fore ſaile.*

* Véla mayór, *the maine ſaile.*

* Véla menór, *the leſſer ſaile.*

* Velación, *f. couering with a vaile.*

Veláda, *f. a watching.*

* Veládo, *a ſpouſe or married man.*

Veladór, *a watchman. Alſo a ſocket candleſticke.*

Velár, *to watch, to couer with a vaile, to become a nouice in a houſe of religion.*

* Velártes, *a kind of black cloth very fine.*

* Vélda, *or* Vèldo, *for* Ved la, Ved lo, *looke on it, ſee it, or ſee her.*

Veléño, *a neiſome herbe called henbane.*

* Veléro, *m. a chandler, a maker or ſeller of candles.*

Veléſa, *f. an herbe growing in Spaine called in Latine Gingidium.*

Veléta, *f. a vane for the wind, that ſtandeth on the top of Churches and high places to ſhew where the wind is. Alſo the top of a fiſhing rod.*

* Vélico, *warlike.*

* Velicóſo, *m. valiant in armes, fierce, warlike.*

* Velites, *the Romans in ancient time called the ſhooters or darters, Vélites.*

* Vélla, Vèlle, Vèllo, *for* Vér la, Vér le, Vér lo, *ſee her, to ſee him, to ſee it.*

* Vellaría, *vide* Vellaquería.

Vellacázo, *m. a great knaue, a notable villaine, a great rakehell.*

Vellaco, *a knaue, a villaine.*

* Velladór, *a watcher, a ſentinell that ſtandeth watch in the war.*

Vellaquería, *f. villany, knauery.*

* Vellaquíllo, *a little knaue, a little villaine.*

* Vélle, *for* Vér le, *to ſee him.*

Velleguín, *m. a ſeriant, a ſummoner, a ſeruant attending vpon an officer.*

Velléza, *f. beauty.*

Véllo, *the haire of a mans body, the haire or moſſineſſe of the beard, cotton or nap on cloth. Alſo faire, beautifull.*

Vellocíno, *or* Vellón, *m. a fleece of woll.*

* Vellón, *a fleece of woll.*

* monéda de Vellón, *copper, or braſſe money.*

Vellóſo,

Vellóſo, *hairie, moſſie, woolly, rough.*
Vellóta, *or* Bellóta, *ſ. an acorne.*
* Vellotéro, *he that gathereth acornes.*
* Velludádo, *made after the manner of acornes.*
Velluda, *or* Villóſo, *ſhag-haired.*
* Velluda de trípas, *veluet, ſuſtian a napes, tufted mocado.*
Véło, *a vaile for a Nunne, a kerchiefe.*
* Velocidád, *ſ. ſwiftneſſe, nimbleneſſe.*
* Velociſſimaménte, *moſt nimbly, moſt ſwiftly.*
* Velóx, *or* Velóz, *ſwift, nimple, actiue, full of life.*
Velóz, *idem.*
* Ven, *come thou.*
Véna, *a veine, the naturall diſpoſition or veine of a man, a pulſe or artery. Alſo a veine of the earth.*
* Véna cefálica, *the head veine.*
* Véna baſílica, *the liuer veine.*
* Véna mediána, *the common veine in the arme, the middle veine, the blacke veine.*
* Véna ſagitália, *a veine in the middle finger.*
Venáble, *vide* Venáblo.
* Venáblo, *m. a iauelin.*
* Venáda, *ſ. a thing hauing many veins.*
* Venádo, *deere, veniſon.*
* Venador, *m. a hunter.*
Venáge, *the ſtreame. Alſo many veines.*
* Venáje, *idem.*
* Venaizón, *ſ. veniſon.*
* Venál, *any thing vendible or ſaleable.*
Vencedór, *a conquerer, an ouercommer.*
* Vencedóra, *ſ. a conquereſſe, a woman that ouercommeth.*
† Vencéjo, *a bird without feet called a Martlet or Martен.*
Vencéjos, *ſtraps to binde with, baukes ieſſes.*
Vencér, yo Viénço, *to conquer, to ouercome.*
Vencído, *ouercome, conquered.*
Vencimiénto, *conquering, ouercomming.*
Vénda, *a bend, a label, a ribband.*
* apretár la cabéça con Véndas y fixas, *to tie the head with ribbands and fillets.*
Vendabál, *or* Vendabár, *the South-wind by Weſt, the South-weſt.*
Vendádo, *bound with a ribband or fillet.*
Vendár, *to binde, to tie.*
* Vendavál, *or* Vendabál, *the South-wind by Weſt.*
Vendedór, *a ſeller.*
Vendér, yo Viéndo, *to ſell.*
* Vendéra, *vide* Vandéra.
* Vendéllo, *id eſt,* Vender lo, *to ſell it.*
* Vendicár, *vide* Vengár.
* Vendicho, *vide* Bendicho.
* Véndida, *or* Vénta, *a ſale, or ſelling.*
Vendído, *ſold.*
Vendímia, *wine harueſt, grape gathering time, vintage, the gathering of grapes to make wine.*
* Vendimiadéra, *a woman maker of wine.*
Vendimiadór, *a wine maker.*
Vendimiár, *to gather grapes and to make wine.*
Venedízo, *or* Advenedízo, *a ſtranger come from another place.*
Veneficio, *vide* Benificio.
Venéno, *poyſon.*
* Venénos de las mános, *wheales or puſtles in the hands.*
Venenóſo, *venemous, full of poyſon.*
Venéra, *ſ. a ſcallop ſhell, ſignes worne to ſhew that a man hath beene on pilgrimage.*
Venerable, *worſhipfull, worthie of reuerence.*
* Venerándo, *idem.*
Veneración, *worſhip, reuerence.*
Venerár, *to worſhip, to reuerence.*
* Venéreo, *luxurious, fleſhly, wanton, lecherous.*
* Venéro, *a veine of mettall.*
* Vénga, Véngo, *vide* Venír.
* Vénga, *or* Que le Vénga, *that which may fit him.*
Vengádo, *reuenged.*
Vengadór, *a reuenger.*
Vengadóra cóſa, *a wreakefull matter.*
Vengánça, *ſ. reuenge.*
Vengár, *Præſ.* yo Véngo, *1. Præt.* yo Vengué, *Sub. Præſ.* Véngue, *to reuenge.*
Vengatívo, *reuengefull.*
* Vengue, *vide* Vengár.
* Vénia, *reuerence, courteſie, leaue, licence, fauour.*
Venída, *ſ. a comming.*
* Veniál, *pardonable, that may be pardoned, veniall, remiſſible.*
Venidéro, *that is to come, that ſhal come.*
* Venído, *come.*
* Veníno, *wheales, puſtles, or ſcabs.*
Venír, *Præſ.* Véngo, Viénes, Viéne, *1. Præt.* Vine, Viniſte, Víno, *Fut.* Verné, ás, á, *Sub. Præſ.* Vénga, *Imperf.* Viniéra, Vernía, *or* Viniéſſe, *Fut.* Viniére, *to come, to fit as apparel.*
* Venír a ménos, *to become worſe.*
Vénta, *ſ. a ſale, an Inne, a baiting place.*
Ventája, *ſ. vantage.*
* Ventajár, *to ſurpaſſe, to haue more.*
Ventálle, *a fanne.*
* Ventallína, *ſ. a little fanne.*
Ventána, *a window.*
Ventána enrexáda, *a lattice window.*
* Ventánas de la nariz, *the noſtrels of the noſe.*
* Ventanáge, *or* Ventanáje, *a place full of windowes.*
Ventanílla, *a little window, a caſement of a window.*
Ventár, *to ſell by retaile, to fan, to make wind.*
* Ventáxa, *vide* Ventája.
* Venteár, *to aire abroad, to put into the wind.*
* Ventéra, *a woman keeping an Inne or baiting place.*
* Ventéra de alménas, *the ſpace betweene the battlements of a wall.*
Ventéro, *an Inne-keeper, or keeper of a lodging, Inne, or Ale-houſe in the countrie.*
* Ventezíco, *a little wind.*
* Ventilár, *to winnow, to purge from chaffe, to make pure and cleane.*
Ventiſquéro, *a whirle-wind, a blaſt of wind, a ſtorme of wind with haile.*
Ventór, *m. a bloud-hound, a hound.*
Ventóſa, *a gourd, windineſſe, farting. Alſo a veſſell to let bloud by boxing or cupping, a cupping glaſſe.*
* Ventoſeár, *to make wind, to fart, to let bloud by cupping or boxing.*
* Ventoſidád, *ventoſitie, windineſſe.*
Ventóſo, *windie, vaine.*
* Ventrículo, *the ventricle, whereto the meat conueyed by the ſtomacke is there digeſted.*
Ventrúdo, *one that hath a great belly, gorbellied.*
Ventúra, *venture, lucke, chance, fortune, hap.*
Venturéra cóſa, *a matter that commeth by chance.*
Venturoſaménte, *fortunately, happily, by chance.*
Venturóſo, *fortunate, happie.*
* Veodéz, *or* Beodéz, *ſ. an unkeanneſſe.*
* Veódo, *or* Beódo, *drunken.*
Vér, *to ſee.*
* a mi Vér, *in my opinion.*
* Veraménte, *truly, verily, indeed, according to the truth.*
* Verangénas, *or* Veranjénas, *vide* Berengénas.
Veraniégo, *of, or belonging to Summer.*
Veráno, *the Summer ſeaſon.*
Véras, *earneſt, good-ſooth, indeed.*
* de Véras, *in very deed, in earneſt.*
* con tántas Véras, *ſo, in truth and earneſt.*
* Verátro, *vide* Verdegámbre.
* Verbáſco, *or* Gordolóbo, *an herbe called Woolfeblade or Torchherbe, or the great Langwort.*
Verbéna, *or* Vervéna, *an herbe called Verueine.*
* Verbi grácia, *as for example.*
* Vérça, *a Coltwort, a ſtalke of an herbe.*

* Vercéra, *a ſeller of colewortes.*
* Vercétas, *ſmall colewortes or cabbage.*
Verdád, *ſ. truth.*
Verdaderaménte, *truly, verily.*
Verdadéro, *true, very right.*
* Verdazúro, *the Lazul ſtone.*
Vérde, *greene, young, freſh, in prime, youthfull.*
* Verdeár, *to appeare greene.*
Verdecér, yo Verdéſco, *to wax greene.*
* Verdeclára, *a light greene.*
* † Verdegámbre blánco, *neeſe-powder.*
* Verdegámbre négro, *blacke Elleborus.*
* Verdegeár, *to appeare greene.*
Verdegueár, *to ſeeme greene.*
* Verdeguerár, *vide* Verdegueár.
Verdeſcára, *ſ. vide* Verdeſcúro, *a ſad greene.*
Verdeſcér, *vide* Verdecér, *to wax greene.*
Verdeſcúro, *id eſt,* Verde eſcúro, *a darke greene.*
* Verdinégro, *brownish greene, blacke and greene.*
Verdolága, *ſ. an herbe called Purſlane.*
Verdón, *m. a Canary bird.*
* Verdugádo, *m. a verdingall reaching to the feet, a long verdingall.*
Verdúgo, *a hangman. Alſo a tucke or rapier made foure-ſquare like a ſpit.*
* Verdúgos eſtréchos, *tuckes, ſwords or rapiers made ſquare like a ſpit.*
Verdúra, *greeneneſſe, freſhneſſe, graſſe for horſes.*
* Verduricas, *ſ. greene herbes, greene places.*
* Veré, *I ſhall or will ſee, the future tenſe of* Vér, *vide* Vér.
* Verecúndia, *ſhamefaſtneſſe, modeſtie, baſhfulneſſe.*
* Verecúndo, *baſhfull, ſhamefull, modeſt.*
Veréda, *ſ. a path.*
* Veréga, *vide* Vérga.
Verengéna, *or* Berengéna, *ſ. a kind of fruit eaten with beefe or mutton commonly in Spaine, vide* Berengéna.
* Verenjéna, *idem.*
* Vérfano, *vide* Huérfano, *an orphan, a fatherleſſe childe.*
Vérga, *a rod, a mans yard, a meaſuring yard, a wand, a twigge. Alſo a ſaile yard.*
Vergájo de Tóro, *a buls pizell.*
* Vergánte, *a baſe fellow.*
Vergantín, *or* Bergantín, *m. a ſmall ſhip called a Brigandine.*
* Vergél, *m. a garden.*
Vergonçoſaménte, *ſhamefully.*
Vergonçóſo, *ſhamefull.*
Verguénça, *ſhame, ſhamefaſtneſſe.*
Verguénças, *the priuities.*
Verguençoſaménte, *ſhamefully, foully.*
* Verguençóſo, *ſhamefull.*
* Verguére, *m. an officer called a Vergier.*
* Verguéro, *an officer called a Vergier.*
Vérja, *a lattice for a window, an iron grate.*
* Veríde, *a kinde of ſteele glaſſe.*
* Verificár, *Præſ.* yo Verifico, 1. *Pret.* yo Verifiqué, *Sub. Præſ.* Verifique, *to verifie, to auouch.*
* Verifique, *vide* Verificár.
Veríl, *m. the berill ſtone.*
* Verilóquio, *a true tale, report, or ſpeech. Alſo the true expoſition of a word.*
* Veriſímil, *like to be ſo, very likely.*
* Veriſſimo, *moſt true.*
* Vermegéto, *ſomewhat red.*
* Vermejecér, *to wax reddiſh or red.*
* Vermejíto, *ſomewhat red, ruddie.*
* Vermejo, *red coloured.*
* Vermellon, *or* Bermellón, *m. a liquor as red as bloud called Vermillion, brought out of Africa, red lead.*
* Verná, Verné, *vide* Venír.
* Vernegál, *vide* Bernegál.
* Vernis, *m. gumme of Iuniper, varniſh.*
* Verónica, *or* Varánica, *the holy Varnicle, the picture of Chriſts face.*
* Véros, *id eſt,* Vér os, *to ſee you.*
* † Verráco, *m. a barrow hog, a bore.*
* Verriondéz, *vide* Berriondéz.
* Verrúca, *vide* Berrúca.
* Verruéco, *vide* Berruéco.
Verrúga, *ſ. a wart.*
* Verrugóſo, *full of warts.*
* Vérſa, Vérza, *vide* Verça, *a colewort.*
* Vérſe, *id eſt,* Vér ſe, *to ſee him.*
* Verſificár, *to make verſes, to verſifie.*
* Verſífico, *that verſifieth, one that maketh verſes.*
Vérſo, *a verſe.*
* Vérſos, *verſes.*
* Vertér, *to ſpill ouer, to powre out, or ſhed.*
* Vertído, *powred out, ſpilled, ſcattered.*
* Vertiénte, *powring, ſpilling.*
* Vertiénte del mónte, *the pitch of a hill.*
* Vertiénte del río, *the ſloping bankes of a riuer which turnes the water in the chanell.*
Vertír, yo Viérto, *to conuert, to turne.*
* Vertúd, *vide* Virtúd, *ſ. vertue, valour, worthineſſe.*
* Vervie paño, *fine blacke cloth.*
* Vérza, *vide* Vérça.
* Véſle aquí, *ſee him here.*
* Véſlo aquí, *ſee it here.*
* Véſpa, *ſ. vide* Abíſpa, *a waſpe.*
* Veſpertíno, *of the euening, pertaining to the euening.*
* Véſta, *white apparell, the goddeſſe Veſta.*
* Véſte, *ſ. vide* Veſtidúra, *clothing, apparell.*
Veſtído, *clothed, apparelled.*
Veſtídos, *apparell, clothes.*
Veſtidúra, *a garment.*
* Veſtidúra afeytáda, *a new garment made of an old.*
* Veſtidúra que ondéa, *a garment of Chamlot.*
Veſtír, yo Víſto, *to clothe, to apparell, to put on clothes.*
* Veſtuário, *a place where apparell is kept.*
* Veſúgo, *a kinde of fiſh much like a Gurnard.*
Véta, *a veine of metall running in the ground. Alſo a beet.*
* Veteráno, *old, ancient.*
* Veteráno cavalléro, *an old trained ſouldier.*
* Véte, *get thee hence.*
* Véte, Véte de ay, *be packing hence.*
* Vetónica, *an herbe called betonie.*
* Vetúmen, *vide* Betúmen.
* Vevér, *vide* Bevér.
* Vexación, *vexation, griefe, anguiſh, trouble of minde.*
* Vexámen, *m. the triall or examination.*
Vexíga, *or* Bexíga, *ſ. a bladder.*
* Vexíga de pérro, *an herbe called Alkakenge, or winter cherries.*
* Vexigázo, *m. a blow or ſtroke with a bladder.*
* Vexiguílla, *ſ. a little bladder.*
* Vexúco, *a kinde of withe.*
Veynte, *twentie.*
Veyntenál, *of twentie yeeres.*
* Veynténo, *the twentieth.*
* Veyntequátro, *twentie and foure, an alderman.*
Véz, *ſ. a time or turne.*
* úna Véz, dos vézes, tres vézes, cien vézes, *once, twice, thrice, a hundred times.*
* a Vézes, *at times, by turnes.*
* a lás Vézes uno, a lás vézes otro, *one while one, another while another.*
* Vezádo, *accuſtomed, taught, kiſſed.*
* Vezár, *to accuſtome, to teach, to kiſſe.*
* Vezéro, *one going by turne.*
* Vezerico, *a little calfe.*
* Vezerillo, *idem.*
* Vezérro, *vide* Bezérro.
Vezindád, *neighbour-hood, a row of houſes where neighbours dwell thicke.*
Vezino, *a neighbour.*
* Vézo, *vide* Bézo.
* Vezúgo, *vide* Bezúgo, *a fiſh like a Gurnard.*

* † Viana-

V F

*† Vfanaménte, *contentedly.*
*† Vfanía, *contentfulnesse, contentednesse, content.*
† Vfano, *content.*

V I

Vía, *f. a way.*
Viáge, *a voyage, a iourney.*
* Viáje, *vide* Viáge.
Viánda, *f. victuall.*
Viandánte, *a wayfaring man.*
* Viandéros, *victuallers to a campe.*
* Viático, *all things necessary for a iourney, be it victuall or other things.*
* Viáxe, *vide* Viáje.
Vibrádo, *brandished, shaken, cast with violence.*
Vibrár, *to brandish, to shake threatningly, to quiver, to curle, to ruffle.*
* Vicaría, *f. a Vicarage.*
Vicário, *a Vicar, one that supplieth another mans place.*
* Viçárro, *vide* Biçárro.
Vício, *a vice. Also rankenesse or superabundance.*
Viciósо, *vicious, fruitfull, ranke.*
* Viciósos cámpos, *fruitfull fields, ranke fields.*
Víctima, *f. a beast killed for sacrifice, an oblation, a sacrifice.*
* Victor, *a conqueror, an ouercommer.*
Victória, *victorie, conquest, getting the better.*
Victoriósо, *victorious, one that conqueresh or ouercommeth.*
*, Víctu, *m. sustenance.*
* Vicúña, *f. a beast in the Indies like a mountaine goat, having the Bezer-stone.*
Víd, *f. a vine.*
* Víd parráda, *a vine growing like a bower, arbar, or vault.*
* Víd pasmáda, *a vine that is blasted.*
* Víd barváda con rayzes, *a vine planted with the root.*
Vída, *f. life.*
Vidriádo, *glased with glasse.*
Vidriál, *vitriall, of or pertaining to glasse.*
* Vidriéra, *f. glasse for windowes, or glasse made into quarrels or panes.*
Vidriéro, *a glasier.*
Vídrio, *m. glasse.*
* Vidro, *idem.*
Viducño, *a kinde of vine.*
* Viéja, *vide* Véja, *an old woman.*
* Viejaménte, *vide* Vejaménte, *oldly.*
Viéjo, Viégo, *vide* Véjo, *old.*
Viéldo, *a sonne.*
* Vienge, Vienço, *vide* Vencér.
* Viénda, Viénde, Viéndo, *vide* Vendér.
* Viéne, *vide* Venír.
* Vientár, *to fan, to gather wind, to winnow corne.*
* Viente, Viento, *vide* Ventár.
Viénto, *the wind.*
* Viénto remolinádo, *or* Torvelino, *a whirlewind.*
* Vientrázo, *the paunch.*
Viéntre, *m. a belly.*
Viérnes, *friday.*
* Vierte, viérto, *vide* Vertír.
Víga, *f. a pile, a poste, a beame.*
* Vigesímo, *the twentieth in number.*
Vigiláncia, *watchfulnesse.*
* Vigiláte, *vigilant, watchfull, wakefull.*
Vigília, *or* Vigílias, *dirges for the dead, a holy day eue, watches, fastien eues, ember daies.*
* Vigónes, *small square peeces of timber, called quarters.*
Vigór, *force, vigour, strength.*
Vigoróso, *forcible, strong, mightie, vigorous.*
Vigórnia de Albéytar, *an anuile, such as smithes beat their iron upon.*
* Vigóta, *vide* Bigóta.
* Vigóte, *vide* Bigóte.
Vihuéla, *an instrument called a Viall, sometime a Bandore.*
* Vihuéla de árco, *a Viall de Gambo, or a great Viall that men set betweene their legs to play on.*
Vil, *or* Vile, *vile, base, naught worth.*
Vilecér, yo Vilézco, *to bee vile, to bee naught worth.*
Viléza, *f. vilenesse, basenesse, cheapnesse.*
Villa, *a towne.*
* Villanaménte, *villanously, clownishlie.*
* Villancíco, *m. a song.*
Villanía, *villany, lewdnesse, clownishnes.*
Villáno, *a countrie man, a clowne.*
* Villéta, *a little towne. Also vide* Villóza.
* Villéte, *a little bill, a little letter.*
* Villósо, *or* Velludo, *hairie, course cloath, lining.*
* Villótas, *Acornes.*
* Vilma, *vide* Bílma.
* Vilménte, *vilely, basely, abiectly.*
Vimbre, *or* Mimbre, *a band, a strap, an osier, a lythe willow twig, a withe to binde withall.*
† Vimbréra, *the osier slacke, vpon which the osiers grow.*
* Vinadéro, *vide* Viñadéro, *a dresser of vines, one that keepeth the vineyard.*
* Vinagéra, *a little glasse or bottle, to keep the wine that is vsed in the Masse. Also a vineger bottle.*
* Vinagería, *f. a place where they sell vineger bottles, or* Vinagéras, *which are little bottles to keepe the wine the Priest vseth at the Masse.*
Vinár barvécho, *to breake up ground.*
Vinágre, *m. vineger.*
* Vinagréra, *f. a vineger bottle.*
* Vinagrería, *a shop where they sell vineger.*
Vinagréro, *a seller of vineger, one that selleth vineger.*
Vinatéro, *a wine sellar, one that selleth wine.*
* Vinculádo, *laid in fetters, laid in bolts.*
Vínculo, *a band.*
* Vindémia, *vide* Vendémia.
* Vine, *vide* Venír.
Viniébla, *an herbe called hounds tongue.*
* Viniéra, Viniésse, *vide* Venír.
Víno, *wine.*
* Víno de Manzánas, *Sydar.*
* Víno de ración, *ordinary wine, wine for the meynie.*
* Víno de aguapíe, *idem.*
* Víno tínto, *Hullocke wine, blackish wine.*
* Víno, *he came, vide* Venír.
* Vinoléto, *one giuen to drinke much wine, a drunkard.*
Viña, *or* Vinédo, *a vineyard.*
Viñadéro, *he that keepeth a vineyard.*
Viñéda, *a vineyard.*
Violáble, *violable, that may be violated, broken, or defiled.*
Violádo, *violated, broken, defiled.*
Violár, *to violate, to breake.*
Violéncia, *violence.*
Violénto, *violent.*
Violéta, *a violet.*
* Violétas bláncas, *flacke Gilliflowers.*
* Violétas, *or* Violétas amarillas, *wall Gilliflowers.*
Vira, *a turning, a pin, also a shaft.*
* Virágo, *a manly or stout woman, a mankinde woman.*
Virár, *or* Birár, *to turne.*
* Viratalón, *a fine double soaled shoe.*
Virréy, *a Viceroy, a Kings Lieutenant.*
* Virga, *vide* Vérga.
Vírgen, *f. a virgin, a pure maid.*
Virginál, *of a maid or virgin.*
* Virgíneo, *belonging to a virgin.*
Virginidád, *virginitie, maidenhood.*
Vírgo, *a filme in a maidens priuie member, the maidenhead.*
* Viril, *manlike, meet for a man, stout, graue, substantiall.*
* Viripoténte, *ripe for marige.*
* Virlár, *vide* Birlár.
* † Virotázo, *a blow with an arrow, shaft, or bolt.*
† Viróte, *or* Biróte, *m. a bolt, a shaft.*

* Virrey, *vide* Virey, *a Viceroy.*
Virtúd, *vertue, force, valour.*
Virtuoſamẽte, *vertuously, valiantly.*
Virtuóſo, *vertuous, well addicted.*
Viruélas, *or* Viruéllas, *a diſeaſe called the ſmall pockes.*
* Viſabuéla, *or* Biſabuéla, *a great grandmother.*
Viſabuélo, *or* Biſabuélo, *or* Viſaguélo, *a great grandfather.*
Viſáge, *the viſage, the face or countenance.*
Viſagra, *the hinges of a table or of a portall.*
* Viſaguéla, *vide* Viſabuéla, *a great grandmother.*
* Viſaguélo, *vide* Viſabuélo.
* Viſaje *vide* Viſáge.
* Viſárma, *or* Biſárma, *a kinde of weapon with two pikes in it.*
* Viſcáya, *vide* Bizcáya, *the Prouince of Biskay in Spaine.*
* Viſcayno, *vide* Vizcayno, *a man of Biskay.*
Viſco, *or* Líga, *birdlime.*
Viſcócho, *vide* Biſcócho, *biſket bread.*
* Viſcónde, *vide* Vizconde, *a Viſcount.*
* Viſcóſo, *viſcous, clammie, tough like birdlime.*
Viſéra, *f. a vizard, a beuer of a head-peece, a couering of the face.*
* Viſibilmẽte, *vide* Viſibleméte, *viſibly.*
* Viſible, *viſible, to be ſeene, apparent.*
Viſibleméte, *viſibly.*
* Viſieſto, *or* Biſieſto, *the leape yeere.*
Viſión, *a viſion, an appearance.*
Viſita, *f. viſiting, going to ſee.*
Viſitár, *to viſit, to goe to ſee.*
* Viſivo, *to be ſeene, viſible, apparant.*
Viſlumbre, *f. the twilight of the euening.*
* Viſnága, *or* Biſnága, *an herbe good to make cleane the teeth.*
Viſnágra, *idem.*
* Viſnéta, *a daughters daughters daughter, a grandchilds daughter.*
Viſnieto, *or* Biſnieto, *a ſonnes ſonnes ſonne, a grandchilds ſonne.*
* Viſo, *the viſage, looke, ſight or face.*
Viſójo, *ſquint-eyed.*
* Viſoñas, *maid ſeruants that be new come.*
Viſoño, *or* Biſoño, *a young ſouldier, a freſh or young come.*
* Viſorey, *or* Virey, *a viceroy, a Kings deputie.*
* Viſperádas, *f. things of the euening tide.*
* Viſperas, *euenſongs. Alſo the eue of euery day following.*
Viſſieſto, *or* Biſhéſto, *leape yeere.*
Viſta, *ſight, beholding, view, preſence.*
* Víſte, Viſto, *vide* Veſtír.
* Viſto, *ſeene.*
* Viſtórta, *vide* Biſtórta.
* Viſtóſo, *ſightly, ſeemely, comely.*
Viſtuário, *a wardrobe, a veſtrie.*
* Vitácula, *vide* Bitácula, *a place where the compaſſe is kept in a ſhip.*
* Vitál, *vitall, that may liue or hope for life.*
Vítima, *vide* Víctima.
Víto, *ſuſtenance, liuing, feeding, victuals, prouiſion, neceſſaries to liue by.*
* Vitor, *vide* Victor.
* Vitória, *victorie.*
Vitorióſo, *victorious, triumphant.*
Vituállas, *victuals.*
Vitualléro, *vide* Viandéro, *a victualler.*
Vituperáble, *worthy to be diſpraiſed.*
* Vituperádo, *found fault with, diſpraiſed.*
Vituperár, *to diſpraiſe, to reproch, to find fault with.*
Vitupério, *diſpraiſe, reproach, finding fault.*
* Viváce, *quicke, liuely.*
* Vivandéro, *or* Viandéro, *a victualler.*
* Vivár, *or* Viváres, *liuing or dwelling. Alſo a warren for Conies.*
* Vívaro *vide* Bívaro.
* Viúda, *or* Biúda, *a widow.*
* Viudéz, *f. widow-hood.*
* Viúdo, *a widower.*
* Viviénda, *liuing or dwelling.*
* Vivír, *vide* Bivír, *to liue.*
* V.vó, *vide* Bívo.
* Vívora, *or* Bívora, *a viper.*
* Vivorézno, *vide* Bivorézno.
* Vivoríno, *vide* Bivoríno.
* Vizárma, *or* Viſárma, *a ſtaffe with two pikes which with a ſhoot forward the pikes will come out.*
* Vizárria, *vide* Bizárria.
* Vizárro, *vide* Bizárro.
* Viſcáya, Biſcáya, *or* Lepúſcua, *a Prouince in Spaine called Biskey.*
* Vizcayno, *or* Biſcayno, *a man of Biskey.*
* Vízco, *or* Víſco, *birdlime.*
* Vizcócho, *or* Biſcócho, *biſket bread.*
Vizcónde, *or* Viſcónde, *a Vicount.*
* Vize, *vide* Bize.
* Vizéra, *or* Viſera, *a viſard, a beuer of a beaul-peece.*
* Vizorey, Viſorey, *vide* Virrey.

V L

* V'lcera, *an vlcer, or impoſtumation of a wound.*
* Vlcerár, *to grow to an impoſtumation.*
Vlceróſo, *full of vlcers.*
* Vltimádo, *brought to the laſt.*
Vltimaménte, *laſt of all, laſtly, to conclude.*
V'ltima, *the laſt.*
V'ltimo, *the laſt.*
* V'ltra déſto, *moreouer than this.*
* Vltráge, *or* Vltráje, *outrage, violence, furiouſneſſe, madneſſe.*
Vltrajádo, *offered outrage, wronged by violence.*
Vltrajár, *to commit outrage, to offer violence.*
* Vltráje, *or* Vltráge, *outrage.*
Vltra marino, *beyond ſea.*

V M

Vmanaménte, *gently, courteouſly.*
Vmanidád, *gentle vſage, courteſie, humanitie.*
Vmáno, *courteous, gentle.*
* V'mbalo, *a beaſt like an oxe, ſteere or runt, a buffle.*
Vmbrál, *a threſhold of a doore.*
V'mbrio, *vide* Sómbrio, *ſhadowie.*
* Vmbróſo, *vide* Sombróſo, *idem.*
Vmedecér, yo Vmedéſco, *to moiſten.*
* Vmedecido, *moiſtened, wetted.*
* Vmedeſcér, *vide* Vmedecér.
* Vmero, *vide* Huméro.
Vmidád, *moiſture.*
V'mido, *moiſt.*
Vmildád, *humilitie, lowlineſſe.*
Vmílde, *humble, lowly.*
* Vmildeméte, *vide* Vmilméte, *humbly, lowly.*
Vmilméte, *idem.*
* Vmilládo, *or* Humilládo, *humbled, made lowly, meeke, and gentle.*
Vmillár, *to humble, to make lowly.*
Vmór, *moiſture, humour.*

V N

Vn, *or* V'no, *one.*
* V'na, *as* a V'na, *together.*
* en V'na, *at one time, at once.*
V'na vés, *once.*
* Vnánimes, *being of one minde, or of one accord, conſenting as one.*
* Vnánimos, *idem.*
Vnción, *anointing.*
* Vndeár, *vide* Ondeár.
* V'nga, *vide* Vñír.
Vngído, *anointed.*
Vngír, *Præſ.* yo V'njo, *Sub. Præſ.* Vnja, *to anoint.*
* V'ngo, *vide* Vñír.
* Vngría, *f. the Countrey of Hungarie.*
* Vnguenéco de V'mbres, *the wilde vine, or bride-with.*
Vnguentário, *an ointment-maker.*
Vnguénto, *ointment.*

* Vnha

* Vña de áſno, *an herbe called Foales foot.*
* Vnja, Vnjo, *vide* Vngír.
* Vnicaménte, *alone, only.*
Vnico, *one only.*
Vnicórnio, *or* Vnicuérno, *a Vnicorne.*
Vnidád, *vnitie, atonement.*
* Vniſórme, *vniforme, of one forme or proportion.*
* Vniformidád, *f. vniformitie.*
Vnigénito, *the only begotten.*
Vnión, *a vnion, an agreement in one.*
Vniverſál, *vniuerſall, generall ouer all.*
Vniverſalménte, *vniuerſally, generally.*
Vnivérſo, *vniuerſall, generall to all.*
V'ña, *f. a naile of the finger or toe, a hoofe of a beaſts foot.*
V'na oloróſa, *a ſhell-fiſh like the claw of a bird.*
Vñéro, *parting of the fleſh from the nailes.*
* Vñído, *ioyned together, vnited.*
Vñidór, *a ioyner together.*
Vñidúra, *ioyning together, ioaking.*
Vnír, *to vnite.*
* Vñír, *Indicat. Præſ.* V'ngo, V'nzes, V'nze, *Imperfect.* Vnzia, 1. *Præt.* Vnzí, iſte, ó, 2. *Præt.* he Vnzído, *Fut.* Vnziré, *&c. to couple, or ioake together.*
V'no, *one.*
* Vn póco, *a little quantitie.*
* Vntádo, *anointed.*
Vntadór, *an anointer.*
Vntár, *to anoint.*
* Vntáza, *or* Vntázo, *an anointing.*
V'nto, *fat greaſe, ointment.*
Vntóſo, *fat, greaſie, oylie.*
* Vntúra, *greaſing, anointing.*
* Vnturíllas, *little ointments, or anointings.*
* V'nze, *vide* Vñír.
* Vnzído, *yoaked or coupled together.*
* Vnzirá, *vide* Vñír.
* Vnziré, *vide* Vñír.

V O

Vo, *id eſt,* Voy, *I goe, vide* y'r.
Vocáble, *vide* Vocáblo, *a word.*
* Vocáblo, *vide* Vocábulo, *a vocable, a word.*
Vocabulário, *a Dictionary to ſhew the ſignification of words.*
Vocál, *a vowell.*
* Vocatívo, *the vocatiue caſe.*
* Vociferár, *to crie out aloud, to make exclamation.*
* Vódas, *vide* Bódas.
Vóga, *rowing.*
* Vogár, *vide* Bogár, *Præſ.* yo Vógo, 1. *Præt.* yo Vogué, *Præſ. Sub.* Vógue, *to row.*
* Vogavánte, *vide* Bogavánte.
* Vogue, *vide* Vogár.
* Vojár, *vide* Bojár.
* Voladór, *a flier, a fiſh called a Sea ſwallow.*
* Volánte, *flying, going, running ſwiftly.*
* Volár, *or* Bolár, *to flie.*
* Volatería, *the flying of hawkes.*
* Volátil, *that flieth or paſſeth, or can flie, a fowle.*
* Volcán, *vide* Bolcán.
* Voleár, *vide* Volár.
* Voléo, *vide* Boléo.
* Volína, *vide* Bolína.
* Volſcos, *the people of Tuſcanie in Italie.*
* Volteadór, *a tumbler, a vauter.*
* Voltear, *to vaut, to tumble.*
* Voltejadór, *vide* Volteadór.
* Voltejár, *vide* Volteár.
* Volúbile, *vnconſtant, mutable, volubile, tumbled, rowled.*
* Volvér, *vide* Bolvér, *to turne, to tumble, to rowle, to alter or change.*
* Volvíble, *vide* Bolvíble.
* Volúme, *vide* Volúmen.
Volúmen, *m. a volume, or part of a great booke, a folding, turning, or rolling about, a tumbling and mutabilitie, a bulke or bigneſſe.*
Voluntád, *will, good-will, minde, affection.*
* Voluntariaménte, *willingly.*
Voluntário, *willing, voluntary.*
Voluntarioſaménte, *willingly.*
Voluntarióſo, *willing.*
Vomitár, *to vomit, to ſpue.*
Vómito, *vomiting.*
* Voráginе, *f. a gulfe.*
* Vordár, *vide* Bordár.
* Vordón, *vide* Bordón.
Vos, *or* Voſótros, *you.*
Vóſco, *with you.*
* Votádo, *vowed, reported, declared.*
Votár, *vide* Botár, *to vow, to giue the voice, to diſpatch, to put forth, to thruſt forth, to giue ouer, to leaue off.*
* Vóte, *vide* Bóte.
Vóto, *a vow, a voice.*
* Vóto a Dios, *I vow to God.*
* tenér Vóto en concéjo, *to haue a voice in election, to be heard ſpeake in a matter of counſell.*
* dezír ſu Vóto, *to tell his opinion.*
* dár ſu Vóto, *idem, or to giue his voice.*
* Vóz, *or* Bóz, *f. a voice.*
* dar vózes, *to crie out, to make a noiſe.*
* Vozeár, *or* Bozeár, *idem.*
* Vozería, *or* Bozería, *a noiſe.*
* Vozína, *vide* Bozína.
* Vozinéro, *vide* Bozinéro.
* Vozinglería, *a humming or noiſe of many voices together.*
Vozingléro, *or* Bozingléro, *one that crieth out, one that maketh a noiſe.*
* Vozíos, *vide* Bozíos.

V R

* V'ra, *vide* Húra.
* Vrbanidád, *ciuill life, courteſie, ciuilitie.*
* Vrbáno, *ciuill, courteous, gentle in ſpeech.*
* Vrdída téla, *a web taken in hand or warped.*
* Vrdído, *warped, begun.*
Vrdiémbre, *vide* Ordiémbre, *m. the warpe put into the loome, to bee wouen.*
* Vrdílla, *an inſtrument to beat or hammer money.*
Vrdír, *vide* Ordír, *to take in hand, to goe about.*
* Vrdír la tráma, *to warp a web of cloth, or to put it into the loome. To plot or practiſe a deceit.*
* Vrgebáom, *an herbe called Verucin.*
* Vrgénte, *vrgent, forcing.*
Vrína, *vrine, piſſe.*
* Vrinál, *an vrinall, a chamber-pot.*
* Vrinatór, *one that maketh vrine.*
* Vrive, *m. a gold-ſmith, or work-man of gold-plate.*
V'rna, *a pitcher, a pot, a veſſell, wherein the aſhes of the dead, after they were burned were kept.*
* Vrráca, *vide* Hurráca.

V S

Vſígre, *a tetter or ringworme.*
* Vſánça, *vſage, vſe.*
* Vſánza, *vide* Vſánça.
Vſár, *to vſe, to enure, to accuſtome.*
* Vſáſſe, Vſáce, *vide* Vſár.
Vſo, *m. vſe, vſage, wont, faſhion, cuſtome, guiſe, manner or vre. Alſo the vſe, profit, or occupation of any thing.*
Vſofrúto, *profit, and vſe of a thing (but not the proprietie.)*
Vſofrutuário, *he that taketh the profit, and vſe of a thing, but not the proprietie.*
Vſuál, *vſuall, that is commonly vſed.*
Vſúra, *vſury.*
Vſurário, *an vſurer.*
* Vſuréro, *idem.*
Vſurpádo, *vſurped.*
Vſurpár, *to vſurpe.*
* Vtenſílios, *houſhold ſtuffe.*
V'til, *profitable.*
Vtilidád, *profit.*
Vtrero, *a fleece.*

Uva, *a grape.*
* Uva crispa, *a gooseberry.*
* Uva de pérro, *the wilde bay-tree.*
Vva pássa, *or* passáda, *a raysin.*
* Uvas de la ólla, *gooseberies.*
* Uve, *vide* Avér.
* Vuéssa merced, *id est,* Vuéstra merced, *your worshipp, or worthinesse, or masterships.*
Vuéstro, *yours.*
* Uviéra, Uviésse, *vide* Avér.
* Vulcánias, *an Iland in the Æolian sea called Æolias.*
Vulgár, *common.*
Vulgarménte, *commonly.*
Vúlgo, *common people.*
* Vúlto, *a countenance.*
* Vultúrno, *a riuer of Campania, in Italy.*

V Z

* Vzúra, *vsurie.*
* Vzuréro, *an vsurer.*

X

† Xabón, *m. sope.*
Xabón olorósso, *sweet sope.*
* † Xabonádo, *soped, washed with sope.*
* † Xabonár, *to sope.*
† Xabonéro, *a sope-maker.*
Xágua, *a kinde of herbe in the Indies.*
† Xaharrár, *to plaister a wall with white lime.*
* † Xahartár, *vide* Xaharrár.
* Xántho, *m. a riuer of Troy, the drinking of which water maketh the sheepe red.*
* Xaporádo, *vide* Xaropádo.
* † Xáque, *m. a checke at chesse.*
† Xaqueca, *f. a kinde of disease called a megrim.*
* † Xaqueacón, *id est,* Xaquéca con, *the megrim with, &c.*
† Xáques, *a checke at chesse, a budget of a saddle.*
* † Xáquimas, *f. halters.*
† Xáquima, *or* Cabéstro, *a head-stall of a horse.*
† Xáquina, *vide* Xáquima, *a halter.*
† Xára, *f. a bramble, a shaft.*
* † Xarál, *a place full of brambles.*
* † Xaráma, *f. a riuer falling into the riuer Tagus in Spaine.*
† Xaramágo, *wilde rape.*
* Xarandilla, *the proper name of a Witch.*
* † Xaráva, *vide* Xaráve.
† Xaráve, *m. or* Xaropé, *a sirrupe, a potion.*
† Xárcias, *f. the tackling or cords in a ship.*
* Xardín, *vide* Jardín, *m.*
* Xarétas, *carriages of great Ordnance, certaine net-worke of cords or grates of wood cast ouer the ship to let or keepe out the enemie from boarding or entring the ship.*
* Xaréte de navío, *idem.*
Xacócho, Emxarócho.
* † Xaropádo, *prepared with sirrups.*
* † Xaropé, *m. or* Xaráve, *sirrupe, a potion.*
* Xáuega, *f. a net to catch Tunnie fish.*
* Xaveguéro, *m. hee that draweth a draught for Tunnie fish.*

X E

Xéme, *m. a span.*
* Xénabe, *mustard-seed.*
† Xenáble, *mustard.*
* † Xerés, *a towne in Andaluzia vpon the Sea coast neare Cadiz.*
† Xérga, *f. sackcloth.*
Xergón, *a straw-bed.*
Xerguerito, *a Goldfinch.*
* † Xeringa, *an instrument to giue a glister withall. Also a siring spout to spout into the yard of him that cannot make water.*
* † Xeringár, *to spout ones yard with a siring. Also to giue a glister.*
* Xervílla, *f. a pumpe or pinsen to weare in pantofles.*
* Xervilléta, *f. a little pumpe or pinsen.*
Xíbia, *f. a kinde of cuttle fish.*
Xibión, *a cuttle bone or fish.*
* Xigóte, *a gigot, or leg of mutton rosted.*
Ximia, *f. a shee Ape.*
* Ximio, *m. a bee Ape.*
* † Ximirías, *f. apish trickes.*
† Xira, *or* comída plazentéra, *good cheere, daintie meat.*
† Xiríngua, *or* Siríngua, *a siring, a glister, vide* Xeringa.
* † Xirón, *m. the lap of a skirt.*

X O

* † Xo, *as in English they say hoa, to horses when they would haue them stand still.*

X V

* † Xuárda, *f. the greasinesse or oile in cloth for want of good fulling at the mill.*
Xúgo, *m. iuice.*
Xugóso, *full of iuice.*
* Xurdia, *f. an instrument to fish withall.*

Y

* Y *and.*
Ya, *now, already so.*
Ya, Ya, *now, now.*
Yágo, *as* Sant-yágo, *Saint Iames.*
* Yanacónos, *m. Indian boyes.*
† Yantár, *to dine.*
* Yántar, *a kinde of toll or custome.*
* † Yáres, *vide* Yjáres, *the small guts.*
* Yáro, *an herbe called Cuckoput or Calues-soot.*
Yazér, *to lie.*
† Yazíja, *f. lying, conditian, estate, qualitie, or being.*
* Yberas tiérras, *land or grounds neere the riuer Hiberus in Spaine, whereof Spaine was called.*
† Yça, Yça, *a voice vsed of saylers one to another in hoysing of saile.*
* Yda, *f. a going away, a parting.*
* Ydéa, *f. a forme or fashion, conceiued in imagination, as it were a diuine substance, being a patterne of all other like kinds.*
* Ydiáques, *a surname so called of a house in Biskay descended of ancient gentrie.*
* Ydióta, *a man or woman vnlearned, one that is simple witted, an idiot.*
* Ydo, *gone, parted.*
* Ydóneo, *or* Idóneo, *meet, fit, conuenient.*
* Ydrópico, *one troubled with the dropsie.*
* Yédera, *vide* Yédra.
Yédra, *f. Iuie.*
* Yegarízo, *a keeper of mares.*
† Yégua, *f. a mare.*
† Yeguáda, *a race or breed of mares.*
† Yeguarízo, *a keeper of mares to bring forth colts.*
Yelár, *to freese with cold.*
Yélmo, *or* Capecéte, *m. a helmet, a head-peece.*
Yélo, *or* Eláda, *frost.*
* Yélo, *as* yo Yélo, *I freese, vide* Yélar.
Yéma, *f. the yolke of an egge, the bud that commeth before the blossome. Also the first wine that commeth of the grape.*
* Yénte, *going.*
* Yérma cása, *a house that standeth alone without a dweller.*
* Yermár, *to make waste or desolate.*
Yérmo, *m. a wilderness, a desart.*
Yérno, *m. a sonne in law by marrying with ones daughter.*
* Yerrár, *vide* Errár, *to goe astray, to doe amisse.*
Yéro, *a kinde of tare.*
Yérro, *m. an errour.*
* Yérro, *I erre, vide* Errár.
Yérto, *rough, bristled, stiffe, standing vp an end, starke.*
* Yértos cuérpos, *bodies starke or stiffe either with cold or death.*
Yérva, *f. an herbe, grasse. Also poison.*
* Yérva,

* Yérva bendíta, *Valerian, or Setwall.*
*Yérva puntéra, *or* Siempreviva, *Sengreene, Housleeke.*
Yérva lombriguéra, *Southernwood.*
* Yérva de ballêstro, *vide* Verdigámbre blánco.
* Yérva de la Bívora, *wilde Bugloſſe, neeſing woort.*
Yérva buéna, *Mint herbe.*
Yérva cána, *an herbe called Groundſwell.*
* Yérva del múro, *wallwort.*
Yérva eſtrélla, *buck-horne plantaine or harts-horne.*
Yérva gatéra, *cats mint.*
* Yérva gigánte, *an herbe called cowperſnip or branck urſine.*
Yérva de golondrína, *celandine.*
Yérva lanária, *diers weed.*
Yérva artética, *ground iuy.*
Yérva móra, *broome rape.*
*Yérva pagána, *a herbe with very broad leaues.*
Yérva piñuéla, *orpine, liblong.*
* Yérva Almiſcléra, *muske herbe.*
* dar Yérvas, *to poiſon.*
Yervátо, *vide* Yervatún, *Hartſtrong.*
* Yervatún, *m. the comforting called Hartſtrong.*
* Yervesica, *f. a little herbe or little graſſe.*
* Yérvos, *bitter tares.*
* Yeſádo, *done with plaiſter or white morter.*
Yéſca, *f. tinder to kindle fire with. Alſo bait.*
Yéſgo, *or* Yézgo, *an herbe called Danewoort, or dwarfe Elderne.*
Yéſſo, *morter, plaiſter, pargetting ſtuffe, wherewith writing tables are done ouer to make them beare writing.*
*Yéſſo o ſperjúgo, *a kind of plaiſtering morter.*

Y G

* Yglêſia, *f. a church.*
* Ygréſia, *vide* Yglêſia.
* Yguála, *f. a bargaine, a condition.*
Yguál, *equall.*
* Ygualádo, *made equall, compared.*
Ygualár, *to make equall, to compare.*
Ygualdád, *f. equalitie.*
Ygualménte, *equally.*

Y J

† Yjáda, *the ſmall ribs, the collicke, the flanke.*
* Yjádas, ijádas, Hijádas, *or* Hijáres, *the ſmall ribs, the flanke.*
*† Yjadeár, *or* Hijadeár, *to pant for breath.*
*† Yjáres, *or* Hijáres, *the ſmall ribs or guts, the flanke.*
* Yllúvias, *vide* Llúvias.
* yma, *a root great and white like a turnep.*
Ymágen, *f. an image, a picture.*
* Ymaginár, *to imagine.*
* † Ymán, *a loadſtone.*
* Ymetalúm, *to the mines.*

Y N

* Ynchír, Inchír, *vide* Henchír.
* Ynés, *a proper name.*
* yngle, *the groine about the thigh.*
* yngres, *idem.*
* yñigo, *a proper name.*
* Ynocéncia, *innocencie, harmleſneſſe.*
* Ynójo, *the herbe Fenell.*
* Hincárſe de Ynójos, *to kneele, to ſet his knees to the ground.*
Ynviérno, *or* Inviérno, *winter.*

Y O

Yo, *I.*
* Yójo, *Darnell.*
* Ypelência, *a kinde of diſeaſe.*
* Ypocrasía, *hypocriſie, diſſimulation.*
* Yporquesía, *vide* Ypocrasía, *hypocriſie.*

Y R

yr, *Præſ.* Voy, Vás, Vá, *Impersect.* yva, yvas, yva, 1. *Præt.* Fuy, Fuiſte, Fué, *Sub. Præſ.* Váya, *Impersect.* Fuéra, Yría, *or* Fuéſſe, *Fut.* Fuére, *to goe.*
* yra, *or* íra, *f. anger.*
* Yrá, *he ſhall or will goe.*
Yracúndo, *or* Iracúndo, *angry.*
* Yrlandés, *one of Ireland, an Iriſh man.*
* Yrlándia, *f. Ireland.*
* Yrritádo, *prouoked, ſtirred vp, angred.*
* Yrritadór, *a prouoker to anger.*
* Yrritamiénto, *m. prouoking to anger.*
* Yrritár, *to prouoke to anger.*
* Yrvesíca, *f. a ſmall graſſe, a little herbe.*
* Y'ſla, *or* I'ſla, *an Ile, an Iland.*
* Yſléño, *or* Iſléño, *an Ilander, or of or pertaining to an Iland.*
* Yſléo, *or* Iſléo, *a little ſmall Ile or Iland.*
* Yſléta, *or* Iſléta, *f. a little Ile.*
* Yſopeár, *to beſprinkle, or caſt water on, to beſprinkle with the holy water ſprinkle.*
* Yſópo, *m. the holy water ſprinkle.*
Yſquiérdo, *vide* Yzquiérdo, *the left.*

Y T

* Ytáta, *m. the name of a riuer.*

Y V

* Y'va, *I went, he went, vide* Y'r.
* Yúca, *a root great and white like a Turnep, with a blackiſh rinde ouer it: the Indians grate it and ſtraine it, and ſo make their bread thereof.*
Yugáda, *an acre of ground, or as much as a yoke of oxen can eare vp in one day.*
Yúgo, *m. a yoke.*
* Yuguéro, *m. a yoker of oxen.*
Yúnque, *m. an anuile.*
Yúnta, *f. a yoke of oxen.*
* Yúſo, *beneath, vnder.*
* Díos en yúſo, *next vnder God, or God excepted.*

Y Z

* † Yzquierdaménte, *awkly, vnawardly.*
† Yzquiérdo, *the left, awke.*
Yzquiérda máno, *the left hand.*

Z

* ZAbra, *a kinde of ſmall ſhip.*
* † Zabullído, *or* çabullído, *put or ducked vnder water.*
* † Zabullír, *to diue or ducke vnder water.*
* Zafíro, *m. a Sapbire ſtone.*
* Záfra, *vide* çáfra.
Zága, *vide* çága.
† Zagál, *m. a ſhepherd.*
* † Zagála, *a ſhee ſhepherd.*
† Zágano, *m. vide* Zángano, *a drone Bee.*
* Zaguán, çaguán, *a porch.*
* Zaguéra, *vide* çaguéra.
* Zaguéro, *vide* çaguéro.
* Zaharéño, *vide* çaharéño.
* Zaherír, *vide* çaherír.
* Zahínas, *vide* çahínas.
* Zahíz, *vide* çahíz.
* Zahondár, *vide* çahondár.
* Zahónes, *vide* çahónes.
* Zahórda, *vide* çahórda.
* Zahúcho, *vide* çahúcho.
* Zahumério, *vide* çahumério.
* Zaléma, *vide* çaléma.
* Zamarílla, *an herbe called Poley (Inchanters ſay) being caſt into an armie, will cauſe the ſouldiers to be in feare.*
* Zamárra, *vide* çamárra.
Zamárro, *vide* çamárro.
† Zámbra, *a kinde of boat, a kinde of dance among the Moores.*
* Zamóra, *vide* çamóra.
* Zamotáno, *vide* çamotáno.
* Zampóña, *vide* çampóña.
* Zampuzár, *vide* çampuzár.

* Zana-

* Zanahória, *carret roots.*
* Zánca de piérna, *vide* çánca de piérna.
* Zancadilla, *vide* çancadilla.
* Zancajóſo, *vide* çancajóſo.
* † Zánco, *a ſtilt.*
* Zançúdos, *gnats with long legs.*
* Zángo, *or* çángo, *vide* Zángano.
† Zángano, *a drone Bee.*
† Zanges, *or* Zagues, *a water bottle.*
* † Zánja, *a hollow banke where the water paſſeth. Alſo the firſt foundation of a houſe.*
Zanjádo, *vide* çanjádo.
* Zanqueár, *vide* çanqueár.
* Zápa, *vide* Açáda.
* Zapáto, *vide* çapáto.
* Zaphíro, *m. a Saphire ſtone.*
* Zápo, *vide* çápo, *a toad.*
* Zapuzár, *vide* çapuzár.
* Záque, *a leather bucket.*
* † Zaquizamí, *or* çaquiçamí, *the ſpace or place betweene the plaiſtring and the roofe, tyling or couering of a houſe.*
* Zaráças, *vide* çaráças.
* Zaragóça, *vide* çaragóça.
* Zaraguélles, *vide* çaraguélles.
* Zaránda, *vide* çaránda.
* Zaratán, *vide* çaratán.
* Zárça, *vide* çárça.
* Zarçál, *vide* çarçál.
* Zarcíllo, *or* Zarzíllo, *vide* çarcíllo.
* Zárco, *one that is grey eyed.*
† Zargatóna, *an herbe called Felwoort or Fleabane.*
† Zarzaganillo, *a cold wind.*
† Zarzahán, *a kinde of cloth which the Moores make.*
* Zarzír, *or* Zarçír, *vide* Zurzír, *to amend.*
* Zárzo de Vérgas, *vide* çárzo de Vérgas.

Z E

* Zébo, *vide* Cébo.
* Zebólla, *vide* Cebólla.
Zébra, *f. a kinde of beaſt moſt ſwift, in Africa, his breath is ſmelling like muſke.*
* Zebráta, *vide* Zebratána.
Zebretána, *a birding trunke to kill birds with pellets of clay.*
* Zeceár, *vide* Ceceár.
* Zecérro, *vide* Cecérro.
* Zecína, *vide* Cecína.
* Zedacíllo, *vide* Cedacíllo.
* Zedáço, *vide* Cedáço.
* Zedibónes, *vide* Cedibónes.
* Zedício, *vide* Cedício.
* Zédro, *vide* Cédro.
* Zédula, *vide* Cédula.
* Zefálica, *vide* Cefálica.
* Zéfiro, *the weſt wind.*
* Zegagés, *vide* Cegagét.
* Zegajóſo, *vide* Cegajóſo.
* Zeguedád, *vide* Ceguedád.
* Zeguejár, *vide* Ceguejár.
* Zeguéra, *vide* Ceguéra.
* Zegúta, *vide* Cegúta.
* Zéja, *vide* Céja.
* Zejúnto, *vide* Cejúnto.
* Zejúnzo, *vide* Cejúnzo.
* Zelár, *vide* Celár.
* Zelemín, *vide* Celemín.
* Zeléno, *vide* Celéno.
* Zelício, *vide* Celício.
* Zeladór, *a zealous affectionate man.*
Zélo, *zeale, feruentneſſe in affection.*
* en Zélos andár, *to goe on catterwralling as cats doe. Alſo as any other beaſt or liuing thing once a yeere goe braying or luſtfull to the mate.*
* Zelóſo, *or* Zelózo, *zealous, feruent in religion.*
* Zencerrár, *vide* Cencerrár.
* Zéncio, *vide* Céncio.
* Zendál, *vide* Cendál.
* Zeñidór, *any thing that girdeth about, a girder about, one that girdeth a girdle.*
* Zenith, *the point of the firmament directly ouer ones head, whereſoeuer one be, the verticle point.*
* Zentèno, *vide* Centéno.
* Zentória, *vide* Centória.
* Zenzíllo, *vide* Senzíllo.
* Zeperár, *vide* Ceperár.
* Zephíro, *or* Zefiro, *the weſt wind. Alſo the ſouthweſt wind.*
Zéro, *a cypher.*

Z I

Zifrár, *v.* Cifrár.
* Zilíndro, *v.* Cilíndro.
† Zimbório, *m. a chappell.*
* † Zímbro, *m. Iuniper.*
* Zimitárra, *v.* Cimitárra.
* Zíza, *a bird that vſeth to cry* Zíza, Zíza.
* Zizádo, *v.* çiçado.
Zizáña, *f. cockle.*
* Zizár, *v.* çizár.

Z O

* Zóca, *f. a place for to keepe a Faire.*
Zodíaco, *m. the zodiake, a croſſe circle in the firmament in which are the twelue ſignes.*
† Zohorí, *one that ſeeth well, one that findeth ſprings on the earth.*
* Zóna, *f. a zone or circle in the heauen, a girdle.*
* Zorçál, *v.* çorçál.
* Zorita, *v.* çorita.
† Zórra, *f. a ſhee fox.*
* † Eſtar hécho Zórra, *to be drunke.*
* † Caçár vna zórra, *to be drunke.*
* Zorrílla, *a little fox, a cub.*
* † Zórro, *m. a he fox.*
† Zorzál, *or* Zorçál, *a Throſſle, a Felfare.*
* † Zorrerías, *f. craft of a fox.*
* Zorzál, *v.* çorçál.

Z V

Zuáne, *m. vide* Cíſne, *a ſwan.*
* Zuanéte, *vide* Juanéte, *the top of a maſt in a ſhip. Alſo a young ſwan.*
Zúfre, *or* çúfre, *m. brimſtone, Sulphur.*
* † Zuín, *a robin redbreſt.*
Zuíza, *bull-baiting, a muſter or ſhew of ſouldiers. Alſo Switzerland in Germanie.*
* Zumáque, *v.* çumáque.
* Zumáya, *v.* çumáya.
† Zumbár, *to buzze, to humme.*
† Zúmbas, *buzzing, humming.*
† Zumbído, *humming, buzzing.*
* Zúmbre, *v.* Açúmbre.
* Zumíllo, *v.* çumíllo.
* Zúmo, *v.* çumo.
* † Zúño, *a becke, a nod with the head.*
* Zúpia, *wine of euill taſte.*
Zuráña palóma, *v.* çuráña palóma.
* Zúrdo, *v.* çúrdo, *left handed.*
† Zúrra, *a beating, a chaſtizing, a lamming, a ſwinging, a cudgelling.*
† Zurradór, *a currier.*
* Zurráña, *v.* çurráña.
* † Zurrápa, *a todpoll.*
* Zurrár, *v.* çurrár.
* Zurrón, *v.* çurrón.
* Zurujáno, *v.* çurujáno.
* Zurzír, *or* Zurcír, *to patch, to mend, to botch.*
* Zutáno, *vide* çutáno, *or* Fulíno, *ſuch a one.*
* Zuzón, *vide* çuzón, *an egging on.*

FINIS.

Aron *vide* Aarón.
to **Abandon**, *put away, or forsake, vide* Abandonár.
Abandoned or forsaken, vide Abandonádo.
an Abandoner or forsaker, vide Abandonadór.
an Abandoning or forsaking, vide Abandonamiénto.
to **Abase** *or bring low, vide* Abatír, Abaxár.
Abased or brought low, vide Abaxádo, Abatído.
an Abasing or bringing low, vide Abatimiento, Abaxamiénto.
to **Abash** *or make ashamed, vide* Afrentár.
Abashed, vide Afrentádo.
an Abashment, vide Afrentamiénto.
to **Abate** *or diminish, vide* Diminuyr.
Abated or diminished, vide Diminuído
Abating or diminishing, vide Diminución.
to **Abet**, *maintaine or aid, vide* Ayudár, Sustentár.
an **Abbey**, *vide* Abadía.
an Abbesse or Abbatisse, vide Abadéssa.
an Abbot, vide Abád.
an Abbotshyp or dignitie of an Abbot, vide Abadía.
pertaining to an Abbot, vide Abadéngo.
to **Abbreuiate**, *abridge, or make short, vide* Abreviár.
Abbreuiated or abridged, vide Abreviádo.
an Abbreuiation, vide Abreviación.
to **Abbridge** *or cut short, vide* Abreviár.
Abbridged or abreuiated, v. Abreviádo.
an Abbridgement, register, or compendious draught or abstract, vide Abreviatúra.
to **Abbut**, *or to border or bound, vide* Alindár.
an **Abecedarie** *or alphabet, vide* Abece.
an Abecedarie or teacher of petties, vide Abecedário.
an **Abhomination**, *vide* Abominación.
Abhominable or detestable, vide Abomináble, Nefándo.
Abhominably, vide Abominadamênte, Abborrecidamênte, Nefandamênte.
to **Abhorre** *or detest, vide* Abominár, Aborrecér, Abomír, Enfastidiár.
Abhorred or detested, vide Abominádo, Aborrecído.
an Abhorrer or detester, vide Aborrecedór.
an Abhorring or detesting, vide Aborrecimiénto.
to **Abide** *or tarry, vide* Quedár.
Abidden, vide Quedádo.
an Abider or dweller, vide Abitadór.
an Abiding, abode or dwelling, vide Abitación, Estáncia, Quedáda.
an **Abiect**, *of no estimation, vide* Abatído, Desechádа criatúra.
Abiectly, vide Abiectadamênte.
Abiect, vide Abatído.
to **Abiure** *or forsweare a thing, vide* Perjurár.
Abiured or forsworne, vide Perjurádo.
an Abiuration or forswearing, vide Perjúra.
the **Ablatiue** *case, v.* Ablatívo cáso.
to be **Able**, *vide* Podér.
Able or sufficient men, vide Fide dignos hábiles.
to make Able, vide Abilitár.
Able, strong, or mighty, vide Abil.
Abilitie, ableneſſe, ſtrength or power, vide Abilidád, Habilidád, Pujánça.
made Able or fit, vide Abilitádo.
Abode, *vide Abiding.*
to **Abolish**, *abrogate, repeale or disanul, vide* Abrogár, Cancelár.
Abolished, vide Abrogádo, Canceládo.
an Abolishing, vide Antiguamiénto, Abrogación.
Abomination, *or Abhomination, vide* Abominación.
Abortiue, *or borne before time, vide* Abortádo, Abortívo.
Abone, *vide* Arriba.
ouer and Abone, vide Además.
Abone said, vide Suso dicho.
to **Abound**, *vide* Abondár.
Abundance or ouerplus, vide Abondamiénto, Abundáncia, Abundosidád, Cópia.
Abundant, plentifull, copious or abounding, Abondóso, Abundánte.
that Aboundeth, vide Abóndo.
Abounding, vide Abundánte, Abondóso.
Aboundantly, plentifully, or copiously, v. Abondosamênte, Abundantamênte.
About, *v.* Cérca, Derredór.
to goe About, v. Andár al derredór.
an **Abricote**, *vide* Albarcóque *or* Alvarcóque.
to **Abridge**, *or Abbridge, v.* Abreviár.
an Abridgement, vide Abreviación, Abreviatúra.
to set **Abroach**, *v. Broach.*
to set **Abroad**, *or publish, v.* Publicár.
to **Abrogate** *or abolish, v.* Abrogár.
to be **Absent** *or away, v.* Ausentárse.
Absence, v. Abséncia, Ausência.
Absent or away, vide Ausênte, Absênte.
to **Absolue**, *acquit or make perfect, vide* Absolvér.
Absolued, v. Absuélto.
Absoluing, v. Absolución.
an Absolution, v. Absolución.
to be **Absolute**, Absolúto ser.
Absolutely, v. Absolutaménte.
to **Abstaine**, *v.* Abstenér.
that hath Abstained, v. Abstenído.
an Abstainer, v. Abstenidór.
Abstinence or abstaining, v. Abstinéncia, Astinéncia.
to **Abstract**, *v. Abbreuiate.*
an Abstract, v. Abbridgement.
an **Absurditie** *or foolishneſſe, v.* Desláte, Desparáte, Desvário.
Absurd or foolish, v. Desvariádo.
Absurdly, v. Desvariadaménte.
to **Abuse** *or misuse, v.* Abusár.
an Abuse, v. Abusión.
Abused, v. Abusádo.
an Abuser, v. Abusadór.

A C

to **Accent**, *sing tunably or pronounce truly, vide* Accentuár.
Accenting or true pronouncing, vide Acénto.
an Accent ouer a letter, vide Accénto.
to **Accept** *or take in good part, vide* Acetár, Aceptár.
Acceptable, vide Aceptáble.
Acceptance, vide Aceptación.
Acceptation, vide Acéto, Acépto.
Accepted, vide Aceptádo.
Accepting, vide Aceptación.
to haue Accesse vnto, vide Allegár.
Accessarie *to a fault or culpable, vide* Accessório.
that is Accessarie, vide Accessório.
an Accessarie, vide Accessór.
Accessarily, vide Accessoriaménte.
an **Accidence**, *or booke so called, an Accidence or Grammar, vide* la Gramática.
an **Accident**, *or that which chanceth or happeneth, vide* Acaecimiénto, Acontecimiénto, Succésso.
to **Accompame** *or goe with one, vide* Acompañár.
Accompanied, vide Acompañádo.
an Accompanying, vide Acompañamiénto.

one

one that Accompanieth, vide Acompañadór.
to **Accompliſh**, *vide* Cumplír, Complír.
Accompliſhed, vide Cumplído, Complído.
an Accompliſhment or accompliſhing, v. Cumplimiénto.
to **Accompt** *or reckon, vide* Contár.
an Accompt, vide Cuénta.
a booke of Accompts, vide Líbro de cáxa, Líbro de cuénta.
Accomptable, vide Contáble.
to **Accompt** *or eſteeme, vide* Preciár, Eſtimár, Reputár.
of no Accompt or eſtimation, vide Deſpreciádo, depóca cuénta, de póca eſtimación.
of great Accompt, v. Reputádo, Acreditádo, Preciádo, Eſtimádo, Sublimádo, de grán eſtima.
to **Accord**, v. Acordár, Concordár.
to Accord in muſicke, v. Acordár.
an Accord or agreement, v. Acuérdo.
of one Accord, vide Héchos a úna.
According, vide Según.
with one Accord, De un pareſcér.
to **Account**, v. *Accompt.*
to Accumulate or heape together, vide Acumulár.
to **Accurſe**, v. *Curſe.*
to **Accuſe**, *appeach or impeach, vide* Aculár, Reutár.
to Accuſe falſly and maliciouſly, vide Calumniár.
Accuſed, vide Acuſádo, Réo.
Accuſed malitiouſly, vide Calumniádo.
a malitious Accuſer, vide Calumniadór.
an Accuſer, v. Acuſadór, Reutadór.
a malitious Accuſation, v. Calúmnia.
an Accuſation, v. Acuſación.
Accuſatiue, or full of accuſations, vide Acuſativo.
the Accuſatiue caſe, v. Acuſativo cáſo.
an Accuſing, v. Acuſación.
to **Accuſtome**, *vide* Auezár, *or* Acoſtumbrár, Vezár.
to be Accuſtomed, vide Tenér por eſtílo.
Accuſtomed, vide Auezádo, Vezádo, Acoſtumbrádo.
Accuſtomably, v. Ordinariaménte.
the **Ace** *point*, v. *Point.*
an Ace at dice or cards, v. A's.
to haue an **Ache**, *vide to Ake.*
an Ache, vide Dolór.
to **Achieue**, *vide* Cumplír.
Achiued, vide Cumplído.
an Achiuer, vide Cumplidór.
Achieuing, vide Cumplimiénto.
to **Acknowledge**, *and confeſſe, vide* Confeſſar, Reconoſcér.
Acknowledged, Confeſſádo, Conocído, Reconoſcído.
an Acknowledger, vide Conocidór, Reconoſcidór.
Acknowledging, vide Conocimiénto, Reconocimiénto, Conociénte.
Acornes, *vide* Vellótas.
an Acorne, vide Vellóta, Bellóta.
to be **Acquainted**, *vide* Tenér conoſcimiénto.
Acquaintance or familiaritie, v. Conoſcimiénto, Familiaridád.
Acquainted, vide Conoſcído.
to **Acquit** *or diſcharge, vide* Deſcontár, Deſcargár.
an Acquittance, vide Alvalá, cárta de pága, Finiquitó.
an **Acre** *of ground, vide* Alançáda, Huébra.
an **Act** *or decree, vide* A'cto.
a wicked Act or deed, vide Vellaquería, Maldád.
an Act in a comedie, vide Aúto, Jornáda.
an **Action** *in the law, vide* Acción.
an Action, v. Ación.
to make Actiue, vide Abilitár, Habilitár.
Actiuitie, *or nimbleneſſe, vide* Agilidád, Deſemboltúra, Habilidád, Ligeréza.
Actiueneſſe, vide Agilidád.
Actiue or nimble, vide A'gil, Deſembuélto, Hábil, Ligéro.
Actiuely, vide Agilménte.

A D

an **Adamant** *ſtone, vide* Ymán, Calamíta.
to **Adde**, *vide* Añadír.
Added or ioyned, v. Añadído.
an Addition, or putting to of any thing, v. Addición, Añadidúra.
an **Adder**, v. Culébra.
Adderwort or Snakeweed, vide Biſtórta.
an **Addice**, *a coopers inſtrument, vide* Açuéla, *or* Azuéla.
to **Addict** *himſelfe to ſomewhat, vide* Aficionárſe, Inclinárſe.
Addicted, vide Aficionádo, Inclinádo.
an Addicting, v. Afición, Inclinación.
to **Addulce** *or mitigate with ſweetneſſe, or alay*, v. Adulcír.
to **Addreſſe**, *or make ready, vide* Arrear, Adereçár.
Addreſſed, v. Arreádo, Adereçádo.
an **Adiective**, v. Adjectívo.
Adiew, *or farewell*, v. a Díos, Quedád con Díos.
to **Adioine**, v. Juntár, Vnír.
Adioining or lying to, v. Juntúra.
to **Adiourne** *to another day, and appoint a day of hearing a matter, vide* Emplazár.
Adiourned, v. Emplazádo.
to **Adiudge** *or determine of*, v. Determinár, Sentenciár.
Adiudged or determined of, v. Sentenciádo, Determinádo.
an Adiudger or determiner, v. Sentenciadór.
Adiudging or determining of, v. Senténcia, Determinación.
to **Adiure**, *or coniure*, v. Conjurár.
an **Adle** *egge*, v. Guéro, Huéro.
to **Adminiſter** *or ſollicite a mans cauſe*, v. Solicitár la cáuſa.
an Adminiſtration, or adminiſtring, vide Adminiſtración.
an Adminiſtrator, or that hath the handling of any buſineſſe, v. Adminiſtradór.
Admirable, v. Admiráble.
an **Admirall** *of the ſeas, vide* Almiránte.
the Admirall ſhip of a fleet of ſhips, vide Capitánar náo.
to **Admire** *or wonder at*, v. Admirár, Eſpantár.
Admired or wondred at, v. Admirádo, Eſpantádo.
an Admiration or wondring at, vide Eſpánto, Admiración.
to **Admit** *or allow of*, v. Admitír.
Admit it be ſo, Que ſea aſsí.
Admitted or allowed, v. Admitído.
Admixtion *or mingling*, v. Mixtúra.
to **Admoniſh**, *vide* Amoneſtár, Aviſár.
Admoniſhed or warned, v. Amoneſtádo, Aviſádo.
an Admoniſher, v. Amoneſtadór.
Admonition, v. Amoneſtación, Aviſo.
to **Admoniſhilate** *or bring to nothing*, *vide* Aniquilár.
much **Ado**, *or great ſtir*, v. Ruído, Bullício, Tumúlto.
Adoleſcencie *or growing youth*, v. Juventúd, Mocedád.
to **Adopt** *or chuſe one for an heire, vide* Adoptár, Prohijár.
an Adopted childe, v. Adoptádo, Prohijádo.
an Adopter, or he that maketh another his owne by Adoption, v. Adoptadór, Prohijadór.
an Adoption, v. Adoption, Prohijamiénto.
to **Adore** *or worſhip*, v. Adorár.
Adored or worſhipped, v. Adorádo.
Adorned, *decked or trimmed*, v. Adornádo.
to **Adorne** *or decke*, v. Adornár.

to **Aduance** *or extoll, vide* Encarecér, Preferír.
Aduanced or preferred, v. Encarecído, Preferído.
an Aduancing or extolling, v. Encarecimiénto, Preferimiénto.
Aduancement, v. Preferimiénto.
Aduantage *or gaine, v.* Ganáncia.
to **Aduenture**, *entrpriſe or aſſay, vide* Aventurárſe.
an Aduenture, v. Aventúra, Ventúra.
an Aduenturer, v. Aventuréro.
an Aduenturing, vide Ventúra, Aventúra.
Aduenturous, v. Animóſo.
an Aduenturous fellow, v. Aventuréro.
Aduenturouſly, v. Animoſaménte.
an **Aduerbe**, *v.* Advérbio.
Aduerbially, v. Adverbialménte.
to be an **Aduerſarie**, *vide* Enimiſtár, Contrariár.
an Aduerſarie or enemie, v. Adverſário, Enemígo.
Aduerſitie *or calamitie, vide* Adverſidád.
to **Aduertiſe** *or giue knowledge, vide* Amoneſtár.
Aduertiſed or admoniſhed, vide Amoneſtádo, Avertído.
Aduertiſement, vide Amoneſtación.
to **Aduiſe**, *counſell, or giue aduice, vide* Aconſejár, Aviſár, Conſejár.
Aduiſe, v. Aviſo, Conſejo.
Aduiſed, v. Aconſejádo, Aviſádo.
Aduiſedly, vide Aviſadaménte, Conſideradaménte.
Aduiſement, v. Aviſo, Conſéjo, Conſideración.
Adulation, *or flattery, v.* Adulación, Liſónja.
to *commit* **Adultery**, *v.* Adulterár.
an Adulterer, vide Adúltero.
an Adultereſſe, vide Adúltera.
Adulterie, vide Adultério.
Adulterous, or giuen to adulterie, v. Fornicário, Fornicadór.
to *play the* **Aduocate**, *v.* Advogár.
an Aduocate or counſeller in law, vide Abogádo *or* Avogádo.

A F

Afeard, *v. Afraid*, Temeróſo, Eſpantádo.
Affabilitie, *v* Afabilidád.
Affable, courteous in ſpeaking, v. Afáble.
Affably, v. Afableménte.
Affaires *or buſineſſe, v.* Negócios.
Affection or naturall motion, v. Afición, Afécto.
Affectioned, v. Aficionádo.
to **Affect**, *v.* Afectár, Querér.
Affectation, v. Afectación.
Affected, v. Afectádo, Querído.
to **Affiance**, *or betroth, v.* Deſpoſár.
Affianced or betrothed, vide Deſpoſádo.
Affiancing or betrothing, vide Deſpoſório.
Affiance or confidence, v. Confiánça.
Affinitie, *alliance or kin by mariage, v.* Affinidád, Parentéla.
to **Affirme** *or aſſure, v.* Afirmár.
Affirmed, v. Afirmádo.
Affirmation, or affirming, vide Afirmatívo.
Affirmatiuely, v. Afirmadaménte.
Affirming, vide Afirmación, Afirmatívo.
to **Affict**, *trouble or moleſt, vide* Afligír.
Afflicted or vexed, v. Afligído.
an Afflicter, v. Afligidór.
Affliction or moleſtation, vide Afligimiénto.
Affluence, *or abundance, vide* Abundáncia.
to *make* **Afraid**, *or aſeard, v.* Amedrentár, Atemorizár, Eſpantár.
to *make Afraid with thunder, v.* Atronár.
made Afraid, v. Atemorizádo, Eſpantádo.
made Afraid with thunder, vide Atronádo.
to be *Afraid, v.* Ciſcár.
Afraid, v. Amedrentádo, Ciſcádo.
making Afraid, vide Atronamiénto, Amedrentamiénto, Atemorizamiénto.
Afreſh, *v.* De nuévo.
After, *v.* Deſpués empós.
After that, v. Deſpués que.
Afternoone, v. Noone.

A G

Againe, *v.* Otra véz.
to come **Againſt**, *v.* Contravenír.
Againſt, v. Cóntra.
ouer Againſt, v. De frénte.
to be **Agaſt** *or amaſed, v.* Eſpantádo.
Agaſt or abaſhed, v. Afrentádo.
an **Age**, *v.* Edád, É'ra, Héra, Síglo.
to be *Aged, v.* Sér vejo, Sér decrépito.
Agedly, vide Vejamente, Decrepitaménte.
an **Agent**, *v.* Fatór.
to **Aggrauate**, *or make worſe than the matter is, v.* Engrandecér.
Aggrauating, v. Engrandecimiénto.
Agilitie, *or nimbleneſſe, v.* Denuédo, Agilidád.
an Aglet or tag of a point, vide Herréte, Clavillo de agujéta.
to *make Aglet holes, v.* Ojeatár.
an Aglet hole, v. Ojéte.
an **Agnatie** *or carne growing on the toes, v.* Cállo.
a whole **Agoe**, *v.* Póco ha.
an **Agonie** *or griefe, v.* Agonía.
to **Agree**, *aſſent, or yeeld vnto, v.* Concordár, Concurrír, Conſentír.
to *Agree in muſicke, v.* Acordár.
Agreed, v. Acordádo.
Agreed or conſluded on, vide Convenído.
Agreement, vide Acórde, Acuérde, Auenéncia, Compoſición, Conciérto, Concórde, Concórdia, Conſentimiénto, Páces.
Agreeable, vide Conveníble, Concordáble, Cóngruo.
Agreeably, vide Convenibleménte, Concordaménte.
Agreeing, vide Conſentiénte.
ſicke of an **Ague**, *vide* Calenturóſo, Calenturiénto, Acalenturádo.
an Ague or feuer, vide Calentúra, Callentúra.

A H

Ah, *alas, vide* Ay, Guáy.

A I

to **Aide** *or helpe, vide* Acotrér, Ayudár, Aſiſtír, Auxillár.
that commeth to Aide or reſcue, vide Auxilário.
Aide or helpe, vide Acórro, Socórro.
an Aider or helper, vide Ayudór.
Aiding, vide Aſiſténdo.
what **Aileth** *thee?* Qué ás? Que tiénes? Que te duéle?
to **Aime** *or leuell at, vide* Aſeſtár, Enamentár.
Aimed at, v. Aſeſtádo, Enamentádo.
to **Aire** *or blow through, v.* Venteár.
to *Aire or breath ſheets, vide* Venteár ſávanas.
Aire, *one of the foure elements, vide* Ayre.
Airie, vide Airóſo.

A K

to **Ake**, *vide* Dolér.
an Aking tooth, vide Tooth.
an **Akorne**, *or acorne, vide* Bellóta *or* Vellóta.
an Akorne gatherer, v. Bellotéro.
an **Akre**, *v. Acre.*

A L

Alabaſter, *v.* Alabáſtro.

made

made of Alabaſter, v. Alabaſtríno.
an **Alarum**, *vide* A'rma.
to ſtrike vp Alarum, v. Arma tocár.
Alas, v. A'yme, Guáy.
Alate, *or of late*, v. Rezien hécho.
to **Alay** *or mitigate*, *vide* Mitigár.
Alayed, v. Mitigádo.
an **Albe** *that prieſts did vſe to weare*, *vide* A'lba.
Albeit *or although*, *vide* Aúnque, *or* Biénque, Maguéra.
the art of **Alcumie**, v. Alquimía.
an Alcumiſt, *vide* Alquimíſta.
an **Alderman**, *vide* Veinte quátro.
an **Alder** *tree*, *vide* Sabúco, Saúco.
an Alder-bed where alders grow, *vide* Sabucál.
Ale *or beere*, v. Cerbéza, Cervéza.
an Alehouſe, *vide* Bodegón.
an Alehouſe keeper, v. Bodegonéro.
Alength, v. *Length*.
Aliance, v. *Alliance*.
Aliant *or ſtranger*, v. Eſtrangéro.
to **Alienate**, *eſtrange or draw from*, *vide* Agenár, Enagenár, Eſtrañár.
Alienated or eſtranged, *vide* Agenádo, Enagenádo.
an Alienation, v. Agenamiénto, Enagenamiénto.
to **Alight**, v. Abarár, Apeárſe.
Alighting from horſe, v. Apeamiénto, Deſcavalgadúra.
to Alight off an horſe, Apeárſe, Deſencavalgár.
Alighted, *vide* Apeádo.
Alike, *vide Like*.
Aline, *vide* Bívo, Vívo.
All, *the whole*, *vide* Tódo.
to **Allay**, *vide* Mitigár, Aplacár.
to **Allege** *or ſay for himſelfe*, *vide* Alegár.
Alleaged, *vide* Alegádo.
an Allegation, *vide* Alegación.
an Alleaging, v. de Alegamiénto.
an Alleager, *vide* Alegadór.
an **Allegorie**, *vide* Allegoría.
Allegorically, v. Allegoricaménte.
an **Alley** *or place to walke in*, v. Callejuéla, Calléja, Eſtrécha.
Allies *or aſſociates*, *vide* Guéux, Aliádos, Allegádos, Confederádos.
Alliance or kindred by mariage, *vide* Afine *or* Afinidád, Aliánça.
Allied, *vide* Aliádo, Allegádo, Confederádo.
to **Allow**, *vide* Aceptár, Comprovár.
Allowance for diet, *&c.* Ración.
Allowance, v. Accepción, Privelejo, Privelégio.
Allowing, *vide* Aceptación.
Allowed, *vide* Aceptádo.
Allowable, *vide* Aceptáble.
to **Allure**, *toll or entice*, *vide* Atraér, Acariciár.
Allured or inticed, *vide* Conciliádo, Atrayído.
Allurement, v. Atraymiénto.
Alluring, v. Atrativo.
to **Allude** *or ſpeake that that hath ſome relation to any thing*, v. Aludír.
an **Almanacke** *or prognoſtication*, *vide* Almanách, Calendário, Almanáque.
to giue **Almes**, *vide* Limoſnár, Dár limóſna.
to aske or require Almes, v. Limoſneár.
Almes, v. Elimóſina, Limóſna.
an Almes deed, v. Limóſna.
an Almoner or aumner, v. Limoſnéro.
an Almes houſe, v. Hoſpitál.
Almighty, v. Poderóſo.
an **Almond**, v. Alméndra.
Almond milke, v. Almendráda.
Almond butter, v. Almendráda.
an Almond tree, v. Alméndro.
a garden of Almond trees, v. Almendrál.
Almoſt, v. Cáſi.
Aloes, v. Acíbar, çavíla.
Aloft *or on high*, v. Arríba.
Alone, v. Sólo.
to keepe Alone, v. Deſacompañár.
Alone without companie, v. Deſacompañádo.
Along, v. *Long*.
Alowſe, v. Alárgo.
Aloud, v. *Loud*.
Alkahengie *or winter cherrie*, *vide* Beriga de pérro.
the **Alpes** *or mountaines ſo called*, *vide* A'lpes.
an **Alphabet** *or abecedarie*, *vide* Alphabéta.
Already, v. Ya.
Alſo, v. También, Otroſí.
an **Altar**, v. Altár, *or* ára.
to **Alter** *or change*, v. Alterár.
Altered or changed, v. Alterádo.
an Alteration, v. Alteración.
Altering or changing, v. Alteración.
Although, v. Aúnque, Maguéra.
Altitude *or height*, v. Altúra.
Altogether, v. Abbarríſco.
Alum, v. Alúmbre.
dreſſed with Alum, v. Alumbrádo.
Alwaies, v. Siémpre.

A M

I **Am**, *vide*, *To be*, Yo ſóy.
to **Amaſe** *or aſtoniſh*, v. Embevecér, Embeveſcér, Tontecér.
to be Amaſed, v. Embevecérſe, Tontecérſe.
Amazed, *vide* Embevecído, Tontecído.
to ſend in **Imbaſſage**, *vide* Anunciár, Embiár embaxáda.
an Ambaſſage, v. Anúncio, Legacía, Embaxáda.
an Ambaſſador, *vide* Embaxadór, Legádo.
Amber, *whereof beads are made*, *vide* A'mbar, Eſclarimento, Oroguañín.
Imbergreeſe, v. A'mbar grís.
Imbiguitie, *or doubtfulneſſe*, v. Ambiguidád.
Ambiguous, v. Ambíguo.
Ambiguouſly, v. Ambigua, *or* Ambiguaménte.
Ambition, *or immoderate deſire of honour*, v. Ambición.
Ambitious, v. Ambicióſo.
Ambitiouſly, v. Ambicioſaménte.
to **Imble**, *or goe ſmoothly*, *vide* Amblár, Andár de portánte.
an Ambler, v. Ambladór.
an Ambling nag, v. Palafrén.
an **Imbrey** *or cupboord*, v. Alhazéna, Almário, Armário.
to lie in **Imbuſh** *or wait*, *vide* Acechár, Embuſcár, Aſſechár.
one that lieth in Ambuſh, *vide* Acechadór.
an Ambuſhment whereby an hoſt of men is intrapped, *vide* Aguaitamiénto, Emboſcáda, Aſſechánça.
Imen, v. Amén.
to **Imend**, v. *Correct*.
to **Imend** *or wax better*, v. Emendár.
to **Imend** *or repaire*, *vide* Emendár, Adobár.
Amended or repaired, *vide* Emendádo, Adobádo.
to make **Imends**, v. *Recompence*.
Amends, v. Emmiénda.
Amendment, v. Emendadúra.
Amender, v. Emendadór.
to **Imerſe** *or ſet a fine vpon*, v. Multár.
one that Amerceth, v. Multadór.
an Amercement or penaltie, v. Múlta.
Amerced, v. Multádo.
an **Imeſſe** *or robe of a prieſt*, v. Amíto.
a ſtone called **Imethiſt**, *vide* Amethíſto.
Imiable, *louely, or having a good grace*, *vide* Amáble.
Amiable, v. Amableménte.
to doe **Imiſſe**, v. *to Offend*.
Imitie, *or Friendſhip*, v. Amiſtád.
an **Immer**, v. *Almoner*.
Imong, v. E'ntre.
an herbe called **Imonie**, v. Amónio.
an **Imorous** *perſon*, v. Enamorádo, Amoróſo.
Amorous potions, v. Echíſos.
Amorouſly, v. Enamoradaménte.
to **Imoue** *or put away*, v. *Abandon*.
to **Imount**, v. *Mount*.

an **Amphitheater**, *or place made with scaffolds to see plaies*, *v.* Amfiteátro.
Ample *or large*, *v.* A'ncho.
to **Amplifie**, *v.* Enſanchár, Amplificár.
Amplification, *vide* Enſanchamiénto, Amplificación.
Amplified, *vide* Enſanchádo, Amplificádo.

A N

an **Anatomie**, *v.* Anathomía.
Anceſtors, *vide* Abuélos, Antepaſſádos.
an *Anceſtor*, *vide* Antecéſſor, Antepaſſádo.
Anceſtrie, *vide* Aſcendéncia, Acendéncia.
an **Anchor**, *v. Anker.*
an *Anchor or religious man pend up betweene two wals*, *v.* Emparedádo.
Anchoues, *vide* Anchovéta, Enchúdas, Enchúgas, Anchóvas.
to wax **Ancient**, *vide to be Old*, Envejecér.
Ancientneſſe, *v.* Ancianía.
Ancient, *v.* Anciáno, Antíguo.
moſt Ancient, *v.* Antiguiſſimo.
Anciently, *v. Oldly.*
an **Ancient** *in warre*, *v. Enſigne.*
the **Ancle** *of the leg*, *v.* Tovillo.
And, *vide* Y.
Andirons *or cobirons*, *v.* Morillas.
an **Induſle**, *or annule*, *v.* Yúnque.
an **Angell**, *v.* A'ngel.
an *Angell of Gold*, *v.* Angelóte.
Angell-like, *v.* Angélico.
a little Angell, *v.* Angelico.
the herbe **Angelica**, *v.* Angélica.
to **Anger**, *v.* Amohinár, Enojár, Enſañár.
to be *Angrie*, *v.* Ayrárſe, Enojárſe.
Anger or indignation, *v.* Ayramiénto, Enójo, Enſañamiénto.
Angered, *v.* Amohinádo, Enſañádo.
Angry, *v.* Ayrádo, Enojádo, Enojóſo, Enojadízo, Irádo, Iracóndo.
Angrily, *v.* Ayradaménte, Enojadaménte.
to **Angle** *or take fiſh*, *vide* Peſcár con cáña, *or* Vára.
an *Angle*, *v.* Anzuélo.
an *Angler*, *or fiſher with an angle*, *vide* Peſcadór con cáña.
an *Angling rod*, *v.* Cáña de peſcadór.
Anguiſh *of the body or minde*, *v.* Cuyta, Congóxa.
full of Anguiſh, *v.* Cuytádo.
to **Animate**, *v. Encourage.*
Animated, *v.* Animádo.
Aniſeed, *v.* Matalahúga.
an **Anker**, *v.* A'ncora.
to come to Anker, *v.* Surgír, Dar fóndo.
Ankored, *v.* Amorrádo.
an **Ankle**, *v. Ancle.*
to **Anner** *or ioyne together*, *v.* Añadír, Anexár.
Annexed, *v.* Anexádo, Anéxo.
Annotations, *v. Notes.*
to **Annoy** *or hurt*, *v.* Dañár.
Annoyed, *v.* Dañádo.
Annoyance, *v.* Dáño.
to **Anoint**, *v.* Criſmár, Vngír, Vntár.
to *Anoint betweene*, *v.* Entreuntár.
Anointed, *v.* Criſmádo, Vntádo.
an *Anointer*, *v.* Vntadór.
Anointing, *v.* Vntúra.
Annuall *or yerely*, *v.* Cádo año.
Annunciation *day*, *v. Day.*
Anon, *by and by*, *quickly*, *forthwith*, *or out of hand*, *v.* Luégo.
Another, *v.* O'tro.
Another time, *v.* Otravés.
to **Anſwer**, *v.* Reſpondér.
to *Anſwer together*, *v.* Correſpondér.
Anſwering together, *v.* Correſpondiénte.
an *Anſwer*, *v.* Reſpónſo, Reſpuéſto.
an **Ant** *or Emmet*, *v. Piſmire.*
an **Antheme** *or reſponſorie ſtund*, *vide* Múſica de reſpónſo.
Antiche *worke*, *v.* Muſáica óbra.
the **Antipodes**, *v.* Antipódes.
Antiquitie, *v.* Ancianía, Antiquidád.
Antiquities, *v.* Antiguállas.
an **Anuile**, *v.* Yúnque.
Any, *v.* Qualquiér.

A P

Apace *or with great ſpeed*, *v.* Priéſſa.
well **Apaid**, *v. Glad.*
to ſtand **Apart**, *vide* Apartárſe.
an **Ape**, *vide* Móna, Móno, Símia, Símio.
a little Ape, *v.* Monóta.
Apiſh toyes, *v.* Xirimías.
an **Aphoriſme**, *or principle in an art*, *vide* Aphoríſma.
an **Apie**, *v. Apple.*
the **Apoplexie**, *v.* Apoplexía.
to become an **Apoſtata** *or reuolter*, *v.* Apoſtatár.
Apoſtacie or back-ſliding, *v.* Apoſtacía.
an **Apoſtle**, *v.* Apóſtol.
Apoſtleſhip, *v.* Apoſtoládo.
Apoſtolike, *v.* Apoſtólico.
an **Apoſtume** *or breaking out*, *v. Impoſtume.*
an **Apothecarie**, *v.* Boticário.
an *Apothecaries ſhop*, *v.* Botica.
Apparant, *v. to Appeare.*
to **Apparell** *or decke*, *v.* Ataviár, Veſtir, Adornár.
Apparell, *v.* A'bito, Tráje, Veſtidúra.
Apparelled or clothed, *v.* Veſtído.
Apparelling, *vide* Veſtidúra, Veſtído, Atavío.
to **Appeach** *or impeach*, *v.* Acuſár, Denunciár.
Appeached, *v.* Acuſádo, Denunciádo.
Appeaching, *v.* Acuſación, Denunciación.
to **Appeale**, *v.* Apelár.
an *Appealer*, *v.* Apelánte.
Appealing, *v* Apelación.
to **Appeare**, *or be ſeene*, *v.* Apareſcér, Pareſcér, Parecér.
an *Appearing*, *v.* Apareſcimiénto, Aparéncia.
Appeared, Apareſcído, Pareſcído, Pareído.
Apparant or manifeſt, *v.* Manifiéſto, Aparénte.
to **Appeaſe** *or paciſie anger*, *vide* Apaziguár, Aplacár, Mitigár, Ablandár.
Appeaſed, *made gentle*, *v.* Ablandádo, Apaziguádo, Aplacádo, Apagádo, Mitigádo.
an *Appeaſer*, *v.* Ablandadór, Apaziguadór.
an *Appeaſing*, *v.* Apaziguamiénto, Ablandamiénto, Mitigación.
to **Appertaine** *or belong to*, *v.* Pertenecér, Tocár, Atañér.
Appertaining, *v.* Perteneciénte, Tocante.
Appertinence, *v.* Pertinéncia.
to get an **Appetite**, *v.* Tenér gána de comér.
an *Appetite or deſire*, *v.* Apetíto.
Applauſe, *v.* Aplaúſo.
an **Apple**, *v.* Manzána.
an *Apple-tree*, *v.* Manzáno.
an *orchard of Apple-trees*, *vide* Manzánal.
a *pine Apple*, *v.* Piña.
an *Apple core*, *v.* Cuéxco de manzana.
the *Apple of the eie*, *or the ball of the eie*, *v.* Niña *or* Niñéte de los ójos.
an **Apricot**, *v.* Albarcóque, *or* Alvarcóque.
to **Apply** *or bend vnto*, *v.* Aplicár, Atendér.
that may be Applied, *v.* Aplicadéro.
Applied or bent vnto, *v.* Aplicádo.
Applying or application, *v.* Aplicación, Atención.
an *Applier*, *v.* Aplicadór.
to **Appoint** *or ordaine*, *vide* Aſignár, Conſignár, Eſtatuír, Statuír.
to *Appoint exerciſes for ſchollers*, *v.* Dictár, *or* Dictár.
Appointed, *or ordained or prouided*, *v.* Conſignádo, Aſignádo, Eſtatuído.
an *Appointer*, *v.* Conſtituydéro.

to Appoint another, vide Delegár, Conſtituír.
Appointing another in his ſtead, v. Delegación, Conſtitución.
Appointed for another, v. Delegádo.
an Appointing or appointment, v. Conſignación, Conſtitución.
to Appoſe *or examine, v.* Examinár.
an Apoſtate, *vide* Apóſtata.
to become an Apoſtate, v. Apoſtatár.
to Apprehend *or lay hold on, v.* Prendér.
Apprehended, vide Prendído.
Apprehenſion, v. Prendimiénto.
an Apprentiſe, *vide* Aprendíz.
to Approch *or draw neere, v.* Acercár, Llegár.
Approched, v. Acercádo, Llegádo.
an Approching, vide Acercamiénto, Llegamiénto.
one that Approcheth, v. Allegadór.
to **Appropriate**, *v.* Apropriár.
to Approue, *v.* Averiguár, Comprovár, Ratificár.
Approued, vide Averiguádo, Ratificádo.
Approuing, v. Averiguamiénto.
Aprill, *vide* Abríl.
an Apron, *vide* Delantál.
to make **Apt** *or meet, v.* Ataviár.
Apt or meet, v. Apto, Ataviádo.
Aptneſſe, vide Conveniéncia.
Aptly, or fitly, vide a Propósito, Convenienteménte.

A R

to **Araie**, *or apparell, vide to cloath and decke.*
Arated, vide Arreádo.
Araying, vide Apparell.
to Arbitrate, *or giue ſentence, v.* Alvedrár, Arbitrár.
an Arbitrement, vide Adbítrio, Arbítrio.
an Arbitrator, vide Arbitránte, Arbitradór.
a greene **Arbour**, *vide* Lugár vmbróſo.
Archangell, *v. herbe.*
an Archangell, *v.* Arcángel.
an Archbiſhop, *v.* Arçobiſpo.
an Archbiſhoprick, vide Arçobiſcopádo.
the dignitie of an Archbiſhop, v. Arçobiſpádo.
an Archdeacon, *v.* Arcedíano.
an Archdeacons office, v. Arcedianádgo.
an Archduke, *v.* Archidúque.
an Archdukedome, v. Archiducádo.
to make an **Arch**, *v.* Arqueár.
an Arch, vide A'rco.
made Archwiſe, v. Arqueádo.
an Archer *or ſhooter, v.* Archéro, Flechadór, Flechéro.
the **Archers**, *v.* Archívo, Archibo.
an Archhereticke, *v.* Heréje principál.
an Architect, *v.* Architécto, Architéto, Arquitéto.
an Archpriest, *ſuch as was among the Gentiles, vide* Archipréſte, Arcipréſte.
Ardent, *or eager, v.* Ardiénte.
Ardently, or earneſtly, vide Ardienteménte.
to Argue, *or diſpute, v.* Arguír.
an Argument, v. Arguménto.
an Argument or ſirſt entrie into a Comedie, v. Prólogo, Arguménto.
to Ariſe, *or riſe vp, v.* Leventár.
an Ariſing, v. Levantamiénto.
Arithmeticke, *or the art of numbring, vide* Alguaríſmo, Arithmética, Guaríſmo.
Arithmeticall proportion, Proporción Arithmética.
an Arithmetician, v. Arithmético.
to Arriue, *v.* Arrivár, Arribár.
one that Arriueth, v. Allegadór.
an Arriuing, v. Allegamiénto.
an Arke, *vide* A'rca.
to **Arme**, *vide* Armár.
Armed with a Target, vide Broquelládo.
Armed, vide Armádo.
Armed men, v. Hómbres de armas.
men Armed at all points, vide Catafráctes.
any Armie, vide Cámpo.
Armes, vide A'rmas, Blaſón.
Armour, vide Armadúra.
Armour for the armes, v. Braçáles.
Armour for the thigh, v. Cuxóte, Grévas.
an Armorie or ſtore-houſe of armour, vide Almário, Almazén, Armário.
an Armourer or harneis-maker, v. Arméro, Guarnicionéro.
Armour for the chinne, v. Barbóte.
an Arme, *vide* Bráço.
a little Arme, v. Bracíto, *or* Bracíllo.
the Arme-hole, v. Sobáco.
ſitting for the Arme, vide Embracadúra.
to make fit for the Arme, v. Embraçár.
an Arme of the ſea, v. Bráço de már.
the Arme of a vine, v. Bráço de vid.
the Arming of a pike, v. Mánga de pica, Fúnda de pica.
an Arquebuſſe, *v.* Harquebúz.
to Arreſt *or lay hands vpon, v.* Embargár.
Arreſted, vide Embargádo.
an Arreſting, v. Embárgo, Embargación.
to Arriue, *v.* Aportár, Arribár, çabordár.
an Arriuall, v. Arribáda.
Arriued, v. Aportádo, Arribádo.
an Arriuing, v. Aportamiénto.
to Arrogate, *or attribute, v.* Atribuir a sí.
Arrogant, *or proud, vide* Arrogánte, Supérbo.
an Arrow, *v.* Flécha, Saéta.
an Arrow-head, vide Caxquíllo de saéta.
the **Arſe** *or fundament, v.* Cúlo.
the Arſe-gut, v. Barriga.
Arſenicke, *or orpiment, v.* Arſínico.
an Art *or ſcience, v.* A'rte.
a thing made by Art, v. Artimáda.
an Artichocke, *v.* Alcarchófa, Artichófa.
of the colour of an Artichocke, v. Alcarchofádo.
an Arterie *or ſinew, v.* Artéria.
to ſet downe **Articles**, *v.* Articulár.
an Article, vide Artículo.
an Artiſt that ſtudieth an art, v. Artísta.
an Artificer, *vide* Artéro.
Artificiall, vide Artificióſo.
Artificially, v. Artificioſaménte.
to furniſh with **Artillerie**, *v.* Artillár.
furniſhed with Artillerie, vide Artilládo.
Artillerie, v. Artillería.
a maſter of Artillerie, vide Artilléro.

A S

As, *vide* Cómo.
Aſwell as, v. También.
As little, v. Tam póco.
As ſoone, v. Tam préſto.
to **Aſcend**, *or goe vp, v.* Arribár, Subír.
an Aſcending, v. Arribáda.
Aſcended, v. Arribádo.
to **Aſcertaine**, *v. to Aſſure.*
to **Aſcribe**, *attribute, or to impute, vide* Atribuír, Imputár.
to make **Aſhamed**, *v.* Avergonçár, Envergonçár.
Aſhamed, v. Avergonçádo, corrído, Envergonçádo.
Aſhaming, v. Cerrimiénto, Envergonçamiénto.
I am aſhamed of it, v. Corrído eſtóy.
an Aſh, *v.* Freſno, frézno.
Aſh-colour, v. Colour.
to bring into **Aſhes**, *v.* Cenizár.
to ſtrow with Aſhes, v. Encenizár.
Aſhes, v. Ceniza.
full of Aſhes, v. Cenizóſo, Ceniziénto.

Aſhwed-

Aſhwedneſday, *vide* Miércoles de Ceníza.
Aſide, *or apart*, *v.* Apárte.
to **Aſke**, *require or demand*, *v.* Pedír, Requeſtár.
Asked, *v.* Pedído.
an Asker, *v.* Pedidór.
Asking, *v.* Pedimiénto.
Aſkew, *awry*, *or crooked*, *v.* Torcído, de mal O'jo.
to bring **Aſleepe**, *v. Sleepe.*
an **Aſpe** *or ſerpent*, *v.* A'ſpide.
Aſpect, *or ſight*, *v.* Acatadúra, Acatamiénto.
Aſperitie, *or ſharpneſſe*, *v.* Agrúra.
to **Aſpire**, *v.* Aſpirár.
to **Aſpire**, *v. Ambition.*
an Aſpiring, *v.* Ambición.
Aſquint, *or askew*, *v.* Torcído, de mal O'jo.
to **Aſſay**, *try or proue*, *v.* Atentár, Enſayár, intentár.
Aſſayed, *v.* Enſayádo intentádo.
an Aſſayer, Enſayadór, intentadór.
an Aſſaying, *v.* Enſáyo.
to **Aſſaile**, *aſſault*, *or ſet vpon*, *v.* Acometér, Aſaltár, Arremetér, Enveſtír, Salteár.
one that aſſaileth, *v.* Acometedór, ſalteadór.
an Aſſault, *v.* Aſálto, arremetída.
Aſſaulted or aſſailed, *v.* Acometído, Aſaltádo, Arremetído.
an Aſſaulter or aſſailer, *v.* Acometedór, Arremetidór.
Aſſailing, *v.* Acometimiénto, Arremetimiénto, Aſálto.
an he **Aſſe**, *v.* Búrro.
a ſhe Aſſe, *v.* Búrra.
an Aſſecolt, *v.* Borríco.
an Aſſeheard or keeper of Aſſes, *v.* Aſnerízo.
to **Aſſemble** *or gather together*, *vide* Congregár, Llegár.
Aſſembled or come together, *v.* Llegádo, Congregádo.
an Aſſembling, *v.* Llegamiénto, Congregación.
an Aſſembly, *v.* Colegación, Congregación, Llegáda.
an Aſſembly of Iewes, *v.* Aljáma.
to **Aſſent** *or agree to*, *v.* Conſentír.
an Aſſent or conſent, *v.* Conſentimiénto.
Aſſentation, *or flattery*, *v.* Liſónja.
to **Aſſert** *or affirme*, *v.* Afirmár.
an Aſſertion, *v.* Afirmación.
Aſſiduitie, *or continuance*, *v.* Continuación.
to **Aſſiege**, *or beſiege*, *v.* Aſediár.
to **Aſſigne**, *or conſigne a letter*, *vide* Cometér.
to Aſſigne or point, *v.* Apuntár, Aſſignár, Conſignár.
Aſſigned, *vide* Cometído, Conſignádo.
to **Aſſiſt**, *v.* Aſiſtír.
Aſſiſtance, *v.* Aſiſténcia.
an Aſſiſtant, *v.* Agudánte.
Aſſiſting, *v.* Aſiſténdo.
to **Aſſociate**, *or ioine together in fellowſhip*, *v.* Aſſociár, Confederár.
Aſſociated, *vide* Confederádo, Aſſociádo.
to **Aſſoile** *a queſtion*, *v.* Abſolvér.
Aſſoyled, *v.* Abſuélto.
Aſſoyling, *v.* Abſolución.
to **Aſſure** *or to warrant*, *vide* Segurár, Aſſegurár.
Aſſured, *v.* Acertádo, Aſſegurádo.
an Aſſurance, *v.* Certéza, Certidúmbre, Ferméza, Seguridád.
Aſſuredly, *v.* Ciertaménte.
to **Aſſwage** *or mitigate*, *v.* Amollentír, Mitigár, Ablandár.
Aſſwaged or mitigated, *v.* Mitigádo, Ablandádo.
an Aſſwager, *v.* Mitigadór, Ablandadór.
an Aſſwaging, *v.* Amollentadúra, Mitigación, Ablandadúra.
to **Aſtoniſh**, *amaze or diſmay*, *v.* Atemorizár, Aturdír, Embaçár, Embevecér, Eſpaſmár.
Aſtoniſhed, *v.* Atemorizádo, Aturdído, Embevecído.
Aſtoniſhing, *v.* Eſpáſmo.
Aſtoniſhment, *abaſhment*, *or great feare*, *v.* Eſpáſmo.
an **Aſtrolabe**, *or inſtrument whereby the motion of the ſtars is gathered*, *v.* Aſtrolábio.
Aſtrologie, *the part of Aſtronomy concerning iudicialls*, *and practiſe*, *vide* Aſtrologia.
Aſunder, *v.* Apárte.
to take Aſunder, *v.* Deſencaxár.
taken Aſunder, *v.* Deſencaxádo.
a taker Aſunder, *v.* Deſencaxadór.
a taking Aſunder, *v.* Deſencaxadúra.
Atwell, *v. As.*

A T

At, *vide* A.
to **Atchieue**, *v.* Conſeguír.
Athenians, *v.* Atheniénſes.
to **Attach**, *v.* Prendér.
Attached or apprehended, *vide* Prendído.
an Attaching, *v.* Prendimiénto.
an Attachment, *v.* Prendimiénto.
to **Attaine** *or come to*, *to obtaine or purchaſe*, *v.* Conſeguír.
to **Attaint**, *or corrupt*, *vide* Corrumpér.
Attainted or ſtinking fleſh, *vide* Corrumpído, Podrído.
to Attempt, *v. Aſſay.*
to **Attend** *or hearken to*, *or be attentiue*, *v.* Atendér.
Attendance, *vide* Atención.
to be **Attentiue**, *v.* Ser Aténto.
Attentiue, *v.* Aténto.
Attentiueneſſe, *v.* Atentamiénto.
Attentiuely, *v.* Atentaménte.
to **Attire**, *v. Cloath.*
Attire, *v.* A'bito, Veſtído.
a little forme or faſhion of Attire, *vide* Abitíllo.
to make **Attonement**, *or agreement*, *v.* Reconciliár, Concertár, Componér.
an Attonement, *vide* Compoſición, Conciérto, Reconciliación.
an Attonement maker, *v.* Componedór, Reconciliadór.
to be an **Atturney**, *or Proctor for any one*, *v.* Procurár.
an Atturney of the Exchequer, *v.* Procuradór fiſcál.
an Atturney, *v.* Procuradór.
Attractiue, *v.* Atrativo.
to **Attrap**, *v. Trapping.*
to **Attribute**, *or impute*, *v.* Atribuýr.
Attributing, *v.* Atribuyéndo.
Attributed, *v.* Atribuýdo.

A V

to **Auaile**, *or profit*, *v.* Aprovechár.
it Auaileth, *v.* Aprovécha.
to be of Auaile, *v.* Devalér.
to **Aduance**, *v. Aduance.*
Auarice, *or couetouſneſſe*, *v.* Codícia, Avarícia.
Audacitie, *v.* Atrevimiénto, Audácia.
Audacious, *v.* Atrevído, Audáz.
Audaciouſly, *v.* A oſádas, Atrevidaménte.
Audience, *v.* Audiéncia.
an Auditor, *v.* Contadór.
an Auditorſhip, *v.* Contaduría.
an Auditorie, *or Audite*, *v.* Auditório.
Auditors of the Exchequer, *v.* Contadóres.
to **Auenge**, *v.* Vengár.
to **Auer** *or affirme*, *v.* Afirmár.
to **Augment**, *or encreaſe*, *v.* Aumentár, Acrecentár.
Augmented, *vide* Acrecentádo, Aumentádo.
Augmenting, *v.* Acrecentamiénto.
Augmentation, *v.* Auménto.
an **Augre** *or wimble*, *v.* Barréna.
Auguſt, *v.* Agósto, Agóſto.
Ancient, *v. Ancient.*
Anceſtors, *v. Anceſtors.*

an **Aunt**, *v.* Tía.
to **Auoid**, *to eſchew, or ſhunne, vide* Evitár.
Auoided, *v.* Evitádo.
an Auoiding, *v.* Evitamiénto.
an Auoidance, *v.* Eſcuſa.
to **Auouch** *or affirme boldly*, *v.* Afirmár, Averiguár.
Auouched, *v.* Afirmádo, Averiguádo.
an Auouching, *v.* Averiguación.
Auſtere *or grim*, *v.* Auſtéro.
Authentike, *authorized, or of vndoubted truth*, *v.* Auténtico.
an **Author**, *v.* Autór.
to put out of Authority, *v.* desAutorizár.
Authority, *v.* Auroridád.
Authorized, *v.* Auctorizádo, Autorizádo.
one bearing Authority, *vide* Autorizánte.
to ſet one in Authoritie, *vide* Autorizár.
Autumne, *vide* Otóño.

A W

to **Awake** *or ſtir vp*, *v.* Abivár, Deſpertár.
Awaked or ſtirred vp, *v.* Abivádo, Deſpertádo.
an Awaker, *v.* Deſpertadór.
broad awake, *v.* Deſpiérto.
Aware *of*, *v.* Sabidór.
an **Award**, *v.* Arbítrio.
Away, *get thee hence*, *v.* Véte de áy.
Awe, *v. Feare.*
Awke, *v.* Yſquiérdo.
Awkely, *v.* Yſquierdaménte.
a ſhoomakers **Awle**, *v.* Aléſna.
Awry, *or crooked*, *v.* Torcído.
one that lookes Awry, *v.* Roſtrituérto.

A X

an **Axe**, *v.* Segúr.
a battle Axe, *v.* A'cha.
a little Axe or hatchet, *v.* Açuéla.
an **Axeitree**, *v.* E'xe.
an **Axiome**, *or poſition in any ſcience*, *v.* Reglá generál.
Azure *colour*, *v.* Azúl.

B

a **Babe**, *v. Childe.*
a Babie for children to play with, *v.* Muñéca de niñós.
Babiſhip *or infancy*, *v.* Infáncia, Niñéza.
a **Babian**, *or monkey*, *v.* Mico.
to **Babble**, *prate, or ſpeake fooliſhly*, *vide* Baladronéar.
a Babler, a prater, *v.* Baladrón.
a **Bacheler**, *or man vnmaried*, *vide* Albarrán.
a Bachelor of art, *v.* Bachillér.
Bacchus, *v.* Báco.
to **Backbite**, *v.* Detractár, Profaçár.
Backbitten, *v.* Detractádo.
Backbiting, *v.* Detractamiénto.
a Backbiter, *v.* Detractór.
Backward, *v.* Atrás, Revés.
a Backe, *vide* Las eſpáldas, Los lómos.
broken Backed, *v.* Derrengádo, Deslomádo.
the Backe bone, *v.* Eſpína.
breaking of the Backe, *vide* Derrengadúra, Deſlomadúra.
to breake the raines of the Backe, *vide* Derrengár.
Bacon, *v.* Lárdo, Tocíno.
reſty Bacon, *v.* Lárdo rancióſo.
a gammon of Bacon, *v.* Pernil de Tocíno, jamón de Tocíno.
Bad, *or euill*, *vide* Mál.
Badly, *vide* Ruynménte.
a **Badger** *or Gray*, *v.* Bívaro.
a **Bag**, *v.* Coſtál.
Bags or budgets, *vide* A'rguenas.
a mony Bag, *vide* Biçáça.
a Bag to carry bait for fiſh, *vide* Eſquéro.
Bag and baggage, *vide* Bagáje, Bagáge.
a little Bag, *v.* Saquíllo.
a meale bag, *v.* Coſtál, Quíſma.
a cloake-Bag, *v.* Valíja.
a Bagpipe-player, *vide* Gaytéro.
a Bagpipe, *v.* çampóña, Cornamúſa, Gaita, Gáyta.
a **Bay**, *ſtation, or road for ſhips to lie in*, *v.* Báya.
a **Bay tree**, *vide* Lauriéro, Adélfa, Laúrel.
Bay-berries, *v.* Váyas.
Bayes, *v.* Bayétas.
to **Bayle**, *or become ſuretie*, *vide* Abonár.
to put in Baile, *v.* Fiár.
that goeth vnder Baile, *v.* Abonádo.
a putting in of ſureties or Baile, *v.* Abonamiénto.
a Baile, mainepriſe, or band of appearance, *v.* Caution.
Bailing of priſoners, *v.* Fiança.
a putter in of Baile, *v.* Abonadór.
a **Bailiefe** *or ſergeant*, *vide* Alguazíl, Baylio, Porquerón.
a **Bailiefe** *or ouerſeer of lands*, *v.* Capatáz, Mayordómo.
a Bailiwicke, *v.* Alguazilázgo, Mayordomía.
a **Baine**, *v. Bath.*
to lay **Bait** *for fiſh or birds*, *vide* Cevár.
Bait, *v.* Cébo, Cévo.
a bull Baiting, *v.* Córro de Tóro.
Baize, *or fine freeze*, *v.* Bayétas.
to **Bake**, *v.* Amaſſár.
Baked, *v.* Cócho.
a Baker, *v.* Panadéro.
a Bakers trade, *v.* Panadería.
Baking, *v.* Amaſſadúra.
a Bakehouſe, *v.* Panadería.
a **Ballad**, *or Ballet*, *v.* Cánto, Cópla.
to **Balaſt** *a ſhip*, *vide* Alaſtrár, Laſtrár.
the Balaſt wherewith a ſhip is balaſted to ſaile vpright, *v.* Láſtre.
a Balaſting or counterpoizing, *v.* Láſtre.
to be **Bald**, *vide* Encalvécer.
to make Bald, *v.* Encalvár.
Bald, or pild, *v.* Cálvo.
Baldneſſe, *v.* Cálva, Calvéz.
a Baldrib, or ribſpare of a hog, *v.* Entrecuéſta.
a Balke or furrow, *v.* Súlco.
Balked or furrowed, *v.* Sulcádo.
a **Ball**, *v.* Bóla, Pélla.
a wind Ball, *v.* Bóla de viénte.
a Ball of yarne, *v.* Pelóta.
a Ball of wild-fire, *v.* Bómba de fuégo, Botón de fuégo.
the Ball that the ſilkeworme maketh, *v.* Capúlla de la ſéda.
a ſweet Ball, *v. Pomander.*
Balls of earth filled with aſhes, *v.* Alcanzía.
a Ball filled with powder, *v.* Alcanzía de fuégo.
to **Ballance** *or weigh any thing*, *v.* Balançar.
a Ballance or paire of ſcales, *v.* Balánça.
Balme, *v.* Balſámo, Abejéra.
to doe or dreſſe with Balme, *vide* Balſamár.
Balme gentle, an herbe, *v.* Abejéra.
a Band of ſouldiers, *v.* Compañía de ſoldadós.
a **Band** *or rereward*, *vide* Retaguarda.
a Band of a hundred ſouldiers, *v.* Centúria.
a **Band** *or thong wherewith any thing is tied*, *v.* Atadúra, Aramiénto, Ligadúra, Ligamiénto.
Band or tied, *v.* Ligádo.
a **Band**, *recognizance, or obligation*, *vide* Obligación.
to **Bandie** *or take part with a faction*, *vide* Bandeár, Vandeár.
a Bandying, *vide* Bandéo, Vandéo.
a **Bandog**, *v. Dog.*
a **Bandoze**, *v.* Bandúrria, Vihuéla.
Bane, *or poiſon*, *v.* Ponçóña.
Bangle eared, *v.* Encapotádo de oréjas.

to

to **Banish** *or exile, vide* Encartár, Desnaturalizár, Desterrár.

Banished, cast out, or exiled, vide Bandído, Encartádo, Desnaturalizádo, Desterrádo.

Banishment or exile, vide Encarteción.

a Banisher, vide Desterradór.

Bankes of earth, vide Orónes.

a Banker or vsurer, vide Vsuréro.

a **Banner**, *or ensigne, vide* Bandéra, *or* Vandéra.

a little Banner, vide Banderílla, *or* Banderóla.

a square Banner, vide Quadréte.

to be **Banquerupt**, *vide* Bancarotár.

a Banquerupt, vide Banqueróta.

to **Banquet** *together, vide* Banqueteár, Vanqueteár.

a Banquet, vide Banquéte, Colación, Combite.

a Banqueter, vide Banqueteadór.

to **Baptize**, *vide* Bautisár.

Baptisme, or Baptime, vide Baptísmo, *or* Bautísmo.

Baptized, vide Bautizádo.

Barbarousnesse, *vide* Barbaría, *or* Barbaridád.

Barbarous, vide Bárbaro.

Barbarously, vide Barbaraménte.

Barbed horses, vide Bardádos cauállos.

a Barbel fish, vide Bárbo, *or* Bárvo.

a **Barber**, *vide* Afeytadór, Alhajéme, Barbéro, *or* Barvéro.

Barbed, vide Afeytádo.

a Barberie bush, v. Espína de Mejuélas.

a Barbers shop, vide Afeytadéra, *or* Barvería.

a Barbers bason, vide Bacía.

Barbes of corne, vide Gránças, Grançónes.

full of Barbes, vide Grançóso.

Barberies, vide Berberís.

a Barbel fish, vide Salmonéte.

Bare, vide Ceneéño.

to **Bargaine**, *or make bargeine, vide* Contraér pactión, Pato, *or* Conciérto, Conceitár.

a Bargaine or contract, vide Contrácto, Yguála, Conciérto.

a **Barge**, *vide* Bárca.

a Bargeman, vide Barquéro.

to **Barke**, *as a dog, vide* Ladrár.

a Barker, vide Ladradór.

Barking, vide Ladrído.

to **Barke**, *or pill trees, vide* Descortezár.

the barke or rinde of any thing, vide Cortéza.

Barked or pilled, vide Descortezádo.

the Barke of a tree, vide Cortéza de árbol.

a **Barke** *or little ship, vide* Bárca, *or* Bárco.

a kinde of Barke or boat, vide Alvatóça.

Barely, *scantly, vide* Asécas.

Barley *corne, vide* Ceváda.

made of Barley, vide Cevadízo.

Barley water, vide Fresáda de cevada.

a **Barnacle**, *vide* Gángo.

a paire of Barnacles to hold a horse by the nose with, vide Asúl.

a **Barne**, *vide* Alhóndiga.

a **Baron**, *vide* Barón, Varón.

a Baronie, vide Baronía, Varonía.

to **Bar**, *bolt, or keepe from, vide* Cerrár.

to Bar or make fast the doore, v. Atrancár.

Barred or bolted, vide Cerrádo.

a **Barre** *or bolt of a doore, v.* Cerrójo, Cerradúra, Bárra.

to set with Barres of yron, vide Barreár.

made with Bars of yron, vide Barreádo.

a **Barre** *where causes are pleaded, vide* Cadenas.

a little Barre of yron, vide Barréta.

a **Barrell**, *vide* Candióta, Baríl.

a maker of Barrels, vide Barilléro.

the Barrell of a gun, vide Cañón.

a little Barrell, vide Barilléjo.

a Barren woman, vide Machórra.

Barren, vide Estéril, Stéril.

Barrennesse, vide Esterilidád.

Barrenly, vide Esterilménte.

a **Barricado**, *vide* Barbacána.

a **Barrier**, *vide* Barréra, Varréra.

Barriers, or the feat of playing at barriers, vide Barriéra.

a Barricado, vide Redúto.

a **Barretour** *or troublesome knaue, vide* Tahúr.

a **Barrow** *hog, vide* Berráco marráno.

Barrowes grease, vide Pringue de toréſno.

a hand barrow, vide Gavión.

to **Barter** *one thing for another, or change, vide* Abaratár, Trocár.

Bartering, vide Truéco.

a **Barton**, *vide Poultrey.*

Base *money, vide* Vellón, *or* Bellón.

a Base fellow, vide Pícaro, Cevíl.

the **Base**, *vide Musicke.*

the Base string of a viall, vide Bordón de Vihuéla.

Baseneſſe, *v.* Avilteza, *or* Baxéza, Baxúra.

Base, vide Abatído, *or* Bájo, Cevíl.

to make Base, vide Abaxár.

Basely, vide Abatidaménte, Abiltadaménte, Baxaménte.

a Basenet, vide Bacinéte.

a Basen, vide Bacín.

to be **Bashfull**, *vide Ashamed.*

Bashfulnesse, v. Verguénça.

a **Basilisko** *or cockatrice, a serpent so called, vide* Cocadríz.

a **Basiliske**, *vide Gun.*

a **Basket**, *maund, or pannier, vide* Canásta, Césta, Cofín, Espuérta, Gója, Petáca.

a Basket, vide Alcabáque, Séra.

put in a Basket, vide Encanastádo.

a wicker Basket, vide Cuévano de vímbres, Césto.

a small Basket, vide Alhazéña, Cestílla.

a Basket or hamper to carry garments for players, v. Cestón.

to hang out in a Basket, vide Encanastár.

a Basket-maker, v. Cestéro, Esportilléro.

a **Baſon** *to wash hands in, vide* Aguamanil.

a **Bassa** *or commander ouer souldiers among the Turkes, vide* Báxa.

a **Bastard**, *or base childe borne, vide* Bastardo spúrio.

Bastardie, v. Bastardía.

Bastard *wine, v. Wine.*

to **Baste** *meat, v.* Empringár.

Basting, v. Pringón.

to **Bate** *as a hawke, v.* Abatír.

the gerfaulcon Bated, vide Abatióse el girafálte.

to giue the **Bastinado**, *vide* Aporreár.

giuen the Bastinado, vide Aporteádo.

to **Bathe**, *vide* Bañár.

Bathed, v. Bañádo.

a Bathe-keeper, v. Bañadór.

a Bathe or baine, v. Báño, *or* Váño.

a Bathing place, idem.

a **Bat** *or flittermouse, v.* Murciélago, *or* Murciélago.

a **Bat** *or club, v. Staffe.*

a **Battell**, *or conflict, vide* Batálla, Guérra.

a petie Battell, v. Batallón.

to Battell or fight, v. Batallár.

a Battell betweene two, v. Combat.

a Battle axe, v. Á'cha, Hácha, Máço de hiérro.

a Battle like a halfe moone, vide Falangía.

the wing of a Battle, vide Ála de Batálla.

a Battle by sea, vide Batálla naváll.

Battlements *in walls, v.* Adárues, Alména, Parapétos, Portíllo de muro.

a little Battlement of a wall, vide Almenílla.

to **Batter**, *or beat downe with canon, or great ordnance, v.* Canonéar.

to Batter with strokes, vide Abollár, Batír.

Batterie, v. Batería.

Bauime, *vide* Balme.
a **Baud**, *ruffian or pander*, *vide* Alcahuéte, mandil, Mandiléte, Mandillón.
to make or become a Baud, *vide* Arrufiánar.
made or become a Baud, *vide* Arrufiánado.
Baudrie, *vide* Alcahuetéria, Rufianaría.
a woman Baud, *vide* Alcahuéta.
a houſe of baudery, *vide Stewes.*
Bawdkin, *vide Tinſell.*
a **Bawdkin** *or iewell that women weare*, *vide* Prendedéro.
to **Bawle** *or cry out*, *vide* Dar bózes.
a **Bawling**, *vide* Bozería.
a **Bay** *or creeke*, *vide* Báia, Báiha, *or* Báya.
Bay-berries, *vide* Báyas, *or* Váyas.
Bay-coloured, *vide* Báio, *or* Báyo.
a Bay window, *vide* Balcón.

B E

to **Be**, *vide* Sér.
Being, *vide* Eſſéncia.
Beach or ſhingle, *vide* Guijás.
a **Beacon**, *vide* Almenára de fuégos, Ataláya.
a Beacon or watch-tower, *vide* Farón.
Beade, *as a paire of beads*, *vide* Cuéntas, Roſário.
a little paire of Beades, *vide* Contezuéla.
a **Beagle**, *vide* Dog.
a **Beake**, *nebbe*, *or bill of a fowle*, *vide* Pico.
a **Beakon**, *vide Beacon.*
a **Beame** *that runneth croſſe the vpper part of a houſe*, *vide* çaqueſamí.
a Beame or great peece of timber, *vide* Viga.
a principall Beame of any houſe or building, *vide* Arquitráve.
a **Beame** *of the ſunne*, *vide* Ráyo.
a **Beane**, *vide* Hába, Háva.
a Beane field, *vide* Havár.
french Beanes, *vide* Feyónes.
the **Beake** *head of a ſhip*, *vide* Bége, *or* Béje.
to **Beare** *or carry*, *vide* Lleváv.
a Bearer, *vide* Llevadór.
Beareſoot, *or beareclaw*, *vide* Acántho.
to **Beare**, *vide ſuffer.*
Bearing good will, *vide* Bienqueréncia.
the Bearing of an office, *vide Office.*
a **Beare**, *he or ſhe*, *vide* O'ſſo, O'ſſa.
Beareſoot, *vide* Bránca vrſína, Eléboro.
a **Beareward**, *vide* Oſſéro, Oſſário.
to begin to haue a **Beard**, *vide* Barvár.
one that hath a Beard, *vide* Barbádo, *or* Barvádo.
one whoſe Beard beginneth to ſprout, *vide* Barbiponiénte.
a little Beard or cockes beard, *vide* Barbecílla, *or* Barvezílla.
thicke Bearded, *vide* Barbúdo, *or* Barvúdo.
a Beard, *vide* Bárba, *or* Bárva.
a hoare white Beard, *vide* Bárva cána.
Beardleſſe, *vide* Desbarbádo.
a **Beaſt**, *vide* Béſtia.
a bearing Beaſt, *vide* Bèſtia de alvárda.
a kinde of Beaſt in the Indies, *vide* Abáda.
Beaſtly, *vide* Beſtiál.
a little Beaſt, *vide* Animalèjo.
Beaſtlineſſe, *vide* Beſtialidád.
a company of Beaſts, *vide* Beſtiáme.
to **Beat** *or ſmite*, *vide* Apaleár, Batír.
to Beat gold, *vide* Batír hója.
to Beat backe, *vide* Reverberár.
to Beat downe or diſcourage, *vide* Abatír.
Beaten, *ſmitten or knocked*, *vide* Abofeteádo, Apaleádo, Batído.
Beaten together or cruſhed, *vide* Abolládo.
a Beater, *vide* Batidór.
to Beat blacke and blew, *vide* Magullár.
Beaten black and blew, *vide* Magullído.
a Beater about the eares, *vide* Abofeteadór.
Beaten blacke and blew, *vide* Magulladúra.
a Beating, *vide* Batería.
to offer to Beat, *vide* Amagár.
offered to be Beaten, *vide* Amagádo.
one that offereth to Beat, *vide* Amagadór.
to Beat with the fiſts, *vide* Appuñár.
to Beat on the ſea waues, *vide* Embatír.
Beaten on the ſea, *vide* Embatído.
Beating of the waues, *vide* Embáte.
Beauty, *vide* Beldád, *or* Belléza, Hermoſúra.
to Beautifie or adorne, *vide* Hermoſeár.
Beautifull, *vide* Bèllo, Hermóſo, *or* Ermóſo.
Beautifully, *vide* Bellaménte.
to **Becke**, *or nod*, *vide* Cabeceár, Házer ſeñas.
a **Becke**, *vide* Zúño, Cabeceamiénto.
to **Become**, *vide* Deuenír.
to Become calme or quiet, *vide* Abonárſe el tiémpo.
a **Bed**, *vide* Cáma, Lécho.
to make Beds in a garden, *vide* Aporcár.
Beds making in a garden, *vide* Aporcadúra.
a *Bed of wooll or flocks*, *vide* Colcédra, Colchón.
a Beds head, *vide* Cabecéra de cáma.
hanging Beds, *vide* Hamácas.
a Bedſtead, *vide* Armazón de cáma.
Bedellium *ſtone*, *vide* Bedél.
a **Bedlem** *or mad body*, *vide* Lóco.
Bedlem or a place of mad folkes, *v.* Hoſpitál de lócos.
a **Bee**, *vide* Abéja, Avéja.
a great Bee, *v.* Abejonázo.
a drone or humming Bee, *v.* Abejón.
the ſting of a Bee, *v.* Aguijón del abéja.
Bees meat, *v.* Hamágo.
a keeper of Bees, *v.* Colmenéro.
a place of Bee hiues, *v.* Colmenár.
a Bee hiue, *v.* Colména.
a company of Bees or a place where many Bees are, *v.* Abejería.
a **Beeth**, *v.* Háya.
a grone of Beeches, *v.* Hayál.
Beefe, *v.* Cárne de váca.
Beere, *v.* Cerbéza, *or* Cerbéça, Cervéza.
Beere corne, *v.* Eſpélta.
a **Beere** *whereon dead bodies are carried*, *v.* A'ndas *or* A'ndaz.
Beeſtings, *that is the firſt milke that commeth in the teats after the birth of any thing*, *being in woman or beaſt*, *v.* Calóſtre, Colóſtro.
a **Beetle**, *v.* Máço.
to driue with a Beetle, *v.* Maçoneár.
a **Beet**, *an herbe*, *vide* Aſélga, Béta, *or* Véta.
Beewoꝛt, *an herbe*, *v.* Abejéra.
to **Befall**, *or to chance*, *vide* Acaecér, Acontecér.
Befallen or chanced, *vide* Acaecído, Acontecído.
to be **Before**, *v.* Adelantár.
Before, *v.* Adelánte, ánte *or* ántes, Delánte.
Before in preſence, *v.* En preſéncia.
to **Beget**, *or ingender*, *v.* Engendrár.
Begotten, *v.* Engendrádo.
firſt Begotten, *v.* Primogénito.
a Begetter, *v.* Engendradór.
a Begetting, *v.* Engendramiénto.
to Beget anew, *v.* Regenerár.
to **Beg** *or aske pitifully*, *vide* Gallofeár, Mendigár.
a Begger or poore body, *v.* Galloféo, *or* Galloféro, Mendigánte, Méndigo.
Beggery or beggerlineſſe, *v.* Mendiguéz.
Begging, *v.* Mendigándo, Gallofeándo.
to **Begin**, *vide* Començár, Empeçár, Encomençár, Principiár.
a Beginner, *v.* Començadór.
to Begin againe, *vide* Raſumír.
the Beginning, *v.* Orígen, Princípio.
Begun, *v.* Començádo, Empeçádo,

Encomen-

Encomençádo.
a **Begle**, *v. Dog.*
to **Begreaſe**, *v. Annoint.*
to **Beguile** *or deceiue*, *v.* Engañár.
Beguiled, *v.* Engañádo.
to **Behaue**, *vide* Comedír.
Behauiour, *v.* Ademán, Comedimiénto, Géſto.
good Behauiour, *v.* Buéna criança, Comedimiénto.
to **Behead**, *v.* Degollár, Deſcabeçár.
Beheaded, *vide* Degolládo, Deſcabeçádo.
a Beheader or hangman, *v.* Degolladéro.
a Beheading, *v.* Degolladúra, Degollamiénto, Deſcabeçamiénto.
to be **Behind**, *v.* Hazérſe atrás.
Behind, *v.* Atrás, Trás.
to **Behold** *or ſee*, *v.* Catár, Contemplár.
to Behold ſtedfaſtly, *v.* Deſencapotár.
Behold, *v.* Cáta, *or* Mira.
Behold there, *v.* He la.
a Beholder, *v.* Miradór.
Behold it, *v.* He lo.
Beholding or earneſt looking, *vide* Catadúra.
Beheld, *v.* Mirádo, Catádo.
it **Behoueth**, *or it is requiſite*, *v.* Conviéne, Cúmple.
Behoueable, *v.* Conveniénte.
to **Beleager**, *v.* Campaneár, Aſidiár.
to **Beleeue** *or giue credit vnto*, *v.* Creér.
Beleefe, *truſt and credit*, *v.* Creéncia.
Beleeued, *v.* Creýdo.
to make Beleeue, *v.* Embabucár.
made Beleeue, *v.* Embabucádo.
to **Belch**, *belke or breake winde*, *vide* Regoldár.
a Belch, *v.* Reguéldo.
Belched, *v.* Regoldádo.
a Belcher, *v.* Regoldadór.
Belching, *v.* Reguéldo.
a **Bell**, *v.* Campána.
a little Bell, *v.* Campanílla, Chocállo.
a ſaints Bell, *or any Bell that may be rung in the hand*, *vide* Eſquíla, Eſquílla, Eſquilón, Eſquiléta.
a hawkes Bell, *v. hawke.*
a cow Bell, *v.* Cencérro.
to ring a cow Bell or low bell, *vide* Cencerrár.
a childs Bell or ratttle, *v.* Matráca.
a Bell-founder, *vide* Campanéro, Fundidór.
a Belfrey, *v.* Campanário.
a Bell-weather, *v. Weather.*
to **Bellow** *like an oxe or cow*, *v.* Mugír, Bramár.
Bellowing, *v.* Mugído, Bramído.
Bellowes *to blow fire with*, *v.* Barquíño, Fuélles.
little Bellowes, Fuellezuélos.
ſmithes Bellowes, *v.* Fuélles de herréro.
a **Belly**, *wombe or panch*, *v.* Vientre.
a **Belly-god**, *v. Glutton.*
to **Belong** *or pertaine to*, *vide* Atañér, Pertenecér.
Belonging or appertaining, *vide* Perteneciénte.
Beloued, *or loued tenderly*, *v.* Amádo, Cáro, Bienquerído.
ill Beloued, *v.* Malquíſto.
Below *or beneath*, *v.* Báxo, *or* aBáxo, *or* Bájo.
that is Below, *v.* Baxéro.
a **Belt** *or girdle*, *v.* Corréa de cuéro.
to **Belye**, *v.* Levantár falſo teſtimónio.
Belied, *v.* Caluñádo.
to **Bemone**, *v.* Condolér.
a **Bench** *or forme to ſit on*, *vide* Bánco, Eſcáño, Póyo.
a Bench or carpet, *v.* Bancál.
to **Bend** *backe*, *v.* Retorçár.
to Bend a bow, *vide* Empulgár árco, Eſtendér.
Bending of a bow, *v.* Empulgadúra.
to Bend, *crook or bow*, *v.* Corcibár, Empandár, Tendér.
to Bend out, *v.* Eſtendér.
the Bender of a croſſe-bow, *v.* Gáfas.
to bend by heathing, *vide* Borneár.
Bending of a ſtaffe or timber by heathing at the fire, *v.* Bórne.
Bent by heathing at the fire, *v.* Borneádo.
to Bend as a bow, *v.* Enteſár, Eſtendér.
Bending or ſtretching abroad, *vide* Enteſamiénto.
Beneath *or that is beneath*, *v.* Abáxo.
a **Benediction**, *v.* Benedición.
a **Benefice** *or ſpirituall promotion*, *vide* Beneficio.
to be **Beneficiall** *or doe a good turne to*, *v.* Beneficiár.
a Benefactor, *v.* Bien-hechór.
Beneficence or doing of good turnes, *vide* Beneficio, *or* Bien-hécho.
a Benefit or good turne, *v.* Beneficio.
Benefited, *v.* Beneficiádo.
Benevolence *or good will*, *vide* Benevoléncia.
Benignity, *v. Gentleneſſe.*
to be **Benummed**, *or want feeling and ſenſe*, *v.* Tullír.
to Benum, *v.* Arrinconár.
Benummed, *v.* Arrinconádo, Tullído, Gáſo, Gaſóſo.
a Benumming or depriuation of feeling, *v.* Gafedád, Tullimiénto.
to **Bequeath** *or aſſigne*, *v.* Mandár.
Bequeathed, *v.* Mandádo.
a Bequeather, *v.* Mandadór.
a Bequeathing, *v.* Mánda de teſtaménto.
a Bequeaſt or legacy, *vide* Mánda de teſtaménto.
to **Betay**, *v.* Enſuziár.
to Betray with ordure, *v.* Emmerdár.
Betrayed, *v.* Enſuziádo.
to **Bereaue** *or depriue*, *v.* Privár.
Bereaued, *bereaſt or depriued*, *v.* Privádo.
Bereauing, *depriuing or taking away*, *v.* Privamiénto.
a blacke **Berry**, *vide* çárça.
a gooſe **Berry**, *v.* úva de la ólla.
to **Beſeech** *or deſire*, *v.* Suplicár.
Beſeeching, *praying or deſiring*, *vide* Suplicación.
Beſeeched or beſought, *v.* Suplicádo.
a Beſeecher, *v.* Suplicadór.
to **Beſeeme** *or become*, *v.* Convenír.
a beſeeming or comlines, *vide* Conveniéncia.
to **Beſet**, *v.* Cercár.
to be Beſet, *or to be beſieged*, *v.* Cercádo ſer, *or* Ser aſſidiádo.
Beſides, *v.* Fuéra, Mas.
Beſides himſelfe or mad, *v.* Fuéra de ſí.
to **Beſiege**, *beſet or aſſault*, *v.* Aſediár, Cercár.
Beſieged, *beſet or enuironed*, *v.* Aſediádo, Cercádo.
a Beſieger, *or he that layeth ſiege*, *v.* Cercadór, Aſediadór.
a Beſieging or compaſſing about, *v.* Cérco, Aſédio.
Beſhitten, *v.* Merdóſo.
to **Beſmeare** *or anoint*, *v.* Enceváſ, Untár.
Beſmeared, *vide* Untádo, Encebádo.
a Beſmearing or anointing, *v.* Untúra, Encebadúra.
a **Beſome** *or broome*, *v.* Eſcóba.
to **Beſpew**, *v. Spew.*
to **Beſpot**, *v.* Amanzillár.
to **Beſprinkle**, *v.* Yſopeár.
the **Beſt**, *v.* Muy buéno.
Beſt or moſt excellent, *v.* Boniſſimo.
to **Beſtow** *a good turne*, *v.* Colár beneficio, Otorgár.
Beſtowing or placing, *vide* Colocación.
Beſtowed, *vide* Colocádo.
to Beſtow or place, *vide* Colocár.
to Beſtow or lay out, *v.* Gaſtár, Empleár, Conſumír.
Beſtowed or laied out, *vide* Gaſtádo, Empleádo, Conſumído.
a Beſtowing or laying out, *vide* Gáſto, Empléo, Conſúmo.
Beſtract, *or mad*, *v.* Lóco frenético.
Betimes, *early in the morning*, *v.* Amaneciéndo.
to **Bet** *or lay downe ſtake or gage*, *vide* Apoſtár.
a Bet, *ſtake or gage*, *v.* Apuéſta.
to **Betake** *or commit*, *v.* Metérſe.
to **Bethinke**, *v. to Thinke.*
a **Beetle** *or flie ſo called*, *v.* Eſcarabájo.
a wood-cleauers beetle, *v.* Máço.

to **Betoken**, *ſignifie, or prognoſticate*, v. Significár, Prognoſticár, Pronoſticár.
a Betokening, v. Pronóſtico.
Betony, *an herbe*, v. Betónica, *or* Bretónica.
to **Betray**, *or worke treaſon againſt one*, v. Hazér trayción.
Betraied, v. Vendído por trayción.
a Betraier or traitor, v. Traydór.
a Betraying, v. Trayción.
to **Betroth**, v. Deſpoſár.
a woman Betrothed, v. Deſpoſáda, fiáda.
the Betrothed, v. Deſpoſádos.
a man Betrothed, v. Deſpoſádo.
to *make* **Better**, v. Mejorár.
Better, v. Mejór.
Betweene, v. E'ntre.
Betweene themſelues, v. Déntro de ſí.
to **Beuer** *or drinke betweene meales*, v. Merendár.
Beuer or drinking betweene meales, *vide* Colación, Meriénda.
a Beuer, or caſtor, v. Bívaro.
Beurage, v. Brevâge.
the Beuer of an helmet, v. Bizéra, *or* Vizéra.
to **Bewaile**, *weepe or lament*, v. Llanteár, Plañír, Lamentár.
Bewailed, v. Plañído.
to **Beware** *or take heed*, v. Guardár.
Beware the wolfe, v. A'ba el lóbo.
to **Bewet**, v. *Wet.*
to **Bewitch** *or inchant*, v. Hechizár.
to *Bewitch with the eies*, v. Aojár.
Bewitched or inchanted, v. Hechizádo.
Bewitched with the eies, v. Aojádo.
a Bewitching or enchanting, v. Hechizería.
Bewitching with the eies, v. Aojamiénto, Aojadura.
to **Bewray** *or diſcloſe*, v. Abrír, Deſcubrír.
Bewraied, v. Deſcubiérto.
a Bewraier, v. Deſcubridór.
a Bewraying, v. Deſcubrimiénto.
Beyond, v. Allénde.
Beyond the ſeas, v. Vltra de la már.

B I

a **Bib** *for a child*, v. Babadéro.
to *Bib, quaffe, or drinke often*, v. Bevér múcho.
a Bibbing or quaffing, v. Borrachería.
a Bib or muckender ſet on a childs breſt, v. Bavadéro.
the **Bible** *containing the old and new teſtament*, v. Bíblia.
to **Bid** *or command*, v. Mandár.
to *out Bid*, v. Puxár.
out Bidding, v. Puxándo.
to *Bid or inuite gueſts to feaſts*, v. Combidár.
a Bidder or inuiter, v. Combibadór.
Bidden or inuited, Combidádo.
a Bidding or inuiting, v. Combíte.
Big *or great*, v. Gránde.
a **Biggen**, v. *Coife.*
a Bile or botch, *vide* Carboncól, Bóya, Chichón, Macída.
a Bill or ſcrowle, v. Cédula.
a Bill of debt, *vide* Conoſcimiénto de pága.
a Bill of receit, or warrant to receiue money, v. Libránça.
a Bill of complaint, v. Querélla.
a Bill on a houſe ſhewing the ſame to be let, v. Cédula de alquilér.
Bils of account, v. Cedulónes.
Bils on poſts or walls, v. Cedulónes.
a bedging Bill, v. Aſſegúr.
a Bill, beake or ſnout, v. Píco.
a **Billet** *or ticket*, v. Boléta, Póliça.
a Billet or ſtride of wood, v. Rája de leña.
to **Binde** *about the head*, v. Entrapár.
to *Binde or tie vp*, v. Apretár, Arremangár, Atacár, Atár, Engavillár, Tudír.
a Binder, v. Atadór.
a Binding, v. Atamiénto.
Bound in bundles or fagots, v. Engavilládo.
Bound, v. Atádo.
rough **Bindweed**, v. çárça parílla.
a **Binne** *or hutch to keepe Bread in*, v. A'rca, Panéra.
a **Bird**, v. A've Páxaro.
a little Bird, v. Avecíca, Paxarílla.
Birding, v. Cáça de áves.
a Birder, v. Caçadór de ávea.
to goe a Birding or fowling, v. Caçár áves.
Birdlime, v. Líga, *or* Líria.
a **Birlet**, v. *Hood or coife.*
a **Birth**, v. Nacimiénto, Natividád, Párto.
vntimely birth, v. Abortadúra, Movedíza.
Birthwort, *an herbe ſo called*, v. Ariſtológia.
a **Biſhop** *or prelate*, v. Obíſpo.
belonging to a Biſhop, v. Obiſpál.
a Biſhopricke, v. Obiſpádo.
a Biſhop at Cheſſe play, v. Arfil.
Biſcay *in Spaine*, v. Biſcáya.
a **Biſket** *or ſinnell made of honie and ſpice*, v. Alexú.
a Biſket-maker, v. Biſcochéro, Bizcochéro.
Biſket bread, v. Biſcócho, *or* Viſcócho.
a **Bitch**, v. Pérra.
to **Bite**, v. Amordazár, Mordér.
a Biter, v. Adentilladór, Amordazadór, Mordedór.
a Bit with the teeth, *vide* Abocadár, Dentillada.
a Biting, v. Amordazamiénto, Dentillada.
by little Bits or morſels, v. a Bocadillos.
a Bit or morſell, v. Bocádo.
Bitten with the teeth, v. Adentilládo, Amordazádo, Mordído.
Bitten with the mouth as horſes ſnap one another, v. Abocadádo.
Bitingly, v. Adentilládas.
a **Bit** *or ſnaffle*, *vide* Mordáza.
a **Bittor**, *or bird ſo called*, *vide* Alcaraván, *or* Bitór.
to *be* **Bitter** *or ſowre*, *vide* Amargár, Heleár.
Bitterneſſe, *vide* Amargúra.
Bitterly, *vide* Agraménte, Amargaménte.

B L

a **Blab** *or long tongue*, *vide* Lenguáz.
to *make* **Blacke**, *vide* Ennegrecér, Negreguéar.
Blacke, v. Négro.
Blackneſſe, v. Negrúra.
made Blacke, v. Denegrído.
Blacker, *vide* Mas négro.
Blacked, v. Negregueádo.
Blackeſt, or very blacke, v. Negríſſimo, Muy négro.
a Blacke bird, v. Mérla.
a Blacke Moore, v. A'rabe, Négro.
any thing Blacke and blew, *vide* Cárdena cóſa.
the **Blade** *of an herbe*, *vide* Hója de yérva.
leeke Blades, *vide* Porétas.
a Blade or ſword, *vide* Hója.
a **Bladder**, v. Bexíga.
a little Bladder, v. Bexiguílla.
a **Blaine**, v. *Bliſter.*
to **Blame**, *or lay faults on*, v. Culpár.
Blame, v. Cúlpa.
Blamed, v. Culpádo.
Blaming, v. Cúlpa.
Blameleſſe, v. Deſculpádo.
Blamefull, or culpable, v. Culpáble.
Blameleſly, *vide* Deſculpadaménte.
to **Blanch** *or pull off the rinde or pill*, v. Deſcaſcarár.
Blanched almonds, *vide* Alméndras deſcaſcarádas.
to **Blanch** *or make white*, v. Blanquéar.
the Blanching of maſons work, *vide* Blanqueadúra.
Blankiſh or whitiſh, *vide* Blanquíllo.
a **Blanket** *or courſlet*, *vide* Fraçáda, mánta de cáma.
to **Blaſpheme**, *or ſpeake euill of*, *vide* Blasfemár.
a Blaſphemer, v. Blasfemadór.

Blaſphéming,

Blaſpheming, v. Blasfémia.
Blaſphemed, v. Blasfemádo.
Blaſphemous, v. Blasfemóſo.
Blaſphemouſly, v. Blasfemoſaménte.
to **Blaſt**, *ſcare, or ſindge, vide* Chamuſcár.
Blaſted or ſinged, v. Chamuſcádo.
Blaſting of corne, v. Anúble, ñúblo.
a **Blaſt** *of wind*, v. Sóplo, Soplída.
to **Blaze** *abroad*, v. Publicár.
Blazing abroad, v. Publicádo.
to **Bleach** *or whiten clothes*, v. Curár liénços.
a Bleaching, v. Curadúra de liénços, Colída.
a Bleaching place, v. Curandéro.
to haue **Bleare** *eies*, v. Cegageár.
Bleare eied, v. Cegageádo, Lagañóſo, Pitañóſo.
Bleare eies, v. Lagañoſos ójos.
Bleareneſſe of the eies, v. Cegagéz, Lagáña.
to **Bleat** *like a ſheepe*, v. Balár.
to Bleat as a fawne, v. Balitár.
Bleating, v. Balíndo.
a Bleating, v. Balito, *a ſubſtantiue, or* Balitádo.
to **Bleed**, v. Sangrár de narízes.
a Bleeding, v. Sangradúra.
to **Blemiſh**, v. Manchár.
a Blemiſh or ſpot, v. Mancha.
Blemiſhed or ſpotted, vide Manchádo.
to **Bleſſe**, v. Bendezír, Santiguár.
Bleſſedneſſe, v. Beatitúd.
Bleſſed, vide Beáto, Bendíto, Bendícho.
moſt Bleſſed, v. Beatiſſimo.
Bleſſedly or happily, vide Benditaménte.
Blew, v. Azúl, Blío, Cerúleo.
bright Blew, v. Azúl cláro.
to **Blinde**, *or make ſtarke blinde, vide* Cegár.
Blindfold, v. a ciégas.
ſtand-Blinde or pore-blinde, vide Purblinde.
Blindly, v. Ciegaménte.
Blindneſſe, v. Cegajéz.
Blinde, v. Ciégo.
Blinded, v. Cegádo.
Bliſſe, v. *Bleſſe.*
a **Bliſter**, *blaine or wheale*, v. Empólla, Chichón, Landrezílla.
to riſe in Bliſters, v. Empollárſe.
full of Bliſters, v. Empolládo.
a Bliſtring, v. Empolladúra.
Blite, *an herbe*, v. Blédo.
Blob-cheeked, v. *Cheeke.*
a **Block**, v. Légno, Léño.
a **Blockhead**, v. Groſſéro.
a **Blockhouſe**, *vide* Fuérte, Forraléza.
to **Bloſſome**, *bloome or beare flowers, vide* Abotonár, Florecér, Echár flóres.
a Bloſſome or bloome, v. Abotonadúra, Florecimiénto.
to **Blot** *out, wipe away, or deface, vide* Aborrár, Borrár.
Blotted, v. Borrádo.
a Blot or blur, v. Bórra, Borrón, Borráza, Macúla.
a Blotting booke, v. Borradór.
Blotting, v. Borradúra.
to defile with **Bloud**, *vide* Sangrentár.
to let Bloud, v. Sangrár.
a toole to let Bloud with, vide Sangradéra.
Bloud, v. Sángre.
a Bloud letter, v. Sangradór.
letting of Bloud, v. Sangría.
corrupt Bloud, v. Sangráza.
the Bloud-ſtone that ſtoppeth bloud, v. Albín, Aluín.
Bloudy, v. Sangriénto.
a Bloud hound, v. Ventór.
a Blouding, v. *a Pudding.*
to **Blow** *or breathe*, v. Sollár, Soplár.
a Blow with an elbow, v. Codáda, Codázo.
Blowing with the cheekes full of wind, v. Jovído de bóca.
Blowne or puffed vp, v. Soplído.
a Blow with the head againſt the wall, v. Calabaçáda.
a Blow with the head, v. Cabeçáda.
a Blow with a fiſt, v. Bofetáda.
a Blow with a bladder, v. Bexigázo.
Blowing, v. Soplándo.
a Blow with the backe of the hand, vide Mandrón.
to giue a Blow, v. Golpeár.
a Blow with the palme of the hand, vide Guantáda.
a Blow or buffet, v. Gólpe.
a downe right blow, v. Altabáxo.
a Blow with a cudgell, v. Palázo.
Blud, v. *Bloud.*
to make **Blunt**, v. Diſpuntár, Embotár, Rebotár.
Blunt or dull, v. Diſpuntádo, Embotádo, Obtúſo, Rebotádo.
Bluntneſſe or dulneſſe, v. Diſpuntamiénto, Embotadúra.
Bluntly, v. Botaménte, Torpeménte.
to **Bluſh**, v. Envergonçárſe, Roxeár.
a Bluſhing, v. Roxúra.
to Blur, v. *Blot.*
a **Bluſtring** *wind*, v. Hóſtigo.

B O

to **Board**, *or lay boards*, v. Entablár.
a Board or planke, v. Entabladúra.
Boarded, vide Entablído.
Boarding, v. Entablamiénto.
a **Boare**, v. Berráco.
a wilde Boare, v. Javalí.
a **Boarſwaine**, v. Nochér, Contramáeſtro.
to **Boaſt** *or vaunt*, v. Jatár.
a Boaſter, v. Jatadór, Vanaglorióſo.
Boaſting and bragging, vide Jatáncia, Vanaglória.
giuen to Boaſting, v. Jatancióſo.
a **Boat**, v. Bagél, *or* Bajél, *or* Vajél. *Alſo* Bálſa, Bárco, Barquílla, Navecílla.
a Boat hewed out of a tree being all one peece, v. Artéſa.
a Boat flat bottomed, v. Chalúpa.
a Boat-hooke, v. Clóque.
a **Bob** *or mocke*, v. Múfa.
a Bob on the noſe, vide Mangonáda, Moxicón.
a Bobbin to winde ſilke vpon, v. Canillóro.
to Bob on the noſe, v. Moxiconár.
a **Bodie**, *all manner of corporall ſubſtance*, v. Cuérpo.
ſome Body, v. Alguno, Algún.
no Body, v. Ningún, Ningúno.
a **Bodkin**, v. Punçón.
a Bodkin or fine inſtrument wherewith women vſe to curle haire, v. Prendedéro.
a **Bog**, v. Cienagál, Pantáno.
Boiled, v. Bollído, Cozedízo, Bullído.
to Boile as a pot, v. Barbullár, Bollír.
Boiſterous, v. *Boiſterous.*
to be **Bold**, v. Atrevérſe, Oſár.
to be or make bold, v. Atrevérſe.
Bold, hardy, ſtout, v. Atrevído, Audáz, Audás, Oſádo, Denodádo.
Boldly, v. Aoſádas, Animoſaménte. Atrevidaménte, Denodadaménte, Oſadaménte.
Boldneſſe of heart, v. A'nimo, Ardíd, Atrevimiénto, Oſadía.
Bolearmoniake, *vide* Bolearmoniáco.
a **Boll** *to waſh hands, vide* Cuénca, Albórnia.
a waſhing Boll, v. Candióca.
a Bollyne or ſheet cord of a ſhip, v. Bolína.
a **Bolſter** *of a bed, vide* Alfamár, Cabeçál, Traviéſſo, Traveſſéro.
to Bolſter vp, ſupport and maintaine, v. Suſtentár, Mantenér.
a Bolſtring, v. Suſténto, Mantenimiénto.
a **Bolt** *to ſhoot at birds*, v. Biróte, Viróte, Soſtrádo.
a ſhot with a Birdbolt, v. Biratázo, Viratázo.

a Bolt

a Bolt of thunder, or a thunderbolt, vide Ráyo.
a Bolt of a doore, v. Cerrójo.
the Bolt ſprett of a ſhip, v. Bauprès.
Bolts, gieues, ſhackles, and fetters, vide Grillos.
Bomming and humming, vide Zumbído.
Bondage or ſeruitude, v. Cativério, Eſclavitúd, Servidúmbre.
a Bondman, v. Catívo, Eſclávo.
a Bond or obligation, v. Obligación.
big Boned, v. Oſſúdo.
the Bone of the arme, vide Canílla de Bráço.
the Bone of the ſhanke, vide Canílla de Piérna.
a Bone, vide Huéſſo.
the channell Bone, vide Huéſſo de la Gargánta.
a Bone in the knee, v. Choqueçuéla.
Boneleſſe, or without bones, vide Deſoſſádo.
a Boneſetter, v. Algebríſta.
Boneſetting, v. Algébra.
the ridge Bone, v. Eſpinázo.
the ſhin Bone, v. Eſpinílla.
a Bonet, or vnder cap, v. Bonéte.
a Bonefire, v. Hoguéra.
a Bonegrace, v. Capélo.
the bonet of a ſaile, v. Bonéta.
a Booke, v. Líbro.
a library of Bookes, v. Librería.
a Booke of accounts, v. Líbro de cáxo, or de Raciónes.
a Bookebinder, v. Enquadernadór, or Encuadernadór.
to binde Bookes, v. Enquadernár.
binding of Bookes, v. Encuadernación.
a Booke printer, v. Printer.
a note Booke, v. Líbro de memória,
a little Booke, v. Librílla.
a Book-ſeller, v. Libréro.
a Boord, v. Board.
to lay aBoord a ſhip, v. Abordár v'na náo, or Barloár.
Boarding of a ſhip, v. Abordadúra.
Boots, v. Bótas.
a paire of Boot-hoſe, v. Calçétas.
Booted, and wearing boots, v. Calçádo de Bótas.
to goe a Boot-halling, vide Salír a corredúras.
Boot-halling, v. Correduría.
by Boot-halling, v. a Sáco.
Boothes, cabbins, or ſtandings made in faires or markets to ſell wares, v. Tiéndas.
one that keepeth a Booty, vide Botinéro.
a Booty or prey, v. Botín.
a Bory of an anchor, v. Bóya.
to Border vpon, v. Alindár.
a Border of embrodery, v. Bórde.
Borders or confines, v. Comárca, Eſtremás, Alindes.
a Borderer vpon a coaſt, vide Comarcáno.
Bordering, v. Alindándo.
to Bore or make an hole with an auger or other inſtrument, vide Ataladrár, Horadár, Taladrár, Varrenár, Barrenár.
a Borer, or he that boreth, vide Barrenadór, Taladradór.
Bored or pierced, vide Ataladrádo, Horadádo, Varrenádo.
to be Borne, v. Nacér.
Borne or bred, v. Nacído.
to be Borne or carried, v. Sér Llevádo.
Borne or carried, v. Llevádo.
to be Borne downe or ſuppreſſed, vide Sér oprimído.
Borne downe, vide Oprimído.
to be Borne withall or ſuffered, v. Tolerárſe, Sufrírſe.
to Borrow, v. Empreſtár, Preſtádo tomár.
Borrowed, v. Empreſtádo.
to Borrow money vpon vſury, v. Mohatrár, Molatrár.
Borrowing, v. Tomándo en preſtádo.
a Borrower, vide Hómbre que tóma preſtádo.
a Borough, v. Burrough.
a Bolome, v. Séno.
to make Bolles, v. Abollár.
a Boſſe or ſtud of a booke, bridle, buckler, or girdle, v. Bollónes.
Boſſed, v. Abolládo.
a Boſſe maker, vide Abolladór.
making of Boſſes, v. Abolladúra.
a Botch, v. Lándre.
to Botch, peece, mend, or repaire, v. Surzír.
Botched, peeced, or mended, vide Surzído.
a Botcher, v. Remendón, Surzidór.
a Botchers ſhop, v. Ropavejería.
Botching or mending, v. Surzidúra.
Both, v. A'mbos, Entrámbos.
a Boatſwaine, v. Cómitre.
a little Bottle, or box, v. Botecíca.
a Bottle, vide Bóta, Flárco, O'dre, Zánges.
a Bottle with haire on the inſide, v. Borrácha.
a Bottle makers ſhop, v. Odrería.
a ſmall Bottle, vide Cuerezíco, Odrezíllo.
a great Bottle or Flaggen, v. Flásco.
the Bottome or foundation of a thing, vide Alhondón, Fondón.
Bottomleſſe, or without bottome, vide Abiſmo.
a Bottomleſſe pit, idem.
a Bottome of thread or yarne, v. Ovíllo.
to winde on Bottoms, v. Ovillár.
a Boutcher or butcher, vide Carnicéro.
a Bouget, bag, or male, vide Alfórja, Coſtál, Maléta, Mochíla.
Bougets or bags, v. Arguénas.
a water Bouget, v. O'dre.
a Bough or branch of a tree or herbe, v. Ráma, Rámo.
a dead bough, v. Ramón, Ramál.
a little Bough, v. Ramílla.
Bought, v. Buy.
a Boule, or any thing that is round, v. Bóla.
Bowling or playing at Bowles, vide Bólas.
a Bouliter, v. Bolſter.
Boulted, v. Ahechádo.
a Boulter, v. Ahechadór, Cedáço.
to Boult or ſift corne, v. Ahechár.
to Bound or limit how far a thing goeth, v. Alindár, Amojonár, Deſlindár, Lindár, Mojonár.
the Bounds or limits of a country, vide Alínde, Lindaçós.
a Bound-ſtone, v. Mojón.
Bounded, bordered, or limited, v. Amojenádo, Deſlindádo.
Bounding or ſetting of bounds, v. Deſlindadúra.
Bound, vide Coligádo, Atádo, Ligádo.
Bound in his body, v. Eſtreñído.
Bound about the head, v. Entrapádo.
Bounty, v. Bondád, Liberaldád.
Bountifully, v. Liberalménte.
to Bourd, v. Ieſt.
a Bourding or ieſting word, v. Palábra de Móſa.
a Bourder or ieſter, v. Moſadór, Burladór.
to Bow or bend, vide Corcobár, Entortár, Torcér, Encorbár.
Bowed, vide Encorbádo, Entortádo, Torcído.
Bowing, v. Encorbándo, Entortándo, Torcéndo.
Bowingly, v. Encorbadaménte.
a Bow, v. A'rco.
a raine Bow, v. A'rco del ciélo.
a croſſe Bow, v. Ballésta, Valléſta.
a Bow wherewith they play on a viall, v. Arquíllo.
a Bowman or Archer, v. Arquéro.
a Bowyer, v. Arquéro.
a Bow caſe, v. Funda de A'rco.
a Bowſtring, v. Cuérda de A'rco.
a Bow net, v. Nála, Náſſa.
the Bowels or entrals of man or beaſt, v. Entrañás.
a Bowle or football, v. Bóla.

to

to Boult, vide Cernír.
Boulted, vide Cernído.
a **Bough**, *vide* Rámo.
to couer with Boughes, *v.* Enramár.
couered with Boughes, *v.* Enramádo.
a **Bounce**, *noiſe, or thumpe, vide* Gólpe, Porrázo.
to Bounce or thumpe, vide Porreár, *or* Dár Porrázo, Golpeár.
a **Box** *tree*, *v.* Bóx árbol.
to put in a Box, *v.* Encaxár.
put in a Box, *v.* Encaxádo.
to Box on the eares, *v.* Abofeteár.
Boxed, *v.* Abofeteádo.
a Box, *v.* Bóte, navecílla.
a Box for a mariners compaſſe, vide Brúxula, Búxula.
a little Box, vide Caxíta, Caxílla, Buxéta.
a **Boy**, *vide* Móço, Mochácho, Muchácho.
to become a Boy, *v.* Remoçárſe, Emmocecér.
a little Boy, vide Mancebíto, Mocíto, Moçuélo.
a **Boye** *of an anchor*, *v.* Bóya.
to **Boyle** *or ſeeth as Cookes doe, vide* Bullir.
Boyled, *v.* Bullído.
Boyling, *v.* Bulléndo.
a **Boyſterous** *fellow*, *v.* Térco.
Boyſterous weather, vide Tempeſtóſo tiémpo, Borraſcóſo.

B R

to **Brabble**, *or brawle, vide* Renzillár, Varajár.
a Brabble or skirmiſh, vide Caramíllo, *or* Barája, Púñas.
Brabbling, *v.* Mote laſtiméro, Varája Renzílla.
a **Brace** *cord in a ſhip*, *v.* Bráza.
Bracelets *as the hands, vide* Ajórcas, Axórcas, Bracelétes.
Bracelets to weare on the armes, *v.* Axórcas.
a Bracelet, vide Manílla, Manija, Muñéca.
to **Bragge**, *v.* Deſgarrár, Gloriárſe, Jatárſe.
a Bragger, *v.* Deſgarrón, Fanfarrón, Glorióſo.
Bragging, *v.* Deſgárro, Fanfarronería, Jatáncia, Vána glória.
a **Bragget**, *a ſtay cut out of ſtone or timber to beare up the ſummer in maſonrie, called a Corbell: in timber worke, a Bragget, or ſhouldring peece, vide* Canecillo.
to **Bray**, *bruiſe, pound, or ſtampe, vide* Deſmenuzár.
Brayed, pounded, or bruiſed ſmall, vide Deſmenuzádo.
a Braying or bruſing, vide Deſmenuzadúra.
to **Bray** *out, or cry out*, *v.* Reboſnár, Rebuſnár, Roſnár.
Braying, *v.* Roſnído, Rebúſno.
the **Braine**, *vide* Celébro, Cerbéllo, *or* Cervélo, Séſo.
the skin ouer the Braine, *v.* Pelicráneo.
the Braine pan, *v.* Cranéo.
to trouble the Braine, or make giddie, *v.* Embarbaſcár.
Braine-ſicke, or wilde brained, *v.* Fantáſtico.
a **Brake**, *vide Ferne.*
a Brake for flax or hemp, vide Agramadór.
a **Bramble**, *or bryer*, *v.* çárça.
Brambles, vide Abrójos, Cambronéra máta, Eſcambrónes.
a **Branch**, *vide* Rejetón.
a Branch cut off, *v.* Sarmiénto.
a **Brand** *of fire*, *v.* Tizón.
a Brand-iron, or treuet, *v.* Trévede.
to **Brandiſh**, *v.* Blandeár, *or* Blandír, Vibrár.
Brandiſhed, *v.* Vibrádo.
a Brandiſhing or gliſtering, vide Vibramiénto.
Branne, *vide* Afrécho, Cernidúra, Fárro, Salvádos, Sómas.
Braſed, *v.* Açofarádo.
Braſill wood, *v.* Brasil.
Braſſe, *vide* Brónze.
Braſſe that may be melted, *v.* Fuſléra.
burnt Braſſe, *v.* Alhadída.
Braſſe ore, *v.* Açófar.
a Braſen veſſell, *v.* Cáço de cóbre.
a Braſier, *v.* Calderéro.
a Braſiers ſhop, *v.* Calderería.
Braſt, *vide Breake.*
to be **Braue**, *vide* Galanéar, *or* Hazér de Galán.
a Bravado, vide Brabáda, Bravára, *or* Braváda.
Brauerie, or gallantneſſe, vide Bizarría, Gála, Galanéz.
Braue and trim, *v.* Bizárro, *or* Biçárro, Galán.
Brauely, *v.* Galaneménte.
to **Brawle** *or chide with one*, *v.* Altercár, Rifár, Reñír.
a Brawle, *v.* Contiénda, Ríña.
a Brawler or chider, vide Rifadór, Reñidór.
Brawling or chiding, *v.* Ríſa, Ríña.
Brawlingly, *v.* Rifadaménte, Reñidaménte.
Brawne, *v.* Cállo.
to be Brawned like a Bore, vide Encallecér.
hard as Brawne, *v.* Encallecído.
Brawnie, *v.* Callóſo.
to **Bray**, *v. Braie.*
a **Breach**, *v.* Rotúra.
a **Breach** *betweene men, vide* Querélla.
a **Breach** *in the earth, vide* Barránco.
Bread, *vide* Pán.
a caſt of Bread, *v.* Mendrúgo.
Bread corne, *v.* Civéra.
Bread made of bran, vide Pan de Afrécho.
vnleauened Bread, *v.* Pan cencéno.
vnranged Bread, *v.* Pan granjóſo.
flore of Bread, *v.* Panáda.
a baſtie Bread in Spaine, made as a baſtie pudding in England, *v.* Andáda.
ſimnell Bread, *v.* Pan de açemíte.
light Bread, *v.* Pan ſponjóſo.
ſoft Bread, *v.* Molléte.
houſhold Bread, *v.* Pan báço.
ſpiced Bread, *v.* Pan de eſpécias.
to **Breake**, *vide* Aportillár, Caſcár, Eſtallár, Quebrár, Quebrantár, Rompér, Tronchár.
to Breake vp ground, vide Barbechár, *or* Barvechár.
to Breake off, *v.* Rompér.
the day Breaketh, vide Diſpúnta la mañána.
to Breake the reines of the backe, *v.* Derrengár.
a Breaker, *v.* Quebradór.
Breaking, *v.* Quebrantamiénto, Rompimiénto.
Breaking of the backe, vide Derrengadúra.
Broken or burſt, *v.* Aportilládo, Quebrádo, Quebrantádo, Rompído, Tronchádo.
to Breake ones head, *v.* Deſcalabrár.
Breaking of the head, vide Deſcalabradúra.
he that hath a Broken head, vide Deſcalabrádo.
a **Breakfaſt**, *v.* Almuérzo.
a Breame of the ſea, *v.* Bezúgo, *or* Beſúgo, çárgo.
a **Breaſt**, *v.* Pécho.
to reſiſt with the Breaſt, vide Pechugár.
to leane on the Breaſt, *v.* Repechár.
a Breaſt-bone, *v.* Péco.
a Breaſt-plate, *v.* Péto.
to **Breath**, *v.* Acezár.
to be out of Breath, *v.* Deſalentárſe.
to Breath or fetch wind, *v.* Eſpirár, Reſollár.
to Breath after, *v.* Anelár, Reſolgár, Reſpirár.
the Breath or aire, *vide* Aliénto, Eſpíritu, Léna.
Breathed, *v.* Alientádo.
a Breathing place, *v.* Eſpiradéro.

a Breathing,

a Breathing, v. Acèzo, Reſpiración, Reſuéllo.
Breatheleſſe, vide Deſalentádo.
that Breatheth, vide Acezóſo.
Breeches or ſlops, v. Calçónes, Brágas, çahónes.
one wearing Breeches, vide Bragádo.
to Breed or wax with young, vide Empreñár.
to Breed or bring up, vide Criár.
a Breeder, vide Criadór.
Breeding, vide Criánça.
Bred, vide Criádo.
Breedth, vide Broad.
Brent, vide Burne.
Breuiatures, vide Breviatúras.
a Breuiarie, vide Breviário.
to Bribe or corrupt with gifts, vide Cohecár.
a Bribe, vide Cohécho, Hóque.
Bribed, vide Cohechádo.
a Briber, vide Cohechadór.
Briberie, vide Cohécho.
a Bricke, or tile, vide Ladrillo.
to paue with Bricke, vide Ladrillár.
paued with Bricke, vide Ladrilládo.
a little Bricke, vide Ladriléjo.
a Bricklayer, vide Albaníl, or Albaníl, Alvaní, or Alvaníl.
a Brick-maker, vide Tejéro.
a Brickwall, vide Paréd de ladrillos.
a Bride, vide Eſpósa, Nóvia.
a Bridall, or mariage, vide Bóda, or Bódas.
a Bridegroome, vide Eſpóſo, Nóvio.
a Bridge, vide Puénte.
to make a Bridge, vide Puénte hazér.
a little Bridge of one board or planke, vide Pontón.
a little ſmall Bridge, vide Pontezuéla.
a draw-Bridge, vide Levadíza puénte.
Bridewell, vide Atahóna, Tahóna.
a Bridle, vide Bréda, Fréno.
Bridled, v. Arrendádo, Enfrenádo.
to Bridle, vide Arrendár, Enfrenár, Frenár.
a Bridle with a ſharpe bit, v. Coſcója.
a Brideler, v. Enfrenadór.
a Bridle-maker, v. Frenéro.
a Bridling, v. Enfrenadúra.
a Brize, a kinde of flie which maketh beaſts to gad, v. Moſcárda.
a Briefe, v. Sumário.
to be Briefe, v. Abreviár.
Briefeneſſe or breuitie, v. Brevedád.
Briefe or ſhort, v. Bréve.
Briefly, vide Brevemènte, Sumariamente.
a Brier or bramble, vide çárça, Maléza.
dog Brier, v. Eglantine.
putting in the Briers, vide Ençarçamiènto.
a ſweet Brier, v. Eglantine.
a place full of Briers, v. çarçál.
to put among Briers, v. Ençarçar.
a Brigandine or coat of maile or fence, v. Cóta de málla.
a Brigantine, pinnaſe or ſmall ſhip, v. Bergantíne, Fúſta.
to be Bright or to ſhine, vide Luzír, Reſplandecér.
Bright, ſhining, v. Luzído, Luziénte, Reſplandeciénte.
Bright or cleere, v. Cláro, Eluzéro.
to wax Bright, v. Clareſcér.
moſt Bright, v. Luzidíſſimo.
Brightneſſe, v. Claridád, Reſplandór.
Bright ſhining or gliſtering, v. Eſplendór.
Bright, v. Spléndido.
Brightly, v. Claraménte.
to make Bright, vide Clarificár, Hazér lúzido.
the Brim of a cheſt, vide Orílla de cáxa.
Brimſtone, v. Açúfre, or çúfre.
to ſmoke or to doe with Brimſtone, vide Açufrár, Azufrár.
ſmoked or done with Brimſtone, vide Açufrádo.
Brine, v. Salmuéra.
to Bring, v. Acarreár.
to Bring backe, v. Reduzír.
to Bring vp, v. Criár, Niñoſacár, Tutár.
to Bring in, vide Entroduzír, Introduzír.
to Bring forth young before due time, v. Abortár.
Bringing vp of youth, v. Tutéla.
a Bringer, v. Acarreadór.
to bring forth young, v. Parír.
Bringing forth before the time, vide Movedúra, Abórto.
Bringing, v. Acarreadúra.
Bringing forth young, v. Párto.
Brought, vide Acarreadízo, Careádo.
Brought in, v. Introduzído.
to be ready to be brought to bed, v. Eſtár de párto.
ill Brought vp, v. Mal criádo.
a young creature brought into the world, or borne before due time, vide Abortón.
Brinke, v. Orílla.
Brionie, v. Nuéza.
a Briſtle, v. Cérda, Séda.
to Briſtle or ſet vp the briſtles, vide Erizár.
Briſtly, or full of briſtles, vide Cerdóſo.
Briſtled, or that hath briſtles on his backe, v. Cerdóſo.
Britanie in France, v. Bretáña.
Broad, v. A'ncho.
to make Broad, v. Hazér áncho.
Breadth, v. Anchúra.
very Broad, v. Muy áncho.
Broad ſhouldered, v. Eſpaldído.
Broadly, v. Anchaménte.
to Broach or tap, v. Encentár.
Broaching, v. Encentadúra.
Broached, v. Encentádo.
a Broach or ſpit, vide Aſſadór, Aſſadéro.
a Brocke or Badger beaſt, v. Caſtór, Bivaro.
a Broderer, v. Embroderer.
to Broile, vide Hazér vna Carbonáda.
a Broile, tumult, or let, vide Baráça, Alboróte.
Broken, v. Breake.
Broken-backed, v. Derrengádo.
a Broker, be that is a meane of a bargaine betwixt two parties, vide Tercéro, Medianéro, Corredór.
a Broker that ſelleth old apparell, vide Ropavejéro.
a Bronde, v. Marke.
a Brooch or ouch, vide Bróncha.
to ſit on Brood, vide Echár áves.
a Brooke or little riuer, vide Arróyo, Arroyuélo, Corriénte.
a ſmall Brooke, vide Atroyuélo.
Broome, vide Inhiéſta.
a Broome or beeſome, vide Eſcóba, Geníſta.
a Broome-man, or ſeller of beeſoms, vide Eſcobadéro, Eſcobéro.
Spaniſh Broome, v. Eſpárto.
one that maketh baskets of ſuch Broome, v. Eſpartéro.
Broth, v. Gallofía, Menéſtra.
a Brothell-houſe, or ſtewes, vide Burdél, Putería.
Brotherly, v. Whoredome.
a Brother, v. Ermáno, Hermáno.
to ioyne in Brotherhood, v. Hermanár.
Brotherhood, v. Ermandád, Hermandád, Fraternidád.
Brotherly, v. Ermanáble, Ermanableménte, Hermanableménte.
Brought, v. Bring.
Brought backe, v. Reduzído.
a Brow, v. Frénte.
the eye-Browes, v. Cèjas.
the ſpace betweene the eye-Browes, vide Entrecèjos.
to make Browne, v. Embaçár.
made Browne, v. Embaçádo.
making Browne, v. Embaçadúra.
Browne coloured, v. Báço, Prièto, Bruníco, Brúno, Moréno, Morillo.
Browne bread, v. Bread.
to Browſe, v. Roér.
a Browſer, v. Roedór.

a Browſing, v. Roedúra.
Browſe or meat for beaſts in ſnow time, v. Roedúra.
to **Bruſe**, *or breake ſmall*, v. Majár, Molér.
Bruſed, brayed, or made ſmall, v. Majádo, Molído.
Bruſed or beaten together, v. Abolládo.
a Bruſing, v. Magulladúra.
a **Bruſh**, *vide* Eſcobétas, Eſcobillas, Limpiadéras.
to Bruſh, v. Limpiár.
Bruſhed, v. Limpiádo.
Bꝛutiſh, v. Brutál, Brúto.
to be Brutiſh, v. Embruteſcér.
to wax Brutiſh, v. Embruteſcér.
a **Bꝛute** *or report*, v. Fáma.
Bruted or reported, v. Divulgádo.

B V

a **Bubble** *of water*, *vide* Ampólla de água, Babúja, *or* Bexíga, Borbollón.
to Bubble up as water doth in ſeething, v. Barbullár, Barboleár, Burbujár.
a ſmall Bubble, v. Ampolléta.
a ſwelling Bubble, *vide* Ampólla, Burbúja.
a **Bucke** *or Doe*, v. Ciérvo, Ciérva.
a **Buck-weil**, v. *Weele*.
a **Bucket**, v. Bálde, Meſſória, Páyla, Záque.
a **Buckle** *or claſpe*, v. Hevílla.
to Buckle, v. Hevillár, Abrochár.
Buckled or claſped, *vide* Abrochádo, Hevilládo.
to **Bucke** *clothes*, v. *Waſh*.
a **Buckler**, v. Clípeo, Rodéla.
a ſhort and light Buckler which the Affricanes and Spaniards doe uſe, *vide* Adárga.
one that uſeth ſuch a Buckler, *vide* Adargádo.
Buckram, v. Bocací.
a **Bud**, v. Renuévo.
to Bud, burgen or bloome. v. Abotonár los árboles, Brotár.
the Buds of Roſes or flowers, v. Capúlla de Róſa.
Budded, v. Brotádo, Abotonádo.
a Budding, v. Renuévo, Abotonadúra, Brotadúra.
a **Budget**, v. *Bouget*.
a **Buffet** *or blow*, v. Bofetáda.
to Buffet, v. Abofeteár, Apuñar, Apuñeár, Golpeár.
Buffeted, v. Abofeteádo, Golpeádo.
a Buffeter, v. Abofeteadór.
a Buffle, v. Búfalo.
a **Bugge**, *or thing that feareth children*, v. Paparefólla, Tráſgo.
a Buggerer, v. Bujarrón.
Bugloſſe, v. Buglóſa yérva.
to **Build**, *edifie or ſet vp*, v. Edificár.
Builded, v. Edificádo.
a Builder, v. Edificadór.
a chiefe Builder, v. Architécto, *or* Architéto.
Building, v. Edificio.
skill to direct men in building, v. Architectúra.
to Build againe, v. Reedificár.
Builded againe, v. Reedificádo.
the **Bulke** *of a man*, v. Búlto.
Bulked out, v. Abultádo.
a Bulking out or huge bigneſſe, v. Abúlto.
a **Bull**, v. Tóro.
a Bull baited, v. Tóro coſſádo, or Lidiádo.
a Bull-baiting, v. Cóſſo.
the Popes Bull, v. Búla.
a little Bullet, v. Bollilla.
a **Bullet** *or pullet*, v. Bála, Pelóta, Pelotílla.
a **Bullocke**, v. Bezérro gránde.
a **Bulwarke** *or ſtrong hold or defence*, v. Balvárte, Beſtión, *or* Repáro, Parapéto.
Bullion *to make money of*, v. Billón, *or* Vellón.
a **Bulruſh**, v. Júnco.
Bumbaſt *or cotton*, v. Algodón.
to **Bumpe** *out*, v. Abultár.
a **Bunch** *on the back*, v. Corcóba, gíba.
one that hath a bunch on his backe, *vide* Corcobádo, Gibádo, Gibóſo.
a Bunch of any thing, as garlike, grions, &c. Riéſtra de ájos, cebóllas.
a Bunch or cluſter of grapes, v. Razímo.
a **Bundle** *or handfull*, v. Háçe.
a ſmall Bundle, v. Haçecíllo.
a Bundle of papers, v. Legájo.
a Bundle or packe, v. Liáça.
tied vp in Bundles, v. Amanojáda.
a **Bunghole** *of a barrell*, v. Cañilléro, Agujéro.
a Bung or ſtopple, v. Tapón, Tapadéro.
a **Bunne** *or little manchet*, v. Buñuélo.
a maker or ſeller of Buns, v. Buñueléro.
Burrage *an herbe*, v. Borrája.
to **Burden** *or load*, v. Cargár.
to Burden or lay to ones charge, or accuſe, v. Acuſár.
a Burden, v. Cárga, Péſo.
Burdened, v. Cargádo.
Burdening, v. Cargándo.
Burdenouſly, or heauily, *vide* Peſadaménte.
Burdenous, v. Peſádo.
a Burden of wood, v. Cárga de léña.
to **Burgen**, *or bud*, v. Abotonár los árboles.
a **Burges**, *or a free-man*, *vide* Ciudadáno.
a **Burgonet**, v. Cáſco.
a **Burgonian** *or Wallan*, v. Valón, *or* Borgoñón.
to **Burie**, *interre, or entombe*, v. Enterrár, Sepultár.
a Buriall or funerall, v. Entiérro, Mortuório, Sepultúra.
Buried or enterred, v. Enterrádo, Sepultádo.
a Burier of dead bodies, v. Enterradór.
Burying or laying into the earth, v. Enterramiénto.
Buriy, v. *Groſſe*.
to **Burne**, v. Ardér, Quemár.
to Burne brakes, v. Hornagueár.
to Burne the forehead, v. Bulár la frénte.
Burned, burnt, or brent, v. Abraſádo, Ardído, Quemádo.
a Burner, v. Quemadór.
Burning, v. Ardiénte.
a Burning coale, v. Bráſa.
Burning to coales, v. Abraſamiénto.
one that Burneth to coales, v. Abraſadór.
to **Burniſh** *or poliſh*, *vide* Acicalár, Bruñír.
Burniſhed, v. Acicaládo, Bruñído.
a Burniſher, v. Bruñidór, Acicaladór.
Burniſhing, *vide* Acicaladúra, Bruñidúra.
a **Burre** *docke or clot burre*, v. Bardána, Lampáza.
a **Burrough** *or towne incorporate*, *vide* Villa.
a Burrough maſter, v. Regidór.
a man that is **Burſt**, v. Potróſo.
Burſtneſſe, v. Pótra.
a **Buſh** *of brambles or briers*, v. çárça.
a Buſh, v. Máta, Bréña, Maléza.
Buſhes, v. Matoráles.
a Buſh of haire, v. *Haire*.
a **Buſhell** *or ſtrike*, v. Hanéga.
a Buſhell, or two ſtrike, v. Hanéga.
to deale in **Buſineſſe**, v. Negociár.
a dealer in Buſineſſe, v. Negociadór.
Buſied or occupied about a thing, v. Empleádo.
Buſineſſe or affaires, v. Negócio, Negociación.
a **Buſkin** *comming vp to the calfe of the leg*, v. Corúmo.
a Buſkin makers ſhop, v. Borzeguinería.
a Buſkin, v. Borceguí, Boſzeguí.
a Buſkin-maker, v. Borzeguinéro.
to **Buſſe**, v. *Kiſſe*.
a **Buſtard**, v. Abutárda.
But, v. Peró, Más.
a **Butcher**, v. Carnicéro.
Butchers broome, v. Brúſca.
a **Butler**, v. Deſpenſéro, Botillér, *or* Botilléro.
a Buttrie, *vide* Deſpénſa, Botellería, *or* Botillería.
a **Butt** *or any great veſſell for wine*, v. Bóte, Toneládo.

a **Butt** *or marke to shoot at, vide* Terréro.
Butting together, v. Chóque.
to Butt one at another as rams doe, vide Chocár.
Butter, v. Mantéca.
Butter-milke, v. Léche de Mantéca.
a *Butter-flie*, v. Maripósa, Maripósso, Pavelión.
a **Buttocke** *or hanch*, v. Nálga.
to beat the Buttockes, v. Nalgár.
a *blow on the Buttockes*, v. Nalgár.
to **Button**, v. Abotonár, Hevillár.
Buttoned, v. Abotonádo.
Buttoning, v. Abotonadúra.
a *Button*, v. Abotonadúra, Botón.
a *Button-hole*, v. Ojál.
a *Button or a paire of foiles*, v. Capatillo.
a **Buttresse**, *prop or piller whereby buildings are stayed vp*, v. Canecillo, Canezillo
a smithes **Buttresse** *wherewith he pareth horses hooues*, v. Pujavánte.
to **Buy**, v. Comprár, Mercár.
Buying, v. Cómpra.
a *Buyer*, v. Compradór.
Bought, v. Compradízo, Comprádo.
to **Buzze**, v. Zumbár.
Buzzing, v. Zumbído, Zumbás.
Buzzing or humming, v. Azumbído.
By, v. A pár.
By and by, v. Luégo, Incontinénte.
By it selfe, v. Por sí.
By turne, v. A vézes.
By some manner of meanes or reason, vide Por algúna vía, Por algúna manéra, Por algúna razón.
By chance, v. Porventúra.
By my fay, or in good-sooth, v. A fé, Por ciérto.

C

a **C**Abage, v. Colina, Colino, Repóllo.
a **Cabanet** *or little cofer*, v. Arquílla.
a **Caberne** *or cabin in a ship*, v. Aposénto de náo.
a **Cabin** *vsed in faires or markets, vide Boothes.*
a *Cabin or cottage*, v. Chóça.
a *Cabin in a ship or elsewhere*, v. Camaróte.
a **Cable** *rope*, v. Amárra, Cáble, Gúmera, Gumena, Maróma.
to **Cackle** *as a hen doth*, v. Cacarcár.
a **Cage** *to keepe birds in*, v. Jáula.
a **Cake**, v. Bollúelo, Tórta.
a *fine Cake*, v. Tortílla.
Calamitie, v. Calamidád.
to **Calculate**, v. Calculár.
a **Calendar** *or Almanack*, v. Calendário, Almenác, Almenáque.
the **Calends** *or first day of every month, vide* Caléndа, Caléndas.
a *great* **Calfe**, v. Bezérro.
a *little Calfe*, v. Bezerrillo, Ternéro.
the **Calfe** *of the leg*, v. Pantorilla de piérna.
Calfes-snout, an herbe, v. Bezérra.
to **Call** *or crie*, v. Llamár.
to Call backe, v. Reclamár.
Called, v. Llamádo.
Calling backe, v. Reclamación.
a *Caller*, v. Llamadór.
a *Call for birds*, v. Reclámo.
a *Calling or crying out*, v. Llamamiénto.
to be **Calme**, v. Calmár, Bonançár.
Calmed, v. Calmádo.
to Calme or quiet, v. Calmár, Bonançár.
Calme or quiet, v. Tranquillo.
a *Calme*, v. Cálma, Bonánça, Tranquilidád.
Calmenesse, v. Abonánça, Bonánça.
Calmely, v. Tranquilaménte.
Caltraps *made with foure iron prickes so ioyned, that being throwne downe, one of them standeth vpright, vide* Abréjos.
Calues-foot, v. *Aaron.*
a **Cameleon**, v. Camaleón.
a **Camell**, v. Camélo.
he that keepeth Camels, v. Cameléro.
a *company of Camels*, v. Camellada.
a *gray Camell*, v. Camélo pardál.
a **Camisado**, v. Encamisáda.
a **Cammoche** *or rest-harrow*, v. Detiéne buéy catíllo.
Cameise, v. *Crooked.*
Camomill, v. Manginílla.
to **Campe**, *or pitch the campe, vide* Acampár.
a *Campe*, v. Cámpo.
Camphire, *the name of a gum*, v. Alcanfór, Cánfora.
done or dressed with Camphire, vide Alcanforádo.
I **Can**, v. Puédo.
a **Canapie**, *such as hangeth about beds, vide* Páles.
a **Canarie** *bird*, v. Canário.
to **Cancell**, *cut, or raze out*, v. Anulár, Anullár, Cancellár, Cassár, Chancelár.
Cancelled, v. Cassádo, Borrádo.
a *Cancelling*, v. Cassación.
to make **Candles** *of tallow*, v. Hazér vélas.
a *Candle of wax*, v. Candéla.
a *Candle of tallow*, v. Véla.
a *little Candle*, v. Candélica.
a *wax Candle*, v. Candéla.
a *wax Candlestick*, v. Ciriál.
a *watch Candle*, v. Véla.
a *Candlestick*, v. Candelério.
a *Candlestick of brasse with many sockets*, v. Almenára.
to snuffe a Candle, v. Despavesár, Despavelár.
Candle snuffers, v. Despaviladéras.
the snuffing of a Candle, v. Despaviladúra.
Candlemas *day*, v. Candelária, La purificación de nuéstra Señóra.
a **Cane** *or reede*, v. Cáña.
a *place or plot of ground bearing Canes*, v. Cañaverál.
one that pearceth with Canes, v. Acañavereádor.
a *Cane or reede to fish with*, v. Cáña de pescár.
sweet Cane, v. Acóro, Cáña dulce.
pearsed or wounded with Canes or great reedes, v. Acañavereádo.
a **Canker** *or worme so called*, v. çaratón, Cáncer.
a *Canker or sore*, v. Cáncer.
a *Canker called a pocke eating to the bone*, v. Cáncer.
to be Canker fretted, v. Enrranciárse.
a **Can** *or pot*, v. Járro.
a **Cannell**, *gutter or channell*, v. Reguéro.
Cannions *of breeches*, v. Cañón.
to shoot off a **Cannon**, v. Acanoneár.
a *Cannonier*, v. Cañonéro.
a *Cannon or peece of ordnance so called*, v. Cañón de batír.
a **Canon** *resident in Cathedrall Churches*, v. Canónigo.
a *Canonship*, v. Calongía.
to **Canonize** *or make a saint*, v. Conanizár.
a *Canonization*, v. Canonización.
Canonized, v. Canonizádo.
Cantharis, *a flie*, v. Abadéjo.
a **Cantle** *or peece*, v. Pedáço.
Canuas, v. Cáñamo.
course Canuas, v. Cañamázo.
to **Canuase** *or beat*, v. Batír.
to Canuase in a blanket, v. Manteár.
a *Canuaser*, v. Manteadór.
Canuased in a blanket, v. Manteádo.
Canuasing, v. Manteadúra.
one that vseth to Canuase in a blanket, v. Manteadór.
a **Cap**, v. Bonéte, Górra.
a *Capper*, v. Bonetéro, Gorréro.
Capable *or fit to receiue*, v. Capáz.
Capacitie *or fitnesse to take or receiue*, v. Capacidád.
a **Cape** *of a garment, vide* Cabeçón, Cuéllo.
a *Spanish Cape*, v. Capílla.
to **Caper**, v. Hazér cabriólas.
a *Caper or loftie tricke in dauncing, vide* Caprióla.
Capers, *a fruit made in sallets*, v. Alcapárras.

a ſmall or little bed of Capers, v. Alcaparilla.
like vnto Capers, v. Alcaparrádo.
a bed where Capers grow, v. Alcaparál.
the ſtalke or tree whereon the Capers grow, v. Alcapárro.
the **Capttoll**, *a place in Rome*, v. Capitólio.
to **Capitulate**, v. Capitulár.
Capitulated, v. Capituládo.
Capitulation, v. Capitulación.
a **Capon**, v. Capón.
a Caponet, v. Caponcíllo, Caponzíllo.
a **Capuch**, v. Caparúça.
a **Capper**, *or capping*, v. *Cap.*
a Cap, v. Górra.
a little Cap, v. Gorrílla.
Capricorne, *a ſigne*, *vide* Capricórnia.
a **Capſton** *in a ſhip*, v. Cabreſtánte.
a **Captaine**, v. Capitán.
to rule and gouerne as a Captaine, v. Capitaneár.
a Captainſhip, v. Capitanía.
a Captaine among the Moores, *vide* Aluchalí.
a Captaine generall, *vide* Capitán generál.
an Indian Captaine, v. Á'pe.
a Captaine of horſe-men, v. Capitán de cavállos.
a Captainſhip ouer a hundred,, v. Centuriádgo.
a Captaine ouer a hundred, v. Centúrio.
the Captaine of the Princes guard, v. Capitán de la guárda.
the Captaine of a galley, v. Capitán de galéra.
Captiouſneſſe, *vide* Reprócha, Repróche.
a Captious fellow, v. Reprochadór.
Captious, v. Reprochadór.
Captiouſly, v. Reprochadaménte.
to **Captiuate**, v. Captivár.
a **Captiue**, v. Captivo, Cativo.
Captiue, v. Cautivo.
Captiuitie, v. Captivério, Cativério, Cativiđád.
a **Caruell** *or ſwift barke*, *vide* Caravéla.
Carawaies, v. Gragéas.
the ſmall ſeed or graine within Carawaies, v. Alcarabéa *or* Alcaravéa.
a **Carbonado** *or meat broiled on the coales*, v. Carbonáda.
a **Carbuncle** *or precious ſtone ſo called*, v. Carbónco, Carboncól.
a Carbuncle or plague ſore, *vide* Carboncól *or* Carbónço.
a **Carcanet** *or tablet*, v. Joyél.
a **Carcaſe**, v. Carnácha, Mortesíno.
Cards *to card wooll or ſuch like withall*, v. Cárdas.
a paire of cards to play withall, v. Náypes, Náipes.
coat-Cards, v. Figúras.
a heart, v. Cópa.
a diamond, v. Oro.
a club, v. Baſtón.
a ſpade, v. Spáda.
the king, v. Réy.
the queene, which is a different card from the Engliſh faſhion, and is painted like a man on horſe-backe, and is called in Spaniſh Cavállo.
the knaue, v. Sóta.
the ace, v. As, *or* Púnto.
the trumpe or turned vp Card, *vide* Triúmfo.
the ſtocke, v. Barrájas.
the dealer, v. Partidór *or* El que párte.
to **Card** *wooll*, v. Cardár, Carduçár, Eſpadár.
a paire of Cards to card or combe wooll, v. Carcadéras, Cárdas.
Carded, v. Cardádo.
a Carder, v. Cardadór.
Carding, v. Cardadúra.
a ſea **Card**, v. Cárta de Mareár.
a **Cardinall**, v. Cardenál.
a Cardinalſhip, v. Cardinaládgo.
to **Care** *for, or haue regard vnto*, *vide* Curár.
Care or regard, v. Congóxa, Cúra.
Care or diligence, v. Cura.
Carefulneſſe or diligence, v. Solicitúd.
Carefull, v. Cuytádo, Congoxóſo, Solícito.
Carefully, v. Congoxoſaménte, Solicitaménte, Cuydadoſaménte.
an herbe called Carawaies, *vide* Caravéa.
Careleſneſſe, v. Harraganía, Negligéncia.
Careleſſe or negligent, v. Negligénte.
Careleſly or negligently, v. Negligenteménte.
to **Carie** *or beare*, v. Acarreár.
Cariage, v. Acarréo, Pórte.
Cariage or behauiour, v. Criánça.
Caried, v. Acarreadízo, Careádo.
a Carrier, v. Acarreadór, Requéro, *or* Recuéro.
Carying, v. Acarreadúra.
a Frier **Carmeine**, v. Carmelíta.
one of the order of Carmelites, v. Cármen.
Carke *or care*, v. Tomár, Cuydádo.
a **Carle** *or churle*, v. Meſquíno, Aváro, Avariénto.
Carnall, v. Carnál.
Carnall copulation, *vide* Cóito, *or* Cóyto.
Carnally, or fleſhly, v. Carnalménte.
Carnation *gilliflowers*, *vide* Clavellínas.
Carnation colour, v. Encarnáda.
Carobes, *or Saint Johns bread*, *vide* Algarróva.
a **Carpe** *fiſh*, v. Cárpa.
to play the **Carpenter**, *vide* Carpentár.
a Carpenter, v. Carpintéro.
a Carpenters craft, v. Carpentería.
a Carpenters rule, v. Cartabón de Carpintéro.
a Carpenters axe, *vide* Açuéla de Carpintéro.
a Carpenters ſquire, *vide* Eſquádra de Carpintéro.
a **Carpet**, v. Alfómbra, Alhómbra, Carpeta, Sobre méla.
a **Carrake**, *or great ſhip*, *vide* Carráca.
a **Carre** *or cart*, v. Cárro.
Carret *roots*, v. çanahórias.
a **Carrire**, *ring, or round circle, where they runne with great horſes*, v. Carréra.
to **Carrouſe** *in drinking*, v. Adaután bevér, Taçear.
a **Cart**, *carre, waggon, or chariot*, *vide* Carréta.
a Cart-load, v. Carretáda.
a Carter or waine-man, v. Carretéro.
Carterſhip, v. Carretería.
Carting, v. Carretadúra.
the axe-tree of a Cart, *vide* E'xe de cárro.
a Cart tracke, or rout where the wheele maketh a ſigne in the ground where it hath gone, v. Carríl.
a Cartwright, *vide* Carretéro, Cartéro.
a **Carthuſian**, *or Frier of that order*, v. Carturáno.
to **Carue** *or graue*, v. Eſculpír.
Carued, or graued, v. Eſculpído, Entalládo.
Carued or engrauen worke, v. Entalladúra, Eſcultúra.
a Caruer or grauer, v. Entalladór, Eſculpidór.
to Carue or graue, *vide* Entallár, Eſculpír.
Caruing, Entalladúra, Eſcultúra.
to Carue meat, v. Trinchár.
a Caruer of meat, v. Trinchánte.
a Caruing knife, *vide* Cuchíllo de Trinchánte.
to Carue as cockrels are carued, *vide* Capár.
a **Caſe** *or matter*, v. Cáſo.
a Caſe in law, properly that which riſeth in contention, v. Pléyto.
putting in a caſe, v. Enfundadúra.
a Caſe to put in any thing, v. Fúnda.
to put in a Caſe, v. Enfundár.

a Caſe of a Noune, v. Caſo de nómbre.
in good Caſe, v. En buéna condición, En buéna ſuérte.
in no Caſe, in no wiſe, vide Por ningúna manéra, Por ningun módo, Por ningúna vía.
a **Caſement**, *vide* Ventanílla, Bentanílla.
to **Caſheere** *or breake vp a company of ſouldiers, vide* Caſſár.
a Caſheerd ſouldier, v. Caſſádo.
a Caſheerer, v. Caſſadór.
Caſheering, v. Caſſación.
a **Caſke** *or wine veſſell, vide* Váſo de Víno.
put in a **Caſket**, v. Encaxádo.
a Caſket or little cofer, v. Cáxa.
a ſouldiers **Caſſocke**, *vide* Ropílla de ſoldádo.
a Caſſocke, v. Ropílla, Sayéte.
a Caſſocke furred, v. Chamórra.
to **Caſt** *in a mould*, v. Amoldár.
put or caſt into a mould, vide Amoldádo.
to Caſt, hurle, throw, or fling, v. Alançár, Arrojár, Echár.
one that Caſteth, v. Arrojadór.
to Caſt off, v. Abandonár.
Caſt off, v. Abandonádo.
Caſt out, v. Echadízo.
to Caſt out, v. Echár fuéra.
to Caſt off, as to caſt off a garment, vide Deſnudár.
to Caſt downe, v. Aviltár.
to Caſt in ones teeth or vpbraid one, vide Reprochár.
Caſt downe, v. Abatído.
to Caſt accounts, v. *Account.*
Caſt, hurled, throwen, and flung, v. Alançádo.
Caſt off, vide Abandonádo, Deſechádo.
a Caſt or draught of a net, v. Echadúra de réd.
to caſt lots, v. Echár ſuértes.
a Caſter, vide Echadór.
Caſting, v. Echadúra.
a Caſter downe, or one that keepeth vnder, vide Abatidór.
a Caſting downe, v. Abaxamiénto.
a **Caſtle** *or fortreſſe*, v. Caſtillo.
a little Caſtle, v. Caſtilléte.
to ſhut in a Caſtle, v. Encaſtellár.
ſhut in a Caſtle, v. Caſtelládo.
Caſtigation, v. Caſtígo.
Caſuall, v. Caſuál.
a **Cataract** *in the eye*, v. Catarráta de O'jos.
a Catarre or rheume, v. Catárro.
to **Catch** *or ſnatch*, v. Arrebatár.
Catching, v. Arrebatamiénto.
Catched, v. Arrebatádo, Rebatádo.
a Catcher, v. Arrebatadór.
to Catch hold on, v. Aſír.
to Catch in a net, v. Enredár.
Catched or caught, v. Aſído, Tomádo.
Catched or ſnatched, v. Arrebatádo.
Catched or entangled among the briers, v. çarçádo,Ençarçádo.
to Catch or get vnawares, vide Entreſacár.
Catching vnawares, v. Entreſacadúra.
Catchpoles, v. Alguazíles.
a **Cater**, v. Catiquéro, Deſpenſéro.
a **Caterpiller**, v. Reboldón.
a **Catharre** *or rheume*, v. Catharró, Catárro, Rheuma.
a **Cathedrall** *Church*, v. Yglésia Catredál.
Cathedrall, v. Catredál.
a **Catholique**, *or he which holdeth the true faith, vide* Católico, Cathólico.
Catholique or vniuerſall, v. Católico.
a **Catalogue**, v. Catálogo.
a **Catife**, v. Miſeráble.
a **Cat**, v. Gáto.
a wilde Cat, v. Gáto montéz.
pertaining to **Cattle**, v. Boyúno.
Cattle that draw or beare burdens, vide Béſtias de Cárga.
Cats-taile herbe, v. Behórdo.
a **Caue** *or den*, v. Cavérna, Cabérna, Eſpelúnca, Grúta.
full of Caues, v. Cavernóſo.
to put in a Caue, v. Encobár.
put in a Caue, v. Encobádo.
Caught *or catched*, *vide* Tomádo, Aſído.
to **Cauill** *or wrangle, vide* Calumniár, catilár.
a **Cauill**, v. Calúmnia.
a Cauillation, v. Cavilación.
a Cauiller, v. Calumniadór.
a Cauilling, v. Calúmnia.
a **Cauldron**, v. Caldéra.
a great Cauldron, vide Calderón, Caldéro.
any thing that is ſodden in a Cauldron, v. Calderáda.
the **Caule** *or ſewet*, v. Redáño.
a Caule for womens heads, v. Capiléja de mugér, Albanéga.
Cauime, *or Calme*, v. Cálma.
to **Cauke** *a ſhip*, v. Breár, Calafeteár.
Cauked, v. Breádo, Calafeteádo.
to **Cauſe**, *moue or prouoke*, v. Cauſár.
a Cauſe or occaſion, v. Cáuſa, Ocación.
Cauſed, v. Cauſádo.
a Cauſer, v. Cauſadór.
Cauſing, v. Cáuſa, Ocaſión.
without Cauſe, v. Sin cáuſa, Sin razón.
not without Cauſe, v. Con razón, No ſin cáuſa.
a **Cauſey** *or paued place*, v. Calçáda, Camíno piſoneádo.
a **Cautell** *or craftie way to deceiue, vide* Cautéla.
a **Caution**, v. Cautión, *or* Caución.

C E

to **Ceaſe** *or leaue*, v. Ceſſár, Dexár.
Ceaſed, v. Ceſſádo, Dexádo.
Ceaſing, v. Ceſſación.
Cedar, *a tree*, v. Alérze, Cédro.
Celandine, v. Chelidónia.
to **Celebrate**, v. Celebrár.
a Celebration, v. Celebración.
Celebrated, v. Celebrádo.
Celidonie, v. Scrofulária.
Celeſtiall, v. Celeſtiál.
a **Cell**, v. Célda.
a **Cellar**, v. Cuéva, Cantíno, Bodéga.
a wine Cellar, v. Cuéva de víno, Cantína.
to **Cement** *or ioyne together with lime, vide* Cimentár.
a Cement wherewith ſtones are ioyned together, v. Cimiénto.
a **Cenſer**, v. Encenſário.
a **Cenſour** *or reformer of manners, vide* Correctór.
a **Centre**, v. Céntro.
Centaurie *an herbe, vide* Centáurea, Centória.
a **Centurion** *or Captaine, vide* Centurión.
a **Ceremonie**, v. Ceremónia.
giuen to Ceremonies, v. Ceremonióſo.
to be **Certaine** *or manifeſt*, v. Manifeſtárſe.
Certaine, v. Ciérto.
Certainly, v. Ciertaménte.
Certaintie, vide Certéza, Certinidád, Certidúmbre.
to **Certifie**, v. Certificár.
Certified, v. Certificádo.
a Certificat, v. Cárta para certificár.
white **Ceruſe** *or painting for womens faces*, v. Aluayálde.
painted with Ceruſe, v. Aluayaldádo.
to **Ceſſe**, *tax, or lewie*, v. Taxár.
Ceſſed, v. Taxádo.
a Ceſſer, he that valueth how much a man is worth, v. Taxadór.
a **Ceſterne**, *to put water in*, v. Algíbe, *or* Algíve, Ciſtérna.
a Ceſterne-cocke, or the teat of a ceſterne by which the water riſeth, v. Cáño.

C H

a **Chace** *at tennis*, v. Cháça.
to **Chafe**, *fret or fume*, v. Enojár, Ayrár, Amohinár.
Chafed, v. Amohinádo, Ayrádo.
Chafing, v. Mohíno, Enójo.
a **Chafer** *or chafingdiſh*, v. Braſerillo.

Chaffe, *vide* Támo, Granças, Pája, Grançónes.
Chaffie or vncleane, *v.* Grançóſo, Tamóſo, Pajóſo.
to **Chaffer**, *or buy and ſell*, *v.* Contratár, Comprár, Vendér.
Chaffer, *or merchandize*, *v.* Contratación, Cómpra, y Vénta.
to **Chaine**, *or to tie with chaines*, *vide* Aherrojár, Encadenár.
Chaining, *v.* Encadenadúra.
a Chaine, *v.* Cadéna.
a little Chaine, *v.* Cadenílla.
Chained, *vide* Aherrojádo, Encadenádo.
a Chaine of gold, *vide* Collár de hómbros.
a **Chaire**, *v.* Cátedra, Sílla.
a Chaire-maker, *v.* Silléro.
to **Challenge**, *as when one challengeth another into the fields*, *v.* Acampár, Braveár, Deſafiár.
a Challenge, *v.* Cartél, Braváda, Braváta, *or* Brabáda, Deſafío, Répto.
Challenged, *v.* Deſafiádo.
Challenged into the fields, *v.* Acampádo.
a Challenger, *v.* Deſafiadór.
a **Chalice**, *v.* Caliz.
Chalke, *v.* Cál.
Chalkie, *or full of Chalke*, *vide* Lléno de Cál.
a **Chamber**, *v.* Cámara.
a little Chamber or ſtudie, *v.* Camaréta, Camarílla.
a groome of the Chamber, *vide* Camaréro.
a Chamber-fellow, *vide* Compañéro de Cámara.
a Chamberlaine, *v.* Camaréro.
a Chamber-maid, *v.* Camaréra.
a Chamber-pot, *v.* Vrinál.
Chamblet, *v.* Chamelóte.
Chamelion, *an herbe ſo called*, *v.* Camelcón.
a **Chamfering**, *chancelling*, *or making hollow*, *v.* Ahuecadúra.
to **Champe**, *v. to Chew.*
a **Champion**, *v.* Campión.
Champion or plaine ground, *vide* Campáña.
to **Chance** *by hap*, *v.* Entrevenír.
a **Chancelor**, *of the Exchequer*, *v.* Contadór mayór.
the **Chancell** *of a Church*, *v.* Capílla de yglésia.
a Chancellor, *v.* Chancillér.
the **Chancerie**, *v.* Chancillería.
a **Chanell**, *cannell or gutter*, *v.* Canál.
made with gutters or Chanels, *vide* Acanaládo.
the Chanell of a riuer, *vide* La Mádre del río.
to **Change** *one thing for another*, *or to exchange*, *v.* Demudár, Recambiár, Contratár, Trocár.
to Change or exchange, *vide* Cambiár, Permudár, Permutár, Trocár.
a Change, *v.* Cámbio, Permudación, Truéco.
Change, *vide* Alteración, Encámbio, Mudánça, Recámbio.
Changed, *v.* Alterádo, Cambiádo, Demudádo, Mudádo, Trocádo.
a Changer, *v.* Cambiadór, Trocadór.
Changing, *v.* Mudamiénto, Cambiadúra, Truéco.
Changeable in words or deeds, *v.* Variáble, Mudáble.
Changeable or inconſtant, *v.* Alteráble, Mudáble, Variáble.
Changeable of colour, *v.* Colór vário.
Changeably, *v.* Mudableménte, Alterableménte, Variableménte.
a **Change** *of money*, *or banke*, *v.* Cámbio, Vánco.
a **Chanon** *of a Church*, *v.* Canónigo.
Chanonſhip, *v.* Calongía.
a Chanter in a Church, *v.* Chántre.
a Chanterſhip, *v.* Chantría.
to **Chap**, *chinke or gape*, *v.* Reſquebrajár, Hendér, Quebrár, Abrír.
a Chap or chinke, *v.* Reſquebrájo, Hendedúra, Quebradúra, Rotúra, Abertúra.
a Chap of the ground, *v.* Reſquebrajadúra, Reſquebrájo, Hendidúra, Abertúra, Quebradúra.
Chaps or clifts in the hands or other parts of the bodie made by cold, *v.* Griétas.
Chapped or chinked, *v.* Reſquebrajádo, Hendído, Quebrádo, Abiérto.
a **Chape**, *as the chape of a ſcabberd*, *vide* Contéra.
a **Chaplaine**, *v.* Capellán.
a Chaplaines place or office, *vide* Capellanía.
a **Chapman**, *vide* Compradór, Mercadér.
Chapmanſhip, *v.* Mercancía, Contratación.
a **Chappell**, *v.* Capílla, Zimbório.
a little Chappell, *v.* Capellína.
to diſtinguiſh by Chapters, *vide* Deſtinguír por capítulos, *or* Párafos.
a Chapter, *v.* Capítulo, Obélo.
a Chapter-houſe, *v.* Capítulo.
a **Character**, *v.* Carácter.
Charcoale, *v.* Carbón.
Seacoale, *v.* Túrba.
to **Charge** *or command*, *vide* Cargár, Encargár, Dar en cárgo, Mandár.
a Charge or commandement, *v.* Cárgo.
Charged or commanded, *v.* Encargádo, Encomendádo.
to **Charge** *or burden*, *v.* Cargár.
a Charge, *v.* Cárga *or* Cárgo.
Charged or loden with, *v.* Cargádo.
a Charger, *v.* Cargadór.
Chargeably, *v.* Cargadaménte.
to take Charge ouer any thing, *v.* Tomár cárgo, Encargárſe.
Charged or accuſed, *v.* Réo, Cargádo, Acuſádo.
to lay to ones Charge, *v.* Acuſár, Imponér.
laid to ones Charge, *vide* Acuſádo, Impuéſto.
Charge, *coſt or expentes*, *vide* Cóſta, *or* Expénſa.
a **Charger** *or great platter*, *vide* Pláto grande *or* Platón.
Charie *or warie*, *v.* Vigilánte, Cuidadóſo.
a **Chariot**, *v.* Cárro.
he that driueth a Chariot, *v.* Carretéro.
a Chariot-maker, *vide* Carréro, Carretéro.
Charitie, *vide* Caridád, Charidád, Miſericórdia, Piedád.
Charitable, *v.* Caritatívo, Piadóſo.
to **Charme** *or enchant*, *v.* Encantár, Enſalmár.
a Charme or enchantment, *vide* Encantamiénto, Enſálmo.
a Charmer, *he or ſhee*, *v.* Encantadór, Enſalmadór, Saludadór.
a Charming or enchanting, *v.* Encantamiénto, Enſalmadúra.
a **Charnell** *houſe*, *v.* Hoſſário, Honſário, Oſário.
a **Chaſe** *at tennis*, *v.* Cháça.
a **Chaſe** *or forreſt*, *v.* Floréſta.
to Chaſe or hunt, *v.* Caçár.
a Chaſer or hunter, *v.* Caçadór.
Chaſing or hunting, *v.* Cáça.
to **Chaſe** *or driue away*, *vide* Abentár, Echár fuéra, Aventár, Ahuyentár.
Chaſed out, *v.* Ahuyentádo, Echádo fuéra, Abentádo, Aventádo.
Chaſte, *v.* Caſto, Continénte.
Chaſtitie, *v.* Caſtidád, Continéncia.
Chaſtly, *v.* Caſtaménte, Continentemente.
to **Chaſtice**, *v.* Caſtigár, Punír, Hoſtigár, Corregír.
Chaſticed, *v.* Caſtigádo, Punído, Hoſtigádo, Corregído.
a Chaſticer, *vide* Caſtigadór, Punidór, Hoſtigadór, Correctór.
Chaſticement, *v.* Caſtígo, Correción, Punición, Hoſtigadúra.
to **Chat** *or talke many words*, *vide Prate.*
to **Chatter**, *v.* Gorgeár.
to Chatter like a crow, *v.* Graſnár.
a Chatterer, *v.* Gorgeadór.
Chattering, *v.* Gorgeamiénto.
a **Chauldron**, *v. Cauldron.*

to **Chance** *or happen*, *v.* Acaecér, Acontecér, Succeder, Avenír.
that happeneth by Chance, *v.* Contingible, Acontecído, Acaecído, Avenído, Succedído.
it Chanceth, *v.* Acaéce, Acontéce, Aviéne.
a *Chance*, *v.* Acaecimiénto, Cáso, Acontecimiénto, Succéso.
Chance, *v.* Fortúna, Suérte, Hádo.
a *good Chance*, *v.* Dicha, Buéna fortúna, Buena eſtrélla, Buen hádo, Felicidád.
an ill Chance, *v.* Deſdícha, Infelicidád, Infortúnio, Deſgrácia, Deſventúra.
Chancing, or comming by chance, *v.* Acidentál, A cáso, Inopinadaménte.
by Chance, *v.* a Cáso, Acidentál, Inopinadaménte.
Chanced, *v.* Acaecído, Acontecído, Aconteſcído, Succedído, Avenído.
a *Chancell of a Church where none but Prieſts come*, *v.* çimbório, Capílla de yglesía.
a **Chancellor**, *v.* Cancellário, Chancillér.
a *Chancellorſhip*, *v.* Cancillería.
the **Chancerie**, *v.* Cancillería.
the Chancerie office, *v.* Cancillería.
a **Chandler**, *v.* Veléro.
a *wax Chandler*, *v.* Ceréro.
a **Chanter** *or chiefe ſinger*, *v.* Chántre.
to **Chaw** *or chew*, *v.* Maſcár.
to *make good* **Cheape**, *v.* Abaratár.
good Cheape, *v.* Baráto.
one that ſelleth good Cheape, *v.* Baratón.
Cheapneſſe, *v.* Baráto.
Cheaply, *v.* Baráto.
to **Cheare** *or make chearefull*, *v.* Avivár, Abivár, Regalár.
Cheare, *v.* Xíra, buéna Xíra.
Cheared, *v.* Avivádo, Abivádo, Regaládo.
let vs make good Cheare, *v.* A'nde la lóça, Hagámos buena Xíra.
Chearefull or pleaſant, *v.* Jocóndo, Alégre, Contento, Regozijádo, Goſoſo, Riſuéño.
Chearefulneſſe, *v.* Alegría, Contento, Regozijo, Góço Gózo, Riſuéño.
Chearefully or lively, *v.* Alegraménte, Regozijadaménte, Gozozaménte, Riſueñaménte.
to make good Cheare, *v.* Hazér buéna Xíra, Feſtijár, Banqueteár, Vanqueteár.
to **Checke** *or taunt*, *v.* Reñír, Increpár, Reprehendér, Reprochár.
a *Checke or taunt*, *v.* Opróbrio, Renzilla, Increpación, Reprehención, Reprôche.
Checked or taunted, *v.* Reñído, Increpádo, Reprehendído.
the Checke at cheſſe, *v.* Xáque.
a **Checker**, *v.* Eſcáques.
to make Checker worke, *v.* Eſcáques hazér.
Checker worke, *v.* Eſcáques.
made Checker-wiſe, *v.* Hécho en Eſcáques.
a **Cheeke**, *v.* Carillo, Bouchette, Mexílla.
the Cheekes, *v.* Mexíllas, Carílos.
Cheeke teeth, *v.* Muélas.
Cheese, *v.* Quéso.
Cheeſe rennet, or the renning which turneth milke into curds, *v.* Quájo.
a *Cheeſe-preſſe*, *v.* Prénsa de quéso.
a *Cheeſe-fat*, *v.* Cincho.
a *Cheeſe-monger*, *v.* Queséro.
Chiefe, *v.* Principál, Súmmo, Mayór, El mas Preheminénte.
the Chiefe of any authority, *v.* Principál.
Chiefely, principally, vide Mayorménte, Principalménte.
a **Cherie**, *v.* Ambrunéſa, Ceréza.
a *ſowre Cherie*, *v.* Guinda.
a *Cherie-tree*, *v.* Cerézo.
a *Cherie-ſtone*, *v.* Cuéxco de ceréza.
to **Cherish**, *v.* Regalár, Abrigár.
Cheriſhed, *v.* Abrigádo, Regaládo, Apaſcentádo, Fomentádo.
a *Cheriſher*, *v.* Fomentadór, Abrigadór, Regaladór.
a *Cheriſhing*, *v.* Carícia, Fomentación, Abrigo, Regâlo.
to play at **Chesse**, *v.* Eſcaqueár, *or* Jugár al axedréz.
Cheſſe-play, *v.* Algedréz, Axedréz, Eſcáque.
a *Cheſſe-boord*, *v.* Tabléro.
Cheſſe-men, *v.* Trebéjos.
a *Cheſſe-man*, *v.* Trebéjo.
to **Cheſt** *dead bodies with ſpice and ſweet ointments*, *v.* Embalſamár.
he that Cheſteth dead bodies with ſpice & ſweet ointments, *v.* Embalſamadór.
a *Cheſting dead bodies with ſpice and ſweet ointments*, *v.* Embalſamadúra.
a *Cheſt wherein dead bodies are carried*, *v.* Atáud.
a *great Cheſt with drawing boxes in it*, *v.* Caxón, Arcáz.
the till of a Cheſt, *v.* Caxón de árca.
a *Cheſt or cofer*, *v.* A'rca, Arcás, Arcáz, Cáxa.
one that putteth in a Cheſt, *vide* Encaxadór.
to put in a Cheſt, *v.* Ahuchár, Encaxár.
put into a Cheſt, *vide* Encaxádo, Ahuchádo.
a *Cheſt or cofer-maker*, *v.* Caxéro.
a *little Cheſt*, *v.* Arquílla, Caxuéla.
a *mans Cheſt or breſt*, *v.* Las árcas.
one that is hollow Cheſted, *v.* Huéco en las árcas.
a **Cheſtin** *or cheſt-nut*, *vide* Caſtáña, Maróne.
a *kinde of great Cheſt-nut called a Marron*, *v.* Marróne.
a *Cheſt-nut-tree*, *v.* Caſtáño.
a *groue of Cheſt-nut-trees*, *v.* Caſtañál.
made of Cheſt-nut-trees, *v.* Hécho de Caſtáños.
a *bay Cheſt-nut colour*, *vide* Caſtáña colór.
Cheuerill, *v.* Eyrſa.
to **Chew** *meat*, *v.* Maſcár, Maſtigár.
Chewed or chawed, *v.* Maſcádo, Maſtigádo.
Chewing or chawing, *v.* Maſcadúra, Maſtigadúra.
to Chew the cud, *v.* Rumeár.
a **Chibboll**, *vide* Cebollíno, Cevollíno.
the blade of a Chibboll, *vide* La hója de Cebollíno.
Chiche *peaſe*, *v.* Gálgana.
a **Chicke** *or chicken*, *v.* Póllo.
to breed **Chicken**, *v.* Empollár.
hatching of Chickens, *vide* Empollamiénto.
a *brood of young Chickens*, *v.* Nidáda de Póllos.
Chickweed, *v.* Alsíne.
to **Chide** *or rebuke*, *v.* Reñír, Reprehendér, Reprovár.
Chidden, *v.* Reñído, Reprehendído, Reprovádo.
a *Chider*, *v.* Reñidór, Reprehenſór, Reprovadór.
a *Chiding*, *v.* Reñadúra, Reprehención, Reprovadúra.
Chidingly, *v.* Reñidaménte, Reprehendidaménte.
a **Childlaine**, *vide* Friéra, Sabañón.
a **Childe**, *vide* Niño.
to be with Childe, *vide* Eſtár preñáda.
to wax a Childe againe, or play the childe, *vide* Niñeſcér.
to play the Childe, *v.* Niñeár.
a *little Childe*, *v.* Ninhíto.
a *Childiſh toy*, *v.* Niñéta.
Children, *vide* Niños.
a *Childe borne before his time*, *vide* Abortívo.
a *fatherleſſe Childe*, *v.* Huérfano.
a *Childe new borne*, *vide* Niño rezién nacído.
Childe-bearing, or the deliuerance of a childe, *v.* Párto.
a *woman lying in Childe-bed*, *vide* Parída.
to get with Childe, *v.* Empreñár.
great with Childe, *v.* Preñáda.
Childe-hood, *v.* Niñéz.
Childiſhneſſe, *v.* Aniñamiénto.

Childiſhly,

Childiſhly, vide Aniñadaménte.
to **Chill** *or ſhake with cold, vide* Temblár de frío.
Chilneſſe with cold, vide Frío.
a **Chimney**, *vide* Chimenéa.
a Chimney ſweeper, vide Deſollinadór.
the **Chine** *of a man or beaſt, vide* Eſpinázo.
the Chine of a fiſh, v. Eſpína de péce.
to **Chinke** *as the ground doth, vide to* chap, Hendér, Reſquebrajár, Abrír.
to ſtop Chinks, vide Eſtopár coſtúras, *or* Abertúras.
a Chinke or breach, v. Abertúra, Coſtúra.
a Chinke, crannie, or cleft, v. Abertúra, Coſtura, Juntúra.
a **Chin**, *v.* Bárba, *or* Bárva, Barbílla, Barvilla.
great Chinned, v. Barbúdo, Barvúdo, Barbillúdo, Barvillúdo.
a **Chip**, *vide* Rája.
Chipped worke, v. Engáſte.
to make Chipped worke, vide Engaſtonár.
to Chip with an Axe, v. Dolár.
Chips to kindle fire, v. Aſtillas.
a Chip or that which is hewen, v. Brézna, Aſtilla.
to **Chirp** *as a ſparrow or other birds, vide* Cantár, Cherriár, Chirriár.
to Chirpe as a Cricket, v. Grillár.
a Chirping or ſinging of ſmall birds, vide Cánto, Cherriadúra, Graſnído.
one that Chirpeth, v. Cherriadór.
a **Chirurgion**, *vide* Cirugiáno, Cirurjáno.
Chirurgerie, v. Cirugía.
a **Chiſell**, *vide* Gúrbias.
a **Chitterling**, *v.* Trípas, Páncha.
Chiualrie, *v.* Proéza, Hécho de ármas.
a **Choiſe**, *v.* Elección, Eſcojéncia.
to **Choke** *or ſtrangle, v.* Ahogár.
Choked or ſtrangled, v. Ahogádo.
a Choker, v. Ahogadór.
a Choking, v. Ahogamiénto.
Choler, *v.* Cólera.
Cholericke, v. Colérico.
a Cholericke man, v. Colérico.
without Choler, v. Flemático, Sín cólera.
to **Chooſe**, *elect, or make choiſe of, vide* Elegír, Eſcogér.
Choſen, vide Eléto, Eléfto, Elegído, Eſcogido.
Choiſe or election, vide Elección, *or* Election, Eſcogimiénto.
to **Chop** *or cut off, v.* Cortár.
to Chop or change, vide Cambiár, Trocár, Debolvér.
a Chopping knife, v. Machéte.
a **Chough** *or daw, vide* Grája, Grájo, Corneja.
a **Cough**, *v.* Tóſſe, *or* Tos.
Chriſme, *or holy anointing oyle, vide* Criſma.
Chriſtall, *v.* Criſtál.
of Chriſtall, v. Criſtalíno.
a glaſſe of Chriſtall, or a chriſtall looking-glaſſe, vide Eſpéjo de criſtál.
Chriſt *our only anointed Lord and Saviour, vide* Criſto.
Chriſtendome, or chriſtianitie, vide Criſtiandád.
a Chriſtian, vide Criſtiáno, Chriſtiáno.
Chriſtendome, v. Chriſtiandád.
to Chriſten or baptiſe, vide Baptizár, Bautizár.
Chriſtmas *day, vide* Navidád, Páſcua de navidád, Naſcimiénto.
Chronicles, *v.* Crónicas, Chrónicas, Corónicas.
a Chronicle, v. Corónica, Chrónica, Hiſtória.
one that writeth Chronicles, vide Coroniſta, Hiſtoriadór.
Chriſocolla, *wherewith goldſmiths ſolder their gold, v.* Chriſocólla.
a **Church** *or temple, vide* Témplo, Yglésia.
the Church or congregation of people in the faith of Chriſt, v. Congregación, Yglésia.
a Church porch, v. Portál de Yglésia.
a Churchyard, vide Cementério, Cimentério.
Churliſh, *v.* Mohíno.
Churliſhneſſe, v. Mohína, Mohínas.
Churliſhly, v. Mohinaménte.
a **Churle** *or carle of the countrey, vide* Rústico, çáfio.
Churliſhnes or rudenes of countrey carles, v. Rusticidád.
Churliſhly or clownilhly, vide Rusticaménte, çafiaménte.
to **Chuſe** *or to Chooſe, v.* Elegír, Eſcogér.

C I

a **Cickle** *or hooke vſed to reape corne withall, v.* Hóce.
Cider, *a kinde of drinke made of apples, v.* Cídra.
Cileria *worke, or the heads of pillars or poſts, and made as cloth or leaues turning diuers waies, vide* óbra de Silleria.
a **Cimbal**, *v.* Chápas.
Cinamon, *v.* Canéla.
a Cinamon tree, v. Canelón.
to **Cipher** *or vſe ciphers or abreuiations in writing, v.* Cifrár.
a Cipher vſed in numbring, vide Cífra, Zéro.
Ciphred, v. Cifrádo.
Cipres, *or any fine linnen, vide* Toquílla.
white Cipres, v. Eſpumílla.
a groue of Cypres trees, v. Cipreſál.
Cypres the wood or tree, v. Ciprés.
to make a **Circle**, *vide* Hazér círculo.
a Circle or round compaſſe, vide Círculo, Cérco.
a Circle about the moone, vide Cérco de lúna.
the antarticke Circle, vide Antártico pólo.
a Circle of iron, v. A'ro.
a Circle of iron about a buckler, vide A'ro de Broquél.
a Circle which is called the Horizon, vide Orizón.
Circle-wiſe, v. Circularménte.
to Circuit or compaſſe about, vide Circuyr, Cercár, Rodeár.
a Circuit or compaſſing about, vide Cérco, Circúito.
Circularly, v. Circularménte.
to **Circumcile**, *v.* Circuncidár.
Circumciſed, v. Circuncidádo.
Circumciſion, v. Circuncisión.
a **Circumference**, *or round compaſſe about a centre, vide* Circumferéncia.
a **Circumlocution**, *as when one word is expreſſed by many, v.* Circumlocución.
to be Circumſpect or warie, vide Cáuto ſér.
Circumſpect, v. Cáuto, Circumſpéto, Recatádo, Prevenído, Remirádo.
Circumſpection, v. Recáto, Remiramiénto, Prevención.
Circumſpectly, vide Recatadaménte, Remiradaménte, Prevenidaménte.
a Circumſtance or qualitie that accompanieth any thing, as time, place, and ſuch like, vide Circunſtáncia, Dependéncia.
to **Circumuent**, *v.* Circunvenír.
a paire of **Cizers**, *v.* Tigéras, Tijéras.
to **Cite**, *call, or ſummon, v.* Citár.
Cited, v. Citádo.
a Citation, v. Citación.
a **Citie** *or towne walled, vide* Cibdád, *or* Civdád.
a little Citie, vide Civadadéra, Civdád pequéña.
a Citie or towne incorporate, v. Civdád, Villa.
a populous citie, v. Civdád poblada.
dwelling in a Citie, v. Vezino de Civdád, Civdadáno.

a Citizen, vide Ciudadáno.
Citizen-like, vide Cómo ciudadáno, Semejánte a ciudadáno, Ciudadanaménte.
a Cittadell, vide Caſtíllo, Ciudadèla.
a **Citterne**, *vide* Cítola, Cítara.
a player on a Citterne, vide Tañedór de cítara.
a Citterne-maker, vide Citoléro.
a **Citron**, *or Limon, vide* Limón.
Ciuet, *a ſweet powder ſo called, vide* Algália.
Ciuill, *or belonging to a citie, v.* Civîl.
Ciuill or gentle, vide Civil, *or* Cibil.
very Ciuill, vide Muy civîl.
Ciuilitie, vide Civilidád.
Ciuilly, vide Civilménte.

C L

a mill **Clacke**, *or ſuch like, vide* Cítola de molíno.
Clad *or clothed in cloth, vide* Veſtído.
Clay *or murter, vide* Bárro, Cenagál.
potters Clay, vide Arzílla.
fullers Clay, vide Grèda.
Clay ground, vide Cenagóſo.
Clamour, *vide* Clamór, Bozería.
Clamorous, v. Clamoróſo.
to **Clap** *hands, vide* Palmeár.
Clapping of hands, vide Apláuzo.
Clapping or ſtriking with the hand, vide Palmáda.
Clapping of the wings, v. Herída de las álas.
a Clapper, or he that clappeth the hands for ioy, v. Palmeadór.
the Clapper of a bell, v. Badájo.
the Clapper of a mill, v. Cítola.
Claret *wine, v.* Víno clarète.
Clarie, *vide* Claréa.
to **Clarifie**, *or make cleere, vide* Clarificár, Aclarár, Purificár.
Clarified or made cleere, v. Clarificádo, Purificádo, Aclarádo.
Clarifying, v. Clarificación, Purificación, Aclaramiénto.
Claricordes, *or inſtruments ſo called, v.* Clavicórdia.
a **Clarke** *of the church, v.* Sacriſtán.
a writing Clarke, v. Eſcriviénte.
a Clarke of the market, v. Regidór.
the Clarke of a kitchin, vide Catiquéro, Deſpenſéro.
a **Claſpe**, *v.* Abotonadúra, Corchéte de veſtidúra, Brócha, Bróche, Hevílla.
to Claſpe together, v. Abotonár, Abraçár, Hevillár.
to Claſpe with the armes, vide Abarcár, Abraçár.
a little Claſpe, v. Hevílla.
Claſped, v. Abotonádo, Atádo.
Claſped in the armes, v. Abraçádo.
Claſping, v. Abraçadúra, Abraçamiénto.
one that Claſpeth in his armes, v. Abraçadór.
Claſping in the armes, v. Abraçáda, Abraçamiénto, Abraçadúra.
to **Clatter**, *to chat or babble, v.* Repicár.
Clattring, v. Repiquète.
a **Clauſe**, *v.* Cláuſula.
a Clauſe or article, v. Cláuſula, *or* Artícula.
a **Claw**, *v.* Bránca.
to Claw, rub or ſcratch, v. Arañár, Eſcopleár.
Clawed, v. Arañádo.
a Clawer, v. Arañadór.
Clawing, v. Arañadúra.
the Clawes of a fiſh bending in like hooks, as in a crab, v. Bráços, Tenázas.
a **Clawbacke**, *vide* Aduladór.
a Clayiſh place, v. Barriál.
full of Clay, v. Barriénto, *or* Barróſo.
Cleane, *v.* Límpio, Múndo, Barrído, Eſcombrádo.
to make Cleane, v. Alimpiár, Deſcocár, Eſcombrár, Clarificár, Mundár.
to Cleanſe or purge by ſacrifice or prayer, vide Immolár.
made Cleane, v. Alimpiádo, Clarificádo, Eſcombrádo, Mundádo.
a Cleanſer, vide Alimpiadór, Clarificadór, Eſcombradór, Mundadór.
a making Cleane, purging or cleanſing, v. Alimpiadúra, Mundadúra, Eſcombradúra, Limpiéza.
a maker Cleane or purger of priuies, vide Limpión.
Cleanely, v. Limpiaménte, Eſcombradaménte.
Cleanlineſſe or cleanneſſe, v. Limpiéza, Mundadúra, Eſcombradúra.
Cleane or neat, vide Límpio, Polído, Múndo.
Cleanly or neatly, v. Limpiadaménte, *or* Limpiaménte, Lindaménte.
to **Cleare**, *vide* Aclarár, Hazér límpio.
to Cleare himſelfe, v. Deſcargárſe, Purificárſe, Diſculpárſe.
Cleared, v. Aclarádo, Hecho límpio.
Cleared from, v. Deſcargádo, Diſculpádo.
Clearing, v. Aclaración.
Clearneſſe from any fault, Deſcárgo, Purificación, Diſcúlpa.
Cleere *or bright, vide* Cláro, Límpio, Púro.
to make Cleere, faire, or bright, v. Clarificár, Aclarár, Purificár.
to wax Cleere, v. Clareſcér.
Cleereneſſe or brightneſſe, v. Claridád, Clarèza.
Cleereneſſe of the day, aire, or weather, v. Claridád del día.
Cleere firmament without clouds, vide Firmaménto cláro, *or* Seréno.
Cleere that one may ſee and looke thorow, vide Diáfano.
very Cleere, v. muy Cláro, muy Límpio, muy Púro.
very Cleerely, v. muy Claraménte, muy Limpiaménte, Con mucha, Purèza.
Cleere *or manifeſt, vide* Cláro, manifésto, Patènte, Abiérto.
to make Cleere or apparant, vide Aclarár, Sacár en Límpio.
it is Cleere or apparant, v. Cláro és, Manifésto és, Patènte eſtá.
Cleere weather, vide Abonánça, Bonánça.
Cleerely, plainely, or manifeſtly, v. Claraménte, manifeſtaménte, Abiertaménte.
Cleere of ſight, v. Cláro de ójos.
to **Cleaue**, *cut, or diuide, vide* Hendér, Rajár, Partir, Revanár, Dividír.
to Cleaue with wedges, v. Acuñár.
Cleauing or ſticking to, v. Asído.
a Cleauing or cleft, v. Hendído, Hendiéndo, Partiéndo, Dividiéndo.
the Cleft of a pen, vide Hendidúra de plúma.
Cleft or clouen, vide Hendído, Rajádo, Partído, Dividído.
to **Cleaue** *as a tree ſhaken with the wind, or as the ground cleaueth, vide* Hendér, Reſquebrajár, Abrir.
a Cleft in a tree, or in the ground, v. Hendidúra, Reſquebrájo, Abertúra.
to Cleaue aſunder, vide Abrír, Hendér, Reſquebrajár.
to Cleaue or ſticke faſt to, v. Pegár.
to Cleaue together, vide Pegár úno con ótro.
Cleauing hard to, v. Pegadúra.
a Cleauing to, v. Pegadúra.
Clemencie *or gentleneſſe, vide* Cleménçia, Piedád, Miſericórdia.
the **Clergie**, *v.* Clerezía.
a Clerkeſhip, v. Clericáto.
a **Clew** *of thread, v.* Obíllo, Ovíllo.
a **Client**, *v.* Pleyteánte.
a **Cliff**, *or cliffe, or rocke, vide* Ribéra álta, Péña, Peñáſco.
a Clift or cleft, v. Hendidúra, Abertúra, Reſquebrájo.
a Climate or portion of the world, vide Clíma.
to **Climbe** *or get vp, v.* Eſcalár, Subír.
a Climber, v. Eſcaladór, Subidór.
Climbed, v. Eſcaládo, Subído.
a Climbing, v. Eſcaláda, Subída.
to **Clinch**, *v.* Enclavijár.
Clinched, v. Enclavijádo.

to

to **Clip** about, as to clip about the necke, or to coll, v. Abraçár.
Clipped or colled, v. Abraçádo.
a Clipping or colling, v. Abráço.
to Clip or sheare, v. Tresquilár.
Clipped or shorne, v. Tresquiládo.
a place where they vse to clip or sheare, v. Tresquiladéro.
that may be Clipped or shorne, v. Tresquiladízo.
a **Cluster** or washing purgation, vide Cristél, Ayúda.
a **Cliuer**, or butchers axe, or chopping knife, v. Cuchílla, Puñál.
that may be Cliuen, v. Hendíble.
Cliuen in sunder, v. Dehendído, Hendído.
to Cliue in peeces, vide Cacheár, or Cachár, Dehendér, Hender.
Cliuing in sunder, v. Dehendimiénto, Hendidúra.
to **Cloche** like a hen, v. Cloqueár.
a Clock-hen, or any brooding bird, vide Cluéca.
the Clocking of a hen with chickens, vide Cloquído.
a **Cloche**, v. Relóx.
a Clock-maker, v. Reloxéro.
a Clock-keeper, v. Reloxéro.
a **Clod** or clot, v. Terrón.
Cloddie, or full of clods, v. Terronóso.
a **Clogge** hanged about a dogs necke, or about a boies legge that runneth away, v. Córma.
Clogged, or that weareth a clog, v. Quitiéne, Lleva, or Tráe corma.
to **Cloie** or glut, v. Fastidiár.
Cloied or glutted, v. Fastidiádo.
a **Cloister**, v. Cláustra, Cláustrio.
a little Cloister, v. Cláustro pequéño.
to **Cloke**, couer, dissemble, or conceale, v. Cubrír, Callár, Dissimulár, Encubrír.
Cloked, couered, or concealed, vide Cubiérto, Encubiérto, Dissimuládo, Calládo.
a Cloking, couering, or concealing, vide Encubridúra, Cubercúra.
to **Cloke** or put on a cloke, vide Ponér la cápa, Cubrír la cápa.
to hide vnder the Cloke, vide Acapár, Paleár.
hid vnder the Cloke, v. Acapádo, Paleádo.
Cloked or clad in a cloke, vide Encapádo.
a Cloke, v. Cápa, Herreruélo.
a Cloke which hath a hood, vide Cápa Castellána.
a Spanish Cloke, v. Cápa Castellána.
a short Dutch Cloke, v. Capotillo.
a threed bare Cloke, v. Cápa rayda.
to take out of a Clokebag, vide Desvalijár.
taken out of a clokebag, vide Desvalijádo.
a Clokebag, or bag, vide Balíja, Valíja, Mochíla, Portamanteo, Maléta, Mánga.
Cloked or couered with a cloke, v. Encapádo.
to **Cloſe** or shut, v. Cerrár.
to Close in, v. Cerrár déntro.
to Close or stop in, v. Afirmárse, Juntárse.
to Close vp a letter, v. Cerrár v'na cárta, Sellár v'na cárta.
Close by, v. Cérca, Júnto, Apár.
to Close together, v. Apiñár.
Close together, v. Apiñádo.
to keepe Close in, v. Encerrár.
Closed in round about, vide Cercádo, Rodeádo.
Closed in or about as being beſieged, vide Rodeádo, Cercádo.
Close or hidden, v. Escondído, Secréto, Oculto.
a Close stoole, v. Servício.
Closely or covertly, vide Disfraçadaménte, Secretaménte.
Closed, v. Cerrádo.
Close, secret or vnknowne, vide Secréto, Cubiérto.
a **Closet**, v. Camaréta.
to **Clot** like cold blood, vide Engrumecér, Quajár.
to **Cloath**, apparell, array, or attire, v. Arropár, Vestír.
Clothed or clad, vide Arropádo, Vestído.
Clothed in blacke mourning apparell, vide Vestído de Lúto.
Cloth, vide Páño.
Cloth died in graine, vide Entrapádo páño.
a linnen Cloth, v. Liénço.
Clothed with a furred cassocke, vide Enchamarrádo.
to Cloath in a furred cassocke, v. Enchamarrár.
a seare Cloth, which being anointed ouer with some salue is laid to a sore, vide Bílma.
Cloth of arras or tapistrie, vide Páños, Francéses, Tapicería, course cloth, Páño báxo, or grueſſo.
Cloth of gold or of siluer, v. Brocádo.
counterfeit Cloth of gold, vide Brocatél.
rich Cloth of gold, vide Brocádo rico.
smooth Cloth of gold, vide Brocádo Ráso.
a table Cloth, v. Mantéle.
a horse Cloth, v. Mánta de cavállo.
Clothing, or apparelling, vide Vestídos, Vestimiénto.
a Clothier, v. Lanéro.
a Cloth-worker, v. Peráyle.
Clottered together as blood will be when it is cold, or haires with blood, v. Quajádo.
a **Cloudie** day, v. Día Anubládo.
Clouen, or cleft, vide Hendído, Rajádo, Partído.
Clouen, a spice so called, vide Clávos de Espécia, or Clávos de girófle.
a **Clout** of garlike, v. Diénte de ájo, Dientíllo de ájo, Espigón de cabéça de ájo.
a **Clout** or ragge of linnen, vide Andrájo, or Handrájo.
a shooe Clout, v. Trapájo.
a dish Clout, v. Rodílla.
to make Cloudie or darke with clouds, v. hublárse.
a Cloud, v. Núbe, núve.
Cloudie, v. Nubládo, Nublóso.
a **Clouen** cane or reede, vide Cañahéja.
a **Clowne** or clumperton, vide Capatáz, Villáno.
Clownish, v. Rústico.
Clownishnesse, vide Rusticidád, Rusticuéza, Villanía.
Clownishly, v. Rusticaménte.
a **Club**, v. Pórra.
a little Club, v. Porrílla.
a blow with a Club, v. Porrázo.
a **Clue**, v. Rosquílla.
a **Cluster** of grapes, vide Gájo, Racímo, Grúmo.

C O

a **Coape**, or long robe, v. Casúlla.
a **Coard** in a ship, v. Bóça.
to **Coast** along the sea, v. Costeár.
at the sea Coast, v. A cósta, Cósta.
a **Coat**, or cottage, vide Chóça, Cabaña, Cavaña, Barráca.
a Coat, v. Sáyo.
a waistcoat, v. Almílla.
a souldiers Coat, v. Albornóz.
a sea cob, v. Gavióta.
a **Cobiron**, whereon the spit doth turne, v. Morílla, Morillo.
a **Cobler**, vide Remendón de çapátos.
to Coble, v. Remendár çapátos.
Cobled, v. Remendádo.
a Coblers shop, vide Tiénda de Remendón.
a **Cobloaſe**, v. Buñuélo.
a **Cobweb**, v. Telaráña.
full of Cobwebs, v. Telarañóso.
a **Coche**, v. Cárro de dámas, Cóche.
a Coche-man, v. Cochéro.
Cockall, a kinde of play, v. Carnicól.
a **Cockatrice**, v. Basilísco.

a **Cocke**, v. Gállo.
to crow as a Cocke, v. Cantár el Gállo.
the Cocke of a Conduit, v. Atanór.
a Cocks beard, or the wallets that hang downe by his bill, v. Bárvas de gállo.
a Cockes combe, v. Cr. sta de gállo.
a Cockes spur, v. Elpolón.
a **Cocke** *of hay*, v. Montón de héno.
a Cocke or spout in a Conduit, v. Aguatócho, Llave de fuénte.
a weather Cocke, v. Beléta.
a Cocke of a gun or peece, v. Serpentína.
a Cock-boat, v. Esquife.
to **Cocker**, v. Acariciár, Halagár, Regalár.
Cockered, vide Acariciádo, Regaládo, Halagádo.
Cockering, v. Halágos, Caricias.
Cockeringly, v. Halagueñamente, Regaladaménte, Acariciadaménte.
a **Cockle**, v. Almeja, Cóncha, Caracól.
a place where Cockles breed, v. Almejál
one that gathereth or selleth Cockles, vide Almejéro.
Cockle weed, v. Cizáña, Zizaña.
to sow Cockle, v. Cizañar.
the **Cod** *of a man or beast, vide* Cojón, Cojónes, Túrmas.
the **Cod** *of pease, or such like*, v. Cáscara.
a **Codicill**, v. Codicillo.
a **Codpeece**, v. Braguéta.
a **Cofer** *or chest*, v. Cófre, Arca.
a little Cofer, v. Caxíta, Arquilla.
a **Coffin**, v. Atáud.
to **Cog** *or prate*, v. Baladronéar.
Cogging or lying, v. Baladroneria.
a Cogger or prating shifter, v. Baladrón.
Cogitation, v. Cogitación, Pensamiénto.
a **Coike**, v. Cófa, Cófia, Escófia, Escofión.
a little Coife, v. Escofiéta.
a kinde of Coife, v. Aluanéga.
to **Come** *or make money*, v. Acuñár monéda.
Coined, v. Acuñádo.
Coined money, v. Cúño.
Coine, v. Monéda.
a Coiner of money, v. Acuñadór, Monedéro.
the marke which the Coine beareth, vide Stámpa.
Coy *or nice*, v. çaharéño.
a **Coits**, v. Herrón.
to play at Coits, v. Jugár al herrón.
a **Colander** *or strainer*, v. Coladéro.
to make **Cold** *or to coole*, v. Enfriár.
to set in the Cold, v. Desabrigár.
set in the Cold, v. Desabrigádo.
to wax Cold, v. Refriárse.
to be Cold, v. Hazér frío.
Cold, v. Frialdád, Frío.
Cold, v. Frío, Frigído.
very Cold, v. Friollégo.
made Cold or cooled, v. Enfriádo, Entibiádo.
Cold meat, v. Fiámbre.
Coldnesse, v. Frío.
Coldly, v. Friamente.
a **Cole**, v. Carbón *or* Carvón.
a little Cole, v. Carboncíllo, *or* Carbonzíllo.
a burning Cole, v. Ascua.
a sea-Cole, stone or mint-Cole, v. Túrba.
a Cole house or place for cole, v. Carbonéra, *or* Casa de Carbónes.
to draw with a Colerake, v. Hurgár.
a Colerake, v. Hurganéro, Rodavillo.
one that vseth a Colerake, v. Hurgadór.
a **Collier**, v. Carbonéro, Carvonéro.
a **Colewort**, v. Cól, Bérça, Vérça.
Col. wort, v. Bérça, Cólho, Vérça.
little Colewortes, v. Berceras, Cohollítos
to **Coll** *or clip*, v. Abraçár.
a **Collar**, v. Cuello, Cabeçón, Collár.
the Collar of a garment, v. Collár de vestído.
a Collar of gold, v. Collár de hómbros.
a dogs Collar, v. Collár de pérro, Carlíncas.
a Collar for a beast, v. Collèra.
a mastiues collar made with leather and nailes, v. Carlíneas.
a Collar of siluer or gold, to weare about ones neck, v. Collár de pláta, *or* de óro.
a **Collation**, v. Colación.
a **Collection** *of things or words, vide* Colección.
a **Collector** *for the poore*, v. Cogedór, *or* Pedidór por los póbres.
a **Colledge** *or College*, v. Colégio.
the **Collicke**, v. Cólica.
one troubled with the Collicke, v. Cólico.
a **Colonell** *ouer a regiment, vide* Coronél.
a Colonelship, v. Coronelía.
a **Collop** *of bacon*, v. Torrésno.
Collusion, v. Colusión.
a **Colonie** *of men*, v. Colónia.
bright **Colours**, v. Claraméntos.
to Colour, v. Colorár.
Colour, v. Colór.
counterfeit Colour, v. Colór fálso.
Colour blacke and blew, v. Colór cardéno, *or* de Plómo.
deepe Colour, v. Colór lléno.
fading or dead Colour, v. Colór muérto.
bright colour, v. Colór florecído.
waterish Colour, v. Colór en água.
watersh Colour, v. Colór de pája.
swart Colour or browne, v. Color báço o párdo.
durable Colour, v. Colór porfiádo.
Coloured, v. Coloráda.
to Colour or cloke, v. Colorár.
to die in Colour, v. Colorár, Colorír.
that hath lost his Colour, vide Descolorído.
of sundry Colours, v. De múchas colóres, De divérsas colóres.
high Coloured, v. Subído de colór.
a **Colme** *or coope*, v. Casúlla.
a **Colt**, v. Pótro, Polédro, Potránco, Potránca.
a horse Colt, v. Potránco.
a mare Colt, v. Potránca.
a foaling of a Colt, v. Párto de la yégua.
a **Columne** *or pillar, vide* Columna, Colúmna, Colúna.
a Columne as in a booke, v. Colúmna de líbro.
to **Combat** *or fight*, v. Combatír, Peleár.
one that fighteth a Combat, v. Combatidór, Desafiadór.
a Combat betwixt two men onely, vide Combáte, Duéllo.
a place where a Combat is fought, vide Estacáda, Palizáda, Cámpo.
to **Combe** *or kembe*, v. Peynár.
to Combe a horse mane, vide Peynár las crines.
Combed, v. Peynádo.
a Comber or Carder, v. Peynadór.
a Combe, v. Péyne.
a Combe for flax, vide Rastílla, Rastíllo.
to Combe flax, v. Rastillár.
an horse combe or curry combe, vide Almohása.
a horne Combe, v. Panál.
a Combe-maker, v. Peynéro.
to **Combine**, *or ioine together two in one*, v. Combinár.
a Combination or coniunction, vide Convinación, Combinación.
to Comber or encumber, vide Molestár, Vexár.
Combred, v. Molestádo, Vexádo.
a Combrance, or encombrance, v. Molestia, Vexación, Pesadúmbre.
to **Come**, v. Venír.
to Come or repaire vnto, v. Acudír.
that which is to come, v. Avenidéro.
to Come to nothing, v. Desházerse, Aniquilárse, Arruinárse, Destruírse.
to Come to passe or chance, vide Acaecér, Acontecér.
to Come betweene or in the meane time, v. Intervenír.
to Come to minde, v. Acordárse, Traér a la memória, Remembrár.
Comming in the meane time, vide Intervención.
to Come out or issue forth, v. Salír.
to Come vpon one suddenly as he is doing any thing, v. Venír inopinádo.

to Come and goe, v. Venír, y Yr.
Comming and going, *vide* Viniéndo, y yéndo.
Comming in ſight, v. Apareſcimiénto.
Come to, v. Acudído, Venído.
a Comming vnto, v. Acudimiénto.
a Comming vpon one ſuddenly, *vide* Súbita venída, Repentina venída, Inopinada venída, Impenſada venída.
Cõming of honeſt or gentle ſtocke, v. Viniéndo de buena Decendéncia, de buena Generación, de buen Linage, de buénos Pádres.
Comming from beyond the ſea, v. Viniéndo de allénde el mar, Viniéndo vltra már.
a **Comedy**, v. Comédia.
a writer of a Comedy, v. Autór de Comédias.
an act in a Comedy, v. A'uto.
a player of Comedies, v. Comediánte, Farſánte, Farandulero, Recitante, Repreſentánte.
Comely, *vide* Apuéſto, Decénte, Gentil.
it is Comely, v. Cúmple, Conviéne.
a Comely man, v. Gentilhómbre.
to make Comely, v. Decorár.
Comlineſſe, v. Apoſtúra, Gentiléza.
very Comely, v. muy Gentil, muy Apuéſto.
Comely, *vide* Gentilméntе, Decentemiénte.
a **Comet**, *or blaſing ſtar*, v. Cométa.
Comfits, v. Confites.
Comfits made of Cinamon and Suger, v. Canelón.
a Comfit-maker, *vide* Confacionadór, Confitéro.
Comfort, v. Conſuélo.
to Comfort, v. Conſolár, Confortár.
to giue Comfort, *vide* Confortár, Conſolár.
Comfortable, *vide* Conſoladóra cóſa y Confortáble.
a Comforter, v. Conſoladór, Confortadór.
Comforted, v. Confortádo, Conſoládo.
Comforting, v. Conſuélo, Comfórte.
Comfortleſſe, v. Deſconſolído.
Comfrie *herbe*, *vide* Conſuélda mayór.
to **Command**, *or bid*, *vide* Mandár, Ordenár.
to Command, *or daine*, *or appoint*, v. Ordenár, Mandár.
to be at Commandement, v. Eſtár a ſervício.
to be Commanded, v. Sér mandádo.
Commanded, v. Mandádo.
a Commandement, *vide* Mandamiénto, Mandáto, Mandádo.
a Commander, *or leader of ſouldiers*, *vide* Acaudilladór.
he to whom Command or charge is giuen, v. Mandádo.
a Commandement ouer men, v. Mándo, Cárgo, Oficio.
to **Commence** *an action againſt one*, v. Començár pléyto.
to **Commend**, *ſet forth*, *or praiſe*, *vide* Comendár, Alabár.
to Commend or commit vnto, *vide* Encomendár.
to ſend Commendations, *vide* Embiár, Encomiéndas.
Commendations, v. Encomiéndas, Salúdes.
Commended or ſaluted, v. Saludádo.
a **Commemoration**, v. Conmemoración.
a **Comment**, *or make Comments or Comenteries of*, v. Comentár.
a Commentary, *or gloſſe*, *or expoſition*, v. Comentário.
a Commentator, *gloſſer*, *or maker of comments*, *or commentaries*, *vide* Comentadór.
Commerce, v. Comércio.
Comin *ſeed*, v. Comíno.
a **Comiſſarie**, v. Comiſſário.
Commiſeration, v. Compadeſcimiénto, Comiseración, Piedád.
to giue Commiſſion, v. dar Comiſión, dar Podér.
a high Commiſſioner, v. Alcálde de Alcáldes.
a Commiſſion, v. Comiſión.
a Commiſſioner appointed to enquire of faults committed againſt the law, *vide* Comiſário.
a Commiſſioner or arbitrator, v. A'bitro, Componedór.
to **Commit** *or doe*, v. Cometér, Hazér.
to Commit an offence, v. Cometér delícto, *or* Delito, Delinquír.
to Commit, *or doe a thing newly*, v. Cometér en fragánte.
a Committer, v. Cometidór.
Committed or done, v. Cometído, Hécho.
Committing, *vide* Cometimiénto, Hécho.
to Commit vnto, v. Dár, Cometér.
to Commit anything, *to keepe*, v. dár en Cuſtódia, poner en Cuſtódia.
Commodity, v. Provécho, Interés, Intereſſe, Ganáncia.
Commodious or fit for, *vide* Cómodo, a Propósito, Conveniénte, Accomodádo.
very Commodious, *vide* muy Cómodo, muy a Propósito, muy Conveniénte
Commodiouſly, v. Comodaménte, Convenienteménte, a Propósito.
to make **Common**, *or topubliſh*, v. Publicár, Divulgár, Dezir, Comunicár.
Common, v. Común, Concegil, De tódos.
to be Common, *or wax common*, v. Ser común.
the Common people or comminaltie, *vide* el Vúlgo, el Común del puéblo.
a Common wealth, v. República.
the eſtate of a Common wealth, *where the people themſelues haue the authority*, v. Democracía.
Common to all, *or many*, *vide* Común a tódos.
Common or vulgar, v. Vulgár, Común.
pertaining to the Common people, v. Plebéyo.
the Comminalty, v. Vúlgo.
one of the Communalty, v. Plebéyo.
Commonly, *vide* Ordinário, Communeménte.
Comuionly or for the moſt part, *vide* Por la mayor párte.
a **Commotion**, *or vproar*, v. Alboróto, Alboróço, Murmúllo.
to **Commune** *or talke*, v. Comunicár, Platicár, Negociár, Conferir, Contratár, Hablár.
Communed or conferred of, v. Comunicádo, Negociádo, Conferído, Platicído, Contratádo.
a Communication, *vide* Plática, Conferéncia, Comunicación.
to Communicate, v. Comunicár, Conferír, Negociár.
the **Communion**, *or Lords ſupper*, *vide* Comunión.
Communion *or mutuall participation*, *vide* Comunión, Participación, Comunidád.
Communitie or mutuall participation, *vide* Comunidád, Commnión, Participación.
to keepe **Company**, v. Acompañár, Hazér compañía.
to Company with a woman carnally, *vide* Tenér cuénta con mugér, Conocér a la mugér carnalménte.
to diuide into Companies, v. Dividír en compañías.
to breake Company, *vide* Deſconverſár, Apartár compañía, Deshazér compañía.
a Company, v. Compañía.
a great Company, v. Catérva, Compañía.
Companies aſſembled, v. Júnta de Compañías, Congregación de compañías.
a ſeparating of Company, v. Apartamiénto de compañía, Partimiénto de compañía,

compañía, Seperación de compañía.
from Company to company, vide De corillo en corillo.
a Company incorporate of any craft, vide Cofradías, Communidádes.
a Companie of men of warre, v. Compañía de soldádos.
a Company of ten souldiers together in a pauillion, v. Esquádra.
a Company of horsemen in warre, conteining 40 souldiers, v. Esquádra de cavállos.
a Companion *or fellow, vide* Compañéro, Consórte, Camarádo.
a Companion or fellow in an office, vide Colléga.
a Companion by the way, v. Compañéro de camino.
a Companion in seruice, v. Compañéro.
Companions dwelling together in one house, v. Compañéros.
Companions in war, v. Camarádas.
to Compare, *or make comparison, vide* Comparár, Ygualár, Hazér comparación.
to Compare or set together, to see the likenesse or distance, v. Conferír, Emparejár, Equiparár.
to be Compared, v. Ser conferído, Ser comparado, Ser ygualído.
Compared, v. Comparádo, Conferído, Emparejádo, Ygualádo.
Comparing, vide Comparacion, Emparejadúra.
a maker of Comparisons, v. Comparadór, Ygualadór.
Comparison, v. Comparación.
the Comparatiue degree, v. el grádo comparatívo.
Comparable, v. Comparáble.
in Comparison of, vide en respéto, En comparación.
to Compasse, *or enuiron, vide* Rodeár, Cercár, Cercuir.
to Compasse round by going about, vide Bojár, Girár.
to Compasse as Iuie about a tree, v. Atár.
to Compasse or goe about a matter, v. Molír.
to Compasse with a Circle, vide Cercár, Circundár, Compassár, Circuír, Rodeár.
Compassed, vide Cercádo, Circundádo, Rodeádo, Compassádo, Circuído.
Compassing or going round about, vide Bója, Gíro, Cérco, Rodéo, Cercúito, Círculo.
a Compasser about, vide Cercadór, Bojadór, Circundadór.
a Compasse or circle, v. Cérco, Círculo.
an Instrument called a Compasse, vide Compás.
the Compasse of the Moone, vide Compás de la lúna.
a Compasse for marriners to saile by, vide Agúja de mareár, Brúxula, Agujón.
a round Compasse, v. Circumferéncia.
the Compasse or limits of any thing, bounds, v. Límites, Líndes.
Hauc Compassion *of, v.* Comiserár, compadecér.
full of Compassion, vide Misericordióso, Piadóso, Compassívo.
Compassion, vide Compassión, Misericórdia, Piedád, Comiseración.
to Compell *or constraine, v.* Compelér, Constreñír, Forçár.
Compelled, vide Compelído, Constreñído, Forçádo.
Compendiousnesse, *v.* Abreviatúra, Compéndio, Brevedád.
a Compendious or short forme of writing or speaking, vide Compéndio.
a Compendious or briefe speaker, v. Bréve, Compendióso.
Compendiously, or briefly, vide Brevemente.
Competent, *or sufficiet to satisfie necessity, vide* Suficiénte, Competénte.
Competently, v. Suficientemente.
a **Competitour**, *v.* Competidór.
to Compile, *to compose, and compell, v.* Copilár, Recopilár.
a Compiler, v. Recopiladór.
Compiled, v. Recopiládo.
Compiling, v. Recopilación.
to Complaine *of any thing that grieueth him, vide* Quexár, Querellár, Lamentár.
to complaine of, or make complaint, vide Querellár, Quexár, Acusár.
Complaining, vide Quexóso, Querellóso.
a complainer of wrong done him, vide Quexóso, Querellóso.
a Complaint or mone making, v. Quéxa, Queréla.
a bill of Complaint, vide Querélla, Demánda, Quéxa.
one that complaineth or maketh mone, v. Quexóso, Querellóso.
Compleat *or fully ended, v.* Complído, Acabádo, Dádo fin.
a **Complexion**, *v.* Complessión.
a good Complexion, v. Buéna Complessión.
a **Complice** *or partaker, vide* Ayúda, Ayudadór.
Complotted, *v.* Cohechádo.
to Compose, *make or compile, v.* Componér, Hazér, Recopilár.
to Compose or set together, vide Componér.
to Compose, compound, or make a composition or agreement, v. Componér, Concertár, Convenír, Acordár.
Composed or made, v. Compuésto, Hécho.
Composed and set together, v. Compuésto, Recopiládo.
a Composer or maker, v. Componedór, Hazedór.
Composition, v. Avenéncia, Composición, Convenéncia.
a Composition or agreement, vide Compusición, Conciérto, Concordáncia, Acuérdo, Concórdia, Convenéncia.
by Composition, v. Por conciérto, Por Composición.
to Compound, *v.* Componér.
Compounded, v. Compuésto.
a Compounded matter, v. Composlúra.
to Comprehend *or containe, v.* Comprehendér, Contenér, Abarcár.
to be comprehended, contained, or comprised, vide ser Comprehendído, ser Contenído.
Comprehended or comprised, v. Comprehendido, Contenído.
a Comprehending or comprising, v. Comprehención.
to put in **Compromise**, *or stand to the arbitrement of any indifferent iudge, v.* Comprometér.
an vmper or Compromiser, v. Compromissór.
a Compromise, which is the authority granted to the arbiter by the consent of the parties, v. Compromísso.
to Comprise *or comprehend, v.* Comprehendér, Contenér.
to Compt, *v. Count.*
Compunction *or pricking at the heart, v.* Compunción.
a **Comrade** *or tabbin mate, vide* Camaráda.
a **Computation**, *v.* Computación.
Concauity *or hollownesse, v.* Concavidád.
to Conceale, *v.* Callár, Celár, Asconder, Encubrír.
Concealed, v. Celádo, encubiérto, Ascondído, Callído.
a Concealer, v. Celadór, Encubridór, Ascondidór.
a Concealing, v. Celamiénto, Encubrimiénto, Ascondidúra.
to Conceaue *a Childe, v.* Concebír, Concevír, Empreñár.
Conceaued, v. Concebído.
a Conceauing or conception, v. Concebimiénto, Concepción.
to Conceaue or imagine in his minde, vide Concebír, Concevír, Ymaginár, Pensár.

quicknesse

quickneſſe of **Conceit**, *v.* Agudéza.
quicke Conceited, *v.* Agúdo.
a Conceit or imagination, *v.* Ymaginación, Concepto, Concéto.
to **Conſent**, *v.* Conſentír, Dar ſu conſentimiénto, Permitír.
a Conſent of many voices in one, *v.* Acórde, Conciérto.
Conception, *or conceiuing*, *vide* Concebimiénto, Concepción.
to **Concerne**, *v.* Atañír, Tocár, Concernír.
it Concerneth, *v.* Tóca, Atáñe.
Concerning, *vide* Tocánte, Concerniénte.
to **Conclude**, *v.* Concluýr, Acabár.
Concluded or determined of, *v.* Convenído, Conclúſo, Determinádo, Acabádo.
a Concluſion or ending of any matter, *vide* Concluſión, Fin, Acabamiénto.
to **Concoct** *or digeſt*, *vide* Digerír, Digeſtír.
to be at **Concord**, *vide* Concordár, Acordár, Convenír.
to Concord or agree together in muſicke, *v.* Concordár, Acordár, Convenír.
Concord or agreement, *v.* Concordáncia, Convenéncia, Acuérdo.
Concordance, *v.* Concordáncia.
a **Concourſe** *or comming of people from place to place*, *v.* Concúrſo, Trúlla.
a **Concubine**, *v.* Concubína, Abarraganáda.
one that keepeth Concubines, *v.* Concubinário, Abarraganádo.
Concupiſcence *or luſt*, *v.* Concupicéncia.
to **Concurre**, *v.* Concurrír.
to **Condemne**, *v.* Condenár, Sentenciár.
to Condemne to the Gallies, *v.* Echár en Galéra.
Condemned, *v.* Condenádo, Sentenciádo.
a Condemnation, *vide* Condenación, Senténcia.
Condigne *or worthy of*, *v.* Condígno.
to **Condiſcend** *or yeeld vnto*, *v.* Concedér, Condeſcendér.
Condiſcended vnto, *v.* Concedído.
Condite, *v. Conſerue.*
a **Condition** *or ſtate*, *v.* Condición, Eſtádo, Biviénda.
to Condition or couenant, *v.* Articulár.
a Condition or couenant, *v.* Páto, Conciérto.
Conditions, *v.* Faciónes.
a Condition, manner or behauiour, *vide* Ademán, Comedimiénto.
an euill Condition, *v.* Mála condición.
Conditionall, *v.* Condicionál.
Conditionally, *v.* Condicionalménte.
on this Condition, *v.* Con ésta condición.
a **Conduct** *or guiding*, *vide* Condúta, Condúcta.
Conducted or guided, *v.* Condúto, Conduzído.
to Conduct, *v.* Conduzír.
a ſafe Conduct, *v.* Sálvo condúto.
a **Conduit**, *v.* Aguadúcho, Cáña de agua, Acéquia.
a Conduit head from whence the water firſt riſeth, *vide* Almazén de Aguadúcho.
great Conduits or large pipes of water brought from Conduits to mens houſes, and drawne at cockes, and ſeruing for euery office, *v.* Atanór.
a **Confection** *or mingling diuers things together*, *v.* Confectión, Méſcla, Mixtúra.
Confected, *v.* Confitádo.
to **Confederate**, *v.* Confederár, Collegár, Counír, Aliár.
Confederate or ioined together by oath or promiſe, *v.* Collegádo, Confederádo, Counído.
a Confederate, *v.* Confederádo.
Confederacy, *v.* Aliánça, Confederación.
to **Conferre** *and talke*, *vide* Platicár, Conferrír, Hablár.
to Confer, ſet together, or to compare, *vide* Comparár.
Conference, *vide* Diálogo, Colóquio, Plática.
to **Confeſſe**, *v.* Confeſſár.
Confeſſed, *v.* Confeſſádo.
a Confeſſour, *v.* Confeſſór.
Confeſſing, *v.* Confeſſión.
to haue ſure **Confidence** *or truſt*, *vide* Confiár.
Confident, *v.* Confiádo.
Confidently, *v.* Confiadaménte.
Confidence or truſt, *v.* Confiánça, Fúſia, Fidúcia.
truſting Confidently, *v.* Confiándo.
Confines, *v.* Comárca, Confines.
to **Confirme**, *eſtabliſh or ſtrengthen*, *v.* Averiguár, Confirmár, Eſtablecér, Firmár, Afirmár.
Confirmed, *v.* Averiguádo, Confirmádo, Eſtablecído, Firmádo.
a Confirmation, *vide* Averiguamiénto, Confirmación, Eſtablecimiénto.
to **Confiſcate**, *or make ones goods forfeit or eſcheated*, *v.* Confiſcár, Secreſtár.
Confiſcated or eſcheated, *v.* Confiſcádo, Secreſtádo.
Confiſcation or the goods which are confiſcated, *v.* Confiſcación, Secreſtación.
Confits, *confects or comfets, and all kinde of dry dainties made of ſugar, &c.*, *v.* Confites.
a **Conflict** *or bickering*, *v.* Conflíto *or* Conflícto.
to **Conforme**, *v.* Conformár, Convenír, Coneertár.
Conforming or faſhioning, *v.* Conformación, Conciérto, Convenéncia.
to Conforme himſelfe to anothers will, *vide* Conformárſe, Convenírſe, Concertárſe.
Conformity, *v.* Conformidád, Convenéncia.
Conformable, *v.* Confórme, Conformáble.
to **Confound** *or mix together*, *v.* Confundír, Confutár.
Confounded or conuinced, *v.* Confundído, Confutádo.
Confounding, *v.* Confundidúra, Confutación.
Confuſion *or miſorder*, *v.* Confuſión, Deſórden.
Confuſed, *v.* Confúſo.
Confuſedly, *v.* Confuſaménte.
to **Confute** *or diſproue*, *v.* Confutár, Refutár, Deſmentír.
a Confutation, *v.* Confutación, Refutación, Deſmentída.
to **Congeale** *or wax thicker*, *v.* Congelár, Quajár.
Congealed, *v.* Congeládo, Quajádo.
a Congealing, *v.* Quajamiénto, Congelamiénto.
to **Congratulate**, *v.* Congratulár.
Congratulation, *v.* Congratulación.
a **Congregation**, *or aſſembly*, *v.* Colegación, Congregación.
a Congregation of Iewes, *v.* Aljáma.
Congruence *or congruity*, *v.* Concordáncia, Conformidád, Convenéncia, Congruéncia.
Congruent, *vide* Cóngruo, Concórde, Confórme.
a **Conie**, *v.* Conéjo.
a rabbet, *v.* Gaçapo, Gaçapíto.
a Conie hole, *v.* Madriguéra, Conigéra.
a Conigre or Conie warren, *v.* Bivár.
to **Coniecture** *or geſſe*, *v.* Congeturár, Conjeturár, Atinár.
a Coniecture or geſſe, *vide* Congetúra, Tíno.
Coniectured, *v.* Conjecturádo, Conjeturádo.
Conioyned, *v.* Conjúnto.
a **Coniugation** *of words*, *v.* Conjugación.
a **Coniunction**, *v.* Conjunción.
to **Coniure**, *v.* Conjurár.
a Coniurer, *v.* Conjuradór.
Coniuration, *v.* Conjuración.
to **Conquer** *or ſubdue*, *v.* Aquiſtár,

Conquiſtár, Venc̃r, Desbaratár.
Conquered, *v.* Aquiſtádo, Conquiſtádo, Vencído, Desbaratádo.
a Conquerour, *v.* Conquiſtadór, Vencedór.
a Conqueſt, *vide* Conquiſta, Victória, Desbaráto.
Conſanguinitie, *v.* Conſanguinidád, Parentéla, Parentésco.
the **Conſcience**, *v.* Conciéncia.
Conſcionable, *v.* Con conciéncia.
Conſcionably, *v.* Con conciéncia.
to **Conſecrate** *or appoint to a holy vſe*, *v.* Conſagrár.
Conſecrated, *v.* Conſagrádo.
Conſecrated or hallowed, *v.* Conſagrádo.
a Conſecrating or conſecration, *v.* Conſagración.
to **Conſent** *or agree*, *vide* Conſentír, Permitír.
to Conſent in muſicke, *v.* Concordár, Acordár, Concertár, Convenír.
a Conſent or agreement, *vide* Conciérto, Conſentimiénto.
Conſenting, *v.* Conſenciénte.
Conſentingly, *v.* Acceſſoriaménte.
with one Conſent, *v. Accord.*
a Conſenter vnto, *v.* Acceſſór.
a **Conſequent** *or conſequence*, *v.* Conſeguiénte Conſeguimiénto, Conſequéncia.
Conſequently, *v.* Conſeguenteménte.
to **Conſerue**, *v.* Conſervár, Guardár, Servár.
Conſerue of quinces, *vide* Brimbilláda, Membrilláda.
Conſerues, *v.* Conſérva.
Conſerued, *v.* Conſervádo.
Conſerue of any thing, *v.* Conſérva.
a Conſeruer, *v.* Conſervadór.
to **Conſider**, *or thinke vpon*, *v.* Conſiderár, Penſár, Ymaginár.
Conſideration, *v.* Conſideración, Penſamiénto.
Conſiderately, *v.* Conſideradamépte.
Conſidered, *v.* Conſiderádo.
Conſidering, *v.* Conſiderándo.
a Conſiderer, *v.* Conſideradór.
without Conſideration, *v.* Sin penſár, ſin Conſideración.
to **Conſiſt**, *v.* Conſiſtír.
a **Conſiſtorie** *or Councell-houſe*, *vide* Conciſtório, Conſiſtório.
Conſolation *or comfort*, *vide* Conſolación, Conſuélo.
the **Conſonants**, *v.* Conſonántes.
to be **Conſonant** *or agreeable*, *v.* Conſonár.
Conſonant, *v.* Conſonánte.
Conſonancie or conformitie, *vide* Conſonáncia, Conformidád.
a **Conſort** *or companion*, *v.* Conſórte.
a Conſort or harmonicall conſent in muſicke, *v.* Concénto, Conciérto, Acórde.
to **Conſpire**, *v.* Conjurár, Conſpirár.
Conſpiracie, *vide* Alevoſia, Conjúra, Conjuración, Monipódio.
a Conſpirator, *v.* Conjuradór.
Conſpired, *v.* Conjurádo.
Conſpiring, *v.* Conjuración.
a **Conſtable**, *v.* Condeſtáble, Jurádo.
a Conſtableſhip, *v.* Juradería.
Conſtancy *or ſtableneſſe*, *v.* Conſtáncia, Firméza.
Conſtant, *v.* Conſtánte, Fírme.
Conſtantly, *v.* Conſtantaméntе, Eſtableméntе, Firmaméntе.
a **Conſtellation**, *v.* Conſtellación.
a Conſtellation of ſtarres called the Oxen, *v.* Aſtiléjo.
to **Conſtitute** *or appoint*, *vide* Conſtituýr, Ordenár, Mandár.
a Conſtitution or appointment, *v.* Conſtitución, O'rden, Mandáto.
Conſtitution of the body, *v.* Conſtitución de cuérpo.
a Conſtituter or appointer, *vide* Conſtituydór.
to **Conſtraine**, *compell or enforce*, *vide* Conſtreñír, Compelér, Forçár, Apremiár.
Conſtrained, *v.* Conſtreñído, Compelído, Forçádo, Apremiádo.
a Conſtraining, *v.* Conſtreñimiénto, Aprémio, Fuérça, Compulſión.
Conſtraint, *vide* Conſtreñimiénto, Compulſión, Aprémio, Fuérça.
by Conſtraint, *againſt his will*, *vide* Por fuérça, Contra ſu voluntád.
Conſtruction, *v.* Conſtrución.
a **Conſull**, *v.* Cónſul.
a Conſulſhip, *v.* Conſuládo.
pertaining to the Conſul, *v.* Que tóca al Cónſul.
Conſul-like, *or pertaining to a Conſull*, *v.* Conſulár.
to **Conſult**, *aske or take counſell*, *vide* Conſultár, Aconſejár.
Conſulted of, *v.* Conſultádo, Aconſejádo.
a Conſulter, *v.* Conſultadór.
Conſultation, *v.* Conſúlta.
to **Conſume**, *ſpend*, *or waſte*, *vide* Conſumír, Gaſtár, Deſtruýr, Deſhazér.
to Conſume or deuoure rauenouſly, *vide* Engullír, Tragár.
to Conſume away, *v.* Conſumír.
Conſumed, *v.* Conſumído.
to Conſume, *pine away*, *or be in a conſumption*, *v.* Conſumírſe.
to Conſume time, *v.* Embevér tiémpo, Gaſtár tiémpo.
a Conſumer, *v.* Conſumidór, Gaſtadór, Deſtruydór.
a Cõſuming, *v.* Conſumimiénto, Gáſto.
a Conſumption of the body, *v.* Conſumpción de cuérpo.
to **Conſummate**, *v.* Conſumár.
a Conſummation, *v.* Conſumación.
a **Conſumption**, *or conſuming*, *vide* Conſumpción.
to **Contaminate** *or defile*, *v.* Contaminár, Empecér.
Contaminated, *v.* Contaminádo.
a **Contagion** *or naturall euill*, *v.* Contagión.
Contagiouſneſſe, *v.* Contagioſidád.
Contagious, *v.* Contagióſo.
to **Containe** *or comprehend*, *v.* Comprehendér, Contenér.
to Containe or keepe himſelfe within bounds, *v.* Contenérſe.
Contained, *v.* Contenído, Comprehendído.
Containing, *v.* Conteniéndo, Comprehendéndo.
to **Contemne** *or diſdaine*, *v.* Deſeſtimár, Menoſpreciár, Aborrecér.
Contempt or contemning, *v.* Deſprécio, Menoſprécio, Aborrecimiénto, Contémpto.
Contemptuous, *v.* Deſpreciadór, Menoſpreciadór.
to **Contemplate**, *vide* Contemplár, Eſpeculár, Mirár.
one that Contemplateth, *v.* Contempladór.
Contemplation, *vide* Contemplación, Eſpeculación.
Contemplated, *v.* Contempládo, Eſpeculádo.
Contemplatiue, *v.* Eſpeculatívo, Contemplatívo.
Contemplatiuely, *v.* Eſpeculativaménte, Contemplativaménte.
Contempt, *v.* Contémpto, Menoſprecío, Deſprécio.
to **Contend** *in law*, *v.* Lidiár.
Contention in law, *v.* Líd.
to Contend, *v.* Contendér, Porfiár.
one that Contendeth, *v.* Contendedór, Porfiádo, Temático.
Contentiouſly, *v.* Porfiadaménte, Contencioſaménte.
Contention, *vide* Contención, Barrája, Porfía, Téma.
to Content, *v.* Contentár.
Content or pleaſure, *v.* Conténto, Vſanía.
Contentment, *v.* Contentamiénto.
Contented, *v.* Conténto, Vſáno.
not Content, *v.* Deſconténto.
Contentedly, *v.* Vſanaménte, con gran Conténto.
Contentfully, *v.* Con gran Conténto, Vſanaménte.
a Contentation, *v. Contenting.*

Contentious,

Contentious, *v.* Bollicióſo, Bullicióſo, Contencióſo, Porfiádo, Temático.
Contention, v. Bollício, Brégа.
Continencie, *v.* Continéneia.
Continent, v. Continénte.
Continently, v. Continentemẽnte.
Continuance, *v.* Duración, Continuación.
to Continue or perſiſt, vide Continuár, Durár, Turár, Perpetuár.
Continued, v. Continuádo, Perpetuádo, Turádo.
Continually, v. Contíno, Perenál, Perpétuo.
Continuance, v. Continuación, Perpetuidád, Túra.
Continuing, v. Continuación, Perpetuidád, Túra.
Continually, vide Continuadamẽnte, Perenalmẽnte, Siẽmpre.
to **Contract**, *v.* Contraer.
a Contract, v. Contráćto.
Contracted, v. Contraído.
a Contract or bargaine, v. Bargaine.
to **Contradict**, *v.* Contradezír, Contrariár.
Contradiction or gain-ſaying, v. Contradezidóra cóſa, Contraditóra cóſa, Contradición.
a Contradictor, vide Contradezidór, Contraditór.
Contradicted, v. Contradicho.
a **Contramure**, *or a wall ſet before, v.* Contramúro.
to be **Contrary**, *v.* Contrariár.
to the Contrary, v. Al contrário, Al revés, a poſpélo.
Contrary, v. a otra parte, al revéz.
cleane Contrary, v. al revés.
Contrary, v. Contrário.
Contrarietie, v. Contrariedád.
to **Contribute**, *or giue ſome thing with another, v.* Contribuýr.
a Contributor, v. Contribuydór.
Contributary, v. Contributário.
Contribution, v. Contribución.
Contrition, *v.* Atrición, Contricion.
Contrite, v. Contríto.
to be in **Controuerſie**, *vide* Sér en Contravérſia.
a Controuerſie, v. Repugnáncia, Contravérſia.
Contumely, v. Contumélia.
Contumelious, v. Contumelióſo.
to **Conueigh**, *vide* Conduzír, Paſſár, Llevár.
to Conueigh from one place to another, v. Paſſár de vn lugár a ótro.
to Conueigh out of danger, vide Sacár de Peligro.
to Conueigh in priuity, vide Conduzír ſecretaménte.
to Conueigh by cart, ſhip, or beaſt, vide Conduzír encárro, Navío, *or* Béſtia.
Conueighed, vide Conduzído, Llevádo.
Conueighed ouer, v. Paſſádo.
Conueighed away, v. Llevádo vía.
a Conueigher, vide Conduzidór, Llevadór.
a Conueigher of water from ſprings or conduits, v. Conduzidór de água de las fuéntes
a Conueighing, v. Condúto, Paſſáje.
to be **Conuenient** *or meet, v.* Convenír.
Conueniencie, v. Conveniéncia.
to be Conuenient or agreeable, v. Conveniénte ſer.
It is Conuenient, vide Conviéne, Cúmple.
Conuenient, vide Conveníble, Conveniénte.
Conueniently, v. Conveniblemẽnte.
a **Conuenticle**, *v. Aſſembly.*
to **Conuerſe** *or be conuerſant, v.* Converſár.
Conuerſant, v. Converſádo.
Conuerſation, v. Converſación.
to **Conuert** *or turne, vide* Convertír, Tornár.
a Conuert that is lately become a Chriſtian, v. Confeſſo.
Conuerted, v. Convertído.
Conuerting, v. Convertimiẽnto.
a Conuerſion, v. Converſión, *or* Converción.
to **Conuict** *or conuince, vide* Convencér.
Conuicted or conuinced, vide Convencído.
Conuincing, v. Convencimiẽnto.
a **Conuocation**, *v.* Convocación.
a Conuocation houſe, v. Conſiſtório.
a **Conuoy**, *v.* Eſcólta.
to play the **Cooke**, *v.* Cozinár.
a Cooke, v. Cozinéro.
a woman Cooke, v. Cozinéra.
a Cooke-roome in a ſhip, v. Fogón.
a **Cookold**, *v.* Cornúdo.
a Cookold-maker, v. Adúltero, *or* Qui póne cúernos.
a **Cooling** *veſſell, v.* Enfriadéra.
to Coole, vide Desfogár, Enfriár, Reſfriár.
Cooled, v. Enfriádo, Reſfriádo.
a **Coope** *wherein poultrie is kept, vide* Caponéra.
a Coope wherein hens laie, vide Galinéro.
a Coope or ſheepe-pen, v. Corrál, Redil, Majáda.
a Coope wherein beaſts are, v. Corrál.
a **Cooper**, *v.* Toneléro.
to **Coope** *downe, v. Couure.*
a **Coote**, *v.* Nigrétta.
a **Coſen**, *v. Kindred.*
a Coſen-german, v. Primo.
to Coſen or deteine, v. Embayr, Embaucár, Eſtafár, Mohatrár, Engañár.
a Coſener, vide Embaydór, Embaucadór, Mohatréro, Engañadór.
a Coſening ſhift, v. Mohátra, Engáño, Magáña.
Coſenage, v. Calagárde, Magáña, Embaymiẽnto, Embaucamiẽnto, Embúſte, Guadrimáña.
a Copariſon for a horſe, v. Arréo, Coparáçón, Paramẽntos de cavállo.
to **Copie out**, *or write out for another, v.* Copiár, Trasladár.
a Copie or example, v. Cópia, Traſládo, Traſúnto.
Copied, v. Copiádo, Trasladádo.
Copie or ſtore of, v. Cópia, Abundáncia.
Copious, v. Copióſo, Abundãnte.
Copiouſly, v. Abundoſaménte, Copioſaménte.
a Coptle or little wood, vide Arboléda, Bóſque.
a **Cop** *on the heads of birds or beaſts, v.* Tocádo.
Copper, *vide* Alámbre, Arámbre, Cóbre.
a Copper ſmith, v. Calderéro.
Copperas *to put in inke, v.* Alcaparróſo, Caparróſa.
greene Copperas, v. Cardeníllo, Verderáme.
a **Coꝛall**, *v.* Corál.
a **Coꝛd**, *v.* Amárra.
Corded, bound with cords, vide Cotdonádo.
a great Cord wherewith they hoiſe vp ſaile, v. Candaliza, Candeléta.
a ſmall Cord, v. Cordezuéla.
a Cord in a ſhip called the maine tacke, v. Amúra, Chafaldéte.
a Cord called the ſtay, v. Eſtái, Eſtáy.
Cords in a ſhip called the Liſts, v. Liſt.
Cords in ſhips called Marke-lines, v. Aſerrabélas, Aſerravélas.
a **Coꝛdiner** *or currior, v.* Curtidór.
the **Coꝛe** *where the kernell of any fruit lyeth, v.* Cuéxco.
Coꝛiander, *v.* Culántro.
Coꝛke, *v.* Córcha, Bóya.
a **Coꝛmoꝛant**, *v.* Cuérvo marinéro.
to gather **Coꝛne**, *v.* Pán cogér, Gráno cogér.
Corne, v. Pán, Gráno.
greene Corne, v. Alcacél.
Corne new reaped, v. Pán ſegádo.
the ſtubble of Corne, v. Raſtrójo.
the eare of Corne, v. Eſpíga.
the beard of Corne, v. Ariſta.
a Corne-gatherer, v. Segadór.

the **Corne** *of ſalt*, v. Gráno de ſál.
Cornes *on the toes or fingers*, v. Adriánes, Cállos.
full of Cornes, v. Callóſo.
a **Corner**, v. A'ngulo, Cantón.
the Corner of any thing, v. Cantéro.
a Corner or lurking hole, v. Eſcondríjo.
a little Corner, *vide* Rinconcillo, Rinconzillo.
a Corner or coine of an houſe, v. Cánto de la caſa.
that hath foure Corners, v. Cuadérno.
with great large Corners, v. Canterúdo.
that is full of Corners to hide or lurke in, v. Lléno de Eſcondríjos.
to ſet in a Corner, v. Metér en un Rincón.
a **Cornet** *to wind with*, v. Cornéta, Bozína.
a little Cornet to wind, v. Cornetíca.
a Cornet of horſe-men, v. Guyón.
a **Cornett**, *vide* Maéſtro de cámpo, Coloné.
a **Coroner**, v. *Crowner*.
a **Corporall**, v. Corporál, Cábo de eſquádra.
Corporall, *or belonging to the bodie*, *vide* Corporál.
Corporall, *or having a body*, v. Corpóreo.
a **Corporation**, v. Cabildo.
Corpulent, v. Corpuléto.
Corpulencie, v. Corpulencia.
done with **Corrall**, v. Acoraládo.
to **Correct** *or amend*, *vide* Corrigír, Emendár.
to Correct or puniſh, *vide* Caſtigár, Corregír.
Corrected or puniſhed, v. Caſtigádo.
Corrected or amended, v. Corregído.
a Corrector, v. Corregidór.
a Corrector or puniſher, v. Caſtigadór, Correctór.
a Corrector of bookes in the preſſe, *vide* Correctór.
Correction or puniſhment, *vide* Caſtigo, Correción.
a Correcting or puniſhing, *vide* Caſtigo, Correción.
Corrected, v. Corregído.
Correſpondent, *vide* Correſpondiénte.
Corrigible, v. *Corrected*.
to **Corroborate** *or to confirme*, v. Corroborár.
to **Corrupt**, v. Corrumpér, Cohondér, Cohondír, Contaminár.
Corrupt, v. Corrúpto, Corrumpído.
Corrupted, v. Corrumpído, Contaminádo.
a Corrupter, v. Corrumpidór.
that may be corrupted, v. Corruptíble.
Corruption, v. Corrupción, Cohondimiénto.
Corrupting, v. Corroupimiénto.
Corruptly, v. Corruptaménte.
a **Corſlet**, v. Corſeléte.
Corſlets or pike-men, v. Corcelétes.
a **Coſier** *or cobler*, v. Remendón.
Coſmographie, *or the deſcription of the world*, Coſmografía.
a Coſmographer, v. Coſmógrafo.
to **Coſte**, v. Coſtár.
to Coaſt along the ſea-coaſt, v. Coſteár.
it **Coſteth**, v. Cóſta.
Coſt or expences, v. Acóſta, Cóſta, Agáſto, Amiſión.
Coſtly or ſumptuous, v. Coſtóſo, Coſtoſaménte.
very Coſtly, v. Muy coſtóſo.
a **Coſtardmonger**, v. Frutéro.
a **Cottage** *or Cabbin*, *vide* Cabáña, Chóça.
Cottages, v. Alcarías.
a little Cottage, v. Cabñuéla.
a ſhepherds Cottage, v. Chóça.
a thatched Cottage or houſe, *vide* Pajíza caſa.
to **Cotton** *or freeze cloth*, *vide* Algodonár, Friſár.
Cottoned, v. Algadonádo, Frizádo.
Cottoning, v. Algodonadúra, Frizadúra.
Cotton or bumbaſt, v. Algodón.
Cotton *of trees*, v. Algodón de árboles.
a tree having Cotton on it, v. A'rbol de Algodón.
a flower or herbe called Cotton-weed, *vide* Cantuéſſo.
a **Couch** *or a bed*, v. Cáma.
Couen, v. *Colluſion*.
to **Couenant** *or bargaine*, *vide* Articulár, Contraér, Concertár, Contratár.
a Couenant, v. Páto, Pácto.
a Couenant ſolemnely made, *vide* Eſtipulación.
Couenanted, *vide* Concertádo, Articuládo.
Couenanting, *vide* Conciértos, Artículos.
Couenants of marriage, v. Conciértos, Artículos de Caſamiénto.
a **Couent** *of Monkes*, *vide* Convénto de Mónges.
to **Couer**, *or hide*, v. Cubrír, Cobijár, Encubrír.
to Couer or overcaſt, *vide* Cobrír, Cobijár.
to Couer an houſe with tiles or ſlates, *vide* Tejár, Techár.
to Couer or horſe a mare, *vide* Tomár el cavállo a la yégua, Cubrír el cavállo a la yégua.
to Couer with ſilver, *vide* Cubrír con pláta.
to Couer with feathers, v. Emplumár.
to Couer, *or ſtop as a pot*, v. Atapár.
Couered, *or ſtopped*, *vide* Atapádo.
Couered or hid, v. Encubiérto.
a Couer to couer a cup, *or ſuch like*, v. Copredéra.
Couered with a hood or capouch, *vide* Encaperuçádo.
a Couer, *vide* Cobertór, Cobertúra, Cobertéra.
Couered with tiles or ſlate, v. Cubiérto con techádos, *or* tejádos.
a Couering, *or any other thing that couereth or hideth*, v. Encubridór.
a Couering or ſtopping, v. Atapadúra.
Couering or hiding of a thing, v. Encubridúra, Encubrimiénto.
Covered, *vide* Cubiérto.
a Couering, v. Cubertór.
Couering or hiding, v. Encubrimiénto, Encubridúra.
a Couerlet for a bed, v. Alfamár, Cubertór de cáma, Fraçáda.
a courſe Couerlet, v. Fraçáda tóſca.
to Couer with leather, v. Encorár.
Couered with leather, v. Encorádo.
a Couerer or hider, v. Encubridór.
a Couering or cladding, v. Encubiérta.
the Couering or roofe of an houſe, v. Cubertízo.
the Couering of a mare, v. Cubrimiénto de la yégua.
a Couering of a well, *vide* Tapadór de Pózo.
a Couer of a ſaddle, v. Mochíla.
Couertly or ſecretly, *vide* Encubertaménte.
to **Couet**, *vide* Apeteſcér, Cudiciár, Cobdiciár, Codiciár.
to Couet earneſtly or feruently, *vide* Codiciár múcho.
Coueted or deſired, *vide* Deſeádo, Apeteſcído.
Couetous, *vide* Avaricióſo, Avaro, A'vido, Cobdicióſo, Codicióſo, Tenáz.
Couetouſneſſe, *vide* Avaricia, Cobdícia, Codícia.
a Couetous wretch, v. Avariénto, Codicióſo, Tenáz, Avaro.
very Couetous, v. muy Avariénto, muy Codicióſo, muy Avaro.
Couetouſly, v. Avaraménte, Codicioſaménte.
to **Cough**, v. Toſſér.
the Cough, v. Tóſſe, Tós.
one troubled much with the Cough, *vide* Toſſigióſo.
Couin *or colluſion*, v. Colluſión.
a **Coule**, *ſuch as Monks and Friers uſe*, v. Cugúlla, Cogólla, Cogóllo.
the **Coulter** *of a plough*, v. Réja.
a Couleſtaffe, v. Aguijáda.

to aske **Counsell** *or aduice, vide* Aconsejár.
to Counsell or giue counsell, v. Consejár, Avisár.
to take Counsell, v. Tomár, consejo.
Counsell, v. Concejo, Concilio, Consejo.
a generall Councell, vide Consejo general.
an asking of Counsell, vide Pedimiénto de consejo.
Counselled, vide Aconsejado.
a Counselling, vide Aconsejamiénto, Aviso.
keeping of Counsell, or silence, vide Silénicio.
to plead as a Counseller at law, vide Avogár.
a Counseller at law, v. Abogádo, *or* Avogádo.
a Counseller, or he that giueth Counsell, v. Consejadór.
the office of a Counsellor at law, v. Abogacía, *or* Avogacía.
a Counseller, or he that sitteth on the counsell bench, v. Consejéro.
the pleading of a Counseller, vide Abogación.
the Counsell chamber, v. la sála de Consejo.
Counsell or policy in warre, v. Consejo de guérra.
of or belonging to Counsell, v. Perteneciénte al Concejo.
to **Count** *or compt, vide* Contár, Numerár.
to Count or esteeme of, v. Estimár, Preciár, Tenér en múcho.
Counted or esteemed, v. Estimádo, Preciádo.
a Caster of Counts, v. Accompt.
a **Countenance**, *vide* Cára, Continénte, Gésto, Róstro.
a grim or seuere Countenance, vide Cára, Afiubláda.
the Countenance, v. Acatádura.
a sad Countenance, vide Róstro entristecído.
a graue or seuere Countenance, v. Róstro sevéro.
a **Counter**, *v.* Contadór.
to **Counterfeit**, *or dissemble, v.* Dissimulár.
to Counterfeit ones image or likenesse in painting or carving, v. Retratár.
a Counterfeit or picture, v. Retráto.
to Counterfeit or forge, v. Contrahazér, Falsár, Fingír.
Counterfeited, fained, or dissembled, vide Dissimuládo, Fingído.
Counterfeited or forged, v. Adulterino, Falsádo.
Counterfeited, or made the likenes of any thing, v. Retratádo.
Counterfeited or resembled, v. Contrahécho.
a Counterfeiter or resembler, v. Contrahazedór, Dissimuladór, Falsário.
a Counterfeiter of mens doings, v. Fingidór.
a Counterfeiter of money or coine, vide Falsadór de monéda.
Counterfeit dealing, v. Falsidád.
a Counterfeiting, v. Fingimiénto.
to Counterfeit ones hand, vide Contrahazér la firma de algúno.
the Counterfeiting of mens hands, vide Contrahechúra de la firma de algúnos.
Counterfeitly, v. Fingidaménte, Dissimuladaménte.
to **Countermine**, *v.* Contraminár.
Countermined, v. Contraminádo.
a Countermine, v. Contramína.
to **Counterpoise**, *v.* Contrapesár.
Counterpoised, v. Contrapesádo.
a Counterpoising or ballancing, v. Contrapéso.
a Counterround, v. Contrarónda.
a **Counterskarke** *or defence for a wall, v.* Antemúro, Contramúro.
a **Countesse**, *or an Earles wife, vide* Condéssa.
a **County**, *or shire, v.* Condádo.
a Count or Earle, v. Cónde.
a **Country**, *v.* Payz, Región, Tiérra.
our Country or native soile, v. Pátria.
a Country man, or one that dwelleth in the country, v. Payzáno, Aldeáno.
a Country man or borne in the same country, v. Conterráneo, Pátrio.
to **Couple**, *associate or ioyne, vide* Ayuntár, juntár.
to Couple together, v. juntár.
a Couple, v. Vn par.
a Couple of Oxen yoked, vide Vn par de búeyes.
a Couple of dogs, v. vn Par de Pérros.
a Coupling together, v. Ayuntamiénto, Juntamiénto.
carnall **Copulation**, *v.* Copulación carnál
Coupled or ioined together, v. Ayuntádo.
that Coupleth or ioyneth, v. Ayuntadór.
Coupling, v. Ayuntamiénto.
to giue **Courage**, *v. to Encourage.*
Courage or Couragiousnesse, v. Animo, Coraçón.
Couragious, v. Animóso, Galán, Heróico.
lacke of Courage, v. Pusilanimidád.
a Couragious man, v. Heróe, Heróico, Esforçóso.
Couragiously, v. Animosaménte, Esforçadaménte, Galaneménte.
Couragious, v. Esforçádo.
Couring downe, v. a Cluquíllas.
a **Course** *or order, v.* Órden.
a Course, v. Cúrso.
a Course or race, v. Carréra.
a Course or way, Derróte.
the Course of the heauen, sunne, moone, starrs, and planets, v. Cúrso del ciélo, *or* Cúrso de las planétas.
Course or grosse, v. Báslo, Tósco.
by Course or order of nature, v. Por cúrso, o órden de natúra.
the Course of water, vide Corriénte del água.
a Course or turne, v. A las vézes.
by Course, v. a lás vézes.
a **Courser**, *v.* Corsér.
a **Court** *or yard, v.* Pátio.
a princes Court, v. Córte.
a Court wherein Iudges sit, vide Curia, Fuéro, Audiéncia.
the Court of requests, vide Audiéncia de ruégas.
a Court or backe yard, v. Corrál.
an inner Court, or a Court before an house, v. Pátio.
in open Court, v. Foralménte.
a Court in great mens houses, wherein people vse to walke, v. Pátio.
a little Court, v. Pátio pequéño.
Courteous, v. Cortés, bien Criádo, Comedído.
Courteously, v. Cortesménte, Comedidaménte.
a Courtier, v. Cortesáno, Palanciáno, Palaciáno.
a woman Courtier, v. Cortesána.
Courtlinesse, v. Cortesanía.
a **Courrier**, *or currier, v.* Curtidór.
Courtesie, *or curtesie, v.* Cortesía.
to speake Courteously, v. Hablár Cortesménte.
Courteous, v. Cortés, Comedído.
very Courteous, v muy Comedído, muy Cortés.
Courteously, v. Cortesanaménte, Cortesménte.
very Courteously, v. muy Cortesménte.
a **Cousener**, *v. Cousiner.*
a **Cow**, *v.* Váca.
a young Cow, v. Novílla.
a little Cow or heifer, v. Baquílla, *or* Vaquílla.
a Cow-herd, v. Vaquéro, *or* Baquéro.
Cowardise, *cowardines, or dastardlines, vide* Covardía, Cobardía, Coberdía.
to play the Coward, v. Acobardár.
made a Coward, v. Acovardádo.
to make Cowardly, v. Acovardár.
a Coward, dastard or crauen, vide Coverde, Cobárde.
a Cowle, v. Cogúlla, Cogóllo.
to **Cowze**, *v.* A cluclillas assentár.

Cowring, v. a Cuclillas.
a Cowtard, v. Boñiga.
to be **Coy**, v. Eſquivár.
Coy, v. Eſquívo.
Coyſoneſſe, v. Eſquivéza.

C R

a ſea **Crab**, *or crab fiſh*, *vide* Cáncer, Cangréjo.
Crabbed or mayward, v. Inquiéto, Rebolóſo.
Crabbedly, v. Inquietaménte.
a **Crabhouſe**, v. Ladílla.
a **Crabfiſh**, *vide* Aránha, Céntola, *or* Cangréja, Chábro.
to **Cracke**, v. Eſtallár.
to Cracke his credit, v. *Credit.*
the Cracke or noiſe of a gunſhot, v. Eſtallído.
a Cracking, v. Eſtallído.
to **Crackle**, v. Cruzír.
a Crackling, v. Cruziéndo.
a **Cradle**, v. Cúna.
Craft, *deceit or cunning*, v. Engáño, Cautéla.
Craft of a fox, *ſubtilty*, v. Zorrería.
a Craft or trade, v. Oficio.
a Crafty deceit or working, v. Cautéla, Engáño.
a Crafts man, v. Artífice, Arteſáno.
Craſty or ſubtile, v. Artéro, Cautelóſo.
Craſtily or ſubtily, *vide* Cauteloſaménte.
a **Cragge** *or rocke*, v. Ríſco, Peñáſco, Péña.
Cragged, *craggie or rough*, v. Aſpero, Intratable.
Craggie rocks, v. Bríſcos *or* Ríſcos.
to **Crake** *or brag*, v. Jatár, Alabárſe, Gloriárſe.
to **Cram**, v. Acevadár.
to be Crammed, v. Acevadárſe.
Crammed, v. Acevadádo.
a Cramming, v. Acevadamiénto.
that which is Crammed, Acevadádo.
a **Crampe** *fiſh*, v. Hugía, Tremiélga.
a **Crane** *bird*, v. Grúlla, Grúz.
a **Crane** *or engine to draw vp burdens with*, v. Cigoñál, Cigueñál, Grúa.
to be **Craſie**, *or to be Sicke*, *vide* Enfermárſe.
to **Craſh** *with the teeth*, *vide* Rechinár con los diéntes, Cruxír con los diéntes.
a Craſh or cracking, v. Rechinamiénto, Cruximiénto.
to **Craue**, v. Pedír.
to Craue importunately, v. Pedír con inſtáncia, Importunár.
to Craue often, v. Pedír a menúdo.
Craued, v. Pedído.
a Crauer, v. Pedidór.
an importunate Crauer, v. Importúno.
a Crauing, v. Petición, Pedimiénto.
a **Crauen**, v. *Coward.*
to **Craule**, v. Andár a gátas.
to **Creake**, v. Cherriár, Chillár.
to Creake as a doore in opening, v. Cherriár, Chillár.
Creaking, v. Chillón, Chillído, Chirriadúro.
a Creake, v. *Creeke.*
Creame, v. Náta, Nátas.
to **Create**, v. Criár.
the Creation, v. Criación.
Created, v. Criádo.
Creating, v. Criación.
a Creatour, v. Criadór.
a liuing Creature, v. Animál.
a Creature, v. Criatúra.
a little Creature, v. Animaléjo.
Credible, v. Creyble.
to giue Credit, v. Acreditár.
to crack his Credit, v. Quebrár el crédito
Credit, v. Crédito, Fiánça.
hauing good Credit, v. Acreditádo.
of no Credit, v. Deſacreditádo.
a man of good Credit, *vide* Acreditádo varón.
a **Creditour**, v. Acreedór.
Credulitie *or aptneſſe to beleeue*, *vide* Credulidád.
Credulous, v. Crédulo.
the **Creed**, v. Crédo.
to **Creepe**, v. Gateár.
to Creepe forth like a ſerpent, *vide* Raſtreár.
to Creepe on all foure, v. Agatár.
Creeping on all foure, v. Agatádo.
Creepled, *for age*, v. Decrépito.
water **Creſſes**, v. Berráças, *or* Bérro, Malvica, Naſtúrcio.
a **Creſt** *or cop*, v. La créſta.
the Creſt of an helmet or ſallet, v. Cimêra, Créſta.
Creſted, v. Encreſtádo.
a **Cricket**, v. Grillo.
to **Crie** *or weepe*, v. Llorár.
to Crie out, v. Bozeár, Llamár, Clamár.
a Crier out, v. Bozeadór.
giuen to Crying out, v. Llamoróſo, Clamoróſo.
Crying out, v. Bozería, Clamór.
to Cry out, v. Dár bózes.
to Cry in the market as the bell-man doth, v. Pregonár.
a Cry or ſhout, v. Grita.
a Crier or proclaimer, v. Andadór, Pregonéro.
a common Cryer, v. Pregonéro.
a **Criket**, v. *Cricket.*
a **Crime**, v. Cúlpa.
Criminall, *wherin is offence*, v. Criminál.
Crimſon *colour*, v. Carmeſí.
a **Criple**, *or creeple*, v. Cóxo, Tullído.
to **Criſpe**, *curle or frizle*, v. Creſpár los cabéllos.
Criſped or curled, v. Creſpádo.
a Criſping iron, v. *Bodkin.*
Criſped or curled haire, v. Encreſpádos cabéllos.
Criſtall, v. *Chriſtall.*
to **Criſten** *or to baptiſe*, v. Bautizár.
Cronicles, v. Análes.
a **Crocodile**, v. Caymán, Cocodrílo.
the **Croaking** *or rumbling of the belly when it is empty*, v. Surrío de trípas.
to **Crooke** *or make crooked*, v. Encorbár, Encorvár.
Crooke backed, v. Corcobádo, Encorbádo, Regibádo.
Crooke legged, v. Eſtevádo.
Crookednеſſe, v. Encorbadúra, Encorvadúra.
any crooked thing made like a hooke, *vide* Ahocinádo.
to be crooked, v. Ahocinárſe.
Crooked or made crooked, v. Corvádo, Encorvádo, Tuérto.
Crookednеſſe, v. Corvadúra.
to **Crookle** *like a Doue or Pigeon*, *vide* Arullár.
to **Croſſe**, v. Cruzár atreveſár, Traveſár.
Croſſed, v. Atreveſádo, Cruzádo.
a Croſſe or misfortune, *vide* ſoçobrá, Desdícha, Diſgrácio.
Croſſely, v. A poſpélo.
a Croſſe or monument ſet vp in a way, v. Crúz.
a little Croſſe, v. Cruzezíta.
Croſſe, forward, or contrary, v. Aviéſſo, Traviéſſo.
a Croſſe way, v. Encruzijáda.
a Croſſebow, v. Balléſta, *or* Valléſta.
a Croſſebow-maker, v. Balleſtéro.
a ſhot with a Croſſe-bow, v. Balleſtázo.
a **Croud** *or fiddle*, v. Rabél.
to **Crow** *as a cocke*, v. Cantár.
a Crowing, v. Cánto.
a **Crow**, v. Cuérvo, Cornéja.
a night Crow, v. çumáya.
a **Crowfoot** *herbe*, v. Belída yérva, Guibélla.
to **Crowne**, v. Coronár.
a Crowne, *vide* Alguirnálda, Coróna, Diadéma.
Crowned, v. Coronádo.
the Crowne of the head, v. Coronílla de la cabéça, Remolino de çabéça.
a prieſt or friers ſhauen Crowne, v. Coróna de religióſo.
a Crowne of money, v. Eſcúdo.
a Crowning or coronation, v. Coronación.
to **Crucifie**, v. Crucificár.
Crucified, v. Crucifixo, Crucificádo.
a **Crucifixe**, v. Crucifixo.

to **Crud** *or curd*, *v.* Quajár.
Crudding, *v.* Coagulación, Quajamiénto.
Cruditie or lacke of good digeſtion, *vide* Crudéza.
Cruditie or rawneſſe, *v.* Crudéza.
to be **Cruell**, *or exerciſe crueltie*, *v.* Encruelecérſe.
to wax Cruell, *v.* Encruelecér.
waxed Cruell, *v.* Encruelecído.
Cruell, *vide* Atróz, Cruél, Dúro, Foráño.
moſt Cruell, *v.* Atrociſsimo.
Cruelly, *v.* Cruelménte.
Crueltie, *v.* Crueldád, Cruéza.
to **Crum** *or breake ſmall*, *vide* Deſmigajár.
a Crum, *v.* Miga, Migája.
Crummed, *v.* Deſmigajádo.
Crump-footed, *or crookt-footed*, *v.* Patituérto.
a **Crupper**, *or rumpe*, *v.* Grupéra.
a Crupper for an horſe, *v.* Grupéra.
a **Cruſe**, *v.* Cífo.
to **Cruſh** *in together*, *v.* Abollár.
Cruſhed, *v.* Abolládo.
Cruſhing, *v.* Abolladúra.
a **Cruſt**, *v.* Cortezón, Cortéza.
the Cruſt or ſhell of any thing, *v.* Cortéza, Encroſtadúra.
Cruſtie, *v.* Cortezúdo.
to make Cruſtie, *v.* Encroſtár.
Crutches, *v.* Muléta.

C V

a **Cub**, *or little Fox*, *v.* Zorrílla.
a **Cubite** *from the elbow to the wriſt*, *v.* Cóbdo, Códo.
a **Cuckhold**, *cookehold*, *vide* Cornúdo.
a **Cuckow**, *v.* Cuclillo.
Cuckow pinile, *v.* Aarón.
a place of **Cucumbers**, *vide* Cohombrál.
a little Cucumber, *v.* Cogombrillo, Cohombrillo.
a Cucumber, *v.* Cogómbro, Cohómbro.
made like a Cucumber, *v.* Acohombrádo.
to chew the **Cud**, *v. Chew.*
a little **Cudgell**, *v.* Palillo.
a Cudgell, *v.* Pálo, Garróte.
Cudgelled, *v.* Apaleádo, Aporreádo.
a Cudgeller, *vide* Apaleadór, Aporreadór.
to Cudgell, *v.* Apaleár, Aporreár.
Cudgelling, *v.* Aporreadúra, Zúrra.
a **Cuffe**, *v.* Bofetáda, Bofetón.
to Cuffe or buffet, *v.* Abofetear.
Cuffed, *v.* Abofeteádo.
a Cuffer, *v.* Abofeteadór.
Cuffes *or ſore-ſleeues*, *v.* Puños, Puñetes.
to **Cull**, *or to chuſe*, *v.* Eſcogér.
Culled, *v.* Eſcogído.
a **Culler**, *v.* Eſcogidór.
Cullions, *v.* Cojónes.
Culpable, *v.* Culpáble.
a peece of ordnance called a **Culuerin**, *v.* Culebríno, Colobrína.
a **Cungar eele**, *v.* Congrío.
to **Cunne** *without booke*, *v.* Tomár de córo.
a **Cunney**, *v. Conie.*
Cunning, *v.* Fino.
Cunning or ſkilfull, *vide* Diéſtro, Artificióſo.
Cunning or ſkilfulneſſe, *vide* Árte, Dieſtréza.
moſt Cunning, *v.* Finíſſimo.
Cunningly, *vide* Artificioſaménte, Dieſtraménte.
a Cupboord, *vide* Aparadór, Alhazéna, Ataifór.
a little Cupboord, *v.* Almariéte.
a **Cup** *or little boll to drinke in*, *v.* Cópa, Cífo, Táca, Taçón.
a Cupbearer, *v.* Copéro.
Cupſhot or drunke, *vide* Borrácho, Beódo.
a Cupping-glaſſe which Phyſitians vſe to draw out bloud with, *v.* Ventóſa.
a **Curat**, *v.* Cúra.
to **Curbe**, *v.* Arrendár.
to **Curd**, *or crud*, *vide* Cuajár, Quajár.
Curd, *v.* Cuájo.
Curded, *v.* Cuajádo, Quajádo.
to **Cure**, *v.* Curár.
a Cure, *v.* Cúra.
Cured, *v.* Curádo.
a **Curet** *or breſt-plate*, *v.* Coráça.
Curioſitie, *v.* Curioſidád.
Curious, *v.* Curióſo.
Curiouſly, *v.* Curioſaménte.
to **Curle** *or criſſe*, *v.* Encreſpár.
Curled, *v.* Encreſpádo.
Curling, *v.* Encreſpadúra.
a Curlew, *or bird ſo called*, *vide* Arquílla.
Currant *money*, *v.* Foréra.
a **Curre** *dog*, *v.* Guſquéjo, Gúſque, Gózque, Gozquéjo.
Curriſh, *v.* Canino.
to **Currie**, *vide* Almohaçár, Eſtregár.
a Currie combe, *vide* Almoháça, Eſtregadúra.
Curried, *v.* Almohaçádo.
to Currie or dreſſe leather, *vide* çurtár, Zurrár.
a Currier, *v.* çurradór, Zurradór.
to **Curſe** *or banne*, *v.* Maldezír.
a Curſe, *v.* Maldición, Maldizimiénto.
Curſed, *v.* Maldícho, Maldíto.
a Curſer, *v.* Maldizidór.
Curſedly, *v.* Malditaménte.
Curſing, *v.* Maldiziénto.
a **Curtaine**, *vide* Cortína, Delantéra.
a Curtaine of a wall, *v.* Lienço de murálla, Curtína de murálla.
to **Curtall**, *v.* Derrabár, Deſcolár.
a Curtall, *v.* Derrabádo, Rabón.
Curtalling, *vide* Derrabadúra, Deſcoladúra.
Curtalled, *v.* Derrabádo, Deſcoládo.
Curteous, *v.* Humáno, Cortés.
a **Cuſhen**, *v.* Coxín.
a **Cuſtard**, *v.* Hojálde, Hojáldre.
Cuſtodie, *v.* Cuſtódia, Guárda.
to vſe or **Cuſtome**, *v.* Vſár, Acoſtumbrár.
to grow out of cuſtome, *v.* Deſabitúar.
growne out of Cuſtome, *v.* Deſabitúado.
growing out of Cuſtome, *v.* Deſabituación.
to bring in vſe or Cuſtome, *v.* Abituár.
to bring out of vſe or Cuſtome, *vide* Deſacoſtumbrár.
growne to a Cuſtome, *v.* Abituádo.
Cuſtome, faſhions, or manners of people, *v.* Abíto, Coſtúmbre.
Cuſtomable, *v.* Acoſtumbrádo.
Cuſtomarie right, *v.* Derécho.
Cuſtome, tole, or tribute, *vide* Alcabála, Peáje, Peáge.
a Cuſtomer or toll-gatherer, *vide* Aduanéro, Alcabaléro, Peajéro, Peagéro.
the Cuſtome-houſe or toll-houſe, *v.* Duána, Aduána.
a Cuſtomer of a Hauen or Port, *v.* Almoxarífe, Gabeléro, Gabelláro.
a **Cuttle** *fiſh*, *v.* Calamár.
a **Cutler**, *v.* Eſpadéro.
a **Cutpurſe**, *vide* Cicatéro, Cortabólſas.
to Cut off the way, *vide* Atajár el Camíno.
to Cut off enemies by getting betweene them, *v.* Atajár enimígos.
to Cut off, *v.* Atajár, Cortár.
to make Cuts, *v.* Hataſajár, Tajár.
Cut, *v.* Atajádo, Cortádo, Tajádo.
one that Cutteth off, *v.* Atajádor.
to Cut ſhort, *or cut off by the way*, *v.* Entrecortár.
to Cut round, *v.* Cercenár.
Cut round, *v.* Cercenádo.
a Cutting round, *v.* Cercéna.
a Cutter, *v.* Cortadór.
Cuts or iagges, *v.* Claravóya.
a Cut, *v.* Tajádo.
a Cut in a iourney, *v.* Atájo.
Cutting the iagges or out-ſides of lattes, *v.* Cortadúra.

a Cutting

a Cutting off of pleasure or mirth, v. Atajafolázes.
a Cutting short of a matter, v. Abreviadúra.
a Cutter, v. Cortadór.
a Cuttle fish, v. Púlpe.

C Y

Cypres, *such as they make haibands of*, v. Burátos.
Cypres trees, v. Aciprés.

D

A **Daffadill**, *vide* Garnón, *or* Gamoníto.
a place of Daffadils, *vide* Gamonitál, Gamonéra.
a **Dagge**, v. Piſtolète.
a **Dagger**, v. Dága, Pugnál, Puñál.
a ſtab with a Dagger, v. Punaláda.
a **Day**, v. Día.
to deferre from Day to day, v. Diferír, Alargár.
it waxeth Day, Amanéſce.
the dawning of the Day, *vide* Alvór, *or* Albór.
cleere Day, v. Día cláro.
noone-Day, v. Médio día.
ſun-Day, v. Domínga.
mon-Day, v. Lunéz.
tues-Day, v. Mártes.
wednes-Day, v. Miércoles.
thurs-Day, v. Juéves.
fri-Day, v. Viérnes.
ſatter-Day, v. Sábado.
a holy-Day, v. Día feriál.
Chriſtmas-Day, v. Páſcua de navidád, Navidád, Nacimiénto, Naſcimiénto.
new yeeres-Day, v. Año nuévo, la circumciſión.
twelfe-Day, v. Día de los Réyes, Fiéſta de los Réyes, Epifanía.
candlemas Day, v. El día de la Candelária, La purificación de nuéſtra Señóra, Nuéſtra Señóra de Febréro.
aſhwednes-Day, v. Miércoles de ceníza.
goodfriDay, v. Viérnes ſánto.
annunciation Day, v. La anunciación, nuéſtra Señóra de Márço.
dog-Daies, v. Caniculáres.
to Day, v. Oy, Hoy.
now a Daies, v. Oy día.
Day-time, v. Entredía.
the other Day, v. Ante ayér.
Daily, v. Cotidiáno.
to wax Day, v. Amanecér.
Day light, v. Día cláro.
Daintineſſe, v. Delicadéza.
Daintie, v. Delicádo.
a **Dale**, v. Valládo.
to **Dally** *or trifle*, v. Floreár, Popár.
a Dallier, v. Floreadór, Popadór.
Dalliance, v. Popamiénto.
a **Dame** *or Miſtres*, v. A'ma.
a **Dam** *or mother*, v. Mádre.
Damage *or loſſe*, v. Perdída, Dáño.
Damaſke, v. Damáſco.
attired in Damaske, v. Damaſcádo.
a Damaske garment, v. Veſtído de Damáſco.
Damasking of any thing, v. Atauxía.
Damned *or condemned*, v. Condenádo, Sentenciádo.
Damnable, v. Damnáble.
to Damnifie or hurt, *vide* Empeſcér, Dañár.
a **Damoſell**, v. Donzélla.
a **Damſon**, v. Endrína.
a Damſon-tree, v. Endríno.
a **Dandiprat** *or dwarfe*, v. Enáno.
to **Dandle**, v. Acariciár, Brincár, Trevejár, Trebejár.
Dandled, *vide* Acariciádo, Brincado, Trebejádo.
Dandraffe, *or ſcurfe in the head*, *vide* Cáſpa.
full of Dandraffe, v. Caſpóſo.
Danewort *herbe*, *vide* Sabúco pequéño.
to **Danger** *or put in danger*, v. Ariſcár, Peligrár.
Danger, v. Ariſco, Peligro, Riéſgo.
Dangerous, v. Peligróſo.
put in Danger, v. Ariſcádo.
Dangerouſly, v. Peligroſaménte.
to **Dangle** *downe*, v. Colgár.
Dangling downe, v. Colgadéro, Colgádo, Colgadízo.
Dapple *gray*, v. Rúcio rodádo.
to **Dare**, v. Deſafiár.
that Dareth, v. Deſafiadór.
to **Darken**, v. Eſcurecér.
Darkneſſe, v. Tiniéblas, Eſcuridád.
Darkning, v. Eſcurecimiénto.
Darke, *vide* Eſcúro, Oſcúro, Tenebróſo.
Darkely, *vide* Eſcuraménte, Obſcuraménte.
Darkened, v. Eſcurecído.
Darnell, v. Cizáña.
a ſower of Darnell, v. Cizañadór.
wilde Darnell, v. Jóyo ſilvéſtre.
to ſow Darnell, v. Cizañár.
to **Dart**, *or caſt a dart*, v. Tirár dárdo.
a Dart, v. Dárdo.
a little Dart, v. Dardillo.
to **Dash** *againſt*, v. Abarrár.
to Dash againſt the walls, v. Acibarrár en la paréd, Eſtrellár.
to Daſh with water, v. Salpicár.
to Daſh with dart, v. Salpicár.
Daſhing with dart, v. Salpicadúra.
Daſhed, v. Abarrádo.
a **Daſſie** *flower*, v. Cataſól.
to **Daſle**, v. *Dazle*.
a Daſtard or coward, *vide* Cobárde, *or* Covárde.
a **Date** *of writing*, v. Dáta.
a Date fruit, v. Datíl.
the **Dative** *caſe*, v. Datívo cáſo.
a **Daughter**, v. Hija.
a Daughter in law, *a ſonnes wife*, *vide* Nuéra.
a ſtep Daughter, v. Andáda.
to **Daunce**, v. Dançár, Baylár.
to Daunce in a round, v. Andár en córo.
to Daunce on ropes, v. Trepár.
a Daunce, v. Dánça, Fulía.
Daunced, v. Dançádo, Bayládo.
a Dauncer, *vide* Dançadór, Fuliadór, Bailadór.
a Dauncer on ropes, v. Trepadór.
to **Daunt** *or abate ones courage*, v. Abaxár la preſunción.
to **Dawbe**, v. Embarrár.
Dawbed, v. Embarrádo.
Dawbing, v. Embarradúra.
a Dawber, v. Embarradór.
a **Daw**, v. Corméja.
a **Dawnce**, v. Báile, *or* Báyle, Dánça.
to Dawnce, v. Bailár, *or* Baylár, Dançar.
a Dawncer, *vide* Bayladór, *or* Bayladóra.
the **Dawne** *or dawning of the day*, *vide* A'lba, A'lva, Albór, Alvór.
to **Dazle** *the eies*, v. Encandilár.
Dazling the eies, v. Encandíla.
a Dazler of ſight, v. Encandiladór.
Dazled, v. Encandiládo.

D E

a **Deacon**, v. Diácono.
a Deaconſhip, v. Diaconádgo.
to be **Dead**, v. *to Die*.
to draw towards **Death**, *vide* Amortajár.
Death, v. Muérte.
Dead, v. Defúnto, Difúnto, Muérto.
ſudden Death, v. Muérta ſúbita.
a Dead body, *corps or corſe*, *vide* Cuérpo muérto, El muérto.
almoſt Dead, v. Casi muérto.
Deadly or cauſing death, v. Mortál.
to be **Deafe**, v. Sordecér.
to wax Deafe, v. Enſordeſcér.
to make Deafe, v. Enſordár.
making Deafe, v. Enſordamiénto.
Deafe, v. Sórdo.
Deafeneſſe, v. Sordéz.
Deafely, v. Sordaménte.
to **Deale** *or diſtribute*, v. Diſtribuýr, Repartír, Dár.
to Deale in buſineſſe, v. Negociár, Tratár.

a Dealer, v. Hazedór, Tratánte, Negociádór.
Dealing in buſineſſe, v. Negociación.
falſe or wicked Dealing, v. Tráto dóble, Tráto fállo.
a Dealing, v. Negociación, Tráto.
a **Deane**, v. Deán.
a Deanry, v. Deanádgo.
to make **Deare**, v. Encareſcér, Hazér cáro.
Deare, v. Cháro, Cáro.
Dearely, v. Caraménte.
a **Dearth**, v. Careſtía.
Deare or coſtly, v. Cáro.
Death, v. *Dead.*
to **Debaſe** *or abaſe*, v. Abatír, Aviltár.
Debaſed or abaſed, v. Abaxádo, Aviltádo, Abatído.
a Debaſing, v. Abatimiénto, Aviltamiénto, Abaxamiénto.
a Debaſer, v. Abatidór.
to **Debate**, *diſcourſe, diſcuſſe or reaſon*, v. Debatír, Diſcurrír.
Debated, v. Debatído, Diſcurrído.
Debating, v. Debatimiénto, Diſcúrſo.
Debate or ſtrife, v. Contiénda, Debáte, Porfía.
to **Debilitate** *or weaken, or to make feeble*, v. Debilitár, Enflaquecér.
Debonaire *or courteous, vide* Cortés, Humáno.
Debt, v. Déuda.
to be indebted, v. Adeudárſe.
indebted, v. Adeudádo.
a Debtor, v. Deudór.
to runne in Debt, v. Amohattár.
a **Decad**, v. Década.
to **Decay**, v. Empeorár.
Decayed, v. Empeorádo.
Decaying, v. Empeoramiénto.
to **Deceaſe** *or die*, v. Morír, Acabár, Finár.
Deceaſed, v. Defúnto, Muérto, Finádo.
a Deceaſe, v. Finamiénto, Muérte.
to **Deceiue** *or beguile*, v. Cantonáda dar, Cantuzár, Embayr, Engañár.
to perceiue a Deceit, or not to be deceiued, v. Deſengañár.
Deceiued, v. Embaydo, Engañádo.
not Deceiued, v. Deſengañádo.
a Deceiuer, v. Echacuérvo, Embaydór, Engañadór.
Deceiuing, v. Engáño, Embaymiénto.
Deceit, v. Artimáña,, Dólo, Embaymiénto, Engáño.
Deceitfull, v. Artéro, Engañóſo.
Deceitfullneſſe, v. Engáño.
Deceitfully, v. Engañoſaménte.
December *the moneth*, v. Deziembre.
Decent, v. Decénte.
to **Decerne**, v. Dicernír.
to **Decide**, v. Decidír.
Decided, v. Decidído, Decíſo.
Deciding, v. Deciſión.
to **Deciſer** *or deſcribe*, v. Deſcrivír.
a **Deske** *of a ſhip*, v. Quartél.
to **Deske** *or garniſh*, v. Adornár, Ataviár, Componér, Adereçár.
Decked, v. Ornádo.
a Decker, v. Adornadór.
Decking, v. Adórno, Adornáto.
to **Declaime**, v. Declamár.
Declaimed, v. Declamádo.
Declaiming, v. Declamación.
to **Declare**, *tell or vtter*, v. Anunciár, Declarár, Publicár, Dezír.
Declared, v. Declarádo, Anunciádo.
Declaring, v. Declaración, Anunciación.
a Declaration, v. Declaración.
to **Decline**, v. Declinár.
Declined, v. Declinádo.
a Decliner, v. Declinadór.
to **Decreaſe**, v. Deſcrecér.
Decreaſing, v. Deſcrecimiénto.
to **Decree**, *or determine*, v. Determinár.
a Decree, v. Acuérdo, Decréto.
Decreed, v. Determinádo.
to **Dedicate**, v. Dedicár.
Dedicated, v. Dedicádo.
Dedication, v. Dedicación.
to **Deduct**, *or ſubſtract*, v. Deduzír.
a **Deed**, v. Acción, Fácto, Hécho.
a famous Deed, v. Sonáda, Hécho famóſo.
a good Deed, v. Obra buéna.
an ill Deed, v. Obra mála.
in Deed, v. de Véras, En verdád.
to **Deeme**, *iudge, or thinke of*, v. Juzgár, Penſár.
Demed, v. Juzgádo.
the **Deepe**, v. Hóndo, Hondúra, Fóndo, Fondón.
Depth, v. Altúra, Fondón, Hondón, Hondúra, Fóndo.
Deepe, v. Hóndo.
a Deepe gulfe, v. Abiſmo.
Deepely, v. Hondaménte.
a **Deere**, v. Gáma, Gámo.
a Bucke, v. Ciérvo.
a Hart, v. Ciérvo.
Deere, v. Cáro.
to **Deface**, v. Arruynár, Deſhazér, Deſtruýr, Gaſtár.
Defaced, v. Arruynádo, Gaſtádo, Deſhécho, Deſtruýdo.
Defacing, v. Ruyna, Deſhazimiénto, Gáſto.
a Defacer, v. Gaſtadór, Deſhazedór.
to **Defame**, v. Diſfamár.
Defamed, v. Diſfamádo.
a Defamatorie bill, v. Perqué.
a **Default**, v. Fálta, Defécto.
a **Defect**, v. Defécto, Defécto, Fálta.
Defectiue, or faiting, v. Defectuóſo.
to **Defend**, *or preſerue, vide* Amparár, Defendér.
Defended, v. Amparádo, Defendído.
a Defender, v. Amparadór, Defendedór, Defenſór.
a Defendreſſe, v. Defenſóra.
Defence, v. Ampáro, Defención, Defénſa.
Defenſiue, v. Denfenſívo.
to **Deferre** *or delay*, v. Dilatár, Diferír, Alongár.
Deferred, v. Dilatádo, Diferído.
that may be deferred, v. Dilatáble.
to **Defie**, v. Deſafiár.
Defiance, v. Deſafío.
Defied, v. Deſafiádo.
Defyings, v. Deſafíos.
one that Defieth, v. Deſafiadór.
to **Defile**, v. Contaminár, Afeár.
Defiled, v. Afeádo, Contaminádo.
a Defiler, *vide* Afeadór, Contaminadór.
Defiling, v. Afeamiénto, Contaminación.
to **Define**, v. Difinír.
Definition, v. Difinición.
Defined, v. Difinído.
to **Deflower**, *or rauiſh*, v. Desflorár, Deſvirgár, Eſtrupár v'na vírgen.
Deflowred, v. Deſvirgádo, Desfloradó, Eſtrupádo.
Deflowring, v. Deſvirgamiénto, Eſtrúpo, Desfloradúra.
to **Deforme**, v. Desfigurár.
Deformed, v. Disfórme.
Deformitie, v. Disformidád.
to **Defraud**, *or deceiue, vide* Defraudár.
to **Degenerate**, v. Degenerár.
Degenerated, v. Degenerádo.
Degenerating, v. Degeneración.
to **Degrade**, *or diſgrade*, v. Degradár, Deſgradar.
Degraded, vide Degradádo, Deſgradádo.
Diſgrading, v. Degradamiénto, Deſgradamiénto.
a **Degree**, v. Grádo.
to preferre to a Degree, v. Graduár.
to **Dehort**, *or diſſwade*, v. Diſuadír.
Deintie, *or daintie*, v. Regaládo.
to **Delay**, *defer or prolong*, v. Retardár, Diferír, Prolongár, Tardár.
Delayed, v. Retardádo, Tardádo, Prolongádo, Diferído.
a Delayer, v. Tárdo, Eſpacióſo.
Delaying, v. Tardánça, Prolongación, Diferimiénto.
Delay, v. Tardánça.
without Delay, v. ſin Tardánça.
Delectation, *vide* Complazimiénto, Complacéncia, Delectación, Deléyte.

Deleſtable,

Delectable, v. Deleytóſo, Delectáble.
Delectableneſſe, *vide* Deléyte, Delectación.
Delectably, v. Deleytoſaménte.
to **Deliberate**, v. Deliberár.
to Conſult or take aduice, v. Conſultár, Tomár avíſo.
Deliberation, v. Deliberación.
Deliberated, v. Deliberádo.
Deliberately, v. Deliberadaménte.
to make **Delicate**, v. Hazér delicádo, Regalár.
Delicates, v. Gulleríа, Gullonías.
Delicate or dainty, v. Delicádo.
Delicateneſſe, v. Delicadéza, Delicadúra.
Delicately, v. Delicadaménte.
to **Delight** *or pleaſe*, v. Aplazér, Delectár, Deleytár, Complazér.
Delight or delectation, v. Deléyte, Delectación.
Delighted, v. Complazído.
Delightfull, v. Aplazible, Améno, Deleytóſo.
Delightfulneſſe, v. Amenidád, Deléyte.
Delightfully, v. Deleytoſaménte.
moſt Delightfull, v. Ameniſſimo, muy Deleytóſo.
to **Deliuer** *or ſaue from*, *vide* Librár, Salvár.
to Deliuer or giue to one, v. Deliberár.
a Deliuery vp, v. Entréga.
to Deliuer up or yeeld, v. Entregár.
Deliuered from or freed, v. Delibrádo, Librádo.
Deliuered vp or yeelded, v. Entregádo.
a Deliuerer vp, v. Entregadór.
Deliuerance, v. Delibramiénto.
to be Deliuered of child, *vide* Deſempreñar.
to **Delude**, v. Engañár.
Deluded, v. Engañádo.
Deluſion, v. Engáño.
to **Delue**, v. Cavár.
a Deluer, v. Açadonéro, Cavadór.
Delued, v. Cavádo.
a **Deluge**, *or inundation of water*, *vide* Dilúvio.
to **Demand**, v. Demandár, Preguntár.
a Demand, v. Demánda, Demandadóra cóſa, Pregúnta.
Demanded, v. Demandádo, Preguntádo.
a Demander, v. Demandadór, Preguntadór.
Demanding, v. Pregúnta.
Demeanor, v. Ademán, Ademánes, Acometimiénto.
to **Demonſtrate**, *or declare*, v. Demoſtrár.
a Demonſtration, v. Demoſtración.
Demonſtratiue, v. Demoſtratívo.
Demure, v. Sóbrio, Repoſádo.
very Demure, v. muy Sóbrio.
to **Demurre** *or driue off*, *vide* Engorrár.
a Demurre or delay, *vide* Engórra, Eſpéra.
full of Demurres, v. Engorróſo.
to **Denie**, v. Denegár, Negár.
to Deny the faith, v. Renegár.
one that Denieth the faith, v. Reniégo.
a Denier, v. Negadór.
Denied, v. Denegádo, Negádo.
a Deniall, *vide* Denegamiénto, Negación.
a **Den** *or caue*, v. Cavérna, Eſpelúnca, Cuéva.
full of caues or Dens, v. Cavernóſo.
to **Denominate**, v. Denominár.
to **Denounce**, v. Denunciár.
Denounced, v. Denunciádo.
Denouncing, v. Denunciación.
to **Dent**, v. Abollár.
Dented in with blowes, v. Abolládo.
to **Depart**, v. Deſpedir, Partír.
to depart or diuide, v. Repartír, Dividír.
Departed, v. Partído, Deſpedído.
a Departure, v. Deſpedída, Partimiénto
to **Depend** *or ſtay vpon*, v. Dependér.
to **Depopulate**, *or ſpoile*, v. Deſpoplár.
to **Depoſe** *or put downe*, v. Deponér, Privár.
to Depoſe or ſweare, v. Jurár.
Depoſed, v. Depuéſto, Privádo.
Depoſing, v. Privación, Depoſición.
to **Deprane**, v. Infamár, Deſacreditár, Deshonrár.
Depraued, v. Depravádo, Infamádo, Deſacreditádo, Deshonrádo.
a Deprauer, *vide* Infamadór, Defamadór.
Deprauation, v. Infamación, Defamación.
to Depriue or bereaue, v. Privár, Quitár.
Depriued, v. Privádo, Quitádo.
Depriuing, *vide* Pirvación, Quitamiénto.
that Depriueth, v. Príva, Quíta.
Depth, v. *Deepe*.
to **Deputе**, v. Deputár, Soſtituýr.
Deputed for another, v. Deputádo, Diputádo, Soſtituýdo.
to make a **Deputy**, *vide* Deputár, Diputár, Soſtituýr.
a Deputy or lieutenant, *vide* Soſtitúdo, Diputádo, Señaládo.
a Deputy or L. preſident of a country, *vide* Adelantádo.
the Lord Deputies office, v. Adelantamiénto.
to **Deride**, v. Moſár, Burlár, Reýr.
a Derider, v. Moſadór, Burladór.
a Deriding, v. Búrla, Móſa.
to **Deriue**, v. Derivár.
a Deriuation, *vide* Derivación, Decendéncia.
Deriued, v. Derivádo.
a Deriuing, v. Derivación.
to **Derogate**, v. Quitár la hónra, a algúno, Deſacreditár.
a **Deſert**, v. Deſiérto, Yérmo.
Deſert, v. Mereſcimiénto.
to **Deſcend** *or come downe*, v. Abaxár, Deſcendér.
Deſcended, *vide* Abaxádo, Deſcendido.
a Deſcent or pedigree, *vide* Aboléngo.
to **Deſcribe**, v. Deſcrivír.
Deſcribing, v. Deſcripción.
a Deſcription, v. Deſcripción.
to **Deſcrie**, v. Deſcubrír.
Deſcried, v. Deſcubiérto.
a Deſcrier, v. Deſcubridór.
Deſcrying, v. Deſcubrimiénto.
to **Deſerue**, v. Merecér.
to Deſerue ill, v. Deſmerecér.
Deſerued, v. Merecído.
a Deſeruer, *vide* Merecedór, Mereſcedór.
a Deſert, v. Merecimiénto.
Deſeruing ill, v. Deſmerecimiénto.
to Deſerue well, v. Mereſcér bién.
a **Deſigne** *or purpoſe*, v. Desíño.
Deſignes, v. Desíños.
to **Deſire** *or couet*, v. Apeteſcér, Antojár, Deſeár, Deſſeár.
a Deſire, v. Apetíto, Antójo, *or* Antóxo, Deſſéo, Gána.
Deſired, v. Deſſeádo, Antojádo.
Deſiring, v. Antójo, Deſſéo.
Deſirous, Antojadízo, Deſſeóſo, Ganóſo.
very Deſirous, v. Muy Deſſeóſo, Antojodízo.
Deſirouſly, v. Deſſeablaménte, Deſſeoſaménte.
to **Deſiſt**, v. Deſiſtír.
a **Deſke**, *vide* A'rca, Armário, Cáxa, Pórta-cártas.
to make **Deſolate**, *vide* Aſſolár, Deshazér, Deſtruýr.
Deſolate, v. Aſſoládo, Deshécho, Deſtruýdo.
Deſolacion, *vide* Aſſolación, Deſtrucción.
to **Deſpaire**, v. Aburrír, Deſafuziár, Deſeſperár.
Deſpaire, v. Aburrimiénto, Deſeſperación.
Deſperate, v. Aburrído, Deſeſperádo.
Deſperation, v. Aburrimiénto, Deſeſperación.
Deſpairing, v. Deſafuzíado.
Deſperately, v. Abatidaménte, Deſeſperadaménte.

ſperadaménte.
to **Deſpiſe**, *v.* Deſpreciár, Menoſpreciár, Deſeſtimár, Aborrir.
Deſpiſed, *v.* Aborrecído, Deſpreciádo, Menoſpreciádo.
a Deſpiſer, *v.* Deſpreciadór, Menoſpreciadór, Aborreſcedór, Aborrecedór.
Deſpiſing, *v.* Deſprécio, Menoſprécio, Aborreſcimiénto.
Deſpite, *v.* Deſpécho, Deſprécio.
in Deſpite, *v.* Adeſpécho.
Deſpiteſull, *v.* Deſpechádo.
Deſpiteſully, *v.* a Deſpécho, Deſpreciadaménte.
to **Deſpoile**, *v. Spoile.*
Deſtiny, *v.* Deſtíno, Hádo.
the Deſtinies, *v.* Hádas, Hádos.
Deſtimated, *v.* Deſtinádo.
Deſtitute, or forſaken, *vide* Deſtituýdo, Dexádo.
to **Deſtroy**, *or ſpoile*, *vide* Deſtruír, Deſhazér, Gaſtár, Ruinár.
Deſtroyed, *v.* Abarrajádo, Deſtruído perdído.
a Deſtroyer, *v.* Deſtruidór.
Deſtruction, *vide* Deſtrución, Deſtrózo, Perdición.
to **Detaine**, *v.* Detenér.
Detained, *v.* Detenído.
Detaining, *v.* Detenimiénto.
to **Detect**, *v.* Reuelár, Deſcubrír.
Detected, *v.* Deſcubierto, Reveládo.
to **Determine** *or purpoſe*, *v.* Deſtinár, Determinár.
Determined or purpoſed, *v.* Determinádo, Deſtinádo.
Determined or reſolued, *v.* Determinádo, Reſuélto.
Determined by iudgement, *vide* Sentenciádo.
a Determination, *vide* Determinación, Acuérdo.
Determinatly, *v.* Determinadaménte.
to **Deteſt**, *v.* Abominár, Aborrecér, Deteſtár.
Deteſted, *vide* Abominádo, Aborrecído.
a Deteſter, *v.* Aborrecedór.
Deteſtation, *vide* Abominación, Deteſtación.
Deteſtable, *v.* Abominável, Aborrecible, Deteſtáble.
Deteſtably, *v.* Aborrecibleménte, Deteſtableménte.
Deteſting, *v.* Aborrecimiénto, Deteſtación, Abominación.
to **Detract** *or ſlaunder*, *v.* Detractár, Detratár, Maldezír, Murmurár.
Detriment *or damage*, *v.* Dáño, Detrimento.
to **Diuide** *or part*, *v.* Dividír, Partír, Repartír.
Deuided, *v.* Repartído, Dividído.
a Deuider, *v.* Repartidór, Divididór.
a Deuiſion, *v.* Deviſión, Partición.
to caſt out **Deuils**, *vide* Deſendemoniár.
one that hath a Deuill caſt out of him, *v.* Deſendemoniádo.
the Deuill, *v.* Demónio, Diáblo.
Deuilliſh, *v.* Diabólico.
Deuilliſhly, *v.* Diabolicaménte.
to **Deuiſe** *or inuent*, *vide* Diviſár, Inventár, Hallár.
a Deuice, *v.* Diviſa, Deviſa.
Deuiſed, *v.* Diviſádo.
a Deuiſer, *v.* Diviſadór.
Deuiſing, *v.* Diviſamiénto.
Devoire, *v.* Débito.
Devotion *or deuoutneſſe*, *vide* Devoción.
to **Deuoure** *or eat vp*, *vide* Engullír, Tragár, Devorár.
Deuoured, *v.* Engullído, Tragádo, Devorádo.
a Deuourer, *v.* Engullidór, Tragadór, Devoradór.
Deuouring, *v.* Engullimiénto, Tragamiénto, Devoramiénto.
Deuouringly, *v.* Engullidaménte, Devoradaménte, Tragadaménte.
Deuoutneſſe, *or deuotion*, *vide* Devoción.
Deuout, *v.* Devóto.
Deuoutly, *v.* Devotaménte.
the **Dewce**, *or number of two*, *v.* Dos.
to **Dew**, *or bedew*, *v.* Rociár.
be-Dewed or wet with dew, *vide* Rociádo.
Dew, *vide* Rocío.
Dewie, *v.* Rocióſo.
the **Dewlap** *of a beaſt*, *vide* Papáda de buéy.
Dexteritie, *v.* Deſemboltúra, Deſtréza.

D I

a **Diadem**, *v.* Diadéma.
a **Diall**, *vide* Cilindro, Horário, Relóx.
a ſunne Diall, *v.* Relóx de água.
a Diall-maker, *v.* Reloxéro.
a **Dialogue**, *v.* Diálogo, Colóquio.
the **Diameter**, *vide* Calíbre, Diámetro.
a **Diamond**, *v.* Diamánte.
a **Dibble** *to ſet herbes in a garden*, *vide* Almoçáfre.
to play at **Dice**, *v.* Jugár a dádos.
a Die, *v.* Dádo.
Dice, *v.* Dádos.
a Dicer, *v.* Tahúr.
a Dicing houſe, *vide* Tablája, Tablajería.
to **Ditch**, *v.* Foſſár, Ahoyár.
a Dich, *vide* Acéquia, Fóſo, Fóſſo, *or* Fóſſa, Hóyo.
a little Dich, *v.* Foſsillo.
Diched, *v.* Ahoyádo, Foſſádo.
a Dicher, *v.* Ahoyadór, Cavadór.
Diching, *v.* Ahoyadúra.
a **Dicher** *of leather*, *v.* Corámbre, Colámbre.
a **Dictator**, *v.* Ditadór.
a Dictatorſhip, *v.* Ditadúra.
a **Didapper**, *v.* Somergújo.
to **Die**, *v.* Morír, Acabár, Finár.
Dying, *v.* Difunción.
Dying, *v.* Moriéndo, Muriéndo, Finando, Acabándo.
to **Die**, *as to die colours*, *v.* Teñír.
a **Diet**, *v.* Dieta.
to **Diffame**, *v.* Difamár.
a Diffamer, *v.* Difamadór.
Diffamed, *v.* Difamádo.
to **Differ**, *v.* Diferenciár.
Difference, *v.* Diferéncia.
Different, *v.* Diferénte.
Differing, *idem.*
Differingly, *v.* Diferenteménte.
Differred or put off, *v.* Diferído, Alargádo.
to differ or put off, *v.* Deferír.
Difficultie, *v.* Dificuldád.
Difficult, *vide* Árduo, Dificil, Dificultóſo.
Difficultly, *v.* Dificilmente, Dificultoſaménte.
to make Difficult, Dificultár.
Diffuſedly, *v.* Difuſaménte.
Diffuſed, *v.* Difúſo.
to **Digeſt**, *or ſet in order*, *v.* Digerír.
ill Digeſtion, *v.* Ahíto.
Digeſted, *or ſet in order*, *v.* Digerído.
to **Dig**, *or delue*, *v.* Cavár.
to Dig vnder ground, *v.* Minár.
Digging vnder ground, *v.* Minadúra.
Digged vnder ground, *v.* Minádo.
to Dig out of the earth, *v.* Deſenterrár.
to Dig about the roots, *v.* Eſcavár.
Digged, *v.* Cavádo.
Digged about the roots, *v.* Eſcavádo.
Digged out of the earth, *v.* Deſenterrádo
a Digger, *v.* Açadonéro, Cavadór.
Digging out of the earth, *v.* Deſenterramiénto.
a Digging, *v.* Cavadúra.
Dignitie, *v.* Dignidád, Hónra.
a **Digreſſion**, *v.* Digreſſión.
a **Dike**, *vide Dich.*
to **Dilate**, *ſpread abroad*, *or make large*, *v.* Dilatár.
a Dilating of a matter, *v.* Dilación, Diferimiénto.
to be **Diligent** *v.* Ser diligénte.
Diligence, *vide* Diligéncia.
Diligent, *v.* Diligénte.

Diligently,

Diligently, v. Diligentemẽnte.
Dill, *an herbe*, v. Enẽldo.
a **Dimilance**, v. Hómbre de ármas, *or* Cavállo ligéro.
to **Diminiſh**, *or abate*, v. Amenguár, Diminuír.
Diminiſhed, *vide* Amenguádo, Diminuýdo.
Diminiſhing, v. Achicadúra, Amenguamiẽnto, Diminución.
a *Diminutiue*, v. Diminutívo.
to **Dimme**, *or make dimme the eyes*, v. Ceguejár, Encandilár.
Dimneſſe of ſight, v. Ceguéra.
to **Dine**, v. Ayantár, Comér.
Dined, v. Ayantádo, Comído.
a *Dinner*, v. Ayantár, Comída.
a *Dining place*, *vide* Refectório, Refetório.
Dint, *or Dent*, v. Abolladúra.
a **Dioceſſe**, v. Diócefis.
a **Diphthong**, *or two vowels contracted into one ſyllable*, v. Dipthóngo.
to **Dip** *meats in ſauce*, v. Adobár manjáres.
to **Direct** *or rule*, v. Adereçár, Dirigir, Endereçár, Guiár.
to Direct on the way, v. Encaminár.
Direction on the way, v. Encaminadúra, Encamino.
Directed on the way, v. Encaminádo.
Directed, *vide* Adereçádo, Dirigído, Guiádo.
Directing, v. Dirección.
Direction, v. Dirección.
one that Directeth, v. Guiadór.
Dirt *or mire*, v. Lódo, Cieno.
a *Dirtie or miriе place*, v. Cenadál, Lodóſo.
Diſaduantage, v. Deſventája.
to **Diſagree**, v. Diſcordár, Diſcrepár, Deſacordár, Diſſonár, Diſavenír, Diſconvenír.
Diſagreeing, v. Diſcórde, Diſcrepánte, Deſacordádo, Diſſonánte.
Diſagreeing, *diſagreement or diſcord*, v. Diſcórdia, Diſcrepáncia, Deſacuérdo, Diſſonáncia.
Diſcord in muſicke, v. Diſacórde, Diſſonáncia.
to **Diſallow** *or reproue*, v. Reprovár, No admitír.
Diſallowed, v. Reprovádo.
Diſallowing, v. Reprovación.
to **Diſanker**, *or weigh up the anker and take the ſea*, *vide* çarpár la áncora, Llevár la áncora.
Diſankered, v. Llevádo la áncora, çarpádo la áncora.
to **Diſanull**, v. Abrogár, Anulár, *or* Anullár, Cancellár.
Diſanulled, v. Abrogádo.
a *Diſanulling*, v. Abrogación.
to **Diſappoint**, v. Deſconcertár.
Diſappointed, v. Deſconcertádo.
Diſappointing, v. Deſconciérto.
a **Diſard** *in whom there is no wit or reaſon*, v. Bóbo, Bóvo, Lóco.
to **Diſarme**, v. Deſarmár.
Diſarmed, v. Deſarmádo.
to **Diſburden**, v. Deſcargár.
Diſburdened, v. Deſcargádo.
Diſburdening, v. Deſcárga.
to **Diſburſe**, v. Deſembolſár.
Diſburſed, v. Deſembolſádo.
to **Diſcard**, v. Deſcartár.
Diſcarded, v. Deſcartádo.
to **Diſcend** *or deſcend*, v. Decendír, Abaxár.
Diſcended or deſcended, *vide* Abaxádo, Decendído.
Diſcent of kindred, *vide* Abolẽngo, Decendimiẽnto, Decendẽncia.
to **Diſcerne** *or perceiue*, v. Dicernír, Percebír.
Diſcerned, v. Percebído, Deſcernído.
to **Diſcharge**, *vide* Abſolvér, Diſculpár, Deſcargár.
Diſcharged, v. Abſuélto, Diſculpádo, Finiquíto, Quitádo, Deſcargádo.
a *Diſcharge*, v. Diſcúlpa, Libramiẽnto, Quitánça, Quitamiẽnto.
a *Diſcharger*, *vide* Libradór, Diſcargadór.
a *Diſcharging*, *vide* Abſolución, Diſcúlpa, Deſcárgo.
a **Diſciple** *or ſcholler*, *vide* Dicípulo, Diſcípulo.
Diſcipline, v. Diſciplína.
to **Diſcloſe** *or diſcouer*, v. Abrír, Deſcubrír.
Diſcloſed, v. Diſcubiérto, Abiérto.
a *Diſcloſer*, v. Deſcubridór.
Diſcloſing, v. Deſcubrimiẽnto.
to **Diſcomfit**, v. Desbaratár.
Diſcomfited, *vide* Desbaratádo, Róto, Rumpído.
Diſcomfiting, Desbaráte, Rotúra.
Diſcomfiture, v. Desbaráte, Rotúra.
to **Diſcomfort**, *vide* Deſconfortár, Deſconſolár.
Diſcomforted, v. Deſconſoládo.
Diſcomfort, v. Deſconſuélo.
to **Diſcommend** *or diſpraiſe*, v. Dezír mal, Murmurár.
Diſcommoditie, v. Incommodidád.
Diſcontent, v. Deſconténto.
Diſcontented, v. Deſconténto.
Diſcontentedly, v. Deſcontentamẽnte.
to **Diſcontinue**, v. No continuár.
Diſcord *in muſicke*, v. Deſentonádo, Deſacuérde.
Diſcord, v. Diſcórdia, Diſcrepáncia.
Diſcordance, *idem*.
Diſcordant, v. Diſcórde, Diſcrepánte.
to **Diſcouer** *or diſcloſe*, v. Abrír, Deſcubrír.
Diſcouered, v. Deſcubiérto.
a *Diſcouerer*, v. Deſcubridór.
Diſcouering, v. Deſcubrimiẽnto.
Diſcouery, v. Abrimiẽnto, Deſcubrimiẽnto.
to **Diſcourage** *or diſcomfort*, v. Abatír, Deſanimár.
Diſcouraged, *vide* Abatído, Deſanimádo.
a *Diſcourager*, v. Abatidór.
a *Diſcouraging or driuing out of conceit*, v. Abatimiẽnto.
to **Diſcourſe**, v. Diſcourír.
Diſcourſed, v. Diſcourído.
a *Diſcourſe*, v. Diſcúrſo.
Diſcourſiue, v. Diſcurſívo.
to **Diſcredit**, v. Deſacreditár.
one that Diſcrediteth, *vide* Deſacreditadór.
a *Diſcredit*, v. Deſcrédito.
Diſcrediting, v. Diſcrédito.
Diſcreetneſſe, *or Diſcretion*, v. Diſcreción.
Diſcreet, v. Cuérdo, Diſcréto.
Diſcreetly, v. Cuerdamẽnte, Diſcretamẽnte.
Diſcourteſie, v. Deſcortezía.
to **Diſdaine**, *vide* Deſdeñár, Enfaſtidiár, Eſquivár.
Diſdaine, v. Eſquivéza, Deſdén.
Diſdained, v. Deſdeñádo.
Diſdaining, *vide* Enfaſtidiándo, Deſdeñándo.
Diſdainfulneſſe, *or diſdaine*, v. Deſdén.
Diſdainfull, *vide* Altívo, Deſdeñóſo, Eſquívo, Faſtidióſo.
Diſdainfully, *vide* Eſquivamẽnte, Deſdeñoſamẽnte.
a **Diſeaſe**, v. Doléncia, Malatía, Enfermedád.
Diſeaſed, v. Enférmo.
to **Diſfigure**, v. Desfigurár.
Diſfigured, v. Desfigurádo.
Diſfiguring, v. Desfiguramiẽnto.
to **Diſgorge**, *or vomit*, *vide* Vomitár, Gomitár.
to **Diſgrace**, *vide* Deſgraciár, Deſacreditár.
a *Diſgrace*, v. Desfavor, Deſgrácia.
Diſgraced, v. Afrentádo, Diſfavorecído, Deſgraciádo, Deſacreditádo.
a *Diſgracer*, v. Afrentadór.
to Diſgrade, *or degrade*, *vide* Degradár, Deſgraduár.
Diſgraded, v. Deſgraduádo.
to **Diſguiſe**, *vide* Diſfraçár, Diſſimulár.
a *Diſguiſe*, v. Diſfráz.
Diſguiſed, v. Diſfrazádo, Diſſimuládo.
a *Diſguiſer*, v. Diſfraçádo.
Diſguiſing, v. Diſfráz.
a **Diſh**, *or platter*, v. Plátο.

a Diſh-clout, v. Rodílla.
to **Diſinherit**, *or diſherite*, v. Deſeredár.
Diſinherited, v. Deſeredádo.
Diſinheriting, v. Deſerénc̃ia.
Diſhoneſty, v. Deſoneſtidád.
Diſhoneſt or vngodly, v. Deſonéſto.
Diſhoneſtly, v. Deſoneſtaménte.
to **Diſhonour**, v. Deshonrár.
Diſhonour, v. Deſhónra.
Diſhonourable, v. Deſhonrádo.
Diſhonoured, v. Deſhonrádo.
to **Diſlike**, v. Desfavorecér.
to **Diſlodge**, v. Deſalojár.
Diſlodged, v. Deſalojádo.
Diſloialty, v. Deſlealdád.
Diſloiall, v. Deſleál.
Diſloially, v. Deſlealménte.
to **Diſmay**, *or aſtoniſh*, v. Deſmayár.
Diſmayed, v. Deſmayádo.
Diſmall, v. Infelice, Aziágo.
to **Diſmember**, v. Deſmembrár.
Diſmembred, v. Deſmembrádo.
Diſmembring, v. Deſmembradúra.
to **Diſmiſſe**, v. Deſpedír.
Diſmiſſed, v. Deſpedído.
Diſmiſſing, v. Deſpedimiénto.
Diſmounting, v. Apeamiénto.
to Diſmount, v. Deſencavalgár.
to **Diſobey**, v. Deſobedecér.
Diſobeied, v. Deſobedecído.
Diſobediente, v. Deſobediéncia, Inobediéncia.
Diſobedient, v. Deſobediénte.
to **Diſorder**, v. Deſcomponér, Deſordenár.
to be Diſordered, v. Deſmandárſe.
Diſorder, v. Deſcompoſtúra, Deſordén.
Diſordered, *vide* Deſcompuéſto, Deſmandádo, Enórme, Deſordenádo.
Diſordering, v. Deſcompoſtúra, Deſórden.
Diſorderly, v. Deſordenaménte.
to **Diſpaire**, *or Deſpaire*, *vide* Deſeſperár.
to **Diſpatch**, v. Deſpachár, Acabár.
Diſpatch, v. Deſpácho.
Diſpatched, v. Acobádo, Deſpachádo.
a Diſpatcher, *vide* Acabadór, Deſpidiénte.
Diſpatching, v. Acabamiénto, Deſpácho.
to **Diſpend**, *or waſte*, v. Deſpendér, Gaſtár.
Diſpending, v. Gaſtándo.
to Diſpence, v. Diſpenſár.
a Diſpenſation, v. Diſpenſación.
Diſpenced with, v. Diſpenſádo.
to **Diſperſe** *or ſcatter*, v. Diſſipár.
Diſperſed, v. Diſſipádo.
a Diſperſing, v. Diſſipación.
to **Diſplay**, v. Deſplegár.
Diſplayed, v. Deſplegádo.
a Diſplaying, v. Deſplegadúra.
to **Diſpleaſe**, *or diſcontent*, v. Deſpagár, Deſplazér, Deſagradár, Deſcontentár.
Diſpleaſant, v. Deſplazído, Deſconténto, Deſpagádo.
Diſpleaſantly, v. Deſagradableménte.
Diſpleaſed, v. Deſervído, Deſpagádo.
Diſpleaſing, v. Deſplazíble.
a Diſpleaſure, v. Deſervício, Deſpagamiénto, Deſplazér.
to **Diſpoile**, v. *Deſpoile.*
to **Diſpoſe** *or ſet in order*, *vide* Diſponér.
Diſpoſed, v. Diſpuéſto.
Diſpoſing, v. Diſpoſición.
Diſpoſition, v. Diſpoſición.
to **Diſpoſſeſſe**, v. Deſpoſſeér.
Diſpoſſeſſed, v. Deſpoſſeýdo.
Diſpraiſe, v. Deſlóor.
to Diſpraiſe or diſcommend, *vide* Deſalabár, Deſloár.
Diſpraiſed, v. Deſalabádo.
Diſpraiſing, v. Deſlóor.
to **Diſprofit**, v. Deſaprovechár.
Diſprofited, v. Deſaprovechádo.
to Diſproue, confute, or convict, v. Confutár, Confundír.
a Diſprouing, v. Confutación.
to **Diſpute**, v. Argumentár, Arguír, Diſputár.
a Diſputation, v. Diſputacion.
Diſputed, v. Diſputádo.
a Diſputer, v. Argumentadór, Diſputadór.
Diſputing, v. Diſputación.
to **Diſquiet**, *vex or trouble*, v. Deſaſoſſiegár, Inquietár, Rebolvér.
Diſquieted, v. Inquietádo.
Diſquietneſſe, v. Rebolúra.
a Diſquieter, v. Rebolvédor.
a Diſquieting, v. Deſaſoſſiégo, Inquietúd, Reboltúra.
to **Diſſemble** *or counterfeit*, v. Diſſimulár, Fingír.
Diſſembled, v. Diſſimuládo, Fingído.
a Diſſembler, *vide* Diſſimuladór, Fingidór, Hipócrita.
a Diſſembling, *or diſſimulation*, v. Diſſimulación, Fingimiénto.
Diſſemblingly, v. Diſſimuladaménte, Fingidaménte.
Diſſention, v. Diſſención.
Diſſimulation, v. *Diſſembling.*
to **Diſſolue**, v. Enſolvér.
Diſſolued, v. Enſolvído.
Diſſolute, *careleſſe or vnruly*, v. Diſſolúto.
to **Diſſwade**, v. Diſuadír.
Diſſwaded, v. Diſuadído.
a **Diſtaffe**, v. Ruéca.
Diſtant, v. Diſtánte.
a Diſtance, v. Diſtáncia, Interválo.
to **Diſtemper**, v. Deſtemplár.
Diſtempered, v. Deſtempládo.
Diſtemprature, v. Diſtemplánça.
to **Diſtill**, v. Diſtillár, Deſtillár, Deſtilár.
a Diſtillation, v. Diſtillación.
Diſtilled, v. Diſtilládo.
a maker or ſeller of things Diſtilled, *vide* Deſtiladór.
to **Diſtinguiſh**, v. Diſtingúir.
Diſtinguiſhed, v. Deſtínto, Diſtínćto.
Diſtinctly, *or ſeuerally*, v. Apartadaménte.
Diſtreſſe, v. Apriéto.
Diſtreſſed, v. Aprietádo.
a Diſtreſſing, v. Aprietamiénto.
to **Diſtribute**, v. Comparúr, Diſtribuýr.
Diſtributed, v. Diſtribuýdo.
a Diſtribution, v. Diſtribución.
to **Diſtruſt**, v. Deſaconfiár, Deſhuziár.
Diſtruſted, v. Deſaconfiádo.
to **Diſturbe** *or trouble*, v. Diſturbár, Turbár.
Diſturbance, v. Peſadúmbre.
to Diſſwade, v. Deſaconſejár.
Diſſwaded, v. Deſaconſejádo.
a **Ditch**, v. *Ditch.*
Dittanie, *or garden ginger*, *vide* Dictámo.
to **Diue** *vnder water*, *vide* çapurzár, çabullír, Somergujár, Zabullír.
Diued vnder water, *vide* çabullído, çahondádo, Zabullído.
Diuing, v. çabulliménto, Zabullimiénto, Somergújo.
Diuerſe, *ſundry*, *or vnlike*, *vide* Divérſo.
Diuerſity, v. Diverſidád.
Diuerſly, v. Diverſaménte.
a **Diuider**, v. Apartadór.
Diuided, v. Apartádo, Dividído.
Diuiding, v. Apartamiénto.
to Diuide or Deuide, v. Apártar, Compartír, Dividír.
to Diuide in halfe, v. Demediár.
Diuided in halfe, v. Demediádo.
Diuiſion, v. Diviſión.
to **Diuine** *or prophecie*, v. Agorár, Divinár.
a Diuiner or ſoothſayer, *vide* Agoreró, Ságe.
Diuination, *vide* Agorería, Divinación.
Diuination by the ſacrificing of beaſts, v. Aruſpicina.
a Diuine, v. Divíno, Teólogo.
Diuinity, v. Divinidád, Teología.
Diuinely, v. Divinaménte.
to **Diuorce**, *vide* Apartár, Deſcaſárſe, Repudiár.

Diuerted, v. Apartádo, Deſcaſádo, Repudiádo.
Diuorcement, v. Apartamiénto, Divórcio, Repúdio.
a Diuorcer, v. Apartadór.
a Diuorcing, v. Apartamiénto.
to **Diuulgate** *or publiſh*, v. Divulgár, Publicár.
Diuulgated or publiſhed, *vide* Divulgádo, Publicádo.
a **Dizzard** *or naturall foole*, v. Bámba, Tónto.

D O

a **Doa**, v. *Bucke.*
to **Doat**, v. Delirár.
a Doater, v. Deliránte.
a **Docke** *where a ſhip is made*, v. Aſtiléro, Ataraçána.
a **Doctor**, v. Dotór, Doctór.
a Doctor of diuinity, *vide* Dotór en Teología.
a Doctor of phyſicke, *vide* Dotór en medecina.
a Doctor of the chaire, v. Cathedrático.
a Doctor of Law, v. Dotór en léyes.
Doctrine, v. Dotrina.
a Document, v. Documénto.
Dodgingly, v. Caviloſaménte.
to **Doe**, v. Hazér.
to doe well, v. Bien hazér.
Doing well, v. Bien hécho.
to Doe violence, v. Abarrajár.
a Doing, v. Hécho.
a Doer, v. Hazedór.
a thing **Done**, *or deed*, v. Hécho.
a **Dog**, v. Cán, Pérro.
Dogs in Barbarie which in the night doe barke continually, v. Adiues.
a litle dog, v. Gésque, Gózque, Perrillo
Dogged or churliſh, v. Canino.
become like a Dog, v. Emperrádo.
Doggedly, v. Emperradaménte.
a cur Dog, v. Perrázo.
Dog daies, v. Dias caniculáres.
a little Dog, v. Perrillo, Perríco.
Dog brier, v. çárça perúna, Gavánço.
Dolefull *or lamentable*, v. Lamentáble, Laſtimóſo.
Dolefully, v. Laſtimoſaménte.
a **Dolphin**, v. Dalphín, Delfín, Golfín, Gorfín.
a **Dole**, v. Bóvo, *or* Bóbo.
Doltiſh, v. Tórpe.
Doltiſhneſſe, *vide* Bovería, Torpedád, Torpéza.
Doltiſhly, v. Torpeménte.
Domeſticall, v. Doméſtico.
Dominion, v. Domínio.
Dommage, v. *Dammage.*
a **Domme**, v. *Iudgement.*
Doomes day, v. Día de Juy'zio.
a **Dozeſſe**, v. Eſcaravájo.
a **Dooze**, v. Puérta.
a litle Doore, v. Puérta pequéña, Portezuéla.
a backe Doore, v. Poſtígo, Puérta falſa.
a Dooreſill or threſhold, v. Vmbrál.
a Doorekeeper, v. Portéro.
a **Dozmouſe**, v. Lirón.
a **Dozre** *or drone*, v. Zángano.
a **Dozter** *or dormiterie*, *vide* Dormitório.
a **Doſen**, v. Dozéna.
a **Doſſer**, v. Canáſtro.
to **Dote**, v. Desvariár.
a Doter, v. Desvariadór.
Doting or dotage, v. Desvarío.
Dotingly, v. Desvariadaménte.
to **Double**, v. Doblár, Duplicár, Redoblár.
Doubled, *vide* Dobládo, Doblegádo, Duplicádo.
Doubling, v. Doblegadúra.
Double, v. Dóble.
Doubly, v. Dobladaménte.
Double formed, v. Biformе.
Double faced, v. Biftrónte.
a **Doublet**, v. Jubón.
to **Doubt** *or be in doubt*, v. Dudár, Dubdár.
a Doubt, v. Dúbda *or* Dúda.
Doubtfull, v. Dudóſo.
Doubtfulneſſe or ambiguity, *vide* Dúda, Dúbda.
Doubtfully, v. Dudoſaménte.
without doubt or doubtleſſe, v. Sin dúda.
a **Doue**, v. Paloma, Palómo.
to cry or mourne as a Doue, v. Arrullárſe la Palóma.
a flocke Doue, v. çuráno, Palóma.
a young flocke Doue, v. çoríta.
a turtle Doue, v. Torróla.
Doue-like, or pertaining to a Doue, v. Columbíno.
a Doue houſe, v. Palomár, Paloméra.
Dough, v. Maſſa.
to **Douke**, v. *Ducke and diue.*
a **Downe** *or plaine*, v. un Llano.
a going Downe or bending of an hill, *vide* Cuéſta abáxo.
a ſteepe downefall from an hill or rocke, v. Abarrancadéra, Derrumbadéro, Deſpeñadéro.
to giue a **Dowzie**, v. Dotár.
a Dowrie, v. Dóte.
a **Dzab**, *queane*, *or contemptible woman*, v. Púta.
Dzagagant, v. Alquitira.
to **Dzag**, v. Arraſtrár.
Dragged, v. Arraſtrádo.
Dragging, v. Arraſtradúra.
a Drag net, *tramell or ſweepe net*, *vide* Barredéra.
a **Dzagon**, v. Drágo, *or* Dragón.
an herbe called Dragon, *vide* Cumíllo, Dragúncia.
a **Dzayman**, v. Carretéro.
to **Dzaine** *or traine waters by furrowes, brookes or conduits*, v. Eſguazár.
a Draining or turning of water another way, v. Eſguázo.
a **Dzake** *or ducke*, v. A'nade.
a **Dzam** *in weight*, v. Adárme, Dráma, Ocháva.
a **Dzaper**, v. Trapéro.
Drapery, v. Trapería.
a woollen Draper, v. Trapéro.
a linnen Draper, v. Lencéro.
a kinde of carners worke called Drapery or cillery, v. Sillería.
the **Dzaught**, *ſhape*, *or feature of the body*, v. Retráto.
a Draught with a net, v. Cardúme.
a Draught in drinking, v. Trágo.
a Draught or iakes, v. Priváda.
to **Dzaw** *together*, v. Encogér.
Drawing together, v. Encogimiénto.
Drawne together, v. Encogído.
to Draw forth or out, v. Deduzír.
to Draw out, v. Sacár.
to Draw out of the ſcabbard or ſheath, v. Deſembaynár.
to Draw neere or approach, *vide* Llegár, Acercár.
a Draw bridge, v. Levadíza puénte.
to Draw in, v. Entroduzír.
to Draw up cloth, v. Frunzír.
to Draw in breath, v. Sorbér.
to Draw a bow, v. Tirár árco.
to Draw aſide, v. Diſtraér.
Drawing aſide, v. Deſtraymiénto.
Drawne aſide, v. Deſtrayído.
Drawne to, v. Arrayído.
Drawne out at length, *vide* Adelgazádo.
Drawne out, v. Sacádo.
to Draw pictures, v. Dibuxár.
a Drawer, v. Dibuxadór.
Drawne in Pictures, v. Dibuxádo.
one that Draweth out at length, v. Adelgazadór.
Drawing out at length, *vide* Adelgazamiénto.
Dzead, v. Temór, Miédo.
to **Dzeame**, v. Sonár.
a Dreame, v. Sueño.
a Dreamer, v. Soñedór.
Dreaming, v. Sueños.
Dzegs, *grounds or leez of any thing*, v. Bórras, Hez, Orrúras.
full of Dregs, v. Heziénto.
to **Dzeſſe** *or trim*, v. Aparár, Polír.
to dreſſe meat, *vide* Guiſár, Adereçár, Aparejár.
Dreſſed for meat, v. Guiſádo, Aparejádo, Cozído, Adereçádo.

a Dreſſer of meat, vide Guiſadór, Cozinéro.
a Dreſſer or board, v. Aparadór, Tajón.
to **Dꝛie** *or make dry*, v. Enxugár, Hazér enxúto, Oreár, Secár.
to Dry in the ſunne, vide Enxugár al ſól.
Dry, v. Enxúto, Séco.
very Dry or thirſty, v. Boquiſécos.
Drineſſe, v. Secúra, Sequedád.
a **Dꝛift** *or policy, vide* Policía.
to **Dꝛinke**, v. Bevér.
to Drinke auie, v. Bevér a porfía.
to Drinke whole pots, v. Bevér al cábo.
to Drinke quaffing, v. Bevér múcho.
to Drinke to one, vide Brindár, Hazér brindes.
to Drinke in or ſup vp, v. Embevér.
Drinke, v. Bevída.
a Drinker, v. Bevedór.
Drinking, v. Bevída.
a Drinking pot, v. Cífo, Járro.
a Dronkard, v. Borrácho, Beódo.
to **Dꝛip** *or drop*, v. Pringár, Corrér el górdo, *or* Corrér la pringa.
the Dripping of meat, v. La pringa.
to **Dꝛiue** *away*, v. Oxeár.
to Driue beaſts as Carters doe, vide Harreár.
to Driue out of heart, v. Abatír.
to Driue in with a hammer, vide Martillár.
a Driuer away, v. Oxeadór.
Driuen out of heart, v. Abatído.
to Driue off, v. Deſterír.
Driuing away, v. Oxéo.
a Driuing backe, v. Rechája.
to Driue backe, v. Rechaçár.
to **Dꝛiuell**, v. Baveár.
a **Dꝛoane**, v. Zángano.
a **Dꝛomedary**, v. Dromedário.
to **Dꝛop**, v. Goteár.
to drop vpon, v. Goteár.
a Drop, v. Góta.
a little Drop, v. Gotílla.
Dropped, v. Goteádo.
Dropping, v. Gotadúra.
Droppings of tapſ, v. Eſcurridúras.
the **Dꝛopſie**, v. Entrecuéro y cárne, Hidropeſía, y dropeſía.
troubled with the Dropſie, v. yDrópico.
Dꝛoſſe, v. Bórra.
Droſſe of coles, v. Cíſco.
a **Dꝛoue**, *or heard of beaſts*, v. Háto, Hárria.
a Drouer, v. Harriéro.
Dꝛowſie, *or ſleepy*, v. aDormído.
to **Dꝛowne** *or plunge*, v. Anegár, çampuzár.
to be Drowned, v. Anegárſe.
Drowned, v. Anegádo, Ahogádo.
Drowning, v. Anegamiénto, Ahogamiénto.
an apothecarie Drug, v. Dróga.
one that ſelleth Drugs, v. Droguéro.
a **Dꝛum**, v. Atambór, Cáxa.
to play on the Drum, v. Tocár el Atambór, Tocár la Cáxa.
a little Drum, v. Atamborzíllo.
a Drummer, v. Atambór.
Drumming, v. Tocár la cáxa, Tocár el Atambór.
to be **Dꝛunke**, *vide* Emborracházſe, Embeodárſe, Embriagárſe.
to make Drunken, v. Embeodár, Embriagár, Emborrachár.
Drunke vp, v. Embevído, Embriagádo, Borrácho, Beódo.
a Drunkard, v. Borrácho, Beódo.
Drunken, v. Beódo, Embriágo, Borrácho.
a Drunken woman, v. Borrácha.
Drunkenly, v. Beodaménte, Borrachaménte.
Drunkennes, v. Beodéz, Borracheria, Borrachéra, Borrachéz, Briaguéz.
a Drunken match, v. Bevída, Borracheria, Embeodéz, Embriaguéz.

D V

a **Dublet** *or doublet*, v. Jubón.
a **Duchie**, v. Duquéſa.
a **Duchman**, *or German*, v. Almán.
the high Duch people, the Germans, vide Gente Alemána.
Duchland, or Germany, v. Alemáña.
a **Ducke** *or drake*, v. A'nade.
a tame Ducke, v. A'nade de cálle.
a wilde Ducke, v. A'nade ſilvéſtre.
a Ducking, v. Añadína, Anadína.
to **Ducke** *or dine*, v. çampuzár, Somergujar, Somergír, çabullír.
a **Duches**, v. Ducádo.
Due, v. Devído.
Duely, v. Devidaménte.
a **Dug**, v. Téta, V'bre.
to ſucke a Dug, v. Mamár.
a little Dug, v. Vbrezílla.
the nipple of the Dug, vide Pezón de la téta.
a **Duke**, v. Dúque.
a Dukes, v. Duquéſa.
a Dukedome or duchie, v. Ducádo.
a Duchie, v. *Dukedome*.
to Dull or make dull, v. Aturdír, Botár, *or* Votár, Embotár.
Dulneſſe, v. Embotamiénto, Entorpecimiénto.
Dull of edge, v. Vóto, *or* Bóto, Embotádo.
a Dull-head or dullard, vide Entorpecído, Tórpe, Rúdo.
to wax Dull ſpirited, v. Entorpecér.
Dulneſſe or ſlowneſſe, v. Torpéza, Torpedád.
Dulled, v. Aturdído.
Dully, v. Aturdidaménte.
to be **Dum**, v. Mudecér.
Dum, v. Múdo.
Dumly, v. Mudecído.
to **Dung**, *or manure, vide* Eſtercolár.
Dunged, v. Eſtercoládo.
Dung of hogs or ſheepe, v. Fréça.
Dung, v. Hiénda.
Dunging, v. Eſtercolamiénto.
one that carrieth or ſpreadeth Dung, vide Eſtercoléro.
a **Dunghill**, v. Almuladár, Eſtercolino, Eſterquéro, muladár.
a **Dungeon**, *or darke priſon vnder ground*, v. Calabóço, Címa.
Dun, v. *Colours*.
a **Dunſe**, v. Aſnázo.
to **Dure**, v. *Endure*.
Durable, v. Durable.
Durt, *or dirt*, v. Ciéno, Lódo.
a Durty place, v. Tremedál.
Durtineſſe, vide Encenagamiénto, *or* Enlodadúra.
to make Durty, v. Encenagár, Enlodár.
Durty, or full of durt, v. Cienóſo, Encenagádo, Enlodádo.
Duſkiſh, v. Moréno cólor.
Duſt, v. Pólvo.
Duſty, v. Polvoróſo.
to beat out duſt, v. Deſempolvár, Deſpolvoreár.
to beat to Duſt, v. Polvoreár.
to caſt Duſt on writing, vide Empolvár.
a Duſt-box, v. Salvadéra.
Duſted ouer, v. Empolvorádo.
be Duſting, v. Empolvoramiénto.
to beDuſt, v. Empolvorár.
Duty, v. Débito, Devído.

D W

a be **Dwarfe**, v. Enáno, Hombrecíllo.
a ſhee **Dwarfe**, v. Enána.
to **Dwell**, v. Abitár, Habitár.
to Dwell neere vnto, v. Avezinár.
Dwelled, v. Abitádo.
Dwelled neere vnto, v. Avezinádo.
a Dweller, v. Abitadór, Habitadór.
Dwelling, v. Abitación.
a Dwelling place, v. Abitación.

D Y

to **Dye** *colours*, v. Teñír.
Dyed, v. Teñído.
a Dyer, v. Tintoréro.
a Dye houſe, v. Tínte.

E

EAch, *v. Ech.*
to be **Eager**, *tart, or sowre, vide* Azédo, A'gro.
to wax Eager, v. Azedár.
Eager, v. Hazédo.
Eagernesse in taste, v. Azedúra, Hazedúra.
an **Eagle**, *v.* A'guila.
to **Eane**, *or bring forth as ewes, v.* Parír.
Eaned, v. Parído.
Eaning, v. Parída.
an **Eare**, *v.* Oréja.
to wag the Eares, v. Orejeár.
to cut off the Eares, v. Desorejár.
to Eare or till ground, v. to Plough.
the Eare or handle of a pitcher, v. A'sa.
lap-Eared, v. Orejón.
great Eared, v. Orejúdo.
a Eare-ring, v. Cercillo.
to Eare as Corne doth, v. Espigár.
an Eare of corne, v. Espiga, Espigón.
growne to Eare, v. Espigádo.
an **Earle**, *v.* Cónde.
an Earles wife or Countesse, vide Condéssa.
an Earledome, v. Condádo.
Early, *v.* Tempráno de mañána.
Early in the morning, v. de Mañána.
to **Earne** *or get, v.* Travajár por su jornál.
to be **Earnest**, *v.* Ahincár, Importunár.
to be Earnest in suit, , v. Importunár.
Earnest that one giueth or taketh in making any bargaine, v. Arrás Señál.
Earnest in suit, v. Importúno.
Earnestnes, v. Ahínco, Importunidád.
Earnestnesse in suit, v. Importunidád, Quexúra.
Earnestly, v. Ahincadaménte, A péchos, Importúno.
Earnestly, v. Mas a péchos.
to lay in the Earth, v. Ponér in tiérra.
an Earthquake, v. Temblór de tiérra.
Earthen, or of earth, v. Terrêno.
Earthly, v. Terrêno.
to **Ease**, *lighten or disburden, vide* Descargár, Aliviár.
to Ease or mitigate ones griefe, v. Mitigár, Aplacár.
to make Easie, v. Facilitár.
to liue at Ease, v. Bivír a su alvedrío.
Ease, v. Alivio, Descánso.
Eased, v. Despiñádo, Aliviádo, Descansádo.
Easinesse, v. Facilidád.
Easie, v. Facil.
most Easie, v. Facilíssimo.
Easily, v. Facilménte.
very Easie, v. Muy fácil.
to doe ones Easement, v. Hazér cámara, yr al servício, Purgár el viéntre.
the **East** *part where the sonne riseth, v.* Leránte, Oriénte.
East south east, v. Levécho.
the East wind, v. Léste, Leránte.
Easterly, v. Orientál.
the feast of **Easter**, *vide* Páscua, Florída.
belonging to Easter, v. Pascuál.
an **Eastrich**, *a bird so called, v.* Avestrúz.
to **Eat**, *v.* Comér, Manjár.
to Eat a snatch and away, v. Comér vn bocádo.
an Eater or glutton, v. Comedór, Comilón.
Eaten, v. Comído.
that which is to be Eaten, v. Comedéro, Comedéra.
Eaten vp, v. Tódo comído.
Eating afternoone, v. Meriénda.
the **Eaues** *of an house, v.* Aléro.
an **Eawe**, *v.* Ovéja.

E B

to **Ebbe** *as the sea doth, vide* Baxár la már, Menguár la már, Descrescér la már.
the Ebbe of the sea, v. Reflúxo de már, Decreciénte de már, Menguánte de már.
an Ebbing, vide Decreciénte de már, Menguánte de már, Reflúxo de már.
Ebriety, *v. Drunkennesse.*

E C

Ecclesiasticall, *v.* Eclesiasticál.
the Ecclesiasticall state, v. Jerarchía.
to make an **Eccho**, *v.* E'co Hazér.
an Eccho, v. E'co, E'cho.
Eche one, *v.* Cáda v'no.
an **Eclipse**, *v.* Eclípse.
to Eclipse, v. Eclipsár.
the Eclipse of the sunne, v. Eclipsádo sól, Eclipse del sól.
Eclipsed, v. Eclipsádo.
Eclipsing, v. Eclipse.

E E

an **Eele**, *v.* Anguilla.
an Eele-speare, v. Arrexáque.

E D

to set on **Edge**, *v.* Afilár.
the Edge of a weapon or toole, vide Filo el Córte.
the Edge or brinke of any thing, v. Orílla, Cábos, Fines.
the Edge, hemme, or skirt of a garment, v. Orílla.
an **Edict**, *v.* Edíto, Edícto.
to **Edifie** *or build, v.* Edificár, Fabricár.
to **Educate** *or bring vp, v.* Educár.

E F

to **Effect**, *or bring to passe, v.* Efectuár, Efetuár.
an Effect or bringing to passe, v. Efécto, Efécto.
Effectuousnesse, or efficacy, v. Eficácia.
Effectuall, v. Efectuóso, Eficáz.
Effectually, vide A péchos, Efectuosaménte, Eficazménte.
more Effectually, v. Mas a péchos.
to be **Effeminate**, *v.* Efeminár.
Effeminate or womanlike, v. Efeminádo, Afeminádo.
Effeminately, v. Afeminadaménte.
Efficacy, *or great force, v.* Eficácia.
Effusion *or powring out, v.* Efusión.
Eftsoones *or often, v. Often.*

E G

Eger, *or Eager, v.* A'gro, Cruél.
to **Egge** *or prouoke, v.* Incitár, Açuçár, Provocár.
Egged or prouoked, v. Açuçádo, Incitádo.
an Egging or prouoking on, v. Zuzón, Açuçón, Incitamiénto.
to sit on Egges or brood, v. Echár sóbre huévos, Yazér sóbre huévos.
to lay Egges, v. Desovár, Ponér huévos, ovár.
an Egge, v. Huévo.
to sit brooding of Egges, v. Yazér, sóbre huévos.
a laying of Egges, v. Ovándo.
a new layed Egge, v. Huévo frésco.
a rotten Egge, v. Huévo guéro.
an addle Egge, v. Huévo guéro.
the white of an Egge, vide Clára de huévo.
the yolke of an Egge, v. Yéma de huévo.
an Egge-shell, v. Cáscara de huévo.
an hard Egge, v. Huévo dúro.
a soft Egge, v. Huévo blándo.
an Egge that hath a chicken in it, v. Huévo empollído.
an Egge with two yolkes, vide Huévo de dos Yémas, *or* Amarillas.
an **Egyptian**, *v.* Gitáno.
an Eglogue or shepherds song, vide E'gloga.

a counterfeit Egyptian, or runnagate Gipsie, v. Gitáno.
Eglantine, *or sweet brier, vide* Escaramújo.
Egregious, v. *Excellent.*
an **Egresse**, *or going forth*, v. Salída.

E I

an **Eie**, v. *Eie.*
Eigh, *or well*, v. Bién.
Eight, v. O'cho.
the Eight part, v. Ochavário.
Eighty, v. Ochénta.
Eisell, v. *Vinegar.*
Either, v. *Or.*

E L

to leave on his **Elbow**, v. Acodár.
leaned on the Elbowes, v. Acodádo.
leaning on the Elbowes, v. Acodadúra, Acodamiénto.
an **Elbow**, v. Cóbdo, Códo.
an **Elder**, v. Anciáno.
Eldership, v. Anciánia.
Eldest, v. de mas edád.
an **Elder** *tree, vide* Sabúco, Saúco, Sambúco.
to **Elect**, v. *to Chose.*
an **Electary**, v. Letuário.
Elegancy, *or finenesse in speech*, v. Elegáncia.
Elegant, v. Elegánte, Eloquénte.
Elegantly, v. Elegantemente.
an **Element**, v. Elemento.
pertaining to Elements, v. Elementál.
an **Elephant** *or elephant, vide* Elefánte.
to **Eleuate**, *or lift vp, vide* Alçár, Levár.
an **Elfe**, *vide Dwarfe.*
an **Elme**, *vide* O'lmo.
a grone of Elmes, vide Olméda.
an **Ell**, v. A'lna.
Eloquence, v. Elegáncia, Eloquéncia, Facúndia.
Eloquent, v. Elegánte, Eloquénte.
Eloquently, v. Elegantemente, Eloquentemente.
most Eloquent, v. Elegantíssimo, Eloquentíssimo.
Elsewhere, v. A ótra párte.

E M

an **Embassador**, *or ambassador, vide* Embaxadór.
an Embassage, v. Embaxáda.
hot **Embers**, v. A'scuas.
to **Emboss**, v. *Imboss.*
to **Embolden**, v. Atrevérse, Aventurárse.
to **Embowell**, *or bowel*, v. Destripár.
to **Embrace**, v. Abraçár.
Embraced, v. Abraçádo.
one that Embraceth, v. Abraçadór.
Embracing, vide Abraçáda, Abraçamiénto, Abráço.
to **Embrew**, v. Ensangrentár.
Embrewed, v. Ensangrentádo.
an Embrewing, v. Ensangrentamiénto.
Embring *daies*, v. Vigílias.
to **Embroder**, v. Bohordár, Bosslár, Bordár.
Embrodered, v. Bordádo, Bosslado.
an Embroderer, v. Bordadór, Bosladór, Recamadór.
Embrodery, v. Bordadúra, Bosladúra, Recáma.
an **Emerald**, *a precious stone*, v. Esmerálde.
Eminent, *or appearing*, v. Eminénte.
Eminency, *or excellency*, v. Eminéncia.
Emerrhoides, *or a disease in the fundament, called the piles, vide* Morói-des.
an **Emmet**, v. Hormígo.
a place of Emmets, v. Hormiguéro.
to **Empaire**, *or diminish*, v. Diminuyr. Menguár, Empeorár.
Empaired or diminished, v. Diminuydo. Menguádo, Empeorádo.
an Empairing, v. Diminución, Méngua, Empeoramiénto.
to **Empeach**, v. Acusár.
an Empeaching, v. Acusación.
an **Emperour**, *vide* Emperadór, Augústo.
an Empresse, vide Augústa Emperatríz.
belonging to the Empire, v. Emperiál.
an Emperours palace, vide Palácio Emperiál,
an Empire, v. Império.
an **Emplaister**, *vide* Plásma.
one that vseth Emplaisters, vide Plasmadór.
to **Employ** *or bestow*, v. Empleár.
Employed, v. Empleádo.
an Employing, v. Empléo.
to **Empouerish**, *or make poore*, v. Empobrecér.
to **Empty**, v. Agotár, Evacuár, Vaziár.
Emptied, v. Agotádo, Vaziádo.
an Emptier, v. Agotadór, Vaziadór.
an Emptying, v. Agotadúra, Vaziamiénto.
Empty, v. Vazío.
Emptinesse, v. Vaziedád.
Emptily, v. Vaziamente.
to **Emulate**, v. Embidiár, Emulár.
Emulation, v. Embidía, Emulación.
an Emulator, v. E'mulo.

E N

to **Enable**, v. Abilitár, Habilitár.
Enabled, v. Abilitádo, Habilitádo.
to **Enamell**, *or worke with fire*, v. Esmaltár,
Enameled, v. Esmaltádo.
an Enameler, v. Esmaltadór.
an Enameling, v. Esmálte.
Enamoured, *or in loue with*, v. Enamorádo, Enamoriscádo.
to **Embawme**, v. Embalsamár.
Enbawmed, v. Embalsamádo.
Enbawming, v. Emblasamadúra.
to **Encampe**, v. Campañcár, Acampár.
Encamped, v. Acampádo.
to **Enchant**, *or bewitch*, v. Encantár, Ensalmár, Hechizár.
an Enchanter, vide Encantadór, Ensalmadór, Hechizéro.
an Enchantresse, v. Encantadóra, Hechizèra.
an Enchanting, v. Encantamiénto, Hechizería Hechízo.
Enchanted, vide Encantádo, Hechizádo.
an Enchantment, vide Encantamiénto, Ensalmo, Hechízo, Hechizería.
to **Encline**, *or incline*, v. Inclinár.
to **Enclose**, *compasse or shut in*, v. Encerrár.
Enclosed, v. Encerrádo.
an Enclosure, v. Encerramiénto.
to **Encomber**, v. Molestár, Enfastidiár.
an Encombrance, v. Fastídio.
Encombred, vide Molestádo, Enfastidiádo.
to **Encounter**, v. Encontrár, Rencontrár.
an Encountring, v. Encontrón, Rencuéntro, Encuéntro.
Encountred, v. Rencontrádo, Encontrádo.
to **Encourage**, *or animate*, v. Animár, Incitár.
Encouraged, v. Animádo, Incitádo.
Encouraging, vide Incitamiénto, A'nimo.
an Encouragement, v. A'nimo.
to **Encrease** *or augment*, v. Acrecentár, Aumentár, recrecér.
Encrease, v. Auménto.
Encreased, v. Acrecentádo, Aumentádo.
an Encreaser, vide Acrecentadór, Aumentadór.
an Encreasing, v. Acrecentamiénto, Auménto.

to **Encroach**, *v.* Abarcár.
to **Endamage**, *v.* Dañár, Empeçér, Hazér mal.
Endamageable, *v.* Empecíble.
to **End** *or finiſh*, *v.* Acabár.
Ended, *v.* Acabádo.
Ending, *vide* Acabamiénto, Finamiénto.
an End, *v.* Cábo, Fín.
Endleſſe, *v.* Sin Fin.
at the End, *vide* A cábo, A cávo, Al Fín.
to the End that, *v.* Al Fín.
to **Endeuour**, *v.* Forcejár, Metér la voluntád.
Endeuour, *v.* Voluntád.
to **Endite**, *v.* Notár cártas.
Endited, *v.* Cártas notádas.
Endiue, *an herbe*, *v.* Endíbia.
Endowed, *v.* Dotádo.
to Endow, *v.* Dotár.
to **Endure** *or ſuſtaine*, *vide* Padecér, Padeſcér, Sufrír, Suſtenér, Comportár, Sobrellevár, Tenér paciencia.
to Endure or contiue, *v.* Durár, Turár, Continuár.
Endured, *v.* Padecído, Padeſcído, Sufrído, Comportádo.
Enduring, *v.* Duránte, Padecimiénto, Padeſcimiénto, Padeſciéndo.
to make **Enemies**, *v.* Enemigár, hazér Enemuſtádes.
an Enemy, *v.* Enemígo.
Enmitie, *v.* Enemicicia, Enemiſtád.
to **Enfeeble**, *or weaken*, *v.* Enflaquecér.
to **Enforce** *or ſtraine himſelfe earneſtly*, *vide* Forçár, Apremiár, Conſtreñír.
Enforced, *v.* Forçádo, Apremiádo.
an Enforcement or conſtraint, *v.* Fuérça, Aprémio, Conſtreñimiénto.
to **Enfranchiſe** *or make free*, *v.* Franqueár, Libertár.
to **Engender**, *v.* Engendrár.
Engendred, *v.* Engendrádo.
Engendring, *v.* Engendramiénto.
an **Engine**, *v.* Engeño.
an Engine maker, *v.* Engeñéro, Ingeñéro.
to **Engraffe** *or graffe*, *v.* Enxerír.
to **Engraue**, *graue or entaile*, *vide* Entallár.
Engrauing in wood or ſtone, *v.* Atauxía.
an Engrauer in ſtone, *v.* Entalladór.
an Engrauer or entailer, *v.* Entalladór.
Engraued, *v.* Entalládo.
Engrauen, *idem.*
an Engrauing, *v.* Entalladúra.
to **Enhance** *the price of any thing*, *v.* Encarecér, *or* Encareſcér.
an Enhauncer or he that reareth the price, *vide* Encareſcedór.
an Enhauncing the price of any thing, *v.* Encarecimiénto, *or* Encareſcimiénto.
to **Enioy**, *v.* Goçár, Gozár.
to **Enioine** *or to command*, *vide* Mandár.
to **Enlarge** *or amplifie*, *v.* Enſanchár, Eſtendér, Ampli[illegible], Amplificár.
Enlarged, *v.* Alargádo, Enſanchádo, Eſtendído, Extenſo.
an Enlarger, *v.* Enſanchadór.
Enlarging, *v.* Enſanchamiénto, Extendimiénto.
Enlargement, *vide* Alargamiénto, Enſanchamiénto.
to haue **Enough**, *v.* Hartárſe, Satisfazérſe.
Enough, *vide* A banſtánça.
it is Enough, *v.* Báſta.
Enormity, *v.* Deſórden.
Enormous, *v.* Inórme.
to **Enquire**, *v.* Inquirír, Inveſtigár.
Enquirie, *v.* Inquiſición.
to **Enrich**, *or make rich*, *vide* Enriquecér.
Enriched, *v.* Enriquecído.
to **Enroll** *or regiſter*, *v.* Regiſtrár.
an **Enſample** *or example*, *v.* Exémplo.
an **Enſigne**, *banner*, *auncient or ſtandard*, *vide* Bandéra, Inſigne, Vandéra.
an Enſignes ſeruant, *v.* Abanderádo.
Enſignes diſplaied, *vide* Bandéras, Deſplegádas.
the Enſignes office in war, *v.* Alferádgo.
Enſignes folded vp, *vide* Bandéras plegádas.
an Enſigne or ſtandard-bearer, *vide* Alféres.
to **Enſtall** *or enthrone*, *vide* Entronizár.
to **Enſue** *or follow*, *v.* Seguír.
to **Entaile** *or engraue*, *v.* Entallár.
to **Entangle** *or ſnare*, *v.* Enlaçár, Enlazár, Entrampár.
Entangled or ſnared, *vide* Entrampádo, Enlazádo.
an Entangler, *v.* Entrampadór, Enlazadór.
Entangling, *v.* Entrampadúra, Enlazadúra.
to **Enter** *or come in*, *v.* Entrár.
to Enter into ones thought, *v.* Paſſár por el pienſamiénto, Paſſár por la Ymaginación.
an Entrance, *v.* Entráda, Cabída.
Entred, *v.* Entrádo.
an Entry, *v.* Entráda.
to **Enterfer**, *v.* Roçár.
to **Entreline**, *vide* Ponér entre renglónes, Eſcrevír entre renglónes.
Enterlined, *vide* Puéſto entre renglónes, Eſcrito entre renglónes.
an Enterlining, *v.* El eſcrivír entre renglónes.
an **Enterlude**, *v.* Fárça, *or* Fárſa, comédia.
Enterludes, *v.* Fárças, Fárſas, Comédias.
a player of Enterludes, *vide* Farçánte, Comediánte, Recitánte, Faranduléro.
a writer or maker of Enterludes, *v.* Autór de fárças, o comédias.
to **Enterpriſe** *or take in hand*, *v.* Emprendér.
an Enterpriſe, *v.* Empréſa.
Enterpriſed, *v.* Emprendído.
an Enterpriſer, *v.* Emprendedór.
an Enterpriſing, *v.* Empréſa.
to **Enterre** *or bury*, *vide* Enterrár, Sepultár.
to **Entertaine**, *v.* Acogér, Entretenér.
Entertained, *vide* Acogído, Entretenído.
one that Entertaineth, *v.* Acogedór.
an Entertainment, *vide* Acogimiénto, Entretenimiénto.
Entire, *or vncorrupt*, *v.* Entéro.
Entire or hearty, *vide* Entrañáble.
Entirely, *or vncorruptly*, *vide* Enteraménte.
Entirely, *or deerely*, *vide* Entrañableménte.
to **Entiſe**, *or to allure*, *vide* Enlabiár, Sonſacár.
Entiſed, *vide* Enlabiádo, Sonſacádo.
an Entiſer, *v.* Enlabiadór, el que ſonſaca.
an Entiſing, *or entiſement*, *vide* Enlabiadúra.
to **Entombe**, *or bury*, *vide* Tombár, Sepultár.
an **Entrail**, *or inward part*, *vide* Entráña.
an Entrance into a matter, *vide* Cabída, Entráda.
to **Entrap**, *vide* Entrampár.
Entrapped, *v.* Entrampádo.
an Entrapper, *v.* Entrampadór.
Entrapping, *v.* Emtrampadúra.
to **Entreat**, *or beſeech*, *vide* Rogár, Suplicár.
to Entreat or handle, *v.* Tratár.
Entreated of or handled, *v.* Tratádo.
Entreated or beſought, *v.* Rogádo, Suplicádo.
an Entreating, *v.* Ruégo, Suplicación.
an Entreaty, *v.* Suplicación, Ruégo.
an Entry or entrance, *v.* Entráda.
to **Enuy**, *v.* Embidiár.
Enuy, *v.* Embídia.
Enuied, *v.* Embidiádo.
Enuious, *v.* Embidióſo.

Enuiouſly,

Enuiously, v. Embidioſaménte.
to **Enuiron**, *compaſſe about, encloſe, or beſet*, v. Cercár, Circuir, Circuncidár, Rodeár, Circundár.
to Enuiron or compaſſe about with water, v. Ayſalár.
Enuironed with waters, v. Ayſaládo.
Enuironed, encloſed, compaſſed or beſieged, v. Circuncidádo, Circuído, Rodeádo, Cercádo.
an Enuironing, *vide* Circundamiénto, Circuíto, Cérco.
to **Enuite** *or inuite*, v. Combidár.
to **Enure** *or accuſtome*, v. Acoſtumbrár, Abezár.
Enured, v. Avezádo, Acoſtumbrádo.

E P

an **Epicure**, v. Epicúro.
an **Epigram**, v. Epigráma.
an **Epilogue** *or concluſion*, v. Epílogo, Concluſión.
an **Epiſtle**, v. Epiſtola, Cárta.
an **Epitaph** *or ſuperſcription of a tombe*, v. Epitáfio.
an **Epitome** *or abridgement*, v. Breviário.

E Q

to make **Equall** *or to make like*, *vide* Ygualár.
Equall with, v. Apár, par, Pardél, Paréjo, Yguál.
made Equall, v. Apareádo, Ygualádo.
Equals or matches, v. Yguáles.
Equalitie or likeneſſe, v. Ygualdád, Paridád.
Equally, *vide* Ygualménte, Parejaménte.
the **Equinoctiall** *time*, v. Equinociál.
the Equinoctiall line, v. Equinócio, linea Equinociál.
Equity *or Iuſtice*, *vide* Equidád, Iuſticia.
Equiuocation, *or of like ſignification*, v. Equivocación.

E R

Ere *it be long*, *or anon*, v. Luégo, Aóra, Agóra.
Erewhile, *of late*, v. Póco ha.
to **Erect** *or ſet vp*, v. Erigír, Levantár, Empinár.
Erected or ſet vp, v. Erigído, Empinádo, Levantádo.
an **Erle** *or Earle*, v. Cónde.
an **Ermine** *or field mouſe*, *vide* Armelína.
to **Erne**, v. *Earne*.
Erneſt, *or Earneſt*, v. de Véras.
an **Errand**, *or meſſage*, *vide* Menſáje, Menſáge, Embaxáda.
to **Erre** *or to be deceiued*, v. Faltár, Errár.
Erroneous, v. Errático.
Errour, v. Errada, Fálta, Errór, Yérro.
Erudition, v. Erudición.

E S

to **Eſcape**, Eſcapár, Librárſe.
an Eſcape, v. Eſcapamiénto.
Eſcaped, v. Eſcapádo, Librádo.
an Eſcaping, v. Eſcapándo.
to be **Eſcheated** *or confiſcated*, v. Sér Confiſcádo, Confiſádo.
to **Eſchew**, v. Evitár, Huyr.
Eſchewed, v. Evitádo, Huýdo.
Eſpecially, *or chiefely*, v. Eſpecialménte, Principalménte.
to **Eſpy**, v. Eſpeculár, Eſpiár.
an Eſpiall, v. Eſpía.
an Eſpier, v. Eſpía.
Eſpying, v. Eſpiándo.
to **Eſpouſe**, v. Caſár.
an Eſpouſall, v. Caſamiénto.
an **Eſquire**, v. Eſcudéro.
the **Eſſence** *or nature of any thing*, *vide* Eſſéncia.
Eſſentiall, v. Eſſenciál.
to **Eſtabliſh**, v. Confirmár, Eſtablecér, Firmár.
Eſtabliſhed, v. Confirmádo, Eſtablecída, Firmádo.
an Eſtabliſhment, v. Confirmación, Eſtablecimiénto.
an Eſtabliſhing, *idem*.
an **Eſtate** *of life*, v. Eſtádo, Condición.
not to Eſteeme, v. Deſeſtimár.
to Eſteeme, *vide* Avaliár, Eſtimár, Preciár.
to Eſtimate, v. Apreciár.
Eſteemed, v. Avaliádo, Eſtimádo, Preciádo.
Eſtimated, v. Apreciádo.
Eſtimation or account, v. Eſtima, Eſtimación.
worthy Eſtimation, v. Eſtimáble.
one that Eſteemeth, v. Avaliadór, Eſtimadór, Apreciadór.
to **Eſtrange** *or alienate*, v. Enagenár, *or* Enajenár, Eſtrañár.
Eſtranged, *vide* Enagenádo, *or* Enajenádo.
Eſtranging, v. Enagenamiénto, Enajenamiénto.

E T

Eternall, *everlaſting*, *or endleſſe*, *vide* Eternál.
Eternally, *or for ever*, v. Eternalménte.
Eternity, v. Eternidád.
to Eternize, v. Eternizár.
an **Ethnike** *or heathen*, v. Gentíl, Pagáno.
the **Ethimologie**, v. Ethimología.

E V

an **Euacuation**, v. Evacuación.
an **Euangeliſt**, v. Evangelísta.
Euangelicall, v. Evangelico.
an **Euaporation**, v. Evaporación.
Euen *now*, v. Aóra póco ha, Agóra.
to make Euen, *vide* Ygualár, Hazér yguál.
Euen ſo much, v. Haſta tánto.
Euen, v. Apár Arrayz.
Euenneſſe, v. Ygualdád.
an holy daies Euen, *vide* Víſpera, *or* Biſpera.
an Euening, v. Víſpera.
Euenſong, v. Víſperas *or* Biſperas.
at or in the Euening, v. a la Tárde.
an **Euent**, v. Acontecimiénto, Acacecimiénto, Sucéſſo.
Euer, *or alwaies*, v. Siémpre.
Euery one, v. Cáda.
Euery day, v. Cáda día.
Euery yeere, v. Cadañéra.
in at or by Euery one, v. a Cáda.
Euery thing, v. Cáda cóſa.
in or at Euery ward, v. a Cáda vártio.
at Euery houſe, v. a Cáda caſa.
at Euery ſpace, *time or place*, v. a Cáda trécho.
at Euery ſtep, v. a Cáda páſſo.
Euery one, v. Cáda v'no.
Euerywhere, v. en Cáda párte, en Cáda lugár.
Euerlaſting, v. Eternál, Imortál.
to make Euerlaſting, v. Eternizár.
Euerlaſtingly, v. Eternaménte, imortalménte.
an **Euet**, *or eft*, *vide* Lagárto, Lagartíja.
an **Euidence**, v. Evidéncia.
Euident, v. Abiérto, Evidénte, manifiéſto.
to make Euident, v. *Manifeſt*.
Euidently, v. Abiertaménte, Evidenteménte.
Euilneſſe, v. *Wickedneſſe*.
Euill or bad, v. Málo, Ruýn, Iníquo.
Euilly, *vide* Malaménte, Ruynménte, Iniquaménte.
the kings **Euill**, *a diſeaſe ſo called*, *vide* Lamparónes.
an **Eunuch**, v. Capádo, Eunúco.
an **Ewe**, *vide* Ovéja.
an Ewe trat, v. Téxo.
an Ewer, v. Aguamanil, Fuénte, Fuentezíca, Fuentezílla.
an Ewer of glaſſe, v. Almarráza.

E X

to Exact or demand, v. Exegír.
Exacted, v. Exigído.
to **Exalt**, *vide* Alçár, Enſalçár, Exaltár.
Exaltation, v. Enſalçamiénto, Exaltación.
Exalted, v. Enſalçádo, Alçádo.
to **Examine**, v. Examinár.
an Examination, v. Exámen, Examinación.
Examined, v. Examinádo.
an Examiner, v. Examinadór.
to giue an **Example**, *vide* dár Exémplo.
an Example, v. Exémplo.
to **Examinate**, *vide to Diſcourage and Aſtoniſh.*
to **Exaſperate**, *or make angrie*, *vide* Enojár.
to **Exceed**, *paſſe*, *or ſurmount*, v. Exceder, Sobrepujár, Aventajár.
Exceedingly or ſingularly, v. *Excellently.*
Exceedingly or very much, v. Abundoſaménte.
to **Excell**, *paſſe*, *or ſurmount*, *vide* Adelantár, Aventajár, Sobrepujár, Excedér.
Excellencie, v. Excelléncia.
Excellent, v. Acendrádo, Aventajádo, Excelénte.
moſt Excellent, v. Ecelentiſſimo.
Excellently, v. Ecelenteménte.
Excelling, v. Antecedénte.
to **Except**, v. Eceptuár.
Excepted, v. Eceptuádo.
an Exception, v. Ecepción.
Excepting, v. Ecépto.
Except, *or vnleſſe*, v. Ecépto.
Except, *or ſauing*, v. Ecépto.
Exceſſe, v. Demaſía, Ecéſſo, Sobrepujamiénto.
Exceſſiue, v. Demaſiádo, Eceſsívo.
Exceſſiueneſſe, v. Ecéſſo.
Exceſſiuely, v. Demaſiadaménte, Eceſſivaménte.
to **Exchange**, v. Abaratár, Cambiár, Trocár.
Exchanged, v. Cambiádo, Trocádo.
an Exchanger, *or money changer*, *vide* Banquéro.
an Exchange, v. Cámbio, Truéque.
the royall **Exchange**, *vide* Lónja de mercadéres, Cáſa de contratación.
the **Exchequer**, v. Fiſco.
to **Exclaime**, v. Exclamár, Bozeár, Gritár.
Exclamations, v. Alharácas, Exclamaciónes.
Exclaiming, *vide* Exclamándo, Gritándo.
to **Exclude**, *or ſhut out*, v. Excluýr.
Excluded, v. Excluýdo.
to **Excommunicate**, *vide* Deſcomulgár.
an Excommunication, v. Deſcomunión, Excomunión.
Excommunicated, v. Deſcomulgádo.
an **Excrement**, v. Excreménto.
Excrements, v. Eſcreméntos.
an **Excurſion**, *or digreſſion*, *vide* Digreſsion.
to **Excuſe**, v. Diſculpár Deſculpár, Eſculár, Deſcargár.
one that findeth Excuſes, *vide* Achacóſo, Eſcuſadór, Deſculpadór, Deſcargadór.
an Excuſe, *vide* Achâque, Diſcúlpa, Eſcúſa.
Excuſed, v. Diſculpádo, Eſcuſádo.
Excuſing, v. Eſcuſación, Eſcúſa.
an **Execration**, v. *Curſe.*
Execrable, v. *Abominable.*
to **Execute**, v. Eſecutár.
Executed, v. Eſecutádo.
to put in Execution, v. Executár.
a writ of Execution, v. Executoriál.
an Execution, v. Execución.
an Executioner, v. Verdúgo.
an **Executor** *of a dead mans will*, *vide* Cabeceléro, Eſecutór.
an Executor or adminiſtrator, *vide* Albacéa.
to **Exemplifie**, v. Exemplificár.
an Exemplification, *vide* Exemplificación.
to **Exempt**, v. Eſentár, Libertár.
Exempted, v. Eſento, Libre.
an Exemption, v. Eſención.
to **Exercile**, v. Exercér, Exercitár.
an Exerciſe, v. Exercício.
Exerciſed, v. Exercitádo.
an Exerciſing, v. Exercício.
an **Exhalation** *or fume riſing*, *vide* Eſalación.
to **Exheredate** *or diſherit*, *vide* Deſeredár.
to **Exhibit** *or giue vnto*, *vide* Exhibír.
Exhibited, v. Exhibído.
Exhibiting, v. Exhibimiénto.
to **Exhort**, v. Exortár, Advertír, Aconſejár, Aviſár.
an Exhortation, v. Conortación, Exortación, Avíſo, Conſéjo.
Exhorted, v. Conortádo, Exortádo, Aviſádo, Aconſejádo.
Exhorting, *vide* Exortación, Avíſo, Conſejo.
to bring to an **Exigent** *or narrow ſtrait*, v. Apretár.
Exigencie, v. Apretamiénto.
to **Exile** *or to baniſh*, v. Deſterrár.
an **Exornation** *or decking*, v. Adórno, Compoſtúra.
to **Expect**, *vide* Eſperár, Aguardár, Tardár.
an Expectation, *vide* Eſperánça, Expectación.
Expected, v. Aguardádo, Eſperádo.
Expecting, *vide* Eſperándo, Aguardándo.
to be **Expedient**, v. Convenír.
Expedient, v. Convenible.
an Expedition or diſpatching, v. Deſembaráço, Eſpedición.
to **Expell**, v. Eſpelér, Echár fuéra.
Expelled, v. Eſpelído.
an Expelling, v. Eſpulſión.
Expence, v. Eſpénſa, Gáſto, Cóſta.
to make **Experience** *or to proue*, v. Eſperimentár, Provár.
an Experiment, v. Eſperiéncia, Eſperiménto, Pruéva.
by Experience, v. A pruéva.
Expert, *skilfull*, *or of great experience*, *vide* Eſpérto, Expérto.
Expertly, *wiſely and skilfully*, v. Eſpertaménte.
Expired, v. Cumplído, Conſumído, Gaſtádo, Acabádo.
an Expiring or ending, v. Acabamiénto, Cumplimiénto.
to **Explaine** *or expound*, v. Eſponér, Exponér, Declarár, Sacár en limpio.
to **Explicate** *or expound*, v. Declarár, Eſponér, Exponér, Sacár en limpio.
to **Exploit** *or doe any buſineſſe or ſeruice*, *vide* Adminiſtrár, Hazér.
an Exploit, v. Hazáña.
to **Expound**, *declare*, *explaine or interpret*, *vide* Gloſár, Eſponér, Exponér, Declarár.
Expounded, v. Declarádo, Expuéſto, Sacádo en limpio, Gloſádo.
an Expounder, v. Gloſadór, Expoſitór, Sacadór en limpio, Declaradór.
an Expounding, v. Expoſición, Gloſa, Declaración.
Expoſition, v. Glóſa, Expoſición, Declaración.
to **Expreſſe** *or declare*, v. Exprimír.
Expreſſed, v. Exprimído.
an Expreſſing, v. Exprimidúra.
Expreſſely or plainely, *vide* Expreſſaménte.
Expulſion *or expelling*, *vide* Expulción.
Exquiſite, v Eſquiſito.
Exquiſitely, v. Eſquiſitaménte.
Extemporarie, *vide* De repénte, Repentinaménte, Súbito, Incontinénte.
to **Extend**, *vide* Eſtendér, Extendér, Alargár.

Extended,

Extended, v. Alargádo, Exténſo, Eſténſo.
Extending, *vide* Alargándo, Eſtendiéndo.
to **Extenuate** *or make little*, v. Achicár, Apocár.
an Extenuation, *vide* Achicamiénto, Apocamiénto.
Externall *or outward*, v. Externál.
to **Extinguiſh**, v. Apagár, Amortiguár, Extinguír.
an Extinguiſhing, v. Apagamiénto, Extinción.
an Extinguiſher, *vide* Apagadór, Extinguidór.
to **Extoll** *or liſt vp*, v. Elevár.
to Extoll or praiſe, *vide* Elevár, Alabár, Loár.
Extolled, *vide* Elevádo, Loádo, Alabádo.
an Extolling, v. Elevación, Alabánça, Lóa, Lóor.
to **Extort**, v. Extorcér.
Extorted, v. Extorcído.
an Extortioner, *vide* El que háze Extorción.
an **Extract** *or draught*, v. Extráto.
Extraordinary, v. Extraordinário.
an **Extræ** *or axletree*, v. E'xe.
Extremity, v. Extremidád, Eſtremidád.
Extreme, v. Eſtrémo, Eſtremádo.
Extremely, v. Eſtremadaménte.
to **Exulcerate** *or make ſore*, *vide* Vlcerár.
an Exulceration, v. Vlceración.

E Y

an **Eye**, *vide* O'jo.
an Eye-brow, v. Céja.
Eies ſunke in the head, v. Ojéras hundidas.
the Eye-lids, v. Parpádos.
the ſeat or hollowneſſe in which the Eye is ſetled or placed, or ſtandeth in, *vide* Cuénca del ójo.
the ſpace betweene the Eyes, *vide* Entrecéjo.
the white of the Eye, *vide* Lo blánco del ójo.
the Eye-browes, or browes, v. Céjas.
bleare Eyed, v. O'jos lagañóſos.

F

To tell Fables, v. Fabulár, Dezír fábulas.
a Fable, v. Conſeja, Fábula, Cuénto.
a Fable wherein beaſts are feigned to ſpeake, v. Fábula, Cuénto.
a teller of Fables, v. Fabuladór.
Fabulouſly, v. Fabuloſaménte.
a **Face**, v. Cára, Fáz, Róſtro.
to Face or come face to face, v. Arroſtrár, Encarár.
Face to face, v. Cára á Cára.
to fall on the Face, *vide* Dár de búces.
Facility, *or Eaſineſſe*, v. Facilidád.
a **Fact** *or deede*, *vide* Hécho, Fécho, A'cto.
a bainous Fact or deed, *vide* Hécho facinoróſo.
a **Faction** *or diuiſion among people*, *vide* Bándo, Chíſma, Ciſma, Vándo.
Factious fellowes, v. Bandoleros, Vandoléros.
Factiouſneſſe, *vide* Chiſmería, Bándo, Vándo.
Factious, v. Bandoléro, Vandoléro, Chiſméro, Ciſmatico.
Factiouſly, v. Alborotadaménte.
a **Factor**, v. Fatór.
a **Faculty**, v. Facultád.
a **Fadome** *or fathome*, v. v'na Bráça, Braçáda.
a **Fagot** *or bauin*, v. Háçe Manójo.
to **Faile**, *or diſappoint*, *vide* Deſlatár, Fallecér.
to Faile or faint, v. Deſmedrár.
Failed, v. Falído.
a Failing, v. Fallecimiénto, Fálta.
without Faile, v. Sin fálta.
to **Faine** *or imagine*, v. Fingír, Diſſimulár.
Fained, v. Fingído, Diſſimuláda.
a Fained matter, v. Fición, Cóſa fingída.
a Fainer, v. Fingidór, Diſſimuladór.
a Faining, v. Fingimiénto, Diſſimulación, Fición.
Fainedly, v. Fingidaménte, Diſſimuladaménte.
to make Faint, v. Canſár, Desfallecér.
to wax faint, v. Amarilleár, Enflaquecér.
Faint, v. Fláco.
Faint or wearie, v. Canſádo, Flóxo.
Faintnes, *vide* Floxedád, Canſáncia, Flaquéza.
Faintneſſe of heart, *vide* Flaquéza, Covardía.
Faintly or feebly, *vide* Abatidaménte, Floxaménte.
to be or wax **Faire** *or bright*, v. Serenár, Bonançár.
to make Faire, v. Hermoſeár.
made Faire, v. Hermoſeádo.
to wax faire and drie, v. Bonançár.
Faire weather, v. Bonánça, Serenidád.
Faire ſpeech or Flattery, v. Blándas palabrás, Liſónjas.
Faire, v. Béllo, Hermóſo, Ermóſo.
Faire in ſight, v. Belvedér.
very Faire, v. muy hermóſo.
Faire and ſoftly, v. Páſſo ánte Páſſo, de Eſpácio.
Faireneſſe, v. Belléza, *or* Beldád, Hermoſúra.
moſt Faire, v. Hermoſíſſimo.
Fairely, *vide* Bellaménte, Hermoſaménte.
a Faire or mart, v. Féria.
to buy and ſell in a Faire or market, *vide* Feriár.
Faith, v. Fe, Fée.
a Faith-breaker, v. Fementído.
by the Faith, v. A fé, a lá fé, a la hé.
Faithfull, v. Fiél, Leál, Legál.
Faithfulneſſe, v. Fé, *or* Fée, Fieldád.
a falſe Faith, v. Fe mentída.
Faithfully, v. Fielménte.
Faithleſſe, v. Sin fé, Fe mentída.
of my Faith, v. a Fé, a Fé de véras.
to **Fall**, Caér.
to fall backe as a ſhip doth when ſhe letteth goe her cable, v. Arriár.
to Fall by chance, v. Fracaſſár.
to Fall out or happen, v. Acaecér, Acontecér, Avenír, Sucedér.
a Fall, v. Báque, Cayda, Caída.
to giue a Fall, v. Dár el báque.
to Fall downe tumbling, v. Bolcár.
Fallen, v. Cayído.
to fall on the Face, v. Caér de búces.
to Fall away, v. Deſcaecér.
Falling away, v. Deſcaecimiénto.
Fallen on the Face, v. Cayído de búces.
Falling, v. Caymiénto.
a **Falchion** *or ſhort ſword*, v. Cuchillázo.
a **Fallacy**, v. Falácia, Engáño.
to **Fallow** *ground*, v. Barbechár, *or* Barvechár.
a Fallow field, v. Barvécho.
Fallowing time for land, v. Barvechazón.
Fallow deere, v. Gámo.
to **Falſifie**, v. Falcificár.
Falſe, untrue, v. Fálſo.
Falſified, v. Falcificádo.
a Falſifier, v. Falçánte.
Falſhood, v. Falſedád.
Falſely, v. Falſaménte.
Fame, v. Eſclarecimiénto, Fáma.
made Famous, v. Illuſtrádo, Afamádo.
Famous, v. Famóſo, Illúſtre.
Famouſly, v. Famoſaménte.
to make Famous, v. Afamár, Eſclarecér, Illuſtrár.
a **Family** *or houſhold*, v. Família.
a Family, v. *Linage and Stocke.*
to be Familiar, v. Privár.
Familiar, v. Cabído, Familiár.
Familiarity, v. Familiaridád, Privánça.
a Familiar friend, v. Privádo.

a Familiar ſpirit, v. Familiár.
Familiarly, v. Familiarménte.
to **Famiſh**, v. Hazér morir de hámbre, matár de hámbre.
Famine or great hungre, v. Hámbre.
Famiſhed, v. Muérto de hámbre.
to **Fanne** *corne*, v. Ablentár, Alimpiár.
a Fanne to fanne corne with, v. Ablentadór.
Fanned, v. Ablentádo, Alimpiádo.
Fannes for women to carie in their hands, v. Avanícos, Avanillos.
to **Fancie**, v. Agradár.
Fancie, v. Fantasía.
Fantaſie, v. *Phantaſie*.
to make a **Fardell**, v. Enfardelár, Liár.
a Fardell, *vide* Emboltório, Fardél, *or* Fárdo, Lío.
a **Fardingall**, v. Verdugádo.
to **Fare** *curiouſly*, v. Regalárſe.
Fare you well, v. A Dios, Quéda con Dios, A la buéna ventúra.
Farnelle, *or Diſtance*, v. Léxos, Diſtáncia.
Farre off, v. Léxos.
verie Farre hence, *vide* Muy Léxos de aquí.
how Farre, v. Quánto de aqui.
Farther, v. Mas Léxos.
a **Farmer**, *vide* Grangero, Grangeadór.
a country Farme, v. Caſaría, Alquería.
a **Farrier**, v. Albéytar, Alvéytar.
a Farriers Forge, v. Albeyteria, Alveyteria.
the Farriers art, *idem*.
to **Farrow**, v. Paríl.
to **Fart**, v. Peár.
a Fart, v. Pédo, Viénto de cúlo.
one that Farteth, v. Pedórro.
a **Farthing**, v. Cornádo, Quadrín.
to **Faſhion** *or forme*, *vide* Faycionár, Formár.
a Faſhion or forme, v. A'bito, Coſtúmbre, Fórma, Fayción.
Faſhioned, *vide* Abituádo, Formádo, Faycionádo.
to **Faſten**, v. Apegár, Amarrár, Hincár, Afixár, Fixár.
Faſtened, v. Apegádo, Amarrádo, Enclavádo, Fixádo, Hincádo.
Faſtening, v. Apegamiénto, Fixamiénto, Amarradúra.
to **Faſt**, v. Ayunár.
to breake ones Faſt, v. Almorzár.
a Faſting, v. Ayúna.
Faſting, *or which hath not dined*, v. En ayúnas.
Fate *or deſtinie*, *vide* Hádo, Hádas, Suérte.
Fatall, v. Fatál, Hadádo.
a **Father**, v. Pádre.
a Father or mother, v. Pádre o mádre.
a god-Father, v. Padríno.
a fore-Father, v. Antepaſſádo.
a Father in law, v. Padráſto, Padraſtro.
Fatherly, v. Patérno.
a Fatherleſſe childe, v. Húérfano, Huérfana.
a **Fathome**, v. Bráça, *or* Braçáda.
to **Fatigate** *or wearie*, *vide* Canſár, Fatigár.
to feed **Fat** *or cram*, v. Cevár, Engordár, Saynár.
Fatted or fed fat, v. Cevádo, Engordádo, Saynádo.
Fat or greaſe, v. Sayn, Gordúra.
Fat, v. Cébo, Cévo, Cevón, Górdo.
growne Fat, v. Cebón.
Fatnes or groſeneſſe, v. Gordúra, Sayn.
ſomewhat Fat, v. Gordillo.
a **Faucet** *wherein they put the ſpigot*, v. Canílla de cúba.
a Fauchion or Turkie ſword, *vide* Cimitárra.
a **Faulcon**, v. Alcanéro, Halcón.
Faulconry or skill to keepe Haukes well, v. Cetrería.
a Faulconer, v. Cetréro, Falconáro, Halconéro.
a **Faulknet** *or peece of ordnance ſo called*, v. Falconéte.
to commit a **Fault**, v. Cometér vn delíto, Imperrár, Delinquír.
to finde Fault, v. Tachár.
a Fault or offence, v. Crímen, Cúlpa, Delíto.
a Fault or errour, *vide* Tácha, Errór, Yérro, Cúlpa.
Faults eſcaped, v. Errátas.
full of Faults, v. Criminóſo.
Faultie, v. Criminál.
Faultily, v. Culpadaménte.
to **Faulter** *or ſtumble*, v. Tropeçár.
to carrie **Favour**, v. Amigár.
to Favour, v. Favorecér.
Favour, v. Favór.
Favourable, v. Favoráble.
Favourably, v. Favorableménte.
a Favourer, v. Favorecedór.
Favoured, v. Favorecído.
well Favoured, v. De buen róſtro, De buéna cára, Hermóſo de róſtro.
ill Favoured, v. Féo.
ill Favouredly, v. Malaménte.
to **Fawne** *or flatter*, v. Ciſongeár.
a Fawne, v. Córça.
a Fawne of a red deere, v. Cervatillo.

F E

Fealtie *or fee*, v. Lealtád.
to **Feare**, *terrifie or make afraid*, *vide* Eſpantár, Aſſombrár, Eſcarmentár.
to be afraid, v. Deſpaverír, Temér, Reçelár, Tenér miédo.
afraid, v. Temeróſo, Medróſo.
Feare, *vide* Eſpánto, Recélo, Temór, Miédo.
Feared, v. Temído.
Feareſull or dreadfull, v. Deſpaverído, Eſpantóſo, Recelóſo, Temeróſo, Medróſo.
Fearefully or dreadfully, v. Eſpantoſaménte, Medroſaménte, Temeroſaménte.
Fearne, v. Helécho.
to **Feaſt** *together*, v. Feſtijár.
Feaſted, v. Feſtijádo.
a Feaſt or banket, v. Combíte, Fiéſta.
a Feaſter or banqueter, *vide* Feſtijadór, Combidadór.
Feaſting or banquetting, v. Fiéſta, Combíte.
Feſtiuall daies, *vide* Feſtividád, dia Feſtivál.
Feat *or fine*, v. *Neat*.
Featly, *or cunningly*, *vide* Arteficioſaménte.
a **Feather**, v. Plúma.
a Feather-bed, v. Colcédra de Plúma.
Feathered, v. Emplumádo.
to Feather, v. Emplumár.
to begin to haue Feathers, *vide* Emplumeſcér.
to plucke off the Feathers, *vide* Deſplumár.
plucking off of Feathers, v. Deſplumadúra.
the Feathers being plucked off, *vide* Deſplumádo.
Febuarie, v. Febréro.
a **Fee** *or reward*, v. Galardón.
to be **Feeble**, v. Flaquecér.
Feeble or weake, v. Endéble, Féble, Fláco, Flóxo, Frágil.
Feebleneſſe of courage, v. *Cowardiſe*.
Feebleneſſe, *vide* Febledád, Flaquéza, Floxedád, Fragildád.
Feebly, v. Febleménte, Floxaménte.
to **Feed**, v. Apaſcentár, Apacentár, Arrepaſtár, Pacér.
Fed or nouriſhed, *vide* Apaſcentádo, Apacentádo.
a Feeder, *vide* Apaſcentadór, Apacentadór.
Feeding, *vide* Apacentamiénto, Pacedúra.
to **Feele**, v. Tentár.
a Feeling, v. Táćto, Tiénto.
without Feeling, v. ſin Tiénto.
Felt, v. Tentádo.
a **Feend**, v. Fúria infernál.
a **Feild**, *or field*, v. Cámpo.
a **Feilare**, v. Zorzál.
Felicitie, *vide* Felicidád, buéna Dícha.

a **Fell** *or skin*, v. Pellejo.
a *Fell-monger*, v. Pellejéro.
to be **Fell** *or cruell*, v. *Cruell.*
to **Fell** *downe*, v. Achocár, Aterrár.
Felled, v. Achocádo, Aterrádo.
one that Felleth, v. Achocadór.
Felling, v. Achocadúra.
a **Fellon**, *or ſore in the body*, *vide* Panarizo.
a **Fellon** *or theefe*, v. Robadór.
a **Fellow** *or companion*, *vide* Compañéro.
a *Fellow-helper*, v. Coadiutór.
to helpe as a Fellow, v. Coadiuvár.
a *Fellow in office*, v. Compañéro en oficio.
a *chamber Fellow*, *vide* Compañéro de Cámara.
a *bed Fellow*, *vide* Compañéro de Cáma.
a *Fellow ſeruant*, v. Compañéro.
Fellowſhip, v. Compania, Amiſtád.
Fellowlike, v. Amigableménte.
a **Felt**, *or hat*, v. Fiéltro, Hiéltro.
Fenell, v. Hinójo.
Fenell giant, v. Cañahéja.
the Female, v. Hémbra.
to **Fence** *or fortifie*, v. Fortificár.
Fenced, v. Fortificádo.
a *maſter of Fence*, v. Eſgrimidór, Maéſtro de Eſgríma.
Fence play, v. Eſgríma.
the art or deed of Fencing, *vide* Eſgrimidúra.
Fenced with any kinde of fence, buckler, ſhield or targuet, v. Eſcudádo.
to play at Fence, v. Eſgremír.
a *Fencing ſchoole*, v. Eſcuéla de Eſgríma.
Fenegreeke, v. Alfórnas, Alhólvas faſól.
a **Fenne**, v. Pantáno.
Fenniſh, v. Pantanóſo.
Fennell, v. Hinójo.
a **Feodary**, v. Feudotário.
a *Feofer*, v. Fide-comiſſário.
a **Fernie** *ground*, v. Tiérra lléna de Helécho.
Ferne, v. Helécho.
a **Ferret**, v. Hurón.
a **Ferrie**, v. Paſſáge, Paſſaje.
a *Ferrie man*, v. Barquéro.
a *Ferrie boat*, v. Bárca.
a *Ferrying*, v. Paſſaje.
to make **Fertile**, v. *Fruitfull.*
Fertile, v. Fértil.
to be **Feruent**, v. Sér fervénte.
Feruency, v. Fervór, Hervór.
Feruently, v. Ardienteménte, Fervenleménte.
a **Ferula**, v. Palmatória.
to **Feſter** *or putrifie*, v. Podrír, Putrificár.
a *Feſture*, v. Podridúra, Corrución.
to **Fetch**, v. Traér.
Fetched, v. Traýdo, Traído.
a *Fetcher*, v. V'no que tráe.
a *Fetching*, v. Traér.
a **Fetherbed**, *vide* Colcédra de plúmas.
to **Fetter** *or giue*, v. Echár vn par de grillos, Echár grillos, Ponér grillos.
Fetters or giues, v. Grillos.
Fettered or giued, v. Aprifionádo con grillos.
Fettering, v. Priſión de grillos.
to be ſicke of the **Feuer**, v. Tenér calléntura.
a *Feauer or ague*, v. Fiébre, Callentúra.
a **Few**, v. Pócos.
very Few, v. muy Pócos.

F I

Fickle, *vide* Variáble, Inconſtánte, Vário.
a **Fiction**, v. Fición.
a **Fiddle**, v. Rabél.
a *Fidler*, v. Miniſtríl.
a *Fiddle ſticke*, v. Arquillo.
Fidelitie, v. Fidelidád.
a **Field** *or paſture*, v. A'gro, Cámpo.
of or pertaining to the Field, v. Campéſtre, Carapesíno.
to be **Fierce**, *cruell, or terrible*, *vide* Brabeár, *or* Braveár, Embravecér.
to wax Fierce or wilde, v. Açorárſe.
Fierce or wilde, v. Açorádo, Brábo, *or* Brávo, Embravecído.
Fierce, cruell, or terrible, v. Apitonádo, Atróz, Feróz.
moſt Fierce, v. Atrocíſſimo, Braviſſimo.
Fierceneſſe, v. Apitonamiénto, Brabéza, *or* Braveza, Ferocidád.
Fiercely, v. Bravaménte, Embravecidaménte, Ferozménte, Apitonadaménte.
to **Feaſt**, v. Feſtijár.
a **Fife**, *or a player on a fife*, *vide* Pífano, Pífaro.
Fifty, v. Cinquénta.
Fifteene, v. Quínze.
the Fifteenth, v. Quinzéno.
a **Fig**, v. Higo.
Fig trees, v. Higuéras.
a *Fig-garden*, v. Figuerál, Higuerál.
a *Fig ſoone ripe*, v. Bréba, *or* Bréva.
a *fraile of Figs*, v. Cofin de Higos.
to **Fight**, v. Peleár, Pugnár, Combatír.
to Fight with the fiſts, as boies doe, *vide* Abofeteár.
Fighting, v. Peléa.
Fights in a galley or ſhip, v. Batallólas.
Fought, v. Combatído, Peleádo.
to **Figure**, v. Figurár.
a *Figure, forme or faſhion of any thing*, v. Figúra.
a *Figure or ornament in ſpeech*, *vide* Figúra,
a *Figure or Character*, v. Carácter.
Figured, *vide* Figurádo.
Figuratiue, v. Figuratívo.
Figuratiuely, v. Figuradaménte.
to **File**, v. Limár.
a *File or ranke*, v. Hiléra, Líma.
a *File*, v. Afilída, Fíla.
Filed, v. Limádo.
Filing, v. Limadúra.
to **Fill**, v. Allenár.
to Fill full, v. Enllenár, Henchír, Rellenár.
Filled, v. Allenádo, Rellenádo, Henchído.
Filling, v. Henchamiénto.
Filling full, v. Henchimiénto.
a **Fillet** *or haire lace*, v. Filéte.
to **Fillip**, v. Dár Papiróles.
a *Fillip*, v. Papiróle.
to **Filch**, *or ſteale*, v. Robár, Hurtár.
Filth, *filthy*, *filthineſſe*, v. Súzio, Suziedád.
ſomewhat Filthy, v. Suzuélo.
Filthineſſe, v. Suziedád.
Filthily, v. Suziaménte.
Finall, v. Finál.
a *Finall ſentence*, *vide* Difinitiva ſenténcia.
Finally, *vide* Acabadaménte, Finalménte.
to **Finde**, v. Hallár.
a *reward for finding*, v. Halláſgo.
to Finde or maintaine, v. Mantenér.
Found, v. Halládo.
to **Fine** *or puniſh by the purſe*, v. Multár.
Fined, v. Multádo.
a *Fine*, v. Múlta.
to Fine, ſettle or clariſie as wine doth, *vide* Cendrár.
moſt Fine, cleare or pure, v. Cendradíſſimo.
a *Fine matter*, v. Apuéſta cóſa.
Fined ſiluer, v. Cendráda pláta.
Fined, clarified or cleanſed, *vide* Cendrádo.
Fine, v. Apuéſto, Fino, Lindo, Sotil.
Fineneſſe or neatneſſe, v. Finéza, Lindéza.
Finely, v. Lindaménte.
a *Finer of mettall*, v. Cendradór.
Fine or ſmooth, v. Lízo.
Fine or neat, v. Elegánte.
Finely, v. Elegantemente.
moſt Fine, v. Elegantíſſimo.
Fine, v. Bonito, *or* Bonico.
very Fine, v. Eſmerádo, muy Bueno.

a

a **Finger**, v. Dédo.
the fore-Finger, v. Dédo índice.
the middle Finger, *vide* Dédo de en médio.
the ring Finger, *vide* Dédo del coraçón.
the eare Finger or little finger, v. Dédo meñique, Merguerite.
to **Finish**, *vide* Acabár, Fenecér, Finár.
Finished, *vide* Acabádo, Fenecído, Finádo.
a Finisher, v. Acabadór, Fenecidór.
Finishing, v. Acabamiénto, Cábo, Finicimiénto.
Finned, *or that hath finnes*, v. Aládo.
a Finne of a fish, *vide* A'la de pescádo, Alétas.
Fire, v. Fuégo.
to Fire, *or set on fire*, *vide* Abrasár, Ardér.
a setter on Fire, v. Abrasadór.
Fired, v. Abrasádo.
a Fire sparke, v. Centélla de Fuégo.
a flame of Fire, v. Lláma.
a Fire-brand, v. Tizón.
wilde Fire, v. Fuégos artificiáles.
Firie, v. Fogóso.
bals of Fire, *vide* Bómbas, Alcanzías de Fuégo.
a Fire-shouell, v. Badíl.
the **Firmament**, v. Firmaménto.
to make **Firme** *or strong*, v. Afirmár, Hazér firme.
Firme, *stedfast and sure*, v. Afirmádo, *or* Hécho firme.
Firmenesse, v. Firméza.
Firme, v. Firme.
Firmely, v. Firmaménte.
a **Firre** *tree*, v. Abéto.
the **First**, v. Priméro.
First of all, v. Priméro de tódo.
at the First sight, v. A la prima vista.
to **Fish**, v. Pescár.
a Fish, v. Péce, Pescádo.
a little Fish, v. Pecezíco, Pescadíllo.
Fish in pickle, v. Péces en escabéche.
a Fisher, v. Pescadór.
a Fisher-boat, v. Bárca de Pescadór.
a Fish-monger, *vide* Pescadéro, Pescaderól.
a kinde of Newland Fish, v. Abadéjo.
a Fish-pond, v. Pesquéra, Pesquería.
Fishing, v. La pésca.
a Fish market, v. Pescadería.
a Fishing-hooke, v. Anzuélo.
to strike with the **Fist**, *vide* Puñár, Pujeteár.
a Fist, v. Púño, Púgno.
a blow with the Fist, v. Puñéte.
a **Fisticke** *nut*, v. Alhócigo.
the Fisticke tree, v. Alhóstigo.
a **Fistula**, v. Fístula.
having a Fistula, v. Afistoládo.
to **Fit** *or match*, v. Ataviár.
a Fit of an ague, v. Ción de Callentúra.
Fit, v. Abil, A'pto.
made Fit, *vide* Abilitádo, Aliñádo, Ataviádo.
to be made Fit, v. Acomodárse.
a Fitter or one that maketh fit, v. Aliñadór.
Fitted, v. Acomodádo.
Fitnesse, *or fitting*, *vide* Acomodamiénto.
Fitly, *vide* Ataviadaménte, Comodaménte.
by **Fits**, v. A ráros, A vézes.
Five, v. Cínco.
Five leafed grasse, v. Cínco en ráma.
to **Fixe**, v. Fixár.
Fixed, v. Fixádo.

F L

a **Flag**, *banner*, *ensigne or streamer*, v. Bandéra, Vandéra.
a **Flake** *of snow*, v. Cópo de niéve.
Flame, v. Flea.
to **Flame**, v. Ardér.
a Flame of fire, v. Lláma.
Flaming or burning, v. Llamarada.
to pant in the **Flankes**, v. Hijadeár.
the Flanke, v. Costádo.
the Flankes, v. Hijádas, Yjádas.
Flanders, v. Flándes.
a **Flap** *to kill flies*, v. Moscadór.
a **Flash** *of lightning*, v. Relámpago.
to Flash with lightning, *vide* Relampagár.
a **Flaske**, v. Frásco *or* Flásco.
to make **Flat**, v. Remachár.
Flat, v. Remachádo.
Flat or prostrate, v. Prostrádo.
Flat nosed, v. Rómo.
to **Flatter**, v. Halagár, Lisongeár.
Flattered, v. Halagádo, Lisongeádo.
a Flatterer, v. Aduladór, Halagadór, Halaguéro, Lisongéro.
Flattering, v. Halagüéño.
Flattery, *vide* Blandúra, Halágo, Lisónja.
Flattering speeches, v. Aduladóras palábras.
Flax, v. Líno.
a bundle of Flax, v. Cópo de líno.
a Flax-bed, v. Linár.
a **Flea**, v. Púlga.
to rid from Fleas, v. Espulgár.
rid from Fleas, v. Espulgádo.
full of Fleas, v. Pulgóso.
Flea-bitings, v. Rónchas.
Fleabane, *a herbe so called*, v. Atadégna, Zargatóna.
to **Flea** *or take off the skin*, v. Deshollejár.
Fleased, v. Deshollejádo.
Flegme, v. Fléma.
to purge Flegme, v. Desflemár.
full of Flegme, v. Flemóso.
Flegmatike, v. Flemático.
Fled, v. Boládo, *or* Voládo.
a **Fleece** *of wooll*, v. Vellocíno.
a **Fleet** *of ships*, v. Flóta.
a Fleet of ships furnished for Fight, *vide* Armáda.
a **Fleming**, v. Flaménco.
Flesh, v. Cárne.
a Flesh-hooke, v. *Hooke*.
Fleshie, v. Carnóso.
Fleshinesse, v. Carnosidád.
Fleshly or lustfull, *vide* Carnál, Luxurióso.
Fleshly, v. Carnalménte.
a **Fletcher**, v. Flechéro.
a **Flicke** *on the cheeke*, v. Chírlo.
to **Flie**, v. Bolár, *or* Volár.
a Flier, v. Voladór.
Flight, v. Boléo, Huýda.
to put to Flight, v. Ahuyentár, Desbaratár.
a putter to Flight, v. Desbaratadór.
put to Flight, v. Ahuyentádo, Desbaratádo.
putting to Flight, v. Desbaráto.
Flying, v. Boladéro, *or* Voladéro.
Fled or escaped, v. Huýdo.
Flickering *or flittering*, v. Bolapíe.
a **Flie**, v. Mósca.
a little Flie, v. Mosquitíllo.
a Flie that flieth about the candle, *vide* Mata-candil, Marepósa.
a horse Flie, v. Moscárda.
a kinde of greene and blew Flie called Cantharis, v. Abadéjo.
a Fly-flap, v. Moscadór.
to **Fling**, v. Arrójar.
Flung, v. Arrojádo.
one that Flingeth, v. Arrojadór.
Flung away, v. Arrojádo.
Flung against the wall, v. Abarrádo.
a **Flint-stone**, v. Pedérnal.
Flitting *or uncertaine*, v. Variáble, Inciérto.
the **Flixe** *or laske*, v. Flíxo de Viéntre, Cámaras, Desentéria.
the Flax of the belly, *vide* Flíxo de Viéntre.
the bloudie Flix, *vide* Cámaras, Desentéria.
the monethly Flax of womens flowers, v. la Régla de mugéres, Costúmbre de mugéres.
to **Flocke** *together*, v. Rebañár.
a Flocke, v. Ganádo, Rebáño, Háto.
a Flock-bed, v. Colcédra.
a Flocke or multitude of people, v. Catérva, Multitúd de génte.

a Flocke or drove of cattell, vide Manáda.
a Flocke of sheepe, v. Atájo de ganádo, Rebáño.
a Flocke or herd of cattell, v. Atájo.
a Flock-bed, v. Colchón.
Flowred, v. Soládo.
Flowring, v. Suélo.
a Floore, v. Soladúra, Suélo.
a Flozin, or peece of two shillings, vide Florín.
to Flote or fleet upon the water, v. Flotár, Sobreaguár.
Floting hither and thither, vide Flotamiénto.
a great Flood, v. Dilúvio.
a land Flood, v. Chórro.
to runne as a land Flood, v. Chorreár.
to Flourish or prosper, v. Prosperár.
to wax greene, or begin to flourish, vide Reverdescér.
Flourishing, v. Reverdecimiénto.
a Floure, v. Suélo.
the Floure of grapes, v. Ciérne.
to Flourish as they doe with weapons, vide Floreár.
to Flourish, v. Florecér.
Flourishing, in the play that is vsed at the beginning of games, v. Floréo.
Flourishing, v. Florído.
to Flout, v. Matráças dár, Mofár, Burlár.
a Flout, v. Matráca, Mofá, Búrla.
a Flouter, v. Mofadór, Burladór.
Flouting, v. Mófa, Búrla.
to Flow, v. Manár.
Flowing water, v. Manáda água.
a Flood, v. Dilúvio.
a land Flood, v. Arrójo, Avenída.
a Flood-gate, v. Esclúsa.
a Flower, v. Flór.
a Flower-de-luce, v. Cardéno lírio, Flór de lís.
Flowers of Orenges, v. Azaár.
an herbe called Saint Katherines Flower, vide Axenúz.
Flower-pots, v. Járros de Flóres.
made of Flowers, v. Hécho de flóres.
to be in the Flower or prime of his age, v. Ser en Flór de edád.
Flower of meale, Acemíte, Flór de la harina.
Flush at cards, v. Flúx.
a Flute, v. Abógue, Flúta.
a player on the Flute, vide Aboguéro, Flautadór.
Flux, v. Flux.

F O

to Fodder, v. Dár vérde.
Fodder, v. Erbáge, Vérde.
a Foe, v. Enemíe.
Foggie, v. Gruéso.
Fogginesse or fatnesse, vide Grossedád, Grosséria.
Foggily, v. Grossaménte.
to Foile, v. Disgraciár.
to give the Foile, v. Disgraciár.
to take the Foile, v. Tenér disgrácia.
a Foile, vide Disgrácia.
Foiled, v. Disgraciádo.
Foiling, v. Disgrácia.
to Foine, v. dar Estocáda.
a Foine, v. Estocáda.
Foining, idem.
Foison, or abundance, vide Abundáncia.
a Foist, or little pinnace, v. Fústa.
to Fold, v. Plegár.
a Fold, v. Pliégo.
Folded, v. Plegádo.
a Folder, v. Plegadór.
Folding, v. Plegadúra.
Folded or pleated, v. Plegádo.
a Fold in a garment, v. Pliégo.
a Fole, v. Pótro.
a Fole of an asse, v. Borriquíllo.
Folly, v. Necedád, Stultícia, Insipiéncia.
to Follow, v. Conseguír, Seguír.
to Follow or pursue, vide Seguir, Perseguír.
to Follow the examples of other men, vide Seguír lás pisádas de ótros.
it Followeth, v. Síguese.
Followed, v. Seguído.
a Follower, v. Seguidór.
Followers, v. Secáces.
Following, v. Seguimiénto.
Foame, v. Espúma.
to Foame or froth, v. Espumár.
Foame of the sea, v. Espúma de la már.
full of Foame, vide Espumóso, Espumajóso.
Foame, v. Espumóso.
Foaming, v. Espumánte.
Fomentation, v. Fomentación.
Fondnesse, or foolishnesse, v. Necedád, Bovería.
a Font in a Church, vide, Píla, Bautistério.
a little Font, v. Pillca.
Food, vide Nutrimiénto, Comída, Viánda.
a Foole, vide Albardán, Atrochádo, Bóbo, Duéndo, Tónto, Lóco.
to play the Foole, v. Neceár.
to become Foolish, v. Aboyár, Embobescér, Embovescér, Entontecér.
becomming Foolish, v. Embobecimiénto, Embovescimiénto.
a little Foole, v. Bobíllo, Bovíllo, Necezuélo.
Fooleric, v. Necedád, Pachochída.
become Foolish, v. Aboyádo.
a Fooles bolt, or fond ieast, v. Dislíte.
Foolishnesse, v. Bobedád, or Bovedád, Desparáte, Locúra, Necedád, Simplicidád.
Foolishly, vide Simpleménte, Neciaménte.
a Foord, or shallow place, v. Vádo.
full of Foords, v. Vadóso.
to goe on Foot, v. Andár a pie, Caminár a pie.
a Foot, v. Pie.
a Foot by the rule, v. Cúbico pie.
the Foot of a pillar, vide Básа de Colúna.
a Foot-man, v. Móço d'espuélas.
a Foot-boy, or lackie, v. Lacáyo, Móço de Espuélas.
a Foot-cloth, v. Gualdrápa.
the sole of the Foot, v. Plánta del Pie.
cloth-Footed, v. Platinuérto.
a Foot-step, v. Pisáda.
a Foot-stoole to lift a woman to horse, vide Andílla, or Banquíllo.
a Foot by measure, v. Pie.
a halfe-Foot, v. Médio pie.
at the Foot, v. al Pie.
For, v. Por, Pára.
For that, or for as much, v. Por tánto.
For euer, vide Por siémpre, Pára siémpre.
to Forbeare, v. Detenér, Sufrír.
Forbearance, v. Detenimiénto, Sufrimiénto.
to Forbid, v. Defendér, Vedár, Contradezír.
Forbidden, vide Defendído, Vedádo, Contradicho.
a Forbidder, vide Contraditór, Defendidór.
Forbidding, v. Defendamiénto, Contradición, Vedamiénto.
to Force, vide Forçár, Compelér, Apremiár.
Force, vide Bigór, or Vigór, Fuérça, Impétu, Aprémio.
Forced, vide Forçádo, Apremiádo, Compelído.
Forcing, vide Fuérça, Compulsión, Aprémio,
Forcible, v. Briénto, Forçóso, Fuérte, Impetuóso.
Forcibly, vide Forçosaménte, Impetuosaménte.
to Forecast, v. Proveér, Prevenír.
Forecasted, v. Proveýdo, Prevenído.
Forecasting, v. Prevención.
the Fore-castle of a ship, vide Castil de Próa.
Forefathers, v. Antepassádos, Passádos.
a Foregoer, v. Precursór.
a Forehead, v. Fréme.
the Forepart, v. Párte adelánte.

a Fore-runner, v. Precursór.
to Fore-see, v. Antever.
Fore-seene, v. Antevísto.
a Fore-sight, v. Antevísta.
to Forestow or linger, vide Tardár, Detenérse.
to Fore-speake, v. Bewitch, Charme, or Enchant.
to Fore-spie, v. Oversee.
the Fore-teeth, vide Diéntes delantéros.
to Fore-tell, v. Prophetie.
to Fore-thinke, v. Fore-see.
the Fore-ward, v. Vanguárda.
to Forfeit, v. Confiscár.
Forfeited, or taken as forfeit, v. Confiscádo.
Forfeit of ones goods, vide Confiscación.
a Forfeit, fine, or penaltie, v. Múlcta, Péna.
to Forge as smithes doe, v. Forjár.
a Forge, v. Fórja, Frágua.
Forged, v. Forjádo.
a Forger, v. Forjadór.
Forging, v. Forjadúra.
to Forget, v. Desacordár, Olvidár.
Forgetting, vide Ovildándo, Desacordándo.
Forgotten, v. Olvidádo.
Forgetfulnesse, v. Olvido, Desacuérdo.
Forgetfull, v. Desacordádo, Desmemoriádo, Olvidadízo.
to Forgive, v. Perdonár.
Forgiuen, v. Absuélto, Perdonádo.
a Forke, v. Horcáio, Horcáso.
a little Forke, v. Forquéta.
a pitch-Forke, v. Fórca.
a dung Forke with three prongs, vide Arrexáque.
to be Forlorne, v. Aburrír.
Forlorne, v. Aburrído.
to Forme, v. Fashion.
a Forme or fashion, vide Fórma, Fayción.
Formed, v. Formádo.
the Fore-man in rowing, v. Bogaránte.
Formall, v. Formál.
Formally, v. Formalménte.
a Fore-mast, v. Árbol de próa.
the Former, v. Anteriór.
to commit Fornication, v. Fornicár.
Fornication, v. Fornicación.
a Fornicator, v. Fornicário.
a Forrester, v. Florestéro.
a Forrest, vide Arcabúco, Alcabúco, Floresta.
to Forsake, vide Abandonár, Dexár, Dejár, Desamparár.
Forsaken, v. Abandonádo, Desamparádo, Desiérto, Dexádo.
a Forsaker, v. Desamparadór, Abandonadór.
Forsaking, vide Desampáro, Dexamiénto.
to Forsweare, v. Perjurár.
a Forswearer, v. Perjúro.
Forswearing, v. Perjúro.
Forsworne, v. Perjúra.
Fortie, v. Quarénta.
the Fortieth, v. Quarenténo.
to Fortifie or fence, vide Abastecér, Fortificár, Fortalecér.
Fortified, v. Arrezíado, Fortalecído, Fortificádo.
Fortifying, vide Bastimiénto, Fortificación.
a Fort, v. Cástro, Bastída, Fuérte, Fortaléza.
Fortification, v. Fortalecimiénto, Fornecimiénto, Fortificación.
a Fortresse, v. Fortaléza, Fortezuéla.
Forth, v. Fuéra.
Forth abroad, v. Fuéra.
Forthwith, vide Luégo, Incontinénte, Présto, Aóra.
Fortitude, v. Fortaléza.
to be Fortunate, vide ser Afortunádo.
Fortune, v. Cáso, Fortúna.
by Fortune or chance, v. Fortúito.
Fortunate, v. Afortunádo, Aventurádo, Bienaventurádo, Dichóso.
Fortunatly, v. Bienaventuradaménte, Dichosaménte.
a Fortune-teller, v. Hadadór.
to tell Fortunes, v. Hadár.
Fortunatly, v. Afortunadaménte.
to put Forward, v. Adelantár, Poner adelánte, Passár adelánte.
set Forward, vide Adelantádo, Puésto adelánte.
a Fosset or little chest, v. Arquílla.
to Foster, v. Abrigár.
a Fostering, v. Abrigo.
a Foster father, v. Ámo pádre.
a Foster brother, vide Colláço, Collázo.
to make Foule, or filthie, v. Afeár.
Fouled, v. Afeádo.
Fouly or filthily, v. Feaménte, Suziaménte.
Foulenesse or filthinesse, v. Fealdád, Suziedád.
Filth, v. Fealdád, Suziedád.
Filthie or Foule, v. Féo.
Filthily, v. Fealménte.
Foule-mouthed, v. Boquiróto.
Foule weather, v. Mal tiémpo.
a Foule with long legs, called a Bittor, v. Alcaraván.
Found, v. Finde.
to Found or cause to be built, vide Fundár.
Founded, v. Fundádo.
a Founder, v. Fundadór.
Founding, v. Fundación.
to lay a Foundation, vide Cementár, Fundár.
a Foundation, v. Fóndo, Fundación, Fundamiénto.
he that layeth a Foundation, v. Cementadór.
a Fountaine, vide Fuénte.
a little Fountaine, v. Fuentezílla.
a Fourd or shallow place, v. Vádo.
Foure, v. Quátro.
Foure times as much, v. Quátro tánto.
Foure-squared, v. Quadrádo.
Foure millions of thousands, vide Quátro quéntos.
the Fourth, v. Quárto.
to Fourme, v. Fashion.
a Fourme or bench to sit on, v. Bánco.
Fourteene, v. Catórze.
Fourteene times, v. Catórze vézes.
the Fourteenth, v. Catorzéno.
to play the Fox, v. Zorreár.
a Fox, v. Rapósa, Rapóso, Zórra, Zórro.
Fox tailes, v. Alpíste.
Fox holes, v. Raposéras.

F R

a Fragment, vide, Estamócho, Reliéve.
Fragments of meat, vide Escamóchos, Reliéves.
Fragilitie, v. Fragilidád.
Fragrant, v. Fragránte.
to Fray, or make fraid, v. to Feare.
to begin a Fray, v. Començár a reñír, Començár Quistión, or Questión.
a Fray, v. Quistión, or Questión, Cuchilládas.
to wax Fraile, vide Començár a ser Frágil.
Fraile, v. Frágil.
Frailtie, v. Fragiligád.
a Fraile of figs, v. Cofin de higos.
a Fraile wherein they doe put figs or resins and such like, v. Capúcho, Cofin.
to Fraight paid for passage on the water, v. Flete, Fletamiénto.
to Fraight, vide, Cargár, Fletár, Fretár náve.
Fraight money, v. Flete.
one that payeth Fraight, or fraighteth a ship, v. Fletadór.
Fraighted, v. Cargádo.
to Frame, v. Fabricár.
the Frame of any thing, v. Argadijo,
Framed, v. Fabricádo.
a Framer, v. Fabricadór.
Framing, v. Fábrica.
to Franchile, or make free, v. Libertár, Ahorrár esclávo.
a Franchising or making of a bond man free,

free, vide Libertád, Alforría, Alhorría.
Franchesse or libertie, v. Libertád.
Franke, *v.* Líbre, Fránco.
a Franke giuer, v. Fránco.
Frankely, v. Francaménte.
Frankensence, *v.* Enciénso.
to perfume with Frankensence, v. Enciensár.
Franticke, *v.* Alocádo, Frenético, Santochádo.
a Franticke foole, v. Atreguído lóco.
Fraternitie *or brotherhood, v.* Cofradía.
brothers of a Fraternitie, vide Confrádes.
Fraud, *or guile, v.* Engáño, Fráude.
Fraudulently, vide Engañosaménte, Fraudulentaménte.
Fraudulent, vide Engañóso, Fraudulénto.
to **Free** *or enfranchise, v.* Ahorrár, Esclávo libertár, Dar cárta de hórro.
to Free from bondage, v. Emancipár.
making Free, v. Hórro.
Freed from, or exempt, v. Esénto.
Freeing from bondage, vide Emancipación.
Freed from ordinary tax and subsidie, vide Ensonsádo.
Freed, v. Ahorrádo, Emancipádo, Franqueádo.
Fret, v. Fránco.
a Free mason, v. Pedréro.
Freely, v. Francaménte.
Freedome, vide Alforría, Alhorría, Emancipación.
Frœwill, *v.* Alvedrío.
to **Froise**, *v.* Yelár, Elár.
a **Freckle** *in the face, v.* Péca.
Free, *v.* Libero, Líbre, Fránco.
Freedome, v. Libertád.
Freely, v. Liberaménte.
of Free cost, v. Baldádo.
to **Freese**, Congelár, Elár.
a Frost, v. Yélo.
Frosen, v. Eládo, Congeládo.
to speake French, v. Hablár Francés.
a French-man, v. Francés.
the French pockes, v. Búbas, Búvas.
to make his **Friend**, *or to get friendship, vide* Amigár, Aquistár amistád.
a Friend, v. Amígo.
a shee Friend, v. Amíga.
Friendship, v. Amistád.
Friendly, v. Amigableménte.
Friendlinesse, v. Amistád.
the **Frensie**, *v.* Frenesía.
Frentike, v. Frenético.
to **Frequent**, *v.* Frequentár.
Frequented, v. Frequentádo.
Frequently, v. Frequenteménte.
to make **Fresh**, *v.* Rezentár.
a Fresh colour, v. Flor en la colór.
Fresh, v. Frésco, Reziénte.
Fresh, unsalted, v. Frésco.
Freshly, v. Frescaménte.
Freshnesse, v. Frescúra.
to **Fret**, *v.* Amohinár.
Fretted, v. Amohinádo.
Fretting, v. Ríxa.
bent to Fretting, v. Rixóso.
Friday, *v.* Viérnes.
a **Frier**, *v.* Fráyle.
a Friery, v. Monastério.
to **Frie**, *v.* Freyr.
Fried, v. Frito.
Frying, v. Freydúra.
Fringe, *v.* Flocadúra, Fránjas.
Fringing, v. Bordadúra.
round Fringe, v. Bórla.
a maker of Fringe, v. Borladór.
Frying, *v.* Friéndo.
a Frying-pan, v. Sartén, Freydéra.
a Frier, v. Fráile, Fráyle.
a Frier Carmelite, v. Carmelíta.
Frighted *or feared, v.* Atemorizádo, Espantádo.
Frighting, v. Espánto, Temór.
a **Frigot** *or small barke, v.* Fragáta.
to **Frisle**, *v.* Crespár, Enrizár.
Frisled, v. Crespádo, Enrizádo.
Frisling, v. Crespadúra, Enrizadúra.
a **Fritter**, *v.* Frúta de Sartén.
Frivolous, *v.* Frívolo.
Frivolously, v. Frivolosaménte.
Fro, *or from, v.* De.
From henceforth, v. De acá.
From this day forward, vide De ay Adelánte,
From doore to doore, v. De puérta en Puérta.
From one place to another, v. De vn lugár a ótro.
to croke like a **Frog**, *v.* Cantár cómo Rána.
a Frog, v. Rána.
a little Frog, v. Ranquájo.
belonging to Frogs, v. Ranúdo.
Froliche, *v.* Loçáno.
Frolikely, v. Loçanaménte.
From, or fro, v. De.
the **Front** *of an armie, v.* La frénte de vna batálla.
a Frontire, v. Frontéra.
Frosen, *v.* Eládo.
Frost, v. Eláda, Yélo.
Froth, *v.* Espúma.
to Froth, v. Espumár.
Frothie, v. Espumóso.
Frowardnesse, *v.* Protérvia, Traveßúra.
Froward, v. Protérvo, Traviéßo.
Frowardly, v. Protervaménte.
to **Frowne**, *v.* Encapotár.
Frowning, v. Capóte.
to **Fructifie** *or beare bread corne, vide* Panificár.
to gather or take the **Fruit** *of any thing, v.* Destrutár.
Fruit, v. Colécha, Frúto.
Fruit or profit of a vineyard, of cattell, &c. v. Esquílmo.
to gather in Fruit or profit of his cattell or corne, v. Esquilmár.
a Fruiterer, v. Frutéro.
a woman Fruiterer, v. Frutéra.
the Fruit of cattle or corne gathered in, v. Esquilmádo.
a place where Fruit groweth, v. Frutál.
to beare Fruit, v. Frutificár.
to make **Fruitfull** *or fertill, vide* Hazér fértil, Hazér frutífero, *or* Frutóso.
Fruitfulnesse, v. Fertilidád.
Fruitfull or fertill, v. Fecúndo, Fértil, Frutífero, Frutuóso.
to **Frumpe** *or mocke, vide* Mofár, Burlár.
a Frumpe or mocke, v. Mófa, Búrla.
a Frumper, v. Mofadór, Burladór.
to **Frustrate** *or make void, vide* Anulár *or* Anullár, Cancellár, Aniquilár.
to be Frustrate, vide Salir en blánco, Quedár en blánco.
Frustrate, v. En váno.

F V

a **Fugitive**, *v.* Fugitívo.
to be **Full**, *v.* Estár lléno.
Full, v. Lléno.
Fulnesse, v. Abundamiénto.
Full fed, v. Repléto.
Fully, vide Complidaménte.
to **Full** *cloth, v.* Batanár.
a Fulling-mill, v. Batán.
a Fuller of cloth, v. Batanéro.
Fulled or thicked woollen cloth, v. Batanádo.
a Fulling, v. Batanadúra.
Fully, v. De lléno.
to **Fulfill**, *accomplish or performe, vide* Complír.
that which is to be fulfilled, vide Compledéro.
Fulfilled, v. Cumplído.
Fulfilling, v. Cumplimiénto.
to **Fume** *or fret, vide* Amohinár, Atufár.
to let the Fuming or smoking of any thing get out, v. Desabahár.
cleared from Fuming or smoking, v. Desabahádo.
a Fume or breath rising up, v. Báho.
to stop in the Fume, v. Abahár.
a **Fumigation**, *v. Perfume.*
Fumitorie *herbe, v.* Palomía.

the **Fundament**, *v.* Cúlo.
a **Function**, *v.* Oficio.
a **Funnell** *thorow which liquor is powred into a veſſell, vide* Embaſadór, Envaſadór, Embúdo.
a **Funerall**, *v.* Eſéquias, Mortuório.
a Funerall ſong, *v.* Reſpónſo.
to **Furre**, *v.* Aforrár.
Furred, *v.* Aforrádo.
Furre, *v.* Afórro.
the Furre or lining about the skirts of a garment, *v.* Cortapíza.
a Furrier, *v.* Pelejéro.
to be **Furious**, *v.* Embravecér.
Fury, *v.* Fúria, Rábia, Apitonamiénto.
Furious, *v.* Apitonádo, Embravecído, Furibúndo, Furióſo, Rabióſo.
Furiouſneſſe, *v.* Apitonamiénto, Furór, Rábia, Fúria.
Furiouſly, *v.* Furioſaménte.
a **Furnace**, *v.* Hornáza.
to play the **Furner**, *v.* Horneár.
a Furners trade, *v.* Horneria.
a Furner that ſets bread into the ouen, *v.* Hornéro.
a woman Furner, *v* Hornéra.
to **Furniſh**, *v.* Abaſtecér, Aparejár, *or* Baſtecér, Complír, Fornecér, Fornír.
Furniſhed with trappings like a horſe, *v.* Enjezádo.
Furniſhed, *v.* Aparejádo, Fornecído, Fornído.
Furniſhed ſufficiently, *v.* Baſtecído.
Furniſhed with ſtore, *v.* Abundóſo.
Furniſhed, *vide* Aparéjo, Aparáto, Complimiénto.
Furniture, *v.* Fornicimiénto.
Furniture for a houſe, *v.* Adráços de cása, Aparéjos de cása.
Furred, *v.* Enforrádo.
to Furre, *v.* Enforrár.
Furre, *v.* Enfórro.
to make **Furrowes**, *v.* Aſſulcár, Sulcár.
a Furrier or prouider of lodgings, *vide* Furriél.
deuided by Furrowes, *v.* Aſſulcádo, Sulcádo.
a Furrow, *v.* Súlco.
Further *or farther*, *v.* V'ltra, de mas.
Furthermore, *vide* Mas adelánte, Aliénde de eſſo.
to **Further**, *v.* Favorecér, Ayudár.
Furtherance, *v.* Ayúda, Favór.
a Furtherer, *v.* Ayudadór, Favorecedór.
Fuſtian, *v.* Fuſtán.

G

a **Gaberdine**, *v.* Capóte.
a **Gable** *or cable*, *v.* Cáble, Amárra.
to **Gad** *up and downe*, *v.* Vagueár.
a Gadder abroad, *v.* Vagamúndo, Callejéro.
a Gadding goſſip, *v.* Callejéra.
a Gad of ſteele, *v.* Barréta de Azéro.
a Gad bee, *v.* Moſcárda.
a **Gage**, *v. Pledge.*
a Gage or wager, *v.* Apuéſta.
to Gage the bottom, *v.* Hondeár.
to **Gaggle** *like a goſe, vide* Graſnár, Graznár.
Gaggling geeſe, *v.* Graſnadóres.
Gaggling of geeſe, *v.* Graſnído.
to make **Gay** *or gallant*, *v.* Engalanár.
to **Gaine**, *v* Ganár, Adquerír.
Gaine, *v.* Ganáncia.
Gained, *v.* Adquirído, Ganádo.
Gaining, *v.* Ganáncia.
Gainfull, *v.* Ganancióſo.
to **Gain-ſay** *or reſiſt with words, vide* Contradezír.
Gain-ſayed, *v.* Contradícho.
a Gain-ſayer, *v.* Contraditór.
a Gain-ſaying, *v.* Contraditóra cóſa.
to **Gain-ſtand**, *v. to Reſiſt.*
a **Gale** *or blaſt of wind, vide* Cólla de viénto.
Galigaſcoines *or wide breeches, vide* Greguéſcos, Calçónes.
Galingale, *v.* Acóro, Júncia, Avellanáda, Júnco odoróſo.
the **Gall**, *v.* Hiel.
a **Gall** *nut, vide* Agálla, Gálha, Bugállas.
a **Gallamaukrie**, *or botchpotch, vide* O'lla podrída.
Gallantneſſe *or gayneſſe*, *v.* Galantería, Bizarría.
Gallantly or gayly, *v.* Galanteménte, Galanaménte, Bizarraménte.
a **Gallery**, *v.* Gallería, Corredór.
a **Gally** *or litteſhip*, *v.* Galéra.
a Galliaſſe, *v.* Galiáça.
the maſter of a Galley, vide Patrón de la galéra.
a Galley ſlaue, *v.* Remére, Forçádo, Galleóte.
a Galley-pot, *v.* Botezíllo.
a **Gallon**, *v. Meaſure.*
to **Gallop**, *v.* Gallopeár.
a Gallop, *v.* Gallópe.
a **Gallowes** *or gibbet*, *v.* Hórca.
a **Game**, *v.* Juégo.
a Gameſter, *v.* Jugadór, Tahúr.
Gaming, *v.* Juégo.
a **Gamon** *of bacon*, *v.* Jamón de Tocíno, Pernil de Tocíno.
a **Gander**, *v.* Gánſo, Páto.
a **Gantlet**, *or gauntlet*, *v.* Manópla, Guánte de Málla.
a **Gaole** *or iayle*, *v.* Cárcel, Priſión.
to **Gape**, *yaune*, *or gaſpe*, *v.* Boſtezár.
to Gape or open as a tree, or the ground doth, vide Reſquebrajár, Abrír, Hendír.
to Gape after, *v.* Anelár, Anhelár.
Gaping, *v.* Boſtézo.
a **Gap**, *as of an hedge or wall*, *v.* Portíllo.
the **Garbage**, *vide* Suziedád de las trípas.
Garboile, *v. Trouble.*
to **Gard** *or Defend*, *v.* Guardár, Defendér.
Garded or defended, vide Guardádo, Defendído.
a Gard, *v.* Guárdia.
a **Gard**, *hemme, or welt of a garment*, *v.* Guarnición de rópa, Cánto de rópa.
a **Garden**, *v.* Jardín, Vergél.
a Gardener, *v.* Hortelíno, Orteláno, Jardinéro.
the feat of Gardening, *v.* Jardinería.
a **Gardian**, *or Tutor, vide* Tutór, Curadór.
to **Gargle**, *or gullet with the throat*, *v.* Gargajeár, Gargarizár.
Gargled, *v.* Gargarizádo.
Gargling, *v.* Gargariſmo.
a **Garland**, *v.* Coróna, Guirnálda.
a Garland of flowers, *v.* Guirnálda de flóres.
Garlike, *v.* A'jo.
ſauce made of Garlike, *v.* Ajáda.
a bunch of Garlike, *v.* Hórca de A'jo.
a **Garment**, *v.* Rópa, Veſtído.
a **Garner** *for corne, vide* Alhóndiga, Granéra.
to put in a Garner, *v.* Enſilár.
put in a Garner, *v.* Enſiládo.
to **Garniſh**, *v.* Guarnecér.
Garniſhed, *v.* Guarnecído.
Garniſhing, *v.* Adórno.
Garniſhing in Maſons, or Joyners art, *v.* Corníza.
a **Garret** *in the top of an houſe*, *v.* Sobrádo.
a **Garriſon**, *vide* Guarnición de Génte.
to **Garter**, *vide* Ligár, Atár con ligas.
Garters of ſilke, *v.* Ligas.
Garters of cruell, *v.* Cenogíles.
Garters to garter the legs withall, vide Fáxas de piérnas.
the Knights of the honourable order of the Garter, *v.* Cavalléros de la órden de la Jarretéra.
Gartered, *v.* Atádas las ligas.
Galcoigne *breeches, or Venetian hoſen, vide* Balónes, Calçónes, Greguéſcos.
a **Gaſh**, *v* Cuchilláda.
to **Gaſpe**, *v. to Gape.*

to Gaſpe for breath, vide Acezár, Anhelár.
a **Gate**, *v.* Puérta.
a Gate or going, *v.* Andadúra.
a poſterne Gate, or back-doore, *v.* Poſtígo, Puérta fálſa.
a Gate-keeper, or porter, *v.* Portéro.
to **Gather** *together*, *v.* Cóger, Congregár, Colegír.
to Gather or plucke fruit, *v.* Desfrutár.
Gathered together, *v.* Allegadízo, Cogído, Cogedízo.
a Gatherer together, *v.* Cogedór.
a Gathering of fruits, *vide* Desfrutamiénto.
Gathering together, *v.* Cogimiénto.
a **Gauling** *in a man or beaſt, by long going, or ſuch like*, *v.* Deſolladúra.
a Gaule, *v.* Deſolladúra.
a Gauld backe of a horſe, *v.* Matadúras de Cavállo, Cavállo matádo.
a **Gauntlet**, *v.* Guánte de Hiérro, Manópla.

G E

Geſt, *or gueſt*, *v.* Hueſpéd.
Geeſe, *v. Gooſe.*
to **Geld**, *v.* Capár, Caſtrár.
Gelded, *v.* Capádo, Caſtrádo.
a Gelder, *v.* Capadór, Caſtradór.
a Gelding of any creature, *v.* Capadúra, Caſtradúra.
a Gelding knife, *v.* Caſtradéra.
Gelly, *v.* Eladúra.
Gelouer, *v. Gilliflower.*
Gelouſie, *v.* Geloſía.
Gelous, *v.* Geloſo.
a **Gem**, *or pretious ſtone*, *vide* Gémma.
a **Genealogie**, *v.* Genealogía, Abolório, Aboléngo.
Generalitie, *v.* Generalidád.
Generall, or vniuerſall, *v.* Generál.
Generally, or vniuerſally, *v.* Generalménte.
Generated, *v.* Engendrado.
Generation, or linage, *v.* Generación.
the **Genitals**, *or priuie members*, *vide* Genitívos,
a Genitor or begetter, *vide* Engendradór.
to make **Gentle**, *v.* Amanſár, Facilitár
Gentle, *v.* Fácil.
made Gentle or tame, *vide* Amanſádo, Hécho blándo.
one that maketh Gentle or tame, *vide* Amanſadór.
Gentleneſſe, *v.* Blandúra, *or* Clemencia, Facilidád.
Gentle, *v.* Cleménte.
Gently, *v.* Clementeménte.
Gentilitie, *v.* Hidalguía.
a Gentleman, *v.* Cavalléro, Hidálgo, Hijo de álgo.
a Gentlewoman, *v.* Hijadálga.
Gentlemen or Gentlewomen, *v.* Hidálgos, Hidálgas.
Gentleman-like, *v.* Ahidalgaménte.
Geographie, *or the deſcription of the earth*, *v.* Geografía.
Geometrie, *v.* Geometría.
a Geometrician, *v.* Geómetra.
a **Gerfaulcon**, *v.* Girifálte.
a **German**, *or high Dutch-man*, *v.* Alemán.
Germaunder or Engliſh treacle, *v.* Camedréos, Chamedréos.
to **Geſſe**, *v.* Atinár, Conjeturár, Adivinár.
Geſſed, *v.* Atinádo, Conjeturádo, Adivinádo.
Geſſing, *v.* Tíno, Conjetúra.
to **Geſt** *or jeſt*, *v.* Burlár.
to **Get**, *vide* Adquirír, Alcançár, Aquiſtár, Ganár.
a Getter, *v.* Alcançadór, Aquiſtadór.
a Getting, *v.* Adquirimiénto, Alcançamiénto, Ganáncia.
Gotten, *v.* Alcançádo, Adquirído, Aquiſtádo, Ganádo.
to **Geue**, *v. Giue.*

G H

a **Ghoſt**, *v. Spirit.*
Giuing vp the Ghoſt, *v.* Agonizándo.

G I

a **Giant**, *v.* Gigánte.
a **Gibbet**, *v. Gallowes.*
to **Gibe** *or ieſt*, *v.* Triſcár, Burlár.
a Gibe, *v.* Búrla, Triſca, mófa.
Giddie, *v.* Aturdído.
a new-yeeres **Gift**, *vide* Aguináldo, Aguilándo.
a Gift or preſent, *v.* Dádiva, Dón.
Gifts, *v.* Dádivas, Dónes.
a **Gig** *or top*, *v.* Trómpa.
to **Gilde**, *v.* Dorár.
Gilded or gilt, *v.* Dorádo.
a Gilder, *v.* Doradór.
Gilding, *v.* Doradúra.
Gile *or Guile*, *v.* Engáño, Dólo.
Gilles *of fiſh*, *vide* Agállas de peſcádo.
Gilliflowers, *v.* Clavellínas.
full of Gilliflowers, *v.* Enclavellinádo.
a cloue Gilliflower, *v.* Clavellinás.
to be **Giltie**, *v.* Sér réo, *or* Culpádo.
Gilt *or leafe-gold*, *v.* Doradéra.
a fiſh called a Gilthead, *v.* Doráde, Doráda.
Giltie, *v.* Réo, Culpádo.
Giltineſſe, *v.* Cúlpa.
Giltleſſe, *v.* Cúlpa.
a **Gimlet** *or pearſer*, *v.* Taládro, Reſpiradéro.
Ginger, *v.* Gingíbre.
to ſet **Ginnes** *for birds or conies*, *vide* Armár paxáros, *or* Gaçápos.
a Ginne or grinne, *v.* Trámpa.
a **Ginnet** *horſeman*, *v.* Ginéte.
a **Ginnie** *or Turkie hen*, *v.* Páva, Guanája.
a **Gipſon** *or counterfeit rogue*, *v.* Gitáno.
to **Gird**, *v.* Ceñír, Cinchár.
Girded, *v.* Ceñído.
Girding, *v.* Ceñidúra, Cinchadúra.
a Girdler or girdle-maker, *v.* Talabartéro.
a Girdle, *v.* Pretína, Cinto.
a **Girke** *or yerke of a rod or whip*, *vide* Açotázo.
a **Girle** *or wench*, *v.* Mója.
to **Girne** *or to grin*, *v.* Regañár.
a **Girth**, *v.* Cincha.
a **Giſe** *or guiſe*, *v.* Coſtúmbre, Manéra, Guiſa.
to play on the **Gitterne**, *v.* Tañér guitárra, Tocár guitárra.
a Gitterne, *v.* Guitárra.
Gines *or fetters*, *v.* Grílos.
to **Giue**, *v.* Donár, Dár.
to Giue vp or ouer, *v.* Abandonár.
to Giue almes, *v.* Dár limóſna.
to Giue eare, *v.* Sér aténto, Eſcuchár.
a Gift, *v.* Dádiva.
Giuen, *v.* Dádo.
Giuen ouer, *v.* Abandonádo.
a Giuer, *v.* El que da.
Giuing, *v.* Dándo.

G L

to be **Glad**, *v.* Alegrárſe, Sér alégre.
Glad, *v.* Alégre, Gozóſo.
Gladneſſe, *v.* Gózo, Alegría.
Gladly, *vide* Alegreménte, de buéna gána.
an herbe called **Gladen**, *vide* Eſtóque yérva.
to **Glaſſe** *or glaze*, *vide* Ponér vidriéras.
a Glaſier, *v.* Vedriéro.
Glaſſie, *v.* Vedrióſo.
Glaſſed, *v.* Vedriádo.
Glaſſe, *v.* Vídreo, Vídro.
a looking-Glaſſe, *v.* Eſpéjo.
a drinking-Glaſſe, *v.* Cópa de vídreo, Táça de vídreo.
a Glaſſe or viall, *v.* Redóma.
the **Glaſſe** *or veniſh of a colour*, *v.* Verníz, *or* Berníz.
the **Glaunders**, *v.* Muérmo.
troubled with the Glaunders, *v.* Muermóſo.

to Gleane or leaſe corne, v. Eſpigár.
a Gleaner of corne, v. Eſpigadór.
Gleaning corne, v. El eſpigár.
a Glimmering of the Sunne or other light, v. Reluzimiénto, Reſplandór.
a Gliſter to purge with, vide Criſtél, Ayúda.
to Gliſter, v. Relucír, Reluzír, Luſtrár, Relumbrár.
full of Gliſtering, v. Luſtróſo.
a Gliſtering of the Sunne, v. Reſplandór del ſól.
a Gliſtering ſhew, v. Lúſtre.
to Glitter or to ſhine, v. Reſplandecér.
a Globerd or gloworme, vide Luciérnaga.
a Globe, v. Glóba, Glóbo.
to Glozie or brag, v. Gloriárſe.
Glory, v. Glória.
a Glorying, v. Gloriándo.
Glorious, v. Glorióſo.
vaine Glorious, vide Vanagloriéſo, Jactancióſo.
Gloriouſly, v. Glorioſaménte.
to Glozifie, v. Glorificár.
Glorification, v. Glorificación.
to Gloſe or lie, v. to Lie.
a Gloſer or flatterer, v. Liſongéro, Liſonjéro, Liſongeadór.
Gloſing or flattering, v. Liſónja.
to giue a Gloſſe, or to expound, v. Gloſár.
a Gloſſe or expoſition of a text, v. Glóſa.
a Gloue, v. Guánte.
a little Gloue, v. Guanterzíllo.
a Glouer, v. Guantéro.
the finger of a Gloue, v. Dédo de guánte.
Gloued, or having gloues, vide Enguantádo.
a Glowzme, v. Luziérnaga, Luciérnaga.
to Glue, v. Pegár, Encolár, Engrudár.
Glue, v. Cóla.
Glued, v. Pegádo, Encoládo.
a Gluer, v. El que Encóla, or Péga.
Gluing, v. Pegadúra, Encoladúra.
Gluttie weather, v. Cerrádo el ciélo, Cerrazón.
a Glutton, v. Glotón.
Gluttony, v. Glotonía, Golosína.
to eat like a Glutton, vide Glotoneár, Goloſeár, Goloſinár.
Gluttonous, v. Golóſo.
Gluttonouſly, v. Cómo golóſo, Cómo glotón.

G N

to Gnaſh as with the teeth, vide Batír los diéntes, Deſgañár, Regañár.
Gnaſhing, v. Batimiénto de diéntes.
a Gnat, v. Moſquíto.
a little Gnat, v. Moſquílla.
to Gnaw or bite, v. Roér.
Gnawed or gnawen, v. Roýdo.
a Gnawing, v. Roedúra.
he that Gnaweth, v. Roedór.
to Gnible or gnaw a little, vide Mordiſcár.

G O

a Goad, v. Agujáda, Aguijón.
a Goaſt, or ghoſt, v. Eſpíritu.
to crie like a Goat, v. Balár, Berrár.
a ſhee Goat, v. Cábra.
a bee Goat, vide Cabrón, Chibáto, Chíbo.
a little Goat, v. Cabrílla, Cabrílla.
a wilde Goat, v. Cabríto montés.
belonging to a Goat, v. Cabritúno, Cabrúno.
a Goats ſkin, v. Cabrúna.
a Goat-herd, or keeper of Goats, v. Cabréro, Cabrerízo.
a place for Goats, a goat-houſe, vide Chibitál.
a Goats-beard, vide Bárva de Chíbo, Bárva de Cábra.
Goats-dung, vide Cagarrútas.
a Goats-haire, v. Pélos de Cábra.
Goatiſh, or ſtinking like a Goat, v. Cabrúno, Cabritúno.
a Goblet, or little boll to drinke in, vide Cópa, Táça.
Goblines, or Hobgoblines, vide Tráſgos.
God the Creator and Gouernour of all things, v. Díos.
the God-head, v. Deidád, or Deydád.
fained Gods of the fields and woods, vide Faúnos.
Godleſſe, v. Impío, Sin Diós.
Godly, v. Pío.
moſt Godly, v. Piſſimo.
Godlineſſe, v. Piedád.
Godlily, v. Piadoſaménte.
a God-father, v. Padríno.
a God-mother, v. Madrína.
a Gods-penny, v. Donadíos.
to Goe, v. Andár, yr.
to Go naked, v. Andár en púras cárnes.
to Goe away, or part, v. Apartár.
Going away, v. Apartamiénto.
to Goe vp, v. Subír.
to Goe ſide by ſide, v. Emparejár.
to Goe without a cloake, vide Andár en cuérpo.
to Go in readineſſe, v. Andár a la máno.
to Goe before, v. Antecedér, Precedér.
to goe creeping, v. Andár a gátas.
to Goe with, v. Acompañár.
a Goer before, v. Anteceſſór.
Going before, v. Antecedénte.
Gone before, v. Precedído.
let it Goe, v. A'nde, Páſſe.
a Going vp, v. Subída.
a Going downe, v. Baxáda.
Going forward, or proceeding, vide Andança.
Gone, v. Andádo.
Goggle eyed, or he that looketh aſquint, vide Biſco, Túrnio.
Gold, v. O'ro.
Gold-threed, v. O'ro Hiládo, O'ro tirádo.
a Gold mine, v. Mina de óro.
a Gold-ſmith, or gold-finer, v. Platéro, Vríve.
Golden, that is of Gold, v. Aúreo.
to doe Good, v. Hazér bien.
Goodneſſe, v. Bondád.
ſomewhat Good, v. Bonito, or Bonico.
moſt Good, v. Boniſſimo.
Good, v. Buéno.
Good lucke or fortune, v. Bien aventurança, Dicha, Buéna fortúna.
Good will, v. Bienqueréncia, Buéna voluntád, Benevoléncia.
the Goodman of the houſe, v. Dueño de cáſa.
the Goodwife of the houſe, v. Duéña de cáſa.
Goods or ſubſtance, vide Haziénda, Biénes, Subſtáncia.
Goome or gum, v. Góma.
the Goomes or iawes wherein the teeth are ſet, v. Quixádas.
to crie like a Goſe, v. Graſnár, Graznár.
a Goſling, v. Patíco, Patílla, Anſaroncíllo, Ganzíllo.
a Gooſe, vide A'nçar, or A'nſar, Páta, Gánſa.
a great Gooſe, v. Ançarón.
Gooſe-berries, v. Creſpínas, V'vas críſpas, V'vas de ólla.
Goze or corrupt bloud, v. Sangre corrúpta.
Gozebellied, v. Barrigúdo, Pançúdo, Tripón.
to Gozge or fill the gorge, v. Papár.
the Gorge of a bird, v. Pápo.
a Gozget for a ſouldier, v. Góla.
a Gorget of maile, v. Gorjál.
Gozgeous, v. Sumptúoſo.
Gorgeouſneſſe, v. Sumptuoſidád.
Gorgeouſly, v. Sumptuoſaménte.
to Gozmandize or ouercharge ones ſtomacke, vide Goloſineár, Goloſeár, Glotoneár.
a Gormandiſer or great eater, vide Glotón, Comilón, Golóſo.
the Goſpell or glad tidings, v. Evangélio.
a bee Goſſip, v. Compádre.
a ſhee Goſſip, v. Comádre.

a

a gadding Gossip, vide Andariéga, Comadréra.
a Gosshawke, vide Gauilán.
a Gost, ghost, spirit, vide Espiritú.
the Gothes, vide Gódos.
Got or gotten, vide Get.
Gotten to, v. Adquirído, Aquistádo.
to Gouerne or rule, v. Governár, Regir, Mandár.
Gouernment or rule, vide Goviérno, Regimiénto, Mándo.
that may be ordred by gouernment, vide Administradóra cósa.
Gouerned, vide Governádo, Regído, Mandádo.
a Gouernour, vide Governadór, Regidór.
a Gouernesse, vide Governadóra.
Gouerning, v. Goviérno, Governación, Regimiénto.
Gouernance, v. Governación, Goviérno, Regimiénto.
a Gourd, vide Calabáça, Calabára.
the Gout, vide Góta, Puágre.
Goutie, vide Gotóso.
a Gowne, vide Tóga.
a frise gowne, or sea-mans gowne, v. Camárra.
Gowned, vide Togádo.

G R

Grace, vide Grácia.
Gratious or fauourable, vide Graciósо, Favorável.
Gratiousnesse, vide Grácia, Favór.
Gratiously, vide Graciosaménte.
a Graduate, or one that hath taken any degree in an vniuersitie, vide Graduádo.
to Graffe, vide Engerír, Enxerír.
a Graffe, vide Púa.
Graffed, vide Engerído, Enxerído.
a Graffer, vide Enxeridór.
to wax Gray, or to haue gray haires, as men in old age, vide Encanecér, or Encanescér.
a Gray colour, vide Párda, Párdo.
Grayish, vide Pardísco, Pardíllo.
a Graie, badger, or brocke, vide Castór, or Bívaro.
a Grayhound, v. Gálgo, Lebrél.
a Graine or corne, v. Gráno.
Graine wherewith cloth is grained, or skarlet is died, v. Grána en Gráno.
a Graine, vide Weight.
a Grainer, or garner, v. Cílla, Sílo.
the arte of Grammar, v. Gramática.
a Grammarian, or teacher of grammar, v. Gramático.
Gramerrie, vide Agradésco.
a Grandfather, vide Abuélo, or Aguélo.
a great Grandfather, v. Bisabuélo.
a Grandmother, vide Aguéla, or Abuéla.
a great Grandmother, v. Bisabuéla,
to gather Grapes, v. Vendimiár, Cogér úvas.
a kinde of hard gray Grapes, vide Alvíllo.
a Grape, v. Ú'va.
Grape gathering, vide Vendímia.
a Grape stone, a kernell in grapes, v. Granillo.
to Grappie, v. Afferrár, Garfiár, Garrafár.
to catch with a Grapple, vide Engarrafár.
Grappled, v. Afetrádo, Garrafádo.
a Grapple or grapling iron of a ship, vide Gárfio.
to Grase, vide Apascentár.
a Grasier, v. Apascentadór.
Grasing, v. Apacentamiénto.
Grasse, v. Yérva.
three leafed Grasse, or clouers grasse, vide Alfálfa.
Grassie, or full of grasse, v. Yervaçál.
swines Grasse, v. Correhuéla.
a Grashopper, vide Chichárra, Cigárra, Grillo.
to Grate bread, v. Rallár.
Grated, v. Ralládo.
a Grater, v. Ralladúra, Rálla.
Grating, v. Rallamiénto.
a Grate of iron or wood, v. Réja.
to Gratifie, or doe any thing thankfully, v. Gratificár.
Gratified, v. Gratificádo.
Gratifying or pleasuring, vide Gratificación.
Gratitude, v. Agradecimiénto.
Gratefull, v. Agradáble.
Gratefulnesse, v. Agradamiénto, Agradecimiénto.
Gratefully, v. Gratuitaménte.
to Graue, or to engraue, v. Sincelár.
a Grauer, v. Sinceladór.
a Grauing toole, v. Buríl.
Graue, v. Gráve.
Gravely, v. Graveménte.
Gravitie, v. Cordúra, Gravedád.
a Graue, v. Sepultúra.
a Grauer, v. Esculpidór.
to Graue, v. Esculpír.
Graued, v. Esculpído.
Grauell, or sand, v. Aréna.
a Grauell pit, v. Cascajál.
a Grauell stone, v. Guijuélo.
Grauelly, v. Casgajóso.
to Graunt, vide Otorgár, Concedér.
a Graunt, v. Otorgamiénto, Concessión.
Granted, v. Otorgído, Concedído.
a Granter, v. Otorgánte.
Granting, v. Otrogamiénto.
to Grease, v. Engrassár.
Grease, v. Enxúndia, Ú'nto.
Greased, v. Engrassádo.
Greasie, v. Mugtóso, Vntóso.
Greasinesse, v. Vntosidád.
made Great, v. Engrandecído.
to make Great, v. Engrandecér.
making Great, v. Engrandecimiénto.
one that maketh Great, v. Engrandecedór.
Greatnesse, v. Grandéza.
Greatnesse of personage, v. Grandéza.
Greatnesse of honour, v. Altéza, Mayoráygo, mayoría, Grandéza.
Great, v. Grán, Gránde.
very Great, v. Grandázo.
somewhat Great, v. Grandezillo.
Greater, v. Mayór, mas Gránde.
Greatly, v. Grandeménte.
Greaues, or armours for the thighes, v. Grévа.
a Grecian, v. Griégo.
a Grediron, v. Parílla, Parrílla.
Greefe, v. Doléncia, Molésтia.
to wax Greene, v. Verdecér.
a Greene place, vide Lugár vérde, Verdúra.
a darke Greene, v. Vérde négro.
Greene, v. Vérde.
Greeneneesse, v. Verdúra.
Greene or fresh, v. Vérde, Frésco.
a Greese or staire made with greeses, v. Grádas, Escalónes.
to Greet, v. Saludár.
a Greeting, v. Saluración.
to Greeue, vide Agraviár, Apassionár, Apesarár, Angustiár, Attribulár, Lastimár, Molestár.
Greeued, vide Agraviádo, Apassionádo, Apesarádo, Angustiádo, Atribulído, Doliénte.
full of Greefe, v. Lastimóso.
Greefe, v. Agrávio, Doléncia, Lástima, Pesadúmbre, Pesár.
a heart Greefe, v. Cordójo.
Greefes, v. Congóxas.
Greeuous, v. Angustióso, Dolorósо, Moléstо, Lastimóso.
Greeuously, vide Agraviadamènte, Apassionadaménte, Dolorosaménte.
Grey eied, v. Gárço de ójo.
to Griffe, v. to Graffe.
a Griffin, v. Grifo.
Grim or austere in countenance, vide Austéro.
Grimly or austerely, v. Austeraménte.
to Grinde or sharpen, vide Amolár, Molér.
Grinded, v. Amoládo.
a Grinder, v. Amoladór, Moledór.
Grinding, v. Molimiénto.

a

a Grind-ſtone, v. Piédra de molina.
to Grin or wry the mouth, v. Regañár.
a Grinning or ſcorneſull opening of the mouth, v. Regáño.
a Grinning fellow, v. Regañón.
a Grin or gynne, v. Aranuélo.
to Gripe, v. Amanojár.
to Gripe in the fiſt, v. Empuñár, Tomár puñádo.
a Gripe or handfull, v. Puñádo.
the Griping of the belly, v. Púxo.
a Griſtle, v. Ternilla.
Griſtly or full of griſtles, vide Ternillóſo.
a Griſt, v. Moliénda.
a Grocer, v. Eſpeciéro.
a Grocers ſhop, v. Eſpecería.
Grograine, v. Gorvarán or Gorvorán.
the Groine, v. Y'ngle.
to Grone, v. Gemir.
Groning, v. Gemído.
one that Groneth, v. Gemidór.
a Groome or houſhold ſervant, vide Caſéro.
to Grope or feele ſoſtly, v. Palpár, Tentár.
a Groper, v. Palpadór, Tentadór.
Groping, v. Palpamiénto, Tiénto.
to make Groſſe or fat, vide Engordár, Engroſſár.
become Groſſe, vide Engordádo, Engroſſádo.
Groſſe, v. Béſto, Górdo, Gruéſſo.
ſomewhat Groſſe, v. Gordillo.
Groſſeneſſe, v. Gordúra, Groſſéza.
Groſſely, v. Groſſaméntе.
a Groue, v. Arboléda.
a Groue of high trees, v. Arcabúco.
a Groue of box trees, v. Boxedál.
Groueling or lying upon the face, vide Boca abáxo, Brúces.
to Ground upon, v. Fundár.
Grounded or ſetled, v. Fundádo.
the Ground, v. El ſuélo.
the Ground worke or foundation of any thing, v. Fundamiénto, Principio, Comiénço.
a generall Ground or rule in any Art, vide Regla generál.
Ground-pine, v. Chamepíteos.
Groundſwell an herbe, vide Bérro, Bonvarón.
to Grow, v. Acreſcér, Creſcér.
to Grow to a tree, v. Arbolecér.
Growne, v. Creſcído.
Growing, v. Acreſcimiénto.
to Grow out of kinde, vide Dejenerár, Degenerar.
to Grub up by the roots, v. Deſmontár, Roçár.
Grubbed, v. Deſmontádo, Roçádo.
a Grubbing toole, v. Roçadór.
Grubbing, vide Deſmontadúra, Roçadúra.
to Grudge, v. Enfadár,
a Grudge, v. Enfádo.
Grudging, v. Enfadóſo.
Grudgingly, v. Enfadoſaméntе.
Gruell or pottage, vide Potáge, Potáje.
to Grunt like a ſwine, v. Gruñír.
a Grunter, v. Gruñidór.
Grunting, v. Gruñído.

G V

Guarded or garded, vide Guardádo, Puéſto a recáudo.
Gubbins or fragments, vide Eſcamóchos.
a Gudgeon fiſh, v. Góbio.
a Guerdon or reward, v. Galardón.
a Gueſt, v. Huéſped.
to Gueſſe at, v. Conjeturár, Atinár, Adevinár.
to Guide or conduct, vide Conduzír, Guiár.
a Guide, v. Guía.
Guided or conducted, vide Conduzído, Guiádo.
a Guider, guide or conductor, v. Adalíd, Guia.
Guiding or conducting, v. Conducion.
a Gudon, or cornet of horſemen, vide Guyón.
Guile or fraud, v. Fráude, Engaño, Dólo.
Guileſully, v. Engañoſaméntе, Fraudelentaméntе.
Guilty, or gilty, v. Réo, Culpádo.
a Guiſe, v. Guiſa, Manéra.
a Gulfe, v. Gólfo, Voráigine.
a Gully or gulpe in drinking, v. Gólpe.
the Gullet or weazand, v. Ervéra.
a Gully-gut or glutton, vide Glotón, Comilón, Golóſo.
the Gumme of trees, v. Góma.
Gummes of the mouth, v. Enzías.
Gummie or full of gum, v. Gomóſo.
Gum of Arabia, v. Gomarábiga.
a Gun or fowling peece, v. Eſcopéta.
to ſhoot of Gunnes, vide Eſcopeteár.
Gunne ſhot or the ſtroke of a gunne, vide Eſcopetázo.
a Gunne ſticke, vide Vaquéta.
Gunne powder, vide Pólvora.
a Gunner, vide Artilléro.
a ſhooter in a Gunne or fowling peece, vide Eſcopetéro.
a muſquetier, vide Moſquetéro.
a harquebuſſier, vide Arcabuzéro.
Gurgians of meate, v. Afréche.
a Gurnard fiſh, v. Cábra péce.
to Guſh out, v. Salir de gólpe.
a Guſhing out, v. Salida de gólpe.
the Guts, v. Trípas.
the Gut of the fundament, v. Culár.
a Gutter, v. Canál.
by Gutters, v. A canáles.
a Gutter made of tiles, vide Canál de tejádo.
Gut-tide, v. Shrouetide.

G Y

to Gybe, v. Moſár, Burlár.
a Gybe, v. Móſa, Búrla.
Gyues, v. Grillos.

H

a Haberdaſher of ſmall wares, vide Mercéro.
a Haberdaſher of hats and caps, v. Sombreréro.
armed with an Habergion, vide Lorigádo.
an Habergion, or harbergen, v. Loríga.
Habitity, or ability, v. Abilidád, Habilidád.
an Habitation, or dwelling, v. Habitación, Moráda, Biviénda.
Habitable, v. Habitáble.
an Habite, v. Abito, Hábito.
a little Habite, v. Abitíllo.
growne to a Habit, v. Abituádo.
a Hackſter, v. Acuchilladór.
a Hackney man, or he that letteth horſe to hire, v. Alquiladór de cavállos.
a Hackney, v. Háca, Hacanéa.
Hackneying, v. Cavalgadúra.
Had, v. Avído.
a Haft or handle, v. Cábo, Púño.
the Haft of a knife, v. Cáchas de cuchíllo, Mángo de cuchíllo, Cábo de cuchíllo.
the Haft or handle of a rapier, v. Púño de eſpáda.
a Hag or fiend, v. Brúja, Brúxa.
Hay, v. Héno.
a Hay loft, v. Almeár de féno.
a reeke of Hay, or a ſtacke, v. Almiár.
a Haie or net to take Conies with, vide Atargár, Red de conéjos.
a Haiſer, v. Beziérra, Vaquílla.
to Haile, v. Granizár.
Haile, v. Granízo.
a Haile ſtone, v. Granízo.
Haire, v. Cabéllos, Crínes, Péloſ.
Haire of the head, v. Cabéllos.
Haire of mans body, v. Véllo.
Haire of horſe or beaſts, v. Crínes.
Haire of the beard, v. Péloſ.
to pull off the Haire, v. Deſgreñár.
one that plucketh away Haire, vide Deſgreñador.
the Haire being plucked away, vide Deſgreñádo.

greñádo.
to dreſſe the Haire, vide Crinár.
Haire dreſſed or ſet, vide Crinádo.
a locke of Haire curled, v. Guedéja enherráda.
an inſtrument to pull Haires from the head or eie-browes, v. Acordeléjo.
long Haired, vide Guedejúdo.
full of Haire, v. Cabellóſo, Cabellúdo.
hoarſe Haires, vide Cánas.
a falſe Haire, vide Cabelladúra agéna.
by a Haire, vide A Pèlo.
a locke of Haire, vide Capellína, Guedéja.
to ſet vp the Haire like briſtles, vide Erizár.
Hairie cloth, vide Cilício.
vp the Haire, vide A pélo arríba.
downe the Haire, vide A pélo ayúſo.
a buſh of Haire before, vide Copéte.
ſtaring vpon the Haire, vide Eſpeluzamiénto.
againſt the Haire, vide A poſpélo.
the lockes of women tuffed out before, vide Copète de los Cabéllos.
the partition of the Haire, v. Créncha.
young moſſie Haire on the chin, vide Flúco.
to **Hale** *or dragge, vide* Arraſtrár.
Haled, vide Arraſtrádo.
Haling, vide Arraſtradúra.
an **Halbert**, *vide* Alabárda, *or* Hácha de ármas.
a Halberdier, vide Alabardéro.
the **Halfe** *or moitie, vide* Mitád.
a **Hall**, *vide* Sála.
a great ſquare Hall, vide Quádra.
the guild-Hall, v. Cabíldo, *or* Cáſa de ayuntamiénto.
a little Hall, vide Saléta.
Halme, *the ſtem or ſtalke of corne from the root to the eare, vide* Pája.
to **Hallow**, *vide* Sagrár.
Hallowed, v. Sagrádo.
to **Halt**, *v.* Coxeár.
Halting, v. Coxeándo.
to **Halter**, *v.* Encabeſtrár.
Haltering, v. Cabeſtráge.
an Halter, v. Cabéſtro, Xáquima.
a little Halter, v. Cabeſtrillo, Xaquimílla.
Haltred, v. Encabeſtrádo.
a maker of Halters or ropes, vide Cabeſtréro.
the **Ham** *or part againſt the knee, vide* Córva de la piérna.
to worke with the **Hammer**, *v.* Maçonéar, Martillár.
a Hammer, v. Máço, Martíllo.
a little Hammer, v. Martiléjo.
Hammered, v. Martilládo.
one that worketh with Hammers, vide Martilladór.
a **Hamper**, *v.* Céſta, Canáſta.
to tie the **Hands**, *v.* Maneatár.
to be nigh at Hand, v. Eſtár cérca, Júnto, a Pár.
a Hand, v. Máno.
a Handfull, v. Manójo.
the right hand, v. Máno derécha.
the left Hand, v. Máno yſquiérda.
on the right hand, v. A man derécha.
on the left hand, v. A man yſquiérda.
a Hand-gun, v. Eſcopéta.
a Handle, or haft, v. Cábo, Cáchas.
a Handkerchiefe, v. Panezuélo.
a Hand-basket, v. Canaſtílla.
a Hand-maid, v. Criáda, Móça.
a Handie-craftſman, v. Artífice, Arteſíno, Oficiál.
a Handie craft, v. Oficio.
at Hand or ready, v. Ala máno.
at Hand, or hard by, v. Júnto, Cérca, a Pár.
right Handed, vide Derécho.
left Handed, v. çúrdo.
at no Hand, v. En ningúna manéra, De ningúna fórma, Por ningúna via.
a Handle of any thing, v. A'ſa.
to Handle or feele, v. Palpár.
to Handle or manage, v. Manejár.
to Handle or treat of, v. Tratár.
to Handle briefely, vide Tratár brevemênte.
Handling of a matter like a cunning lawyer, v. Abogación.
Handling or managing, v. Manéjo.
the Handle of a buckler, vide Mángo de Broquél.
the eare or Handle of a pitcher, v. A'ſa.
to make Handſome, vide Acomodár, Componér, Ataviár.
made Handſome, v. Acomodádo, Ataviádo, Compuéſto.
Handſome, vide Apuéſto, Ataviádo, Acomodádo.
making Handſome, vide Atávio, Apoſtúra.
Handſomneſſe, v. Apoſtúra, Atavío.
to **Hang** *vpon the gallowes, v.* Ahorcár, Colgár.
Hanged, v. Ahorcádo, Colgádo.
Hanging dangling downe, v. Colgadéro, Colgadízo, Colgádo.
to Hang dangling, v. Colgár.
an Hangman, v. Sayón, Verdúgo.
Hangings of houſes, v. Paraméntos, Tapices.
ſword Hangers, v. Talabártes, Tiros.
a Hanger or ſhort ſword, v. Alfánge.
pot **Hangers**, *v.* Lláres.
to giue **Hanſell**, *v.* Eſtrenár.
Hanſell, v. Eſtréna.
to **Happen**, *v.* Acaecér, Acontecér, Sucedér.
to Happen by the way, or in the meane while, v. Entervenír.
Hap or chance, vide Acaecimiénto, Acontecimiénto, Sucéſſo.
Happened, v. Acaecído, Acontecído, Sucedído.
Happening, v. Acaeciéndo, Aconteciéndo, Sucediéndo.
Happily, or by hap, v. Porventúra, Por caſo, Por dicha.
to make Happy, v. Hazér felíce, *or* Dichóſo.
Happy or bleſſed, v. Felice, Bienaventurádo.
Happy or lucky, v. Venturóſo, Dichóſo, Felíce.
Happineſſe, v. Bienaventuránça, Dicha, Felicidád.
Happily, v. Bienaventuradaménte, Dichoſaménte, Venturoſaménte.
an **Harbinger**, *that goeth before and prouideth lodgings, v.* Furriél.
to **Harbour**, *vide* Acogér, Hoſpedár.
an Harbour for ſhips, vide Muélle, Puérto.
an Harbourer, v. Acogedór.
Harbourleſſe, v. Acogimiénto.
to come to Harborough, v. Arribár.
come to Harborough, v. Arribádo.
a comming to Harborough, v. Arribáda.
to make **Hard**, *v.* Dificultár, Endurecér.
Hard to be done, v. A'rduo, Dificil, Dificultóſo, Dúro.
to wax Hard skinned, vide Hazér cállos, Endurecér el cuéro, Endureſcér la pelléja.
Hardened, v. Endurecído.
Hardening, v. Endurecimiénto.
Hardneſſe, v. Dificultád, Duréza.
Hardneſſe of hearing, v. Sordéz.
Hard by, v. Cérca, junto, a Par, No léxos.
Hard to compaſſe, vide A'rduo de hazér.
Hardly, or with much adoe, v. A pénas, Dificultoſaménte, Dificilménte.
to be Hardy, v. Atrevérſe.
Hardie, vide Oſádo, Arriſcádo, Audáz.
Hardineſſe, v. Ardid, Oſadía.
Hardily, vide Atrevidaménte, Oſadaménte.
a **Hare**, *v.* Liébre.
a young Hare, or leueret, v. Lebraſtílla.
a Harier or ſmall Greyhound, v. Gálgo.
Hare-broth, v. Lebráda.
a **Hargabus**, *v.* Arcabúz.
a Hargabuſier, v. Arcabuzéro.
to **Harken**, *v.* Eſcuchár.
a Harkening, v. Eſcúcha.
a **Harlot**, *v.* Whore.
to become a Harlot, v. Emputecér.

Harme,

Harme, *v. Hurt.*
Harmonie, *or melodie, vide* Armonía, Melodía.
Harneſſe, *v.* A'rma, arnés.
Harneſſed, v. Armádo.
Harneſſing, v. Armadúra.
a **Harold**, *or herold, v.* Rey de A'rmas.
to **Harpe**, *vide* Tañír hárpa, Tocár hárpa.
a Harpe, v. Hárpa, Líra.
a Harper, v. Tañedór de hárpa.
a **Harquebuſe**, *v.* Arcabúz.
a Harquebuſe de crocke, v. Arcabúz de póſta.
a blow or ſtroke with a Harquebuſe, vide Arcabuzázo.
a Harquebuſier, v. Arcabuzéro.
Harth, *or howſe, v.* Tárte.
the **Hart**, *v.* Coraçón.
of great Hart and courage, vide Animóſo.
without Hart, v. Abatidaménte.
Hartleſſe, v. Deſcorazonádo.
greeſe of the Hart, v. Cordójo.
Hartie, v. Entrañáble.
Hartily, v. Entrañableménte.
by Hart, or without booke, v. De córo.
a **Hart** *or ſtagge, v.* Ciérvo.
a **Harth**, *v.* Fogón, Hogár.
Harts *thorne, v.* Cambronéra, máta.
Hartechoke, *or* **Arterchoke**, *vide* Alcorchófa, Alcaucí.
Hartwoort, an herbe ſo called, v. Ariſtológia, Ariſtolóchia.
the **Harueſt**, *v.* Miéſſe, Miés, Segazón, Segáda.
a Harueſt man, v. Segadór.
Haſard, *v. Hazard.*
Haſſenuts, *v.* Avellánas.
Haſte, *vide* Aquexamiénto, Priéſſa, Aceleramiénto.
to make Haſte, v. Acelerár, Aquexár, Darpriéſſa.
Haſtning, v. Aceleramiénto.
Haſtie, vide Apitonádo, Preſuróſo, Aquexóſo, Fervoróſo, Hervoróſo.
Haſtened, v. Acelerádo, Aquexádo.
Haſtineſſe, v. Aceleramiénto, Fervór.
Haſtily, v. Apriéſſa, Aquexadaménte, Cédo.
to **Hatch**, *v.* Sacár póllos.
Hatched, v. Póllos ſacádos.
a Hatching, v. Sacadúra de póllos.
Hatches of a ſhip, v. Quartéles.
a **Hatchet**, *v.* A'cha, *or* Hácha, Deſtraléja, Hachuéla.
a Hatchets helue, v. Aſtil de hácha.
to **Hate**, *vide* Aborrecér, Deſamár, Odiár.
Hated, vide Aborrecído, Deſamádo, Odiádo.
Hatred, vide Deſamór, Enemiſtád, O'dio, Aborrecimiénto.
Hateful, v. Aborrecíble, Enemigáble, Enojóſo, Enojadízo, Odióſo.
Hatefully, v. Enemigableménte, Enojoſaménte, Odioſaménte.
to beare Hatred, v. Enemiſtár.
a **Hat**, *v.* Sombréro.
to put off the Hat often, v. Gorreár.
a Hat band, v. Toquílla.
a cardinals Hat, vide Capélo de Cardinál.
a Hat-maker, v. Sombreréro.
a Hatter or ſeller of hats and caps, vide Sombreréro.
to **Haue**, *v.* Avér, Tenér, Poſſéer.
Hauing, v. Aviéndo, Teniéndo.
a **Hauen**, *v.* Puérto.
to **Haunt**, *v.* Seguír.
an Haunter, v. Seguidór.
an Haunting, v. Seguimiénto.
a **Hawke**, *v.* Halcón.
a goſſe-Hawke, v. Açór.
a Hawkes hood, v. Capiróte.
a Hawkes geſſes, v. Piguélas, Pihuélas.
a Hawkes bell, v. Caſcabél.
Hawking, v. Cetrería.
to be **Hawtie**, *vide* Enſobervecérſe, Ser altívo, *or* Arrogánte.
Hawtie, vide Altívo, Arrogánte, Supérbo.
Hawtily, v. Con altivéz, Con ſupérbia, Con arrogáncia.
Hawtineſſe of ſtomacke, v. Arrogáncia, Altivéz, Supérbia.
to **Hazard**, *vide* Arriſcár, Aventurár, Arrieſgár.
a Hazard, v. Riéſgo, Peligro.
one that putteth to Hazard, vide Aventuréro.
a Hazard in a tennis court, vide Azár.
a **Hazell nut**, *vide* Avellána.
a Hazell tree, vide Avellano.
a grone of Hazels, vide Avellanédo.

H E

He, *vide* Aquél, el, éſſe, éſte, aquéſte.
to cut off ones **Head**, *vide* Deſcabeçár, Cortár la cabéça.
a Head, vide Cabéça.
a great Headed man, vide Cabeçón.
a little Head, vide Cabeçuéla.
at the Head or end, v. A cábo, A cávo.
Head-ſtrong or great headed, v. Cabeçúdo.
the temples of the Head, v. Siénes.
a Head of garlike, v. Eſpigón de ájo.
an arrow Head, v. Caſquillo de ſaéta, Caxquíllo de ſaéta.
to Head with iron, vide Enaſtár, Enhaſtár.
Heading with iron, vide Enaſtadúra, Enhaſtadúra.
Headed with iron, vide Enaſtádo, Enhaſtádo.
Headie, vide Cabeçúdo, Pertináz.
Headily, vide Con pertinácia.
a Head land, vide Cábo de tiérra.
to caſt downe **Headlong**, *v.* Deſpeñár, Precipitár.
caſt or throwne downe Headlong, v. Deſpeñádo, Precipitádo.
Headlong, v. Precipitóſo.
a **Headpeece** *or helmet, vide* Yélmo, Capacéte.
the **Headſtall** *of a bridle, v.* Cabeçáda *or* Cabeçádo.
a kind of headſtall trimmed, gilt and imbrodered, v. Almártaga.
to **Heale** *or cure, v.* Guarecér Sanár.
Healed, v. Guarecído, Sanádo.
Healing, v. Guatecimiénto.
to be in **Health**, *v.* Convalecér.
Health, v. Salúd, Sanidád.
Healthfull, v. Convalecído, bien diſpuéſto, Sáno.
Healthie, idem.
Healthfully, v. Sanaménte, Con ſanidád, Con ſalúd.
to **Heape** *vp or gather in heapes, v.* Acumulár, Amontonár.
a Heape, v. Montón.
Heaped, vide Acumuládo, Amontonádo.
a Heaper, or one that heapeth together, v. Amaſſadór, Amontonadór.
Heaping, v. Amontonamiénto.
by Heapes, v. A montónes.
Heare, *v. Haire.*
to **Heare**, *v.* Oýr.
a Hearer, v. El que óye.
Hearing, v. Oýdo.
to be or that may be Heard, v. Auditívo.
Heard, v. Oýdo.
hardneſſe of Hearing, v. Sordéz.
an **Hearbe**, *v.* Yérva.
Herbes vſed to be eaten, v. Orraliza.
a **Heard** *or flocke of cattle, v.* Ganádo, Rebáño, Háto.
a Heardman, v. Ganadéro, Paſtór.
a cow Heard, v. Vaquéro.
a ſwine Herd, v. Porquerízo, Porquéro
a ſheepe Heard, v. Paſtór.
a **Hearon**, *v.* Gárça.
a **Hearth**, *v.* Fogón, Hogár.
to **Heat** *or make hot, v.* Calentár, Hazér caliénte.
that Heateth, v. Calentadór.
to Heat a ſhip with burning reeds, vide Bruſcár.
Heat or hotneſſe, vide Calór, Ardór, Hardór, Hervór.
burning Hot, vide Ardiénte.
Hot weather, v. Caluróſo.
Hot, v. Cálido, Caloróſo, Caluróſo, Heruiénte, Heruoróſo.
Heating, v. Calentamiénto.

to

to be Hot, v. Sér caliénte.
made very Hot, v. Acalorádo.
Hotly, v. Ardientemente.
Heauen, v. Ciélo.
Heauenly, v. Celestiál.
after a Heauenly manner, *vide* Celestalménte.
from Heauen, v. De Ciélo.
to make **Heauie** *or penſiue*, *vide* Entristecér.
Heauineſſe of the head, v. Arromadízo.
Heauie or drowſie, v. Aplomádo.
Heauily or ſorrowfully, v. Triste.
to make **Heauie** *in weight*, *vide* Aplomár.
Heauie or weighty, v. Pesádo.
Hebene *tree, the wood whereof is blacke as ieat, and it beareth neither fruit nor leaues*, v. Abenus.
to **Hedge**, v. Cercár.
a Hedge, v. Sóto, Séto.
Hedged or incloſed, v. Cercádo.
a **Hedgehog**, v. Erizo.
to take **Heed**, v. Guardárse, Recatárse.
Heed, v. Recáto.
Heedfull, v. Aténto, Recatádo.
Heedfulneſſe, v. Recáto, Atención.
Heedfulneſſe, v. Atención, Recáto.
Heedily or heedfully, *vide* Advertidaménte.
a **Heele**, v. Calcañár, Calcañál.
Heere, v. Aquí.
a **Heifer** *or haiſer*, *vide* Vaquílla, Bezérra.
Height, v. Altúra.
Heinous, v. Nefándo, Horréndo.
to make an **Heire**, *vide* Instituýr heredéro.
an Heire, v. Eredéro, Heredéro.
an **Heritage** *or inheritance*, *vide* Eredád.
to put to **Hell**, v. Infernár.
Hell, v. Huérco, Infiérno.
Hell iſh, v. Infiernál.
to put on a **Helmet**, *vide* Enlaçár el yélmo.
a Helmet, v. Yélmo, Celáda.
to **Helpe**, *vide* Acorrér, Ayudár, Socorrér.
Helpe or aid, *vide* Acórro, Ayúda.
Helped, v. Ayudádo, Socorrído, Acorrído.
a Helper, v. El que ayúda, El que socórre.
Helping, v. Ayudándo, Socorriéndo.
as god Helpe me, *vide* Assí Dios me ayúda.
the **Helue** *of an axe*, v. Mánga *or* astil de Hácha.
Hemlocke, v. Cicúta.
a **Hemiſphere**, *or halfe circle*, v. Emisfério.
Hempe, v. Cáñamo.
a Hempen cord, *vide* Cuérda de Cáñamo.
Hempſeed, v. Cañamón.
a **Hen**, v. Gallína.
a clocke Hen, v. Gallína clueca.
a Hen that laies egges, v. Gallína ponedéra.
a pen Hen, v. Póva.
a Hen-market, v. Gallinería.
a Hen rooſt, v. Gallinéro.
a ſeller of Hens, v. Gallinéro.
a Guinny or Turkie Hen, *vide* Gallina Morísca.
a moore Hen, v. Gallína del río.
a Hens neſt, v. Ovéra.
a young Hen or pullet, v. Pólla.
a little Hen, v. Gallína enána.
a brood Hen, v. Gallína assentadéra.
a Hen that hath laid all her eggs, v. Desovádo gallína.
Hen-dung, v. Gallinaça.
from **Hence**, v. de Aquí.
Henceforth, v. de Aquí adelánte.
Henry, *a proper name*, v. Enrríque.
a **Herauld**, *or meſſenger*, *vide* Rey de Armas, Mensajéro.
a Herauld at armes, *vide* Rey de Armas.
one that gathered Herbage, v. Ervéro.
to grow to an Herbe, *vide* Erbolecér, Erveſcér.
Here, *vide* Aquí.
Here and there, v. Aquí, y allá.
Hereby, v. Cérca, Júnto, a Pár.
Hereafter, v. Despues.
Here-hence, *or hereof*, v. de Aquí.
an Heritage, v. Eredád.
an **Hermit**, v. Eremitáno.
an Hermitage, v. Eremíta.
an **Hereſie**, v. Eregía, Heregía.
an **Herretiche**, *vide* Eréje, Erége, *or* Heréje.
to become an Heretike, v. Ereticár.
Heroicall, *vide* Heróico, Heróico.
a **Herring**, v. Arénque.
to **Hew**, *vide* Cortár.
Hewed, *vide* Cortádo.
a Hewer, *vide* El que córta.
Hewing, *vide* Córte.
Hey, *vide* Féno, *or* Héno.

H I

a **Hitchell** *to kembe flax or hempe*, *vide* Rastíllo.
the **Hitcket**, *vide* Hípo, Hippa.
to **Hide**, *vide* Ascondér, Celár, Escondér, Ocultár, Solapár.
Hidden, *vide* Celádo, Escondído, Oculto, Solapádo.
a Hider, *vide* Celadór, Escondidór.
Hiding, *vide* Celamiénto, Escondimiénto.
Hidden or vnknowne, v. Oculto, Escondído.
a **Hide**, *or skin of leather*, v. Cuéro, Pellejo, Pelléja.
a raw Hide of a beaſt, *vide* Pelléja para curtír.
Hideous, *vide* Espantóso, Espantable.
Hideouſly, v. Con espánto.
to **Hie** *or make ſpeed*, v. Apresurár, Dárpriésa.
Highneſſe or height, *vide* Altúra.
Highneſſe of eſtate, v. Altéza, Celsitúd.
a High way, v. Camíno reál.
High-minded, v. Altivo, Arrogánte, Supérbo.
Highly, v. Alta, *or* Altaménte.
a **Hill**, v. Cérro, Cabéço, Mónte.
a Hillocke or little hill, v. Cérro, Colládo, Montezíllo, Montesíllo.
a place full of Hillocks, *vide* Berrocál, Berrugóso.
vp the Hill, v. Cuésta arríba.
downe the Hill, v. Cuésta abáxo.
the ſide of a Hill, v. Cuésta.
an Ante-Hill, v. Hormiguéro.
Hillie or full of hills, v. Montóso.
the **Hilt**, *or handle of any toole*, v. Cáchas, Cábo.
to **Him**, *or them*, v. A él, A éllos.
to Himſelfe, v. a El mismo.
a **Hinde**, v. Ciérva.
a young Hinde, v. Córça.
to **Hinder**, v. Atajár, Embargár, Embaraçár, Embazár, Empachár, Impedír, Estorvár.
Hindered, *vide* Atajádo, Embargádo, Embaraçádo, Empachádo, Impedído, Estorvádo.
a Hinderer, v. El que Impíde, Estórva, Empácha, *or* Embaráça.
a Hindering, *vide* Embáraco, Estórvo, Impidimiénto, Embárgo.
a Hinderance, v. Empácho, Embárgo, Impedimiénto, Estórvo.
the **Hinder** *feet*, v. Piés de Béstia.
the Hinder part of the head, v. Colodrillo, Cogóte.
the **Hinge** *of a doore*, v. Gónçe, Gónze, Gózne, Quício, Quiciál.
to take the doore off the Hinges, v. Desquiciár.
taken off the Hinges, v. Desquiciádo.
an **Hipocrite**, v. Hipócrita.
Hipocriſie, v. Hipocrisía.
a **Hip**, *or huckle bone*, v. Cadéra, Quadríl.
the Hips, v. Cadéras, Quadríles.
to let to **Hire**, v. Alquilár, Arrendár.
let out to Hire, *vide* Alquiládo, Arrendádo.
he that letteth out to Hire, *vide* Alquiladór.

Hiring,

Hiring, v. Alquilér, Arrendamiénto.
to Hire. Alſo to take Hire, idem.
Hired, v. Alquiládo, Arrendádo.
an Hire or wages, v. Salário, Soldáda.
His, *or his owne*, v. Su, *or* Súyo.
Hiſſope, v. Hiſópo, Iſópo.
to **Hille**, v. Silvár.
a Hiſſe, v. Sílvo.
Hiſſing, v. Sílvo.
a **Hiſtorie**, v. Hiſtória, Iſtória.
a Hiſtoriographer, v. Hiſtoriadór, Iſtoriadór.
belonging to a Hiſtorie, v. Iſtoriál.
to **Hit** *or ſtrike*, v. Dár.
a Hitter, v. El que da.
Hither *and thither*, v. Acá, Acúlla.
Hither, v. Acá.
come Hither, vide Acércate me, Vién acá.
Hitherto, v. Aún.
a Hiue, v. Colména.

H O

Ho, *ho, in calling one*, v. Aháo, O'la.
a **Hoale** *boared*, v. Barréno.
to wax **Hoarie** *as men doe in age, vide* Encanecér.
waxed Hoarie, v. Encanecído.
Hoarie headed, v. Cáno.
Hoarie haires, v. Cánas.
to be **Hoarſe**, v. Enrronquecér.
Hoarſe, v. Rónco.
Hoarſeneſſe, v. Enrronqueciniéato, Ronquedád.
Hoarſely, v. Con ronquedád.
Hoat, v. Fervoróſo, Hervoróſo, Caliénte, Cálido.
Hobgoblins *or bugs*, v. Paparellóllas, Tráſgos.
a **Hodgepodge** *of garlike and cheeſe*, v. Almodróte.
a **Hog**, v. Puérco.
a Hogs ſtie, v. ¢ahúrda, Pocílga.
a fat Hog, v. Puérco cevádo.
Hoggiſhneſſe, v. Porquería.
Hoggiſhly, v. Puercaménte.
a **Hogſhead** *or veſſell ſo called*, v. Pipa.
a **Hogs-haſlet**, *vide* Obiſpuélo de puérco.
a **Hogherd**, *vide* Porquéro, Puerquero.
to **Hoiſe**, v. Levantár, Hiçár.
to Hoiſe ſaile, v. Hiçár lás vélas.
Hoiſe, v. Hiça.
to **Hold** *on one ſide*, v. Vandeár.
to take Hold on, v. Asír.
take Hold on him, v. A'ſcle.
Holden, v. Asído, Tenído.
a Holding, v. Tenída, Asída.
a Hold or place of defence, vide Cáſtro, Fuérte, Fortaléza.
to make full of **Holes**, v. Agujerár.
full of Holes, v. Agujerádo.
a Hole or hollow place, vide Agujéro, Horádo.
a greate Hole in a wall or ſuch like, vide Boquerón.
a Hole or lurking place, vide Eſcondríjo, Eſcondíjo.
a foxe Hole, v. Raposéra *or* Madriguéra de zórra.
a touch Hole, v. Fogón.
the arme Hole, v. Sobáco.
to make **Holie**, v. Santificár.
Holie, v. Sácro, Sánto, Sagrádo.
Holineſſe, v. Santidád.
Holily, v. Santaménte.
to keepe **Holydaies**, v. Guardár las Fiéſtas *or* Diſántos.
a Holydaie, v. Diſánto, Fiéſta.
Holydaie eues, v. Vigílias *or* Víſperas.
Holywater, v. A'gua bendíta.
a Holywater ſticke or ſprinkle, v. Yſópo.
a **Hollander**, v. Holandéz.
Hollocke *wine*, v. Holóque.
to make **Hollow**, v. Aocár.
Hollow, v. Huéco.
Hollowneſſe, v. Cavidád, Huéco.
the **Holme** *or Huluer tree*, v. Azébo.
a grone of Holmes, v. Carraſcál.
Holpen, v. *Helped.*
Holſome, v. Saludáble.
Holſomely, v. Con ſalúd, Con ſanidád.
to doe **Homage**, v. Hazér féudo.
Homage, v. Féudo.
Home, v. A cása.
Homelineſſe, v. Groſléza.
a **Homilie**, v. Homília.
Honeſt, v. Honésto.
Honeſtie, v. Honeſtidád.
Honeſtly, v. Honeſtaménte.
Honie, v. Miél.
a Honie combe, v. Panál.
to **Honour** *or worſhip, vide* Acatár, Honrár, Reverenciár.
Honour, v. Honór, Hónra, O'nra, Acatamiénto.
Honoured, v. Acatádo, Honrádo, Reverenciádo.
Honourable, vide Honróſo, Onróſo, Illúſtre.
Moſt Honourable, v. Illuſtríſſimo.
Honourably, v. Honradaménte, Honroſaménte.
to **Hood** *any thing, vide* Ponér el capiróte.
a Hood, v. Capílla, Cogólla, Cogúlla, Capiróte, Capúz.
Hooded, v. Cogulládo, Cogullado.
a Hood ſuch as mourners weare on their heads, v. Capiróte, Capúz.
a Hood to ride in, vide Capílla de géſtro.
a hawkes Hood, v. Capiróte de halcón.
a kinde of minuer Hood which doctors are wont to weare in ſigne of honour, vide Capiróte de ropa.
to **Hoodwinke** *or blinde one*, v. Cegár.
the **Hooke** *of a horſe or other beaſt*, v. *vide* Uña, Báſo.
a **Hooke** *or bill to lop trees with*, v. Hocína, Hocíno.
a Hooke to hang any thing thereon, vide Eſcárpia.
poſt-Hookes, vide Lláres.
a **Hoope** *bird, vide* Abubílla.
a Hoope, or ring of gold, ſiluer, or any other mettall, vide Sortija.
a Hoope of a barrell, vide A'rco.
a Hooper or cooper, v. Toneléro.
to **Hope**, *vide* Eſperár.
Hope, vide Eſperánça.
Hoped for, vide Eſperádo.
Hoping, vide Eſperándo.
to **Hop**, *vide* Andár a Coſcojítas *or* Coſcogítas.
a Hop, vide Coſcojíta, Coſcogíta *or* Coſcoxíta.
a **Hoppe**, *or hoppes to brew withall, vide* Hombrecíllos, Ombrezíllos, Hombrezíllos.
a mill **Hopper**, *vide* Tólva de mollno.
Horehound, v. Marúbio, Marrúbio.
to **Horde**, v. Ahuchár, Achocár, Ahorrár, Atezorár.
a Horder, vide Ahuchador, Achocadór, Ahorradór.
to puſh with the **Hornes**, v. Corneár.
a puſher with the Hornes, v. Corneadór.
to wind or blow a **Horne**, *vide* Tocár vn cuérno.
one that windeth a Horne, vide El que tóca cuérno.
a Horne, vide Cuérno.
a Horne pipe, vide Cornamúſa.
a litle bugle Horne, v. Cornezuéla.
a Horne to drench beaſts with, vide Celódra.
an inke Horne, v. Tintéro.
a ſhaving Horne, v. Calçadór.
that beareth Hornes, v. Cornígero.
Horned, v. Cornúdo.
a Horneſiſh, v. Enxarráco, Xarráco.
a **Hornet** *or great waſpe*, v. Abiſpón, *or* Tavárro.
Horrible, *or hainous, vide* Eſpantóſo, Hórrido, Horríble.
an **Horrour** *or trembling for feare, vide* Eſpánto, Temór.
to **Horſe** *as the ſtalion doth leape or horſe the mare*, v. Cubrír la yégua, Tomár la yégua.
to leape on Horſe backe, or to get on horſe, v. Subír á cavállo, Cavalgár.
on Horſebacke, v. A cavállo.
a Horſe, v. Cavállo.
a Horſe rider, or breaker, vide Cavallerízo.

a

a Horſe-man, v. Cavalgadór.
Horſe-men in warre, v. Cavallería.
a Horſe-mans ward, v. Cavallería.
a light-Horſe-man, v. Cavállo ligéro.
Horſemanſhip, v. Cavalleria.
a light-Horſe, v. Cavállo ligéro.
a poſt-Horſe, v. Cavállo de póſta.
a Horſe-keeper, *vide* Móço de cavállos.
a Horſe-courſer, v. Corredór de cavállos.
a Horſe-litter, v. Litéra.
a Horſe-cloth, v. Mánta de cavállo.
a Horſe-combe, v. Almohája.
a Horſe-mill, v. Atahóna.
Horſe-taile-herbe, v. Cóla de cavállo.
Hoſe *or weather-ſtockes*, v. Médias, Médias cálças.
to put on Hoſen, v. Calçár.
great Spaniſh Hoſe, v. Calçónes, çaraguélles, çarahuélles.
Hoſed, v. Calçádo.
Hoſing or ſhooing, v. Calciamiénto.
a Hoſier, v. Calcetéro.
an **Hoſpitall**, v. Enfermería, Hoſpedál, Hoſpitál, Oſpitál.
a maſter of an Hoſpitall, *vide* Hoſpitalléro.
to keepe **Hoſpitalitie**, v. Hazér pláto.
one that keepeth no Hoſpitalitie, *vide* El que Háze pláto.
an **Hoſtage**, v. Rehén.
an **Hoſte** *that receiueth ſtrangers*, *vide* Huéſped.
an **Hoſtreſſe**, *or the good-wife of an Inne, or ſuch like place*, v. Huéſpeda.
an **Hoſtrie** *or Inne*, v. Meſón.
an **Hoſt** *of ſouldiers*, v. Huéſte.
Hoſtilitie, v. Enimiſtád.
Hot, v. *Heat*.
Hotly, v. Encendidaménte.
a **Hot-houſe** *or ſtew*, v. Eſtúfa.
an **Houell** *or couering for beaſts made abroad*, v. Cóbre de béſtias.
a Houell or ſtacke of corne, v. Gavíla, *or* Gavílla.
a **Houkſter**, v. Regatón.
How, v. Cómo.
to **Howle** *or yell*, v. Aullár.
one that Howleth, v. Aulladór.
a Howling, v. Aullído.
a **Howlet**, v. Lechúza.
a **Hound**, *vide* Perro ſabuéſo, Pérro ventór.
a blood-Hound, v. Pérro de ráſtro.
an **Houre**, v. Hóra.
in a good Houre, *or happily*, v. En hóra buéna.
an Houre-glaſſe, v. Rélox de aréna.
a **Houſe**, v. Cáſa.
a little Houſe, v. Caſilla.
to Houſe or lodge, v. Alvergár.
Houſed, *or lodged*, v. Alvergádo.
Houſing, v. Caſaría.
the Kings Houſe or Pallace, v. Palício, Alcáçar.
a ſtore-Houſe, v. Almazén.
a Houſhold, v. Família.
one of the Houſhold, v. Domeſtíco.
Houſhold folkes, v. Paniaguádos.
Houſhold-ſtuffe, v. Alhájas, Axuár de cáſa.
Houſleeke *of the ſea*, v. Azevár.
Howſoeuer it be, v. En qualquier manéra.
Howſoeuer, v. Como quíer.
Howbeit, v. Como quiéra.
How much, v. Háſta quánto.
How ſmall or how little, *vide* Quán póco.
How many, v. Quántos.
How often, v. Quántas vézes.
How many ſoeuer, *vide* Quántos ſe quiéra.
Howſoeuer, v. Cómo quiéra que.
a bird called a **Howy**, *vide* Abubílla, Abuvílla, Habubílla.
a **Huckſter** *or houkſter*, v. Regatón.
to **Huffe** *or puffe*, v. Buffár.
Huffing or puffing, v. Bufído.
Huge *or bigge*, v. Gránde.
to be Huge or bigge, v. Abultár.
to **Hugge**, v. Abraçár.
Hugged, v. Abraçádo.
Hugging or embracing, v. Abraçáda.
a **Hulke** *or great ſhip*, v. Náo, Náve.
Humanitie, v. Humanidád.
Humane, v. Humáno.
Humanely, v. Humanaménte.
to **Humble** *or ſubmit himſelfe*, v. Humillár, Vmillár.
Humble, v. Humílde, Vmílde.
Humbled or brought downe, *vide* Abaxádo, Humilládo.
Humbleneſſe, v. Vmildád.
an Humbling, v. Abaxamiénto.
Humbly, v. Humilménte.
Humiditie *or moiſtneſſe*, v. Vmidád.
to **Humme** *as Bees doe*, v. çurreár.
a Humming, v. çurrío.
an **Humour**, v. Humór.
to be Humorous, v. Antojárſe.
Humorous, v. Apaſſionádo, Antojádo, Antojadízo.
a **Hundred** *weight*, v. Quintál.
the company of an Hundred, v. Centenár, Cénto.
a Hundred times, v. Cien vézes.
the Hundreth ſpeech, v. Centilóquio.
to be an **Hungred**, *or to hunger*, *vide* Hambreár, Tenér hámbre.
Hunger, v. Hámbre.
Hunger-bitten, v. Famélico.
Hungrie, v. Hambriénto.
to **Hunt**, v. Caçár, Monteár.
Hunted, v. Caçádo.
a Hunter, v. Caçadór, Montéro.
a Huntreſſe, v. Caçadóra.
Hunting, v. Cáça, Montería.
a Hunters hat, v. Montéra.
Hurds *of flax*, v. Eſtópa.
to **Hurle** *or caſt*, v. Arrojár.
Hurled, v. Arrojádo.
Hurling, v. Arrójo.
a **Hurliburly**, v. Contiénda, Ruýdo.
to **Hurt**, *vide* Empeſcér, Ofendér, Dañár, Hazér mal.
that may be Hurt, v. Empeſible.
Hurt or marred, *vide*, Ofendído, Dañádo.
Hurt or damage, *vide* Dáño, Empecimiénto.
to Hurt with haile, or with caſting ſtones, v. Apedreár.
Hurting, v. Ofendiéndo.
Hurtfull, *vide* Empeciénte, neciſble, Ofenſivo.
Hurtfully, v. Con dáño.
Hurtleſſe, *vide* Sin ofénſa, Sin mal hazér.
a **Huſband**, v. Marído.
an ill Husband, or an vnthrift, v. Diſſipadór de ſus biénes, Gaſtadór.
to play the good Husband, *vide* Grangeár.
a good Husband, *vide* Grangeadór, Grangéro.
good Husbandrie, v. Grangería.
to praktiſe **Huſbandrie**, v. Labrár la tiérra.
to Husband, as men doe husband their ground, v. Labrár la tiérra.
a Husband-man, *vide* Agricultór, Labradór.
Husbandrie, v. Agricultúra, Labránça.
to **Huſh** *or keepe ſilence*, *vide* Callár, Guardár ſiléncio.
the **Huſke** *of a cheſt-nut*, *vide* Erízo de Caſtáña.
a Huske, v. Gránça.
Huskes, v. Gránças.
the Huske of a grape, *vide*, Orújo, Borújo.
Huskie, v. Grançóſo.
a **Huſwife**, v. Mugér de ſu cáſa.
a good Huſwife, *idem*.
a **Hutch** *or binne to put in bread*, *vide* Arca de pán.
to put in a Hutch, v. Ahuchár.
to **Huzze** *as Bees doe*, *vide* çurreár, Zurreár.

H Y

to **Hye**, *vide Hie*.
to ſing **Hymnes**, *vide* Cantár hymnos.
a Hymne, v. Hýmno.

I

I *vide* Yo.
a **Iacke**, *a coat vſed in warre, vide* Jáco, Cóta de málla.
a *Iacke or lugge of leather*, v. Copón de cuéro.
a *ſawcie Iacke*, v. Preſumptuóſo.
a **Iade**, v. Rocín málo.
a *foggie Iade*, v. Hobachón.
a **Iaile**, v. Cárcel.
a *Iailer*, v. Carceléro.
Iames, v. Diégo.
to **Iangle**, *vide* Repicár, Dar badajádas.
a *Iangler*, *vide* U'no que da badajádas.
Iangling, v. Badajádas.
Ianuary *a moneth*, v. Enéro.
to **Iarre** *or diſagree*, v. Deſacordár, Deſconcertár.
Iarring, *vide*, Deſacuérdo, Deſconciérto.
a **Iaſper** *ſtone*, v. Diáſpero, Jáſpe.
trimmed with Iaſper, v. Jaſpeádo.
a **Iaueline** *or Moores weapon*, v. Azagáya, Venáblo.
Iaumes *of a doore*, *vide* Batiénte de puérta.
the **Iaundice**, *which is an ouerflowing of the gall ouer the whole bodie*, v. Iterícia, Aterícia.
one ſicke of the Iaundice, *vide* Itérico, Atérico.
the yellow Iaundice, *vide* Iterícia, Aterícia.
the **Iaw** *or gumme wherein the teeth be ſet*, v. Quixáda.
the Iawes, v. Quixádas.
the Iaw-bone, v. Mexílla.

I C

a *ſlake of* **Ice**, *vide* Carámbano.

I D

the **Ides** *of euery moneth*, *vide* Los I'dus.
an **Idiot**, v. Idióta.
to *be* **Idle**, *vide* Sér ocióſo, Hazér náda.
Idle, v. Ocióſo.
an *Idle fellow*, *vide* Holgaçán, Holgazán.
Idleneſſe, v. O'cio, Ocioſidád.
Idly, v. Ociolaménte.
an **Idol**, v. I'dolo.
to *worſhip Idols*, v. Idolatrár.
an *Idolater*, v. Idólatra.
Idolatrie, v. Idolatría.

I E

Ieate, *vide* Azabáche.
a **Iegget**, v. *Sauſage*.
to *be* **Ielous**, v. ſer Celóſo.
Ielous, v. Celóſo.
Ielouſie, v. Célo, Celocía.
a **Iennet** *horſe*, v. Cavállo ginéte.
to *be in* **Ieopardie**, v. Peligrár, Eſtár en peligro.
being in Ieopardie, *vide* Peligrándo, Eſtando en peligro.
a *Ieopardie*, v. Peligro, Riéſgo.
to **Ierke**, *vide Gerke*.
a **Ierkin** *or iacket*, v. Sayuélo.
Ieſſes *for a hauke*, v. Pihuélas.
to **Ieſt**, v. Burlár, Chocarreár, Truhaneár.
a *Ieſt*, v. Búrla, Chiſte, Trúfa, Mófa.
a *prettie Ieſt*, v. Burlilla.
a *ſond Ieſt*, v. Chocarrería.
a *Ieſter*, v. Bufón, Burladór, Burlón, Chocarréro, Truhán.
a *cunning Ieſter*, v. Pantamímo.
Ieſting, v. Burlándo, Truhanería.
a **Iewell**, v. Jóya.
a *Ieweller*, v. Joyéro.
a **Iew**, v. Judío.
a *Iewiſh woman*, v. Judía.
Iewiſh religion, v. Judería.
belonging to a Iew, v. Judiégo.

I F

If, *vide* Si.
If not, *vide* Si no.

I G

Ignominie, v. Ignominia.
Ignominious, v. Ignominióſo.
to *be* **Ignorant**, v. Ignorár, No ſabér.
Ignorant, *or vnskilfull*, v. Ignoránte.
Ignorance, v. Ignoráncia.
Ignorantly, v. Ignoranteménte.

I L

an **Iland**, *or Iſland*, v. Y'ſla.
Ill, *or euill*, v. Málo.
Illegitimate, v. Illegítimo.
to **Illuminate**, v. Iluminár.
an **Illuſion**, *or mocking*, v. Iluſión.
Illuſtrious, v. Illuſtre.

I M

an **Image**, v. Eſtátua, Imágen, Ymágen.
an *Image-maker*, v. Eſtatuário.
to *make Images*, v. Hazér Ymágines.
to **Imagine**, *or conceiue in ones minde*, v. Fantaſeár, Imaginár, Ymaginár.
Imagination, *vide* Fantaſía, Imaginación.
full of Imaginations, v. Fantáſtico.
Imagined, v. Imaginádo.
Imagining, v. Imaginándo.
to **Imbarke**, *or lay on ſhip-board*, *vide* Embarcár.
Imbarking, *or putting into ſhip*, *vide* Embarcadúra.
Imbecillitie, v. Flaquéza.
hot **Imbers**, v. A'ſcuas.
Imboſſed, v. Relevádo.
Imboſſed worke, v. Reliéve.
to *Imboſſe*, v. Relevár.
Imboſſing, v. Reliéves.
to **Imbrace**, v. *Embrace*.
to **Imbroder**, *or embroder*, v. Bordár, Boſlár.
Imbroderie, v. Bordadúra.
Imbrodered, v. Bordádo.
an *Imbroderer*, v. Bordadór.
an *Imbrodered border*, v. Bórde.
Imbrodering gold, v. O'ro cañutillo.
to **Imbrue**, *or embrue with blood*, *vide* Enſangrentár.
Imbrued with blood, *vide* Enſangrentádo.
Imbruing with blood, v. Enſangrentamiénto.
to **Imitate**, *or follow*, v. Imitár.
Imitation, v. Imitación.
an *Imitator*, v. Imitadór.
Imitated, v. Imitádo.
Immaculate, v. Immaculádo.
Immediatly, v. Luégo, Préſto, Incontinénte.
to *bee* **Imminent**, *vide* Eminénte ſer.
Immoderate, v. Sin moderación.
Immoderatly, v. Sin moderación.
Immodeſt, v. Sin Modéſtia.
Immodeſtly, *idem*.
Immortalitie, v. Imortalidád.
Immortall, *or euerlaſting*, v. Imortál.
Immutable, *vide* Inmutáble, Imutáble.
to **Impaire**, *or empaire*, v. Empeorár.
Impaired, v. Empeorádo.
Impairing, v. Empeoramiénto.
to **Impart**, v. Contribuýr.
Imparted, v. Contribuýdo.
an *Imparting*, v. Contribución.
Impatience, v. Impaciéncia.
Impatient, v. Impaciénte.
Impatiently, v. Impacienteménte.
an **Impediment**, *or let*, *vide* Impedimento.
Impenitent, v. Impeniténte.
Impenetrable, v. Impenetrable.
Imperfect, v. Imperfeto.
Imperfected, *idem*.
Imperiall, v. Imperiál

Imper-

Impertinent, v. Impertinénte.
Impietie, v. Impiedád.
Implements *within a house, vide* Alhája.
to **Imploy**, *or employ*, Empleár.
Imployed, v. Empleádo.
to **Impoꝛt**, v. Importár.
an Importance of a thing, vide Importáncia.
of moſt great Importance, v. Importantiſſimo.
Impoꝛtunitie, v. Importunidád.
Importunate, v. Importúno.
Importunately, v. Importunaménte.
to **Impoſe**, *or ſet vpon*, v. Imponér.
Impoſed or inioyned, v. Impuéſto.
Impoſing, v. Impuſición.
it is **Impoſſible**, v. es Imposíble.
Impoſſible, v. Imposíble.
Impoſſibilitie, v. Imposibilidád.
an **Impoſt**, v. Alcabála, Alcavála.
to breed an **Impoſtume**, *vide* Apoſtemár.
an Impoſtume, v. Apoſtéma.
Impotencie, *or want of ſtrength*, v. Impoténcia, Flaquéza.
Impotent, v. Impoténte.
to **Impouriſh**, *or empouriſh*, v. Empobrecér, Empobreſcér.
Impouriſhed, v. Empobreſcido.
Impꝛegnable, v. Inexpugnáble.
an **Impreſſion**, v. Impreſsión.
to **Impꝛint**, v. Impremír.
Imprinted, v. Impréſſo.
to **Impꝛiſon**, v. Encarcelár.
Impriſoned, v. Encarceládo.
Impriſonment, vide Encarcelamiénto, Enprisionamiénto.
Impꝛoper, v. Impróprio.
Improperly, v. Impropriaménte.
Impꝛudencie, v. Imprudéncia.
Imprudent, v. Imprudénte.
Imprudently, v. Imprudentaménte.
Impudent, *or ſhameleſſe*, v. Desvergonçádo.
to **Impugne**, v. Impugnár.
Impulſion, v. Impulción.
Impure, *or vncleane*, v. Impúro.
Impuritie, v. Impuridád.
to **Impute**, *attribute, or aſcribe*, v. Atribuyr, Imputár.
Imputed, v. Imputádo.

I N

In, *vide* En.
Into, v. En.
to **Inamell**, *or enamell*, v. Esmaltár.
to **Incarnate**, v. Encarnár.
Incarnated, v. Encarnádo.
Incarnation, v. Encarnación.
to **Incenſe** *or chafe much*, v. Instigár, Irritár, Provocár, Amohinár.
Incenſed, v. Provocádo, Irritádo, Amohinádo, Instigádo.
Incenſing, v. Instigación, Provocación, Mohíno.
to burne **Incenſe**, *vide* Quemár incién̄so.
Inceſt, *vide* Aiuntamiénto con pariénta, Incésto.
Inceſtuous, v. Inceſtuóso.
an **Inch**, v. Pulgáda.
to **Inchant**, *or Enchant*, v. Encantár.
to **Incite** *or prouoke*, v. Incitár, Provocár.
Incited, v. Incitádo, Provocádo.
Incitement, v. Incitamiénto, Provocación.
to **Incline**, v. Inclinár.
Inclination v. Inclinación, Instínto.
Inclined, v. Inclinádo.
Inclining, v. Inclinación.
to **Incloſe**, v. Incluyr.
Incloſed, v. Inclúso.
an Incloſure, v. Clausúra.
to **Include** *or ſhut in*, v. Incerrár.
Incommoditie, v. Incomodidád.
Incommodious, v. Incomódo.
Incommodiouſly, v. Con inconveniénte
Incomparable, v. Incomparáble.
Incomprehenſible, *vide* Incomprehensíble.
Incongruitie, v. Incongruéncia.
Inconſiderancie, v. Inadverténcia, Inconsideración.
Inconſtant *or vnconſtant*, v. Inconstánte, Mudáble.
Incontinencie, v. Incontinéncia.
Incontinent, v. Incontinénte.
Incontinently, v. Incontinenteménte.
Incontinently, or out of hand, v. Incontinénte, Luégo.
Inconueniencie, *vide* Desconveniéncia.
Inconuenient, v. Desconveniénte, Inconveniénte.
to **Incoꝛpoꝛate**, v. Incorporár.
Incorporated, v. Incorporádo.
to **Incounter**, *or encounter*, *vide* Encontrár, Topár.
to **Incourage** *or encourage*, *vide* Animár.
to **Increaſe**, v. *Encreaſe*.
Incredible, v. Encreyble.
Incredibly, v. Encreybleménte.
Incredulitie, v. Incredulidád.
Incredulous, v. Incrédulo.
Incurable, *or vncurable*, *vide* Incurável.
to **Incurre**, v. Incurrír.
Incurred, v. Incurrído.
to **Indamage**, v. *Endamage*.
to **Indanger**, v. Arriscár.
Indangered, v. Arriscádo.
to **Indeuour**, *vide* Ensayár, Provár, Emponér.
Indeuour, *vide* Prueva, Ensáyo, Empostúra.
Indeuoured, *vide* Provádo, Ensayádo, Empuesto.
to be **Indebted**, v. *Debt*.
Indeed, v. Ciérto, de Véras, en Verdád.
that **Indenteth** *with blowes*, *vide* Abolladór.
Indifferent, v. Indiferénte.
Indifferencie, v. Sin diferéncia.
Indignation, v. Indignación.
Indignitie, v. Indignidád.
to **Indite** *or pen a letter*, &c. v. Notár cártas.
Inuiſible, v. Invisíble.
Inuiſibly, v. Invisiblemente.
to **Indow**, *or giue a dowrie*, *vide* Dotár.
Indowed, v. Dotádo.
to **Induce**, *draw, or lead*, *vide* Induzír.
Induced, v. Induzído.
an Inducement, v. Induzimiénto.
an Inducer, v. Induzidór.
Indulgence *or pardon*, v. Indulgéncia.
Induſtrie, *or diligence*, v. Indústria.
Induſtrious or diligent, v. Industrióso.
Inequalitie *or vnequalitie*, v. Desygualdád.
Inexitable, v. Inevitáble.
to **Infame**, v. Infamár.
Infamie, v. Infámia.
Infamous, *vide* Infáme.
Infamouſly, v. Con infámia.
an **Infant**, v. Infánte.
Infancie, v. Infáncia.
to **Infect**, *ſtaine or corrupt*, *vide* Enconár, Inficionár.
Infected, v. Enconádo, Inficionádo.
Infection, *vide* Enconamiénto, Inficion.
Infectious, v. Enconóso, Inficionádo.
Infelicitie, v. Infelicidád, Desventúra.
an **Inferiour**, *vide* Inferiór.
Inferioritie, v. Inferioridád.
Infernall, *vide* Infernál.
to **Inferre**, *vide* Inferír.
Inferred, *vide* Inferído.
an **Infidell**, v. Infiél.
Infidelitie, *vide* Infieldád.
Infinite *or endleſſe*, v. Infinito.
Infinitneſſe, v. Infinidád.
Infinitly, *vide* Infinitaménte.
Infinitiue *moodꝛ*, v. Infinitivo módo.
Infirmitie, v. Enfermidád, Doléncia, Malatía.
to **Inflame** *with deſire*, &c. *vide* Inflamár.

Inflamation, v. Inflamación.
Inflamed, v. Inflamádo.
Inflaming, v. Inflamación.
an **Influence**, v. Influéncia.
to **Inforce** *or enforce*, *vide* Forçár, Apremiár, Conſtreñír.
to **Informe** *or teach*, v. Informár.
Informed, v. Informádo.
an Informer which inquireth of treſpaſſes or faults done againſt the law, v. Delatór.
an Information, v. Información.
Infortunate *or vnluckie*, *vide* Infortunádo, Deſdichádo, Deſventurádo, Deſgraciádo.
to **Infuſe**, v. Infundír.
Infuſed, v. Infundído.
to **Ingender** *or engender*, *vide* Engendrár.
Ingenious, v. Ingenióſo.
Ingeniouſly, v. Ingenioſaménte.
Ingratitude, v. Ingratitúd.
to **Ingraue**, v. *Engraue.*
Ingreſſe *or entrance*, v. Entráda.
to **Inhabite** *or dwell in*, *vide* Abitár, Morár, Bivír.
an Inhabitant, v. Abitadór, Moradór.
Inhabited, v. Abitádo.
Inhabiting, *vide* Morándo, Abitándo, Biviéndo.
to **Inherit**, v. Eredár.
Inheritance, v. Heredád, Heréncia.
to **Inhibit** *or forbid*, v. Inhibír, Prohibír, Vedár.
Inhibited, *vide* Inhibído, Prohibído, Vedádo.
Inhibition, *vide* Inhibición, Prohibición, Véda.
Inhumanitie *or vncourteſie*, *vide* Inhumanidád.
to **Inioy** *or enioy*, v. Gozár.
Iniquitie, v. Iniquitád.
to **Iniurie** *one*, *vide* Injuriár, Agraviár.
an Iniurie, v. Injúria, Sinrazón, Sinjuſtícia, Agrávio.
Iniured, *vide* Deſaforádo, Injuriádo, Agraviádo.
Iniurious, v. Injurióſo.
Iniuriouſly, v. Injurioſaménte.
Inke, v. Tínta.
an Inke-horne, v. Tintéro.
to **Inlarge** *or enlarge*, *vide* Alargár, Enſanchár.
to **Inne** *or lodge*, v. Alvergár.
an Inne, v. Alvérgo, Meſón.
an Inne-keeper, v. Meſonéro.
Inner *or more within*, v. Mas a déntro.
Innocencie, v. Inocéncia.
Innocent, v. Inocénte.
Innocently, v. Inocenteménte.
to **Innouate**, v. Inovár.
Innouated, v. Inovádo.
an Innouater, v. Inovadór
to **Inuocate**, v. Invocár.
Inuocated, v. Invocádo.
an Inuocation, v. Invocación.
Innumerable, v. Sin número, Sin cuénto, Innumerável.
Inordinate, v. Inordinádo.
Inordinatly, v. Inordinadaménte.
Inough, v. Hárto.
to **Inquire**, *aske or demand*, *vide* Preguntár, Inquirír.
Inquired, v. Inquirído, Preguntádo.
an Inquirie, *vide* Pregúnta, Inquiſición.
an Inquiſitour, v. Inquiſidór.
to **Inrich** *or enrich*, v. Enriquecér
to **Inroll** *or regiſter*, *vide* Regiſtrár, Aliſtár.
Inrolled or regiſtred, v. Aliſtádo, Regiſtrádo.
Inſatiable, *or vnſatiable*, *vide* Inſaciable.
Inſatiably, v. Inſaciablemênte.
an **Inſcription**, v. Inſcripción.
Inſenſiblenesſe, v. Inſenſibilidád.
Inſenſible, v. Inſensíble.
Inſeparable, v. Inſeperáble.
Inſeparably, v. Inſeperableménte.
the **Inſide**, v. Envés.
to **Inſinuate**, v. Inſinuár.
Inſolent, v. Inſolénte, Arrogánte, Supérbo.
Inſolencie, v. Fásto, *or* Fáuſto, Inſoléncia, Supérbia.
Inſolently, v. Inſolenteménte.
Inſomuch, v. En quánto.
to **Inſpire**, v. Inſpirár.
an Inſpiration, v. Inſpiración.
Inſpired, v. Inſpirádo.
Inſtable, *or vnſtable*, v. Inſtable.
to giue an **Inſtance**, *or exemplifie*, *vide* Exemplificár.
an Inſtance or particular example, v. Exémplo.
to be Inſtant or earneſt, v. Inſtár.
Inſtant, v. Inſtánte.
Inſtantneſſe, v. Inſtáncia.
Inſtantly, *or earneſtly*, *vide* Con inſtáncia.
to **Inſtill** *or drop in by little and little*, v. Deſtilár.
an Inſtillation, v. Deſtilación.
an **Inſtinct**, v. Inſtínto.
to **Inſtitute** *or ordaine*, *vide* Inſtituýr.
Inſtituted, v. Inſtituýdo.
an Inſtitution, v. Inſtitución.
to **Inſtruct** *or teach*, v. Avezár, Amaeſtrár, Diſciplinár, Dotrinár, Enſeñár, Inſtruýr.
Inſtructed, v. Avezádo, Amaeſtrádo, Diſciplinádo, Dotrinádo, Enſeñádo, Inſtruýdo.
Inſtruction, v. Diſciplína, Inſtitución, Inſtrución, Dotrína, Enſeñánça.
an Inſtructour, v. Maéſtro, Enſeñadór, Inſtructór.
an **Inſtrument**, v. Inſtrumênto.
an Inſtrument of muſicke, *vide* Inſtrumênto de música.
an Inſtrument of warre, v. Inſtrumênto de guérra.
to **Inſult**, v. Inſultár.
an **Inſurrection**, v. Inſureción, Levantamiénto, Rebeldía.
to **Intangle** *or entangle*, *vide* Enhetrár, Enlaçár, Entrampár, Entricár, Marañar.
Intangled, *vide* Enlaçádo, Entricádo, Intricádo, Marañádo.
Intangling, v. Entricamiénto, Enhetradúra, Maráña.
an Intangler, v. Marañadór.
Integritie, v. Integridád, Enteréza.
Intelligence, v. Intelligéncia.
Intemperance, *vide* Intemperáncia.
Intemperately, v. Deſtempladaménte.
to **Intend** *or purpoſe*, v. Proponér.
Intended, v. Propuéſto.
an Intent, v. Propósito, Intênto.
to **Intercept**, v. Interceptár.
to make **Interceſſion**, v. Interceſſión hazér.
Interceſſion, v. Interceſſión.
an Interceſſour, v. Interceſſór.
Intreſt *or vſurie*, *vide* Interés, Intereſſe.
to haue Intreſt in a thing, *vide*, Tenér Interés.
to **Interlace**, *or enterlace*, v. Entrelaçár.
to **Interline** *or enterline*, *vide* Entrelinár.
to **Intermeddle**, *or intermingle*, *vide* Entremetér.
Intermedled, v. Entremetído.
Intermedling, *vide* Entremetimiénto, Entremixtúra.
Intermiſſion, v. Intermiſſión.
to **Interpoſe** *or put betweene*, *vide* Entreponér.
Interpoſed, v. Entrepuéſto.
an Interpoſition, v. Entrepoſtúra.
to **Interpret** *or tranſlate*, v. Interpretár, Trujamanear.
an Interpretation, v. Interpretación.
an **Interpretour**, v. Faráute, Intérprete, Trujamán, Truchamán.
to **Interre** *or to burie*, *vide* Enterrár, Sepultár.
an **Interrogation**, *vide* Interrogación.
to **Interrupt**, v. Interrumpér.
Interrupted, v. Interrumpído.

to **Intertaine** *or entertaine, vide* Entretenér.
to **Intimate** *or ſignifie, v.* Intimár.
Intimated, v. Intimádo.
to **Intitle**, *v.* Intitulár.
Intituled, v. Intituládo.
Intollerable, *v.* Inſufrible, Intolleráble.
to **Intoxicate**, *v.* Entoxicár.
Intrals *or entrals, v.* Entráñas.
to **Intrap** *or entrap, vide* Entrampár, Enlaçár, Enlazár, Enredár.
to **Intreat** *or entreat, vide* Suplicár, Rogár.
Intricate, *or that can hardly be vnfolded, v.* Entricádo.
to make Intricate, v. Entricár.
Intricately, v. Entricadaménte.
an **Introduction** *to a matter, vide* Introdúcion.
to **Intrude**, *v.* Entremetérſe.
Intruded, v. Entremetído.
an Intruder, idem.
to **Inueigle**, *or entiſe with faire words, vide* Atraér a ſi con blándas palábras.
to **Inuent**, *or finde out, v.* Inventár.
Inuented, v. Inventádo.
an Inuentor, v. Inventór.
an Inuention, v. Invención.
an **Inuentorie**, *v.* Inventário.
to **Inueſt**, *v.* Enveſtir, Inveſtir.
Inueſted, v. Enveſtído.
Inueſting, v. Inveſtidúra.
Inueſtigation, *or ſearching out of diuers things, v.* Inveſtigación.
Inuincible, *that cannot be ouercome, v.* Invencible.
Inuiolable, *v.* Inviolável.
to **Inuiron**, *v.* Cercár, Rodeár.
Inuiſible, *v.* Invisible.
to **Inuite**, *v.* Combidár.
Inuited, v. Combidádo.
Inuiting, v. Combíte.
to **Inuocate**, *or call vpon, v.* Invocár.
an Inuocation, v. Invocación.
an **Inundation**, *v.* Inundación.
Inward, *v.* Interiór, Intrínseco.
Inwardneſſe, v. Interioridád.
Inwardly, v. Adéntro, Interiorménte.

I O

to be **Iocund**, *vide* Alegrár.
Iocund, or merry, v. Alégre, Jocúndo.
Iocundly, v. Alegremènte.
to **Iog**, *v.* Dár embión, *or* Empuxón.
a Iogging, v. Embión, *or* Empuxón.
to lay **Ioices** *of timber on a wall, vide* Bardár.
to be **Ioifull**, *v.* Sér alégre.
Ioifull, vide muy Alégre, Regozijádo, muy Contento.
Ioifulneſſe, v. Alegría, Contento, Regozijo.
Ioifully, v. Alegraménte, Regozijadaménte.
Iolly, *v.* Loçáno.
Iollitie, v. Loçanía.
to **Ioine** *together, v.* Iuntár, Vñír.
to Ioine in one, v. Apiñár.
Ioined together, vide Apretádo, Júnto, Juntádo, Vñído.
Ioined in one, v. Apiñádo.
Ioined, v. Juntádo.
a Ioining together, v. Conjúnta.
a **Ioiner**, *v.* Caxéro, Enſambladór.
to vſe Ioiners trade, v. Enſamblár.
Ioining, v. Coyuntúra, Conjuntúra, Juntúra.
a **Ioint**, *v.* Artéjo.
to put bones out of Ioint, vide Deſencaſár huéſſos.
putting out of Ioint, v. Deſencaſadúra.
one that hath a bone out of Ioint, v. Deſencaſádo.
the Ioint of reeds, or cane, v. Cañúto.
Iointly, v. Juntaménte.
a **Iot**, *vide* Jóta.
a **Iourney**, *vide* Iórnada, Jornáda, Camíno.

I R

Ire, *vide Anger.*
an **Iriſh rugge**, *v.* Bérnia.
Irkeſome, *v.* Faſtidióſo.
Iron, *v.* Hiérro.
Iron worke, v. Herrería.
bound with Iron, v. Herrádo.
Irregularitie, *v.* Irregularidád.
Irregular, v. Irregulár.
Irregularly, v. Irregularménte.
Irreligious, *v.* ſin religión.
Irreprehenſible, *vide* Irreprehenſible.
Irrenocable, *v.* Irrevocáble.
to **Irritate**, *or to prouoke, vide* Irritár, Provocár, Inſtigár.

I S

Is it not ſo? v. No es aſſí.
Iſe, *v.* Yélo.
an **Iſle**, *v.* Iſla, Y'ſla.
compaſſed with water, or made an Iſle, v. Yſládo, Iſládo.
an Iſland, or Iſle, v. Iſla, Y'ſla.
a little Iſle, v. Iſléta.
an **Iſſue**, *v.* Botána
Iſſue or poſteritie, vide Decendéncia, Decendimiénto, Próle.

I T

the Itch, vide Começón.
full of Itch, v. Lléno de começón.
to **Iterate**, *v.* Reiterár.

I V

Iubile, *or time of mirth and reſt from labour, v.* Jubiléo.
to reſt from labours or keepe Iubile, vide Jubilár.
to **Iudge** *or deeme, vide* Juzgár, Penſár, Eſtimár.
a Iudge, v. Juéz.
Iudged, v. Juzgádo.
Iudgement, v. Juízio.
Iudiciall, v. Judiciál.
a **Iugge** *to drinke in, v.* Cántara.
a Iugge-maker, v. Cantaréro.
to **Iuggle**, *v.* Jugár de mános.
a Iuggler, vide Jugadór de mános, Juglár.
Iuice *or moiſture, v.* çúmo, Xúgo.
full of iuice, v. çumóſo, Xugóſo.
Iuie, *v.* Yédra.
a fruit called of the Apothecaries **Iuiubæ**, *v.* Açoféifa, *or* Azoféifa.
Iulep *or gelly, v.* Eladúra, Julépe.
to **Iumpe** *or leape, v.* Saltár.
Iumpe or ruſt, v. A pélo.
Iune *the moneth, v.* Júnio.
a **Iunket** *of wicker, wherewith eeles are taken, v.* Bueytrón.
Iuniper, *v.* Enébro.
Iuorie, *or the Elephants teeth, vide* Marfil.
a **Iuriſdiction**, *v.* Juridición.
made **Iuſt**, *euen or plaine, v.* Ajuſtádo, A pélo, Ygualádo.
to **Iuſt**, *v. Iuſtle.*
to Iuſt or runne together, v. Juſtár.
Iuſt by, v. Apár, Cérca.
to **Iuſtifie**, *v.* Juſtificár.
a Iuſtifying, v. Juſtificación.
Iuſtification, v. Juſtificación.
to doe Iuſtice, v. Juſticiár.
Iuſt or right, v. Cabál, Júſto.
a **Iuſtice**, *v.* Juſticiéro.
Iuſtice or equitie, v. Juſtícia.
the L. chiefe Iuſtice, v. Alcálde mayór de Juſticia.
to **Iuſtle** *as ſhips doe, v.* Barloár.
to Iuſtle, iouſt, or make tournament, vide Juſtár.
a Iuſtler or tilter, v. Juſtadór.
Iuſting or tilting, v. Juſta.
Iuſtly, v. Cabalménte, Juſtaménte.
Iuttyes *in a houſe, vide* Aximéces, Salidízos.

K

KAiles *play, v.* Bírlos, Bólos.
to play at Kailes, v. Birlár.

a **Kalender** *or Calender*, *v.* Calendário.
a **Kanker**, *or Canker*, *v.* Cáncer.

K E

the **Keele** *of a ſhip*, *v.* Quílla.
to **Keepe** *or conſerue*, *vide* Guardár, Conſervár.
to Keepe in the ſmoke, *v.* Abahár.
a *Keeper*, *v.* El que guárda.
a *Keeper of a priſon*, *v.* Alcáyde de cárcel, Carceléro.
Keeping, *v.* Guárda.
Kept, *v.* Guardádo.
a **Key**, *v.* Lláve.
a *Key of virginals or peg of other inſtrument*, *v.* Clavija.
a *Key-clog*, *v.* Llavéra.
a *Key-bearer*, *vide* Clavéro, Llaverízo.
to **Kembe** *or combe*, *v.* Peynár.
to **Kendle**, *ſet on fire*, *or make burne*, *v.* Atizár, Encendér.
Kendling, *v.* Encendimiénto.
Kendled, *v.* Encendído.
one that Kendleth fire, *v.* Atizadór.
a **Kennell** *or chanell*, *v.* Canál.
a **Kerchiefe**, *v.* Cófia, Tóca.
a *hand Kerchiefe*, *v.* Pañuezuélo, Pañuélo.
a **Kernell** *vnder the chinne*, *vide* Papáda.
the Kernels in the necke, *v.* Agállas.
the Kernels in the throat, *v.* Agállas en la gargánta.
a **Kettle**, *v.* Sáya.
to **Kerue** *or carue*, *vide* Trinchár, Cortár.
a **Kestrell**, *v.* Cernícalo.
a **Kettle**, *v.* Caldéra.
a *little Kettle*, *v.* Calderéta.
a *copper Kettle to keepe water in*, *vide* Acéure.

K I

a **Kibe** *on the heele*, *vide* Friéra, Sañón.
to **Kicke**, *vide* Acoceár, Calcár, Coceár.
Kicking, *vide* Acoceamiénto, Cocemiénto.
Kicked, *v.* Acoceádo, Coceádo.
a *Kicker*, *v.* Acoceadór, Coceadór.
a **Kid**, *v.* Cabríto *or* Cabritíco.
Kids leather, *v.* Cabritílla.
a **Kidney**, *v.* Rifión.
to **Kill** *or ſlea*, *v.* Matár.
to Kill the deſires, *v.* Amortiguár.
Killed, *v.* Matádo.
a *Killer*, *v.* Matadór.
Killing, *v.* Muérte, Matánça.
a *lime* **Kill**, *v.* Caléra.
a *bricke Kill*, *v.* Hórno de ladrillos.
a **Kinde** *or ſort*, *v.* Género, Suérte.
a *Kinde or ſex*, *v.* Séxo.
Kinde, louing or courteous, *vide* Benígno, *or* Benino, Cortés.
moſt Kinde, *vide* Benigníſſimo, muy Cortés.
Kinde or gratefull, *vide* Gráto, Agradeſcído.
Kindly, *vide* Benignaménte, Corteſménte.
Kindneſſe, *v.* Benignidád, Cortesía.
to **Kindle**, *or to Kendle*, *vide* Encendér, Atizár.
a **King**, *v.* Réy.
a *Kingdome*, *v.* Réyno.
King-like, *v.* Cómo Réy.
Kingly, *idem.*
Kindred *or kinne*, *v.* Parentéſco, Afinidád, Conſanguinidád.
to breake off Kindred or friendſhip, *vide* Deſcompadrár.
a **Kinſman**, *v.* Déudo, Pariénte.
a *Kinſwoman*, *v.* Déuda, Pariénta.
neere of Kinne, *v.* Patiéntes cercános.
to become of Kinne by mariage, *&c. vide* Emparentár.
of Kinne, *v.* Emparentádo.
a *Father*, *v.* Pádre.
a *Father in law*, *v.* Suégro.
a *Mother*, *v.* Mádre.
a *Mother in law*, *v.* Suégra.
a *Graxd-father*, *v.* Abuélo.
a *Grand-mother*, *v.* Abuéla.
a *great Grand-father*, *v.* Biſabuélo, Abuélo ſegúndo.
a *Grand-fathers father*, *vide* Abuélo tercéro.
an *Vncle*, *vide* Tío.
an *Aunt*, *vide* Tía.
a *Nephew*, *vide* Nieto.
a *Neece*, *vide* Nieta.
a *Coſen-german*, *v.* Primo hermáno.
Coſen-germans once remoued, *vide* Primos ſegúndos.
a **Kirtle**, *or kertle*, *vide* Vaſquíña, *or* Baſquíña.
to **Kiſſe**, *v.* Beſár, *or* Bezár.
a *Kiſſe*, *vide* Béſo.
Kiſſed, *v.* Beſádo, *or* Bezádo.
a *Kiſſer*, *v.* El que béza.
Kiſſing, *v.* Béço.
a **Kitchin**, *v.* Cozína.
a **Kitling**, *v.* Gatillo.
a **Kiuering**, *v. Couering.*

K N

to **Knache** *a nut*, *or to cracke*, *v.* Partír nuézes, Partír avellánas.
to play the **Knaue**, *v.* Vellaqueár, Hazér cómo velláco.
a *Knaue*, *v.* Velláco.
Knauery, *v.* Vellaquería.
Knauiſh, *v.* De Velláco.
Knauiſhly, *v.* Vellacaménte.
to **Knead**, *v.* Hiñír, Sovajár.
Kneaded, *v.* Amaſſado, Sovajádo.
a *tub wherein they Knead dough*, *vide* Amaſſadéra, Artéſa.
a *Kneader*, *or one that kneadeth*, *vide*, Amaſſadór, Sovajadór.
Kneading, *vide* Sovajadúra, Amaſſadúra.
a *Kneading trough or tub*, *v.* Artéſa, Amaſſadéra.
a **Knee**, *v.* Hinójo, Inójo, Rodílla.
to bow the Knee, *v.* Inclinár la Rodílla, Hazér reveréncia.
to Kneele, *vide* Ahinojár, Arrodillár, Hincár de Rodillas.
a *Kneeler*, *v.* El que Arrodílla, El que Hínca de Rodíllas.
Kneeling, *vide* Arrodilladúra, Arrodilládo.
Knecholme, *or butchers broome*, *vide* Jusbárba.
a **Knife**, *v.* Cuchíllo.
a *Knife-maker*, *v.* Cuchilléro.
a *pen-Knife*, *vide* Cuchíllo de cortár Plúmas.
a *great Knife*, *v.* Cuchillón.
a *wood-Knife*, *v.* Cuchíllo de mónte.
to dub a **Knight**, *v.* Armár cavalléro, Hazér cavalléro.
a *Knight of the order*, *v.* Cavalléro de eſpuélas doradas.
a *Knight*, *v.* Cavalléro.
a *Knight of the garter*, *v.* Cavalléro de la jarretéra.
Knighthood, *or chiualrie*, *v.* Cavallería.
to **Knit** *or tie*, *v.* Añudár.
Knit or tied, *v.* Añudádo.
one that Knitteth, *v.* Añudadór.
a *Knitting*, *v.* Añudadúra.
a **Knob** *or bunch*, *v.* Chinchón, Tolondrón, Bóllo.
Knobbie, *v.* Lléno de chinchónes, Tolondrónes, *or* Bóllos.
to **Knocke**, *v.* Golpeár.
to Knocke or buffet one, *v.* Abofeteár.
a *Knocke or buffet*, *v.* Gólpe, Bofetáda, Bofetón.
Knocked or buffeted, *v.* Abofeteádo.
Knocking, *v.* Golpeándo, Abofeteándo.
to take out **Knops** *of cloth with pincers*, *v.* Deſpinſár.
the Knops of cloth taken out with pincers, *v.* Deſpinſádo.
the taking away the Knops of cloth with pincers, *v.* Deſpince.
to make **Knots**, *v.* Añudár.
Knot-graſſe, *v.* Cien-núdillos.
a *Knot*, *v.* núdo.
a *ſliding Knot*, *v.* Corredíza.
to grow in Knots, *v.* Eñudecér.
Knottie, *v.* Lléno de núdos.

to **Know**, *v.* Sabér.
Knowne, *v.* Sabído.
Knowing of it, *v.* Aſabiéndas.
a Knower of many things, *v.* El que Sábe, Sabidór.
Knowing, *v.* Sabiéndo.
to **Knowledge** *or acknowledge*, *v.* Reconocér.
Knowledge or notice, *v.* Noticia.
Knowledge or skill, *v.* Sabiduría.
Knowledge in learning, *vide* Sabiduría, Sciéncia.
a **Knuckle**, *v.* Articúlo, ñudo de la máno.

L

to **Labour**, *trauell, or take paines*, *v.* Tabajár, Travajár.
to Labour with childe, *v.* Eſtár de párto.
Labour, *vide* Afán, Labór, Trabájo, Travájo.
Labour with armes, *v.* Braceáje.
Laboured, *v.* Trabajádo, Travajádo.
a Labourer, *v.* Trabajadór.
Labouring, *v.* Trabajándo.
Laborious, *vide* Trabajóſo, Laborióſo.
Laboriouſly, *v.* Trabajoſaménte, Laborioſaménte.
a **Labyrinth**, *v.* Laberínto.
to **Lace**, *v.* Abrochár, Atacár.
a Lace, *v.* Cordón, Atacadór.
Laced, *v.* Abrochádo, Atacádo.
Lacing, *vide* Abrochadúra, Atacamiénto.
a Lace-maker, *v.* Cordonéro.
to **Lacke**, *v.* Carecér, *or* Careſcér, Faltár, Menguár, No tenér.
Lacke or want, *v.* Fálta, Ménguа, Carecimiénto.
Lacked, *v.* Faltádo, Menguádo.
Lacking, *v.* Faltándo, Menguándo.
a **Lackey**, *v.* Lacáyo.
a **Lad** *or young ſtripling*, *v.* Móço.
a **Ladder**, *v.* Eſcála.
ſcaling by a Ladder, *v.* Eſcalída.
to **Lade**, *or to lode*, *v.* Cargár.
a **Lady**, *v.* Señóra.
a **Ladie**, *v.* Hatáca.
Lag, *or laſt*, *v.* Poſtréro, Vltimo.
to **Laie** *as one layeth a foundation*, *vide* Echár cimiénto, *or* Fundaménto.
to Laie waſte, *v. Waſte.*
to Laie aſide or leaue, *v.* Ponér a párte.
to Laie downe, *v.* Ponér a párte.
to Laie a wager, *v.* Apoſtár, Hazér apuéſta.
to Laie vp ſafe, *vide* Ponér en Cófre, Guardár.
to Laie wait, *v.* Acechár, Aſſechár.
to Laie eggs, *v.* Ponér huévos.
Laied downe, *v.* Puéſto a párte.
a **Laie-man**, *v.* Légo.
a **Lake**, *v.* Lágo, Laguna.
a **Lambe**, *v.* Cordéra, Cordéro, Borréga, Borrégo.
a young Lambe, *vide* Corderico, Corderillo.
a Lambe of a yeere old, *v.* Borrégo.
to **Lame**, *v.* Coxeár.
Lame, *v.* Cóxo.
Lameneſſe, *v.* Coxéra.
to **Lament**, *waile or mourne*, *v.* Lamentár, Plañír, Llorár.
Lamentable, *v.* Lamentáble.
Lamentably, *v.* Lamentableménte.
Lamented, *vide* Lamentádo, Plañído, Llorádo.
Lamenting, *vide* Lamentándo, Plañiéndo, Llorándo.
a Lamentor, *v.* El que laménta, Plañe, *or* Llóra. *Alſo* Llorón.
Lamentation, *v.* Lamentación, Plañimiénto, Llóro.
Lampaſſe *in the mouth of a beaſt*, *vide* Háva de béſtias.
a **Lampe**, *v.* Lámpara.
a little Lampe, *v.* Lamparílla.
a Lamprey, *v.* Lampréa, Moréna.
a **Lancelot**, *v. Launce.*
to **Land** *or arriue*, *v.* Arribár, Arrivár, Aportár.
Land, *v.* Tiérra.
a **Landreſſe**, *v.* Lavandéra.
a **Lane**, *v.* Calléja.
a narrow Lane, *v.* Calléja eſtrécha.
a little Lane, *v.* Calejuéla.
a **Language**, *v.* Lenguáge, Lenguáje, Lengua.
to **Languiſh**, *conſume, or pine away*, *v.* Conſumír, Enflaquecérſe, Dethazérſe.
Languiſhing, *vide* Conſumiéndo, Enflaqueciéndo.
Lanke, *ſlender or thin in body*, *v.* Cenciéño.
a **Lanterne**, *v.* Lantérna.
the Lanthorne in the admirall ſhip, *v.* Fanál, Faról.
a **Lapidarie**, *v.* Lapidário.
a **Lap** *or skirt*, *v.* Fálda.
a Lap, *v.* Grémio, Regáço.
Lapping or folding, *v.* Plegándo.
to **Lap** *or licke*, *v.* Lamér.
a **Lapwing**, *v.* Habubílla.
Larboord, *or the right ſide of a ſhip*, *vide* Eſtribórda.
to **Lard**, *v.* Enlardár, Pringár.
Lard, *v.* Pringa, Lárdo.
Larded, *v.* Enlardádo, Pringádo.
a **Larderey**, *or lard-houſe*, *v.* Deſpénſa.
to make **Large**, *v.* Enſanchár.
Large, *v.* Ancho, Lárgo, Prolixo.
ſomewhat Large, *v.* Larguillo.
Largeneſſe, *v.* Anchúra, Largúra, Largór, Prolixidád.
Largely, *v.* Anchaménte, Largaménte, Prolixaménte.
moſt Large, *v.* Anchiſſimo, Larguiſſimo.
at Large, *v.* Por eſténſo.
Largeſs, *or liberality*, *vide* Liberalidád.
a **Larke-bird**, *v.* Cogujáda.
Laſciuiouſneſſe, *v.* Laſcívia, Luxúria.
Laſciuious, *v.* Laſcívo.
Laſciouſly, *v.* Laſcivaménte.
to **Laſh** *out or lauiſh*, *v.* Gaſtár, Spendér.
a **Laſh** *or ſtripe*, *v.* Açóte, Açotázo.
the **Laſke**, *v.* Cámara.
a **Laſt** *for ſhoomakers*, *vide* Hórma de çapatéros.
to **Laſt**, *v.* Durár, Turár.
the **Laſt**, *vide* Cabéro, Poſtreméro, Poſtréro, Vltimo.
Laſt of all, *v.* Vltimo.
Laſt ſaue one, *v.* Penúltimo.
Laſtly or finally, *v.* Finalménte, Vltimaménte.
at the Laſt, *v.* Al cábo, A la póſtre, Al fin.
to **Laſtage**, *or balaſſe*, *v.* Laſtrár.
a **Latchet** *of a ſhooe*, *v.* Oréja de çapáto.
to wax **Late**, *vide* Andár haziéndo tárde.
Late-ward, *v.* Tárde.
Late, *idem.*
very Late, *v.* muy Tárde.
a **Lath**, *v.* Aſtílla, Rája.
to ſpeake **Latine**, *v.* Hábla latín.
the Latine tongue, *v.* Léngua latína.
Latine, *v.* Latín.
Latitude *or breadth*, *v.* Latitúd.
Latten, *mettall*, *v.* Alatón.
to **Lattiſe**, *v.* Enrrexár.
Lattiſed, *v.* Enrrexádo.
a Lattiſe made of twigs, *v.* Réjas, çelosía.
Lauender, *v.* Alhuzéma.
a **Lauer**, *or ewer*, *v.* Aguamanil.
to **Laugh**, *v.* Reyr.
Laughed, *v.* Reýdo.
a Laugher, *vide* Riſa, Riſada.
Laughing, *v.* Reyndo.
to Laugh extremely, *v.* Carcajádas dár.
extreme Laughter, *vide* Carcajádo de riſa.
Laughter, *vide* Riſa.
to **Lauiſh** *or laſh out*, *v.* Gaſtár, Spendér.
Lauiſh, *v.* Gaſtadór, Pródigo.
Lauiſhly, *v.* Prodigalménte.
to Launce or open a ſore, *vide* Abrir herída.

a Launcelet to cut wounds, v. Navája.
a **Launce** *or ſpeare*, v. Aſta, Lánça.
the ſtaffe of a Launce or ſpeare, v. Aſta.
to hurt or wound with a Launce, *vide* Alanceár.
a ſmall Launce, v. Lancuéla.
hurt or wounded with a Launce, *vide* Alanceádo.
a Launce-man, *or launcier*, v. Hómbre de ármas.
the reſt of a Launce, v. Riſtre.
to couch a Launce to the reſt, *vide* Enriſtrár.
to **Launch** *into the deepe*, *vide* Engolfár.
Launched into the deepe, *vide* Engolfádo.
Laund *or launce*, v. Cambráy.
a **Laundreſſe**, v. Lavandéra.
a **Laurell** *tree*, v. Laurél.
a place of Laurell trees, v. Lauredál.
a poet Laureat, v. Laureádo.
Laud, v. *Praiſe*.
Laudable, v. Loáble.
Laudably, v. Loableménte.
to make **Lawfull**, v. Legitimár.
Lawfull, v. Licito.
Lawfulneſſe, v. Legalidád.
made Lawfull, v. Legalizádo, Legitimádo.
Lawfully borne, v. Legitimo.
Lawfully, v. Licitaménte.
Law, *vide* Léy.
to goe to Law, v. Lidiár.
a counſeller at Law, v. Juriſconſúlto, Letrádo, Abogádo.
a man skilfull in Law, v. Juriſperito.
a Lawyer, v. Juriſta, Legiſta, Letrádo, Abogádo.
a Law-maker, v. Legiſlatór.
Lawne, *or fine linnen*, v. Cambráy.
a **Laxe**, v. Laxe.
a **Lazer**, v. Lepróſo.
the diſeaſe of a Lazer, v. Lepra.
to be **Lazie**, v. Haraganeár, Emperezár.
Lazineſſe, v. Peréza, Roncería, Haragania.
a Lazie fellow, *vide* Haragán, Lérdo, Perezóſo.
Lazie, v. Lérdo, Roncéro, Perezóſo.
Lazily, v. Con Peréza, con Haragania, con Roncería.

L E

to **Lead** *or ſolder together*, v. Soldár.
Lead, v. Plómo.
red Lead, *or red oker*, v. Almágra.
a bruers Lead, v. Caldéra.
Leaded ouer, v. Cubiérto de plómo.
To Lead ouer, v. Cubrir con plómo.
to **Lead** *or guide ſouldiers*, *vide* Acaudillár.
to Lead the way to others, *vide* Adelantár.
a Leader of ſouldiers, *vide* Acaudillador.
a Leading of ſouldiers, *vide*, Acaudillamiénto.
a **Leafe**, v. Hója.
to plucke off the Leaues, v. Deshojár.
a plucking off of the Leaues, v. Deshojamiénto.
to beare Leaues, v. Echár hójas.
to turne ouer Leaues, v. Hojeár.
a ragged Leafe, v. Hója rayáda.
full of Leaues, v. Hojóſo.
Leafed, *or hauing leaues*, v. Con hójas.
to enter into **League**, v. Conciertár, Convenír, Acordár.
a League, v. Líga, Acuérdo, Conciérto, Convenéncia.
to **Leake** *or runne*, v. Reçumár.
a **Leame** *for dogs or leaſh*, v. Trayſſa.
to be **Leane**, v. Ser Fláco.
to wax Leane, v. Ahilár, Enflaquecér, Emmagrecér.
Leane, v. Emmagrecído, Mágro, Fláco.
Leaneneſſe, v. Magréza, Flaquéza.
to **Leane**, *lie*, *or ſtay againſt*, *vide* Arrimár.
to Leane on one ſide, v. Acoſtár, Ladeár.
Leaned, v. Arrimádo.
Leaning, v. Arrimadúra.
Leaning on one ſide, v. Acoſtamiénto.
one that Leaneth, v. Arrimadór.
a place to Leane the breſt on, *vide* Antepécho.
to **Leape**, v. Brincár, Saltár.
a Leape, v. Brínco, Sálto.
a little Leape, v. Brinquílla.
Leaped, v. Brincádo, Saltádo.
a Leaper, v. Saltadór, Brincadór.
Leaping, v. Sálto, Brínco.
a Leaping in ſuch ſort as the beaſt panteth or leapeth, v. Latiénte.
a Leape or weele to take fiſh in, v. Buytrón.
the Leape-yeere, v. Biſiéſto.
to **Learne**, v. Deprendér, Aprendér.
Learned, *vide* Deprendído, Aprendído.
a Learner, v. Diſcípulo, Aprendíz.
Learning, v. Deprendiéndo, Aprendiéndo.
to **Leaſe** *after veapers*, v. Eſpigár.
Leaſing after veapers, *vide* Eſpigamiénto.
Leaſing or lying, v. Liſónja.
to draw in a **Leaſh**, v. Arrayllár.
drawen in a Leaſh, v. Arraylládo.
a Leaſh, v. Trailla, Trayſſa.
the **Leaſt**, v. Minimo.
at the Leaſt, v. Aloménos.
Leaſure, v. Eſpácio.
Leaſurely, v. De eſpácio.
to take Leaſure, v. Tenér Eſpácio, Tiémpo, *or* Lugár.
Leather, v. Cuéro.
a little Leather ierkin, v. Coletíco.
Sheepes Leather dreſſed or tanned, v. Badána.
kids Leather, v. Gamúça.
a Spaniſh Leather ierkin, *vide* Cuéra, Coléto.
a Leather ierkin, v. Coléto, Cuéra.
Spaniſh Leather ſhoes, *vide* çapátos de cordován.
a Leather ſtrap, v. Látigo.
to **Leaue**, v. Dexár, Deſemparár.
to Leaue the vſe of the lawfull husband or wife, *and to follow whoredome*, *vide* Abarraganár.
to Leaue worke, v. Alçár de óbra.
Left, v. Dexádo, Deſemparádo.
a Leauing, *vide* Deſempáro, Dexaménto.
to giue Leaue to doe a thing, *vide* Dar licéncia, Licenciár.
Leaue or licence, v. Licéncia.
to **Leauell** *by line*, v. Nivelár.
a Leauelling line, v. Nivél.
one that Leauelleth by line, v. Niveladór.
to Leauell or make euen, v. Nivelár.
to Leauell or aime at, v. Aſeſtár.
Leauelled or aimed at, v. Aſeſtádo.
to **Leauen**, v. Fermentár, Leudár.
a Leauen, v. Levadúra.
Leauened, v. Léudo.
a **Leaner** *or barre to lift timber*, v. Eſpéque, Palánca, Palánco.
a **Leaueret** *or young hare*, *vide* Lebratíllo.
to play the **Lecherer**, v. Luxuriár.
Lechery, v. Luxúria.
Lecherous, v. Luxurióſo.
Lecherouſly, v. Luxurioſaménte.
a **Leaterne**, *or deske*, v. Eſcrivanía.
a **Leaure**, v. Leción, Lectúra.
Legier-demain, v. Embaucamiénto.
to play Legier-demaine, v. Embaucár.
a **Leake** *or ſtallion*, v. Puérro.
a Leeke-blade, v. Porréta.
Lees, *vide* Lies.
to Leeſe or loſe, v. Perdér.
the **Left-hand**, v. Yſquiérda máno.
the Left, v. Yſquiérdo.
Left-handed, v. Zúrdo, çúrdo.
Left, *vide* Leaue.
Left in truſt, v. Depóſito, Depoſitário.
a **Legacie**, v. Legacía.
a **Legat** *or Ambaſſador*, v. Embaxadór.
a **Legend**, v. Legénda.
a **Legge**, v. Piérna.
Legible, v. Legible.
a **Legion**, v. Legión.

a **League** *of three miles ſpace, vide* Legúa.
Leiſure, *or leaſure*, *v.* Eſpácio, Tiémpo, Lugár.
a **Leman** *or concubine*, *v.* Concubina, Amíga, Mancéba, Púta.
a Leman or concubine that lieth with a maried man, *v.* Abarraganáda.
Lemons, *v. Lymons.*
to **Lend**, *v.* Preſtár.
a Lender, *v.* El que préſta.
a Lending, *v.* Empréſtido.
Lent, *v.* Preſtádo.
to **Lengthen** *or make long*, *v.* Prolixár, Alargár, Eſtendér.
Lengthned, *v.* Alargádo, Eſtendído.
Length, *v.* Larguéza, Longúra.
Long, *v.* Lárgo, Luéngo, Eſtendído.
drawne at Length, *v.* Prolongádo.
Lent *ſeaſon*, *v.* Quaréſma.
Lentils, *v.* Lentéja.
a **Leopard**, *or Libbard*, *v.* Leopárdo.
to **Lepe**, *v. Leape.*
the **Leproſie**, *v.* Lépra.
one that hath the Leproſie, *v.* Lepróſo.
to **Leſſen**, *or make leſſe*, *vide* Achicár, Diminuýr, Apocár, Amenguár.
Leſſe, *v.* Ménos.
a Leſſener, *vide* Amenguadór, Achicadór.
Leſſened, *vide* Diminuýdo, Apocádo, Amenguádo, Achicádo.
Leſſening, *v.* Diminución, Achicadúra, Méngua.
a **Leſſon** *or lecture*, *v.* Lectión.
a Leſſon or inſtruction, *v.* Lición.
the **Letanie**, *v.* Letanía.
the **Lethargie** *or drowſie ſickneſſe*, *vide* Lethargia, Modórra.
ſicke of the Lethargie, *v.* Amodorrído, Modórro.
to **Let** *or hinder*, *v.* Embaraçár, Embargár, Eſtorvár, Impedír.
a Let or ſtop, *v.* Embaráço, Embárgo, Eſtórvo.
Letted, *v.* Embaraçádo, Embargádo, Eſtorvádo.
a Letter or hinderer, *v.* El que embaráça, El que eſtórva, El que embárga.
Letting, *v.* Embaráço, Embárgo.
full of Lets, *v.* Embaraçóſo.
a **Letter**, *as A B C*, *vide* Létra, Carácter.
a Letter miſſiue or epiſtle, *vide* Cárta, Epiſtola.
a **Lettiſe** *window*, *v. Lattiſe.*
a Lettiſe bonnet or cap for gentlewomen, *v.* Albanéga.
Lettiſe an herbe, *v.* Lechúga.
ſmall Lettiſe, *v.* Lechuguíno.
a curled Lettiſe, *v.* Lechúga crêſpa.
a cabage Lettiſe, *v.* Lechúga parâda.
to **Leuell** *or leuell*, *vide* Apuntár, Aſeſtár.
a **Leueret**, *vide* Lebraſtílla, Lebraſtillo.
to **Leuie**, *tax or ſeſſe*, *v.* Taxár, Empadronár.
Leuied, *v.* Empadronádo, Taxádo.
Leuying, *v.* Empadronamiénto, Taxamiénto.
a **Leuite**, *v.* Levíta.
to liue **Lewdly**, *v.* Bivír mál.
a Lewd perſon, *v.* Mal hómbre.
Lewd, *vide* Málo.
Lewdneſſe, *v.* Maldád.
Lewdly, *v.* Malaménte.
to **Lewſe** *or vndoe*, *v.* Deſatár.
Lewſed, *v.* Deſatádo.
a Lewſer, *v.* El que deſáta.
I had **Leyfer**, *v.* Mas quería.

L I

to **Lib** *or geld*, *v.* Capár, Caſtrár.
a **Libberd**, *or Leopard*, *v.* Leopárdo.
a **Libell**, *v.* Libélo.
to giue **Liberally**, *v.* Dár con liberalidád, *or* Con franquéza.
Liberalitie, *v.* Larguéza, Franquéza, Liberalidád.
Liberall, *v.* Liberál.
Liberally, *vide* Con liberalidád, Francaménte.
to ſet one at **Libertie**, *v.* Libertár, Librár, Hazér libre.
a ſetting at Libertie, *vide* Alforría, Libertád.
ſet at Libertie, *v.* Libertádo, Librádo, Hécho libre.
Libertie, *vide* Libertád.
a **Library**, *v.* Libraría.
to **Licence**, *v.* Licenciár.
a Licence, *v.* Licéncia.
Licenced, *v.* Licenciádo.
Licentious, *v.* Licencióſo.
Licentiouſly, *v.* Licencioſaménte.
to **Licke**, *v.* Lamér.
Licked, *v.* Lamído.
a Licker, *v.* El que láme.
Licking, *v.* Lamedúra, Lamiéndo.
Licouris, *v.* Oroſúz.
Licour *or liquour*, *v.* Licór.
a horſe **Licter**, *v.* Litéra.
a **Lid** *or couer*, *v.* Tapadór.
to **Lie** *round like an adder*, *v.* Enrroſcár.
Lying round like an adder, *vide* Enrroſcadúra.
a Lier or lurker in corners, *vide* El que ſe Eſcónde.
to **Lie**, *faine or counterfeit*, *v.* Mentír.
a Lie, *v.* Mentíra.
a Lier, *v.* Mentiróſo.
full of Lying, *v.* Mentiróſo.
Lyingly, *v.* Con mentíras.
Lie *aſhes or bucke aſhes*, *v.* Cernáda.
Lie made of aſhes, *v.* Lexía.
a **Liege** *man or ſubiect*, *v.* Subjéto.
a **Lieutenant** *or grand captaine of an armie*, *v.* Lugarteniénte, *or* Lugartiniénte.
the Lieutenantſhip, *vide* Oficio de lugárteniénte.
to giue **Life** *vnto*, *v.* Animár.
Life, *vide* Vída.
long Life, *v.* Vída lárga.
a daintie Life, *v.* Vída regaláda.
to **Lift** *vp*, *v.* Alçár, Elevár, Empinár, Levár, Levantár, Enheſtár.
Lifted vp, *v.* Alçádo, Elevádo, Empinádo, Enhieſtádo.
a Lifter vp, *v.* El que álça, El que empína, Levánta, Léva, *or* Enhiéſta.
Lifting, *v.* Elevación, Empinadúra, Enhiéſto, Levantamiénto.
to **Light** *or ſettle as birds doe*, *vide* Aſſentárſe.
to Light or happen, *v.* Acaecér, Acontecér.
to Light from his horſe, *or alight*, *vide* Apeár.
to **Light**, *tind or kindle*, *v.* Encendér.
a Light, *v.* Lúz, Lúmbre.
Lighted, *v.* Alumbrádo.
Lights in the night, *v.* Luminária.
to **Lighten** *or giue light*, *vide* Alumbrár, Illuminár, Dar lúz.
Lightned, *vide* Alumbrádo, Illuminádo.
to **Lighten** *as lightning from heauen*, *v.* Relampagueár.
it Lightneth, *v.* Relampaguéa.
a flaſh of Lightning, *v.* Relámpago.
Lightning, *v.* Relampago.
to make **Light**, *v.* Aligerár.
made Light, *v.* Aligerádo.
to Lighten or eaſe of a burden, *vide* Aliviár.
one that Lightneth, *v.* El que Alívia.
Lightned or eaſed, *v.* Aliviádo.
Light or eaſie, *v.* Léve.
Light or nimble, *v.* Legéro, Ligéro.
Lightneſſe or nimbleneſſe, *v.* Ligeréza.
Lightly, *v.* Legeraménte.
Lightneſſe of heart, *v.* Alivio.
Lightneſſe *or inconſtancie*, *vide* Livianidád.
Light or inconſtant, *v.* Liviáno, Inconſtánte.
Lightly, *v.* Con liviandád.
to make Light-headed, fooliſh or phantaſticall, *v.* Alivianár.
a **Lighter** *or boat*, *v.* Batél.
a Light-horſe-man, *v.* Cavállo ligéro.
the **Lights**, *v.* Liviános, Bófes.
to make **Like** *or equall*, *v.* Ygualár.
Like or equall, *v.* Yguál.
Likeneſſe or equalitie, *v.* Ygualdád.

Likely,

Likely, v. Ygualménte.
Like for like, v. Tal por tal.
to **Like** *or please*, *vide* Aplazér, Agradár, Contentár, Dar gúſto.
it Liketh, v. Agráda, Pláze, Conténta, Da gúſto.
Liking, v. Gúſto, Conténto, Plazér, Agrádo.
to the good Liking, v. A gúſto, Al conténto, A plazér.
a **Lilly**, v. Lírio.
to be ſet with Lillies, v. Enliriár.
a **Limbecke**, v. Alquitára.
bird **Lime**, *vide* Liga.
Lime-twigs, v. Varillas de Líga.
Limed, *vide* Ligádo.
Lime to make morter, v. Cal.
vnſlaked Lime, v. Cal por regár.
a Lime-kill, v. Caléra.
a Lime-maker, v. Calêro.
waſhed ouer with Lime, *vide* Enluzído con Cál.
Limber, v. Débil, Deleznáble.
very Limber, *vide* Muy deleznáble, Muy débil.
to **Limit**, *bound*, *preſcribe or appoint*, v. Alindár, Limitár.
a Limit or bound, v. Limite, Línde.
Limited, *vide* Limitádo.
Limitation, *vide* Limite.
a **Limme**, v. Miémbro.
large Limmed, v. Membrúdo.
a **Limmer**, *a dog engendred betweene a hound and a maſtiffe*, *a mungrell*, *vide* Meſtizo.
to **Limne**, v. Illuminár, Luminár.
Limned, v. Illuminádo, Luminádo.
Limning, *vide* Illuminación, Luminación.
a Limner or painter, *vide* Illuminadór, Luminadór.
a **Limon**, *vide* Limón.
a great Limon, v. Cidrón.
a Limon tree, v. Liméra, Limón.
a place where Limons grow, *vide* Limonár.
to **Limpe** *or halt*, *vide* Coxeár.
a **Limpe** *or ſlacke*, v. Alcúña, Linája, Linage.
a **Line** *or race*, v. Cáſta, Ráça.
a Line which maſons and carpenters vſe, v. Línea, Hilo.
a Line or rule, v. Línea.
a Line in writing, v. Renglón.
Lines in the palmes of the hands, *vide* Lineas or Rayos de la máno.
an angling Line, v. Cuérda.
Line or flax, v. Lino.
a **Lineall** *diſcent*, *vide* Decendéncia por línea récta.
to **Line**, *vide* Doblár.
Lined, *vide* Dobládo.
to **Linger** *or delay*, *vide* Diferír, Prolongár, Alangár.
a Lingerer, *vide* El que difiére, El que prolónga.
Lingering, *vide* Prolongándo, Diferiéndo.
Lingeringly, v. Con diferír, Con prolongár.
the **Lining** *of a garment*, *vide* Dobladúra, Doblés.
to **Linke** *or tie together*, *vide* Vnzír, Atár júntos.
Linked, v. Vnzído.
to Linke or ioyne together in band of amitie, v. Juntár en amiſtád.
a Linke of a chaine, *vide* Eſlabón de cadéna.
a **Linke** *or torch*, *vide* Antórcha, Hácha.
Linnen, v. Liénço.
fine Linnen, v. Liénço ſutíl.
courſe Linnen, v. Lenzón.
a place where Linnen is ſold, *vide* Lenzería.
a Linnen-draper, *vide* Lenzéro, Lençéro.
a Linnen-weauer, *vide* Texedór de Liénço.
Linſeed, v. Liníza.
Linſey-woolſey, v. Eſtaménea.
a garment of Linſey-woolſey, v. Veſtidúra de eſtaménea.
a **Lion**, v. León.
a Lions whelpe, v. Leoncíllo.
a Lioneſſe, v. Leóna.
a **Lip**, v. Béço, Lábio.
a great Lip, v. Géta.
great Lipped, v. Beçúdo, Getón.
the Lips, v. Lábios, Béços.
Liquoriſe, v. *Licoriſe*.
to be **Liquid**, *or become liquid or ſoft*, v. Enliquecér.
Liquor, v. Licór.
to **Liſpe**, v. Ceceár.
a Liſper, v. El que cecéa.
Liſping, v. Ceceóſo.
the **Liſte** *of cloth*, v. Liſta.
certaine cords in a ſhip called the Liſts, v. Amantillos.
Liſts to fight in, v. Eſtacáda.
put into the Liſts to fight, v. Eſtacádo.
Lither, v. Perezóſo.
*a horſe-***Litter**, v. Litéra.
Litter *laid vnder beaſts*, v. Pája.
Little, v. Chico, Pequéño.
very Little, v. Pequeñico.
to make Little, *or leſſe*, v. Achicár.
a Little, v. Póco.
Little worth, v. Apocádo.
to **Liue**, v. Bivír.
a Liue, Bivo.
Liuing or food, v. Biviénda.
Liuing or aliue, v. Biviénte.
Liuelineſſe, v. Bivéza.
Liuely, *or with life*, v. Brióſo, Gallárdo.
Liuelineſſe or luſtineſſe, v. Brío, Gála, Gallardía, Ligeréza.
the **Liuer**, v. Hígado.
a little Liuer, v. Higadíllo.
a **Lieutenant** *or liefetenant*, Lugartenién te, Lugartiniénte.
a **Lizard**, v. Lagárto.

L O

a **Loach** *or thing to licke vp*, *vide* Lamedál.
a **Load-ſtone**, v. Imán, Ymán.
to **Load** *or lode*, v. Cargár.
a **Loafe** *of bread*, v. Hogáça.
a little Loafe, v. Panezíllo.
to **Loath**, *vide* Empalagár, Enfaſtidiár, Faſtidiár.
Loathed, v. Faſtidiádo.
Loathing, v. Enfádo, Faſtídio.
Loathing of the ſtomacke, v. Haſtío.
one that hath a Loathing and queaſie ſtomacke, v. Haſtióſo.
a **Lob** *or clowne*, v. Rúſtico.
to **Locke**, v. Cerrár.
to Locke in, v. Encerrár.
Locked in, v. Encerrádo.
Locking in, v. Encerramiénto.
to Locke vp, v. Encerrárſe.
Locked, v. Cerrádo.
a Lock-ſmith, v. Cerragéro, *or* Cerrajéro.
a Locke, v. Cerradúra.
a Locke of haire, *vide* Guedéja de cabéllos.
a Locke of wooll, v. Guedéja de lána.
a **Locuſt**, v. Lagóſta.
to **Lode** *a beaſt*, v. Alaſtrár el animál.
to Lode, v. Cargár.
a Lode, v. Cárga.
Loden, v. Cargádo.
a Loder, v. El que Cárga.
a Loding, v. Cárga.
a **Lodeſman**, *or guide*, v. Guía.
to **Lodge**, *vide* Albergár, Alojár, Alvergár, Aposentár.
Lodged, v. Alvergádo. Alojádo, Aposentádo.
a Lodging, v. Albérgo, *or* Alvérgo, Alojamiénto, Aposénto.
a **Loft**, v. Algórfa, *or* Soberádo.
a Loft or roome in the top of a houſe, *vide* Camaranchón, Soberádo.
to wax loftie, v. Enſobervecérſe.
Loftie or high, *vide* Altívo, Arrogánte, Supérbo.
Loftineſſe, v. Altivéz, Supérbia, Arrogáncia.
Loftily, *vide* con Supérbia, con Arrogáncia.
a **Logge**, v. Léño.
Logicke, *or the art of reaſoning*, *vide* Dialéctica,

Dialéctica, Lógica.
a Logician, v. Dialéctico, Lógico.
Loialtie, v. Lealtád.
Loiall, v. Leál.
Loialty, v. Lealménte.
to breake the **Loines**, v. Deſlomár.
the Loines, v. Lómos.
a Loine, v. Lómo.
to **Loiter**, v. Haraganeár, Eſtár perezóſo, Floxeár.
a Loiterer, v. Haragán, Perezóſo.
Loitering, v. Haraganía, Perézа.
Lone *or Vſury*, v. Vſúra.
to make **Long**, *or lengthen*, *vide* Prolixár.
Long, v. Prolíxo.
to Long after a thing earneſtly, v. Antojárſe.
Longed, v. Antojádo.
a Longer, v. Antojadízo.
Longing, v. Antójo, Antóxo.
Longing of a woman with childe, v. Antójos.
a **Looke**, v. Vn pan, *or* Hogáça.
to **Looke**, v. Mirár.
to Looke on, v. Mirár.
Looked on, v. Mirádo.
a Looker on, v. Miradór.
to Looke for, *vide* Eſperár, Aguardár.
to Looke askew, *or awrie*, *vide* Mirár viſco.
Looked for, v. Eſperádo, Aguardádo.
a Looking, v. Miramiénto.
a Looking-glaſſe, v. Eſpéjo.
to Looke in a glaſſe, v. Eſpejár.
a **Loope** *for a button*, *or ſuch like*, v. Laçáda.
a Loope-hole to ſhoot out at, v. Miradéro, Saetéra, Tronéra.
to **Looſe**, *looſen*, *or vndoe*, *vide* Soltár, Deſatár.
Looſenes of life, v. Abatraganamiénto.
a Looſener, v. El que deſáta.
Looſening, v. Soltúra, Deſatamiénto.
a **Lord** *or maſter*, v. Séñor.
a Lordſhip, v. Señorío.
Lordly, v. Señorilménte.
Lord-like, v. Señoríl, *or* Cómo ſéñor.
Lordlineſſe, v. Cómo Senór.
to **Loſe**, v. Pérdet.
Loſſe, v. Perdída, Perdimiénto.
Loſt, v. Perdído.
a **Lote** *tree*, v. Almézárbol.
to **Lothe** *or deteſt*, v. Aborrecér, Enhaſtiár.
Lothed, v. Aborrecído, Enhaſtiádo.
a Lother, v. El que aborréce, El que Enhaſtía.
Lothing, v. Aborrecimiénto, Enhaſtío, Haſtío.
Lothſome, v. Aborrecíble.
Lothſomeneſſe, v. Haſtío, Aborrecimiénto.
to caſt **Lots**, v. Echár ſuértes.
Lot or chance, *vide* Cáſo, Suérte, Fortúna.
a Lot, v. Suérte.
to **Loue**, v. Amár, Bienquerér.
Loue, v. Amór, Bienqueréncia.
Loued, v. Amádo, Bienquerído.
to be in Loue with, v. Enamorár.
a Louer, *vide* Amadór, Amánte, Enamorádo, Amoróſo.
a ſhee Louer, v. Amíga, Amoróſa, Enamorádа.
a Louing thing, v. Amadóra cóſa.
Louingly, v. Amableménte, Amigableménte, Amaroſaménte.
Louely, v. Amáble, Amigáble.
Low, v. Báxo.
Low in ſtature, *idem*.
Lowlineſſe or humbleneſſe, v. Humildád.
Lowly or humbly, v. Humilménte.
to **Low**, *or bellow like a cow*, v. Mugír.
Lowing of beaſts, v. Mugído.
to **Lowze**, v. Encapotár.
one that looketh Lowring, v. Ceñúdo, Encapotádo de ójos.
a Lowring, v. Céño, Encapotadúra.
a **Lowſe**, v. Piójo.
Lowſie, v. Piojénto, Piojóſo.
to take away Lice, v. Deſpiojár.
Lowſebane *or Stanefacre*, *an herbe ſo called*, v. Abarráz.

L V

Lucke *or chance*, *vide* Fortúna, Cáſo, Suérte.
to make Luckie, v. Hazér dichóſo.
Luckie, v. Dichóſo, Fortunádo, Bienaventurádo.
Luckily, v. Dichoſaménte, Bienaventuradaménte.
Lucke, v. Dícha, Bienaventuránça.
Lucre, v. Lógro.
Luke-warme, v. Tíbio.
to **Lull**, *as the nurſe doth her childe*, v. Arullár el níño.
Lulled aſleepe, *vide* Adormecído, Arrulládo.
Lumber, *or old baggage implements of houſhold-ſtaffe*, *worth nothing*, v. Baratija.
Lumpiſh, *or heavie*, v. Peſádo.
to be **Lunaticke**, v. Eſtár Lunático, *or* Frenático.
Lunaticke, v. Frenátiço, Lunático.
a **Lunch**, *or great piece*, v. Lónja.
the **Lungs**, *or lights*, *vide* Bófes, Bútagos, Pulmónes, Liviános.
a **Lurcher**, *or glutton*, v. Gargantón, Glutón, Comilón, Golóſo.
to **Lurke**, *or lie hid*, *vide* Eſcondér, Ocultár.
a Lurker, v. Eſcondído, Ocultádo.
a Lurking corner, v. Eſcondedíjo, Eſcondríjo.
to **Luſt**, *or long*, v. Antojár.
Luſt, *concupiſcence*, *deſire*, *or carnall affection*, v. Concupicéncia, Luxúria, Carnalidád.
Luſtie, v. Deſembuélto, Galán.
moſt Luſtie, v. Deſembolcíſimo.
Luſtineſſe, v. Deſembolcúra.
Luſtily, v. Galanaménte, Con deſembolcúra.
a **Lute**, v. Laúd.
Luxurious, v. Luxurióſo.

M

a **Mace**, *vide* Máça.
a Mace or club of iron, *idem*.
a Mace bearer, v. Maçéro.
Maces, *or ſpices ſo called*, v. Máças.
a **Mackerell** *fiſh*, v. Caválla.
Madame, v. Dóña.
to be **Mad**, v. Sér lóco, ſér Alunádo.
Mad in loue, v. Muérto de amóres.
Mad or frantike, *vide* Alunádo, Enfurecído, Furibúndo, Furióſo, Rabióſo.
Madneſſe, v. Furór, Fúria, Rábia.
Madly, v. Furioſaménte.
Madder, v. Rúvia.
Made, v. *Made*.
to **Mackle**, *or ſtammer*, v. Tartaxeár, Tartamudár.
a Mackler, v. Tartaxóſo, Tartamúdo.
a **Magician**, *vide* Mágico, Encantadór.
Magicke, v. Mágica árte.
a **Magiſtrate**, v. Regidór.
Magnanimitie, *vide* Animoſidád, Magnanimidád.
to **Magnifie**, v. Magnificár, Engrandeſcér.
Magnified, v. Engrandecído, Magnificádo.
Magnifying, v. Engradeſcimiénto.
Magnificent, *vide* Eſpléndido, Magnífico.
Magnificently, *vide* Eſplendidaménte, Magnificaménte.
Magnificence, v. Eſplendidéza, Magnificéncia, Engrandeſcimiénto.
to **Maie** *or can*, v. Podér.
a **Maid**, v. Donzélla, Móça.
a Maid mariageable, *vide* Donzélla caſadéra.
Maidenhead, v. Virginidád.
a little Maid, *vide* Mochácha, *or* Muchácha.
a mer-Maid, v. Seréna.
Maieſtie, v. Majeſtád, Mageſtád.
a coat of **Maile**, v. Cóta de Málla.
to **Maime**, v. Mancár, Deſtroncár.

Maimed

Maimed, v. Mánco, Deſtroncádo.
a Maiming, v. Manquedád, Deſtroncamiénto.
a Maine of an horſe, *vide* Crines de cavállo.
to Maintaine or ſupport, v. Mantenér, Suſtentár.
Maintained, *vide* Mantenído, Suſtentádo.
Maintaining, v. Mantenimiénto, Suſténto.
Maintenance, *Idem*.
a Maior, v. Corregidór.
a Maiſter or teacher, v. Maéſtro.
a Maiſter of Artes, *vide* Maéſtro en ártes.
a Maiſter, v. A'mo, Señór, Duéño.
a campe Maiſter, v. Maéſtre de cámpo.
a Maiſterſhip, *vide* Maeſtrálga, Macſtría.
a Maiſter of a galliote, v. Arraéz.
to Make, *vide* Hazér.
to Make good, v. Abonár.
a Maker, *vide* Hazedór.
Malepert or ſaucie, v. Preſuntuóſo.
Malepertly, v. Preſuntuoſaménte.
the Male kinde, v. Mácho.
a Male or budget, v. Valija.
a Malecontent, v. Malcontênto.
a Malefactour, v. Malhechór.
to beare Malice or hatred, v. Concebír, malícia a úno.
Malice, *vide* Malícia.
Malicious, *vide* Malicióſo.
Maliciouſly, v. Malicioſaménte.
Malignity or malice, *vide* Malignidád.
a Malkin or ſlouen, v. Barredéro.
a Mallard or wilde ducke, v. A'nade ſilveſtre.
a Mallet, v. Maçéta, Maçéta.
Mallowes, *vide* Málua.
a place of Mallowes, v. Maluár.
Malmeſie, v. Malvaſía.
by Mammocks, v. a Pedáços.
a Man, *vide* Hómbre, O'mbre or Varón.
a little Man, v. Hombrecíllo.
a Manſlear, v. Homicída,
Manly, v. Varonilmènte.
Manlike, v. Varonil or Baronil.
Manfull, v. Cómo hómbre.
Manfully, v. Cómo hómbre.
to Manage affaires, v. Adminiſtrár la haziénda, Manejár.
Managing, v. Manéjo.
a Mandilion, v. Sáyo.
Mandrake, v. Mandrágora.
a Mane of an horſe, *vide* Crines de cavállo.
a Manger, v. Peſébre.
Many, *vide* Múchos.
Many times, v. Múchas vézes.
Manicles, v. Eſpósas.
to make Manifeſt, *euident or apparent*, *vide* Manifeſtár, Deſcubrír, Aclarár.
Manifeſt, *vide* Abiérto, Cláro, Manifésto.
Manifeſted, *vide* Aclarádo, Manifeſtádo.
Manifeſting, *vide* Aclaración, Manifeſtación.
Manifeſtly, *vide* Abiertaménte, Manifeſtaménte.
to be Manifeſt, v. Conſtár.
a Manner or faſhion, *vide* Manéra, Fayción.
Manners, *vide* Criánça.
good Manners, *vide* buéna Criánça, Comedimiénto.
ill Manners, *vide* mála Criánça, Deſcomedimiénto.
Mannered, v. Comedído.
in Manner, v. A manéra.
a Manour or lordſhip, v. Señorío.
a Man ſeruant, v. Criádo, Móço.
a Manſion, v. Abitacion.
Manſlaughter, *vide* Homicídio, Omicídio.
a Manſlear, *vide* Homecída, Omecída.
a Mantell, *or Iriſh rugge*, v. Mánta.
a childes Mantle, v. Mantíllo de niño.
Manuall, *or of the hand*, *vide* Manuál.
to Manumiſſe, *manumit or franchiſe*, v. Ahorrár eſclavo, Emancípar.
Manumiſſed, *or manumited*, v. Ahorrádo, Emancipádo.
to Manure or till, v. Labrár.
Manured, v. Labrádo.
a Manurer, *vide* Labradór, Agricultór.
a Manuring, v. Labránça.
a Maple tree, v. A'zre.
a Map, v. Cárta, Derrotéro, Mápa.
Marble, v. Mármol piédra.
a piller of Marble, v. Marmoléjo.
of Marble, v. Marmóreo.
a Mare, v. Yegúa.
a breed of Mares, v. Yeguáda.
to March as ſouldiers doe, *vide* Marchár.
a March, *vide* Márcha.
Marching, *vide* Marchándo.
March the Moneth, v. Márço.
belonging to March, v. Marçal.
to vſe Merchandiſe, *or play the Merchant*, v. Mercadeár.
a Merchant, *vide* Merchánte, Mercadér.
Merchandiſe, *vide* Mercadería, Mercaduría.
a March-pane, v. Maçapán.
a Margent of a booke, v. Margén.
to Marie, *vide* Caſár, Maridár.
a Mariage, *vide* Caſamiénto, Bóda, *or* Bódas, Matrimónio.
Mariageable, v. Maridáble.
belonging to Mariage, *vide* Matrimoniál.
Maried, v. Maridádo, Caſádo.
a Maried man that keepeth a leman for his concubine, v. Abarraganádo.
a Marigold, *vide* Cáltha, Eliotrópio.
a Mariner, *vide* Mareánte, Marinéro, Navigánte.
a Mariners trade, v. Marinería.
Marioram, *vide* Almoradúx, Majorána.
to Marke or note, *vide* Advertír, Demarcár, Notár, Parár miéntes, Señalár.
to Marke out, v. Entraçár.
to Marke out by line, v. Rayár.
a Marke, v. Márca, Nóta.
diligent Marking, *vide* Obſervância, Obſervación.
Marked, *vide* Advertído, Demarcádo, Marcádo, Notádo.
a Marker, *vide* Marcadór.
Marking, v. Adverténcia.
coardes in a ſhip called Marklines, *vide* Aſerrabélas.
Marking out by line, v. Rayadúra.
a Market, v. Mercádo, Pláça.
a Marmaid, v. Seréna.
Marmalet, v. Brimbilláda, Mermeláda, Membrilláda.
a Marmoſet, *or Monkie*, *vide* Mica, Mico.
a Marqueſſe, *vide* Marqués, Marquéſa.
the dignitie of a Marqueſſe. *vide* Marquezádo.
to Marre, *vide* Gaſtár, deſtruyr, Conſumír, Acabár, Eſtragár.
Marred. v. Gaſtádo, Deſtruýdo, Conſumído, Acabádo, Eſtragádo.
a Marring, v. Gáſto, Deſtrución, Acabamiénto, Conſumcion, Eſtragamiénto.
Marrow, v. Medúla, Medúlla, Meóllo, Tuétano, Túrano.
Mars the god of battell, v. Márte.
a Marſhall, v. Mariſcál.
a prouoſt Marſhall, v. Provóſte.
a ſalt Marſh, v. Eſtéro.
Marſh ground, v. Palúde.
a Marten, v. Márta.
Marterneſſe fierce, v. Cevellínas.
a Martyr, v. Mártir.
to make a Martyr, v. Martirizár.
Martyred, *vide* Martirizádo.
Martyrdome, v. Martírio.
a Martlet, *or birdwithout feet*, *vide* Arrexáque.

to

to **Marueil**, *v.* Maravillár.
a Marueil, *v.* Maravílla.
Marueilous, *v.* Maravillóso.
to **Maske**, *vide* Arreboçárse, Reboçár.
a Maske, *vide* Antefáz, Carátula, Carantoña, Máscara, Rebóço.
a Masker, *v.* Emmascarádo.
to couer with a Maske, *v.* Emmascarár.
Masked, *vide* Arreboçádo, Disfraçádo, Emmascarádo, Mascarádo, Reboçádo.
a Masking, *v.* Máscara, Disfráz.
a **Mason**, *vide* Albañi, *or* Albañil, Cimentadór.
a free Mason, *v.* Cantéro de Escóda.
a Masons trade, *v.* Canteria.
a **Massacre**, *v.* Estrágo.
the **Masse**, *v.* Missa.
a Masse or lumpe, *v.* Mássa.
a Masse-booke, *v.* Missál.
the **Mast** *of a ship*, *v.* Mástil, Mástel.
a fore Mast, *v.* Árbol de próa.
the maine Mast, *vide* Mástil de gávia mayór.
a **Master** *or Maister*, *v.* Amo, Señór.
a schoole Master, *vide* Maéstro de Escuéla.
Mastick *or sweet gumme*, *vide* Almáçiga, Almástiga.
to make or doe any thing with Mastick, *v.* Almaçigár.
the Mastick tree, *v.* Lentísco.
a **Mastiue** *dog*, *v.* Alano, Mastín.
a **Match** *of cord for a souldier*, *v.* Cuérda.
a Match of brimstone, *vide* Alguaquída, Pajuéla de súfre.
to **Match**, *or make equall*, *v.* Ygualár.
a **Mathematician**, *vide* Mathemático.
a **Mate**, *v.* Compañéro.
a Mate at chesse, *v.* Máte.
the **Matrice**, *v.* La mádre.
Matrimony *or mariage*, *vide* Matrimónio, Casamiénto.
a **Matron**, *v.* Matróna.
belonging to a Matron, *v.* Matronál.
a **Mat**, *v.* Empléyta, Estéra.
Matter, *v.* Matéria.
a Mattering of a sore, *v.* Matéria.
a Matter, *v.* Matéria.
a Matter good enough, *vide* Abastáda cósa.
Materiall, *v.* Materiál.
Mattins *or morning prayer*, *v.* Maytínes.
a **Mattocke**, *v.* Açáda, Açadón.
he that laboureth with the Mattocke, *v.* Açadonéro.
a **Mattresse** *or flocke bed*, *vide* Cocédra, Cocedrón, Colcédra, Calchádo, Matelás.
a Mattresse-maker, *v.* Matelazéro.
a **Mattrice** *or mould*, *v.* Mólde.
Maturitie, *v.* Madurèza.
to **Maule** *like a cat*, *v.* Maullár.
a Mauling cat, *v.* Maullador.
a **Maulkin**, *v.* Barredéro de hórno.
a **Maund** *or basket*, *v.* Canásta.
to put into a Maund, *v.* Encapachár.
a **Maw**, *v.* Búche.
Maugre, *in spite or against ones will*, *v.* Venírse a las bárvas.
a **Mawkin** *for an ouen*, *v.* Barredéro.
a **Maunger**, *v.* Pesébre.
a **Maxime** *or axiome*, *v.* Máxime.
to **May**, *v.* *May*.
you May, *v.* Podéys.
May the moneth, *v.* Máyo.

M E

a **Meade** *or medow*, *v.* Prádo.
Meale, *v.* Harína.
a Meale trough, *v.* Harinál.
a **Meale** *or repast*, *v.* Comída.
to finde the **Meane**, *v.* Hallár el médio.
a Meane or measure, *v.* Médio.
the Meane or middle, *vide* Medianía, Médio.
Meane or poore, *v.* Báxo, Póbre.
Meane or indifferent, *v.* Mediáno.
in the Meane time, *v.* Demiéntras.
by some Meanes, *v.* Por algún médio.
by Meanes of, *v.* Mediánte.
the Meane space, *v.* Entreválo.
a **Meane** *or mediatour*, *vide* Tercéro, Medianéro.
a **Meaning**, *v.* Sentído.
to **Measure** *or meate*, *v.* Medír.
Measured, *v.* Medída.
a Measure, *v.* Medída.
a Measurer, *v.* Medidór.
a Measurer of the earth, *v.* Geómetra.
Measuring of ground, *v.* Geometría.
to bring into Measure, *v.* Modificár.
Measurable, *v.* Moderádo.
Measurably, *v.* Con moderación.
Meat, *v.* Comída, Manjár.
Meat which the Poets faine the gods did eat, *v.* Ambrósia.
Mechanicall, *v.* Mecánico.
a **Mediatour**, *v.* Medianéro.
a Mediation, *v.* Medianería.
to **Medicine**, *cure or heale a sicke body*, *v.* Medicinár, Curár.
a Medicine, *vide* Medicina, Medicaménto, Cúra.
Medicinable, *v.* Medicináble.
to Meditate, *or muse*, *v.* Meditár, Contemplár.
a Meditation, *v.* Meditación.
Meditating, *v.* Meditándo, Contemplándo.
a Medly colour, *v.* Entremixtúra de colóres.
a **Medlar**, *vide* Niéspola.
a Medlar tree, *v.* Niéspolo.
a **Medow**, *v.* Pradéra, Prádo.
a little Medow, *v.* Pradillo, Pradezíco.
Medow ground, *v.* Pradería.
Me, *v.* Mi, Me.
Meede, *or merit*, *v.* Merecimiénto, Mérito.
to make **Meeke** *or gentle*, *v.* Ablandár, Emollescér, Amansár.
Meeke or milde, *v.* Mánso, Blándo.
Meekely, *v.* Con mansedúmbre, Con blandúra.
Meekenes, *v.* Mansedúmbre, Blandúra.
a **Meere**, *or marke*, *v.* Mojón.
a Meere-stone, *idem*.
Meere, *v.* Méro.
Meerely, *v.* Meraménte.
to **Meet**, *v.* Encontrár, Topár.
a Meeting, *v.* Encuéntro.
to make **Meet** *or fit*, *v.* Acomodár, Apropriár.
Meet or conuenient, *v.* Apto, Cómodo, Conveniénte, Próprio.
Meetly well, *v.* Assí, Razonáble.
Meeter *or rime*, *v.* Métro.
to make Meeter, *v.* Metrificár.
made in Meeter, *v.* Metrificádo.
the **Meinie**, *or baser multitude*, *vide* Chúsma.
the **Meish** *of a net*, *v.* Málla de réd.
Melancholy, *v.* Cólera négra, Melanconía, Melancolía.
Melancholike, *v.* Melancólico, Melancónico.
Melancholinesse, *v.* Melanconía, Melancolía.
an herbe called **Melilot**, *v.* Coróna de Réy.
Melody, *or sweet consent in musicke*, *v.* Melodía, Harmonía, Músiea.
a **Melon**, *or pompion*, *v.* Calabáça.
to **Melt**, *v.* Derretír.
Melted, *v.* Derretído.
to put into a goldsmiths Melting pan or pot, *v.* Acrisolár.
taken out of a goldsmiths Melting pot, *v.* Acrisoládo.
to Melt mettall, *v.* Fundír.
Melting of mettall, *v.* Fundición.
a Melter, *v.* Fundidór.
Melting, *v.* Derretimiénto, Regalamiénto, Fundición.
a Melting house, *v.* Fundición.
a **Member**, *v.* Miembro.
a **Memoriall**, *v.* Memoriál.
to haue in **Memory**, *vide* Tenér en la memória.
full of Memory, *v.* Memorióso.
Memorable, *v.* Memoráble.
Memorably, *v.* Con memória.
to **Menace**, *or to menace*, *v.* Amenazár.

to **Mend**, *or amend, vide* Emendár, Remendár.
a Mender, v. Adobabór, Remendón.
to Mend clothes, v. *to Botch.*
Mended, vide Adobádo.
to **Mention** *a thing*, v. Mentár.
Mentioned, vide Mentádo.
a Mentioning, v. Mención.
a **Mercer**, *vide* Mercéro.
Mercerie, v. Mercería.
a **Mercement**, *or amercement, vide* Múlcta.
to haue **Mercie**, *or pittie*, v. tenér Miſericórdia, *or* Piedád.
Mercy, v. Manzílla, Miſericórdia, Piedád.
Merciſull, v. Miſericordióſo, Piadóſo.
Mercifully, v. Miſericordioſaménte.
Mercileſſe, v. ſin Miſericórdia, ſin Piedád.
Mercileſly, v. ſin Piedád, ſin Miſericórdia.
a **Merlin** *hauke*, v. Eſmerejón.
to make **Merrie**, *vide* Alegrár, Regozijár.
a Merry meeting of friends, v. Chacóta.
Merrily, v. Alegreménte, Ledaménte, Regozijadaménte.
Merrineſſe, v. Alegría, Regozijo.
Merrie, v. Alégre, Regozijádo.
a Merrie countenance, v. Léda fáz.
verie Merrie, v. muy Alégre.
the **Meridian**, v. Meridiáno.
to **Merit**, v. *Deſerue.*
Meſſelin *corne*, v. Herrén.
a **Meſſe** *of pottage*, v. Eſcudilla de cáldo, *or* Potáje.
a **Meſſage**, *vide* Recáudo.
ſent on a Meſſage, v. Menſagéro.
a Meſſenger, vide Menſagéro.
a **Metaphor**, v. Metáforo.
skill in **Meteors**, v. Meteorológica.
Methegline, v. Alóxa, *or* Alója, Melóxa.
a **Method**, *vide* Méthodo.
Methridate, *or mithridate*, v. Triáca.
Met *with, vide* Encontrádo.
Metropolitane, *vide* Metropolitáno.
to caſt **Mettall**, v. Fundír.
to doe or make any thing with Mettall, v. Ametalár.
Mettall, vide Metál.
a worker in Mettall, v. Fundidór.
wrought or done with Mettall, v. Ametaládo.

M I

the **Middle**, *vide* Mediádo.
the Midland, v. Mediterráneo.
the **Midriffe** *ſeparating the heart and lights from the ſtomacke*, v. Diafrágma, Entreſíjo.
a **Midwife**, v. Partéra.
Mier *or durt*, v. Lódo, Ciénago.
Mierie, v. Encenegádo, Lodóſo.
a Miery place, v. Cenedál, Cienagál.
Mierineſſe, v. Encenagamiénto.
to make Miery, v. Encenagár.
to be **Mightie**, *vide* Ser poténte, Ser poderóſo.
Might, v. Podér.
Mighty, v. Poderóſo, Poténte.
Mightily, v. Poderoſaménte.
to make **Milde** *or gentle*, v. Amanſár, Ablandár.
Milde, v. Blándo, Mánſo, Benígno.
Mildneſſe, v. Blandúra, Manſedúmbre.
Mildly, v. Con manſedúmbre, Con blandúra.
a **Mile**, v. Milla.
Milſoile, v. Milhója.
to **Milke**, v. Ordeñár.
Milke, v. Léche.
thicke Milke of a cow that hath new calved, v. Colóſtro.
made of Milke, v. Lechál.
a **Mill**, v. Molíno.
a wind-Mill, v. Molíno de viénto.
a water-Mill, v. Acéña, Haçéña, Hazéña.
a horſe-Mill, v. Atahóna.
the wheele of a Mill, v. Cañilléro.
a Miller, v. Açeñéro, Molinéro.
a Mill-houſe, v. Molíno.
a Mill-ſtone, vide Alfárge de Molíno, Muéla.
Mill duſt, v. Harína.
a ſmall graine called **Millet** *or birſe*, v. Mijo.
a **Million**, v. Millón.
a Million, or ten hundred thouſand, vide Cuénto.
a Million of thouſands, v. Millón.
the **Milt**, v. Báço, Bázo, *or* Milza.
to come in **Minde**, v. Acordárſe, Venír a la memória.
a Minde, v. Ménte.
the Minde, v. A'nimo.
to be Mindfull of, v. Acordárſe.
to **Mine**, v. Minár.
a Mine, v. Mína.
Mined, v. Minádo.
a Miner, v. Cavadór, Minadór.
Mining, v. Minadúra.
Mine, v. Mío.
to **Mingle** *or mixe together, vide* Meſclár, Meſturár.
a ſticke to Mingle with, v. Mecedéra.
Mingled, v. Meſcládo, Meſturádo.
a Mingler, v. Mecedór.
a Mingling, v. Meſtúra, Méſcla.
to **Minish** *or make little, vide* Deminuýr, Apocár.
Miniſhed, v. Deminuýdo, Apocádo.
a Miniſhing, vide Diminución, Apocamiénto.
to **Miniſter**, v. Adminiſtrár.
Miniſtred, v. Adminiſtrádo.
Miniſtring, v. Adminiſtración.
a Miniſter, v. Miniſtro.
a **Miniſter**, *or monaſtery, vide* Monaſtério.
a **Miniſtrell**, v. Meneſtríl.
a **Mint** *where they make money, vide* Cáſa de la monéda.
a **Minute**, *as of time*, v. Minúto.
a **Miracle**, v. Milágro.
Miraculous, v. Milagróſo.
Miraculouſly, v. Milagroſaménte.
Myrobalane, *vide* Avelláda de la India.
Mirrhe, v. Mírra.
of Mirrhe, v. de Mírra.
a **Mirrour**, v. Eſpéjo.
Mirth, v. Gallardía, Alegría.
Mirtle, v. Araián.
a groue of Mirtle trees, vide Arrayhanál.
a Mirtle tree, v. Arrayhán, Mírto.
a **Miſchance**, v. Deſdicha, Deſventúra.
a **Miſcreant** *or infidell*, v. Infiél.
a **Miſdeed** *or miſdoing, vide* Malhécho.
a Miſdoer, v. Malhechór.
Miſdone, v. Malhécho.
to Miſdoubt or miſtruſt, v. Dudár, Deſconfiár.
Miſerable, v. Lazerádo, Meſquíno, Miſeráble.
a Miſer or wretch, vide Míſero, Meſquín.
Miſery, v. Calamidád, Miſéria.
Miſerableneſſe, v. Lazéria, Miſéria.
Miſerably, v. Meſquinaménte.
Miſfortune, *vide* Deſdicha, Deſaſtre.
to **Miſgouerne**, v. Deſgovernár.
Miſgouerned, v. Deſgovernádo.
Miſ-ſhape, v. Deſventúra.
Miſſhapen, or miſfaſhioned, v. Mal talládo, Mal faycionádo.
it **Miſleth**, v. Haze molína.
Miſleto, v. Líga, Líria.
to **Miſlike** *or offend*, v. Diſguſtár, Enhaſtiár.
vtterly to Miſlike, vide Aborrecér, Enhaſtiár.
a Miſliker, v. El que Enhaſtía, El que Diſgúſta.
vtterly Miſliked, v. Aborrecído.
Miſliking, v. Diſgúſto, Enhaſtío.
vtter Miſliking, vide Aborrecimiénto.
the **Miſſe** *ſaile of a ſhip, vide* Meſſána vèla.
Miſproportioned, *vide* Mal talládo, Mal proporcionádo.

to **Mille** *the marke*, *v.* Errár el blánco.
to cast a **Milk** *before the eies*, *v.* Escurecér la víſta.
a **Miſt**, *v.* Neblína, Niébla.
a **Miſterie**, *v.* Miſtério.
Miſteries hidden in words or ceremonies, *v.* Miſtérios.
Miſticall, *v.* Miſtico.
Miſtically, *v.* Miſticaménte.
a **Miſtreſſe** *or maiſtreſſe*, *v.* Señora.
to **Miſtruſt**, *v.* Deſconfiár.
Miſtruſt or diſtruſt, *v.* Deſconfiánça.
Miſtruſted, *v.* Deſconfiánça.
Miſtruſting, *v.* Deſconfiánça.
Miſtruſtfull, *v.* Celóſo, Deſconfiádo.
Miſtruſtfully, *v.* Deſconfiadaménte.
to **Miſuſe** *or abuſe*, *v.* Abuſár.
Miſuſed, *v.* Abuſádo.
Miſuſage, *v.* Abúſo.
Miſuſing, *v.* Abuſión.
a **Miter**, *v.* Mítra.
to **Mitigate**, *v.* Mitigár.
Mitigated, *v.* Mitigádo.
a Mitigator, *v.* Mitigadór.
Mithridate, *v.* Mitridático.
Mittens, *v.* Guadafiónes.
to **Mixe**, *v.* Miſturár.
Mixed, *v.* Miſturádo, Míxto.
a Mixture, *v.* Miſtión.
a **Mixen** *or dungbill*, *v.* Muladár.

M O

Mobilitie, *or inconſtancie*, *vide* Inconſtáncia.
to **Mocke** *or deceiue*, *v.* Engañár.
to Mocke, *ſcorne*, *ſcoffe or laugh at*, *vide* Moſár, Chocarrár.
Mocked, *v.* Moſádo.
a Mocker, *v.* Moſadór.
Mockings, *v.* Moſadúra.
Mockerie, *v.* Móſa, Móſo.
a **Modder**, *wench or girle*, *vide* Moça, Criáda.
to **Moderate** *or gouerne*, *vide* Moderár, Templár.
a Moderation, *vide* Moderación, Témpla.
Moderate, *v.* Moderádo.
Moderately, *v.* Moderadaménte, Templadaménte.
to be **Modeſt**, *v.* Ser modéſto.
Modeſt, *v.* Meſurádo, Modéſto.
Modeſtie, *v.* Meſúra, Modéſtia.
Modeſtly, *vide* Meſuradaménte, Modeſtaménte.
a **Modicum** *or pittance*, *v.* Pitánça.
a **Module**, *v.* Modélo, Modéllo.
a **Mole** *or mule*, *v.* Múla, Múlo.
to make **Moiſt**, *v.* Humedecér.
Moiſt, *v.* Húmido.
Moiſtned, *v.* Humedecído.
Moiſtie, *v.* Húmido.
a **Moitie** *or halfe part*, *v.* Mitád.
a **Mole** *or want*, *v.* Tópo.
to **Moleſt** *or vex*, *v.* Agraviár, Moleſtár, Enfaſtidiár.
Moleſted, *v.* Agraviádo, Enfaſtidiádo, Moleſtádo.
one that Moleſteth, *v.* El que moléſta, El que agrávia, El que enfaſtidia.
a Moleſting, *vide* Moléſtia, Agrávio, Faſtídio.
Moleſtfully, *vide* Con agrávio, Con moléſtia, Con faſtídio.
to **Mollifie**, *vide* Ablandár, Hazér muélle.
Mollified, *v.* Ablandádo.
Mollifying, *v.* Ablandúra.
to **Molt** *or melt*, *v.* Derretír.
a **Moment** *or inſtant*, *v.* Moménto.
during but a Moment, *vide* Momentáneo.
euery Moment, *v.* Momentaneaménte, Cada moménto.
a **Monarch** *or prince ruling alone*, *vide* Monárca.
a Monarchie, *v.* Monarchía.
a **Monaſtery**, *v.* Monaſtério.
a **Moncke**, *vide* Mónaco, Mónje, Mónge.
Monckery, *v.* Mongía.
to **Mone** *or make mone*, *vide* Lamentár, Plañír.
Money, *v.* Dinéro.
ready Money, *v.* Dinéro contádo.
clipped Money, *v.* Dinéro cercenádo.
a **Moneth**, *v.* Més.
Ianuary, *v.* Enéro.
February, *v.* Ebréro.
March, *v.* Márço.
Aprill, *v.* Abríl.
May, *v.* Máyo.
Iune, *v.* Júnio.
Iuly, *v.* Júlio.
Auguſt, *v.* Agóſto, Aóſto.
September, *v.* Septiémbre.
October, *v.* Otúbre.
Nouember, *v.* Nouiémbre.
December, *v.* Deziémbre.
a twelue-moneth, *v.* Vn áño.
Monethly, *at euery moneth*, *vide* Cadamés.
a **Mongrill**, *v.* Meſtízo.
to coine **Money**, *v.* Acuñár monéda.
Money, *v.* Monéda.
earneſt Money, *v.* Arras.
a Money bagge, *vide* Talegón de monéda.
Moneyleſſe, *v.* Sin dinéro.
a **Monition** *or warning*, *vide* Amoniſtación, Advertimiénto.
a **Monke**, *v.* Mónge, Mónje.
a **Monkie**, *v.* Míca, Míco.
a **Monſter**, *v.* Mónſtro, Prodígio.
Monſtrous, *v.* Monſtruóſo, Prodigióſo.
a Monſtrous man, *vide* Gigánte, Mónſtro.
Monſtrouſly, *v.* Monſtroſaménte.
a **Monument** *or remembrance*, *v.* Monuménto.
the **Moone**, *v.* Lúna.
a Mooneſiſh, *v.* Boút.
a new Moone, *v.* Lúna nuéva.
the change of the Moone, *v.* Entre Lúna y Lúna.
full Moone, *v.* Lúna lléna.
the Moone at the prime, *v.* Lúna con cuérnos.
the eclipſe of the Moone, *vide* Eclípſe de Lúna.
Moone light, *v.* Lunár.
a **Moore** *or marriſh ground*, *vide* Cenagál.
Mooriſh wet ground, *v.* Cenagál, Pantáno.
the Moores country, *vide* Morèa.
the Moore, *v.* Móro.
Mooriſh faſhion, *v.* Morería.
a Moore that is become a Chriſtian, *vide* Moríſco.
the Moores religion, *v.* Moríſma.
Moreouer, *v.* Vltra de éſto.
to **Morzle**, *v.* Ponér el Boçál.
a **Morzle**, *vide* Boçál.
Morall *Philoſophie*, *vide* Filoſofia morál.
Morally, *v.* Moralménte.
Moralneſſe, *v.* Moralidád.
More, *vide* De mas.
More and more, *v.* Mas y mas.
More or leſſe, *v.* Mas o ménos.
Moreouer, *vide* Vltra de éſto.
the **Morning**, *v.* La mañána.
the Morning watch, *v.* Alva.
the Morning ſtarre, *v.* Luzéro.
a **Morphew**, *v.* Alvarázos.
a **Morrice** *pike*, *v.* Pica.
to **Morrow**, *vide* De mañána, Mañána.
Morſell *by morſell*, *vide* A pedaçós, a Bocádos.
a Morſell, *v.* Bocádo.
by Morſels or bits, *v.* A bocádos.
by little Morſels, *v.* A bocadíllos.
Mortalitie, *or great deſtruction*, *vide* Mortalidád.
Mortall, *v.* Mortál.
a Mortall man, *v.* Hómbre mortál.
a Mortall enemy, *vide* Enimígo mortál.
Mortall hate, *v.* O'dio mortál.
Mortally, *v.* Mortalménte.
Morter, *vide* Adóbe de bárro, Méſcla.
Morter very tough and clammy, *v.* Betún, *or* Betúmen.
a **Morter**, *vide* Almiréz, Mortéro, Pilón.

to **Mortifie**, *vide* Amortiguár, Morcificár.
Mortified, *vide* Amortiguádo, Mortificádo.
a **Mosell**, *or moosell*, *vide* Boçál.
Mosse *that groweth on trees*, *v.* Móho.
Mosse of the beard, *vide* Bóço de Bárva.
a *Mossie place*, *v.* Mohóso, Lugár.
to become Mossie, *v.* Mohecér.
Mossinesse, *vide* Véllo.
Mossie, *vide* Vellóso, Mohóso.
the **Most** *part*, *vide* La mayór párte.
Motife, *vide* Motivo.
a **Motion**, *vide* Movimiénto.
full of Motion, *vide* Motório.
a **Moth**, *vide* Pollilla, Tíña.
Moth-eaten, *vide* Apollilládo, Pollillido.
to spoile with Mothes, *vide* Apollillár.
full of Mothes, *v.* Llénon de pollillas.
a **Mother**, *vide* Mádre.
belonging to the Mother, *v.* Matérno.
a *step Mother*, *vide* Madrástra.
a *god-Mother*, *vide* Madrína.
killing of the Mother, *vide* Matricídio.
Motherlesse, *v.* Huérfano de Mádre.
a *Motherlesse childe*, *vide* Huérfano de Mádre.
the Mother citie, *vide* Metrópolis.
the Mother tongue or language, *v.* Léngua vulgár.
Motherwort *or Fetherfew*, *v.* Margárça.
to **Mowe** *or stirre*, *v.* Movér.
to Moove or provoke, *v.* Comovér, Provocár, Incitár.
Mooved or stirred, *v.* Comovído, Movído.
Mooved or provoked, *vide* Provocádo, Incitádo.
Mooved or displeased, *vide* Enojádo.
a *Mooving or motion*, *v.* Movimiénto.
Mooueable, *vide* Móble, Movíble.
Mooueable goods, *vide* Múbles.
to **Mould**, *or wax mouldie*, *vide* Amohecér.
a *Mould or forme*, *v.* Mólde.
to put into a Mould or cast into a mould, *vide* Amoldár.
put into a Mould or cast in a Mould, *vide* Amoldádo.
Moulding of dough, *vide* Amasadúra.
to **Mould** *bread*, *v.* Amassár, Heñír.
Moulded, *vide* Amassádo, Heñído.
a *Moulding board*, *vide* Amasadúra.
to wax **Mouldie**, *vide* Ahilár, Amohecér.
Mouldy, *vide* Ahiládo, Mohóso.
Moulditesse, *vide* Móho.
to **Mount** *ordnance*, *vide* Encavalgár artilleria.
to **Mount** *vp*, *vide* Subír.
Mounting, *vide* Subída.
Mounted, *vide* Subído.
to get vp on the **Mountaines**, *vide* Amontár.
full of Mountaines, *v.* Montuóso.
a *Mountaine*, *v.* Mónte, Montáña.
the Mountaines, *v.* Montáñas, Móntes.
to **Mourne**, *vide* Lamentár, Plañír.
to Mourne at funerals, *vide* Endechár.
to Mourne or cry as a stocke or turtle doue, *vide* Arrullárse la paloma.
a *Mourning*, *vide* Lúto.
a *Mourning hoode*, *v.* *Hoode.*
a *Mourning garment*, *vide* Mogilón, Mongil, Mongilón.
a *Mourner*, *vide* Endechadéro, Enlutádo, Llorón.
clad like a Mourner, *v.* Lutádo.
Mournefull, *vide* Llorósso, Lutósso.
a *Mournefull song*, *v.* Elegía.
a **Mouse**, *v.* Ráta, Ratón.
a *field Mouse*, *v.* Musgáño.
a *dor-Mouse*, *v.* Lirón.
a *little Mouse*, *vide* Ratoncillo.
Mouse eaten, *vide* Ratonádo.
a *Mouse trap*, *vide* Ratonéra.
a **Mouchatoes**, *vide* Mostáchos, Bigóte.
a **Mouth**, *vide* Bóca.
the Mouth of a well, *v.* Bocál de pózo.
the Mouth of a hauen, *v.* Bóca de río.
a *Mouthfull*, *vide* Bocádo.
by Mouthfuls or bits, *vide* Abocádos.
to put into the Mouth, *v.* Embocár.
wide Mouthed, *v.* Boçúdo.
foule Mouthed, *v.* Boquirróte.
to Mow or macke with the mouth, *vide* Hazér mómios.
to Mow, *vide* Segár.
Mowed, *vide* Segádo.
a *Mower*, *v.* Guadañadór, Segadór.

M V

Much, *vide* Múcho.
very Much, *v.* muy Múcho.
to make Much of, *vide* Acariciár, Regalár, Halagár.
how Much, *vide* Quánto.
so Much, *vide* Tánto.
too Much, *v.* Demasiádo.
in so Much, *vide* en Tánto.
a **Mucke-bill**, *v.* Muladár.
a **Muckerchiefe**, *handkerchiefe*, *or napkin*, *v.* Pañizuelo.
Mud *or slime*, *v.* Ciéno, Límo.
Muddy, *or full of mud*, *v.* Cienósso.
a *Mudwall*, *vide* Tápia.
to make a Mud wall, *v.* Tapiár.
Muddie, *vide* Cienólo, Limósso.
a **Mue** *for haukes*, *v.* Halconéra.
to **Muffle**, *vide* Arreboçárse.
Muffling, *vide* Arrebóço.
a *Muffler*, *vide* Antifár.
Muffled, *vide* Arreboçádo.
Mugwort, *an herbe so called*, *vide* Artemísia.
a **Mule**, *vide* Múla, Múlo.
a *great Mule*, *vide* Azémila.
a *Mule or high scaled shoue*, *v.* Chapín.
a *Muletor*, *vide* Azemiléro.
belonging to a Mule, *v.* Azemilár.
a **Mullet** *fish*, *vide* Bárbo, Albúr, Salmonéte.
Mulse *or water honie*, *v.* Melója.
a **Mulberie**, *vide* Móra.
a *Mulberie tree*, *v.* Morál.
Syrupe of Mulberies, *v.* Arrópa de móras.
to **Multiply** *or encrease*, *v.* Multiplicár.
Multiplied, *v.* Multiplicádo.
a *Multiplier*, *v* Multiplicadór.
Multiplying, *v.* Multiplicación.
a **Multitude**, *vide* Muchedúmbre, Multitúd, Poblázo.
to **Mumble** *with the mouth*, *v.* Refunfuñár.
Mumbling, *vide* Refunfuñándo.
a **Mummerie**, *v.* Momería.
Mummie, *vide* Mómia, Céra de miñéra.
a *disease called the* **Mumpes**, *vide* Esípula.
Mumpsicke, *vide* Esipuládo.
to **Mundifie**, *v.* Mundificár.
a **Mungrell**, *or Mongrell*, *vide* Mestízo.
Munition, *vide* Munición.
a **Munkie**, *v.* Míca, Mico.
a *little Munkie*, *v.* Miquillo.
to **Murder**, *vide* Matár.
Murder, *vide* Matánça.
Murdered, *vide* Matádo.
a *Murderer*, *vide* Estragadór, Matadór.
Murdering, *vide* Estrágo, Matánça.
a **Murion**, *or steele peece for the head*, *vide* Morrión, Capacéte.
to **Murmur**, *or mutter*, *v.* Murmurár, Reçongár.
a **Murmurer**, *v.* Murmuradór, Reçongadór.
Murmuring, *v.* Mormóllo, Murmuración.
Muscadell, *or sweet wine*, *vide* Moscatél.
the **Muscle**, *or fleshie part of the bodie*, *vide* Morezíllo.
Mussles, *vide* Mosillónes.
a **Muse**, *vide* Músa.
a **Mushrome** *or toadstoole*, *vide* Hóngo.
full of Mushromes, *vide* Hongósso.
a *great Mushrome*, *vide* Gerón.

Muscke,

Muſicke, *or the art of muſicke, vide* Múſica.
Muſicke plaide to one at the breake of the day, *v.* Alboráda, *or* Alvoráda.
Muſike, *v.* Algália, Almíſque.
a Muſke ball, *v.* Trochíſco.
a Muſke cat, *v.* Gáto de algália.
a Muſket, *v.* Moſquéte.
a Musketier, *v.* Moſquetéro.
a Musket ſhot, *v.* Moſquetázo.
a Muſkie, *v. Muſcle.*
the Muſtache, or that part of the beard which is on the vpper lip, vide Bigóte, Moſtáchos.
Muſtard, *vide* Muſtáza.
Muſtard ſeed, *v.* Moſtáza, Moſtázo.
to **Muſter**, *vide* Hazér, Alárde.
a Muſter, *v.* Muéſtra, Alárde, Reſéña.
a Muſter-maſter, *v.* Veedór.
a Muſtering, *v.* Alárde, Reſéña, Muéſtra.
Muſtie, *v.* Mohóſo, Emmoheſcído.
to be **Mutable**, *v.* Ser mudáble.
Mutable v. Alteráble, Mudáble, Movíble.
Mutability, *v.* Mutabilidád.
Mutation, *vide* Mutación.
Mute *or dumbe*, *vide* Enmudecído, Múdo.
to wax mute or dumbe, *vide* Enmudecér.
to make or ſtir vp a **Mutinie**, *vide* Amotinár.
a Mutiny, *vide* Motín.
a Mutinous fellow, *v.* Amotinadór.
made Mutinous, *v.* Amotinádo.
to **Mutter**, *v.* Reçógar, Refunfuñár.
a Mutterer, *v.* Reçonguéro, Reçongadór, Refunfuñadór.
a Muttering, *v.* Refunfúño.
Mutton, *vide* Carnéro.
Mutuall, *vide* Mutuál.
a **Muzell**, *or mooſell*, *v.* Boçál.

N

a **NAg**, *v.* Cavallejo, Hacanéa.
to **Nail**, *v.* Clavár, Enclavár.
Nailed faſt, *v.* Enclavádo.
Nailing, *v.* Enclavadúra.
a Naile, *vide* Cláve.
Nailes of the fingers or toes, *v.* V'ñas.
Nailes in dogs collers, *v.* Carláncas.
Nailing, *v.* Clavadúra, Clavazón.
to ſtrip **Naked**, *v.* Deſnudár.
to goe Naked, *v.* Andár en púras cárnes.
Naked, *v.* en Cárnes, Deſnúdo.
Nakedneſſe, *vide* Deſnudéza.
to **Name**, *or call by name*, *vide* Nombrár.
a Name, *vide* Nómbre.
a ſir Name, *v.* Sobrenómbre.
a good Name or report, *v.* buen Nómbre, buéna Fáma, buéna Opinión.
Named, *vide* Nombrádo.
Naming by name, *v.* Nombradía.
the **Nape** *of the Neck*, *v.* Cogóte, Cervíz, Cerviguíllo.
a **Napkin**, *vide* Servilléta, Pañizuélo de méſa.
to **Nap** *or ſlumber*, *vide* Dormitár.
Naptha, *vide* Alquitrán.
ſmeared with Naptha, *vide* Alquitranádo.
to ſmeare with Naptha, *vide* Alquitranár.
Narre *or neare*, *vide* Mas cérca, Mas junto.
to make **Narrow** *or ſtreight*, *vide* Angoſtár, Eſtrechár.
made Narrow, *vide* Angoſtádo, Eſtrechádo.
a Narrow place, *vide* Eſtrécho, Angoſtúra.
Narrow, *v.* Angóſto, Eſtrécho.
Narrowly, *v.* Eſtrechaménte, Angoſtaménte.
Narrownes or ſtreightnes, *v.* Angoſtúra, Eſtrécho.
a **Narration**, *vide* Narración.
a **Nation**, *or country*, *v.* Génte.
Nativity, *v.* Natividád.
Native, *v.* Nativo.
Native ſoile, *v.* Pátria tiérra.
Nature, *vide* Natúra.
Naturall, *vide* Natúl.
Naturall diſpoſition, *v.* Naturaléza.
Naturally, *vide* Naturalménte.
the **Naue** *of a cart wheele*, *vide* Máça de ruéda.
the **Nauell**, *vide* Ombligo.
to ſet at **Naught**, *or to deſpiſe*, *v.* Deſpreciár, Menoſpreciár, Tenér en póco.
Naughtie or filthie, *vide* Málo, Malíno.
Naught or ill, *v.* Ruýn, Mál.
Naughtie or lewd, *v.* Málo.
Naughtilie, *vide* Ruynménte, Malaménte.
Naughtineſſe, *v.* Ruyndád, Maldád, Malignidád.
a **Naule**, *v.* Armáda.
Navigation, *v.* Navigacíon.
Navigable, *v.* Navigáble.

N E

to draw **Neare**, *vide* Acercár, Allegár.
be Neare me, *v.* Acércate me.
drawing Neare, *v.* Acercamiénto.
Nearneſſe, *v* Cercanía.
Neare to, *v.* Acérca, Allado, De cérca, Cábe, Cercano, Júnto, Propínquo.
well-Neare, *or almoſt*, *v.* Cáſi, cérca.
Neatneſſe, *v.* Garridéza, Lindéza, Polidéza.
to be Neat and trim, *vide* Eſmerárſe.
Neat or trim, *v.* Eſmerádo, Garrído, Polído, Líndo.
Neatly, *v.* Garridaménte, Lípiaménte, Polidaménte.
Neather *ſtockes*, *v.* Médias.
a **Nebbe**, *beake or bill*, *v.* Béco.
Neceſſarie, *v.* Neceſſário.
Neceſſarily, *v.* Neceſſariaménte.
driuen by Neceſſitie, *v.* Neceſſitádo.
Neceſſitie *or want*, *v.* Neceſſidád.
to ſtrike off the **Neche**, *v.* Deſcervigár.
the Neche being ſtriken off, *vide* Deſcervigádo.
a Neche, *v.* Cuéllo, Peſquéço.
great Necked, *or thick necked*, *vide* Cervigúdo.
a Neche band or collar, *v.* Cabeçón.
a blow on the Neche, *v.* Peſcoçádo.
a Neckerchiefe or partlet, *v.* Cuéllo de mugér.
Necromancy, *v.* Negrománcia.
a Necromancer, *v.* Negromántico.
a **Nece**, *vide* Niéta.
to **Need**, *v.* Tenér neceſſidád, Faltár, Tener fálta, Avér meneſtér.
Need, *vide* Meneſtér, Fálta, Neceſſidád.
Needfull, *vide* Meneſteróſo, Neceſſário.
Needleſſe, *v.* Sin neceſſidád, Sin meneſtér.
Needie, *vide* Meneſteróſo, Neceſſitádo.
a **Needle**, *vide* Agúja.
to **Neeze**, *vide* Eſtornúdar.
Neezing, *vide* Eſtornúdo.
Negatiue, *vide* Negativo.
to **Neglect**, *v.* Deſcuydár.
Neglected, *vide* Deſcuydádo.
Negligence, *v.* Deſcuýdo
Negligent, *v.* Deſcuydádo.
Negligently, *v.* Deſcuydadaménte.
to **Neigh**, *vide* Relinchár.
a Neighing, *vide* Relincho.
a **Neighbour**, *v.* Propínquo, Próximo, Vezíno.
to be neere neighbour vnto, *vide* Avezinár.
Neighbourhood, *v.* Vezindád.
Neither, *or neither of both*, *vide* Néutro.
Nep *or cats mint*, *vide* Lamedáda.
a **Nephew**, *v.* Nieto.
to build a **Neſt**, *vide* Anidár.
a Neſt, *vide* Nido.
a Neſt full, *vide* Nidáda.

to **Nestle**, *v.* Alvergár, Anidár.
to take with a Net, vide Enrredár.
taking in a Net, vide Enrrédo.
taken in a Net, vide Enrredádo.
one that catcheth with Nets, vide Enrredadór.
catching with a Net, vide Enrredamiénto.
a Net, v. Atarráya, Réd.
a Net to catch fish with, v. Chinchórro.
Networke, v. Ránda.
small Networke, v. Randílla.
a casting Net to fish with, v. Hataráya.
Nethermost, *vide* El Mas báxo de tódo.
a **Nettle**, *vide* Hortíga.
Neuer, *vide* Núnca.
Neuertheleſſe, vide Todavía.
a **Neuter**, *or one that holdeth on neither of both ſides, vide* Neutrál.
to make **New**, *vide* Hazér nuévo.
to bring Newes, vide Traér nuévas.
a carrier of Newes, vide Novélero.
Newes, vide Novéla, Nuevas.
New, vide Nuévo.
Newly, vide Nuevaménte, Rezién.
Next or immediate, vide Mas cérca.
Next after, vide Mas cérca, Déſpues.

N I

to **Nible** *or bite a little and often, vide* Mordiſcár.
Nice *and damtie, vide* Curióſo, Melindróſo.
very Nice or coy, vide Melindróſo.
Niceneſſe, vide Melindre.
a **Niggard**, *vide* Eſcáſſo, Dúro, Miſeráble, Meſquíno, Auáro, Auariénto.
Niggardiſe, vide Eſcaſſéza, Lazéria, Duréſa, Meſquindád.
Niggardly, v. Eſcaſſaménte, Meſquinaménte, Lazeradaménte.
to be **Nigh**, *vide* Eſtár cérca.
to come Nigh, vide Acercár, Allegár, Ajuntár.
Nigh, vide Cérca, Júnto, Allegádo.
Nighnes, vide Cercanía.
Nigheſt, or next, v. Más cérca que todós.
a **Night**, *vide* Nóche.
to wax Night, v. Anochecér.
waxed Night, vide Nochecído.
belonging to Night, v. Notúrno.
a Night cap, vide Cófia, Bonéte de nóche.
a **Nightingale**, *vide* Ruyſéñor.
Nimble, *vide* Ligéro, A'gil.
Nimblenes, vide Ligeréza, Agilidád.
moſt Nimble, vide Ligeriſſimo.
Nimbly, v. con Ligeréza, con Agilidád.
Nine, *vide* Nuéve.
the Ninth, v. Néno.
to **Nip**, *or pinch, v.* Peliſcár.
a Nip, vide Peliſco.
Nipped, vide Peliſcádo.
Nipping, v. Peliſcándo.
the **Nipple** *of a breaſt, v.* Peçón de la teta.
Niter, *a matter much like ſalt, v.* Salitre.
full of Niter, v. Salitrál.
a **Nit**, *vide* Liéndre.
Nittie, or full of nits, v. Lendróſo.
a place of Nits, v. Lendréra.

N O

No, *or not, vide* No.
No where, vide En ningúna párte.
No bodie, v. Ningúno, Ningún.
to make **Noble**, *v.* Ennoblecér.
Nobilitie, v. Nobléza.
made Noble, v. Ennoblecído.
a Nobleman, v. Señór de Título.
Noble, vide Nóble.
Nobleneſſe, vide Nobléza.
Nobly, vide Nobleménte.
a **Nocke** *of a bow or arrow, vide* Empulguéra.
to **Nod**, *vide* Cabeceár.
a Nod, vide Cabeceaméento.
Nodding with the head, vide Cabeçaméento.
the **Noddle** *of the head, v.* Colodrillo.
a **Noile**, *vide* Ruído.
Noiſome, *vide* Nocívo.
Noiſomely, v. Nocivaménte.
Nonage, *vide* Menoría.
for the **Nonce**, *vide* de Indúſtria, Adrédo.
None, *v.* Ningún, Ningúno.
None otherwiſe, vide No en ótra manéra.
Noone, *vide* Médio día.
to eate at Noone, v. Comér.
before Noone, v. Por la Mañána.
after Noone, v. Por la tárde.
at Noone, v. A médio dia.
Nor, *or neither, vide* Ni.
the North part of the world, v. Aquilón, Septentrión, la párte del Nórte.
the Northern wind, v. Cierço.
a **Noſe**, *vide* Naríz.
a hooke Noſe, vide Aguiléño naríz.
long Noſed, vide Narigúdo.
a flat Noſe, vide Naríz çíma.
a Noſe turned vp, v. Naríz róma.
a **Nolegaie**, *or poſie, vide* Ramilléte.
the **Noſtrils**, *vide* Ventánas de naríz.
Not, *vide* No.
Not onely, v. No ſólo.
Not as yet, v. No áun.
Notable, *vide* Notáble.
Notably, v. Notablemente.
verie Notably, v. muy Notablemente.
a **Notarie**, *vide* Notário.
a Notaries office, v. Notaría.
a **Notch**, *v.* Muéſca.
Notched, v. Lléno de muéſcas.
to **Note**, *v.* Apuntár, Notár.
a Note, vide Nóta.
a ſhort Note, v. Abbreviatúra.
Noted, vide Notádo.
Noting, vide Notación.
Notorious, *vide* Notório.
Notoriouſly, v. Notoriaménte.
Nothing, *vide* Náda.
Nothing at all, v. No náda.
to **Notifie**, *or giue notice, vide* Notificár.
Notified, vide Notificádo.
Notice, vide Noticia.
giuing Notice, vide Notificación.
one that giueth Notice, vide El que notifica.
to **Notte** *or cut, v.* Deſmochár.
Notted or clipped, v. Deſmochádo, Mócho.
Notting, v. Deſmochadúra.
Nouelte, *vide Newes.*
November, *the moneth, vide* Noviémbre.
a **Nouice**, *or a new come ſoldier, v.* Biſóño, *or* Viſóño.
a Nouice or one that hath not been a yeere entred into religion, v. Novício.
a **Noume**, *vide* Nómbre.
a **Nource**, *or ſhe that nouriſheth, vide* A'ma.
a Nourcerie, v. Apoſénto de A'ma.
to **Nourish**, *v.* Apaſcentár, Nutrír.
any thing that doth Nouriſh, v. A'lmo.
Nouriſhed, v. Abrigádo, Nutrído.
Nouriſhment, v. Nutrimiénto.
Now, *vide* Agóra.
Now and then, vide Algúna véz.
to **Num**, *vide Benum.*
a **Nunne**, *v.* Mónja.
a Nunrie, v. Monaſtério de Mónjas.
to **Number**, *v.* Numerár.
Numbred, v. Numerádo, Numeráto.
a **Nurſe** *ſellow, v.* Collaço, Collázo.
Nurtured, v. Comedído.
ill Nurtured, v. mal Comedído.
a **Nut**, *v.* Nuéz.
a Nut-tree, v. Nogál.
a haſell Nut, v. Avellána.
a wall-Nut, v. Nuéz.
a place where haſell Nuts grow, vide Avellanál.
a Nut ſhell, v. Shell.
a cheſt-Nut, v. Caſtáña.
a pinjacke Nut, v. Alfócigo.
a Nut kernell, v. Tuétano de Nuéz.
a **Nutmeg**, *v.* Moſcáda.

N Y

a **Nymph**, *vide* Nímfa.

O

O **Alas**, *vide* Ay.
an **Oake**, *v.* Róble.
a grone of Oakes, *v.* Robledál.
the skarlet Oake or holme oake, *vide* Enzína.
a grone of such Oakes, *v.* Enzinál.
an **Oare** *of a boat*, *v.* Xémo.
Oates, *v.* Avéna.
wilde Oates, *vide* Avéna vána, Avéna montesína.
sodden with Oates, *v.* Avenádo.
an Oaten field, *v.* Avenál.
an Oaten pipe, *v.* Çampóña.

O B

to **Obey**, *v.* Obedecér.
Obeyed, *v.* Obedecído.
Obeying, *v.* Obedeciéndo.
Obedience, *v.* Obediéncia.
Obedient, *v.* Obediénte.
Obediently, *v.* Obedientemente.
to **Obiect**, *v.* Poner objéto.
an Obiect, *v.* Objéto.
Obiecting, *v.* Objetúra.
an Obiection, *v.* Objeción.
an **Oblation**, *v.* Oblación.
an Obligation, *v.* Obligación.
Oblition, *v.* Olvído.
Oblitious, *v.* Olvidadízo.
Obsequies *done for the dead*, *v.* Obsequias.
to **Obserue**, *marke or note diligently*, *v.* Observár.
an Obseruation, *v.* Observáncia.
Obserued, *v.* Observádo.
an Obseruer, *v.* Observánte.
to **Obscure**, *v.* Escurecér.
Obscure, Escúro.
Obscurity, *v.* Escuridád.
Obscurely, *v.* Escuraménte.
to be **Obstinate**, *v.* Estár ostinádo.
Obstinateneſſe, *v.* Obstinación, Contumácia.
Obstinacy, *v.* Contumácia, Ostinación.
Obstinate, *v.* Contumáz, Ostinádo.
Obstinately, *v.* Con contumácia, Con ostinación.
Obstruction *or ſtopping of the pores*, *v.* Opilación.
to **Obtaine**, *or get*, *v.* Adquirír, Alcançár, Conſeguír, Impetrár, Recabár, Obtenír.
Obtained, *vide* Adquirído, Alcancádo, Obtenído, Impetrádo, Conſeguído.
an Obtainer, *v.* El que adquíre, El que Obtiéne, El que alcánça, El que consigue.
Obtaining, *v.* Alcançamiénto, Conſeguimiénto, Impetración.

O C

to giue **Occaſion**, *v.* Ocaſionár.
to take Occaſion, *v.* Tomár ocaſión.
to Occaſion, *v.* Cauſár.
an Occaſion, *v.* Cáuſa, Ocaſión.
Occaſioned, *v.* Cauſádo, Ocaſionádo.
to **Occupie** *or uſe*, *v.* Ocupár.
Occupied or buſied, *v.* Ocupádo.
an Occupation or occupying of a thing, *v.* Ocupación, Oficio.
a man of Occupation, *v.* Oficiál, Artesáno, Artífice.
Ocean, *the ſea that compaſſeth the world*, *v.* Océano.
October, *the moneth*, *v.* Otúbre.

O D

to play at the game called euen & Odde, *v.* Páres o nónes.
Odde not euen, *v.* Nónes.
Odious, *or hated*, *v.* Odióſo.
Odiouſly, *v.* Con ódio, con Rencór.
Odoziferous, *v.* Odoriféro.

O F

Of, *vide* De.
to **Offend** *or commit a fault*, *v.* Estropeçár, Ofendér, Cometér cúlpa.
an Offence, *v.* Delito, Offénſa, Cúlpa.
Offended, *v.* Enhadádo, Enojádo, Ofendído.
an Offender, *vide* Delinquénte, Delinquído, Culpádo.
Offending, *v.* Ofendiéndo.
Offenſiue, *v.* Enojóſo, Ofensívo.
to **Offer**, *v.* Ofrecér.
Offred, *v.* Ofrecído.
an Offring, *v.* Oblada, Oférta, Ofrecimiénto.
an **Office**, *v.* Oficio.
to beare an Office, *v.* Administrár oficio
an Officer, *v.* Oficiál.
he that beareth Office, *vide* Administrádor.
the bearing of an Office, *v.* Administración.
an **Offpring** *or progeny*, *vide* Cásta, Abolório, Abolengo.
Oftenneſſe, *v.* Múchas vézes, a menúdo.
to uſe Often, *v.* Frequentár.
Often, *vide* A menúdo, Múchas vézes.
Often uſed, *v.* Frequénte, Frequentádo.
Oftentimes, *v.* Múchas vézes.

O I

Oile, *vide* Azéite.
an Oile bottle, cruiſe, or other veſſell of oile, *v.* Azeitéra, *or* Alcúza.
a ſeller or maker of Oile, *vide* Azeytéro.
Oilie or full of oile, *v.* Azeytóſo.
Oile of balme, *v.* Azéite de Bálſamo.
ſalet Oile, *v.* Azéyte.
Oiled, *v.* Oleádo.
Oilie, *v.* Azeytóſo.
Ointment, *v.* Vnguénto.
Ointed or anointed, *v.* Vntádo.
Oiſters, *v. Fiſh.*
an Oiſter, *v.* O'ſtra, O'ſtrea.

O K

to marke with red **Oker**, *v.* Almagrár, Enalmagrár.
marked with red Oker, *v.* Almagrádo, Enalmagrádo.
Oker which painters vſe, *v.* Almágra.
red Oker, *v.* Almágra.

O L

to wax **Old** *or aged*, *v.* Embegeſcér, Envejeſcér.
growne Old, *vide* Embegecído, Envejecído.
Old age, *v.* Vejéz.
Oldneſſe or agedneſſe, *v.* Vejéz.
Old or ancient, *v.* Antíguo, Viéjo.
Oldneſſe or antiquity, *vide* Antiguidád, Ancianía.
Old men of times paſt, *v.* Antíguos, vejos, Paſſádos.
Old or aged, *v.* Viéjo, Anciáno.
moſt Old, *v.* Antiguiſſimo.
Oldly, *v.* Antiguaménte.
in Old time, *v.* En tiémpo antíguo, En ótro tiempo, En tiémpo paſsádo.
an **Olliphant** *or elephant*, *v.* Elifánte.
to gather **Olives**, *v.* Cogér olivas.
an Oliue, *v.* Azeytúna, Oliva.
an Oliue in ſirup, *vide* Azeytúna en adóbo.
a grone of Oliue trees, *v.* Azebuchál.
a wilde Oliue tree, *v.* Azebúche.
Oliue colour, *v.* Azeytunádo colór.
an Oliue tree, *v.* Oliva.
to **Omit** *or let paſſe*, *v.* Dexár.
Omitted, *v.* Dexádo.
an Omitting, *v.* Dexamiénto.
Omnipotent, *vide* Todo poderóſo, Omnipoténte.
Omnipotency, *v.* Omnipoténcia, Podér de dios.

Once,

O N

Once, v. Vna véz.
One, v. U'no.
One onely, v. Vnico.
One thing, v. U'na cósa.
Onely, v. Solaménte.
Onely begotten, v. Vnigénito.
On that side, v. De l'ótra bánda, del ótro cábo, de l'ótra párte.
One byone, *vide* V'no a v'no, V'no por v'no.
an **Onion**, v. Cebólla, Cevólla.
a sea Onion, v. Cebólla albarrána.
Onion-seed, v. Cebollino.
to giue the **Onset**, *vide* Arremetér, Acometér, çerrár.
an Onset, v. Acometida, Arremetida.

O P

to **Open**, v. Abrír.
Open or euident, *vide* Abiérto, Manifiésto.
Openly, *vide* Abiertaménte, Manifestaménte.
Opened, v. Abiérto.
an Opening, *vide* Abertúra.
Operation, v. Operación.
to be of **Opinion**, v. Estar de opinión, Tenér opinión.
an Opinion, *or iudgement*, v. Opinión.
an **Opilation** *or stopping of the liuer*, v. Opilación.
to seeke **Opportunitie** *or occasion*, *vide* Buscár ocasión.
Oportunity, *vide* Comodidád, Ocasión, Oportunidád.
to **Oppose**, *vide* Contraponér, Oponér.
an Opposition, *vide* Contraposición, Oposición.
Opposite, v. Contrário, Opuésto.
an Opposer, v. El que se opóne, El que se contrapóne.
Opposed, v. Contrapuésto, Opuésto, Contrário.
to **Oppresse**, v. Opremír.
Oppressed, v. Oprimído.
an Oppresser, v. El que oprime.
Oppression, v. Opresión.
Oppressing, v. Oprimiéndo.
Opprobrie, v. Opróbio.

O R

Or, *vide* O.
Or else, v. O.
an **Oracle**, v. Oráculo.
to make an **Oration**, v. Arengár.
an Oration, v. Aréngа.
an Orator, v. Oradór.
an **Orchard** *full of trees*, *vide* Huérta, Huérto.
an Orchard keeper, *vide* Ortelíno.
to **Ordaine** *or appoint*, *vide* Ordenár, Apuntár.
Ordained, v. Ordenádo.
an Ordainer, v. El que ordéna.
an Ordaining or ordinance, *vide* Ordenánça.
Ordnance, v. Artillería.
a master of the Ordnance, *vide* Artillério.
a peece of Ordnance to shoot stones with, *vide* Cañón, Pedrero.
an **Ordinance** *or law*, v. Ordenánça.
to **Order**, *dispose*, *or set in order*, *vide* Ponér en órden, Ordenár, Aliñár, Componér.
an Order, v. O'rden.
he that setteth in Order, v. El que Aliñá, El que compóne, *or* ordéna.
Ordered or set in order, *vide* Aliñádo, Ordenádo, Compuésto.
that may be Ordered by gouernment, *vide Gouernment*.
Ordering or setting in order, *vide* Aliño, Ordenamiénto, Compostúra.
Orderly, *vide* En órden, Ordenadaménte.
Ordinary *or vsuall*, v. Ordinário.
Ordinarily, v. Ordinariaménte.
Ordure, *or dung of man or beast*, *vide* Cámera, Hiénda, Cagádo, Miérda.
an **Orenge**, v. Naránja.
spotted with Orenges, v. Naranjádo.
flowers of Orenges, v. Azaár.
Orenge colour, v. Naranjáda.
an Orenge tree, v. Naránjo.
a place of Orenge trees, v. Naranjál.
to play on the **Organs**, *vide* Tañér los órganos.
a part of Organs, v. O'rgano.
an Organ player, v. Organísta.
one that maketh or selleth Organs, *vide* Organéro.
Organ pipes, v. Fláutas de órganos.
Orient, v. *East*.
Orientall, v. Orientál.
Orientall pearles, v. Orientáles pérlas.
the **Originall**, *or first patterne or example*, v. Originál.
Originally, v. Originalménte.
an **Ornament**, v. Arréo, Ornaménto, Compostúra, Ornáto.
an **Orphant** *or fatherlesse childe*, *vide* Huérfano.
Orpement, v. Arsínico.
Orthographie, *or the manner of true writing*, v. Ortografía.

O S

an **Osier** *tree or stocke*, *vide* Bimbréra, *or* Vimbréra.
an Osier twig, v. Vímbre.
an **Ostler**, v. Móço de cavállos.
Ostentation, *or vaine boasting or bragging*, v. Jatáncia.
an **Ostrich**, v. Avestrúz, Abestrúz.

O T

an **Oth**, v. Juraménto.
the **Other**, *or the rest*, v. Lo de mas.
an Other, v. Vn ótro.
Otherwise, v. En otra manéra.
Otherwhile, *now*, *and then*, *vide* Rátos, a Vézes.
an **Otter**, v. Nútria.

O V

an **Ouen**, v. Hórno.
to bake in an Ouen, v. Cozér.
to **Ouercharge**, v. Sobrecargár.
Ouercharged, v. Sobrecargádo.
to **Ouercome**, v. Vencér.
Ouercome, v. Vencído.
an Ouercommer, v. Vencedór, *or* Bencedór.
Ouercomming, v. Vencimiénto, Victória.
to **Ouerflow**, v. Anegár, Avenír, Sobrepujár el água.
an Ouerflowing, v. Sobrepujamiénto del água, Anegamiénto.
to **Ouergrow**, v. Sobrecrescér.
Ouergrowne, *vide* Sobrecrescído.
Ouerhastily, *vide* Con demasiáda prícssa.
to Ouerheare, v. Enreoír.
to Ouerpasse or excell, *vide* Excéder, Sobrepujár.
an Ouerpassing, v. Sobrepujamiénto.
to Ouerpasse or let slip, v. Dexár.
to Ouertake, v. Alcançár.
to Ouertake in policy, *vide* Alcançár de cuénta.
Ouertaken, v. Alcançádo.
an Ouertaker, v. El que alcánça.
Ouertaking, v. Alcánce.
to **Ouerthrow**, v. Desbaratár, Vencér.
Ouerthrowne, *vide* Desbaratádo, Vencído.
Ouerthrowing, *vide* Desbarate, Vencimiénto.
to **Ouerthwart**, v. Travesseár.
Ouerthwart, v. Travicsso.
Ouerthwartly, v. Con travessúra.
Ouerthwarting, v. Travessúra.
Ouerthwartnesse, v. Travessúra.
to **Ouer-reach**, *outreach*, *or preuent*, v. Prevenír, Anticipár.
Ouerreached, *vide* Anticipádo, Prevenído.
to **Ouerturne**, v. Rebolvér.

Ouerturned,

Ouerturned, v. Rebuélto.
Ouerturning, *vide* Rebuélto, Rebuéltá.
to **Ouerweigh**, v Sobrepujár.
Ouerweight, v. Sobrepújo.
to **Ouerwhelme**, *vide* Anegár, Sumír.
Ouerwhelming, *vide* Anegadúra, Sumimiénto.
the **Ouke** *of a webbe*, *vide* Tráma, Lízos.
I **Ought**, v. Yo Devía, a mi me convenia.
an **Ounce** *or waight ſo called*, v. Onça.
an **Ounce** *or beaſt ſo called*, v. Onça.
Our, v. Nuéſtro.
one **Outbidding** *another*, *vide* Aporfía.
an **Outcaſt**, v. Perdído.
Outeries, v. Alarácas.
Outlandiſh, v. Foraſtéro.
to **Outlaw**, v. Deſnaturalizár, proſcrivír.
Outlawed, *vide* Deſnaturalizádo, Proſcríto.
an Outlaw, v. Proſcríto.
an Outlawrie, v. Proſcripción.
Outpaſſing, v. *Outgoing*.
to **Outrage**, v. Vltrajár.
Outrage, v. Vltráge.
offred Outrage vnto, v. Vltrajádo.
Outragious, v. Vltrajóſo.
Outragiouſneſſe, v. Vltráge.
Outragiouſly, v. Vltrajoſaménte.
the **Outſide**, v. Ház.
Outward, v. de Fuéra.

O W

to **Owe**, *vide* Devér.
an Owing, v. Débito.
an **Owle**, v. Búho, Lechúza.
a little Owle, v. Mochuéla.
to be **Owner**, *owne*, *or poſſeſſe*, v. Poſſeér, Señoreár.
Owned, *or poſſeſſed*, *vide* Poſſeýdo, Señoreádo.

O X

an **Oxe**, v. Buéy.
an Oxe houſe, v. Eſtáblo.
an **Oxiar**, v. Vímbre.

P

a **Pace**, *vide* Vn Páſſo.
to go with ſoft Pace, v. Andár de Eſpácio.
to be **Patient**, *or quiet*, *vide* Tenér paciéncia.
Patience, v. Paciéncia.
Pacient, v. Paciénte.
Pacienth, v. Con paciéncia, con ſufrimiénto.
to **Pacifie**, *or appeaſe*, *vide* Ablandár, Apaziguár, Aplacár, Amanſár, Aquietár, Pacificár.
Pacified, v. Ablandádo, Apaziguádo, Aplacádo, Amanſádo, Aquietádo, Pacificádo.
a Pacifier, *vide* El que Ablánda, el que pacifica, el que Apazígua, el que Aquiéta.
a Pacifying, *vide* Ablandúra, Apaciguamiénto, Quietúd.
a **Packe** *made as cards playing*, *vide* Pandílla.
a Packe or fardle, v. Emboltório, Fardél, Fárdo, Lío.
a Packe-ſaddle maker, *vide* Albardéro, Alvardéro.
a Pack-ſaddle, *vide* Albárda, *or* Alvárda.
a little Pack-ſaddle, *vide* Albardílla, *or* Alvardílla.
ſadled with a Pack-ſaddle, v. Enalbardádo.
to ſaddle with a Pack-ſaddle, v. Albardár, Alvardár, Enalbardár.
a Packe-horſe, *vide* Albardón, *or* Alvardón.
a Packe of cards, v. Barája.
a Packer of cards, v. Barajadór.
to Packe or ſhuffle cards, v. Barajár.
to Packe or driue forward, v. Driue.
a **Padloche**, v. Candádo.
a **Pagan** *or heathen*, *vide* Gentíl, Pagáno.
Paganiſme, v. Gentilidád.
a **Page**, v. Páje.
to **Paie** *in ready money*, v. Pitár.
to Paie or diſcharge, v. Pagár.
to Paie a ſhot or reckoning, *vide* Eſcotár.
Paied, v. Pagádo.
Paied in ready money, v. Pitádo.
Paie for men, v. Pága, *or* Suéldo.
a Paie-maſter, v. Pagadór.
Paying, v. Pagamiénto.
Paying a ſhot, v. Eſcotadúra.
a Paiment, v. Pagamiénto.
a **Paile** *to carry water in*, *vide* Herráda, Cúbo.
a milking Paile, v. Tárro.
Paine *or griefe*, v. Péna, Duélo.
to free from Paine, v. Deſpenár.
Paine of a wound, v. Márcio duélo.
Pained, v. Penádo.
Painefull, v. Penóſo.
Painefully, v. Con péna.
to take Paines, *vide* Trabajár, Tomár trabájo.
a **Painim** *or heathen*, *vide* Pagáno, Gentíl.
to **Paint**, *vide* Debujár, Dibuxár, Pintár.
to Paint the face, v. Afeytár.
Painting for the face, v. Afeyte.
Painted, *vide* Debujádo, Dibuxádo, Pintádo.
the face Painted, *vide* El róſtro Afeytádo.
a Painter, v. Debujadór, Dibuxadór, Pintadór.
Painting, v. Dibúxo, Pintúra.
a Painters penſell, v. Pinzél.
a **Paire** *or couple*, v. Pár.
the **Palate** *or roofe of the mouth*, *vide* Paladár.
Pale *or wanne*, *vide* Amarillo, Cetríno.
Pale yellow, v. Cetríno, Amarillo.
Paleneſſe, v. Amarilléz.
a **Palfray**, *or horſe*, v. Palafrén.
a **Palace** *or Kings court*, *vide* Alcáçar reál, Palácio.
a **Pallet** *or bed carried vp and downe*, *vide* Cáma.
the **Palme** *of the hand*, v. Pálma.
a Palme tree, v. Pálma datíl.
a place where Palme trees grow, v. Palmár.
Palme-ſunday, *vide* Domíngo de Rámos.
a **Palmer** *or ſeruler*, *vide* Palmatória.
a Palmer or pilgrim, v. Rómero, Palmèro, Peregríno.
a Palmer or worme with many feet, *vide* Centopies.
Palmeſtrie, *or the telling of fortunes by lines and markes in the hand*, v. Chiromancía.
the **Palſie**, v. Perlecía.
one ſicke of the Palſie, *vide* Paralítico, Perlático.
to **Pamper** *or cocker*, v. Regalár.
a **Pancake**, v. Buñuèlo, Hojuéla.
the **Panch** *or nethermoſt part of the belly*, *vide* Cárcavo del viéntre, Barríga.
the Pannell of an horſe, v. Xálma.
Panges *of death*, v. Váſcas.
a **Pan** *or veſſel made of braſſe*, v. Páyla.
a Pan of earth to make fire in, v. Almoſía, Barréña, Bacín.
a frying Pan, v. Sartén.
the braſſe Pan, v. Cáxco.
a melting Pan, v. Melting.
a **Pannier**, v. Serón, Capácho.
to **Pant**, v. Acezár, Anelár.
a Panting, v. Acézo.
he that Panteth, v. Acezóſo.
a **Panther**, v. Pantéra.
Pantofles, *or ſlippers*, *vide* Pantuflos.
a **Pantrer**, v. Botillér.

a Pantry, vide Deſpénſa.
Paper, v. Papél.
reall Paper, v. Papél grandázo.
ſmall Paper, v. Papelico.
a Paper to put Comfits in, v. Papelón.
a ſheet of Paper, v. Pliégo de Papél.
a reame of Paper, v. vna réſma de Papél.
a quire of Paper, v. vna máno de Papél.
ſinking Paper or browne paper, v. Papél de ſtráça.
to eat Pap, ſuch as nurſes uſe to giue to infants, vide Comér Pápas, Poléas, or Poleádos.
Pap made with flower, v. Pápas, Poléa, Poleáda.
a Pap or dug, v. Téta.
a Parable, or darke ſaying, vide Parábola.
Paradiſe, v. Paraýzo.
a Paragraffe, v. Párafo.
a Paramour, or ſweet heart, v. Enamoráda, Enamorádo.
a Paraphraſe, or plaine expoſition, or interpretation of a thing, vide Paráfraſis.
a Paraſite, v. Truhán.
to play the Paraſite, v. Truhaneár.
a ſhe Paraſite, v. Truhána.
to Pardnake, v. to Vomit.
a Parcell or ſmall potion, vide Partezílla.
to Parch or dry, v. Secár.
Parched, v. Secádo.
a Parching, v. Secamiénto.
Parchment, v. Pargamíno.
Parciall, v. Parciál.
Parciality, v. Parcialidád.
to Pardon, or forgiue, vide Abſolvér, Perdonár, Remitír.
a Pardon, v. Endulgéncia, Perdón.
Pardoned, v. Abſuélto, Perdonádo.
Pardoning, v. Abſolución, Perdón.
to Pare, v. Raſpár.
Pared, v. Raſpádo.
Paring, v. Raſpadúra.
Parings, vide Limpiadúras, Raydúras.
a Parent, father or mother, v. Padre, o Mádre.
to Parget, or plaiſter, v. Jaharrár.
Pargeted or plaiſtered, v. Jaharrádo.
a Pargeter or plaiſterer, v. Albañí.
Pargeting, v. Jaharradúra.
Parget or plaiſter, v. Méſcla.
a Pariſh, v. Feligresía, Paróchia.
a Pariſh prieſt, v. Cúra.
a Pariſhioner, v. Feligréz, Parochiáno.
a Parke, v. Cóto, Párco.
a Parliament, v. Córtes.
to call a Parliament, vide hazér Córtes, juntár a Córtes.
the Parliament houſe, vide la Sála, de las Córtes.
a Parrot, v. Papagáyo.
of the colour of a Parrot, v. Papayádo.
Parſley, v. Perejil, or Perexíl.
water Parſley, v. Quixónes.
Parſneps, v. Chiribías.
to Partake, v. Participár.
a Partaker, vide Aparcéro, Parcionéro, Partícipe.
Partaking, v. Participación.
to Part or ſeparate, v. Deſpartír, Repartír.
a Partner, v. Aparcéro.
Parted, vide Apartádo, Deſpartído, Partído, Repartído.
a Parter or diuider, v. Partidór.
Part or ſome, v. Párte.
a ſmall Part or portion, v. Partezílla.
a Part or duty, v. Débito.
a Part or portion, v. Párte, Porción.
Partly, v. en Párte.
by Parts, v. Partidaménte.
a Parting, v. Apartamiénto, Partimiénto, Repartimiénto.
Partiality, v. Parcialidád.
Partiall, v. Parciál.
Partially, v. Parcialménte.
Particular, vide Apartádo, Particulár.
Particularly, v. Apartadaménte, Particularménte.
a Participle, v. Participio.
a Partiſan, or iauelin to ſkirmiſh with, v. Venáblo.
a Partlet, or neckerchiefe, v. Cuéllo de mugér, Gorguéra.
a Partner, copartner or complice, vide Aparcéro.
a Partridge, v. Perdíz.
a young Partridge, v. Perdigón.
to Paſſe, excell, or ſurmount, v. Excedír, Sobrepujár.
to Paſſe or goe by, v. Paſſár Adelánte.
let it Paſſe, v. Ánde, Páſſe.
Paſſed, v. Paſſádo.
Paſſage, vide Paſſáge, Paſſáje, Paſſadéra.
Paſſing, v. Paſſándo.
to Paſſe ouer the ſea, v. Paſſár allénde el már, Paſſár la már.
a Paſſenger, v. Paſſánte, Paſſagéro, Paſſajéro.
the Paſſeouer, v. Páſqua florída.
a Paſſion of the body or minde, vide Paſſión.
Paſſionate, v. Apaſſionádo.
a Paſſepoꝛt, v. Paſſapórte.
the Paſternes of a horſe or beaſt, vide Quartílla.
a horſe that is white about his Paſternes, v. Calçádo.
to Paſte together, v. Engrudár.
Paſte, v. Engrúdo.
full of Paſte, v. Engrudóſo.
Paſted, v. Engrudádo.
to make in Paſte or dough, vide Amaſſár.
Paſte or fine dough, v. Máſſa.
a Paſtrie, v. Paſtelería.
Paſt, v. Paſſádo.
a Paſtoꝛall ſong, v. Égloga.
Paſtime or ſport, v. Paſſa-tiémpo.
a Paſtie or pie, v. Empanáda.
a maker of Paſties, vide Paſteléro, Paſteléra.
to put to Paſture, v. Arrepaſtár.
Paſture, v. Dehéſa, Paſtúra.
common Paſture, vide Dehéſa, Concegil.
priuate Paſture, vide Dehéſa, Priváda.
to Patch or to botch, vide Empezeár, Remendár, Zurzír.
a Patch or peece of cloth, v. Handrájo, Remiéndo.
Patched, v. Remendádo.
a Patcher, v. Remendón.
Patching, v. Cóſa hécha de remiéndos.
a Patten or woodden ſhooe, v. Abárca.
woodden Pattens, v. çáncos, Sandállas.
a Pattent, v. Paténte.
letters Patents of a Prince, v. Paténtes.
to make Paths, v. Sendereár.
a Path, v. Sénda, Sendéro.
a Path-way, v. Sendéro, Sénda.
a little Path, v. Sendílla.
to make a Patterne, vide Hazér dechádo.
a Patterne, vide Dechádo, Muéſtra, Padrón.
a Patriarch, v. Patriárca.
a Patrimony, v. Património.
belonging to a Patrimony, vide Patrimoniál.
a Patron, protector or defender, vide Patrón, Defenſór.
a Patronſhip, vide Patronáſgo, Patronádgo.
a Patroneſſe, v. Defenſóra, Patróna.
to Paue or make pauements, vide Empedrár, Enloſár, Enlozár.
Paued, v. Empedrádo, Enloſádo, Enlozádo.
a Pauer, vide Empedradór, Enloſadór, Enlozadór.
a Pauement, v. Empedradúra, Enloſadúra, Enlozadúra.
a Pauing tile, painted of diuers colours, v. Azulejo.
a Pauilion, or tent, vide Tóldo, Tiénda, Pavellón.
a Pauin, v. Pavána.
the Paunch, vide Barríga, Ervéra, Pança.

a

a **Paune** *or pledge*, *vide* Empéño, Prénda.
to Paune or pledge, *v.* Empeñár.
a **Paue** *of a beaſt*, *v.* Gárra, Páta.
to **Pauſe**, *v.* Pauſár.
a *Pauſing*, *vide* Entrehuélgo, Pauſáda.
by Pauſes, *v.* Pauſadaménte.

P E

to make **Peace**, *v.* Páz hazér.
Peace, *v.* Concórdia, Páz.
Peaceable, *v.* Apazíble.
Peaceably, *v.* Apazibleménte.
to hold ones Peace, *v.* Callár.
one that holdeth his Peace, *v.* Calládo.
a **Peacocke**, *v.* Pávo.
a **Peach**, *v* Pérfiga.
a **Peare**, *v.* Péra.
a *Peare tree*, *v.* Perál.
a *wilde or choke Peare*, *v.* Guadapéra.
a *choke Peare tree*, *v.* Guadapéro.
to **Pearce** *or boare*, *vide* Cadár, Horadár, Penetrár, Paſſár, Barenár.
to Pearce through with diuers holes, *vide* Acrevillár.
Pearced through with diuers holes, *vide* Acrevilládo, Caládo.
Pearced, *v.* Caládo, Horadádo, Paſſádo.
a *Pearcer*, *v.* Varéna, Baréna.
Pearcing, *vide* Horádo, Penetración, Paſſadúra, Baréno.
a **Pearch** *for a hawke*, *v.* Alcandára.
to ſet on a Pearch, *v.* Emperchár.
a *Pearch fiſh*, *v.* Bízo.
a *Pearch or meaſuring pole*, *v.* Pértiga.
a **Pearle**, *v.* Pérla, Margaríta.
a *little Pearle*, *v.* Perlica.
ſmall Pearle, *v.* Aljófar.
a **Peaſe**, *v.* Arbéja, Arvéja, Garuánço
great Peaſe, *v.* Alverjón.
a **Peble**, *v.* Guijárra.
a **Peche**, *v.* Celemín.
Peculiar *or proper*, *v.* Peculiár.
a **Pedigree**, *vide* Abolengo, Abolório, Decendimiénto, Decendéncia, Deligneación.
a **Pedler**, *vide* Caxéro, Buhonéro, Bohonéro.
Pedlers freach, *vide* Gerigónça, Jerigónça.
Pedlers trade, *v.* Buhonería.
Pedlary ware, *v.* Buhonería.
a **Peece**, *v.* Pedáço, Piéca, Puéſta.
a *little Peece*, *vide* Pedacíco, Pedaçuélo, Piecezuéla.
Peece meale, *v.* A pedáços.
a **Peece** *to drinke in*, *a cup or goblet*, *vide* Táço.
a **Peele** *that bakers vſe to ſet bread into the ouen withall*, *v.* Pála.
Peereleſſe, *v.* Sin pár.
to **Peere** *or peepe*, *v.* Acechár.
a **Peg** *or ſuch like thing which ſloppeth*, *v.* Tapadéro.
to **Peiſe**, *v. Weigh.*
a **Peitrell**, *v.* Poitrál.
Pellets *of clay*, *v.* Bodóques.
a *Pellet of lead*, *v.* Bála.
ſugar Pellets, *v.* Alfeníque.
a dry **Pelt** *with the woall on*, *vide* çamárra.
Penaltie, *v.* Péna, Múlcta.
Penall, *v.* Penál.
Penance, *v.* Peniténcia.
Penitent, *v.* Peniténte.
Pendants *or ſtreamers of a ſhip*, *vide* Gallardétes.
to **Penetrate**, *v.* Penetrár.
Penetrable, *v.* Penetráble.
a **Peny** *of Engliſh money*, *vide* Seys maravedís.
an earneſt Penie, *v.* Arráz.
a **Penyfather**, *v.* Dúro, Eſcáſſo, Aváro, Malaventurádo.
to be **Penitent**, *v.* Penitenciár.
a Penitent man, *v.* Peniténte.
Penitoyt, *v.* Capadélla.
to **Pen** *or write*, *v.* Eſcrevír.
a Pen to write with, *vide* Péndola, Plúma de eſcrivír.
a **Pen** *or coupe*, *v.* Jáula.
a **Penknife**, *vide* Cuchíllo de cortár plúmas.
Pennyroyall, *v.* Oléjo.
a **Penner** *or pencaſe*, *vide* Cáxa de eſcrivanía.
a *Penner and inkehorne*, *vide* Eſcrivanía, *the inkehorne alone is called*, Tintéro.
a **Pencill**, *v.* Pinzél.
to be **Penſiue** *or ſorrowfull*, *vide* Penſativo eſtár.
Penſiuenеſſe, *v.* Cuidádo, Triſtéza.
Penſiue, *v.* Triſte, Cuidadóſo.
Penſiuely, *v.* Triſteménte, Cuidadoſaménte.
Pentecoſt, *vide* Páſcua de eſpíritu ſánto, Pentecoſtés.
a **Penthouſe** *to keepe off raine*, *vide* Gambíne, Babovíne, Tablére.
Penury *or want*, *v.* Penúria, Fálta.
People, *v.* Gente, Puéblo.
to People, *v.* Poblár.
Peopled, *v.* Pobládo.
to leaue without People, *vide* Deſpoblár.
common baſe People, *v.* Gentólla, Canálla.
leauing without People, *vide* Deſpoblación.
left without People, *v.* Deſpobládo.
Pepper, *v.* Pimiénta.
red Pepper, *v.* Axí, *or* Agí.
an herbe which groweth in India that beareth fruit or ſeed long as ones finger, it bites in the mouth like Pepper, and for that vſe the Indians vſe it in ſauces and other meats, it is a kinde of long Pepper, the Spaniard calleth it Pimiénto, *id eſt.*, *Pepper*, *vide* Agí.
Peraduenture, *vide* Relánce, Porventúra.
to **Perceiue** *or ſee*, *v.* Percevír.
Perceiued, *v.* Percevído.
a **Perculliſe**, *vide* Satazinéſca, Raſtílla.
Perdition, *v.* Perdición.
Peremptory, *v.* Peremptório.
to **Perfect** *or make perfect*, *v.* Afinár, Perficionár, Acendrár.
Perfected, *vide* Afinádo, Perficionádo, Cendrádo.
Perfection, *vide* Perfición, Afinadúra.
Perfect, *v.* Acendrádo, Perféto, Afinádo.
Perfectly, *v.* Perfetaménte, Cendradaménte.
Perfidiouſly, *v.* Perfidaménte.
Perforce, *v.* Por fuérça.
to **Performe**, *v.* Cumplír.
Performed, *v.* Cumplído.
a *Performer*, *v.* El que cúmple.
Performing, *v.* Cumpliéndo.
Performance, *v.* Cumplimiénto.
Perfume, *vide* çahumério, Perfúme.
to Perfume, *v.* Perfumár, çahumár.
a *kinde of Perfume to die withall*, *vide* Anime.
Perfumed, *vide* Perfumádo, çahumádo.
Perfumes, *v.* Perfúmes.
a *Perfumer*, *vide* çahumadór, Perfumadór.
Perfuming, *vide* çahumadúra, Perfumadúra.
to be in Peril, *v.* Eſtár en Peligro, *or* Riézgo.
Peril *or danger*, *vide* Peligro, Riéſgo.
Perilous, *v.* Peligróſo.
Perilouſly, *v.* Peligroſaménte.
to **Perith** *or come to decay*, *v.* Perecér.
Periſhed, *v.* Perecído.
a *Periſhing*, *v.* Pericimiénto.
a **Period**, *v.* Período.
to be **Periured**, *or to forſweare himſelfe*, *v.* Avérſe, perjurádo.
a **Perle**, *v. Pearle.*
Permanent, *vide* Permanénte, Duráble.
to **Permit** *or ſuffer*, *v.* Permetír, Sufrír.
Permitted, *v.* Permitído, Sufrído.
Permiſſion, *v.* Permiſión, Sufrimiénto.

Per-

Permutation, *vide* Permutación, Mudamiénto.

Pernicious, *or very hurtfull*, v. Dañóſo, Pernicióſo.

Perniciouſly, *vide* Dañoſamẽnte, Pernicioſamẽnte.

to **Perpetrate**, *doe*, *or commit*, v. Perpetrár, Cometér.

Perpetuall, *vide* Perpétuo, Permanénte, Stáble.

Perpetuity, *vide* Perpetuidád, Stabilidád, Permanéncia.

Perpetually, *vide* Continuadamẽnte, Siémpre, Perpetuamẽnte, Pára ſiémpre, jamás.

a **Perplexity**, v. Perplexidád, Congóxa.

one in a Perplexity, v. Perpléxo, Congoxóſo.

to **Perſecute**, v. Perſeguir.

Perſecuted, *vide* Perſeguido.

a *Perſecuter*, v. Perſeguidór.

Perſecuting, v. Perſeguimiénto.

Perſecution, v. Perſecución.

to **Perſeuere**, *perſiſt*, *or continue to the end*, *vide* Perſeverár, Continuár, Perſiſtír.

a *Perſeuering*, v. Perſeveránc̃ia.

Perſeuerant or conſtant, *vide* Perſeveránte.

to **Perſift**, *vide Perſeuer.*

a **Perſon** *or perſonage*, *vide* Perſóna.

Perſonall, *vide* Perſonál.

Perſonally, *vide* Perſonalmẽnte.

a **Perſon** *ſuch as is vſed amongſt grammarians*, *vide* Perſóna.

Perſpicuity, *or plainenſſe in words or ſentences*, *vide* Claridád, Perſpicuidád.

Perſpicuous, *vide* Cláro, Perſpicuo.

to **Perſuade**, *vide* Induzír, Perſuadír.

Perſuaded, *vide* Perſuadído, Induzído.

a *Perſuader*, *vide* Induzidór, el que Perſuáde.

a *Perſuaſion*, *vide* Perſuaſión, Induzimiénto.

to **Pertaine**, *or appertaine*, *vide* Pertenecér, Tocár.

Pertaining to eattell, *vide* Boyúno.

to **Perturbe**, v. Perturbár, Turbár,

Perturbation, v. Perturbación.

Peruerſe, *vide* Pertináz.

to **Peruert** *or turne amiſſe*, *vide* Pervertír.

a **Perwicke**, *or counterfeit haire*, *vide* Cabelléra.

a **Peſant**, *vide* Patán, Patáco, Páparo, Rúſtico.

to **Peſter** *or trouble*, *vide* Enfadár, Enfaſtidiár.

Peſtiferous, *or peſtilent*, *vide* Peſtífero, Peſtiléntc.

Peſtilence, *plague*, *or vniuerſall ſickneſſe*, v. Péſte, Peſtiléncia.

belonging to the Peſtilence, *vide* Peſtilenciál.

Peſtilent, *plaguie*, *or peſtiferous*, v. Péſtiléntc, Peſtífero.

Peſtilently, *or plaguily*, v. Peſtilentemẽnte, Peſtiferamẽnte.

a **Peſtle** *or pounder*, v. Majadéro.

to beat with a Peſtle, v. Majár.

a *Peſtle of Porke*, *vide* Pernil de puérco frésco.

a **Petigree**, *vide Pedigree.*

a **Petticote** *for a woman*, v. Baſquiña, *or* Vaſquiña, Saboyána.

Petty, *or little*, v. Chico, Pequeño.

a **Petition**, *vide* Petición.

a **Petronell**, v. Piſtoléte, Pedreñal.

a **Pettifogger**, *vide* Abogádo ſin létras, Pica Pléytos.

a **Pewterer** *or dealer in tinne*, *vide* Eſtañéro.

Pewter, *vide* Peltre, Eſtáño.

a *Pewter pot*, v. Járro de eſtáño, Pichél

a *little Pewter pot*, *vide* Picheléte.

a **Pewtrell**, *vide Poitrell.*

P H

a **Phantaſie** *or viſion*, *vide* Fantaſía, Viſión.

a *Phanſie*, *vide* Fantaſía.

Phantaſticall, *vide* Fantáſtico.

a **Pheaſant**, *vide* Fayſán.

a **Phœnix**, *vide* Feníz *or* Avefeníz.

to play the **Philoſopher**, *vide* Philoſofár.

Philoſophie, *vide* Filoſofía.

a *Philoſopher*, *vide* Filóſofo.

naturall Philoſophie, *vide* Filoſofía naturál.

morall Philoſophie, *vide* Filoſofía morál.

Philoſophicall, *vide* Filoſóffico.

Philoſopher like, v. Filoſoficalmẽnte.

to cure by **Phiſicke**, *vide* Medicinár.

a *Phiſician*, *vide* Fíſico, Médico.

Phiſicke, *vide* Fíſica, Medicína.

a **Phiſiognomiſt**, *vide* Chiromántico.

Phiſnomie or countenance, *vide* Filoſomía.

a **Phraſe**, *vide* Phráſis.

P I

a **Pickaxe**, *vide* Açáda, Açadón.

the haft or handle of a Pickaxe, *vide* Aſtil de Açadón.

he that laboreth with a Pickaxe, *vide* Açadonéro.

Picked out, v. Eſcogído, Elegído.

Picked or curious, *vide* Curióſo.

Pickell *for fiſh*, v. Eſcabéche.

Pickers, *or theeues*, v. Ladrónes.

an eare Picker, *vide* Monda oréjas.

a *tooth Picker*, v. Monda diéntes.

a *Picker of quarrels*, *vide* Quiſtionéro, Eſpadachín.

to **Pickle** *fiſh or fleſh*, *vide* Echár peſcádo en Eſcabéche.

Pickle or brine, *vide* Eſcabéche, Salmoréjo, Salmuéra.

to **Picture** *or make Pictures*, *vide* Pintár, Retratár.

a *Picture*, *vide* Retráto, Pintúra.

a *Picture maker*, v. Pintór.

Pictured, v. Pintádo, Retratádo.

Picturing, v. Retráto, Pintúra.

a **Piece** *of artillerie*, v. Una piéça.

a **Pie** *or paſtie*, *vide* Paſtél.

a **Pie** *bird*, *vide* Picágo.

a *Pie houſe*, v. Paſtelería.

to **Pinge** *like a chicken*, v. Piár.

Pietie, *vide Godlineſſe.*

a **Pigeon**, v. Palomino, Pichón.

a *Pigeon houſe*, v. Palomár.

a **Pig**, *vide* Cochino, Puérco.

a *little young Pig*, v. Cochinillo.

a *ſucking Pig*, *vide* Lechón.

a **Pike** *or ſpeare*, v. Pica.

a *Pike man*, *vide* Piquéro.

a *Pike-ſtaffe*, v. Aſta de Pica.

a **Pilcher**, *vide* Sardína.

Piled vp, *vide* Empiládo.

to Pile vp, *vide* Empilár.

a **Pile** *of wood*, v. Hatína de léña.

a *Pile or poſte*, *vide* Poſte.

Piles *or hemorrhoides in the fundament of a man*, v. Almorránas.

to goe on **Pilgrimage**, v. Peregrinár.

a *Pilgrim*, v. Perígrino roméro.

a *little Pilgrim*, v. Romerillo.

a *Pilgrimage*, *vide* Peregrináje, Romería.

Pilfery, *vide* Hurtillo.

to **Pill**, *vide* Pelár.

Pilled, *vide* Peládo.

a *Piller*, *vide* Peladór.

Pilling, *vide* Peladúra.

Pillage or ſpoiles, v. Pilláge, Piláje.

a *Pil*. *vide* Píldora.

a **Pillar**, v. Colómna, Pilár.

to ſet on the **Pillorie**, v. Empicotár.

ſet on the Pillorie, v. Empicotádo.

a *Pillorie*, *vide* Picóta.

ſetting on the Pillorie, *vide* Empicotadúra.

a **Pillow**, v. Almoháda, Cabeçál.

a *Pillow beere*, *vide* Fúnda de Almoháda.

a **Pilot**, *vide* Piloto.

a **Pimple**, *vide Wheale.*

to plucke with **Pincers**, v. Tenazár.

a

a pull with a Pincer, v. Tenazáda.
a paire of Pincers, *vide* Pinças, Tenázas.
a little paire of Pincers to plucke off haire withall, v. Tenazícas.
to pull with Pincers, v. *Plucke*.
to **Pinch**, v. Pecilgár, Pelíscár.
a Pinch, v. Pecílgo, Pelísco.
Pinched, v. Pelíscádo, Pecilgádo.
a **Pinchpenie**, *vide* Avâro, Avariénto, Dúro, Lazerádo, Malaventurádo.
Pinchpeny-like, *vide* Cómo avâro, cómo dúro, cómo avariénto.
a **Pineapple**, v. Piñón.
a Pine tree, v. Píno.
a place of Pine trees, v. Pinál.
to Pine, wither, or languiſh, v. Emmagrecér, Languír.
Pined, v. Lánguido.
a **Pinke**, *a little ſhip*, v. Novechuéla.
a **Pinnace** *or ſwift ſhip*, v. Pináça.
a **Pinnacle**, v. Chapitél, Pináculo.
a **Pin**, *ſuch as women uſe to pin withall*, v. Alfilér, Alfidél.
Pinned, v. Prendído con alfilér.
Pinning, *vide* Prendimiénto con alfilér.
the **Pinnions** *of any bird or fowle*, v. Alónes.
a **Pinſon** *or pumpe*, v. Servíllas.
a **Pioner**, v. Gaſtadór.
to **Pipe**, *vide* Tocár vna fláuta, Chiflár.
a Pipe, v. Fláuta.
a bag-Pipe, v. Gáyta.
a conduict **Pipe**, v. Aceadúz, Alcadúz, *or* Arcadúz, Aquatócho.
a **Pipe** *or wine veſſell*, v. Pípa.
the meat **Pipe**, v. Gaznáte, Tragadéro.
a **Piphin**, *or little pot*, *vide* Caçolílla, Olléta.
the **Pip** *of a hen*, v. Pepíta.
a **Pippen**, v. Camuéça.
a Pippen tree, v. Camuéço.
a **Pirate**, v. Coſſário, Piráta.
a **Piſmire**, *Emmet*, *or Ant*, *vide* Hormíga.
a Piſmire-hill, v. Hormiguéro.
to **Piſſe**, *or make water*, *or vrine*, *vide* Meár, Orinár.
Piſſe, v. Orína.
Piſſed, v. Meádo, Orinádo.
a Piſſer, v. El que méa, El que orína.
Piſſing, v. Meadúra, Meáda.
a Piſſing place, v. Meadéro.
a Piſſpot, v. Orinál.
a **Piſtoll**, v. Piſtoléte.
to **Pitch** *tents or pauilions*, *vide* Campañeár.
to Pitch a field, v. Ponér cámpo.
to **Pitch**, *or couer with pitch*, v. Empegár, Pegár.
Pitch, v. Péz.
Pitched, *or couered with pitch*, *vide* Empegádo, Pegádo.
Pitching with pitch, v. Empegadúra.
a **Pitcher**, *or water pot*, *vide* O'rça, V'rna.
the handle or eare of a Pitcher, v. A'ſa.
Pith *or ſap of a tree*, *vide* Tuétano de árbol.
to **Pitie** *or haue compaſſion*, v. Tenér Piedád, *or* Miſericórdia.
to be without Pity, v. Deſpiadár.
without Pity, v. Deſpiadádo.
Pity, v. Miſericórdia, Piedád.
to become Pitifull, v. Apiadár.
Pitifull, v. Apiadádo, Miſericordióſo, Piadóſo.
to make Pitifull, v. Amanzillár.
Pitifully, v. Piadoſaménte.
Pitileſſe v. ſin Piedád, ſin Miſerecórdia.
a **Pittance**, *or modicum*, v. Pitánça.
a **Pit**, v. Hóyo, Cuéva.
a ſaw Pit, v. Hoyuélo.
a bottomleſſe Pit, v. Abíſmo.
the arme Pit, v. Sobáco.

P L

a **Place**, v. Lugár.
to giue Place, v. dár Lugár.
to Place, v. Colocár.
to Place before, v. Anteponér.
a Place to walke in, v. Andén.
a Place of deſcending, *or a ſide of a hill downe comming*, v. Abaxadéro.
Placed, v. Colocádo.
Placing, v. Colocación.
Plague, v. Peſtilence.
to infect with the Plague, v. Apeſtár.
a Plague ſore, v. Carboncél.
Plaguie, *or infected with the plague*, *vide* Apeſtádo.
to **Plate**, v. Jugár.
to Play on an inſtrument, *vide* Tañér vn inſtruménto.
to Play the foole, v. Boveár.
Play, v. Juégo.
table Play, v. Juégo de las táblas.
a Play or enterlude, *vide* Fárſa, Fárça, Comédia.
a Play when they cry buz, and ſo hit one another a box on the eare, except quickly he pull away his head, *vide* Abejón.
a Plaier or gamſter, *vide* Jugadór, Tahúr.
a ſtage Plaier, v. Farſánte.
a Plaier or tumbler, v. Bolteadór.
to **Plaight**, v. Arrugár, Plegár.
a Plaight or fold in a garment, *vide* Alfórza de veſtído, Arrúga, Pliégue.
Plaighted or folded, v. Arrugádo, Pliegádo.
to make **Plaine** *or manifeſt*, *vide* Manifeſtár, Hazér cláro.
Plaine, *cleare or manifeſt*, *vide* Abiérto, Lláno, Manifésto.
Plainneſſe, v. Llanéza, Llanúra.
Plainly, *vide* Abiertaménte, Claraménte.
to make **Plaine**, *euen or ſmooth*, v. Aliſár, Eſplanár.
Plained, v. Alizádo, Eſplanádo.
a Plainer that carpenters or ioiners vſe, v. çepíllo.
a Plaine field, v. Cámpo ráſo.
a Plaine tree, v. Plátano.
Plained or ſmoothed, v. Acepilládo, Eſplanádo, Alizádo.
Plaining or ſmoothing, v. Aliſadúra, Açepilladúra.
a **Plaintife** *in the law*, *vide* Querellánte.
Plaiſter, v. Encaladúra.
to Plaiſter or to parget, v. Encalár.
a Plaiſterer or pargetter, *vide* Encaladór.
Plaiſtered, v. Encaládo.
a **Plaiſter** *for a ſore*, v. Empláſto.
a Plaiſter to take away haire with, *vide* Atanquía.
Plaited, v. *Plaighted*.
to **Plancher**, *or lay planker*, *vide* Entablár.
Planchering, v. Entablamiénto.
to **Plaine**, v. Cepillár.
a Plainer, v. Cepillo.
a **Planet**, v. Planéta.
a **Planke**, v. Tábla.
to Planke an houſe, v. Entablár.
Planked, v. Tabládo.
to **Plant** *or ſet*, v. Plantár.
a Plant, v. Plánta.
a little Plant, v. Plantílla.
Planted, v. Plantádo.
a Planter, v. Plantadór.
Planting, v. Plantadúra.
the **Plant** *or ſole of the foot*, v. Plánta de pie.
Plantaine, *an herbe*, v. Elantén.
Plate, v. Baxílla, Vaxílla.
a **Plate** *of mettall*, v. Chápa, Lámina, Pláncha.
Plated, *vide* Chapádo, Laminádo, Planchádo.
to Plate ouer, v. Chapár, Planchár,
a **Platforme**, *or plat for any thing*, *vide* Platafórma.
to **Plat** *or wreath a thing one with another*, v. Torcér.
Platted, v. Torcído.
a Platting, v. Torcedúra.
a **Platter**, v. Plíto.
a woodden Platter, v. Gavéta.

to withdraw his **Plea**, *vide* Arajár pléyto.
to **Plead** *as a counseller*, v. Abogár.
a Pleader, v. Abogádo, Procuradór.
the Pleading of a counseller at law, *vide* Avogación, Abogación.
a Pleading place, v. Audiéncia.
a Pleasant conceited fellow, v. Placentéro.
Pleasant, v. Jocúndo, Alégre, Contento, Vfáno.
Pleasantnesse, v. Alegría, Aplacéncia, Regozijo.
Pleasant iests or conceits, v. Donáyres.
Pleasantly iesting, v. Donosaménte.
Pleasantly, v. Regozijadaménte, Alegraménte, Donosaménte.
Pleasantly conceited, v. Donóso.
to **Please**, v. Agradár, Aplazér, Complazér, Contentár.
Pleased, *vide* Complazído, Aplazído, Agradádo, Contentádo.
Pleasing, v. Agrádo, Complacéncia, Contento, Vfanía.
to lay to **Pledge**, v. Empeñár.
a Pledge or pawne, v. Empéño.
Pledged or pawned, v. Empeñádo.
a Pledging, or pawning, v. Empéño.
to be **Plentifull**, v. Abondár.
to haue great Plentie, v. Abondár.
Plentious, v, Copióso, Abundóso.
hauing Plentie at will, v. Abundóso.
Plentiously, v. Copiosaménte.
Plentie, v. Abundáncia, Cópia.
Plentifull, v. Abondóso, Abundánte, Copióso, Opulénto.
Plentifully, v. Abondosaménte, Copiosaménte.
most Plentifully, v. Con muchíssima Cópia, *or* Abundáncia.
to **Plough**, v. Arár, Labrár.
to Plough vp ground, *vide* Alçár barvécho.
the Plough handle, *or plough beame*, *vide* Estéva.
a Plough, v. Aráde, Arádro.
the Plough taile, *vide* Cóla del arádro, Manzéra.
a Plough-man v. Gañán.
a Plough oxe, v. Buey.
Ploughed, v. Arádo.
Ploughed ground, *or fallow*, *vide* Barvécho.
to **Pluche**, v. *Pull*.
to Pluche vp by the roots, v. Arrancár, Desraygár.
Plucked vp by the roots, v. Arrancádo, Desraygádo.
Plucking vp by the roots, *vide* Arrancadúra.
one that Plucketh vp by the roots, *vide* el que arránca.
to Plucke downe, v. Derribár.
to Plucke off the haires, v. Pelechár.
to Plucke vp, v. Alçár.
to Plucke with pinsers, v. Atenazár.
Pluckes with pincers, v. Atenazádas.
a **Plume** *of feathers*, *vide* Penácho, Plúmas, Plumájes.
a **Plumme**, v. Ciruéla.
a Plumme-tree, v. Ciruélo.
a Plumme line, v. Nivél.
a **Plummer** *or worker in lead*, v. Fundidór.
a **Plummet**, v. Plomáda, Sónda.
to **Plumpe** *or pumpe*, v. Bómba.
to **Plunge**, v. çapuzár.
Plunged, v. çapuzádo.
Plunging, v. çapuzamiénto.
Plurall, v. Plurál.

P O

a **Poale**, v. Pálo.
to set on a Poale, v. Empalár.
Poares, *or little boales of the bodie thorow which sweat and other extrements doe issue*, v. Póros.
Poasters *turned*, *vide* Balahústes, *or* Barahústes.
the French **Pockes**, *vide* Búbas, Búvas.
full of the French ill or Pockes, *vide* Abubádo, Bubóso.
the small Pockes, *vide* Viruélas, Biruélas.
a **Pocket**, *such as Priests vse to weare in the bosomes of their frockes or cassockes*, v. Falsopéto.
a Pocket, v. Faltriquéra.
a **Poet**, *vide* Poéta.
Poeticall, v. Poético.
Poeticall grace, v. Adórno poético.
Poetically, v. cómo Poéta.
a **Poeme**, v. Poéma.
a **Poinado**, v. Puñál.
to **Point** *at*, v. Apuntár.
to Point out, *vide* Apuntár.
Pointed, v. Apuntádo.
to **Point** *or make sharpe at the point*, v. Sacárle la púnta.
the Point of a weapon, v. la púnta.
Pointing or heading with iron, v. Enastadúra.
Pointed with iron, v. Enastádo.
to **Point** *out* v. Señalár, Apuntár.
a Point or title, *vide* Púnto.
from Point to point, *vide* Puntualménte, de Púnto a Púnto.
the principall **Point** *wherein the controuersie consisteth*, v. Púnto.
a **Point** *in the tables*, v. Cása.
the Point of death, v. Passamiénto de muérte.
to make **Points** *to tie with*, v. Hazér agujétas.
a Point, v. Agujéta.
a Point-maker, v. Agujetéro.
to **Poise** *or weigh*, v. Pesár.
Poised vide Pesádo.
to **Poison**, *vide* Emponçoñár, Entosicár, Rejalgár.
Poison, v. Ponçóña.
Poisoned, v. Emponçoñádo.
a Poisoner, v. Emponçoñadór.
Poisoning v. Emponçoñadúra.
Poisonous, *vide* Ponçoñóso.
a **Pottrell**, v. *Petrell*.
a **Poke** *or bag*, *vide* Bajuléta.
a **Pole** *to measure land with*, v. Pértiga.
the Pole Article, v. Pólo ártico.
the Poles of the world, v. los Pólos del múndo.
Policie, *vide* Policía.
a Policie or wittie shift in warre, v. Ardíd de guérra.
to **Polish**, v. Acicalár, Polír, Pulír.
Polished, v. Acicaládo, Pulído.
a Polishing tools, v. Polidéra.
Polishing, v. Acicaladúra, Polidéra.
a Politian, *vide* Político.
to **Poll**, *notte*, *or play the barber*, *vide* Tresquilár, Cortár los Cabéllos, Afeytár.
Polled, v. Tresquiládo, Afeytádo.
the Poll of the head, *vide* Cogóte, Colodrillo.
to **Poll**, *pill or play the extortioner*, *vide* Hazér extorción.
Poll money, v. Encabeçamiénto.
to leuie Poll money, v. Encabeçár.
Polling or pilling, v. Extorción.
to **Pollute**, v. *Defile*.
Polluted, v. Contaminádo.
a Polluting, v. Contaminación.
a **Pomander**, *musk ball*, *or sweet perfume*, v. Póma.
a **Pomegranat**, v. Granáda.
a Pomgranat tree, v. Granádo.
the **Pommell** *of a sword*, v. Pómo.
the Pommell of a saddle, v. Arçón.
a **Pompe**, *or solemne sight*, v. Pómpa.
Pompous, v. Pompóso, Esplendído.
Pompously, v. Esplendidaménte, Pomposaménte.
a **Pompion**, *or melon*, v. Melón.
a **Pond**, *or poole*, *vide* Estánque, Alvérca.
a fish Pond, v. Estánque de pescádo.
to **Ponder**, *weigh*, *or consider*, v. Ponderár, Considerár.
a Ponderer, v. El que pondéra, El que Considéra.
Pondering, *vide* Ponderación, Consideración.
Pontificall, *vide* Pontificál.
a **Poole**, *vide Pond*.
the **Poope** *of a ship*, v. Castillo de pópa de náo.

to

to make **Poore**, v. Empobrescér.
Poore, v. Póbre.
very Poore, v. Pobréto.
Poorely, v. Pobreménte.
the **Pope**, v. Pápa.
the Popedome, v. Papádgo.
belonging to the Pope, v. Papál.
a **Poplar** *tree*, v. A'lamo blánco.
a **Popintay**, v. Papagáyo.
Poppy *or sleepewort*, *vide* Dormidéra.
Wilde **Poppy**, *vide* Amapólas, Hamapóla.
Populous, v. Populóso.
Popular, v. Populár.
a Popular state, v. Democracía.
to **Populate**, *or spoile and waste*, *vide* Gastár, Destruýr.
a **Porch**, v. Açaguán, Portál.
a **Porcupine**, v. Puérco espín.
Pore, v. *Poore*.
Porke, *or swines flesh*, *vide* Puérco frésco.
a **Porrenger**, v. Escodílla.
a **Portall** *before a doore*, v. Cantél.
a **Port** *or haven*, v. Puérto.
Portage, *or cariage*, v. Pórte.
a **Portcullis**, v. Rastíllo.
a **Porter** *that carieth stuffe from place to place*, v. Ganápan.
a Porter or doore-keeper, v. Portéro.
a Porters lodge, v. la Portería.
a Port-hole, v. Portañóla.
a **Portmantew**, *vide* Portamantéo, Valija.
Portingall, v. Lusitánia, Portugál.
a man of Portingall, v. Lusitáno, Portuguéz.
a **Portion**, v. Ración, Porción.
to **Portray** *or draw*, v. Debuxár, Retratár.
a Portraier, v. Retratadór.
a Portraiture, v. Debúxo, Retráto.
Portraied, v. Debuxádo, Retratádo.
Portraying, v. Debúxo, Retráto.
a **Posse**, *or tuttie*, v. Ramillete.
a **Posstion** v. Bevída.
Positive, v Positivo.
to **Possesse**, *or to have in possession*, *vide* Poseer.
to get in possession, *or to give possession*, v. Apoderár.
Possessed of, v. Apoderádo.
Possessed with the devill, *vide* Endemoniádo.
Possession, v. Posseslión.
Possessed, v. Posseýdo.
a Possessour, v. Posseedór.
a **Pollet**, v. Quajáda.
Possibility, v. Possibilidád.
Possible, v. Posíble.
Possibly, v. Possibleménte.
a **Post**, *pile*, *or stake*, v. Póste.
a Post standing upright, *about which the flaires do winde*, *vide* Anténa de caracól.
to make **Posthast**, v. Andár muy a Priesa.
a Poste or messenger in haste, *vide* Corredór, Correo.
a Posterne gate, *or backe doore*, v. Puérta fálsa.
a **Posterity**, *vide* Decendéncia, Descendiéntes.
Potato *roots*, v. Patáta.
one that vseth Potatoes, v. Patatéro.
a place where Potato roots grow, v. Patatál.
to give a **Potion**, v. dar Bevída.
Potentates, v. Potentádos.
to make **Pots**, v. Hazér óllas.
a Pot to seethe meat in, v. O'lla.
a Pot to drinke in, v. Jarrillo.
a Pot or pitcher, v. Járro.
a little Pot or pipkin, v. Orinál.
a melting Pot, v. *Melting*.
a chamber Pot, *or pisspot*, v. Olláza.
Pot-hangers, v. Lláves.
Pot-hearbers, v. Ortalíza.
a Potter, v. Alfaharéro, Olléro.
a place where they sell Pots, v. Ollería.
a Pot gunne, v. *Gunne*.
Pottage, v. Potáge.
a Pottage pot, v. Puchéro.
a **Poticary**, *or apothecary*, *vide* Boticário.
a **Pottinger**, *or Pottage dish*, *vide* Escudílla.
a **Pouch**, *or bag*, *vide* Escarcéla, Escarcelón.
to **Pouder** *flesh*, v. Cecinár.
Poudered, v. Cecinádo.
Poudering, v. Cecina.
to beat to **Pouder**, *or bring a thing to pouder*, v. Despolvorizár, Polvoreár.
beaten to Pouder, v. Despolvorizádo.
Pouder or gun-pouder, v. Pólvora.
sweet Pouder, v. Pólvos de olór.
Pouerty, v. Pobréza.
Pouldrons, v. Espaldercétes, Braçáles.
to **Poule**, v. *Poll*.
Pouled, v. Tresquiládo, Aseytádo.
a **Poultrer**, v. Gallinéro.
Poultry, v. Gallinería.
to **Poumpe** *out water*, v. Esgotár.
Poumped dry, v. Esgotádo.
Poumping out water, *vide* Esgotaménto.
a Poumpe, v. Bómba.
to **Poure**, v. Echár.
to Poure in, v. Infundír.
Poured, v. Echádo.
Poured in, v. Infundído.
a Pouring, v. Derramamiénto, Vertidúra.
to **Pounce**, *or pricke out samplers*, &c. v. Ponçár.
Pouncing or pricking out, *vide* Punçadúra.
to be of **Power**, v. Tenér podér.
to get into his Power, v. Empoderár.
Power, v. Podér, Poderío, Poténcia, Potestád.
Powerfull in fire, v. Ignipoténte.
Powerfull, v. Poderóso, Poténte.
Powerfully, v. Poderosaménte.
to **Pownd**, *to bray*, *or stampe*, v. Majár, Molér, Pisár.
a **Pownd** *weight*, v. Líbra.
to **Pownd** *or pen in*, v. Acorralár.
Pownded, v. Acorraládo.
a Pounder or pinfold, v. el que Acorrála.
a Pound or pinfold for cattle, *vide* Corrál.
Pounding, v. Acorralamiénto.
a **Pourueior**, v. Bastecedór.

P R

to **Practise** *or exercise*, *vide* Praticár, Exercér.
Practised, v. Praticádo, Exercído.
a Practiser, v. El que pratica, Prático, El que exérce.
Practising, v. Prática.
Practise, v. Prática, Exercício.
to **Pray** *or make prayers*, v. Rezár.
one that Prayeth, v. El que réza.
Prayed, v. Rezádo.
a Prayer, v. Oración.
morning Prayer, v. Maytínes.
euening Prayer, v. Vísperas.
to get a **Pray**, Tomár préssa.
a Pray or booty, v. Préssa.
to **Praise**, v. Alabár, Loár.
Praise or commendations, *vide* Alabánça, Lóa, Lóor.
Praised, v. Alabádo, Loádo.
a Praiser, *vide* El que lóa, Alabancióso.
Praising, v. Alabándo, Loándo.
Praise-worthy, *vide* Loáble, Digno de lóor.
to Praise or value, v. Apreciár, Avaliár.
to **Prate** *or prattle*, *vide* Baldroneár, Charlár, Charlatár.
a Prater or babler, v. Baldrón, Charlatán, Habladór, Parlero.
Prating or babling, v. Párla, Parlería.
Pratingly, v. Cómo baldrón, Cómo Charlatán.
to **Prattle**, v. *Prate*.
to **Preach**, v. Predicár.
a Preacher, v. Predicadór.
Preached, v. Predicádo.
Preaching, v. Predicación.

a Preaching place, v. Predicatório.
to make a **Preamble**, *vide* Hazér preámbulo.
a Preamble, *vide* Preámbulo, Corrolário.
Preambles, v. Corrolários.
Preatie, v. Prety.
a **Prebend**, v. Prebendádo.
a Prebendary, v. Prebénda.
a **Precept**, v. Precéto.
Precious v. Precióſo.
a Precious ſtone, v. Piédra precióſa.
Preciouſly, v. Precioſaménte.
Precile, v. Curióſo, Precíſo.
Preciſely, v. Preciſaménte, Curioſaménte.
a **Predeceſſour**, v. Anteceſſór, Predeceſſór, Antepaſſádo.
to **Predeſtinate**, v. Predeſtinár.
Predeſtinated, v. Predeſtinádo.
Predeſtination, v. Predeſtinación.
a **Predicament**, v. Predicaménto.
Preeminence *or prerogatiue*, v. Preheminéncia.
a **Preeſt** *or Prieſt*, v. Clérigo.
a **Prefate**, v. Prohémio, Prefácio.
to **Preferre**, *vide* Anteponér, Preferrír.
Preferred, *vide* Antepuéſto, Preferrído.
a Preferment, v. Preferimiénto.
Pregnant, v. Preñádo.
a Pregnant or ſharpe wit, *vide* Ingénio agúdo, y preñádo.
Preheminence, v. Preheminéncia.
bearing Preheminence, *vide* Preheminénte.
a **Prey** *or booty*, v. Préſa.
to **Preiudice**, *vide* Amenguár, Prejudicár.
Preiudicing, *vide* Amenguamiénto, Prejudicación.
a Preiudice, v. Perjuízio.
Preiudiced, *vide* Amenguádo, Prejudicádo.
a **Prelate**, v. Perládo, Prelído.
Prelacie, v. Prelacía, Perlacía.
to **Premeditate**, v. Premeditár.
Premeditated, v. Premeditádo.
Premeditation, v. Premeditación.
to **Premoniſh**, v. Premunír.
Premoniſhed, v. Premunído.
a Premonition, v. Premunición.
a **Prentiſhip**, *vide* Tiémpo del Aprendiz.
a Prentiſe, v. Aprendíz.
a **Preoccupation**, v. Preocupación.
to **Prepare**, v. Adereçár, Aparejár, Apercebír.
Prepared, *vide* Adereçádo, Aparejádo, Apercebído.
a place to Prepare in, v. Preparatório.
Preparation, *vide* Adereçamiénto, Aparáto, Aparéjo, Apercebimiénto, Preparación.
a Preparer, *vide* El que aderéça, El que Aparéja.
a **Prepoſition**, v. Prepoſición.
a **Prerogatiue**, *vide* Vna prerogatíva.
Preſcience *or foreknowledge*, *vide* Adevinánça.
to **Preſcribe**, v. Preſcrivír.
Preſcribed, v. Preſcríto.
a Preſcriber, v. El que preſcríve.
Preſcribing, v. Preſcriviéndo.
a Preſcription, v. Preſcripción.
to **Preſent**, v. Preſentár.
to be Preſent, v. Eſtár preſénte.
Preſence, v. Preſencia.
a Preſent, v. Vn preſénte.
Preſented, v. Preſentádo.
a Preſenter, v. Preſentadór.
Preſent or at hand, *vide* Júnto, A la máno.
a Preſentation to a beneſice, &c. v. Preſentación.
Preſently, *vide* Encontinénte, Luégo, Aóra.
to **Preſerue** *or keepe*, *vide* Conſervár, Guardár.
to Preſerue with ſugar, *vide* Confacyonár, Hazér en conſérva.
a Preſeruatiue, v. Preſervatívo.
a Preſeruatiue againſt poiſon, *vide* Antidóto.
Preſerued, v. Conſervádo.
Preſerued ſweet meats, v. Confites.
a Preſeruer with ſugar, *vide* Confacionadór.
Preſeruing with ſugar, *vide* Confacyón.
to be **Preſident**, v. Preſidír.
a Preſident, v. Preſidénte.
a Preſidentſhip, v. Preſidéncia.
a Preſident or example, *vide* Exemplár, Exémplo.
Preſſed *downe*, v. Apeſgádo.
to Preſſe downe, v. Apeſgár.
Preſſing downe, v. Apeſgamiénto.
to Preſſe out iuice, v. Eſprimír.
to Preſſe for a ſouldier, v. Apercebír.
Preſſed, v. Eſprimído.
Preſſed for a ſoldier, v. Apercebído.
Preſſing of ſoldiers, *vide* Apercebimiénto.
Preſſing, v. Apretamiénte.
a Preſſe to preſſe withall, *vide* Prénſa.
a **Preſſe** *where apparell is laid*, v. Arcáz.
a Printers **Preſſe**, v. Imprénta.
to Preſſe with a preſſe, v. Prenſár.
a Preſſe, v. Prénſa.
to **Preſume**, Preſumír.
Preſumptuous, v. Preſumptuóſo, Preſuntuóſo.
Preſumptuouſneſſe, v. Preſunción.
Preſumptuouſly, *vide* Preſumptuoſaménte.
to **Preſuppoſe**, v. Preſuponér.
Preſuppoſed, v. Preſupuéſto.
to **Pretend**, v. Pretendér.
Pretended, v. Pretendído.
a Pretender, v. Pretenſór.
Pretending, v. Pretendiéndo.
Pretence or colour, v. Pretención.
to **Pretermit** *or let paſſe*, v. Dexár.
Pretie good, v. Bonito, *or* Bonico.
to **Preuaile**, v. Prevalecér.
a Preuailing, v. Prevalicimiénto.
to **Preuent**, *vide* Antevér, Anticipár, Antuviár, Preocupár, Prevenír.
Preuented, v. Anteviſto, Preocupádo, Prevenído.
Preuenting, *vide* Anticipación, Antuvión, Prevención.
a Preuention, *vide* Anticipación, Prevención.
a Preuenter, *vide* El que anticipa, el que previéne.
to **Prize** *or value*, *vide* Apreciár, Avaliár.
Price, v. Précio, Valór.
Priſed, v. Apreciádo, Avaliádo.
a Priſer, v. Apreciadór.
Priſing, v. Apreciándo.
to **Priche**, v. Punçár, Pungír.
to Pricke like a thorne, v. Eſpinár.
Prickly, v. Eſpinóſo.
to pricke forward, *vide* Agujár, Hoſtigár, Inſtigár.
to Pricke with nailing, v. Enclavár.
a Pricke, v. Aguijón, Eſtímulo, Picáda, Punçáda.
Pricked forward, *vide* Hoſtigádo, Inſtigádo.
Pricked on, v. Acoſſádo, Pungído.
Pricked with a naile, v. Enclavádo.
a Pricker, v. El que púnge.
Pricking, v. Picadúra, Pungimiénto, Punçadúra.
Pricking with a naile, v. Enclavadúra.
a Pricke uſed in writing, v. Púnto.
a Pricke or marke to ſhoot at, *vide* Fiel Blánco.
a Prickle or greſſell of an hedgehog or ſuch like, v. Púa de erizo.
Prickly bindweed, v. Bigárda.
Pride, *or arrogancy*, *vide* Arrogáncia, Fásto, Faúſto, Inſoléncia, Orgúllo.
Proud, *vide* Arrogánte, Orgullóſo, Inſolénte.
to **Prie**, *watch*, *or eſpie*, v. Eſpiár.
a Prier or eſpier, v. Eſpía.
a **Prieſt**, *vide* Sacerdóte, Clérigo, Presbítero.
Prieſthood, *vide* Sacerdócio, Clericáto.
a **Primate**, v. Primádo.

Primero

Primero *at cards*, v. Priméra.
to **Prig** *or fleale*, v. Hurtár.
Primitive, *or that hath no beginning from others*, v. Primitivo.
a **Prince**, *or princeſſe*, *vide* Príncipe, Princéſa.
a Prince among the Indians, *vide* Cazique.
Prince-like, v. Cómo príncipe.
Princely, v. Cómo príncipe.
a **Principall** *or chiefe*, v. Principál.
Principall, v. Principál.
Principally, *vide* Principalménte, Primeraménte.
to **Print**, v. Enprimír.
Printed as in ones minde, *vide* Imprimído.
a Print of the foot, v. Piſáda.
Printing or marking, v. Stámpa.
to Print as to print bookes, v. Enſtampár, Imprimír.
Printed, *vide* Enſtampádo, Imprimído.
a Print, v. Empréntа, Eſtámpa.
a Printer, v. Eſtampadór, Impreſſór.
Printing, v. Impreſſión.
a Printers preſſe, *vide* Eſtámpa, Empréntа.
a **Prior** *or prier*, v. Priór.
a Prioreſſe, v. Priórа.
a Priorſhip, v. Priorádo, Priorádgo.
a **Priſon**, v. Cárcel.
to take Priſoner, v. Captivár.
a keeper of a Priſon, v. Carcelléro.
the fees of the Priſon, v. Carcelágе.
Priſoned, v. Encarceládo.
a Priſoner, v. Captívo, Cativo, Préſo, Priſionéro.
to deliuer out of Priſon, *vide* Deſapriſonár.
a **Priuate** *perſon*, v. Común.
Priuatly, *or in ſecret*, *vide* Secretaménte.
Priuation *or bereauing*, *vide* Privación.
Priuet *wherewith they make bowers in gardens*, v. Alféna, *or* Alhéna.
to do any thing **Priuily**, v. Hazér ſecretaménte.
Priuy or ſecret, *vide* Eſcondído, Secréto.
Priuily, v. Secretaménte.
the **Priuie** *parts of a man*, v. Las pártes ſecrétas.
a **Priuie** *or houſe of office*, *vide* Latrína, Privada.
a cleanſer of Priuies, v. Limpión de privádas.
to **Priuiledge**, v. Privilegiár.
a Priuiledge, v. Privilégio.
Priuiledged, v. Privilegiádo.
to **Prize**, v. Apreciár, Avaliár.
the Prize, v. Eſtima, Préz.
Prized, v. Apreciádo, Eſtimádo.
a Prizer, v. Aprecidór, Avaliadór.
Prizing, v. Apreciadúra.
a **Probation**, v. Aprovación.
Probable, v. Probáble.
Probability, v. Probabilidád.
Probably, v. Probableménte.
a **Probleme**, v. Probléma.
to **Proceed** *or goe forwards*, *vide* Procedér.
Proceeded, v. Procedído.
Proceeding, v. Progréſſo.
to haue **Proceſſe** *againſt any one*, *vide* Tenér procéſſo.
a Proceſſe, v. Procéſſo.
to **Proclaime**, *or make proclamation*, v. Apregonár, Publicár edito, Pregonár, Promulgár.
a **Proclamation**, v. Edito, Edícto, Pregón, Promulgaménto.
Proclaimed, v. Pregonádo, Promulgádo.
a Proclaimer, v. Pregonéro.
to Proclame warr, v. Pregonár guérra.
a **Proconſull**, v. Procónſul.
to **Procreate** *or to beget*, *vide* Engendrár.
a **Procter**, v. Procuradór.
to Procure or get, v. Procurár.
Procured, v. Procurádo.
a Procurer, v. Procuradór.
Procuring, v. Procuración.
to be **Prodigall**, v. Ser Pródigo.
Prodigall, v. Manirróto, Pródigo.
Prodigality, v. Prodigalidád.
Prodigious, v. Prodigióſo.
Prodigiouſly, v. Prodigioſaménte.
to **Produce**, v. Produzír.
to **Proffer** *or to offer*, v. Ofrecér.
Profe, *or proue*, v. Pruéva.
to **Profeſſe**. v. Profeſſár.
Profeſſed, v. Profeſſo.
a Profeſſion, v. Profeſſión.
a Profeſſour, v. Profeſſór.
to **Profit**, v. Provechár.
Profit, v. Coſécha, Comodidád, Provécho, Vtilidád.
Profitable, *vide* Cómodo, Provechóſo, Vtil.
Profitably, v. Provechoſaménte.
Profundity, v. Profundidád.
Profound v. Profúndo.
a **Progenitour**, v. Begetter.
a **Progeny**, *vide* Abolório, Aboléngo.
to **Prognoſticate**, v. Pronoſticár.
a Prognoſticator, v. Pronoſtigadór.
a Prognoſtication, v. Pronóſtico.
a **Progreſſe**, v. Progréſſo.
a **Proheme**, v. Prohémio.
to **Prohibit** *or forbid*, *vide* Prohibír, Vedár.
a Prohibition, *vide* Prohibición, Véda.
Prolixe *or large*, v. Prolixo, Lárgo.
a **Prologue**, v. Prólogo.
Prolonging, *vide* Dilación, Alongaménto, Prolongaménto.
to Prolong or delay, v. Alongár, Continuár, Dilatár, Prolongár.
Prolonged, v. Alongádo, Continuádo, Dilatádo, Prolongádo.
to **Promiſe**, v. Prometér.
a Promiſe, v. Promeſſa.
Promiſed, v. Prometído.
a Promiſer, v. El que prométe.
Promiſing, v. Prometimiénto.
a **Promontory** *or hill lying out into the ſea*, v. Promontório.
to **Promote** *or aduance*, *vide* Promover.
Promoted, v. Promovído.
a Promotion, v. Promoción.
to play the Promoter, v. Malſinár.
a **Promotour**, v. Delatór, Malcín, Malsín.
Prompt *or ready*, v. Prómpto.
very Prompt, v. Muy prómpto.
Promptly or readily, *vide* Promptaménte.
a **Prong** *or pitchforke*, v. Hórca.
Promptneſſe, v. Promptitúd.
to **Pronounce**, *vide* Anunciár, Pronunciár.
Pronounced, *vide* Anunciádo, Pronunciádo.
a Pronouncer, *vide* Pronunciadór, Aminciadór.
Pronouncing, *vide* Pronunciación, Anunciación.
a **Pronoune**, v. Pronómbre.
to **Proue** *or trie*, *vide* Provár, Tentár.
a Proofe or example, v. Pruéva.
Proued, v. Probádo, Provádo.
to **Proue** *or confirme*, *vide* Aprovár, Confirmár.
Proued by witneſſe, *vide* Provádo por teſtígos.
Prouing, v. Provación.
Proper *or peculiar*, *vide* Própio, Peculiár.
Proper or perſonable, *vide* Gentil, bien diſpuésto.
Properneſſe, v. Apoſtúra, Gentiléza.
Properly, v. Gentilménte.
a Property, v. Propriedád.
to **Prophane**, v. Profanár.
a Prophane thing, v. Cóſa profána.
Prophaned, v. Profanádo.
to **Prophecy**, *vide* Adevinár, Adivinár, Profetizár.
a Prophecy, v. Profecía.
a Prophecying, v. Adevinación.
a Prophet, v. Profete.
a Propheteſſe, v. Profetiza.
to lay out in **Proportion**, *vide* Proporcionár.

porcionár.
the **Proportion**, *making or ſtature of the body*, v. Tálla, Proporción.
a man of good Proportion or of good qualities, v. Gentil hómbre.
Proportioned, v. Proporcionádo, Talládo.
ill Proportioned, v. Mal talládo.
Proportionally, v. Con proporción.
to **Propoſe**, v. Proponér.
Propoſed, v. Propuéſto.
a Propoſition, v. Propoſición.
to **Prop** *vp or ſtay*, *vide* Apuntalár.
a Prop, v. Eſtantál, Puntál.
Propped, v. Apuntaládo.
Propping, v. Apuntalamiénto.
to **Prorogue**, v. Prorogár, Dilatár, Alargár, Prolongár.
Prorogued, *vide* Prorogádo, Prolongádo, Dilatádo, Alargado.
a Proroguing, *vide* Dilación, Prorogación.
to **Proſcribe**, v. Proſcrevír.
Proſcribed or baniſhed, ſo that one may kill him, *vide* Proſcrito.
Proſcription, v. Proſcripción.
Proſe, v. Próſa.
to **Proſecute**, v. Proſeguír.
Proſecuted, v. Proſeguído.
Proſecuting, v. Proſecución.
a **Proſelyte**, *one that is newly turned to the faith*, v. Proſelíta.
a **Proſpect**, v. Propécto.
to Proſper, v. Proſperár.
Proſperity, v. Proſperidád.
Proſperous, v. Proſpéro.
Proſperouſly, v. Proſperaménte.
to **Proſtrate** *or throw downe*, *vide* Poſtrárſe.
Proſtrate, v. Poſtrádo.
Proſtrating, *vide* Abaxamiénto, Proſtradúra.
to **Protect**, *vide* Amparár, Defendér.
to Protect himſelfe vnder another man, v. Amparárſe.
a Protection, v. Ampáro.
Protected, v. Amparádo.
a Protector, v. Protectór, Defenſór.
to **Proteſt**, v. Alegár, Proteſtár.
Proteſted, v. Alegádo.
a Proteſtation, v. Protéſto.
a **Protonotarie**, *or chiefe ſecretary*, v. Protonotário.
to **Protract**, v. Alargár, Dilatár.
to **Proue**, v. *Prouue*.
Prouender *for horſe*, v. Ceváda.
a **Prouerbe**, v. Refrán.
Prouerbiall, v. Prouerbiál.
to **Prouide**, v. Proveér, Aparár, Aparejár, Apercebír.
Prouided, v. Aparejádo, Apercebído, Proveído.
a Prouider, v. Aparejadór, Proveedór
a Prouiding, v. Apercebimiénto, Proviſión.
a Prouiſion, v. Aparéjo, Aparáto, Proviſión.
a **Prouince**, v. Provincia.
belonging to a Prouince, v. Provinciál.
to **Prouoke**, *or egge on*, v. Comovér, Incitár, Provocár, Yrritár.
Prouoked, *vide* Comovido, Incitádo, Procádo, Yrritádo.
a Prouoker, *vide* Provocadór, Yrritadór.
a Prouoking, v. Incitamiénto, Provocación, Yrritamiénto.
a **Prouoſt**, v. Proviſór.
a Prouoſt marſhall, v. Barrachél, Prevóſte.
to **Promulgate**, v. Promulgár.
to be **Proud**, v. Ser arrogánte, Altívo, Orgullóſo.
Proud, *vide* Altívo, Orgullóſo, Arrogánte, Preſuntuóſo.
Proudly, v. Orgulloſaménte, Preſuntuoſaménte.
Prouelle, *or a noble act*, v. Proéza.
the **Prow** *or forecaſtle of a ſhip*, *vide* Próa.
Prudence, v. Prudéncia.
Prudent, v. Prudénte.
to **Prune**, v. Podár.
to Prune vines, v. Mogronár vídes, Podár vídes.
a Pruner, v. Podadór.
Pruned, v. Podádo.
a Pruning, v. la Póda.
a Pruning booke, v. Podadéra.
Prunes, v. Andrínas.

P S

Pſalmes, v. Sálmos.
a Pſalmiſt, v. Salmíſta.
a Pſalme, v. Sálmo.
a **Pſalter**, *or booke of Pſalmes*, *vide* Salterió.

P T

Ptiſane *barley huſked, or ſodden in water*, v. Ordiáte.

P V

a **Publicane**, v. Publicáno.
Publicke, *or common*, v. Público, Placéro.
Publicke controuerſies, *vide* Pendéncias públicas.
the Publicke weale, v. República.
Publikely, v. Placeraménte, Publicaménte.
to **Publiſh**, v. Divulgár, Promulgár, Publicár.
Publiſhed, v. Divulgádo, Promulgádo, Publicádo.
a Publiſher, v. Promulgadór, Divulgadór.
Publiſhing, v. Promulgamiénto, Publicación.
a **Pudding**, *vide* Longaníza, Relléno.
a kinde of chopt meat round like Puddings, v. Abóndigas.
a hogs Pudding, v. Morcilla.
a **Puddle**, v. Lamedál.
to **Puffe**, v. Bufár, Buffár.
a Puffe, v. Bufído.
Puffed, v. Bufádo.
a Puffing, v. Bufído.
to be **Puiſſant**, v. Sér, Pujánte.
Puiſſance, v. Pujánça.
Puiſſant, v. Pujánte.
Puiſſantly, v. Pujanteménte.
to **Pull**, *or plucke*, v. Tirár.
to Pull vp by the roots, v. Deſraygár.
Pulled, v. Tirádo.
a Pulling, v. Tirón.
a **Pullet**, *or young hen*, v. Pólla.
a **Pulley**, v. Carillo, Rodójo, Rodézno, Poléa.
a Pulley of a ſhip, v. Poléa.
a **Pulpit**, v. Púlpito.
Pulſe *as beanes and peaſe, &c.* v. Legúmbre.
the **Pulſe**, v. Púlſo.
a **Pumis-ſtone**, v. Eſpónja piédra.
to rub with a Pumis-ſtone, v. Eſponjár.
to **Pumpe**, v. Sacár água de bómba.
a Pumpe, v. Bómba.
the Pumpe of a ſhip, v. Sentína.
Pumpes, v. çapatillos, Servillas.
to **Punch** *or pricke*, v. Pungír.
a **Punchion**, v. Punçón.
to **Puniſh**, *vide* Caſtigár, Penár, Punir.
Puniſhed, v. Caſtigádo, Punído.
a Puniſher, v. Correctór.
a Puniſhing, *vide* Caſtígo, Punición, Péna.
Puniſhment, v. Caſtígo, Correción, Punición.
a **Pupil**, v. Pupílo.
a **Puppie**, *or whelpe*, v. Cachórro.
to be **Purblind**, v. Cegageár.
Purblindneſſe, v. Cegagéz.
Purblind, v. Cegajóſo.
to **Purchaſe** *or buy*, v. Comprár, Adquirír.
to Purchaſe or get, *vide* Adquirír, Alcançár.
Purchaſed or gotten, *vide* Adquirído, Alcançádo.
a Purchaſer, *vide* Adquiridór, Alcançadór.
Purchaſing, *vide* Adquirimiénto, Alcançamiénto.

cançamiénto.
to make **Purr**, *v.* Hazér púro.
Pure, vide Púro.
Pureneſſe, *v.* Puréza.
Purely, vide Puraménte.
a **Purſle** *or guard about a womans gowne*, *v.* Canto de rópa.
a *Purſle-maker or embroderer*, *v.* Bordadór.
to **Purge** *or cleanſe*, *v.* Purgár.
Purged, vide Purgádo.
that Purgeth, *v.* Purgatívo.
a **Purgation**, *vide* Ayúda, Cámara, Púrga, Purgacion.
Purgatorie, *v.* Purgatório.
to **Purifie**, *v.* Apurár, Purificár.
Purified, *v.* Apurádo, Purificádo.
a *Purifying*, *v.* Apuramiénto, Purificación.
Purification, *v.* Putificación.
Purely, *v.* Apuradaménte.
Purple, *vide* Púrpura.
a *Purple cloth*, *v.* Púrpura.
of Purple, vide Purpúreo.
clothed in Purple, vide Veſtído con púrpura.
Purpoſe, *or effect*, *v.* Efécto.
to **Purpoſe** *or entend, vide* Determinár, Proponér.
a *Purpoſe, vide* Determinación, Intento, Intención, Propósito.
Purpoſed, vide Determinádo, Propuésto.
Purpoſely, vide Adréde, Apósta, Asabiéndas.
a **Purſe**, *vide* Bólſa.
a *little Purſe*, *v.* Bolsíca, *or* Bolsíco, *or* Bolsílla.
a *Purſe-maker*, *v.* Bolséro.
a *great Purſe or Pouch*, *v.* Bolsón.
a **Purſer** *in a ſhip*, *v.* Deſpenséro.
a **Purſie** *man*, *v.* Corpulénto, Gordo, Gruéſſo.
Purſieneſſe, *v.* Corpuléncia, Gordúra, Groſſedád.
Purſlane, *v.* Baldrógas.
a **Purſeuant**, *v.* Alquazíl de Córte.
to **Purſue**, *v.* Perſeguír.
Purſued, *v.* Perſeguído.
a *Purſuer*, *v.* Perſeguidór.
Purſuit, *v.* Perſecución.
Purſuing, *v.* Perſeguimiénto.
to **Purueigh**, *or prouide*, *v.* Provéer.
a *Purueigher*, *v.* Proveedór.
to **Puſh**, *v.* Empuxár.
to Puſh with the head, *v.* Topetár.
Puſhed, *v.* Empuxádo.
Puſhing, *v.* Empuxamiénto.
a *Puſh*, *vide* Empuxón.
a *Puſh or bile*, *v.* Poſtílla.
full of Puſhes, *v.* Poſtillóſo.
Puſlanimitie, *v.* Puſilanimidád.
to **Putrifie**, *v.* Enconár.
Putrified, *v.* Enconádo.
Putrifying, *v.* Enconamiénto.
to **Put**, *vide* Ponér.
to Put before, *v.* Preponér.
Put before, *v.* Prepuéſto.
to Put on garments, *vide* Ponér vn veſtído.
to Put into the boſome, *v.* Enſenár.
a *Putting into the boſome, vide* Enſenáda.
to Put off garments, *v.* Deſnudár.
to Put in a cheſt, vide Cheſt.
to Put to death, *v.* Mandár matár.
to Put to flight, *v.* Ponér en huída.
to Put into veſſels, *v.* Enbaſár.
to Put out fire, *v.* Apagár.
a *Putter out*, *vide* Apagadór.
Put or placed, *v.* Puéſto.
a *Putting away*, *vide* Echamiénto de ſi.

Q

QUadrangled, *v.* Quadrádo.
a *Quadrangle hauing foure corners, vide* Quadrádo, Quádro, Quadrángulo.
Quadrant, or foure ſquare, vide Quadrádo.
Quadripartite or of foure parts, *v.* De quatro pártes.
to **Quaffe**, *v.* Bevér múcho.
a *Quaffer*, *v.* Bevedór gránde.
a *Quaffing*, *v.* Borrachéra.
a **Quagmire**, *vide* Cienagál, Pantáno.
to put into Quagmires, vide Empantanár.
full of Quagmires, *vel* Empantanádo, Pantanóſo.
to **Quaile**, *vide* Amanſár, Ablandár.
a **Quaile**, *a bird ſo called, vide* Codorníz.
to **Quake** *or tremble*, *v.* Eſtremecér, Temblár.
Quaking, vide Eſtremecído, Tembládo.
to **Qualifie** *or quiet, vide* Aquietár, Soſſegár.
Qualified, vide Aquietádo, Soſſegádo.
a **Qualitie**, *vide* Calidád.
a **Quantity**, *vide* Cantidád.
to **Quarrell**, *vide* Buſcár ocaſión de reñír.
a *Quarrell*, *v.* Quiſtión, Pendéncia.
a *Quarreller, vide* Quiſtonéro, Pendenciéro.
a **Quarrie** *of ſtones*, *v.* Cantéra, Cantería, Pedrera.
a **Quart** *meaſure*, *v.* Quartíllo.
a **Quartaine** *feauer*, *v.* Quartána.
to **Quarter**, *v.* Quarteár.
a *Quarter*, *v.* Quartál.
Quartered, *v.* Quarteádo.
a *Quarter maſter, vide* Quartél maéſtre.
a *Quarter or peece of timber foure inches thicke*, *v.* Aſtílla.
a *Quarter of a pound, vide* Quarterón de libra.
to **Quauer**, *as in ſinging, vide* Hazér garganta, Garganteár.
a **Queane** *or drab, vide* Púta, Ramera, Cantonéra.
a **Queene**, *v.* Réyna.
to **Quench**, *vide* Apagár, Amortiguár.
Quenched, vide Apagádo, Amortiguádo.
a *Quencher, vide* Apagadór.
Quenching, vide Apagamiénto, Amortiguamiénto.
a **Queriſter**, *v.* Cantór típle.
a **Querne** *or hand-mill, vide* Moéla de máno.
to aske a **Queſtion**, *vide* Preguntár queſtión.
a *Queſtion*, *v.* Queſtión.
Queſtionleſſe, *v.* Sin dúda.
a *demander of Queſtions, vide* Queſtionéro.

Qu i

to **Quicken** *or rouze vp, vide* Abivár, Avivár.
Quicke conceited, *v.* Agúdo.
Quicke or liuely, *v.* Biváce *or* Viváce.
to the Quicke, *v.* Al bívo.
Quickneſſe of wit, *v.* Acúcia, Agudéza.
Quickneſſe or agility, *v.* Agilidád.
Quickned or rouſed vp, vide Abivádo, Avivádo.
a *Quicke and witty ſaying, vide* Apothegma, Donáyre.
Quickly, *v.* Apriéſſa, Aquexadaménte, Cédo, De préſto, Preſtaménte.
Quick-ſands, *v.* Arénas bívas.
Quick-ſiluer, *v.* Azógue.
to make ſtill or **Quiet**, *vide* Acallár, Aquietár, Apaziguár, Aplacár.
Quiet, vide Apazible, Calládo, Quedo, Quedito.
Quieted, vide Acalládo, Apaziguádo, Aplacádo, Aquietádo, Reportádo, Soſſegádo.
Quietneſſe, *v.* Apazibilidád, Quietúd, Repóſo, Soſſiégo.
Quietly, *v.* Apazibleménte, Quietaménte, Soſſegadaménte.
to Quiet, *v.* Reportár, Soſſegár.
a **Quill**, *v.* Cañón.
a **Quilt** *for a bed*, *v.* Cocédra, Cólcha.

a Quilt-maker, v. Colchéro.
a Quince, vide Membrillo or Marméllo.
a Quince tree, v. Membrillo.
Quintessence, v. Quinta eſſéncia.
the Quincie, a diſeaſe in the throat, v. Adívas.
a Quipper, vide Apodadór, Motejadór.
Quipped, v. Apodádo, Motejádo.
to Quip, v. Apodár, Motejár.
Quipping, v. Apodamiénto, Motejamiénto.
a Quip, v. Apódo, Móte, Motéte.
a Quire of paper, v. Máno de papél.
the Quire of a Church, v. Córo.
a Quittance, v. Quitánça.
Quite and cleane, vide Abarríſco, Deltódo.
a Quiuer of arrowes, vide Aljáva, Carcáx.
to Quiuer with the voice, vide Hazér gargánta, Ganganteár.
put in a Quiuer, v. Puéſto en carcáx.
Quiuering or ſhaking for cold, v. Tembladúra.
a Quoit, v. Herrón.
to play at Quoits, v. Jugár al herrón.
Quotidian, vide Cotidiáno, Cada día.
to Quote, v. Acotár.
Quoted, v. Acotádo.
Quoting, v. Acotación.

R

to Rbate, or rebate, v. Rebatír.
a Rabbet, or young conie, vide Gaçapíto.
a Rabble, or flocke, v. Multitude.
to Race, or raſe, v. Raér.
a Race, or courſe for horſes to runne, v. Corredéra, or Carréra.
a Race or flocke, v. Ráça, cáſta, Abolório, Aboléngo.
to Racke with cords, vide Eſtropeár, Eſtropiár, Dár torménto.
Racked with cords, vide Eſtropiádo, Eſtropeádo, Atormentádo.
a Racke or manger, v. Peſcbre.
a Racke or cobborne, vide Cavállos de Hiérro.
a Racke for a crosbow, v. Gáfas.
a Racket to play with at tennis, v. Raquéta.
a Radiſh root, v. Rábano, Rávano.
to Rafter an bouſe, v. Cabriár.
a Rafter, v. Aſtílla, Cábrio.
to Rage, v. Embravecér, Rabiár, Enfurecér, Apitonár.
Rage, v. Embravecimiénto, Furór, Rábia, Apitonadúra.
Raging, vide Apitonádo, Furióſo, Rabióſo.
Ragingly, v. Furioſaménte, Rabioſaménte.
a Rag, v. Andrájo, or Handrájo.
Ragged, v. Andrajóſo, Handrajóſo.
Raggednesſe, v. Lléno de Handrájos.
Ragwoyſt, vide Cojón de pérro, Satyrión.
a Raie fiſh, or ſtate fiſh, v. Lámio.
to Raie, v. Deſile.
a Raie, as in a battell, v. Híla.
Raied, or made with raies or ſtrikes like rods, v. Rayádo.
to Raile or chide, v. Reñír de Bercéras.
Railing, v. Ríña.
Railing, v. Reñidaménte.
a Raile or ſtake to beare vp a vine, v. Eſtáca, Rodrigón.
a Raile of fine linnen that women vſe to weare, v. Amíto.
a Raile or railes to incloſe any thing, vide Talanquéra.
Raiment, or apparell, v. Veſtídos.
to Raine, v. Llovér.
to Raine in the meane while, v. Entrellovér.
the Raineborw, v. A'rco del ciélo.
to Raine ſmall, or drizle, v. Lloviznár.
Raine, v. Llúvia.
Raine water, v. Llovedíza água.
Rainie, v. Lluvióſo.
the Raine of a bridle, v. Riénda.
to Raiſe vp, v. Enheſtár, Erguír, Levantár.
Raiſed vp, v. Enhieſtádo, Levantádo.
a Raiſer or ſtirrer, v. El que ſe Enhiéſta, el que Levánta.
Raiſing vp, v. Enheſtamiénto, Levantamiénto.
a Raiſon, v. Páſſa.
a Ranke, v. Fíla, Híla.
to Rake, v. Arraſtrár.
Raked, v. Arraſtrádo.
a Rake, v. Ráſtro.
a Raker, v. Raſtradór.
Raking, v. Raſtradúra.
a Rakehell, v. Deſalmádo.
to Ram or beat in ſtones, v. Piſoneár.
Rammed, v. Piſoneádo.
a Rammer, v. Piſoneadór.
Ramming, v. Piſonamiénto.
to butte like a Ram, vide Topetár, Topár.
a Ram, vide Carnéro cojúdo, Murueco.
Rammiſhneſſe, or rankeneſſe of ſauor, v. Ráncio.
Rammiſh, v. Rancióſo.
Rammiſhly, v. Con ráncio.
to Rampe as a Lion doth, v. Rapár.
to Rampire a city round about, v. Fortalecér, Reparár, Fortificár.
Rampired, v. Fortalecído, Reparádo.
a Rampire, vide Fortalecimiénto, Repáro, Fortificación.
to be Ranke, or grow rankely, vide Creſcér con vício.
Ranke or rammiſh, v. Rancióſo.
to grow Ranke, vide Creſcér convício.
a Ranke of men, vide Hiléra, Hilída, Híla.
a going out of Ranke, v. Deshilída.
a Ranke of tents or cabbins, vide Ranchería.
to Rankle, v. Enconár.
to corrupt with Rancour and grudge, v. Deshazérſe con rancór.
Rancour, v. Rancór.
to Range or goe about, v. Rodeár.
a Ranger of a Forreſt, v. Floreſtéro.
to Range as meale through a ſieue is ranged, v. çarandár.
to Ranſacke or riſle, v. Arruinár, Deſtruýr, Aſſolár.
to pay a Ranſome, v. Reſcatár.
a Ranſome, v. Reſcáte.
Ranſomed, v. Reſcatádo.
to Rape or rauiſh, v. Forçár.
a Rapier, v. Eſpáda.
to Rap, v. to Strike.
Rapine, v. Rapíña.
Rare, v. Seldome.
the Raſcall or rude ſort of men, v. Canálla, Gentálla.
to Race, cancell, or croſſe out, vide Borrár, Raér.
Raſed or put out, vide Borrádo, Rayado.
a Raſing or blotting out, vide Borradúra, Raedúra.
Raſing, deſtroying or caſting downe, v. Aſſolamiénto, Ruýna.
a Raſe or linage, v Cáſta, Raço.
Raſhneſſe, v. Deſatíno, Inconſideración.
Raſh, fooliſh, or vnadviſed, vide Deſatinádo.
Raſhly, or vnadviſedly, vide atróche y móche, Deſatinadaménte.
a Raſour, ſuch as barbers vſe, v. Navája.
to Rate or rebuke, vide Reprehendér, Reprochár.
to Rate or to priſe, vide Taſſár, Ponér précio.
Rated, v. Taſſádo.
a Rate or proportion, vide Táſſa, Taſſación.
a Rat, v. Rára.
to Rattle, v. Averiguár.
Ratified, v. Averiguádo.
Ratifying, v. Averiguamiénto.
a Ratification, idem.

one that ratifieth or confirmeth, vide Averiguadór.
a **Battle**, *v.* Caſcabél.
to **Baue**, *v.* Devaneár.
Rauing, v. Davaniamiénto.
to **Rauen**, *v.* Devorár.
a Rauen, v. Cuérvo.
a Rauenour, v. Devoradór.
Rauenous, v. Rapáz.
Rauenouſly, v. Con capína.
to **Rauiſh**, *v.* Forçár.
Rauiſhed, v. Forçáda.
a Rauiſher, v. Forçadór.
Rauiſhing, v. Eſtrúpo.
to be **Raw** *ſtomaked, v.* Ahitárſe.
Raw ſtomaked, v. Ahitádo.
Rawneſſe of ſtomake, v. Ahíto.
Raw, v. Crúdo.
Rawneſſe, v. Crudéza.
Rawly, v. Crudaménte.

R E

to **Reach** *vnto, v.* Alcançár.
Reached vnto, v. Alcançádo.
one that reacheth vnto, vide El que alcánça.
a Reaching vnto, v. Alcánçe.
to **Reade**, *v.* Léer.
Read, v. Leýdo.
a Reader, v. El que lée.
a publike Reader in the Vniuerſity, vide Catredático.
a Reading, v. Leción.
to be **Ready** *at hand, vide* Ser aparejádo.
Readineſſe, v. Promptitúd, Preſtéza.
Ready at hand, vide Apíque, Apúnto, Prómpto.
Readily, v. De préſto, promptaménte.
Reall, *or that is indeed, vide* Realménte.
a **Realme**, *v.* Réyno.
a **Reame** *of paper, v.* Rézma, Réſma.
to **Reape**, *v.* Segár.
Reaped, v. Segádo.
a Reaper, v. Segadór.
Reaping, v. Segadúra, Siéga.
to **Reaſon** *or diſpute, v.* Arguír, Racionár.
a Reaſon, v. Raciocína, Razón.
a Reaſoner, v. El que diſpúta.
Reaſoning, v. Raciocinación, Razonamiénto.
Reaſonable, vide Racionál, Razonáble.
Reaſonably, v. Razonableménte.
to **Rebate**, *v.* Rebatír.
Rebated, v. Rebatído.
Rebating, v. Rebatimiénto.
a Rebatement in an accompt, v. Rebatimiénto de la cuénta.
Rebatoes, *v.* Arandéla.
a **Rebecke**, *v.* Rabél.
to **Rebell** *or riſe vp in rebellion, v.* Alçár, Rebelár.
a Rebell, v. Rebélde.
Rebelled, v. Rebeládo.
a Rebeller, v. Rebélde.
Rebellion, v. Rebelión.
to **Rebound**, *v.* Reſurtír.
Rebounded, v. Reſurtído.
a Rebound, v. Salto de pelóta, Reſurtimiénto.
Rebounding, v. Reſurtimiénto.
to **Rebuke**, *v.* Reprovár.
a Rebuke, v. Reprovación.
Rebuked, v. Reprovádo.
a Rebuker, v. El que repruéva.
Rebuking, v. Reprovándo.
to **Recant**, *v.* Renegár.
a Recantation, v. Reniégo.
Recanting, v. Renegándo.
a Recanter, v. Renegádo.
to **Receiue**, *v.* Recevír, Recebír.
Receiued, v. Recebído.
a Receiuer, v. Receptór.
Receiuing, v. Recéta.
to be **Recheleſſe** *or careleſſe, vide* Deſcuydár.
Recheleſneſſe or careleſneſſe, v. Deſcuýdo, Inadverténcia.
Recheleſſe or careleſſe, v. Deſcuydádo.
Recheleſly or careleſly, v. Deſcuydadaménte.
to **Recite** *or rehearſe, v.* Recitár.
I **Recke** *not, v.* No ſe me da náda.
to **Reckon** *or count, v.* Contár.
to make a finall Reckoning, vide Rematár.
a Reckoning, v. Cuénto.
a Reckoning or ſhot, v. Eſcóte.
to **Reclaime**, *v.* Reclamár.
Reclaimed, v. Reclamádo.
a Reclaiming, v. Reclamación.
to **Recognile**, *v.* Reconocér.
Recognisance, v. Reconocimiénto.
to **Recommend**, *vide* Encomiendár. Recomendár.
Recommended, v. Encomendádo, Recomendádo.
Recommendations, v. Encomiéndas.
Recommending, v. Recomendación.
to **Recompence** *or requite, vide* Recompenſár.
a Recompence, v. Recompénſa.
Recompenced, v. Recompenſádo.
a Recompencer, v. El que recompénſa.
to **Reconcile**, *v.* Reconciliár.
Reconciled, v. Reconciliádo.
a Reconciler, v. Reconciliadór.
Reconciling, v. Reconciliación.
to take to **Record**, *vide* Tomár por teſtígo.
to **Record** *or regiſter, v.* Regiſtrár.
a Recorder, or he that keepeth records, v. Regiſtro.
an old Record, v. Regiſtro viéjo.
Records, v. Análes, Regiſtros.
a **Recorder** *or flute, v.* Fláuta.
to **Recouer** *by law, vide* Cobrár por pléyto.
to Recouer, vide Cobrár, Recaudár, Recobrár.
to Recouer ones health, vide Arreziár de doléncia.
Recouered, vide Recabído, Recaudádo, Recobrádo.
a Recouery, v. Cóbro, Cobránça, Recaudamiénto, Recuperación.
a Recouerer, vide Recaudadór, Recobradór.
to haue **Recourſe**, *v.* Tener recúrſo.
to **Recoile** *as a gun will doe, vide* Dar cóces, Como arcabúz, Muſquéte, &c. Coceár.
a Recoiling, v. Cóz de arcabúz, muſquéte, &c.
to **Recount**, *v.* Recontár.
Recounted, v. Recontádo.
a Recounting, v. Relación.
to **Recreate**, *v.* Recreár,
Recreated, v. Recreádo.
Recreation, v. Recreación.
a **Recuſant**, *v.* El que recúſa.
to become **Red**, *vide* Bermejeſcér, Enruviár.
to wax Red, v. Embermejecér.
waxed Red, v. Embermejecído.
Red coloured, v. Berméjo, Róxo.
Reddiſh coloured, vide Bermejíto, Rubicúndo.
Redneſſe, v. Bermejúra.
to die or make Red, v. Enrroxár.
died Red v. Enrroxádo.
to **Redeeme**, *v.* Deſempenár, Redemír, Reſcatár.
Redeemed, vide Deſempeñádo, Redemído, Reſcatádo.
a Redeemer, v. Redemptór.
Redemption, v. Redemción.
a Redeeming of a gage, v. Deſempéño.
to **Redouble**, *v.* Redoblár.
Redoubled, v. Redobládo.
to **Redound**, *v.* Redundár.
to **Redreſſe** *or reforme, vide* Reformár.
Redreſſed, v. Reformádo.
a Redreſſer, v. Reformadór.
a Redreſſing, v. Reformación.
to **Reduce**, *v.* Reduzír.
Reduced, v. Reduzído.
a **Reede** *or cane, v.* Cáña.
to **Reedifie**, *v.* Reedificár.
Reedified, v. Reedificádo.
Reedifying, v. Reedificación.
a **Reeke** *of hay or ſuch like, v.* Montón de héno.
to Reeke or ſmoke, v. Baheár.

Reeking or moiſture iſſuing out of a thing, v. Báho.
to **Reele** *or ſtagger*, v. Bambaleár.
to Reele yarne, v. Aſpár.
a Reele to reele yarne on, v. A'ſpa.
Reeled, v. Aſpádo.
a Reeling of thread, v. Aſpadúra.
a **Reeremouſe**, v. Murciélago.
a **Refection** *or repaſt*, v. Refectión.
a Refectory, v. Refitório.
to **Refell**, v. Refutár.
to **Referre**, v. Referír.
to **Refine**, v. Refinár.
Refined, v. Refinádo.
to **Reflect**, v. Reflectár.
a Reflection, v. Reflexo, Reflección.
to **Reforme**, v. Reformár.
Reformed, v. Reformádo.
Reformation, v. Reformación.
a Reformer, v. Reformadór.
to **Refraine** *or bridle*, *vide* Refrenár, Sofrenár.
Refrained, v. Sofrenádo, Refrenádo.
a Refraining, *vide* Abſtinéncia, Refrenamiénto.
to **Refreſh**, v. Recreár, Refreſcár.
Refreſhed, v. Refreſcádo, Recreádo.
a Refreſher, v. Refreſcadór, Recreadór.
Refreſhing, v. Recreación, Refréſco.
a **Refuge**, *or place of ſuccour*, *vide* Refúgio.
to **Refuſe**, v. Rehuſár, Rehuſár.
a Refuſall, v. Rehuſamiénto.
Refuſed, v. Recuſádo, Rehuſádo.
a Refuſer, v. Recuſadór.
Refuſing, v. Recuſación.
the Refuſe or droſſe of any thing, v. Eſcória, Hèz.
to **Regard** *or reſpect*, v. Acatár, Reſpectár, Reſpetár.
Regard, v. Acatamiénto, Reſpéto.
Regarded, v. Acatádo.
Regarding, v. Reſpéto.
to **Regenerate**, v. Regenerár.
Regenerated, v. Regenerádo.
Regeneration, v. Regeneración.
a **Regent**, v. Regénte.
a **Regiment** v. Regimiénto.
a Region, v. Región.
to **Regiſter** *or enroll*, v. Aliſtár, Regiſtrár.
a Regiſter, *vide* Regiſtro, Empadronadór.
Regiſtred or enrolled, v. Aliſtádo, Empadronádo, Regiſtrádo.
a Regiſtring, *vide* Empadronamiénto, Aliſtamiénto, Regiſtro.
the Regiſter of a booke, *or ſmall ſtrings to put betweene the leaues of a booke*, v. Regiſtro del libro.
a **Regratar**, *or huckſter*, *vide* Regatón.
Regular, v. Regulár.
to **Reherſe** *or recite*, v. Repetír, Recitár.
a Reherſall or reherſing, *vide* Repetición.
Reherſed, v. Repetído.
Reherſing, v. Repetición.
to **Reiect** *or caſt off*, v. Deſechár.
Reiected, v. Deſechádo.
Reiecting, v. Deſécho.
to **Reigne** *or raigne*, v. Reynár.
the **Reines** *of the backe*, v. Los lómos.
to **Reinforce**, v. Reinforçár.
Reinforced, v. Reforçádo.
to **Reioice** *or be glad*, v. Alegrár, Regozijár.
a Reioicing, v. Regozíjo.
to **Reiſe**, v. *Raiſe*.
to Reiterate or rehearſe, v. Reyterár.
a **Relapſe** *into ſickneſſe*, v. Relápſo.
to **Relate**, v. Relatár.
Related, v. Relatádo.
a Relation, v. Relación.
to **Releaſe** *or ſet at liberty*, *vide* Soltár, Alargár, Libertár, Librár.
Releaſed, v. Suélto, Libre, Alargádo.
a Releaſing, *vide* Alargamiénto, Libertád.
to Relent or wax ſoft, v. Relentecér.
Relented, v. Relentecído.
a Relenting, v. Reléntо.
Religion, v. Religión.
Religious, v. Devóto, Religióſo.
Religiouſly, v. Religioſamènte.
to **Relieue**, v. Relevár, Socorrér.
a Releeſe, v. Socórro, Alívio.
Releeued, v. Relevádo, Socorrído.
a Releeuing, v. Relevación, Socórro, Alívio.
Reliches, v. Reliquias.
a box of Reliques, v. Relicário.
to **Relie**, v. Arrimár.
Relied on, v. Arrimádo.
one that Relieth, v. Arrimadór.
Relying, v. Arrimadúra.
to **Relinquiſh** *or leaue*, v. Dexár.
to **Reliſh** *or taſte*, v. Guſtár.
to **Remaine** *or abide*, v. Ramanecér, Reſtár, Quedár.
to **Remedy**, v. Remediár, Socorrér.
a Remedy, v. Remédio.
paſt Remedy, v. Sin remédio.
to **Remember**, v. Membrár, Recordár, Remembrár.
a Remembrance, v. Memória, Memoriál, Recordación, Remembrança.
a Remembrancer, v. Recordadór.
Remembred, *vide* Acordádo, Remembrádo.
worthy of Remembrance, v. Memorável.
to **Remit**, v. Remetír.
Remitted, v. Remitído.
a Remiſſion, *vide* Abſolución, Remiſſión.
Remiſſe, v. Remiſſo.
a **Remnant** *or remainder*, v. El Réſto.
Remorſe *of conſcience*, *vide* Remordimiénto.
to **Remoue**, v. Removér, Mudár.
to Remoue with paine or much adoe, *vide* Aballár.
Removed, v. Removído, Mudádo.
a Removing, v. Removimiénto.
to Remoue a ſhip that was run on ground, v. Deſencallár.
Removing of a ſhip that was runne on ground, v. Deſencaladúra.
a ſhip Removed that was run on ground, v. Deſencaládo.
to **Render** *or reſtore*, v. Reſtituýr, Bolvér.
Rendered, v. Reſtituýdo, Buélto.
Rendring, v. Reſtituéndo, Bolviéndo.
to **Renew**, v. Renovár.
Renewed, v. Renovádo.
a Renewing, v. Renovación.
a Renewer, v. El que renuéve.
Rennet *or running which curdeth the milke*, v. Quájo.
Renowne, v. Fáma, Renómbre.
Renowned, v. Famóſo.
to **Renounce**, v. Renunciár.
Renouncing, v. Renunciación.
to **Renſe** *or waſh within*, v. Enxaguár, Lavár.
Renſed, v. Enxaguádo.
a Renſing, *vide* Enxaguamiénto, Lavamiénto.
to **Rent** *or teare*, *vide* Deſtroçár, Deſgarrár.
Rent, v. Deſgarrádo, Deſtroçádo.
a Renter or teurer, v. Deſtroçadór.
a Renting, v. Deſtróço, Deſgarradúra.
to let or ſet for **Rent**, v. Rentár.
Rent or reuenue, v. Rénta.
to **Repay**, v. Repagár.
Repaiment, v. Repágo.
to **Repaire**, *or amend*, *vide* Reedificár, Reparár.
to Repaire or make reſort to, v. *to Come vnto*.
Repaired, v. Reedificádo.
a Repairer, v. Reparadór, Reedificadór.
a Repairing, v. Repáro, Reedificación.
a **Repaſt**, v. Repáſto.
to **Repe**, v. *Reape*.
to **Repeale** *or reuoke*, v. Revocár.
to **Repeat** *or rehearſe*, v. Repetír.
to **Repell**, *repulſe*, *or pull backe*, v. Repelér, Apartár.
Repelled, v. Repelído.
a Repeller, v. el que Repéle.
to **Repent**, v. Arrepentír.

Repented,

Repented, *vide* Arrepentído.
Repentance, *v.* Arrepentimiénto.
Repentant, *v.* Arrepentído.
to **Repine**, *vide* Embidiár.
a Repining, *vide* Embídia.
to **Replenish**, *vide to Fill.*
to **Replie**, *vide* Replicár.
a Replying, *vide* Réplica.
to **Repoꝛt**, *vide* Referír.
it is Reported, *vide* eſtá Referído.
Report, *vide* Rumór
to take **Repoſe** *or reſt*, *v.* Repoſár.
Repoſe or reſt, *v.* Repóſo.
to **Repoſe**, *or put truſt in*, *vide* Confiár.
a **Repoſitorie**, *or ſtorehouſe*, *vide* Alholí.
to **Repꝛehend**, *reproue*, *or finde fault with*, *vide* Reprehendér, Increpár.
Reprehended, *v.* Reprehendído.
a Reprehender, *v.* Reprehenſór.
Reprehending, *v.* Reprehendiéndo.
Reprehenſion, *v.* Reprehenſión.
to **Repꝛeſent**, *preſent*, *or bring in preſence*, *v.* Repreſentár.
Repreſented, *v.* Repreſentádo.
a Repreſenting, *v.* Repreſentación.
to **Repꝛeſſe**, *vide* Repremir.
Repreſſed, *vide* Repremído.
a **Repꝛobate**, *v.* Reprobádo.
to **Repꝛoch**, *or bit in the teeth*, *v.* Reprochár, Dár en cára, çaherír.
Reproch, *v.* Contuméli a, Impropério, Reprócha, Ropróche.
Reproched, *v.* Afrentádo, Reprochádo.
Reprochfull, *vide* Afrentóſo, Contumelióſo.
Reprochfully, *v.* Afrentoſaménte, con Repróche.
a Reprocher, *v.* el que Afrénta, el que Reprócha.
to **Repꝛoue**, *v.* Redárguír, Reprovár, Vituperár.
Reproued, *v.* Increpádo, Reprovádo, Redarguído.
Reproofe, *vide* Redarguimiénto, Vituperío.
to **Repugne**, *vide* Repugnár.
Repugnancie, *v.* Repugnáncia.
Repugnant, *vide* Repugnánte.
to **Repulſe**, *or repell*, *v.* Repelér.
a Repulſe, *vide* Repúlſo.
to be of no **Reputation**, *vide* Acevilárſe.
of ſmall Reputation, *v.* Aceviládo.
Reputation, *vide* Reputación.
to **Requeſt** *or require*, *v.* Requerír, Requeſtár, Rogár.
a Requeſt, *v.* Petición, Requerimiénto, Requeſta, Ruégo.
Requeſted, *v.* Requirído, Requeſtádo, Rogádo.
a Requeſter, *v.* Rogadór, Requiridór.
to **Require**, *vide Requeſt.*
Requiſite, *or neceſſarie*, *v.* Neceſſário, Requisíto.
to **Requite**, *or recompence*, *v.* Recompenſár, Satisfazér.
Requited, *v.* Recompenſádo.
a Requitall, *v.* Recompenſación.
to **Rere**, *vide Raiſe.*
the **Rereward** *of an armie*, *vide* Retaguárdia.
to **Reſalute**, *vide* Reſaludár.
a Reſalutation, *vide* Reſaluración.
a **Reſcript**, *vide* Reſcríto.
to **Reſemble**, *v.* Semejár.
Reſemblance, *v.* Semejánça.
Reſembling, *idem.*
to **Reſerue**, *v.* Reſervár, Guardár.
a Reſeruation, *v.* Reſervación.
Reſerued, *v.* Reſervádo.
Reſeruing, *v.* Reſervándo.
to be **Reſident**, *v.* Reſidír.
Reſidencie, *v.* Reſidéncia.
the **Reſidue**, *v.* Reſiduo, Réſto.
to **Reſigne**, *or ſurrender*, *v.* Reſignár.
Reſigned, *vide* Reſignádo.
Reſigning, *vide* Reſignación.
to **Reſiſt**, *or repugne*, *v.* Contravenír, Reſiſtír.
Reſiſted, *v.* Contravenído, Reſiſtido.
Reſiſtance, *v.* Reſiſténcia.
a Reſiſter, *v.* el que Reſiſte.
Reſiſting, *v.* Reſiſténdo.
to **Reſkew**, *vide* Socorrér.
Reſkew, *v.* Socórro, Auxílio.
Reſkewed, *vide* Socorrído.
to **Reſolue**, *vide* Determinár, Reſolvér.
Reſolued, *v.* Determinádo, Reſuélto.
a Reſolution, *vide* Determinación, Reſolución.
a Reſolute gentleman, *vide* Cavalléro determinádo.
Reaſonable, *vide* Razonáble.
to **Reſoꝛt**, *v.* Frequentár.
a Reſorting, *v.* Frequentamiénto.
to **Reſound**, *v.* Reſonár.
Reſounding, *v.* Reſonáncia.
to **Reſpect**, *v.* Reſpetár, Acatár.
a Reſpect, *v.* Reſpéto, Acáto.
in Reſpect, *vide* en Reſpéto.
Reſpected, *v.* Acatádo, Reſpetádo.
to **Reſpire**, *vide* Reſpirár.
Reſpiration, *v.* Reſpiración.
Reſpite, *vide* Eſpácio.
to **Reſt**, *v.* Deſcanſár, Repoſár.
Reſt, *v.* Deſcánſo, Holgúra, Holgánça, Repóſo.
a Reſt for a launce, *v.* Cúxa.
a Reſt in a ſong, *v.* Páuſa.
Reſted, *vide* Repoſádo.
a Reſting, *v.* Deſcánſo, Repóſo.
Reſtleſſe, *v.* ſin Repóſo, ſin Deſcánſo.
Reſtleſly, *idem.*
to be **Reſtie**, *vide* Haronéar.
a Reſtie iade, *v.* Haróna béſtia.
Reſtitution, *or reſtore*, *vide* Reſtitución.
to **Reſtoꝛe**, *v.* Bolvér, Reſtituír.
Reſtored, *v.* Reſtituído.
a Reſtoring, *vide* Reſtitución.
to **Reſtraine**, *v.* Reſtringír, Refrenár.
Reſtrained, *vide* Reſtringído, Refrenádo.
a Reſtrainer, *v.* El que reſtríngе, *or* Refréna.
a Reſtraining, *v.* Refrenamiénto, Reſtringimiénto.
Reſtraint, *idem.*
Reſurrection, *v.* Reſureción.
a **Retailoꝛ** *or ſeller of wares by retaile*, *v.* El que vende por menúdo.
to **Retaine**, *vide* Retenér.
Retained, *v.* Retenído.
a Retainer, *v.* El que retiéne.
Retaining, *v.* Retención.
to **Retch** *the body with lexineſſe*, *vide* Enaſpár el cuérpo, Eſperezárſe.
a Retching, *vide* Eſperézo.
Retchleſſe, *v.* Deſcuydádo.
Retchleſly, *vide* Con deſcuýdo.
to **Retire**, *v.* Acogér, Retirár.
one that Retireth, *v.* Acogedór.
a Retire, *vide* Retiráda.
Retired, *v.* Retirádo.
to ſound a **Retrait**, *vide* Tocár a retirár.
a Retrait, *vide* Retiráda.
a **Retraict** *where to caſt out the filth of a citie*, *v.* Almazén de ſuziedád.
a **Returne** *vide* Buélta.
to Returne, *v.* Revenír, Retornár.
Returned, *v.* Retornádo, Revenído.
to **Reueale**, *v.* Revelár.
a Reuelation, *v.* Revelación.
Reuealed, *vide* Reveládo.
a Reuealer, *v.* El que revéla.
one that can Reueale ſtrangely, *v.* Adivinadór.
Reuealing, *v.* Revelándo.
Reuenue *or rent*, *vide* Rénta.
to **Reuenge**, *vide* Vengár.
a Reuenge, *vide* Vengánça.
Reuenged, *vide* Vengádo.
a Reuenger, *v.* Vengadór.
Reuenging, *v.* Vengándo.
to **Reuerberate**, *v.* Reverborár.
to **Reuerence** *or doe reuerence vnto*, *v.* Acatár, Reverenciár.
Reuerence, *vide* Acatamiénto, Reveréncia.
Reuerenced, *vide* Acatádo, Reuerenciádo.
Reuerent, *vide* Reveréndo.
Reuerently, *v.* Con acáto.
to **Renew**, *vide* Revéer.

Renewed,

Reuewed, v. Revísto.
a Reuewing, vide Revísta.
to **Reuie** *as a man doth at cards, vide* Rebidár.
a Reuie, vide Rebíte.
to **Reuile** *or raile, vide* Afeár, Avellacár, Denoſtár.
Reuiled, vide Afeádo, Denoſtádo.
a Reuiler, vide El que aféa, El que denuéſta.
Reuiling, vide Afeamiénto, Denuéſto.
to **Reuiue**, *vide* Revibir, Reſuſcitár.
Reuiued, v. Reſuſcitádo.
to be troubled with **Reume**, *vide* Romadizár.
greeued with the Reume, vide Arromadizádo.
Reume, vide Aromadízo, Romadízo, Réuma.
Reumaticke, v. Acadarrádo.
to **Reuoke** *or repeale, v.* Revocár.
Reuoked or repealed, v. Revocádo.
to **Reuolue**, *v.* Revolvér.
Reuoluing, v. Rebolviéndo.
a **Reuolution**, *or turning about, vide* Revolución.
to **Reward**, *or pay wages, vide* Galardonár, Premiár, Remunerár.
to Reward with ſtipend, ſalarie or wages, vide Aſalariár.
a Reward for worke, v. Galardón.
Rewarded with ſtipend, ſalarie or wages, vide Aſalariádo.
Rewarded, v. Remunerádo.
Rewarded for his labour, vide Galardonádo.
a Rewarder, v. El que galardóna.
Rewarding, v. Remuneración.
Rewme, *or reume, v.* Reúma.

R H

Rhenish *wine, vide* Vino del Rín.
the **Rhene** *a riuer in Germanie ſo called, v.* Rín.
a **Rhetorician**, *v.* Retórico.
Rhetoricke, vide Oratória, Retórica.
Rhetorically, v. Retoricalménte.

R I

a **Rib**, *vide* Coſtilla.
Rice, *vide* Arróz.
Rice pottage, v. Pottage.
to be **Rich** *or wealthy, v.* Eſtár, haziendádo *or* rico.
Rich or wealty, vide Opulénto, Rico, Haziendádo.
Riches, wealth or ſubſtance, vide Opuléncia, Riquéza.
Richly, vide Ricaménte.
a **Ritche** *of corne, vide* Montón de gráno.
to **Rid** *or diſpatch, vide* Deſembaracár.
a **Riddle** *or darke ſentence, v.* Enigma.
to **Ride**, *v.* Cavalgár, Andár a cavállo.
to Ride with the legs truſſed vp, v. Cavalgár a la ginéta.
to Ride with the legs at large, vide Cavalgár a la brída.
a Riding, v. Cavalgadúra.
Ridiculous, *v.* Reyble.
to make **Ridges**, *v.* Emelgár.
making of Ridges, v. Emélga.
a Ridge, v. Súlca.
Ridged or made into ridges, vide Aſſulcádo.
the ridge of an houſe, vide Cavalléte de tejada.
Rie *corne, v.* Centéno.
a Rie field, v. Centenál.
Rifferaffe *or confuſed, v.* Confúſo.
to **Rigge** *a ſhip, v.* Enxarciár.
to make Right, or to make ſtraight, vide Endereçár.
cuſtomarie Right, v. Júro.
to be according to the cuſtomarie Right, v. Ser de Júro.
Right, v. Réto, Derécho.
Right ouer againſt, v. Enfrénte, Frontéro, de Cára.
Rightly, v. Derechaménte.
Righteouſneſſe, v. Derechúra.
Righteouſneſſe, v. Santidád.
Righteous, Júſta, Santo.
Rightfully, v. Santaménte.
to ſhew **Rigour**, *v.* Moſtrár rigór.
Rigour, vide Rigór.
Rigorous, v. Auſtéro, Rigoróſo.
Rigorous dealing, v. Fiéros.
Rigorouſly, v. Rigoroſaménte.
a **Rime** *or falling miſt, v.* Llovízna.
to make Rimes, v. Trobár.
made in Rime, v. Trobádo.
Rime or Meeter, v. Ríthmo, Tróba.
a Rimer, v. Trobadór.
the Rim of a wheele, v. Ruéda.
the **Rinde** *or barke, vide* Cortéza de árbol.
to **Ring**, *v.* Tañér las campánas.
a Ringer, v. El que tañe campánas.
a Ringing, vide Doble de campánas, Repique de Campánas.
to put on a Ring, vide Metér anillo en dédo.
a Ring, v. Anillo.
a ſealing Ring, v. Anillo de Sélo.
a wedding Ring, v. Anillo de caſamiénto.
a Ring of a dore, v. Aldáva, *or* Aldába, Anillo de la puérta.
eare-Rings, v. Arracádas.
an eare Ring, v. çarcillo.
an iron Ring, v. Argólla.
a little iron Ring, v. Agollíca.
the Ring finger, vide Dédo de coraçón.
a Ring-worme, or tetter, v. Empéyne, Sarampión.
full of Ringwormes, v. Empeynóſo.
to **Rinſe**, *v.* Enxaguár.
Rinſed, v. Enxaguádo.
a Rinſing, v. Enxaguadúra.
Riot, *v.* Prodigalidád.
to be giuen to Riot, or liue riotouſly, vide Ser pródigo.
Riotouſneſſe, v. Prodigalidád.
Riotouſly, v. Prodigalménte.
Ripe, *vide* Madúro.
to make Ripe, v. Madurár.
Ripely, v Maduraménte.
Ripeneſſe, v. Madurèza.
to **Rippe** *that is ſowne, v.* Deſcoſér.
Ripped, v. Deſcoſído.
to **Riſe** *vp, v.* Levantár.
to Riſe or come of any thing, vide Venír.
to Riſe vp againſt, v. Rebelár, Levantár.
to Riſe in rebellion, v. Alçár.
to Riſe or get vp before, or by day breake, vide Madrugár.
earely Riſen, v. Madrugádo.
Riſen, v. Levantádo.
a Riſing, v. Levantamiénto.
a **Rite** *or cuſtome, v.* Ríto, Ceremónia.
a **Riuall** *or fellow louer, v.* Combléço, Combléça, Competidór, Competidóra.
a **Riuer**, *vide* Río.
a maine Riuer, v. Claudalóſo río.
the mouth of a Riuer, v. Ría.
the banke of a Riuer, v. Ribéra.
a little Riuer or running brooke, v. Arróyo, Arroyuélo.

R O

a **Roebucke**, *vide* Cabronzíllo montés.
a **Roarer**, *v.* Bramadór.
Roaring, v. Bramído.
to Roare or rore, vide Bramár, Rebramár.
Roaring, v. Rebramiénto.
to **Robbe** *or ſpoile, v.* Robár.
to Robbe by the way, v Salteár.
Robbed, vide Robádo.
a Robbing by the way, v. Salteáda.
a Robber by the way, v. Salteadór.
a Robber or theefe, v. Ladrón.
a Robber by ſea, v. Coſſário.
a Robber by night, v. Ladrón.
a Robberie, vide Ladronício.

Robin

Robin *good-fellow*, *v.* Tráſgo de cáſa, Duénde de cáſa.
a Robin red-breaſt, *v.* Petiróxo.
a **Rochet** *or ſurplice*, *vide* Roquéte.
a Rocke, *v.* Arraçífe, Piedra, Peñáſco, Peña, Eſcóllo.
to Rocke the cradle, *v.* Briſár la cúna.
a little Rocke, *v.* Peñáſcola.
a Rockie place, *v.* Peñaſcóſo, Peñaſcál.
a Rocke or diſtaffe, *v.* Húſo.
Rochet *an herbe*, *vide* Eríngio.
a **Rodde**, *v.* Açóte.
to Rodde a wall, *v.* Ripár la paréd.
a **Rode** *or ſtation for ſhips*, *v.* Puérto.
a **Roe-buche**, *v.* Córza.
Rogation *or gange weeke*, *v.* Ledanías de Máyo.
to **Rogue** *or wander about*, *v.* Vagár el mundo, *or* Andár vagamúndo.
a Rogue, *vide* Vagamúndo.
a Rogiang, *v.* Andándo, Vagándo.
Roiall *authoritie*, *vide* Authoridád reál.
Roiall, *vide* Reál.
Roially, *vide* Realmênte.
to **Roll**, *vide* Arrollár, Embolvér.
Rolled, *vide* Embuélto, Arrolládo.
a Roller, *v.* Arrolladór, Colúña, Rolliza.
Rolling or wrapping vp, *vide* Embolvimiénto.
a Roll or catalogue, *vide* Cathálogo.
a Roll for womens heads, *vide* Rodéte.
a Roll that is wound vp, *vide* Rólla, Rollón.
to make a **Roofe**, *vide* Hazér técho.
the top of a Roofe, *v.* Cavallête.
a Roofe or couering of an houſe, *vide* Técho.
a flat Roofe couered with lead or plaiſter, *vide* Acotéa.
the Roofe of the mouth, *v.* Paladár.
the **Rooke** *at cheſſe*, *v.* Róque.
to make **Roome**, *vide* Hazér lugár.
Roome, *v.* Lugár.
a **Rooke**, *vide* Cornéja.
to take **Root**, *v.* Arraygár.
to pull vp by the Roots, *vide* Arrancár, Deſraigár.
pulled vp by the Roots, *vide* Deſraigádo.
pulling vp by the Roots, *vide* Deſraigamiénto.
taking Root, *vide* Arragadúra.
a Root, *v.* Rayz.
Rooted, *v.* Arraygádo.
to Root as a ſwine, *vide* Hoçár, Hocicár.
a **Rope** *or cord*, *v.* Sóga.
a Rope maker, *v.* Soguéro.
a cable Rope, *v.* Cabla, Amárra.
a Rope to tow a boat, *vide* Sérga.
one that toweth a boat with a Rope, *vide* Siguéro.
a Rope of garlicke, *v.* Cóbre de ájos.
a Rope of onions, *v.* Cóbre de cebollas, Hórca de cebóllas.
to **Roſe**, *bowle*, *or yell out*, *vide* Aullár, Bramár.
Roring, *vide* Bramído.
a **Roſe**, *v.* Róſa.
a banke of Roſes, *v.* Roſál.
Roſe coloured, *v.* Roſáda.
a damaske Roſe, *vide* Róſa de Alexandría.
a white Roſe, *v.* Róſa blánca.
a red Roſe, *v.* Róſa Caſtellána.
a Roſe bud, *v.* Botón de Róſa.
a Roſe garland, *v.* Guirnálda de Róſas.
Roſe water, *v.* A'gua roſáda.
Roſine, *v.* Reſina.
full of Roſine, *v.* Reſinóſo.
to **Roſpe**, *v.* Regoldár.
Roſping, *v.* Reguéldo.
to **Roſt**, *v.* Aſſár.
Roſted, *v.* Aſſádo.
a Roſting, *v.* Aſſándo.
a **Rotchet** *or rochet*, *v.* Roquéte.
to **Rot**, *putrifie or wax rotten*, *v.* Empodrecér.
Rotten, *v.* Podrído.
Rottenneſſe, *v.* Pódre, Putrefactión.
Rotten wood, *v.* Leña podrida.
Rotting, *v.* Podrimiénto.
Rough *or briſtly*, *v.* Erizádo.
to make **Round** *or bring round together*, *v.* Redondeár.
to turne Round, *v.* Virár, Birár.
Round, *v.* Redóndo, Rollizo.
to get the Round, *v.* Rondár.
the Round of a watch, *v.* Rónda.
a gentleman of the Round, *vide* El que rónda.
Roundneſſe, *v.* Redondéz.
Roundly, *v.* Redundaménte.
Round about, *v.* Alrededór, Enderedór, Entórno.
a Round lay, *v.* Redondillo.
a **Rouſt**, *v.* Gallinéro.
to **Rout** *in the ſleepe*, *v.* Roncár.
a Routing, *v.* Roncadúra.
a **Rowt** *or company*, *v.* Catérva.
to **Row**, *v.* Bogár, Remár.
Rowed, *v.* Bogádo, Remádo.
a Rower, *v.* Bogadór.
Rowing, *v.* Remadúra.
a Rower, *v.* Remadór.
a **Rowell** *of a ſpurre*, *v.* Rodája.
Royall *or riuall*, *v.* Reál.

R V

Ruberbe, *v.* Ruypóntico.
to **Rubbe**, *v.* Fregár, Frotár.
to Rubbe againe, *v.* Refregár.
to Rubbe one againſt the other, *v.* Ludír.
Rubbed, *v.* Fregádo, Frotádo.
Rubbing, *v.* Fregadúra, Frotamiénto.
Rubble *or rubbiſh*, *v.* Rípia.
a **Rubie** *or precious ſtone*, *v.* Rubí.
to wax **Ruddie** *or ſomewhat red*, *vide* Parárſe colorádo.
Ruddie, *v.* Poco colorádo.
a **Rudder** *or helme of a ſhip*, *v.* Governálle, Timon.
Ruddle *to marke ſheepe*, *vide* Aluágra, *or* Almágre.
to be **Rude**, *v.* Ser tóſco, Rúdo, Rúſtico, çáfio.
Rude, *v.* Campéſtre, çáfio, Rúdo, Rúſtico.
Rude of ſpeech, *v.* Tórpe de léngua.
ſomewhat Rude, *v.* Rudillo.
Rudely, *v.* Con rudéza.
Rudeneſſe, *v.* Rudéza.
a **Rudiment**, *v.* Rudimiénto.
Rue *or herbe-grace*, *v.* Rúda.
to **Rue**, *repent or be ſorrie for*, *vide* Arrepentir.
Ruffes, *v.* Cuéllos, Púños.
a Ruffe band, *vide* Cuéllo de Lechuguílla.
to play the **Ruffian**, *v.* Arrufianárſe.
become a Ruffian, *v.* Arrufianádo.
a Ruffian, *v.* Gayón, Rufián.
to **Ruffle** *or frizle*, *v.* Enrrizár.
Rugged *or rough*, *v.* Barrancóſo, Eſcambróſo.
a **Rugge** *or mantell*, *v.* Bérnia.
an Iriſh Rugge, *v.* Bérnia.
a Rugge gowne, *v.* Ropón.
to be **Ruinous** *or to bring to ruine*, *vide* Arruynár.
Ruinated, *vide* Arruynádo.
Ruinous, *vide* Caedízo.
Ruine, *vide* Ruína.
Ruinouſly, *vide* Con ruyna.
to **Rule** *or gouerne*, *v.* Enſeñoreár, Regir, Governár.
to Rule by line or rule, *vide* Reglár.
Ruled ſo, *vide* Regládo.
to Rule or keep vnder, *vide* Enſeñoreár.
Ruled out or directed, *vide* Eniveládo.
to Rule out by line, *vide* Enivelár.
Rule or dominion, *vide* Señorío.
a Ruler or gouernour, *v.* Regidór.
a Rule or law, *vide* Cánon, *or* Régla.
according to Rule, *vide* Regularménte.
a carpenters or maſons Rule, *v.* Régla.
to **Rumble** *or make a noiſe*, *v.* Hazér ruýdo.
a Rumbling, *vide* Ruýdo.
a **Rumor**, *vide* Rumór, Ruýdo.
the **Rumpe**, *vide* Rabadilla, Colilla.
a **Rundle** *or circle*, *vide* Círculo.
a **Runnagate**, *v.* Fugitívo, Huydízo.
a **Runnaway**, *v.* Fugitívo, Huydór.
to **Runne**, *vide* Correr.
to Runne away as faſt as one can, *v.* A-tódo correr huýr.

to Runne from, v. Huyr.
to Runne out, v. Eſcurrír.
to Run headlong, v. Ayentár.
to Run at the Ring, v. Corrér ſortíja.
to Run vp and downe, hither and thither, v. Corrér acá y allá.
a Runner, v. Corredór.
a Running, v. Corrimiénto.
Running headlong, v. Aventamiénto.
a Running ſore or impoſtume, *vide* Poſtéma, Carbónco.
to Runne on ground as a ſhip, *vide* Encallár.
Run on ground, v. Encalládo.
Running on ground, v. Encalladúra.
a Running water, *vide* A'gua corriénte.
Rurall *or ruſticall*, *vide* Rúſtico, Rúdo, Tóſco.
a **Ruſh**, v. Júnco.
to Ruſh in or vpon, v. Abarrajárſe.
to ſtrew Ruſhes, *vide* Eſparzír júncias.
a place of Ruſhes, v. Juncál.
full of Ruſhes, v. Juncóſo.
a hard Ruſh, v. Júnco marino.
the Ruſh whereof the weekes of watching candles be made, *vide* Júncos de que házen pávilas de véla.
to **Ruſt**, v. Orinecér, Amohecér.
Ruſt, v. Orín, Móho.
Ruſt of copper, *vide* Cardenillo que ſe háze de cóbre.
Ruſt of braſſe, *vide* Cardenillo, Verderáme.
Ruſty, v. Oriniénto.
to be Ruſty, *vide* Orinecérſe, Amohecérſe.
Ruſticitie, v. Ruſticidád.
a Ruſticall fellow, v. Páparo, Rúſtico, Tóſco.
Ruſticall, v. Campéſtre, çáfio, Rúſtico, Papáro.
Ruſtically, *vide* Ruſticaménte, Toſcaménte.
to **Ruſtle**, *or make a noiſe or ruſtling*, v. hazér ruydo.
a Ruſtling, v Ruydo.
a **Ruther**, v. *Rudder*.

R Y

Ryce, *or Rice*, v. Arróz.
Rye, v. Centéno.
Rye bread, v. Pan de centéno.
Rype, *or ripe*, v. Madúro.

S

the **Sabbaoth**, v. Sábado.
a **Sabell**, *or Scythian marten*, v. çebellinas mártas.
a **Sachell**, v. Eſcarcéla.
Saciety, v. Hartúra.
to **Sacke**, *or waſte countries*, *vide* Saqueár, Sacomaneár.
Sacked, *vide* Saqueádo, Sacomaneádo.
a Sacker, *vide* Saqueadór, Sacomaneadór.
Sacking or ſpoiling, *vide* Sáco, Sacománo.
a **Sacke**, v. Coſtál, Sáco, Quilma.
a little Sacke, v. Saquíllo, Barjuléta.
the mouth of a Sacke, *vide* la bóca de Sáco.
put in a Sacke, *vide* Puéſto en ſáco, *or* Coſtál.
Sacke, *a wine that commeth out of Spaine*, v. Vínō blánco.
a Sacke-but, v. Sacabúche.
Sackloth, v. Xérga.
a **Sacrament**, v. Sacraménto.
the Sacrament of the Lords ſupper, v. Sacraménto del altár, *or* Eucariſtía.
Sacred, v. Sagrádo, Sácro.
to **Sacrifice**, v. Sacrificár.
a Sacrifice, v. Móla. Sacrificio.
a Sacrifice offered, v. Hóſtia.
Sacrificed, v. Sacrificádo.
a Sacrificer, v. Sacrificadór.
a Sacring bell, v. Eſquíla, Eſquílla, Eſquilón.
Sacrificing, v. Moladúra, Sacrificio.
a **Sacrilegious** *perſon*, *vide* Sacrílego.
Sacrilege, v. Sacrilégia.
to be **Sad** *and penſiue*, v. Entriſtecér.
become Sad, v. Entriſtecído.
Sad or heauy v. Tríſte.
Sadly, v. Triſteménte.
Sadnes, v. Entriſtecimiénto, Triſtéza.
to **Saddle**, v. Enſillár.
a Saddle, v. Silla.
a Saddle tree, v. Acitára de silla, Fúſte de silla.
the pummell of a Saddle, vidē Arçón, Arzón.
a pack-Saddle, v. Albárda, *or* Alvárda.
ſadled with a pack-Saddle, *vide* Albardádo, *or* Alvardádo.
Sadled, v. Eſilládo.
a Sadler, v. Silléro.
Safe-conduct, v. Sálvo condúcto.
a letter of Safe-conduct, *vide* Sálvo condúcto.
Safegard, v. Sálva guárdia.
to make **Safe**, v. Segurár.
whole and Safe, v. Segúro, Sáno.
Safely, v. Salvaménte, Seguraménte.
Safety, v. Segutidád.
a place of Safety, v. Lugár ſegúro.
Saffron, *vide* Açafrán, flór de Açafrán.
dreſſed with Saffron, *vide* Açafranádo.
to dreſſe Saffron, v. Açafranár.
wilde baſtard Saffron, v. Cárdo húſo.
to be **Sage** *or wiſe*, *vide* ſér Sábio y Repoſádo.
Sage, *vide* Sábio, Anciáno.
Sagely, v. Sabiaménte.
to **Say**, v. Dizír.
Say on, v. Di.
Said, v. Dícho.
a Saying, v. Diceión, *or* Dición, Dícho, Paróla.
to **Saie**, *or taſte*, v. Guſtár.
a Say, *or proofe*, v. Pruéva.
Say, *or thin ſilke cloth*, v. Sárga.
to **Saile**, v. Navegár.
the Saile of a ſhip, v. Béla, *or* Véla.
to Saile with a ſide wind, *vide* Andár a órça.
to Saile with a ready direct wind, *vide* Andár en pópa.
to ſtrike Saile, v. Amaynár.
ſtriken Saile, v. Amaynádo.
the fore Saile, v. Véla de trinquéte.
the maine Saile, *vide* Véla mayor, Véla maéſtra.
the miſne Saile, v. Véla mezána.
Sailed, v. Navegádo.
a Sailer, v. Navegánte, Marinéro.
Sailing, v. Navegación.
a **Saint**, v. vn Sánto.
a Saints Bell, v. Eſquiléta.
for my **Sake**, v. Por amór de mi.
a **Saker**, *or peece of ordinance ſo called*, *vide* Sácre. *Alſo a hawke called a Sacre.*
a **Saker**, *a hawke ſo called*, v. Aguíla négra, Sácre.
a **Salade**, *or head-piece*, v. çeláda.
a **Salamander**, *vide* Salamanquéza, Salamándra.
a **Salarie** *or wages*, *vide* Partído, Salário.
to ſet any thing to **Sale**, *or ſell*, *vide* Almonedár.
open Sale or outcry, v. Almonéda.
a **Sallet** *of herbes*, v. Enſaláda.
a little Sallet, v. Enſaladilla.
to **Sallie** *out*, v. Salír.
Sallying, v. Salída.
a **Salmon**, v. Salmón.
to **Salt**, v. Cecinár, Salár.
Salt, v. Sál.
Salt liquor or brine, v. Salmuéra.
a graine of Salt, v. Gráno de ſál.
very Salt, v. muy Saládo.
Salted, v. Cecinádo, Saládo.
a Salter, v. Salinéro.
one that Salteth fleſh, v. Acecinadór.
Salting, v. Saladúra, Cecinadúra.
a **Salt-pit**, v. Salina.
a Salt-maker, v. Salinéro.
a Salt-ſeller, v. Saléro.
Salt-peter, v. Alatrón, Salítre.

a place where Salt-peeter is digged or made, v. Salitrál.
Saluation, v. Salvación.
a **Salue** *or plaiſter*, v. Empláſtro.
Salue for the lips, v. Cerillas, Múdas.
to **Salute**, v. Saludár.
Salutation, v. Sálva, Salutación.
Saluted, v. Saludádo.
a Saluter, v. el que Salúda.
Saluting, v. Salutación, Sálva.
the **Same**, v. El méſmo, El míſmo.
the very Same, *vide* El méſmo, *or* El míſmo.
Sampire, v. Hinójo marino, Perejil de la már.
to ſet a **Sample** *in writing*, *vide* Dár materia.
to **Sanctifie**, v. Santificár.
Sanctification, v. Santificación.
Sanctified, v. Santificádo.
a Sanctifier, v. Santificadór.
Sanctity, v. *Holineſſe*, v. Sanctidád.
a **Sanctuary** *or place of refuge*, *vide* Aſylo, Sagrário, Sanctuário.
the priuiledge of the Sanctuary, v. Privilégio de Segrário.
to load with **Sand** *or grauell, or balleſſe a ſhip*, v. Laſtrár la náve.
balaſſed with Sand or grauell, *vide* Láſtre.
Sand or grauell, v. Aréna.
a Sand pit, v. Arenál.
full of Sand, v. Arenóſo.
a Sand box, v. Salvadéra.
a Sandy place, v. Arenál.
Sanguine, v. Sanguíño.
made Sanguine, or ſanguined as a rapier, v. Pavoneádo.
to Sanguine a rapier, v. Pavoneár.
Sap *of a tree*, v. çúmo.
full of Sap, v. Lléno de çúmo.
without Sap, v. Sin çúmo.
Saphire *ſtone*, v. Záfiro.
Sapience, v. *Wiſdome*.
Sarcenet, v. Cendál.
a **Sarſe**, v. *Sieue*.
a **Sargeant**, v. Alguazíl.
to **Sarſe**, v. *Siſt*, v. çarandár.
a **Satchell**, *vide Sachell*, *vide* Eſcarcéla.
Satterday, v. Sábado.
to **Satiate**, *vide Satisfie*, *vide* Saciár, Hartár.
Satiety, v. Hartúra.
to make **Satisfaction**, *or to ſatisfie*, v. Satisfazér, Pagár, Recompenſár.
to Satisfie, *idem*.
Satisfaction, *vide* Deſcuénto, Satisfación.
to Satisfie or ſatiate, v. Hartár, Saciár.
Satisfied or filled, v. Saciádo, Hárto.
Satisfying, v. Saciamiénto, Harturа.
a **Satten** *garment*, *vide* Veſtído de Ráſo.
a **Satyre** *or nipping kinde of poeſie*, *vide* Satyra.
a Satyre or wilde god of the wood, *vide* Sátyro.
Sauage *or wilde*, v. Salváge, Salváje, *or* Silvéſtre.
to make Sauage, *vide* Hazér Salváje, *or* Silvéſtre.
Sauagely, v. Cómo Salváje.
Sauce, v. *Sauſe*, v. Sálſa.
to **Saue** *or defend*, v. Salvár, Defendér.
Saued, v. Defendído, Salvádo.
god Saue you, v. Dios os guárde.
a Sauiour, v. Salvadór.
a Sauing, v. Salvación.
Sauing that, v. Sálvo aquél.
Sauingly, *vide Sparingly*, *vide* Eſcaſſaménte.
Sauine, v. Sabína, Savína.
to **Sauour** *or ſmell*, v. Saboreár.
a Sauour, v. Reſávio, Sabór, Savór.
Sauory, v. Sabróſo.
Sauourily, v. Sabroſaménte.
a **Sauſage** *or ſiſing made of porke*, *vide* Salchícha.
to **Sauſe**, v. Mojár en ſálſa.
Sauſe, v. Sálſa.
Sauſed, v. Mojádo en Sálſa.
a Sauſing, *vide* Mojadúra en ſalſa.
a **Sauſer**, v. Platíllo, Salſeréta, Balſéro.
Sauſineſſe, v. Preſunción.
Sauſie, v. Preſuntuóſo.
Sauſily, v. Preſuntuoſaménte.
to **Saw**, v. Aſerrár.
a Saw, *vide* Siérra.
Sawed, *vide* Aſerrádo.
a Sawyer, v. Aſerradór.
Sawing, v. Aſerradúra.
Sawen, v. Aſerrádo.
to be **Sawt** *as a bitch when ſhe deſireth the dogge*, *vide* Eſtár cachónda la pérra.
a **Saying**, v. Dícho.

S C

to be full of **Scabs**, *vide* Eſtár farnóſo.
to beale of Scabs, *vide* Curár la ſárna.
Scabbed or ſcauld, v. Sarnóſo.
a Scab, *vide* Sárna.
a **Scaberd**, *or ſheath*, v. Váyna.
to draw out of the Scaberd, *vide* Deſvaynár.
drawen out of the Scaberd, *vide* Deſvaynádo.
drawing out of the Scaberd, v. Deſvaynadúra.
Scabioſe *an herbe*, v. Eſcabióſa.
a **Scaffold**, *vide* Cadahálſo, Andámio.
to **Scald**, v. Eſcaldár.
Scalded, v. Eſcaldádo.
Scalding, v. Eſcaldadúra.
Scaling *by ladder*, v. Eſcalída.
to Scale by a ladder, &c. v. Eſcalár.
a Scaler, v. Eſcaladór.
to Scale a fiſh, *vide* Eſcamár, Eſquamár.
Scaly, *vide* Eſcamóſo.
a Scale of a fiſh, *vide* Eſcáma, Eſquáma.
a paire of **Scales**, *vide Ballance*.
a **Scallion**, *or little onion*, v. Aſcalonia cebólla.
Scant, *vide Scarce*.
to **Scape**, *or Eſcape*, v. Eſcapár.
to be **Scarſe** *or ſcant*, v. Ser eſcáſſo y fálto.
Scarſeneſſe, ſcantneſſe, or ſcarcitie, v. Fálta, Eſcaſſéza.
Scarſe or ſcant, v. Eſcaſſo, Falto.
Scarſely, v. Apénas.
a **Scarfe**, *vide* Toca de ſeda y Tafetán.
a **Scarlet** *gowne*, *vide* Rópa de eſcarláta.
Scarlet, *vide* Eſcarlatín.
araied in Scarlet, *vide* Veſtído en eſcarláta.
a **Scarre**, *vide* Cicatrízo.
to Scarre the face, *vide* Harpár.
a Scarred face, *vide* Harpáda cára.
to beale to a Scarre, v. Cicatrizár.
to **Scarre** *or ſcare away*, *vide* Eſcarmentár.
Scarred, v. Eſcarmentádo.
Scarring, v. Eſcarmiénto.
a **Scar-crow** *ſet to ſcarre crowes from corne*, v. Eſpantájo.
to **Scarifie**, v. Jaſſár.
a Scarifier, v. Jaſſadór.
Scarifying, v. Jaſſadúra.
a **Scate** *fiſh*, v. Líxa.
to **Scatter** *and ſpread here and there*, v. Derramár, Diſſipár, Eſparzír.
Scattered, v. Derramádo, Diſſipádo.
a Scattering, v. Derramamiénto, Diſſipación, Eſparzimiénto.
Scatteringly, v. Derramadaménte, Eſparzidaménte.
a Scatterer, v. Eſparzidór, Diſſipadór.
a **Scedule**, v. Cédula.
a **Scepter**, v. Cétro.
a **Schiſme**, v. Ciſma, Diviſión.
Schiſmaticke, v. Ciſmático.
Schiſmaticall, v. Chiſméro, Ciſméro.
a **Schoole**, v. Eſcuéla.
a Schoolemaſter, v. Maéſtre-Eſcuéla.
a Schoolemiſtris, v. La Amiga, La maéſtra.
a Schoole fellow, v. Condiſcípulo.
a Scholler, v. Diſcípulo.
the **Sciatica**, v. çeática.

Science, *art and knowledge*, *v.* Sciéncia.
Sciences, called the liberall sciences, vide Las ártes liberáles.
Grammar, *v.* Gramática.
Logicke, *v.* Lógica, Dialéctica.
Rhetoricke, *v.* Retórica.
Muſicke, *v.* Múſica.
Arithmeticke, *v.* Arithmética.
Geometry, *v.* Geometría.
Aſtronomy, *v.* Aſtronomía.
to Sclander *or backbite, vide* Calumniár, Maldezír.
Sclandered, *v.* Calumniádo.
a Sclanderer, *v.* Calumniadór.
a Sclandering, *v.* Calúmnia.
a Sclander, *v.* Calúmnia.
Sclanderouſly, *v.* Con calúmnia.
to Scoffe, *v.* Motejár, Mofár.
a Scoffe, *v.* Mófa.
a Scoffer, *v.* Mofadór.
Scoffing, *v.* Mófa.
Scoffingly, *v.* Con mófa.
to Scold, *v.* Reñír cómo berçéras.
Scolding, *v.* Ríña.
Scoldingly, *v.* Con ríña.
a **Scommer** *or skimmer*, *v.* Cuchára.
a **Sconce** *or lanterne*, *v.* Lantérna.
a **Scope** *for corne*, *v.* Pála.
to Scorch, *v.* Aburár.
to Scorch or ſindge with fire, *v.* Aburár.
Scorched with fire, *v.* Aburádo.
a **Score**, *v.* Tája.
to Scorne, *v.* Eſcarnecér.
a Scorne, *v.* Eſcárnio.
Scorned, *v.* Eſcarnído, Eſcarnecído.
a Scorner, *vide* Eſcarnidór, Eſcarneſcidór.
Scorning, *v.* Eſcarnecimiénto, Eſcárnio.
Scornfull, *v.* Lléno de eſcárnio.
Scornfully, *v.* Con eſcárnio.
a **Scorpion**, *vide* Alacrán Eſcorpión.
that goeth **Scotfree**, *vide* El que no eſcóta.
a **Scottiſh** *man*, *v.* Eſcocés.
a **Scoueller** *maulkin*, *v.* Barredéra.
the **Scoupe** *of a water wheele*, *v.* Arcadúz.
a **Scouper** *hole*, *v.* Eſcoperól.
to Scoure *or cleanſe, vide* Mondár, Limpiár.
Scoured, *v.* Mondádo.
a Scourer, *v.* Mondadór.
a Scouring, *v.* Mondadúra.
to Scourge, *v.* Açotár.
a Scourge, *v.* Correa, Açóte.
Scouraging, *v.* Açotamiénto.
a **Scout**, *v.* Eſcúcha, Eſpía.
to ſerue as a Scout, *v.* Eſpiár.
a **Scrat**, *or he which is both male and female*, *v.* Hermophrodíta.
to Scrape, *v.* Eſcarvár.
Scraped, *v.* Eſcarvádo.
a Scraper, *v.* Eſcarvadór.
Scraping, *v.* Eſcarvadúra.
Scraps *of victuals*, *v.* Relièves, Eſcamóches.
to Scratch, *v.* Arañár, Raſcár, Raſcuñár.
a Scratch, *v.* Aráño, Raſcúño.
Scratched, *v.* Arañádo, Raſcádo, Raſcuñádo.
a Scratcher, *vide* Arañadór, Raſcuñadór.
Scratching, *vide* Aráña, Arañadúra, Raſcúño.
that hath the **Scratches**, *v.* Raſcuñado, Arañádo.
the Scratches in a horſe, *v.* Griéta.
to Screake, *v.* Gritár, Bozeár.
a Screaking, *v.* Grita, Gritería, Bozería, Barahúnda.
a **Scritz**, *v.* Scríba.
to Scribble, *v.* Eſcarvajeár.
a **Scrip**, *vide* çurrón, Mochíla, Eſcarçéla.
the holy **Scripture**, *vide* La ſagráda Eſcritúra.
a **Scriuener**, *v.* Eſcriváno.
Scriueners trade, *v.* Eſcrivanía.
a **Scroll** *or bill*, *v.* Cédula.
a **Scrupie** *or doubt*, *vide* Eſcrúpulo, Dúda.
Scrupulous, *v.* Scrupulóſo.
Scrupulouſly, *v.* Con eſcrúpulo.
the **Scull** *of the head, vide* Cáſco de la cabéça.
a Scull or head-peece, *v.* Cáſco.
the Scull of a dead body, vide Calavéra, Calavérna.
that weareth a Scull or head-peece, vide El que tráe Cáſco.
Scull *of fiſhes, vide* Cardúme de peſcádo.
a **Sculler** *or boat ſo called, vide* Barquíllo.
a Sculler, he that driueth ſuch a boat, vide Barquéro.
a **Scullion**, *v.* Pícaro de Cozína, Açacán.
to Scum, *v.* Eſpumár.
Scum, *v.* Eſpúma.
Scum of molten gold, vide Eſchiúma de óro.
Scum, or froth, or ſome of theſe, *v.* Eſpúma de la már.
full of Scum, *v.* Eſpumóſo, Eſpumajóſo.
Scummed, *v.* Eſpumádo.
a Scummer, *v. Skimmer.*
the **Scuppet** *of a water wheele, vide* Arcadúz.
Scurffe *in the head, vide* Tiña de cabéça.
Scurney, which hath the Scurffe, or is full of ſcurffe, *v.* Tiñóſo.
Scurge, *v. Scourge.*
Scurumeſſe, *v.* Tiña.
a **Scutchion**, *or ſhield*, *v.* Eſcúdo.

S E

the **Sea**, *v.* Már.
to ſaile ouer the Sea, *v.* Navegár.
the maine Sea, *v.* Piélago.
an arme of the Sea, *v.* Marína.
belonging to the Sea, vide Maríno, Maríſco.
the Sea coaſt, *v.* La cóſta de la Már.
a Sea banke, vide Orílla de la Már, Marína.
the Sea ſhore, idem.
the flowing of the Sea, vide flúxo de Már.
neere the Sea, *v.* Marítimo.
the ebbing of the Sea, *v.* Reflúxo.
Seacoale, *or ſmiths coale*, *v.* Túrba.
Sea-holme, *ſea-holly*, *ſea-huluer, vide* Cárdo, Corredór.
to Seale *or ſigne*, *v.* Aſignár, Firmár, Rubricár.
a Seale, *v.* Séllo.
a Seale fiſh, *v.* Lobo maríno.
a Seale ring, *v.* Aníllo de ſéllo.
Sealed, *v.* Selládo.
a Sealer, *v.* Selladór.
a Sealing, *v.* Selladúra.
a **Seame**, *v.* Coſtúra.
without Seame, *v.* ſin Coſtúra, Entéro, Sáno.
a Seamrent or rip, *v.* Deſcoſér.
a Seamſter, *v.* Labrándera.
a **Search** *or ſeeking*, *v.* Búſca.
to Search or ſeeke, *v.* Ruſcár, Inquirír.
a diligent Search, *v.* Inquiſición.
to Search or ſift out a matter, vide Peſquiſár.
Searched, *v.* Buſcádo.
Searched for, *idem.*
a Searcher, *v.* Buſcadór, Inquſidór.
a Searching toole, *v.* Caladór.
Searching, *v.* Buſcándo.
Searching or ſifting out a matter, *v.* Peſquiſa.
to Seare, *or marke with a hot iron*, *v.* Cauterizár.
Seared, *v.* Cauterizádo.
a Seare cloth, *v.* Encerádo.
a Searing iron, *v.* Botón.
a **Searce** *or ſieue*, *v.* çaránda.
Searge, *v.* Sárga.
to Season, *as to ſeaſon meat*, *vide* Sazonár.
Seaſoned, *v.* Sazonádo.
a Seaſoner, *v.* el que Sazóne.
Seaſoning, *v.* Sazonamiénto.
Season, *or time conuenient*, *vide* Sazón.

a Seaſon day or time, v. Sazón.
Seaſoned, v. Sazonádo.
a Seaſonable time, *vide* tiémpo Sazonádo.
out of Seaſon, v. a Deſóras.
in good Seaſon, v. en buén Tiémpo.
not in Seaſon, v. Fuéra de Tiémpo.
in very good Seaſon, v. a buén Tiempo.
a **Seat**, v. Siénto.
a Seat or bench, v. Bánco.
a iudgement Seat, v. Eſtrádos de juéz.
the Seat of eſtate, for King, Prince, or Potentate, v. Eſtrádo reál, Doſél.
to **Second**, v. Segundár.
the Second, v. Segúndo.
Secondly, v. Segundaménte.
Second, *or certaine drinke ſo called, made of grapes after they be new preſſed*, v. Aguápie.
to keepe **Secret**, *or in ſecret*, v. Guardár ſecréto.
in Secret, v. *Priuatly.*
Secret, *vide* Secréto.
kept in Secret, v. Calládo, Guardádo ſecréto.
a Secret, v. Secréto.
Secret or vnknowne, v. Eſcondído, Secrétò.
Secretly, or in ſecret, v. Calladaménte, a Eſcondídas, Eſcondidaménte, Secretáménte.
a **Secretarie**, v. Eſcriváno de cámara, Secretário.
a **Sect**, v. Séćta, Séta.
Secular v. Seglár.
Securitie, v. Seguridád.
Secure, *vide* Segúro.
Sedge, *vide* Cartíza.
to raiſe **Sedition**, *vide* Alborotár, Bolliciár.
Sedition, v. Alboróço, Alboróto, Bollício.
a Seditious fellow, v. Alborotadór, Bollicióſo.
Seditiouſly, v. Alborotadaménte.
to **Seduce**, v. Soſacár, Soſſacár.
Seduced, v. Soſſacádo.
a Seducing, v. Soſacadúra.
to **See**, *vide* Vér.
to foreſee, v. Vér antes, Prevenír.
Seene, *vide* Viſto.
a Seeing, v. Miramiénto.
See, loe, behold, v. Míra.
Seed, *vide* Simiénte.
a **Serge** *about a towne, &c.* v. Cérco.
to **Seeke**, *or ſeeke for*, v. Buſcár.
to ſeeke for promotion, v. Procurár preheminéncia.
a Seeker, v. El que búſca.
Seeking, v. Buſcadúra.
Sought for, v. Requerído, Buſcádo.
Seeing that, v. Viendo que.
to **Seele** *a houſe*, v. Enyeſſár.
Seeled, v. Enyeſſádo.
Seeled worke about a houſe, *vide* çaquicamí.
a Seeling, v. Enyeſſadúra.
to **Seeme**, *vide* Parecér.
Seeming to be, v. Aparéncia.
it Seemeth, v. Paréce.
Seemed, *vide*, Parecído.
it is Seemely, v. Es decénte.
it is not Seemely, *vide* No es conveniénte.
Seemely, v. Conveniénte, Decénte.
Seemelineſſe, *vide* Conveniéncia, Decéncia.
to **Seethe** *vide* Cozér.
Seething, *vide* Cozedúra.
Sodden, *vide* Cozído.
to **Seiſe** *vpon*, v. Apoderár.
Seiſed or poſſeſſed of, v. Apoderádo.
Seiſing, *vide* Apoderamiénto.
Seldome, *vide* Pócas vézes, Rálas vézes.
Seldomneſſe, v. Raléza.
I my **Self**, v. Yo miſmo.
to **Sell** *or ſet to ſale*, v. Vendér, o ponér en vénta.
to Sell for low price, *vide* Abaratár or Baratár.
a Seller, v. Vendedór.
Selling, *vide* Vénta.
Sold, *vide* Vendído.
Saleable, v. Vendíble.
Saleably, v. Vendibleménte.
the **Semblance** *or likeneſſe*, v. Semejánça.
of an ill Semblance, v. Catadúra féa.
Semblable, v. Semejáble.
Semblably, v. Semijaménte.
the **Senate**, v. Senádo.
a Senatour, v. Senadór.
a Senatours ſonne, v. Patrício.
Senatour-like, *vide* Como Senadór.
to **Sence**, v. *Coiſe and Incenſe*, v. Provocár, Irritár, Comovér.
Sence, *vide Since.*
Sendall, *vide* Cendál.
to **Send**, *vide* Embiár.
Sent, *vide* Embiádo.
one Sent on meſſages, v. Embiadízo.
Sent for, v. Embiár por el.
a **Senſe**, *perceiuing or feeling*, v. Sentimiénto.
Senſible, v. Senſáto, Senſible.
Senceleſſe, v. Inſenſáto, Sin ſentído.
Senſuallitie, v. Senſualidád.
Senſuall or bent to pleaſure, v. Senſuál.
to **Smell** *or ſauour*, v. *Smell.*
to giue **Sentence** *as a iudge doth*, *vide* Sentenciár.
a Sentence, decree or iudgement, v. Senténcia.
a Sentence giuen by an arbitratour, *vide* Alvedrío.
a Sentence in any thing, v. Dictádo, Dictámen.
a **Sentinell** *that keepeth watch*, *vide* Centinéla, Eſcúcha.
Senuie *ſeed, whereof muſtard is made*, *vide* Muſtáza.
to **Separate**, *vide* Apartár, Seperár, Deſparzír.
Separated, v. Seperádo, Deſpartído, Deſparzído.
Separating, v. Seperación, Deſpartimiénto, Deſparzimiénto.
Separation, v. Seperación, Deſpartimiénto, Deſparzimiénto.
Separately, v. Seperadaménte, Deſpartidaménte, Deſparzidaménte.
September, v. Setiémbre.
Septer, v. Sétro.
a **Sepulcher**, v. Sepúlchro, Sepultúra, Entiérro, Luzíllo.
to **Sequeſter**, v. Secreſtár.
Sequeſtration, v. Sercréſto, Secreſtación.
a **Sergeant** *to arreſt*, v. Alguazíl.
a Sergeant at armes, v. Maçéro.
a Sergeant of a band, v. Sergénto.
a Sergeant of a bands office, v. Sergentía.
to make a **Sermon**, v. Predicár.
a Sermon, v. Sermón.
a **Serpent**, v. Culébra, Siérpe, Serpénte.
a water Serpent, v. *Snake.*
to **Serue** *or doe ſeruice vnto*, v. Servír.
to Serue ill, v. Deſſervír.
one that Serueth ill, v. Deſſervidór.
ill Serued, v. Deſſervído.
ill Seruice, v. Deſſervício.
to Serue or ſuffice, v. Abaſtacér.
a Seruant, v. Serviénte, Siérva, Siérvo, Criádo.
Serued, v. Servído.
Seruice, v. Servício.
Seruing, v. Serviéndo.
Seruile, v. Servíl.
Seruilely, v. Servilménte.
a **Seruice** *berrie*, v. Sérva.
a Seruice tree, v. Servál.
to **Set** *as a maſt or tree*, v. Arbolár.
Set as a maſt, v. Arboládo.
to Set banners on end, v. Arbolár vanderas.
to Set a pike on end, *vide* Arbolár úna pica.
to Set price vpon any thing, *vide* Aballár.
to Set at naught, v. Avilтár.
to Set vpon or inuade, *vide* Acometér, Aſaltár.
to Set at libertie, v. Ponér en libertád, Librár, Liberтúr.
Set, v. Sentádo.
a Setter to hire, v. El que arriénde.
a Setter vpon, v. Acometedór.

a **Set** *or plant of a tree or herbe, vide* Plánta.
a Setting on or inuasion, v. Arremetimiénto, Cometimiénto.
a Setting forth or publishing, v. Publicación.
to Set on end, v. Enarbolár.
Set vpright, v. Enarboládo.
to **Settle** *or place*, v. Colocár.
Settled, v. Colocádo.
Setling, v. Colocación.
to Settle as wine doth, or any thin liquor, v. Aſentár.
Setled, v. Aſentádo.
a Setling, v. Aſiénto.
a **Settle**, v. Póyo.
a Settle about a bed, v. Roda piéz.
Set on the top, v. Encombrádo.
to Set on the top, v. Encombrár.
Seuen, v. Siéte.
the Seuenth, v. Séptimo.
Seuentie, v. Seténta.
to **Seuer**, *or ſep.rate*, v. Apartár, Deſpegár, Seperár, Dividír.
Seueralneſſe, v. Particularidád.
Seuered, vide Apartádo, Deſpegádo, Seperádo.
Seuerally, v. Apartadaménte, Diſtinctaménte, Particularménte.
Seuerall, v. Diſtincto, Particulár.
Seuering, vide Deſpegadúra, Seperación.
Seueritie, *vide* Severidád, Auſteridád.
Seuere, v. Auſtéro, Sevéro.
very Seuere, vide Muy auſtéro, muy ſevéro.
Seuerely, vide Con ſeveridád, con auſteridád.
to **Sewer** *or taſte before, vide* Hazér sálva.
the Sewer which taſteth the meat, vide Gentílhombre de la bóca.
the gentleman Sewer that goeth before the meat to his Lord or maſters table, vide Maeſtre ſála.
Sewet *or taule wherein the bowels are wrapped*, v. Mantéca, Gordúra.
ſweet Sewet, vide Mantéca, Gordúra.
a **Sewſter** *or ſeameſter, vide* Labrandéra.
a **Sex**, v. Séxo.
a **Sexten** *of a church, vide* Campanéro.

S H

a **Shackle** *or fetter*, v. Grillos.
a **Shad**, *vide* Alóſa, Celéma, Sábalo, Sabóga.
to Shadow in painting, v. Matizár.
to Shadow, v. Alumbrár.
Shadowed in painting, v. Matizádo.
the Shadow of a picture, v. Matiz.
Shadowed, v. Alumbrádo.
a Shadowing, v. Alumbramiénto.
a Shadow, v. Sómbra.
a Shadowie place for extremitie of heat, v. Sombráje, Sombrío.
full of Shadowes, v. Sombróſo.
a **Shaft** *or arrow*, v. Saéta, Flécha, Xára.
Shag-*haire*, v. Peludo.
Shagged, idem.
to **Shake**, v. Meneár.
to Shake off, v. Sacudír.
Shaked off, v. Sacudído.
Shaking off, v. Sacudidúra.
to Shake for feare, vide Tremblár por miédo.
to Shake the armes, v. Braceár.
Shaken, v. Meneádo.
a Shaking, v. Meneadúra.
Shakles, *or Shackles*, v. Grillos.
a nut **Shale**, v. Cáscara de nuéz.
Shaled, v. Deſcaſcarádo.
a **Shalow** *water, or ford*, v. Vádo.
the **Shambles**, *or place where meat is ſold*, v. Carneceria.
to **Shame** *or diſhoneſt*, v. Afrentár.
Shame, v. Afrénta, Verguénça.
Shamed, vide Afrentádo, Avergonçádo.
a Shamed, v. Avergonçádo.
Shamefaſtneſſe, v. Verguénça.
Shamefaſt, v. Verguençóſo.
Shamefaſtly, v. Con verguénça.
Shamefull, v. Vergonçóſo.
to be Shameleſſe, v. Deſvergonçárſe.
Shameleſſe, v. Deſcarádo, Deſvergonçádo.
Shameleſneſſe, v. Deſverguénça, Deſcaramiénto.
Shameleſly, v. Deſcaradaménte, Deſvergonçadaménte.
Shamotie *leather*, v. Gamúças.
the **Shanke** *or leg from the knee to the ankle*, v. Piérna.
ſmall ſpindle Shankes, v. çáncas.
a **Shape** *or proportion*, v. Búlto.
a **Shard** *of an earthen pot or tile*, *vide* Cálco.
a little Shard, v. Cálco pequéño.
to **Share** *or diuide, vide* Partír, Dividír.
a Share or portion, vide Partíja, Diviſión.
a Share of a plough, vide Dentál.
Shared, v. Partído, Dividído.
a Sharer, v. Partidór.
Sharewort *an herbe*, v. Bóbas.
a mans **Share** *or yard, vide* Miémbro viríl.
to **Sharpen**, *or make ſharpe, vide* Afilár.
Sharpe, v. Agúdo.
Sharpe witted, v. Agúdo ingénio.
Sharpned, v. Afiládo.
Sharpneſſe of edge, v. Afiladúra.
Sharply, or wittily, v. Agudaménte.
to wax ſharpe or ſower, v. Azedár.
a Sharpe or ſowre thing, vide Azéda cóſa.
Sharpneſſe, v. Azedía.
to ſpeake Sharply, vide Hablár azedaménte.
to be Sharpe of wit, vide Sér agúdo de ingénio.
Sharpe witted, v. Agúdo.
Sharpneſſe of wit, v. Agudéza de ingénio.
Sharply, or wittily, v. Agudaménte.
Sharpe or ſowre, v. Azédo, Agrio.
Sharpe or cruell, v. Cruél.
Sharply or ſeuerely, vide Con ſeveridád.
to **Shaue**, v. Acepillár, Rapár.
Shaued, v. Acepilládo, Rapádo.
Shauen, v. Rapádo.
one that Shaueth or ſmoothеth, vide Acepilladór.
a Shauing inſtrument, v. Eſcofina.
Shauings, v. Acepilladúras.
to **Shead**, *vide* Shed, *vide* Derramár, Vertér.
a **Sheafe**, v. Háce.
a Sheafe of wheat, v. Háce de trígo.
a Sheafe of arrowes, vide Háce de ſaétas.
to **Sheare** *or clip*, v. Treſquilár.
a paire of **Sheares**, v. Tijéras, Tixéras.
Sheared, v. Treſquiládo.
Shorne, v. Treſquiládo.
a Shorne ſheepe, v. Ovéja treſquilada.
a Shearer, v. Treſquiladór.
a Sheare-man, v. Tondidór.
to cut very low with Sheares, vide Atuſár.
cut very low with Sheares, vide Atuſádo.
a paire of Sheares, v. Tigéras, Tijéras, Tixéras.
a **Sheat** *or coard in a ſhip wherewith they boiſe the ſaile*, v. Eſcóta.
to **Sheath**, *or put into a ſheath*, v. Envaynár.
a Sheath, v. Váyna.
a Sheath-maker, v. Vaynéro.
Sheathed, v. Envaynádo.
Sheathing, v. Envaynadúra.
to **Shed** *or ſpill, vide* Derramár, Vertér.
Shed, v. Derramádo, Vertído.
Shedding, vide Derramamiénto, Vertimiénto.
a Shed or ſhelter, v. Tablér.
She, v. Aquélla, Ella, Ella.

a **Sheepe**, v. Ovéja.
a kinde of wilde Sheepe in India ſhaped like a Camell, v. Camelóte.
a weather Sheepe, v. Carnéro capádo.
a Sheepe or goats walke, v. Cañáda.
a flocke of Sheepe, vide Ganádo, Ovejúno.
a little Sheepe, v. Ovejuéla.
a Sheeps ſkin, v. Pelléja de ovéja.
Sheeps dung or turdes, v. Cagarútas.
pertaining to Sheepe, v. Ovejúno.
a Sheepe-cote, v. Majáda.
a **Sheepherd**, v. Ovejéro, Paſtór, Zagál.
a Sheepherds boy, vide Paſtorcíllo, Paſtorcico.
a Sheeperend or head ſheepherd, v. Rabadán.
a Sheeperdeſſe, v. Paſtóra, Zagála.
a Sheepherds dog, v. Maſtín.
a Sheepherds hooke, v. Cayádo.
a Sheepherds cottage, v. Chóça.
a **Sheet**, v. Sávana.
to ſhrowd in a Sheet, v. Mortajár.
a little Sheet, v. Savanílla.
a winding-Sheet, v. Mortája.
a Sheet of paper or parchment, vide Un Pliégo de papél.
a **Sheldrake**, v. Catarráña.
a **Shell**, v. Cáſcara, Conchílla.
to take out of the Shell, v. Deſcaxár.
taking out of the Shell, vide Deſcaxamiénto.
Shell-fiſh of any ſort, vide Cónchas de már.
a **Shelfe** in the ſea, v. Arvacífe.
Shelfes or heapes of ſand in the ſea, vide Báxas.
a **Shelter**, v. Caváña.
a **Sherife**, v. Alguazíl mayór.
a Sherife of a citie, v. Alguazíl mayór de ciudád.
an vnder Sherife, v. Lugarteniénte del alguazíl mayór.
to **Shewer**, v. Shiuer.
to make a **Shew**, vide Hazér aparéncia.
to Shew, v. Demonſtrár, Moſtrár.
a Shew, v. Demonſtración.
Shewed, v. Demonſtrádo, Moſtrádo.
a Shewer, vide Demonſtradór, Moſtradór.
Shewing, v. Demonſtración, Muéſtra.
Shewen, v. Moſtrádo.
a **Shide** of wood, v. Rája de leña.
a **Shield** or target, v. Adárga.
a **Shiere**, v. Condádo.
to **Shift** or prouide for, v. Proveér.
to Shift from place to place, vide Mudár y paſſár de lugár en lugár, Trocár lugáres.
to Shift or change, v. Mudár.
Shift or ſleight, v. Artimáña.
to Shift or get by craftie ſhift or other deuices, v. Echár el cuérvo.
a Shift, v. Artimáña.
a Shifter, v. Echacuérvo.
Shifting, v. Artemáña.
a **Shindle**, v. Shingle.
to **Shine**, glitter, or gliſter bright, vide Reluzír, Relumbrár, Refulgir.
a Shining, v. Refulgéncia, Reluzimiénto, Relumbramiénto.
Shiningly, vide Con refulgéncia, Con relumbramiénto.
a **Shingle** or taley of cleft wood, vide Rája de leña.
the **Shin**, v. Eſpinílla.
the Shin-bone, v. Canílla.
to take **Ship**, v. Embarcárſe.
a Ship, v. Náo, Náve, Navío.
the plat-forme of a Ship, v. Armozón de navíos.
Shipped, v. Embarcádo.
a great Ship, or carricke, v. Carráca.
a little Ship, barke or pinnace, v. Navéta, Navichuélo, Navezílla.
a light Ship, called a Foiſt, v. Fragáta, Zábra, Patáje.
to Ship, or lay on ſhip board, v. Embarcár.
Shipping, or putting into ſhip, v. Embarcadúra.
a merchants Ship, or ſhip for burden, vide Navío de merchánte.
pertaining to a Ship, v. Navál.
the maſter of a Ship, v. Maéſtre de náo.
a Ship-boy v. Gruméte.
a Ship-wracke, v. Naufrágio.
a Ship-boat, v Batél, or Vatél.
the ſides of a Ship, v. Quadérnas.
a **Shire**, or ſhiere, v. Condádo.
Shirle, v. Shrill.
a **Shirt**, v. Camíſa.
a Shirt of haire, v. Celício.
a little Shirt, v. Camiſéta.
a great Shirt, v. Camiſón.
to **Shite**, v. Cagár.
Shitten, vide Cagádo.
a Shiter, vide Cagadór.
to be-Shite, v. Cagár.
a weauers **Shittle**, or ſhuttle, v. Lançadéra.
a **Shiue** of bread, v. Revanáda de pán
to **Shiuer** or quake for cold or feare, v. Temblár, Tremér.
a Shiuering, vide Tembladúra, Tremedúra.
a **Shocke** of wheat, vide Hacína de trígo.
to put on a **Shoe**, or ſhooes, v. Calçár los çapátos.
to pull off ones ſhooes, vide Deſcalçár los çapátos.
a high Shooe for the country, v. Abárca.
a woodden ſhooe, idem.
Shod, v. Calçádo.
Shod with high ſhooes, woodden ſhooes, or ſlartops, v. Abarcádo.
Shod as horſes are, v. Herrádo.
to Shoe with iron, v. Herrár.
a **Shoomaker**, v. çapatéro.
a Shoomakers laſt, vide Hórna de çapatéros.
a Shoomakers tacknaile, v. Bróca.
the Shoomakers craft, or where they ſell ſhooes, v. çapatería.
a **Shoe**. v. çapáto.
a horſe Shooe, v. Herradúra.
Shooing of a horſe, v. Herramiénto.
a childes ſhooe, v. çapatílla.
a **Shoe** ſole, Suéla de çapáto.
a corked Shooe or ſlipper, v. Chapíno, Alcórque.
a high ſoaled Shooe, v. Chapín.
a place where ſuch Shooes or ſlippers be ſold, v. Chapinería
a blow with a Shooe or pantofle, v. Chapinázo.
the vpper leather of a Shooe, vide Empéña de çapáto.
a **Shooing** horne, v. Calçadór.
a **Shoale** of fiſh, v. Cardúme.
to **Shoot**, or caſt forth, vide Echár fuéra.
a ſure Shooter, or good marke-man, vide . Certéro.
to Shoot an arrow out of a bow, v. Flechár, Tirár vna flécha.
to Shoot with a croſſe bow, vide Tirár con ballésta.
the ſhot of an arrow, v. Flecházo.
to Shoot off ordnance, v. Diſparár.
to Shoot thorow, vide Paſſár con ſaéta.
a Shooter, v. Flechadór, Flechéro.
to cut off **Shoots** or young ſprigs, vide Cortár tállos.
a Shoot, ſprig or young twig, v. Tállo.
a **Shop**, v. Tiénda, Oficína.
a Shop-keeper, v. Tendéro.
a **Shore**, or outward brinke, vide Orílla.
a Shore or banke of the ſea, vide Orílla de már.
to come to Shore, v. Arribár.
come to Shore, v. Arribádo.
a comming to Shore, v. Arribáda.
to **Shore** or prop vp, v. Apuntalár.
a Shore or prop, v. Puntál.
Shored or propped vp, v. Apuntaládo.
Shorne, v. Treſquiládo.
to **Shorten**, v. Acortár, Abreviár.
Short, v. Córto, Bréve.
Short witted, v. Córto de razónes.
Shortned, v. Abreviádo.
Shortneſſe, v. Cortedád, Brevedád.
Shortly, v. Breveménte.
ſomewhat Short, v. Brevesíto.

verie

verie Shortly, *vide* muy en Bréve, muy Préſto.
to be Short, *vide* ſér Bréve.
a **Shot**, *or reckoning*, *vide* Eſcóte.
a Shot with a croſſe-bow, *v.* Balleſtázo.
a **Shouell** *or ſpade*, *vide* Açáda, Açadón.
a **Shoulder**, *vide* Hómbro.
vpon the Shoulders, *or backe*, *vide* A cuéſtas.
to Shoulder, *vide* Eſpaldár.
a Shoulder-blade, *vide* Eſpátula.
to **Shout**, *or make a ſhout and crie*, *v.* Gritár, Bozeár.
a Shout, *vide* Gríta, Bozería.
Shouting, *v.* Gritándo, Bozeándo.
a great **Showre** *of raine*, *vide* Vna grándе água.
Showrie, *rainie*, *or full of ſhowres*, *vide* Lluvióſo.
to **Shred** *or to cut*, *vide* Revanár.
a Shred, *vide* Revanáda.
a Shredding, *v.* Revanáda.
a Shred of cloth, *v.* Chía, Néſga.
to **Shrike** *or ſqueale*, *v.* Gritár.
a Shriking, *vide* Grito, Gríta.
to **Shrinke** *or plucke in*, *vide* Encogér.
Shrunke, *vide* Encogído.
a Shrinking, *v.* Encogimiénto.
to **Shroud** *or to couer*, *vide* Cubrír, Defendér.
to Shroud himſelfe vnder another man, *vide* Acaparrárſe.
a Shroud that a dead bodie is wrapped in, *vide* Mortája.
Shrouded by another man, *vide* Acaparrádo.
one that Shroudeth dead bodies, *v.* Mortajadór.
Shrouetide, *v.* Antruéjo carnavál, Carnaſtoliéndas.
Shroue-tewſday, *vide* Carnaſtoliéndas, Carnavál, Antruéjo.
a **Shrub**, *vide* Máta, Bréña, Maléza.
a Shrubbie place, *vide* Breñál, Maléza.
to **Shuffle** *the Cards*, *v.* Barrajár.
to **Shunne** *or to auoid*, *vide* Evitár, Eſquivár.
Shunned, *vide* Evitádo.
Shunning, *v.* Evitamiénto.
to **Shut**, *v.* Cerrár.
to Shut vp, *v.* Encerrár.
to Shut in, *v.* Encerrár.
Shut in, *v.* Encerrádo.
Shutting in, *v.* Encerramiénto.
to Shut out, *v.* Eſcluýr.
Shut out, *v.* Eſcluýdo.
a Shutting, *v.* Cerradúra.
a weauers **Shuttle**, *vide* Lançadéra.

S I

Sice *on the dice*, *vide* Séys en los dádos.
to be **Sicke**, *vide* Eſtár málo, Eſtár enférmo, Eſtár doliénte.
to wax Sicke, *vide* Adolecér, Enfermár.
Sicke, *vide* Doliénte, Enfermo, Maláto.
Sickneſſe, *v.* Doléncia, Enfermedád.
the falling Sickneſſe, *v.* Epilépſia.
Sickely, *v.* Mal diſpuéſto, Maláto.
a Sickle wherewith they reape, *v.* Hóçe.
a **Side**, *v.* Ládo.
the Side of a hill, *v.* Ladéra, Cuéſta.
on this Side, *v.* Aquénde, a éſta Bánda, a éſta Párte.
on the other Side, *v.* de la ótra párte allénde de la ótra bánda.
Side-long, *v.* Al Séſgo.
Side by ſide, *v.* Apár.
on both Sides, *vide* de entrámbas Pártes.
on euery Side, *v.* de cáda Parte.
Sider, *v.* Cíara.
to lay **Siege** *to a towne*, *vide* Cercár, Aſediár.
a Siege of a towne, *v.* Aſédio, Cérco.
to raiſe a Siege, *vide* Alçár cámpo, *or* Cérco, Deſcercár.
the Siege raiſed, *v.* Deſcercádo.
one that raiſeth a Siege, *v.* el que Deſcérca.
the raiſing of a Siege, *v.* Deſcérco.
to **Sift** *or ſearſe meale*, *vide* çarandár, Cernír.
Sifting of bran, Cernidúra.
Sifted, *vide* Cernído.
to **Sigh**, *v.* Solloçár, Soſpirár.
a Sigh, *v.* Soſpíro, Sollóço.
Sighing, *v.* Soſpirándo, Solloçándo.
Sight, *vide* Viſta.
quicke Sighted, *v.* Agúda viſta.
in the Sight of the world, *v.* A viſta de todo el mundo.
a Signe, *vide* Sígno, Señál.
to **Signifie**, *v.* Significár.
Signification, *v.* Significación.
Signified, *v.* Significádo.
Signifying, *v.* Significándo.
a Signe and ſeale, *a writing*, *v.* Firmár, Signár.
a Signe or token, *vide* Seña.
a Signe in heauen, *v.* Signo.
the twelue celeſtiall Signes, *v.* Los doze ſignos del zodiaco.
a Signed bill, *vide* Memoriál, Firmádo.
a Signet or ſeale in a ring, *vide* Séllo de Anillo.
to keepe **Silence**, *or to be ſilent*, *vide* Callár.
kept Silent, *v.* Calládo.
Silence, *vide* Siléncio.
Silent, *vide* Calládo.
Silently, *v.* Calladaménte.
Silke, *vide* Séda.
a Silke-weauer, *v.* Texedór de ſéda.
a Silke-man, *v.* Sedéro.
a Silke-worme, *v.* Guſáno de ſéda.
a Silken garment, *v.* Veſtído de ſéda.
Silken, *or of ſilke*, *vide* De Séda.
clothed in Silke, *v.* Veſtído de ſéda.
a **Sillable**, *v.* Sílaba.
a **Sillibub**, *v.* Quajáda.
a **Silly** *poore wretch*, *v.* Pobrezíllo.
a **Sillogiſme**, *v.* Sillogiſmo.
to couer with **Siluer**, *or to ſiluer ouer*, *v.* Argentár, Plateár.
Siluered, *or couered with ſiluer*, *vide* Argentádo, Plateádo.
bals done ouer with Siluer, *vide* Argentádas.
Siluer, *vide* Pláta.
a gilter with Siluer, *v.* Argentadór.
a Siluer mine, *v.* Mina de pláta.
a Siluer-ſmith, *v.* Platéro.
a **Similitude**, *v.* Similitúd.
a **Simnell**, *bunne*, *or cracknell*, *vide* Bueñól.
Simonie, *v.* Simonía.
a dealer with Simonie, *v.* Simoniáco.
Simplicitie, *v.* Senzillés, Simpléza, Simplicidád.
a poore Simple fellow, *v.* Simplezíto.
Simple, *v.* Cenzíllo, Senzíllo.
Simpleneſſe, *v.* Simplicidád, Simpléza, Senzilléz.
Simply, *v.* Simpleménte.
a **Sinagogue**, *v.* Sinagóga.
a Sinagogue of the Iewes, *v.* Aljáma.
Since, *v.* Dénde.
Since that time, *v.* Dénde entónces.
Sinceritie, *v.* Puréza, Sinceridád.
Sincere, *v.* Sincéro.
Sincerely, *vide* Puraménte, Sinceraménte.
to **Sindge**, *v.* Chamuſcár.
Sindged with fire, *v.* Chamúſco, Chamuſquína.
to **Sing**, *v.* Cantár.
a Singer, *v.* Cantór.
a Singing-man, *v.* Cantór.
a Singing or ſong, *v.* Cánto.
a Song, *v.* Canción, Cánto.
a Song well ſung together, *vide* Cánto acordádo.
a Song-booke, *v.* Cancionéro.
a **Singlenеſſe**, *v.* Senzilléz, Simplicidád.
Single, *v.* Cenzíllo, Senzíllo.
a Single man, *v.* Soltéro.
a Single woman, *v.* Soltéra.
Singlely, *v.* Senzillaménte.

Singreene,

Singræne, *v.* Sempreviva.
Singularitie, *v.* Singularidád.
Singular, *vide* Singulár.
Singularly, *v.* Singularménte.
to **Sinke** *in the water*, *v.* Hundírse.
to sinke to the bottom, *v.* Hundír.
a **Sinke**, *vide* Sentína.
Sunke, *vide* Hundído.
Sinking to the bottom, *vide* Hundimiénto.
a **Sinke** *or gutter*, *v.* Albañár, Alvañár.
to **Sinne**, *vide* Pecár.
Sinne, *vide* Pecádo.
Sinned, *vide* Pecádo.
a **Sinner**, *vide* Pecadór.
Sinning, *vide* Pecándo.
Sinfull, *vide* Gran pecadór, Llíno de pecádos.
a **Sinew**, *vide* Nérvio.
a little Sinew, *v.* Nervezíco.
full of sinewes, *vide* Nervóso.
fulnesse of Sinewes, *vide* Nervosidád.
that hath great sinewes, *v.* Nervúdo.
Sir, *vide* Señór.
a **Sirrop**, *vide* Xaráve, Xaróp.
Sirrop in olives, *vide* Alpechín de azeyte.
Sisers, *v.* Tijéras, Tixéras.
a **Sister**, *v.* Ermána, Hermána.
Sister like, *v.* Ermanáble.
Sister-hood, *v.* Ermandád.
to **Sit**, *vide* Sentár.
to Sit on the ground, *v.* Arrellanár.
to Sit on his buttocks, *vide* Sentárse en cluclillas.
a Sitting, *v.* Sentamiénto.
Sitten on the ground, *v.* Arrellanádo.
a **Sithe**, *vide* Guadáña.
to **Situate**, *v.* Situár.
Situation, *v.* Sítio, Situación.
Situated, *v.* Situádo.
Situat, *v.* Situádo.
a **Sieue** *or fearse*, *vide* çaránda, Cedáço.
a Sieue of haire to range course meale, *v.* çedáço.
a Sieue-maker, *v.* çedaçéro.
the **Sixt**, *vide* Sexto.

S K

a **Skaffold**, *vide* Barréra.
a **Skaine** *of thread*, *v.* Madéxa.
a little Skaine, *v.* Madexíta.
a **Skalliton**, *vide* Escalóna.
a **Skale**, *vide Scale.*
to **Skarre** *away*, *vide* Amedrentár, Artemorizár, Espantár.
Skarring or frighting, *vide* Espantájo, Espánto, Temór.
Skarred, *vide* Amedrentádo, Artemorizádo, Espantádo.
one that Skarreth, *v.* El que espánta.
a **Skarre**, *v. Scarre.*
Skart, *v. Scarce.*
a **Skarch** *or crutch*, *v.* Muléta.
the **Skie**, *v.* Firmaménto.
a **Skiffe** *or small boat*, *v.* Bagél, Bajél, *or* Vajél Esquíse.
to be **Skilfull**, *v.* Sér diéstro.
Skilfull, *vide* Diéstro.
Skilfully, *v.* Diestraménte.
a **Skillet** *or posnet*, *vide* Caçolilla, Calderéta.
to **Skim**, *v.* Espumár.
a Skimmer, *vide* Cuchára.
Skum, *v.* Espúma.
to **Skin**, *v.* Pelléjo.
the Skin ouer the skull, *v.* Paníczulo.
a place where Skins are sold, *vide* Pellejería.
to wax hard Skinned, *v.* Callecér.
hard Skin, *v.* Cállo.
a Skin, *vide* Pelléjo.
the Skin or pill of a thing, *v.* Holéjo.
hard Skinned, *vide* Callóso.
to doe ouer with Skin, *v.* Empellejár.
done ouer with Skin, *v.* Empellejádo.
a Skinner, *v.* Pellejéro, Pellizéro.
Skinking *of drinke*, *v.* Escáncia.
to Skinke or fill drinke, *v.* Escanciár.
a Skinker, *v.* Escanciadór.
to **Skip** *or leape for ioy*, *vide*, Saltár de alegría.
to Skip, *vide* Sálto.
a Skipper, *v.* El que sálta.
Skipping, *v.* Saltándo.
to **Skirmish**, *v.* Escaramuçár.
a Skirmish, *v.* Escaramúça, Refriéga.
Skirmishing, *v.* Escaramuçándo.
Skirret *roots*, *v.* Chirivías.
the **Skirts** *of a coat*, *vide* Faldaménto, Háldas.
to draw the Skirts of the clothes after him, *v.* Haldeár.
one that weareth clothes with long Skirts, *v.* Haldúdo.
to be **Skittish** *as beasts are*, *vide* Sér Coxquillóso.
Skittish, *v.* Coxquillóso.
to **Sklaunder**, *vide to Sclaunder*, Calumniár.
to **Sklise**, *v.* Revanár.
a **Skoffe** *or taunt*, *v.* Baldón.
to Skoffe, *v.* Baldonár.
a Skoffer, *v.* Baldonadór.
Skoffed at, *v.* Baldonádo.
to **Skold**, *v. Scold.*
a **Skonce**, *v. Lanterne.*
a Skonce, *a fortified place*, *vide* Fuérte.
Skrewes *or vices*, *v.* Clavíllas.
a **Skritchowle**, *vide* Búho, Lechúza.
a **Skull**, *v.* Calavéra *or* Calavérna.
Skum, *v.* Espúma.

S L

Slabbie, *v.* Bavoséso.
Slabbinesse *of a way after the frost is thawed*, *v.* Bavázа.
to **Slacke** *or loose*, *v.* Afloxár.
Slacke, *v.* Flóxo.
Slacked, *v.* Afloxádo.
Slacking, *v.* Afloxándo.
Slackneſſe, *v.* Afloxadúra.
one that Slackeneth, *v.* El que aflóxa.
Slackly, *v.* Floxaménte.
to **Slaie** *or kill*, *v*, Matár.
Slaine, *v.* Muérto.
a Slaier, *v.* Matadór.
a Slaying, *v.* Matánça.
to **Slake** *or quench*, *v.* Apagár.
a **Slatter**, *v.* Tejadór, Techadór.
a **Slate**, *v.* Téja, Tejádo.
to **Slauer**, *v.* Baveár.
Slauering much, *v.* Bavóso.
Slauer or spittle, *v.* Báva.
a **Slaue**, *v.* Esclávo.
Slauerie, *vide* Esclavitúd, Servidúmbre,
Slauiſhly, *v.* Cómo esclávo.
a **Slaughter**, *v.* Matánça, Estrágo.
a Slaughter-houſe, *v.* Matadéro.
Slaunder, *v.* Calúmnia.
Slaunderous, *v.* Calumnióso.
Slea, *vide Slaie.*
a ſmithes **Sledge**, *v.* Mácho de herréro.
to **Sleepe**, *v.* Dormír.
a Sleeper, *v.* Dormillón.
a Sleepe, *v.* Sueño.
Slept, *v.* Dormído.
Sleepie, *v.* Adormído.
a Sleeping place, *v.* Dormitório.
Sleeping, *v.* Dormiéndo.
a **Sleeue**, *v.* Manga.
Sleeued, *v.* Con mángas.
long Sleeued, *v.* Con mángas lárgas.
Sleeueleſſe, *v.* Sin mángas.
a **Sleight**, *ſhift*, *or deceit*, *v.* Artimáña.
to wax **Slender**, *v.* Adelgazár.
to make Slender or ſmall, *v.* Adelgazár.
making Slender or ſmall, *v.* Adelgazamiénto.
Slender. v. Delgádo, Sutil.
made Slender, *v.* Adelgazádo.
Slenderneſſe, *v.* Delgadéz, Sotiléza.
Slenderly, *v.* Delgadaménte.
very Slenderly, *v.* Muy delgadaménte.
to **Slide**, *v.* Deslizár.
Sliding, *v.* Deslizándo.
a **Slie** *or wily perſon*, *v.* Cautelóso.
Slily, *v.* Cautelosaménte.
Slime, *v.* Ciéno.
Slimie, *v.* Cienagóso.
to **Sling**, *or caſt out of a ſling*, *v.* Tirár con hónda.

a Sling, v. Hónda.
to **Slip** *away*, v. Deſcabullírſe, Eſcabullír, Resbalár, Reſualár.
Slipping, v. Eſcabullimiénto.
to draw in a Slip, v. Atraillár.
drawne in a Slip or ſleaſh, *vide* Atrailládo.
a **Slip** *or young branch*, v. Tállo.
a **Slipper**, v. Pantúflo, Chinéla.
a paire of Slippers, v. vn pár de Pantúflos.
that weareth Slippers, *vide* Calçádo de Chinélas.
Slippers to weare in the houſe, v. Chinélas.
to make **Slippery**, *vide* Hazér lízo, *or* Desbalóſo.
a Slippery place, v. Deſlizadéro, Resbaladéro.
Slipperineſſe, v. Deslizadúra.
Slipperie, v. Lúbrico, Resbalóſo.
to **Slit** *or cleaue*, v. Hendér.
to **Slozie** *or make foule*, v. Enſuziár.
Sloth, *or ſlouth*, v. Peréza, Acídia.
a **Slouen**, v. Súzio.
Slouenly apparelled, v. Súzio en el veſtído.
to be **Slow**, ſér Lérdo.
Slow or ſlacke, v. Lénto, Lérdo.
Slowneſſe or ſlackneſſe, v. Peréza, Floxedád.
Slowly, v. Floxaménte.
to be **Slothfull**, v. Emperezár, Haronéar.
to ſhake off Slouth, v. Dezemperezár.
ſhaking off Slouth, v. Deſemperéza.
Slouth, v. Acídia, Haronía, Peréza.
Slouthfull, v. Flóxo, Flózo, Perezóſo.
Slouthfully, *vide* Floxaménte, Perezoſaménte.
Slouthfulneſſe, v. Floxedád, Peréza.
to **Slubber**, v. Enſuziár.
a **Sluce** *to let water in*, v. Eſclúſa.
a **Sluggard**, v. Dormilón, Perezóſo.
Sluggiſh, v. Adormído, Pereſózo.
to **Slumber**, v. Dormitár.
Slumbring, v. Dormitándo.
to be **Sluttiſh**, v. ſér Súzia.
Sluttiſh, v. Súzia.
Sluttiſhly, v. Suziaménte.
to beray Sluttiſhly, v. Enſuziár.
Sluttiſhneſſe, v. Enſuziamiénto, Suziedád.

S M

to make **Small**, *or little*, v. Adelgazár.
made Small, v. Achieádo.
making Small, v. Achicadúra.
Small, v. Chico, Pequéño.
Smalneſſe, v. Pequeñézo.
Smalledge, v. A'pio.
to **Smart**, v. Eſcoçér.
Smarting, v. Eſcocimiénto.
to **Smell**, v. Olér, dár olór.
the ſenſe of Smelling, v. Holfáto, Olfáto
Smelling, v. Oliéndo.
a Smell, v. Olór.
Smelled, v. Olído.
a Smeller, v. el que Huéle.
to **Smile**, v. Sonreír.
a Smile, v. Sonríſo.
Smiling, v. Sonreyéndo.
to **Smite**, v. *to Strike*.
a **Smith**, v. Herréro.
Smiths worke, v. Herrería.
a gold Smith, v. Platéro, Vríve.
a ſiluer Smith, v. Platéro.
an yron Smith, v. Herréro.
to **Smoake**, v. Ahumár, Humeár.
Smoake, v. Húmo, Humaréda.
Smoaked, v. Ahumádo.
Smoakings, v. Ahumádas.
Smoakie, v. Ahumádo, Humóſo.
a funnell for Smoake, v. Huméro.
a **Smocke**, v. Camíſa de mugér.
to **Smooth**, v. Acepillár, Alizár.
Smoothed, v. Acepilládo, Alizádo.
a Smoothing, *vide* Aliſadúra, Acepilladúra.
to **Smother**, *vide* Ahogár con húmo.
Smothered, v. Ahogádo con húmo.
Smothering, *vide* Ahogamiénto con húmo.

S N

a **Snaffle**, v. Bocádo de fréno.
a **Snaile**, v. Caracól, *or* Bavóſa.
a young Snaile, v. Caraconzíllo.
the ſhelt of a Snaile, v. Carcoléjo.
a **Snake**, v. Culébra.
a little Snake, v. Culebrílla.
to take in a **Snare**, v. Enlazár.
to deliuer from a Snare, *vide* Deſenhetrár.
a Snare, v. Arañuélo, Lázo.
Snares to catch birds in, v. Armandíjas.
Snared, v. Enlazádo.
Snaring, v. Enlazadúra.
to **Snarle**, *or gnarle like a dogge*, *vide* Gañír.
Snarling like a dog, v. Gañído.
to **Snatch**, v. Apañár, Arrebatár.
Snatched, v. Apañádo, Arrebatádo.
a Snatcher, *vide* Apañadór, Arrebatadór.
Snatching, v. Apáño, Arrebatadúra.
Snatchingly, v. Arrebatadaménte.
Snat *or ſniuell*, v. Móco.
to **Sneeze**, v. Eſtornudár.
Sneeſing, v. Eſtornúdo.
Sneeuell *or ſnat*, v. Móco.
Snotty, *or ſneeuelly*, v. Mocóſo.
to **Snort** *or rout*, v. Roncár.
Snot, v. *Sneeuell*, v. Móco.
Snottie, v. Mocóſo.
to **Snow**, v. Nievár.
Snow driuen ſmall, v. Eſcárcha.
Snow, v. Niéve.
a drift of Snow, v. Nieváda.
Snowie, v. Nievádo.
the **Snout** *of a ſhip*, v. Eſpelón.
a Snout, v. Hocico.
Snouted like a hog, v. Hoçúdo.
to **Snuffe** *of a candle*, *vide* Eſpavilár.
the Snuffe of a candle, v. Pávilo.
Snuffers for a candle, v. Deſpaviladerás, *or* Tigéras de eſpavilár.
one that Snuffles in the noſe, *vide* Gangóſo.

S O

a **Soale** *fiſh*, *vide* Lenguádo, Azedía.
to Soale ſhooes, *vide* Echár ſuélas a los çapátos.
So be it, v. Aſſi ſea, Amen.
Soape, v. Xabón.
to doe with Soape, v. Enxabonár.
done with Soape, v. Enxabonádo.
to **Sob**, v. Solloçár.
a Sobbing, v. Solloço.
Soberneſſe, *or ſobriety*, v. Modéſtia.
Sober, v. Modéſto.
Soberly, *vide* Modeſtaménte, Sobriaménte.
Society, *or fellowſhip*, v. Converſación, Amiſtád.
Sociable, v. Converſáble.
a **Socke**, v. Eſcarpín.
a woollen Socke, v. Peál.
Sodden, v. Cozído.
Sodeine, v. *Sudden*.
to make **Soft**, *vide* Ablandár, Reblandecér.
Softned, v. Ablandádo.
Soft, v. Blándo.
a Softner, v. Ablandadór.
Softly or gently, v. Blandaménte.
to **Soile** *or defile*, v. Enſuziár, Emporcár.
Soiled, v. Enſuziádo, Emporcádo.
Soile or land, v. Tiérra.
Solace, v. Soláz, Holgúra, Deléyte.
to Solace, v. Solazár, Holgár.
Sold, v. *Sell*.
Soldier, v. *Souldier*.
Sole *or onely*, v. Sólo.
the Sole of the foot, v. Planta de pie.
the Sole of a ſhooe, v. Suéla de çapáto.
to **Solemnize**, v. Celebrár, Solemnizár.
Solemnized, v. Celebrádo, Solemnizádo.

Solemnity,

Solemnitie, vide Celebración, Solenidád.
Solemne, v. Soléne.
Solemnely, v. Solenemente.
to **Solicite**, *v.* Solicitár.
Solicited, v. Solicitádo.
a Solicitour of law matters, vide Pleytísta.
a Soliciting, v. Solicitación.
Solitarineſſe, *v.* Soledád.
Solitarie, v. Solitário.
Solitarily, v. Con ſoledád.
a **Sollar**, *or vpper loft, vide* Entreſuélo.
Some, *v.* Algúno.
Some bodie, v. Algúno.
Some thing, v. A'lgo.
Some time, v. Algúna vez.
Some what, v. Algúna cóſa.
Some whither, v. En algúna parte, en algún cábo.
Sommer, *v.* Eſtío, Veráno.
the poſt in a houſe that the carpenters call the Sommer, v. Cán ſobre que cargan vígas.
to **Sommon**, *v. to Summon.*
Sonday, *v. Day.*
Sondzineſſe *or diuerſitie, v.* Diverſidád.
Sondrie, v. Divérſo.
a **Song** *or ſonnet, v.* Soneto, Cánto.
a **Sonne**, *v.* Híjo.
a Sonne in law, vide Antenádo, Andádo, Yérno.
a Sonne in law of a wife or husband that is dead, v. Andádo.
the Sonne, or Sunne, v. Sól.
a **Sonnet**, *v.* Soneto.
Soote *of a chimney, v.* Hollín.
to beſmutch with Soote, vide Hollinár, Tizár.
beſmutching with Soote, vide Hollinimiento.
Sootie, v. Holliniento.
Soothing, *v.* Liſónja.
to Sooth or flatter, v. Liſongeár
a Soother, v. Liſongéro.
a **Sooth-ſayer**, *v.* Adevíno.
to Sooth ſay, v. Diuine.
Sooth-ſaying, v. Adevinánça.
Sope, *v.* Xabón.
ſweet Sope, v. Xabón oleróſo.
to Sope, Xabonár.
Soped, v. Xabonádo.
a Sope-maker, v. Xabonéro.
to **Sop**, *v.* Sopeár.
a Sop, v. Gaſpácho, Sópa.
Sops made of bonie, bread and water, v. Migas.
Sozcerie, *v.* Hechezería, Encantamiento.
a Sorcerer, vide Hechizéro, Encantadór.
a Sorcereſſe, vide Encantadóra, Hechizéra.
Soze, *v.* Doloróſo.
a Sore, vide Dolór.
Sore or cruell, v. Cruél.
to be **Soze** *or ſorrowfull, v.* Ser triſte, Sér Apeſarádo.
Sorowfully, v. Apeſadaraménte.
Sorow, v. Anguſtia, Peſár, Peſadúmbre, Congóxa, Dolór, Duélo, Entriſtecimiento.
Sorowfully, v. Doloroſaménte.
Sorowfull, v. Apeſarádo, Anguſtióſo, Doloróſo.
to make Sorowfull, vide Apeſarár, Anguſtiár.
a Sorowing, v. Entriſtecimiénto.
made ſorowfull, vide Anguſtiádo, Entriſtecído.
Sozrell, *an herbe ſo called, v* Agrélles, Azedéra, Romáza, Acúcia.
in ſuch **Soz**t, *v.* De tal manéra.
a Sort or kinde, v. Suérte.
Sotherniwood, *v.* Lombriguéra.
a **Sot** *or heartleſſe foole, vide* Albardón.
Sottiſhly, v. Como Albardán.
Soueraignte, *v.* Soberanía.
Soueraignly, v. Soberanaménte.
Soueraigne, v. Soberáno.
Sought, *v. to Seeke.*
to **Soulder**, *v.* Soldár.
Soulder, v. Síſa.
Souldred, v. Soldádo.
a Soulderer, v. Soldadór.
a Souldring, v. Soldadúra.
to be a **Souldier**, *v.* ſer Soldádo, Servír al Réy.
to ſerue as a Souldier, idem.
a Souldier, v. Soldádo.
a young Souldier, v. Viſóño.
an old Souldier, v. Soldádo viéjo.
a Souldiers coat, v. Sáyo de ſoldádo.
Souldier-like, v. cómo Soldádo.
the **Soule**, *v.* A'lma, A'nima.
the Soules of the dead, v. Las álmas.
to **Sound** *on any inſtrument, v.* Tañér quálquier inſtruménto.
to Sound a trumpet, v. Tocár trompéta.
to make a Sound, v. Sonár.
to Sound as bels, v. Repicár.
a Sound or noiſe, v. Són, Sonído, Ruýdo
a Sounding plummet, or Plummet, vide Sondaléſa.
Sounding hollow, v. Sonóro.
to make Sound and whole, vide Sanár *or* Curár.
to wax Sound, v. Mejorár.
Soundneſſe, v. Enteréza.
Sound, v. Entéro, Maciço, Sáno.
made Sound and whole, v. Sanádo.
Soundly, v. Sanaménte.
to **Soupe** *vp, v.* Embevér.
Souped vp, v. Embevído.
to **Souple**, *v.* Ablandár.
to be **Soure**, *v.* Amargár.
ſomewhat Soure, v. A'lgo, Amárgo.
to make Soure, v. Agriár.
to wax Soure, v. Azedárſe.
Soureneſſe, or bitterneſſe, v. Hazedía.
Soureneſſe of taſte, v. A'grio.
Soure, v. Hazédo, Azédo, A'grio.
the **South**, *v.* Médio dia, Sur.
the South wind, v. A'brego, Vendavál, Bendabár, *or* Bendabál.
Southerne, v. Meridionál.
Southerne-wood, *v.* Lombriguéra.
to **South-ſay** *or tell a thing by diuination, v.* Adevinár, Pronoſticár.
a South-ſayer, v. Adevíno.
South-ſaying, v. Adevinándo, Pronoſticándo.
a **Sow**, *v.* Puérca.
a Sow great with pigge, vide Puérca preñáda.
a Sow pig, v. Cochína.
a Sowes going to boure, vide Berriondéz.
to **Sowe**, *as to ſowe ſeeds, v.* Sembrár, Sementár.
Sowed, v. Sembrádo, Sementádo.
a Sower, v. Sembradór.
Sowing ſeaſon, v. Sementéra.
Sowing, v. Sembradúra.
Sowen, v. Sembrádo.
to **Sow** *with a needle, v.* Coſér.
Sowed, v. Coſído.
Sowing, v. Coſidúra.
to **Sowne**, *v.* Amortecér, Cortárſe, *or* Deſmayárſe, Desfallecér, Paſmárſe.
Sowned, v. Amortecído, Desfallecído, Deſmayádo.
in a Sowne, vide Desfallecído, Paſmádo.
he fell in a Sowne, v. Paſmóſe.
Sowning, vide, Amortecimiénto, Páſmo.
a **Sowſe-ſeller**, *v.* Tripéro, Mondonguéro.
Sowte, *or Soote, vide* Tíſne.
a **Sowter** *or cobler, v.* Remendón.
a **Sowthiſtle**, *v.* Aljonjéra.
a **Space**, *v.* Eſpácio, Ráto, Trécho.
of Space, v. Deſpácio.
Spacious, v. Eſpacióſo.
a **Spade** *or ſhouell, vide* Açáda, Açadón.
the haft or handle of a Spade, v. Aſtil.
a little Spade, v. Açadoncillo.
he that laboureth with a Spade, v. Açadonéro.
to **Spaie**, *v. Geld, v.* Capár.
a water **Spaniell**, *v.* Pérro de água.
a land Spaniell, v. Perdiguéro, Pérro de volatería.

a **Spangle**, *vide* Tiembladéra, Pinjánte.

Spangles, *v.* Pinjántes, Tiembladéras.

a **Spaniard**, *vide* Caſtelláno, Eſpañól.

made Spaniſh, *v.* Eſpañoládo.

Spaniſh leather, *v. Leather.*

Spaniſh, *v.* Románce, Eſpañól.

the **Spanne** *from the thumbs end to the fore-fingers end ſtretched out*, *vide* Xéme.

the Span from the thumbs end to the little fingers end ſtretched out, *vide* Pálmo.

to **Spare** *or ſaue as in expences*, *vide* Ahorrár.

Sparing, *v.* Ahórro, Eſcaſſéza.

very Sparing, *v.* Eſcaſſo.

Sparingly, *v.* Eſcaſſaménte.

to **Sparkle**, *v.* Centelleár.

a *Sparkle or ſparke*, *v.* Centélla.

the Sparkling of the eyes, *v.* la lúmbre de los ójos.

a **Sparre** *or bar of wood*, *vide* Pálo, léño.

a **Sparrow**, *v.* Gorrión, Pardál.

a *young Sparrow*, *vide* Gorrioncillo, Gorrión nuévo.

a **Spat** *or inſtrument that ſurgeons uſe in ſpreading their ſalues*, *v.* Paletilla de boticário.

to *caſt* **Spawne** *as fiſhes*, *v.* Deſovár.

the Spawne of fiſh, *vide* Huévos de peſcádo.

to **Speake**, *v.* Dezír, Hablár.

to Speake well, *v.* Bien hablár.

to Speake myſtically, *vide* Hablár por cifras.

to Speake ill or to ſlander, *v.* Murmurár, Hablár mal.

to Speake treatably, *or Treatable*, *v.* Hablár cláro y diſtínto.

a *Speaker*, *v.* El que hábla.

Speaking by contraries, *v.* Hablár úna cóſa por ótra, Ironía.

Speaking, *v.* Hablándo.

a *Speech*, *v.* Dícho, Dicción, Dición, Hábla.

Spoken, *v.* Habládo, Dícho.

well Spoken, *v.* Bien habládo.

Speciall, *or particular*, *vide* Eſpeçiál, Particulár.

Specially, *v.* Particularménte.

to **Specifie**, *v.* Specificár.

a *Specke or pimple*, *v.* Lunár.

a **Spectacle**, *v.* Eſpectáculo.

a *paire of Spectacles*, *vide* Antójos, Eſpejuélos.

Speculation, *v.* Eſpeculación.

Speculatiue knowledge, *v.* Teórica.

Speech, *v.* Hábla.

to *make* **Speed**, *vide* Acelerár, Aquexár, Dar priéſſa.

God Speed you, *v.* Dios ſéa con vos.

Speed, *v.* Aquexamiénto, Priéſſa.

a *making Speed*, *v.* Aceleración.

Speedy, *v.* Apreſurádo.

Speedily, *v.* Aquexadaménte, Cédo.

to **Spell**, *v.* Deletreár.

a **Spence**, *v.* Deſpénſa.

to **Spend**, *v.* Deſpendér, Eſpendér, Gaſtár.

to *Spend vnthriftily*, *v.* Deſperdiciár.

Spending vnthriftily, *v.* Deſperdício.

Spent vnthriftily, *vide* Deſperdiciádo, Eſpendído.

a *Spender*, *vide* Deſpendedór, Gaſtadór.

Spending, *v.* Gaſtándo.

Spent, *v.* Deſpendído, Gaſtádo.

Sperage, *an herbe*, *v.* Eſparrágo.

to **Spet**, *v. Spit*, Eſcupír.

Spirit, *v.* Eſpíritu.

to **Spew** *or vomit*, *vide* Reveſſár, Vomitár.

a **Sphere**, *v.* Eſféra.

Spice, *v.* Eſpécia.

Spicery, *v.* Eſpecería.

Spiced, *v.* Adereçádo con eſpécia.

a *Spicer*, *v.* Eſpeciéro.

Spice, *v.* Eſpécias.

Spicing, *v.* Eſpeçiándo.

a **Spider**, *v.* Aráña.

an houſe full of Spiders, *vide* Arañénta cáſa.

a little Spider, *v.* Arañéta.

to **Spie** *or lie in wait for*, *vide* Eſpiár, Oteár, Aceçhár.

a *Spie or ſcout*, *v.* Eſpia, Eſpión.

Spying place, *v.* Otéro.

a **Spigot**, *v.* Tornillo.

to **Spill** *as any liquid thing*, *vide* Vertér, Derramár.

to *Spill*, *ſpoile*, *or mar*, *v.* Echár a pérder, Gaſtár.

Spilled or marred, *v.* Gaſtádo, Echádo a perdér.

Spinage *an herbe*, *v.* Eſpináça.

a **Spindle**, *v.* Húſo.

to *Spin*, *v.* Hilár.

a *Spinner*, *v.* Hiladéra, Hilandéra.

Spinning, *v.* Hilándo.

a **Spire** *or ſteeple*, *v.* Chapitél.

a **Spirit**, *v.* Eſpíritu.

the Spirit of a man, *vide* Á'nima, Eſpíritu.

an euill Spirit, *v.* Demónio, Diáblo.

Spirituall, *v.* Eſpirituál.

Spiritually, *v.* Eſpiritualménte.

Spite *or ill will*, *vide* O'dio, Malquerénçia, Malevoléncia.

Spitefull, *v.* Odióſo, Malévolo.

Spitefully, *vide* Con ódio, con malevoléncia.

a **Spit**, *or broach*, *v.* Aſadór, Aſadéro.

to *Spit meat*, *v.* Eſpetár.

to *Spit*, *v.* Eſcopír, Eſcupír.

Spittle *or ſlauer*, *v.* Báva, *or* Baváza, Eſcopetína, Salíva.

a *Spittle or ſicke houſe*, *vide* Enfermería, Oſpitál.

a *Spitting*, *v.* Eſcupiéndo.

a *Spitter*, *v.* Eſcupidór.

to **Spiay**, *v.* Capár.

Splaied, *v.* Capádo.

to be Splaie footed, *v.* Patituérto.

a **Spleene** *or milt*, *v.* Báço *or* Bázo.

to **Splett** *a fiſh*, *vide* Abrír el Peſcádo.

to **Spoile**, *waſte or deſtroy*, *v.* Gaſtár, Eſtragár.

Spoiled, *v.* Gaſtádo.

a *Spoiler*, *v.* Eſtragadór.

a **Spoke** *of a wheele*, *vide* Ráyo de rueda.

a **Spoone**, *v.* Cuchára.

a *Spoonfull*, *v.* Cucharáda.

to **Sport**, *v.* Holgár, Regozijár.

Sport, *v.* Holgánça, Soláz.

Sporting, *v.* Holgándo.

to **Spot**, *v.* Maculár, Manchár, Mancillár, Manzillár.

a *Spot*, *v.* Mácula, Máncha, Manzílla, Pinta, Péca.

a little Spot, *v.* Moncílla.

Spotted, *v.* Maculádo, Manchádo.

full of Spots, *v.* Manzilládo, Pecóſo.

Spotting, *v.* Manchándo.

to **Spouſe**, *v.* Caſár.

a *Spouſe*, *v.* Eſpóſo, Velído.

a *Spouſe or wife*, *v.* Eſpóſa.

a **Spout**, *vide* Aquatócho ſiríngа, Xeríngа.

to **Sprend**, *v.* Sparzír.

Spread, *v.* Sparzído.

Spreading, *v.* Eſparciéndo.

a **Sprig** *or impe*, *v.* Ráma.

to *Spring or ſprout*, *vide* Nacér, Naſcér.

the **Spring**, *v.* Primavéra.

Sprong vp, *v.* Nacído, Naſcído.

to *Spring as water doth*, *vide* Hemanár, Bullír.

a little Spring, *v.* Fontezíca, Fontezuéla.

a place full of Springs, *v.* Fontanál.

the Spring tide, *v.* Primavéra.

a *Spring or fountaine*, *v.* Mananciál.

the Spring of the day, *v.* A'lva.

to **Sprinkle**, *v.* Eſpanzír, Rociár.

a *Sprinkle or an inſtrument to ſprinkle withall*, *v.* Rociadéro.

Sprinkled, *v.* Rociádo.

to **Spue**, *v. Vomit.*

to **Spunge**, *v.* Eſponjár.

a *Spunge*, *v.* Eſpónja.

Spunged, *v.* Eſponjádo, Eſponjádo.

Spungie or full of holes, *v.* Sponjóſo.

Spun, *v.* Hiládo.

to **Spurne**, *v.* Acoceár, Apuntillár, Tirár, Cocés.
Spurned, *v.* Acoceádo, Coceádo.
a Spurner, *v.* Acoceadór, Coceadór.
Spurning, *v.* Acoceamiénto, Puntapíe, Puntillázo.
to **Spur on**, *v.* Inſtimulár.
to Spurgall, *v.* Eſpoleár.
Spurgalled, *v.* Eſpoleádo.
a Spur, *v.* Eſpuéla.
a Spurgall or ſtroke with a ſpur, *v.* Eſpoleádo.
Spurgalling, *v.* Eſpoliándo.
Spurred, *v.* Eſpoleádo.
Spurred on, *v.* Inſtimuládo.
a cocks Spur, *v.* Eſpolón.
a Spurrier, *v.* El que háze eſpuélas.

S Q

to be **Squamiſh**, *v.* Eſquivár.
Squamiſhneſſe, *v.* Eſquivéza.
Squamiſh, *v.* Eſquívo.
Squamiſhly, *v.* Eſquivaménte.
to **Square out**, *v.* Dolár.
Squared out, *v.* Doládo.
a Squarer out, *v.* Doladór.
to make Square, *v.* Quadrár.
to Square or plaine ſtones, *vide* Eſcodár.
a toole to Square ſtones with, *vide* Eſcóda.
ſiure Square, *v.* Quadrangúla.
Squared, *v.* Quadrádo.
a Square court, *v.* Pátio.
a **Squadron**, *v.* Eſquádra.
to **Squat** *or caſt againſt the ground*, *v.* Tirár algo al ſuélo.
to Squat as a hare doth in hunting, *vide* Agachár.
one that Squatteth ſo, *vide* Egaçapadór, Agachadór.
Squatted, *vide* Agaçopádo, Agachádo.
to **Squeake**, *v.* Gritár.
Squibs, *v.* Coétes, Cohétas.
the **Squinzy** *or ſquinancy*, *vide* Eſquinánçia, *or* Eſquiléncia, Adívas, Biſco, Víſco, Túrna.
he that looketh a **Squint**, *or is goggle eied*, *v.* Biſco, Víſco, Túrno.
a **Squire**, *v. Eſquire.*
an apple Squire, *v.* Mandíl.
a carpenters Squire, *v.* Eſquádra de carpintéro.
a **Squirrell**, *v.* Hárda.
the **Squirt**, *vide Flux and Lauke*, *vide* Cámaras.

S T

to **Stab**, *v.* Dár puñaládas.
Stabbed, *v.* Herído de puñaláda.
a **Stable**, *v.* Eſtáblo, Cavalleríça.
Stable *or ſtedfaſt*, *v.* Firme, Eſtable.
to **Stabliſh**, *vide* Afirmár, Eſtablecér.
a **Stacke** *of hay*, *vide* Montón de héno.
a Stacke of wood, *v.* Haçína de léña.
a **Staffe** *v.* Báculo, *or* Bordón, Baſtón.
a little Staffe, *vide* Bordoncíllo, Baculillo.
a leading Staffe for a captaine, *vide* Ginéta.
a great leading Staffe, *v.* Ginetón.
a walking Staffe, *v.* Bordón, Báctulo.
a piake Staffe, *v.* Chúço.
a **Stage**, *v.* Tabládo.
a **Stag**, *v.* Ciérvo.
to **Stagger**, *v.* Bacillár, *or* Bambaveár, *or* Bambaleár, Vacillár.
Staggering, *v.* Bambaneándo, Bambaleándo, Bacillándo.
to **Stay**, *ſtop*, *or hold backe*, *v.* Eſtorvár, Tardár.
a Stay, *v.* Paradílla.
a Staying place, *v.* Paráda, Paradéro.
Staied, *v.* Parádo, Quedádo, Eſtervádo.
Staying at a place, *v.* Eſtáda, Quedáda, Tardánça.
to **Staine**, *deſtaine or ſpill the colour*, *v.* Manchár.
a Staine, *v.* Mácha.
Stained, *v.* Manchádo.
a Stainer, *v.* el que Mácha.
Staining, *v.* Manchándo.
a **Staire** *or ſtep*, *v.* Eſcalón.
a paire of Staires, *v.* Eſcaléra.
a paire of winding ſtaires, *v.* Caracól.
to **Stake** *or lay a woger*, *v.* Apoſtár.
a Stake or woger, *v.* Apuéſta.
a Stake, *v.* Hincón.
a **Stake** *to ſhoot at*, *v.* Póſte.
a **Stalant**, *or horſe kept onely to cover mares*, *or ſtallion*, *v.* Garañón.
to be or wax **Stale**, *v.* Envejecér.
Stale or old, *v.* Anéjo.
a Stalking horſe, *v.* Boezuélo.
a **Stalke** *of any thing*, *v.* Tállo, Báſtago.
a **Stall**, *v.* Eſtáblo.
an oxe Stall, *v.* Eſtáblo de buéyes.
a trade mans Stall, *vide* Tabléro de tiénda.
the head Stall of a bridle for an horſe, *v.* Cabéſtro, Xáquima.
a **Stallion** *or ſtalant*, *vide* Cavállo, Garañón.
to **Stammer** *or ſtutter*, *v.* Tardamudár.
a Stammerer, *v.* Tardamúdo.
Stammering, *v.* Tartajóſo.
Stammeringly, *v.* cómo Tartamúdo.
to **Stampe** *or beat ſmall*, *vide* Machucár.
to Stampe with peſtle, *v.* Majár.
to Stampe or print, *v.* Eſtampár.
to Stampe or coine, *vide* Acuñár la monéda.
a Stampe or print, *vide* Eſtámpa de la empréntа.
Stamped, *v.* Eſtampádo, Majádo.
Stamped in a morter, *v.* Machucádo.
a Stamper or printer, *v.* Impreſſór.
a Stamper in a morter, *vide* Machucadór.
Stamping, *v.* Majadúra.
to **Stanch**, *vide* Detenér la ſángre.
Stanched, *v.* Detenído.
a **Standard**, *vide* Eſtandárte, Vandéra.
to **Stand**, *v.* Eſtár.
to Stand briſtling like a haire, *v.* Enrizár.
Standing vp of the haire, *vide* Enrizamiénto.
to Stand as a poole of water doth, *vide* Eſtancár.
to make a Stand as ſouldiers doe, *v.* Alto házér.
a Standing place, *v.* Eſtánça.
a Standing table, *v.* Buféte.
Standing vp, *v.* Eſtár en píe.
Standing on a ſteep hill ſide, *or on a rock ſide*, *v.* Abarrancádo.
an ale or beere **Stand**, *v.* Tinája.
Standing water, *vide* Repreſſáda água, Eſtánque.
Standing ouer, *v.* Sobreſtánte.
Starbord, *v.* Babórda.
to **Starch**, *v.* Almidonár.
Starch, *v.* Almidón.
Starched, *v.* Almidonádo.
to wax **Starke** *or ſtiffe with cold*, *vide* Envarár, Aterír.
Starke, *v.* Envarádo, Aterído.
Starkeneſſe, *v.* Envaramiénto, Ateriméntо.
to **Stare** *or looke vpon one*, *v.* Mirár en híto.
to ſtand Staring, *as haires do of thoſe that are frighted*, *v.* Eſpeluznár, Erizár.
Staring, *v.* Mirándo en híto.
a Stare or ſtarling, *v.* Eſtornino.
to ſhine like the **Starrs**, *v.* Reſplandeçér.
a Star, *v.* Eſtrélla.
beſet with Stars, *v.* Eſtrelládo.
to **Start**, *v.* Aſuſtár.
a Starter, *v.* Aſuſtádo.
Starting, *v.* Súſto.
a **Startop** *or high ſhooe*, *v.* Abárca.
to **Starue**, *v.* Morír de hámbre.
Starued, *v.* Muérto de Hámbre.
a Starueling, *vide* Muriéndo de Hámbre.

Starwort, *an herbe ſo called, vide* Eſtrelláda.

a **State**, *condition, or degree*, *v.* Eſtádo, Condición.

the State of a man, *v.* Eſtádo.

to be Stately or proud, vide Sér altívo, *or* Gráve.

Stately, *v.* Altívo, Gráve, Supérbo.

Statelineſſe, *v.* Altivéz, Gravedád, Supérbia.

a **Statue** *or image*, *v.* Eſtátua.

the Stature, or propertion of the bodie, *v.* Eſtatúra.

a **Statute**, *or act of Parliament*, *vide* Eſtatúto.

a Statute law, vide Pregmática, Premática.

a Statute for rogues, vide Léy para Píçaros.

a booke of Statutes, vide libro de prematícas.

Staueſacre, *an herbe, vide* Abarráz, Avarráz, Favaráz, Havarráz, Paparráz.

a **Steake** *of fleſh, vide* Cárne ſin huéſſo.

to **Steale**, *v.* Eſtafár, Hurtár, Robár.

to Steale on by creeping priuily, vide Acapár.

a Stealer, *v.* Hurtadór.

Stealing, *v.* Húrto.

Stolne, *v.* Hurtádo, Robádo.

Stolne on by creeping priuily, vide Acapádo.

by Stealth, vide Ahurtáda, Hurtableménte, Hurtadaménte.

a **Stead**, *or roome*, *v.* Lugár.

a **Steare**, *or bullocke*, *v.* Novíllo.

to make **Steadfaſt**, *ſtable, ſure and ſtrong*, *v.* Eſtableçér.

Steadfaſt, *v.* Conſtánte, Eſtáble, Firme, Fíxo.

making Steadfaſt, *v.* Eſtablecimiénto.

Steadfaſtneſſe, *v.* Conſtáncia, Firméza.

Steadfaſtly, vide Conſtantaménte, Eſtableménte, Firmaménte, Fixaménte.

Steele, *v.* Açéro, Azéro.

a Steele to ſtrike fire, *v.* Eſlabón.

Steeled, *v.* Azerádo.

to Steele or make hard with ſteele, vide Azerár.

Steele-glaſſe, vide Vericle, Eſpéjo de Azéro.

Steepneſſe, *v.* Ríſco.

Steepe vp, *v.* Riſcóſo.

to get vp a Steepe hill or rocke, vide Enriſcár.

a **Steeple**, *v.* Campanário.

a **Steere**, *or ſteare*, *v.* Buéy novíllo.

a **Stem** *or ſtalke*, *v.* Tállo de la yérva o plánta.

to **Stench**, *or ſtanch*, *v.* Eſtancár, Reſtreñír.

to **Step**, *or goe by ſteps*, *v.* Andár, Paſſeár.

a Step, *v.* Páſſo.

a **Stepmother**, *v.* Madráſtra.

a Stepfather, *v.* Padráſto, Padráſtro.

a Stepſonne, *v.* Entenádo.

a Stepdaughter, *v.* Entenáda.

Sterile *or barren, vide* Sin frúto, Eſtéril.

to looke **Sterne**, *v.* Mirár con çéño.

Sterne, *v.* Auſtéro.

Sternely, *v.* Auſteraménte.

Sterneneſſe, *v.* Auſteridád.

to Steere at the helme, vide Timoneár, Gobernár.

the **Sterne** *of a ſhip*, *v.* Timón.

a **Steward** *of a houſe, vide* Mayordómo.

a Stewardſhip, *v.* Mayordomía.

to **Stew** *or boile in peeces*, *v.* Cozér en pedáços.

Stewed in broth, *v.* Cozído en cáldo.

a **Stew** *or hot-houſe*, *v.* Váño, Báño.

the Stewes, brothell-houſe, or houſe of bauderie, *v.* Burdél, Putería, Mancebía.

to **Stich**, *v.* Peſpuntár.

Stiched, *v.* Peſpuntádo.

a Stich, *v.* Peſpúnte.

to **Sticke**, *v.* Pegár.

to Sticke in the mire, *v. Mire.*

a Sticking, *v.* Pegadúra.

a **Sticke**, *v.* Varílla.

to Sticke faſt or be intangled, *v.* Enfraſcár, Emmaraneár.

a **Stickler** *betweene two*, *v.* Terçéro.

a **Hogſtie**, *v.* Pocílga, çahúrda.

to be **Stiffe** *with cold*, *v.* Aterecérſe, Envarár.

Stiffeneſſe with cold, *v.* Atericimiénto, Envaramiénto.

Stiffe with cold, *v.* Atirído, Envarádo.

Stiffeneſſe of ſinewes, *v.* Calámbre, Envaramiénto.

Stiffely, *v.* Fuerte, Fuertaménte.

to **Stifle**, *v.* quitár el reſuéllo.

a **Stile**, *v.* Portíllo.

a **Stile** *or forme of writing*, *v.* Eſtílo.

to be **Still** *or calme, vide* Eſtár quiéto.

Still, *v.* Quédo quedíto.

Stilled or quieted, *v.* Acalládo.

a **Stillatorie**, *vide* Alambíque, Alquitára.

to Still or diſtill, *v.* Eſtilár.

a **Stilt**, *v.* çánco, Zánco.

to **Stinch** *or ſtinke, vide* Hedér, Olér mal.

to **Sting**, *v.* Picár.

a Sting, *v.* Píco.

Stinged, *v.* Picádo.

Stinging, *v.* Picadúra.

one that Stingeth, *v.* el que pica.

to **Stinke**, *v.* Hedér.

a Stinke, *v.* Hedór.

Stinke of the arme-pits, vide Sobaquína.

Stinking, *v.* Hediúndo.

Stinkingly, *v.* Con Hediondéz.

to Stint, *v.* Ataſcár, Detenér.

Stinted, *v.* Eſtancádo, Detenído, Ataſcádo.

Stinting, vide Eſtancándo, Detenido, Ataſcando.

Stipend, *v.* Stipéndio.

to **Stirre** *or raiſe vp, vide* Levantár, Alçár.

Stirred vp, *v.* Levantádo, Alçádo.

a **Stirrope**, *v.* Eſtríbo.

Stirrope leathers, *v.* Aciónes.

to **Stitch**, *v.* Peſpuntár.

a Stitch in ſowing, vide Púnto, Puntádo.

a **Stoale**, *or ſobe*, *v.* Eſtóla.

a **Stocada**, *or thruſt with a weapon*, *v.* Eſtocádo.

the **Stocke** *of a tree*, *v.* El pie del árbol, El trónco del árbol.

a **Stockfiſh**, *v.* Marclúz, Saléma.

a **Stocke** *or race where of one commeth*, *v.* Abolengo, Alcúña, Eſtírpe.

a **Stock-doue**, *v. Doue.*

to ſet in **Stockes**, *vide* Ponér en el cépo.

a paire of Stockes, *v.* Cépo, Céppo.

a little paire of Stockes, *v.* Córma.

a **Stocke-gilliflower**, *v.* Clavellína.

Stockings, *v.* Cálças, Médias.

a paire of linnen Stockins, vide Calcétas.

Stoine, *vide Steale, vide* Hurtádo, Robádo.

to **Stomacke** *a matter, vide* Eſtomagárſe, Amohinárſe.

to haue Stomacke or courage, vide Tenér buen ánimo, o coráje.

Stomacke, heart, or courage, *v.* Pécho coraçón, Eſtómago ánimo, Coráje.

the Stomacke, *v.* Eſtómago.

a **Stoner** *to death, vide* El que apedréa.

to Stone, *v.* Apedreár.

Stoned to death, *v.* Apedreádo.

to wax hard as ſtone, vide Empedernecér.

a mill Stone, *v.* Alfárge de molíno.

Stoned, *v.* Pedrádo.

a precious Stone, *v.* Piédra precióſa.

a little Stone, vide Pedrizíta, *or* Pedrezuéla.

a peble Stone, *v.* Guíja.

full of Stones, *v.* Pedregóſo.

Stonie, *v.* Empedernído.

a Stonie place, *v.* Pedregál.

a Stone, *v.* Piédra.

a Stoning, v. Apedreamiénto.
a blow with a Stone, *vide* Pedráda.
the Stone or grauell in the raines, *vide* Piédra.
Stones in raiſins, v. Granillas.
a Stone of a grape, v. Granillas.
a cherrie Stone and ſuch like, *vide* Cuéſco.
a Stone wall, v. Albarráda.
a **Stoole**, v. Eſcabél, Eſcabélo.
a foot-Stoole, *vide* Vn banquéte de pie.
to haue luſt to goe to Stoole, *vide* Tenér gána de cagár, o de hazér cámara.
to goe to Stoole, v. Hazér cámara, ýr al baçín, ýr al ſervício, Purgár el viéntre.
to cauſe to goe to Stoole, *vide* Hazér yr al bacín.
a cloſe Stoole, *vide* Baçín, Servício, Servidór.
to **Stoope**, *vide* Abaxár al ſuélo, inclinár.
Stooping, *vide* Inclinándo, Abaxándo.
to Stop, ſtay, or hinder, v. Eſtorvár, Impedir.
Stopped or hindred, *vide* Eſtorvádo, Impedído.
Stopped in the bodie, v. Opiládo.
Stopping in the bodie, v. Opilación.
to Stop or couer, v. Atapár, Tapár.
to Stop or make retire, v. Ciár.
a Stop or let, v. Repréſa.
a Stop or ſtay, v. Páuſa.
to Stop in the ſmoke or fume, v. Abahár.
Stopped or couered, *vide* Atapádo, Tapádo.
full of Stops or lets, v. Embaraçóſo.
Stopping, v. Embaráço, Embárgo.
a Stopping vp, v. Atapadúra.
a Stopple, v. Tapadór, Tapón.
a red **Stoţar**, v. Azumbár, Eſtoráque.
to **Stoţe** *or lay vp in ſtore*, v. Almazenár.
well Stored or furniſhed, v. Fornecído.
a Storehouſe, v. Almazén.
a Storehouſe for munition, *vide* Almazén.
Store, v. Abundáncia.
a **Stoţie**, v. Soberádo.
a **Stoţke**, v. Ciguéña.
a little Storke, v. Cigoñíno.
an herbe called **Stoţkesbill**, v. Pico de ciguéña.
a **Stoţme** *or tempeſt*, *vide* Burráſca, Torménta.
Stormie, v. Procellóſo, Tormentóſo.
to wax **Stout** *or diſdainfull*, *vide* Devenír altivo, *or* Gráve.
Stoutneſſe, v. Altivéz, Gravidád.
Stout, v. Altívo, Gráve, Arrogánte.
Stoutly, *vide* Animoſaménte, Arrogánteménte.
a **Stoue** *or hot-houſe*, v. Eſtúfa.
to **Straddle** *or goe ſtradling*, v. ýr desparrencádo.
to **Straggle** *or wander*, *vide* Errár el camíno, ýr fuéra de camíno, eſtár moſtrénco.
a Straggler, v. Erradízo, Moſtrénco.
Straggling, v. Yr fuéra de camíno.
to **Straie** *abroad or goe aſtray*, *vide* Deſcariár.
a Straier, *vide* Deſcarriádo.
to make **Strait** *or narrow*, *vide* Enſangoſtár.
Strait or narrow, *vide* Angóſto.
a Strait, *vide* Eſtrécho.
Straitneſſe or narrowneſſe, *vide* Angoſtúra, Eſtrechéza, Eſtrechúra.
Straitly, *vide* Eſtrechaménte.
Straitning, v. Apretúra.
Straight vp, *vide* Derécho.
to **Straine** *liquor*, *vide* Apurár, Colár.
Strained liquor, *vide* Apurádo, Coládo.
a Strainer, v. Coladéro.
to Straine or binde, v. Apretár.
Strange, v. Eſtráño.
Strangeneſſe, v. Eſtrañéza.
Strangely, v. Eſtrañaménte.
a Stranger, v. Avenedízo, Eſtrangéro, Foraſtéro.
to **Strangle**, *vide* Choake.
the **Stranguríe**, *when one maketh water by drops, and that with paine*, *vide* Angurria, Eſtrangúria.
a **Strap**, v. Correa de cuéro.
a **Stratageme**, *vide* Ardíd, Eſtratagéma.
a **Strawberie**, v. Frága.
to **Straw**, v. *to Strew*.
to ſtuffe with Straw, v. *Stuffe*.
ſhort Straw, v. Pajuéla.
Straw, v. Pája.
a place full of Straw, v. Pajíſo lugár.
a **Strayne**, v. *Straine*.
a **Streame** *or riuer*, v. Manadéro.
a little Streame, v. Riachuélo.
a **Streamer** *or pendant in a ſhip*, *vide* Flámula, Gallardétes, Vanderóla.
a **Street**, v. Cálle *or* Bárrio, Pláça.
to goe vp and downe the Streets much, v. Callejeár.
a narrow Street, v. Calléja.
a woman-walker of Streets, *vide* Callejéra.
Streight *or ſtraight*, v. Derécho.
to Streighten, v. Enſangoſtár.
Streightning, *vide* Enſangoſtamiénto.
to **Streine** *or to Straine*, v. Apretár.
to **Strengthen** *or make ſtrong*, *vide* Arreziár, Corroborár, Hazér fuérte.
Strengthned, *vide* Arreziádo, Corroborádo.
Strength, v. Fuérça, Fortaléça.
Strengthning, v. Fortaleçiéndo.
to **Stretch out**, *vide* Eſtendér, Tendér.
Stretching out, v. Eſtendimiénto.
Stretching with ſloth or for ſleepe, *vide* Eſperézo.
to Stretch as they that gape for ſleepe, *vide* Eſperezárſe.
Stretched out, *vide* Embarádo, Eſténſo *or* Exténſo, Tendído.
to **Strew**, v. Eſparzír.
Strewed, v. Eſparzído.
Strictly, v. Apretadaménte.
to **Stride**, v. Atrancár.
to Stride ouer a ditch or ſuch like, *vide* Atrancár.
Strife, v. Bréga, Contiénda.
to **Strike** *with a ſpurre*, *vide Spurgall.*
to Strike with a wand, v. Vareár.
to Strike or ſmite, v. Golpeár, Herír.
to Strike on the cheeks, v. Abofeteár.
Stricken, v. Golpeádo, Herído.
that Striketh on the cheeks, *vide* Abofeteadór.
Stricken about the eares, v. Abofeteádo.
Striking, v. Golpeándo.
Stricken downe, v. Achocádo.
a Stroke, v. Gólpe.
a Stroke with a bowle, v. Bolázo.
to **Strike**, *as a buſhell or other meaſure*, *vide* Araſár, Raſár.
Striked as a buſhell, *vide* Arraſádo, Raſádo.
ſuch Striking, *vide* Arraſadúra, Raſadúra.
to Strike ſaile, v. Amaynár la véla.
to Strike vp hoſe ſmooth on the legs, *vide* Eſtirár.
hoſen Stroked vp ſmooth, *vide* Eſtirádas cálcas.
a **String**, v. Cordél, Cuérda.
a String of an inſtrument of muſicke, *vide* Cuérda.
to tie with Strings, v. Encordonár.
the String of the tongue, v. Fremillo de la léngua.
a **Stripe**, v. Gólpe, Açóte.
beaten with Stripes, v. Açotádo.
a **Stripling**, v. Mançébo.
to **Strip**, v. Deſnudár.
Stript or ſtripped, v. Deſnúdo, Deſnudádo.
to **Striue** *or contend*, v. Contendér, Bregár, Debatír, Repugnár, Porfiár.
Strife, or contention, *vide* Debáte, Repugnáncia, Porfía.
a Striuer, v. Contendór, Porfiádo.

Striuing, v. Porfiándo, contendiéndo.
Striuingly, v. Aporfía.
to **Stroke** *gently with the hand*, *vide* Halagár con la máno amoroſaménte.
the Stroke of a bullet ſhot, v. Balázo.
a *Stroke*, v. Gólpe, Porrázo.
a *Stroke with a ſtaffe*, v. Baſtonázo.
Strong, v. Forçóſo, Fuérte, Robúſto.
Strong as an oke, v. Roblézo.
Strongly, v. Fuerteménte.
to **Strout** *out*, v. hazér búlto.
Strouting out of the cheekes, v. Hinchádo de carrillos.
to **Stroy**, *or deſtroy*, v. Deſtruír.
to **Struggle**, *vide* Querér eſcabullír.
a **Strumpet** *or whore*, v. Púta, ramera, Cantonéra.
a *common Strumpet*, *vide* Cantonéra púta.
Stubble, v. Raſtrójo.
Stubborne, *vide* Pertináz, Contumáz.
Stubbornneſſe, v. Contumácia, Pertinácia.
Stubbornly, v. con Contumácia, con Pertinácia.
a **Stud** *in girdles*, *and ſuch like*, *vide* Chatón, Tachón.
Studded, *vide* Tachonádo, Chatonádo.
Studding, v. Clavazón.
to **Study** *or apply the minde*, v. Eſtudiár.
Study, v. Eſtúdio.
a *Study*, *idem*.
a *Student*, v. Eſtudiánte.
Studying, v. Eſtudiándo.
Studious, v. Eſtudióſo.
Studiouſly, v. Eſtudioſaménte.
a **Stue**, v. *Stew*.
a *Stues or brothelhouſe*, v. Burdél, Caſa de pútas, Puteria.
to **Stuffe**, v. Embutír, Entupecér, Recalcár, Henchír, Ateſtár.
to *Stuffe with ſtraw*, v. Eſtivár.
Stuffed, v. Embutido.
Stuffed with ſtraw, v. Eſtivádo.
ſtraw to Stuffe withall, v. Eſtiva.
to **Stumble**, v. Eſtropeçár, Titubeár, Tropeçár.
Stumbled, *vide* Eſtropeçádo, Tropeçádo.
a *Stumbler*, v. Tropeçóſo.
a *Stumbling*, *vide* Tropiéço, Tropieçadúra.
a *Stumbling blocke*, v. Tropeçadéro.
the **Stumpe**, *or ſtocke of a tree*, v. El pie del árbol.
a **Sturgion** *fiſh*, v. Sólho.
to **Stur** *or ſtir*, v. Menéar.
a *Stur*, v. Bullicio.
to **Stut** *or ſtutter*, v. Tartamudár.
a *Stutterer*, v. Tartamúdo.
a **Swineſtie**, v. Pocílga, çahúrda.

S V

a **Subdeacon**, *or ſubdeane*, *vide* Subdiácono.
to **Subdue**, v. Sojuſgár.
Subdued, v. Sojuſgádo.
a *Subduer*, v. Vitorióſo.
to make **Subiect**, v. Sujetár.
made Subiect, *vide* Avaſſaládo, Sujetádo.
a *Subiect*, v. Súbdito, Súdito, Vaſſállo.
Subiected, v. Sujetádo.
to *bring in Subiection*, v. Sujetár.
Subiection, v. Sujeción.
the **Subiunctiue** *moode*, *vide* Sujuntívo.
to **Submit**, v. Someter.
Submitted, v. Sometido.
Submiſſe, v. Sumíſſo, Vmílde.
a *Submiſſion*, *or ſubmitting*, v. Sumiſſión, Obediéncia.
Submiſſiue, *vide* Obediénte, Sumíſſo, Humílde.
Submiſſiuely, v. Humilménte, con Sumiſſión, con Obediéncia.
to **Suborne**, v. Sobornár.
Suborned, v. Sobornádo.
a *Suborner*, v. el que Subórna.
a *Suborning*, v. Sobórno.
to **Subſcribe**, v. ſóbre Eſcrebír.
Subſcribed, v. Sobreſcrítto.
Subſcription, v. Subſcripción.
to *leauy a* **Subſidie**, v. Empadronár, Cogér alcabálas.
Subſidie, v. Alcabála.
Subſtance, *or goods*, v. Biénes, Haziénda.
Subſtantiall, v. Materiál, Subſtanciál.
Subſtantially, v. Suſtancialménte.
to **Subſtitute**, *vide* Soſtituír, Subſtituír.
Subſtituted, v. Soſtitúto, Subdelegádo.
a *Subſtituting*, *vide* Soſtitución, Subdelegaménto.
Subſtitution, v. Suſtitución.
Subtiltie, *vide* Sotiléza, Subtiléza.
Subtile, v. Sotil, Sutil.
a *Subtile deuice*, v. Sutiléza.
Subtilly, v. Sutilménte.
Subſtance, Subſtáncia, Haziénda.
Subſtantiall, v. Subſtanciál.
to **Subſtract** *or take a leſſe number out of a greater*, v. Reſtár.
Subſtracted, v. Reſtádo.
Subſtraction, v. Réſto.
to **Subuert**, v. Subvertír.
Subuerted, v. Subvertído.
a *Subuerter*, v. el que Subviérte.
Subuerting, v. Subvertimiénto.
Subuerſion, v. Subverción.
the **Suburbs** *of a citie*, v. Arrabál, Arrabáles.
to **Succeed**, v. Sucedér.
Succeeded, v. Sucedído.
a *Succeeder*, *vide* Sucéſſór, Deſcendiénte.
a *Succeſſion*, v. Decendéncia, Sucéſſión.
Succeſſiuely, v. Suceſſivaménte.
to *giue* **Successe** *to*, v. dár Sucéſſo.
the Succeſſe or euent of a thing, *vide* Sucéſſo.
good Succeſſe, v. buen Sucéſſo.
Succory, v. Chicoréa.
to **Succour**, *aid or helpe*, *vide* Acorrér, Socorrér, Ayudár.
Succour, v. Acórro, Socórro, Ayúda.
Succoured, v. Socorrído, Ayudádo.
a *Succourer*, v. Ayudadór, Socorredór.
Succouring, v. Socorriéndo.
Succourleſs, v. Deſayudádo, ſin Socórro.
Such, v. Tál.
Such as, v. Tál, qual.
in Such ſort, v. en tal fuérte o manéra.
to **Sucke**, v. Chupár, Mamár.
to *Sucke the teat as infants doe*, v. Mamár.
to *giue Sucke*, v. Amamantár.
giuing Sucke, v. Amamantamiénto.
Sucked or ſuckt vp, *vide* Chupádo, Mamádo.
a *Sucke ſpigot or drunkard*, *vide* Borrácho.
Suddaine *or ſuddeine*, *vide* Repentíno.
on a Suddaine, v. Deſúbito.
Suddainly, v. Repentinaménte.
to **Sue** *in law*, v. Pleitear.
Sued, v. Pleiteádo.
Suing, v. Pleiteándo.
a *Sute*, v. Pléyto.
a *Suter in law*, v. Pleyteánte.
to *become* **Surety**, *vide* Salír por fiadór.
a *Surety*, v. Fiadór.
that hath put in Sureties, v. Abonádo.
a *putting in of Sureties*, *vide* Abonaménto.
a *putter in of Sureties*, *vide* Abonadór.
to **Suffer**, v. *Permit*.
to *Suffer or beare*, *vide* Padecér, Padeſcér, Sufrír.
to *Suffer with other*, v. Compadecér.
Sufferance, v. Sufrimiénto.
Sufferable, v. Sufríble.
Suffered, v. Padecído, Padeſcído.
Suffering, v. Padecimiénto, Padeſcimiénto.
to *Suffice or be ſufficient enough*, *vide* Abaſtançár *or* Baſtár, Abaſtár.

Sufficient,

Sufficient, vide Abaſtádo *or* Baſtánte, Eáſto.
Sufficient matter, v. Abaſtáda cóſa.
Sufficiently, vide Abaſtánça, *or* Baſtantemènte.
to **Suffocate**, *vide* Ahogár, Sufocár.
Suffocation, vide Sufocación, Ahogamiénto.
Sugar, v. Açúcar, *or* Azúcar.
dreſſed with Sugar, v. Açucarádo.
Sugar candy, v. Açúcar piédra *or* Açúcar candy.
Sugar made liquid, v. Almivár.
Suit, *or ſute*, v. Pleiteár.
Sullenneſſe, v. Pertinácia.
Sullen, v. Pertináz.
Sulphur, v. çúfre.
a **Summarie**, v. Sumário.
Summarily, vide Sumamènte, Sumariamènte.
to **Summe** *vp*, v. Summár.
a *Summe of money*, v. Súma.
Summes of money, vide Súmas de dinéros, Contias.
to **Summon**, v. Citár, Emplazár.
Summoned, v. Emplazádo, Citádo.
Summons, v. Pláço, Plázo, Citación.
a *Summoning, vide* Citación, Emplazamiénto.
Sumptuous, *vide* Eſpléndido, Sontuóſo.
Sumptuouſneſſe, v. Sumptioſidád.
Sumptuouſly, v. Sontuoſaménte.
Sunday, v. Domíngo.
to **Sunder**, *vide* Apartár, Deſpartír, Arredrár.
to put aSunder, v. Arredrár.
put aSunder, v. Arredrádo.
Sundry, v. Divérſo.
to **Sunne** *or dry in the ſunne, vide* Secár al Sól.
the Sunne, v. Sól.
to ſet or place in the Sunne for warmth, v. Abrigár.
Sunned, v. Aſoládo.
a *warme Sunne ſhining banke*, v. Abrigáño, Abrigo.
Sunning, v. Aſolándo.
the warme Sunne ſhine, v. Abrigo.
a *Sunne beame*, v. Ráyo del Sól.
Sunne burnt, v. Quemádo del Sól.
a *Sunnie place*, v. Abrí, Abrigáño.
to be **Superfluous**, *vide* Soperchár, Ser ſupérfluo.
Superfluous, v. Supérfluo.
Superfluouſly, v. Soperchadaménte.
Superfluity, vide Superfluidád, Supercheria.
Superiours, v. Superióres.
a **Superſcription**, v. Sobre ſcríto.
Superſtition, v. Superſtición.
Superſtitious, v. Superſticióſo.
Superſtitiouſly, v. Superſticioſaménte.
Supernaturall, v. Sobre natúral.
to **Sup** *or ſoupe*, v. Sorbér.
a *Sup*, v. Sórbo.
Supped, v. Sorbído.
Supping, v. Sorbiéndo.
to **Sup** *or eat ones ſupper*, v. Cenár.
Supped, v. Cenádo.
a *Supper*, v. Céna.
Supping, v. Cenándo.
Supperleſſe, v. Sin cenár.
to **Supplant**, v. Anticipár.
a *Supplanter*, v. Anticipadór.
Supplanting, v. Anticipación.
to make **Supple** *or ſoft*, v. Ablandár.
a **Suppliant** *or petitioner, vide* Supplicánte.
a **Supplication**, v. Suplicación.
to **Supple**, v. Suplír.
a *Supplie*, v. Suplimiénto.
to **Support** *or maintaine, vide* Mantenér, Soportár, Suſtenér, Suſtentár.
Supported, vide Soportádo, Suſtenído, Suſtentádo.
a *Supporting*, v. Suſténto.
a *Supporter*, v. el que Suſténta, *or* Soporta.
to **Suppoſe**, *or to thinke, vide* Conjeturár.
Supposed, v. Conjeturádo.
a *Suppoſition*, v. Congetúra.
Suppoſing, v. Supuéſto.
a **Suppoſitorie**, *vide* Cála, Calilla, Mécha.
to **Suppreſſe**, v. Sujetár, Abatír.
Suppreſſed, v. Sujetádo, Abatído.
a *Suppreſſer*, v. el que Sujéta, *or* Abáte.
a *Suppreſſion*, v. Abatimiénto, Sujeción.
the **Suppremacy**, v. el Principádo.
to **Surbate** *on the feet with going, vide* Deſpeár.
Surbated, v. Deſpeádo.
Surbating, v. Deſpeadúra.
to **Surceaſe**, *leaue off, or giue ouer, vide* Sobreſeér, Dexár.
to **Surcharge**, v. Sobrecargár.
a *Surcharge*, v. Sobrecárga.
a **Surcingle**, *or girth*, v. Cíncha.
to make **Sure**, v. Aſigurár.
Sureneſſe, v. Seguridád.
Sure, ſtable, or ſtedfaſt, v. Séguro.
Sure or aſſured, v. Séguro.
Surely, v. Seguraménte.
Surety, v. Seguridád.
a **Surety** *or ſuerty*, v. Fiadór.
to **Surfet**, v. Glotoniár, Comér demaſiádo, Goloſinár.
Surfeted, v. Comído demaſiádo, Goloſinádo.
to **Surge** *or riſe vp in waues, vide* Levantár las ólas.
a *Surge or waue*, v. O'la, ónda.
a **Surgeon**, v. çurujáno.
Surgery, v çurugía.
to **Surmiſe**, v. Congeturár.
a *Surmiſe*, v. Congetúra.
Surmiſed, v. Congeturádo.
a *Surmiſer*, v. Congeturadór.
Surmiſing, v. Congetúra.
to **Surmount**, *vide* Excedér, Paſſár, Sobrepujár.
Surmounted, vide Le excedído, Soprepujádo, Paſſádo.
to **Surname**, v. Sobre nómbre dár.
Surnamed, vide Llamádo por ſóbre nómbre.
a *Surname*, v. Apellído, Sobrenómbre.
to **Surpaſſe**, v. Aventajár, Eſcedér, Excedér, hazér ventája.
Surpaſſing, vide Excediéndo, Aventajándo.
a **Surpliſſe**, *vide* Sobrepelíz.
Surpliſed, v. Tomádo ſin penſár.
to **Surrender**, v. Entregár.
Surrendered, v. Entregádo.
Surrendering, v. Entregándo.
a **Surueioz**, v. Alarífe.
to **Suruiue**, v. Bivir mas que óro.
to **Suſpect** *or miſtruſt*, v. Barruntár, Recelár, Soſpechár.
Suſpected, v. Barruntádo, Soſpechádo, Recelado.
Suſpecting, vide Soſpechándo, Barruntándo.
Suſpition, vide Barrúnte, çélo, Reçélo, Soſpécha.
Suſpitious, vide çelóſo, Recelóſo, Soſpechóſo.
Suſpitiouſly, v. Con ſoſpécha.
to **Suſpend**, v. Suſpendér.
Suſpended, v. Suſpendído.
Suſpending, v. Suſpención.
Suſpence, v. Suſpénſa.
to **Suſtaine** *or ſuffer*, v. Soſtenír, Suſtenír, Suſtír.
Suſtained, v. Soſtenído.
Suſtaining, v. Soſtenimiénto, Suſtentamiénto.
Suſtenance, *food or nouriſhment*, v. Suſténto, Nutrimiénto.
Sutable, v. Concordáble.
a **Sute** *in law*, v. Pléyto.
to **Sue**, v. Pleiteár.

S W

a **Swab**, *or thing to make cleane a ſhip with*, v. Barredéro.
to **Swaddle** *or ſwathe*, v. Faxár.
Swadling, vide Faxamiénto, Embolvedúra.
a *Swadling cloth*, v. Fáxa.
to **Swage**, *vide Aſſwage, vide* Mitigár.
to beare **Sway**, v. Gobernár.

to **Swallow**, v. Tragár.
Swallowing, v. Tragándo.
Swallowed, v. Tragádo.
a *Swallower*, v. Tragadór.
a **Swallow** *bird*, v. Golondrína.
the herbe Swallow-wort, *vide* Celedónia.
a **Swan**, v. Cyſne, Cíſne.
the **Sward** *of bacon*, *vide* Corteçón de toçíno.
a **Swarme** *of Bees*, v. Enxámbre.
to *Swarme or aſſemble together*, v. Enxambrár.
Swart *colour*, v. Alvaríno.
Swart rutters, v. Réytes, Réytres.
to **Swathe**, v. Faxár.
a *Swathing-band*, v. Fáiſa, Fáxa.
Swathed, v. Faxádo.
Swaying or rolling from one ſide to another, v. Bayvén, *or* Bayvén.
to **Sweare**, v. Jurár.
a *Swearer*, v. Juradór.
Swearing, v. Jurándo.
a *Swearing*, v. Juraménto.
Sworne, v. Jurádo.
to **Sweat**, v. Sudár.
to *Sweat apace*, v. Sudár hílo a hílo.
Sweat, v. Múgre, Sudór.
a *Sweating place*, v. Sudadéro.
full of Sweat, v. Mugróſo.
having Sweat, v. Sudádo.
a *Sweater*, v. el que Súda.
to *ſtinke of Sweat*, v. çahórno.
ſtinking of Sweat, v. çahornamiénto.
made filthy with Sweat, v. çahornádo.
to **Sweepe**, v. Barrér, Varrér.
the Sweepings of a houſe, v. Barredúras de cáſa.
a *Sweeper*, v. el que Bárre.
the Sweeping of a houſe, &c. v. Barredúra.
Swept, v. Barrído.
to **Sweeten**, *or make ſweet*, v. Adulçár, Endulçár, Enduçár.
Sweetning, v. Endulçadúra.
a *Sweeting apple*, v. Manç ána dúlça.
Sweet new wine, v. Móſto.
of Sweet wine, v. Moſtóſo.
Sweet, v. Dúlçe, Suáve.
Sweetneſſe, v. Dulçór, Dulçúra, Suavedád.
Sweetly, v. Suaveménte.
to **Swell**, *riſe, or be puffed vp*, v. Hinchár.
a *Swelling after a fall*, v. Cómba.
a *Swelling in the finger called the fellon*, v. Cómba pequéña.
a *Swelling in the flanke*, v. Encórdio.
Swelling after a ſtroke, v. Bóllo de gólpe
Swelling of a wound, v. Diviéſſo.
a *Swelling about the iawes*, *vide* Lobadádo.
Swelling, *vide* Henchimiénto, Hinchadúra, Hinchazón.
Swelled, v. Hinchádo.
a *Swelling called a carbuncle*, v. Lobanillo.
Swelling in the fleſh, called the Faſhions, v. Lóbado.
a **Swible** *of iron*, v. Eſlabón.
Swiftneſſe, v. Ligeréza.
Swift, v. Ligéro.
a *Swift ſhip*, v. Patáche, Patáje.
a *Swift ſtreame*, v. Raudál.
Swifter, v. Mas, Ligéro.
Swifteſt, v. Ligeríſſimo.
Swift, v. Ligeraménte.
to **Swill**, v. Bevoreár.
to **Swim**, v. Nadár.
to *Swim aboue*, v. Sóbre nadár.
to *Swim ouer a place*, v. Paſſár a nádo.
a *Swimmer*, v. Nadadór.
Swimming, v. Nadadúra.
a *Swimming place*, v. Nadadéro.
a **Swine**, v. Puérco.
a *Swineſtie*, v. Pocílga çahúrda.
to **Swindge**, *beat, or whip*, v. Açotár, O caſtigár, O aporreár.
to **Swing** *by the armes*, &c. *vide* Columpiár.
Swinging in a cord or bough, or hanging to ſtretch by the armes, *vide* Colúmpio.
a **Switzer**, v. Suýço.
a **Swiuell** *of a chaine*, v. Eſlabón de caděna.
Swollen, v. Hinchádo.
Swozne, v. Jurádo.
to *draw the* **Swozd**, v. Deſenvaynár la eſpáda.
a *Sword*, v. Eſpáda.
girded with a Sword, v. Ceñído con eſpáda.
a *Sword-fiſh*, v. Eſpadárte.
hangers for a Sword, v. Tíros, *or* Talabárte.

S Y

a **Sycophant**, v. Teſtígo fálſo.
a **Syllogiſme**, *or an argument of three parts*, v. Silogíſmo.
a **Synode**, *or meeting*, v. Júnta.
a **Synagogue**, v. Sinagóga.
Synamom, v. Canéla.
dreſſed with Synamom, v. Acaneládo.
Syzrope, *vide* Almivár de conſérvas.
a **Sythe**, *vide* Guadáña.

T

a **Taber**, *or tabret*, *vide* Adúfe, Pandéro.
to *play on the Taber*, v. Tañér él Pandéro.
a *Taberer*, *vide* Aduféro, Panderetéro.
a *ſhoe Taberer*, v. Panderetéra, Adufera.
a **Tabernacle**, v. Tabernáculo.
to *lay the* **Table**, v. Ponér la méſa.
a *Table*, v. Méſa.
a *round Table*, v. Méſa redónda.
a *Table-cloth*, v. Mantéles.
a *Table-napkin*, v. Panezuélo de méſa, Servilléta.
a *Table or deske to write on*, *vide* Buféte.
Tables *to write in*, *vide* Libro de memória.
to *play at* **Tables**, *vide* Jugár a las táblas.
a *paire of Tables*, v. Tabléro.
a *Table man*, v. Táble del tabléro.
a *Table player*, v. Jugadór de táblas.
a **Tablet** *which hangeth about the neck*, v. Collaríco.
a **Tabzet**, v. *Taber*.
to **Tacke** *or naile to ſomething*, v. Claveteár.
a *Tacket or naile*, v. Clávo.
the **Tackling** *of a ſhip*, v. Garrúchas de náve.
Taffetie, *or taffeta*, v. Tafetán.
a **Tag** *or aglet*, v. Clavillo de Agujéta, Herréte de agujéta.
to *wag the* **Taile**, *vide* Menéar la cóla.
a *Taile*, v. Cóla.
a **Tailer**, v. Sáſtre, Ropéro.
to **Take**, v. Tomár, Prendér.
to *Take in good part*, *vide* Tomár en buéna párte.
to *Take away the table*, *vide* Alçár la méſa.
Taken, v. Tomádo.
to *Take out of his houſe*, v. Quitádo fuéra de ſu cáſa.
Taking, v. Tóma.
to *tell* **Tales**, *or blaſe abroad reports*, v. Dezír quéntos, *or* Fábulas.
a *Tale*, v. Quénto, Cuénto, Fábula.
trifling Tales, v. Hablíllas.
full of Tales, v. Lléno de mentíras.
a **Talie** *or ſcore*, v. Tája.
Talied, v. Tajádo.
a **Talent**, v. Talénto.
to **Talke** *or commune together*, v. Hablár, Platicár, Comunicár.
to *Talke in ones eare*, *vide* Jugár de oréja.
Talke, v. Coloquio, Hábla.
a *Talker*, *vide* Habladór, Palabréro, Parléro.
Talking, v. Hablándo.
Talkatiue, v. Palabréro, Parléro, Habladór.
Talenelle *of perſon*, *vide* Alto, O altúra.

not Tall, v. Peguéno, O chico.
very Tall, v. muy A'lto.
Tallage, *cuſtome, or impoſt*, *vide* Alcabála, Alcavála.
to dip in **Tallow**, v. Enſebár.
to Tallow, *idem*.
Tallow, v. Sébo, Sévo.
Tallow melted, v Sébo, derretído.
Tallowie, *full of tallow*, v. Sebóſo.
a **Tallon**, *or claw*, v. Gárra.
the **Tamariſke** *tree*, v. A'tarçe.
to **Tame**, *make tame*, *ſubdue*, *or bring vnder*, v. Domár, Desbravár, Deſembravecér.
Tame, v. Doméſtico, Duéndo.
Tameneſſe, v. Domeſtiquéza.
Tamed, v. Domádo.
a Tamer, v. Domadór.
Taming, v. Deſembravecimiénto.
Tamely, v. Domeſticaménte.
a **Tankard**, v. Cántara.
a Tankard-maker, v. Cantaréro.
a water Tankard, v. Cántaro.
a **Tanner**, v. Curtidór.
to Tanne leather, v. Curtír.
Tanned, v. Curtído.
a Tan-houſe, v. Tenería.
Tanning, v. Curtidúra.
a **Tape** *to binde an apron about*, *vide* çintas de hílo.
a **Taper** *or wax candle*, v. Candéla.
Tapeſtry, v. Tapíces.
to hang with Tapeſtrie, *vide* Entapiçár, Paramentár.
hanged with Tapeſtrie, *vide* Paramentádo, Entapiçádo.
to **Tap** *veſſels*, *vide* Ponér tornillos en barríles.
a Tap, v. Tornillo.
a **Tapſter**, v. Bodeguéro.
to take **Tardy**, v. Tomár de repénte.
Tardy, v. Repénte.
Tares, v. Cizáña.
to ſow Tares, v. Cizañár.
a ſower of Tares, v. Cizañadór.
Tarts, v. Tórtas.
a **Target** *or ſhield*, *vide* Eſcúdo, Pavéz, Tárja.
a Targettier, v. Broguelládo, Enrrodelládo, Escudádo.
a Target or ſhort and light buckler which the Africans and Spaniards doe vſe, v. Adárga.
he that vſeth ſuch a Target, *vide* Adargádo.
to vſe ſuch a Target, v. Adargár.
a Target like a halfe moone, v. Adárga.
to **Tarrie**, *abide or remaine*, *vide* Parár, Quedár.
a Tarrying, v. Eſtáda, Paráda.
to Tarrie for one, *vide* Aguardár, Eſperár.
Tart *or ſowre*, *vide* Acérbo, A'gro, Azédo.
to ſet ones **Taſte**, v. Dár tarén.
Taſted, v. Deſtajádo.
to endhis Taſke, *vide* Complír ſu deſtájo.
to doe with **Taſſels**, v. Emborlár.
done with Taſſels, v. Emborládo.
Taſſels or knapt, *vide* Cordónes de bellóta.
a maker of Taſſels, v. Emborladór.
to **Taſte**, v. Guſtár, Provár.
a Taſte, v. Gúſto, Guſtadúra.
Taſted, v. Guſtádo, Provádo.
a Taſter, v. De la bóca.
Taſting, v. Gúſto, Guſtadúra.
a **Tatch** *or claſpe*, v. Corchétes.
to **Tattle**, *vide* Garleár, Hablár múcho.
a Tatler, *vi* Charlatán, Habladór.
a Tatling woman, *vide* Palabréra mugér.
a **Tauerne**, v. Tavérna.
to keepe a Tauerne, v. Taverneár.
a Tauerner, v. Tavernéro.
Taught, *vide* Avezádo, Amaeſtrádo, Diſciplinádo. Enſeñádo.
eaſie to be Taught, v. Dócil.
to **Taunt** *or checke with reprochfull words*, *vide* Apodár, Amordazár, Motejár.
a Taunt, v. Apódo, Móte, Motéte.
Taunted, *vide* Apodádo, Amordazádo, Motejádo.
a Taunter, v. Apodadór, Fizgón, Motejadór.
Taunting, v. Apodamiénto, Amordazamiénto.
a Taunting verſe, v. Satyra.
merrie Taunts, v. Búrlas, Mótes, Motétes.
that Taunteth, *vide* Burladór, Motejadór.
Tauntingly, v. Amordazándo, Apodándo.
a **Tawer** *or tanner of thinne leather*, v. Curtidór.
to **Tax** *or taske*, v. Taxár.
Taxation or ſeſſement, v. Cenſúra.
one that paieth Tax, v. Pechéro.
Taxing, v. Cenſúra.
Tax or tallage, v. Dácio, Foréra, Pécho, Alcabála.

T E

to **Teach**, *vide* Amaeſtrár, Diſciplinár, Enſeñár.
a Teacher, v. Enſenadór, Maéſtro.
Teaching, v. Enſeñánça, Diciplína.
to **Teame** *horſes together*, v. Atár cavállos júntos.
to **Teare** *the haire*, *vide* Meſár cabéllos.
Tearing or renting, v. Meſadúra.
to Teare or rent in peeces, v. Deſpedeçár, Deſtroçár.
Tearing in peeces, *vide* Deſpedaçadúra, Deſtróço.
to ſhed **Teares**, *or to weepe and lament*, v. Llorár, Lagrimár, Lamentár.
a Teare, v. Lágrima.
Teatie *or teſty*, v. Enojóſo.
to giue the **Teat** *to a childe*, *vide* Dár el pécho al niño.
the Teat or dug, v. La téta.
Tedious, v. Enfadóſo.
Tediouſneſſe, v. Enfádo, Mohína.
Teeth *or tooth*, v. Diéntes.
to **Tell**, *ſhew or declare*, v. Anunciár, Narrár, Declarár.
Told or declared, v. Declarádo, Contádo, Dícho.
Telling, v. Diziéndo o contándo.
to Tell, *count*, *or number*, v. Contár.
Telling, *numbring or reckoning*, v. Contándo.
Temerity *or raſhneſſe*, v. Temeridád.
to **Temper**, *rule or moderate*, v. Templár.
Temper, v. Temperaménto.
Temperature, v. Temperaménto, Templança.
Temperance, *vide* Abſtenéncia, Templança.
Temperate, v. Modéſto, Templádo.
Temperatly, v. Templadaménte.
Tempering, v. Templándo.
a **Tempeſt**, *vide* Borraſca, Tempeſtád.
Tempeſtuous, *vide* Borraſcóſo, Tempeſtuóſo.
a **Temple** *or Church*, *vide* Yglésia, Témplo.
the **Temples** *of the head*, *vide* Las ſiénes.
Temporall *or that laſteth but a time*, v. Temporál.
to **Tempt** *or entiſe*, *vide* Tentár o Provocár.
Temptation, v. Tentación.
Tempted, v. Tentádo.
a Tempter, v. Tentadór.
a **Tenant**, *vide* Arrendadór, Alquiladór.
to **Tend** *or giue attendance*, *vide* Atendér.
to **Tender** *or fauour*, v. Favorecér.
Tenderly, v. Favorecidaménte.
Tender hearted, v. Apiadádo.
to wax tender hearted, v. Apiadár.
to make **Tender** *or ſoft*, *vide* Ablandár.
Tender, v. Tiérno.
Tenderneſſe, v. Ternéza *or* Ternúra.
made Tender, v. Ablandádo.
Tenderly, v. Tiernaménte.

a Tendzell, *or young branch of a tree*, v. Fiſcéta.
Tenne, v. Diéz.
to play at Tenniſe, *vide* Jugár a la Pelóta.
a Tenor, v. Tenór.
the Tenor, *effect or purport*, v. lo Diſpuéſto, *or* lo determinádo.
to make Tents, *vide* Hazér ramádas *or* barrácas, *or* chóças.
a Tent *of boughes*, v. Ramáda.
a Tent *or pauilion*, *vide* Pavellón, Tabernáculo, Tóldo, Tiénda.
a Tent *or ſhop*, v. Tiénda.
a Tent *for a wound*, v. Mécha.
the Tenth, v. Décimo.
the Tenth penny, v. El diézmo.
the Tenth or tithes, v. Tithes.
a Terme *of the yeere*, *vide* Párte del áño.
in the ſame Termes *or words*, *vide* en las própias palábras.
Termination, v. Determinación.
Terribleneſs *or fiercenes*, v. Eſpánto.
Terrible, *fierce or cruell*, *vide* Terrible, Cruél.
Terribly, *vide* Terribleménte, Cruelménte.
to Terrifie *or feare*, *vide* Ponér miédo, Metér terrór, *or* Eſpánto.
a Territorie, v. Território.
a Tertian *ague*, v. Terciána.
a Teſtament, v. Teſtaménto.
to make a Teſtament or will, v. Teſtár.
a Teſtator, v. Teſtadór.
Teſtineſſe, v. Enójo, Mohína.
Teſtie, v. Enojóſo.
to Teſtifie, v. Teſtificár.
Teſtified, v. Teſtificádo.
Teſtimoniall, v. Teſtimónio.
Tetterwort, v. Celedónia.

T H

to Thanke *or giue thankes*, v. Agradecér, Dár grácias.
Thankefulneſſe, v. Agradecimiénto.
Thankefull, v. Agradecído.
Thankefully, *vide* Con agradecimiénto.
That, v. Aquéllo.
That way, v. Aquél camíno.
to Thatch, *vide* Cubrír con pája, Tejár con pája.
Thatched, v. Cubiérto, *or* Tejádo con pája.
a *Thatched houſe*, *vide* Casilla pagíza, *or* Bohío.
Thatching, v. Cobertúra con pája.
to Thaw, v. Derretír.
Thawing, v. Derretimiénto.
Thawed, v. Derretído.
a Theatre, *vide* Anfiteátro, Coliſéo, Teátro.
a Theefe, v. Ladrón.
a little Theefe, v. Ladroncíllo.
Theeuiſhly, v. Como ladrón.
Theft, v. Húrto, Ladronício.
Then, v. Entónces, Pués.
Thence, v. Acullá, Dénde.
Thenceforth, v. De alli adelánte.
There, v. Allá.
There is, v. Ay.
Therefore, v. Por eſſó, por tánto.
Thereof, v. De aquéllo.
They *or them*, v. E'llos, E'llas.
a Thicket, v. Arcabúco.
to Thicken, v. Eſpeſſár.
Thickneſſe, v. Eſpeſſúra.
Thicke, v Eſpéſſo.
Thickned, v. Eſpeſſádo.
Thicke or often, v. Amenúdo.
the Thigh, v. Múſlo.
a Thimble, v. Dedál, *or* Dedil.
Thime *the herbe*, v. Tomíllo.
to make Thin, v. Raleár.
Thinneſſe, v. Raléza.
Thin, v. Rálo.
made Thin, v. Ralecído.
to make Thin, v. Enralecér, Enrarecér.
Thine, v. Túyo.
a Thing, v. Cóſa.
to Thinke, v. Cuydár, Penſár.
Thought, *vide* Cuydádo, Penſamiénto.
Third, *vide* Terçéro.
the Third time, v. La tercéra véz.
Thirteene, v. Tréze.
the Thirteenth, v. Trezéno.
Thirty, v. Tréynta.
the Thirtieth, v. Treynténo.
to be Thirſty, v. Tenér ſéd.
Thirſt, v. Séd.
Thirſty, v. Boquiſécos, Sediénto.
bloud-Thirſty, *vide* Deſſeadór de muerte agéna.
This, *vide* Aquéſſo, Aquéſta, Aquéſto.
This thing, v. Aquéſto, Aquéſſo.
Thiſtle, v. Aquéſtos.
a Thiſtle, v. Cárdo.
the great white Thiſtle, *vide* Cárdo pinto.
a young Thiſtle, v. Cardíllo.
wilde Thiſtle, v. Cárdo ſilvéſtre.
Thither, v. Allá.
a Thong, v. Atadúra.
a Thorne, v. Eſpina.
to pricke like a Thorne, v. Eſpinár.
hurt with Thornes, v. Eſpinádo.
a *Thorne buſh or a place where Thornes grow*, v. Eſpinál.
Thorne, v. Eſpinóſo.
Thoſe, v. Aquéllos.
Thou, v. Tu.
Though, v. Aúnque.
Thought, *vide Thinke*, v. Penſamiénto.
Thouſand, v. Míl.
a *Thouſand fold*, v. Míl vézes.
Thraldome, v. Miſéria, Servidúmbre, Servitúd, Eſclavitúd.
Thread, v. Hílo.
a *pack Thread*, v. Hilo de Acaréto.
to Thread a needle, v. Enhilár agúja, Enhebrár agúja.
to Threaten *or menace*, *vide* Amenazár.
a *Threatner*, v. Amenazadór.
Threatned, v. Amenazádo.
a *Threatning*, v. Amenázas.
Threed, v. *Thread*, v. Hílo.
Three, v. Trés.
to Threſh, v. Deſgranár, Trillár.
Threſhed, v. Deſgranádo, Trilládo.
a *Threſher*, v. Trilladór.
a *flaile to Threſh with*, *vide* Trilla, Trillo.
Threſhing, v. Trilla, Trillaçón, Trillazón.
a Threſhold, v. Vmbrál.
to Thriftallow *land*, *vide* Barvechár terciándo.
to Thrine, v. Medrár.
Thrift, v. Médra.
Thriftie, v. Medrádo.
Thriftily, v. Con médra.
a Throat, *vide Throte*, v. Gaſnáte, Gargánta.
the Throat-boll, *vide* Ervéra, Tragadéro.
a Throne, v. Tróno reál.
to Throb *or pant*, v. Reſollár, Canſadaménte.
to cut ones Throte, *vide* Cortár el puéſcuézo.
the Throte, v. Gargánta, Gaſnáte.
to Throtle, *or ſtrangle*, v. Ahogár.
Throtled, v. Ahogádo.
a *Throtling*, v. Ahogamiénto.
to Throw *or caſt*, v. Tirár.
to Throw downe beadlong, *vide* Abarrancár.
a *Throw*, v. Tíro.
Throwne, v. Tirádo.
Throwing, v. Tirándo.
one that Throweth, v. Tiradór.
Throwne downe, v. Detribádo, Derrocádo, Derrumbádo.
a *Throwing downe*, *vide* Derrocamiénto, Derrumbamiénto.
a Thruſh, v. Zorzál.
to Thruſt, v. Empuxár.
to Truſt into the midſt of a company, *vide* Abalançár.
a *Thruſt*, v. Empuxón.
Thruſted or thronged, v. Empuxádo.
Thruſting, v. Empuxamiénto.
to Thruſt into a corner, v. Arrincomár.

Thruſt

Thruſt vp into a corner, vide Arrinconádo.
one that Thruſteth, vide El que Empúxe.
a **Thumbe**, v. Pulgár.
to **Thumpe** *or knocke*, v. Apuñár.
a *Thumpe*, v. Puñáda.
Thumping, v. Puñándo.
to **Thunder**, v. Atronár.
Thunder, v. Truéno, Tronído.
a *Thunderbolt*, v. Rayo.
Thundering, v. Tronándo.
Thurſday, v. Juéves.
Thwart, v. Travéz.
Thwarting, v. Traveſáño.

T I

to **Tickle**, *vide* Hazér coſquíllas, Retoçár.
Tickled, v. Retoçádo.
Tickliſh, v. Coſquillóſo, Retoçón.
Tickling, v. Coſquíllas, Retóço.
a **Ticket**, v. Póliça, Boléta.
the **Tide**, v. la Marèa.
Tidie, *fatty, or tender, vide* Górdo y Blándo.
to bring **Tidings**, *vide* Atraér nuévas.
to **Tie** *or binde, vide* Amarrár, Atár, Ligár.
to Tie vp or faſten the yards of a ſhip in battaile, v. Aboçár vérgas de náo.
Tied vp, v. Añudádo, Atádo.
Tied, v. Amarrádo, Atádo, Ligádo.
one that Tieth, vide el que Amárra, áta or líga.
a *Tying, vide* Atadúra, Ligadúra, Ligamiénto.
a **Tigre**, v. Tígre.
a **Tike** *worme that ſucketh blood, vide* Garrapáta, Rézno.
the **Tike** *of a bed, vide* Cobertór de cáma.
a **Tile**, v. Téja, Tejádo.
to couer with Tile, v. Tejár.
a *Tiler, vide* Albañíl *or* Albañí, Alvañíl *or* Alvaní.
paued Tile painted, v. Azuléjo.
Tiled, v. Techádo.
a *Tiling*, v. Techadúra.
to **Till**, v. Cultivár, Labrár, Arár.
Tillage, v. Labrança.
Tilled, vide Cultivádo, Labrádo, Arádo.
a *Tilling*, v. Labrança.
Till *or vntill*, v. Háſta.
a **Till** *in a cheſt*, v. Caxón.
to run a **Tilt**, v. Juſtár.
Timber, v. Madéra.
made with Timber, v. Maderádo.
Timber worke, v. Emmaderamiénto, Maderamiénto.
to make of timber, v. Emmaderár.
a **Timbrell**, v. Adúfe.
to paſſe the **Time**, v. Paſſár el tiémpo.
to ſerue the Time, v. Temporizár.
Time, v. Tiémpo.
at that Time, v. A la ſaſón.
out of Time, v. *Seaſon.*
the preſent Time, v. Al preſénte.
Timorous, v. Pavoróſo, Temeróſo, Medróſo.
Timorouſly, vide Con pavór, Con temór.
the **Timpany**, v. Hidropeſía.
Tinder, v. E'ſca.
to **Tingle**, v. Retiñír.
a *Tingling*, v. Retincte.
a **Tinker**, *vide* Remendón de caldéras.
to **Tinne** *or couer with tinne, vide* Eſtañár.
Tinne, v. Eſtáño.
Tinned, v. Eſtañádo.
Tinſell, v. Oropél.
Tint *or halfe part of a buſhell, vide* Almúd.
Tinture, v. Tenidúra.
a **Tipe** *or figure*, v. Figúra.
a **Tipſtaffe**, v. Báculo.
to **Tipple** *or quaffe, vide* Bevér múcho, Emborachárſe.
a **Tipping** *goſſip*, v. Bevedóra.
to play the **Tirant**, v. Tiranizár.
a *Tirant*, v. Tiráno.
Tirdies *of ſheepe, vide* Cagarrútas de carnéro.
Tiſan *or piſan*, v. Agua de ceváda.
to **Tire** *or weary, vide* Enfadár, Canſár, Molér.
Tired, v. Enfadádo, Canſádo, Molído.
Tiſhew *made of three threads of diuers colours*, v. Terſíz.
to **Tithe** *out or make away the tenth part*, v. Dezmár.
Tithe, v. Diézmo.
Tithed, v. Diezmádo.
a *Tither*, v. Diezméro.
to **Title** *or entitle*, v. Entitulár.
Titled, v. Entituládo.
Tittle tattle, v. Parlaría.

T O

To, v. Pára, A.
a **Toad**, v. çápo, Eſcuérço, Zápo.
Tobacco, v. Tabáco.
a **Toadſtoole** *or muſhroom, vide* Hóngos.
a **Toe**, v. Dédo de pie.
Together, *with much helpe, vide* De man común.
Together, v. De man comun, Juntos.
a **Toie** *for a childe to play with, vide* Brinquiño.
to **Toile** *or labour*, *vide* Trabajár.
Toiling or trauelling, vide Trabajándo.
Toiles, *nets or hayes, vide* Tumbadéras.
a **Token** *or ſigne, vide* Señál.
a *priuie Token betweene two, vide* Contraſéño.
Told, *vide* Dícho.
a **Toll** *or tax gatherer, vide* Gaveléro, Peajéro, Portadguéro.
Toll, vide Alcabála, Peáje, Portádgo.
a *Toll-houſe, vide* Fondáco dógana.
to Toll or entice, vide Sonſacár.
to **Tolerate**, *ſuffer and beare*, v. Tolerár.
Tolerable, v. Toleráble.
a **Tombe** *or tumbe*, v. Túmba.
a **Tomboy**, v. Muchácha Jugadóra.
a **Tome**, *a part or one volume of a booke, vide* Tómo de líbro.
a *paire of* **Tongs**, *vide* Tenázas pára el fuégo.
a **Tongue**, *vide* Léngua.
harts Tongue, vide Léngua cervína.
a *fine Tongued fellow, vide* Ablandadór.
full of Tongue, vide Lenguáz.
a **Toole**, v. Herraménta.
a *Toole with three teeth, vide* Arrexáque.
a **Tooth**, v. Diénte.
a *great Tooth*, v. Muéla.
a *Tooth picker, vide* Eſcárva diéntes, Fregadiéntes.
Toothed, vide Dentádo.
ſharpe Toothed, v. Dentón.
great Toothed, v. Dentúdo.
the fore Teeth, v. Diéntes delantéros.
Teeth, v. Diéntes.
Teeth an edge, vide Dentéra.
thin Toothed, v. Emmelgádo.
to make Toothleſſe, *vide* Deſdentár.
Toothleſſe, vide Deſdentádo.
to begin to haue Teeth, v. Entendeçér.
to **Toppe** *or ſtrike off the top*, v. Cortár el cábo.
the Toppe on the maſt of a ſhip, v. Gábia or Gávia.
a *Top where with children play*, v. Trompico, Trómpo.
a *Top ſaile*, v. Bonéte.
the Top of a hill, v. Altúra.
a *Top of any thing*, v. Címa, Cólmo, Encíma.
to ſet on the Top, v. Encimár.
a **Torch** *or taper, vide* A'cha, Antórcha, Círio, Hácha.
to **Torment**, *vex or grieue*, v. Atormentár.
Torments, v. Torméntos.
Tormented, v. Atormentádo.
a *Tormenter*, v. El que da torménto.

Tormenting,

Tormenting, v. Atormentádo.
Torne, *vide* Andrajóſo, Deſpedeçádo, Deſtroçádo.
a **Tortoiſe**, v. Caracól, Tortúga.
a **Torture**, v. Tormento.
a **Toſſepot**, v. Borrácho.
to Toſſe a pike, v. Jugár de pica.
Toſſed, v. Arrojádo.
Toſſing, v. Arrojándo.
to Toſte, *vide* Retoſtár, Toſtár.
a **Toſte**, v. Toſtáda.
Toſted, v. Retoſtádo, Toſtádo.
a *Toſting iron*, *vide* Toſtadór de hierro.
to **Toſe** *or drawe out*, v. Eſtirár.
Totall, *or whole*, v. Totál.
to **Totter**, v. Columpiár.
to **Touch**, v. Tocár.
Touched, v. Tocádo.
a *Touching*, v. Tocamiénto.
a **Touchſtone**, v. Piédra de tóque.
to touch with a Touchſtone, *vide* Quilatár.
touched with a Touchſtone, *vide* Quilatádo.
the touch of a Touchſtone, v. Quiláte.
Touchpowder, v. Polvorín.
the Touchpan of a peece, *vide* Caçoléta fogón.
a *Touchbox for a peece*, *vide* Frasquíllo.
Toughneſſe, v. Duréça.
Tough, v. Tiéſo.
a **Tournaying** *on horſebacke*, v. Torneos a cavállo.
Towe *birds*, v. Eſtópa.
belonging to Towe, v. Eſtopéño.
Towardneſſe, *vide* De buéna eſperínça.
Towards, v. Házia pára.
a **Towell**, v. Açaléja, Azaléja, Toája, Toálla.
a **Tower**, v. Tórre.
to make Towers, v. Torreár.
a *watch Tower*, v. Ataláya.
a *Tower or turret*, v. Tórre.
a **Towne**, v. Puéblo.
a *Townesman*, *vide* Vezíno del puéblo.
to **Towze** *or pull*, v. Cardár.

T R

to **Trace**, v. Traçár.
to Trace out, v. Entraçár.
a *Trace*, v. Tráça.
Traced, v. Traçádo.
a *Tracer*, v. El que tráça.
Tracing, v. Traçándo.
to **Tract** *or prolong the time*, *vide* Dilatár el tiémpo, Diferír, Prolongár, Alongár.
the Tract of a cart wheele made in the ground, v. Rodáda.
to make Tractable, v. Hazér tratáble.
Tractable, v. Tratáble.
a **Trade**, v. Oficio, Tráto.
Tradition, v. Tradición.
to **Traffique**, *vide* Trafagár, Trafegár.
Traffique, v. Tráfago.
a **Tragedie**, v. Tragédia.
to act a Tragedie, v. Tragediár.
Tragicall, v. Trágico.
Tragically, v. Como tragédia.
a **Traie**, v. Ortéra.
a **Traine**, v. Seguída, gran cása.
to Traine up, *inſtruct*, *or bring up*, *vide* Enſeñár, Imponér.
a **Traitour**, v. Aléve, Traidór, Alevóſo.
Traiterous, v. Traydór, Aléve.
Traiterouſly, *vide* Como traydór.
to **Trample** *or to tread*, *vide* Pateár, Piſár.
Trampled vnder foot, *vide* Pateádo, Piſádo.
Tranquillitie, *vide* Tranquilidád, Soſſiégo, Quietúd.
to **Tranſcribe**, *or copie out of one thing into another*, *vide* Traſladár.
to **Tranſferre** *or conueigh*, v. Tranſferír.
Tranſferred, v. Tranſferído.
to **Tranſfigure**, *vide* Trasfigurár, Transformár.
to **Tranſforme**, *vide* Transfigurár, Trasformár.
Transformed, v. Trasformádo, Trasfigurádo.
to **Tranſgreſſe**, v. Quebrár el mandamiénto, Tranſgredír.
Tranſitorie, v. Tranſitório.
to **Tranſlate**, v. Traduzír.
Tranſlated, v. Traduzído.
a *Tranſlator*, v. Traduzidór.
a *Tranſlation*, v. Tranſlación.
a **Tranſome** *or beame going croſſe an houſe*, *vide* Cábrio.
Tranſparent, *or that may be ſeene through*, *vide* Diáfano, Traſparéntе.
to **Tranſport**, *carry*, *or conueigh away*, v. Traginár, Traſportár.
Tranſported, v. Traſpuéſto, Traſportádo.
a *Tranſporter*, v. el que Traſpórte, el que Traſpóne.
Tranſportation, v. Traſportamiénto.
to Tranſpoſe or ſet in another place, *vide* Mudár, Traſponér.
to **Trap** *a horſe with trappers*, *vide* Enjaezár el cavállo.
Trapped, v. Enjaezádo, Arrádo.
Trappers, v. Jaézes.
Trappings for a horſe, v. Arréos, jaézes, Paraméntos.
to Trap or take in a trap, *vide* Armár trámpa.
a *Trap ſticke*, v. Paletílla, Paléta.
a *Trap*, *ſnare*, *or gin*, v. Trámpa.
to **Trauaile** *or take paines in any matter*, v. Travajár.
Trauailed, v. Travajádo.
to Trauaile or labour, v. Afanár.
Trauaile, *labour*, *vide* Trabájo, Afán.
to Trauaile or goe on a iourney, *vide* Caminár.
Trauaile or wearineſſe, v. Afán.
a *Trauailer*, *vide* Caminánte.
to Trauaile or be with childe, *vide* Eſtár de párto.
to **Trauerſe**, v. Atraveſár, çarceár.
to be in a **Trance**, *vide* a Sér en paraçiſmo, Paſmár.
a *Traunce*, *vide* Parasíſmo, Páſmo.
to worke **Treacherie**, v. Hazér traición.
Treacle, *vide* Atriáca, Triáca.
a *Treacle-maker*, *vide* Triaquéro.
Treaſon, *vide* Alevosía, Traycíón.
to **Tread**, *ſtampe*, *or trample vnder foot*, v. Atropellár, Calcár, Hollár, Piſár.
to Tread as a Cocke doth, *vide* Tomár el gállo a la Gallína.
Trodden vnder feet, *vide* Holládo, Piſádo, Atropelládo, Calcádo.
Trodden as a path, *vide* Aſendreádo, Aſendrádo.
Treading on, v. Holladúra, Calcamiénto, Piſadúra, Atropelladúra.
Treaſure, v. Teſóro.
to gather Treaſure, v. Ateſorár.
Treaſurie, v. Teſorería.
a *Treaſure houſe*, v. Erário.
a *Treaſurer*, v. Teſoréro.
to **Treat** *of*, v. Tratár.
a *Treatiſe*, v. Tratádo.
Treatably, v. Cláro y diſtínćto.
a *Treatie*, *tract*, *or couenant*, v. Conciérto, Tráto, Convenéncia.
Treble, *vide* Trezdóble.
a *Treble*, *vide* El típle.
a **Tree**, v. Árbol.
a *little Tree*, v. Arbolíllo.
Trefoile, v. Trébol.
the **Treiepoint**, v. Tres púntos.
to **Tremble** *or ſhake*, v. Eſtremecér, Temblár, Tremér.
one that Trembleth, v. Tembladór.
Trembling, *vide* Tembladúra, Eſtremicimiénto.
to **Trench** *about*, *vide* Atrinchenár.
Trenched, *vide* Atrincherádo.
a *Trench*, v. Trinchéa, Cáva.
a **Trencher**, v. Tajadór, Tablílla.
to **Treſpaſſe** *or offend*, v. Ofendér.
a *Treſpaſſe or offence*, v. Delíto, Ofénſa.

a

a **Treſtle**, *or three footed ſtoole*, *vide* Ataſfór, Tripiès.
a **Treuet**, *v.* Trévede.
Trew *or true*, *v.* Verdadéro.
Trewant *or truant*, *vide* Eſtudiánte negligente y flóxo.
Triable, *v.* Atriáca.
a **Triall**, *vide* Eſperiéncia, Pruéva.
a **Triangle**, *v.* Triángulo.
Triangular, *vide* Cóſa de tres eſquinas, Triangulár.
a **Tribe**, *vide* Generación, Tribu.
Tribulation, *vide* Tribulación.
a **Tribune**, *v.* Tribúno.
a *Tribunall or iudgement ſeat*, *v.* Tribunál.
a **Tribute**, *v.* Portázgo, Portálgo, Tributo, Pécho, Alcabála.
a *Tribute gatherer*, *v.* Portaſguéro, Portazguéro, Alcabaléro.
a *Tributarie*, *v.* Tributário.
to **Tricke**, *or trim*, *v.* Afeitár.
to **Trie**, *v.* Eſperimentár, Provár.
Tried, *v.* Eſperimentádo, Provádo.
Trying, *v.* Aprobándo, O eſperimentándo.
to **Trie**, *or fine from dregs*, *v.* Aclarár, Adobár, Refinár.
Tried or fined, *v.* Refinádo, Aclarádo.
to **Trifle**, *or toy*, *vide* Neçeár.
Trifling buſineſſe, *vide* Aférea.
Trifles or toyes, *v.* Juguétes, Bugerías.
to **Trim**, *tricke*, *or dreſſe vp*, *v.* Acicalár, Eſmerár, Ornár.
Trim, *vide* Apuéſto, Eſmerádo.
Trimmed, *vide* Acicaládo, Eſmerádo.
Trimming, *vide* Acicaladúra.
the **Trinitie**, *v.* la Trinidád.
a **Tripe**, *vide* Trípa.
a *Tripe market*, *v.* Tripería.
Triple, *or three-fold*, *v.* Treſdobládo.
to make Triple, *vide* Treſdoblár.
a *Triple mace*, *vide* Tridénte.
Triple iawed, *vide* Trifáuce.
to **Trip**, *or ſtumble*, *v.* Tropeçár.
to Trip, *v.* Armár çancadílla.
Tripping, *v.* çancadílla.
a **Triuet**, *or treuet*, *vide* Trébede, *or* Trévede.
to **Triumph**, *or reioyce greatly*, *v.* Triumfár.
a *Triumpher*, *vide* Triumfadór.
Triumphing, *vide* Triumfánte.
Triumphantly, *v.* cómo Triumfánte.
to **Trot** *or ſhake as a horſe doth*, *v.* Trotár.
Trotting, *vide* Tróte.
to **Trouble**, *moleſt*, *diſturbe*, *or diſquiet*, *vide* Atribulár, Conturbár, Comovér, Congoxár, Perturbár, Turbár.
Troubleſome noiſe, *v.* Eſtruéndo.
Trouble, *v.* Congóxa, Empácho, Perturbación, Turbación.
Troubled, *v.* Atribuládo, Conturbádo, Comovído, Enfaſtidiádo, Perturbádo, Turbádo.
Troubled with obſtructions, *vide* Opiládo.
Troubleus, *v.* Congoxóſo, Rebolcóſo, Turbulénto, Túrbio.
Troublouſly, *vide* Congoxoſaménte, Turbadaménte.
a **Trough** *or binne to keepe corne in*, *v.* Panèra.
a *watring Trough*, *v.* Bevedéro.
a *Trough*, *ſuch as horſes drinke in*, *or hogs feed in*, *v.* Dornájo.
a **Troupe** *or multitude of men together*, *vide* Catérva, Trópa.
a *Troupe or great companie of ſouldiers*, *v.* Eſquadrón.
a **Trout**, *vide* Trúcha.
to kill with a Trout ſpeare, *v.* Fiſgár.
a *Trout ſpeare*, *v.* Arrexáque, Fiſga.
to play the **Truant**, *vide* Eſtár holgándo.
a **Truce**, *vide* Trégua.
to **Trucke**, *v.* Abaratár.
a **Truckle** *wherein the rope runneth*, *v.* Carrúcha, Carillo, Polèa.
True, *v.* Verdadéro.
Truly, *v.* Verdaderaménte.
Truth, *vide* Verdád.
to ſpeake Truth, *v.* Dezír verdád.
Trumperie, *or old baggage*, *v.* Cóſas viéjas y quebrádas.
to ſound a **Trumpet**, *v.* Tocár trompéta, Trompeteár.
a *Trumpet*, *vide* Anafil, *or* Trompéta, Bozina, Trómpa.
a *Trumpeter*, *v.* Trompetéro.
a **Truncheon** *or ſtake*, *vide* Baſtón, Pálo.
a **Trunke** *or cheſt*, *vide* Almazén, *or* Baúl, Trónco, Troncón.
a *Trunke to ſhoot in*, *v.* Zebratána.
to **Truſſe** *or tie vp*, *v.* Arremangár, Sobarcár.
to Truſſe vp vnder the arme, *v.* Abarcár.
Truſſed, *v.* Arremangádo, Sobarcádo.
Truſſing, *v.* Arremángo.
to **Truſt** *or haue ſure confidence*, *vide* Confiár.
Truſt or confidence, *v.* Confiánça, Eſperánça.
Truſted, *v.* Confiádo.
Truſty, *v.* Fiél, Leál.
a *Truſting*, *v.* Confiánça.
Truſtineſſe, *v.* Fieldád, Confiánça.
Truſtily, *v.* Seguraménte, Con confiánça.

T V

a **Tub**, *v.* Cúba.
a *Tub to receiue wine from the preſſe*, *v.* Cúba én que házen vendímia.
a *Tub wherein they knead dough*, *v.* Amaſſadéra, Artéſa.
a **Tucke**, *or gather vp in a gowne or other garment*, *vide* Alfórza de veſtído.
Tucked or truſſed vnder the arme, *vide* Abarcádo.
to Tucke or truſſe vp, *v.* Arremangár.
Tucked vp, *vide* Arremangádo, Regaçádo.
Tucking vp, *v.* Arremangamiénto.
to **Tug** *or pull*, *v.* Tirár, *or* Pujár.
Tugged or pulled, *v.* Tirádo, O pujádo.
Tugging, *or pulling*, *vide* Puſándo, O tirándo.
Tuition, *or ſafe keeping*, *v.* Guárda.
a **Tumbe**, *vide* Ataúd, Cárcava de muérte, Luzíllo, Túmba.
a *Kings Tumbe*, *v.* Obelíſco.
to **Tumble**, *or vault*, *v.* Bolteár, *or* Boltejár, Rebolcár, Tumbár.
to Tumble downe dangerouſly, *v.* Abarrancár.
Tumbled, *v.* Rebolcádo, Buélto.
a *Tumbler*, *v.* Bolteadór, Trepadór.
Tumbling or vaulting, *v.* Bolteadúra, Buélco.
a **Tumbrell** *or dung cart*, *v.* Cárro.
to make or raiſe a **Tumult**, *v.* Alboroçár, Bolliciár, Alborotár.
a *Tumult*, *ſtir*, *or burly burley*, *v.* Alboróto, *or* Barahúnda, Bollício, Bullício, Tumúlto.
ſtirred in Tumult, *v.* Alborotádo.
Tumultuous, *v* Bollicióſo, Bullicióſo.
Tumultuouſly, *vide* Albortodaménte, Bullicioſaménte.
to **Tune**, *or meaſure*, *Alſo to accent*, *vide* Entonár.
to be out of Tune, *v.* Deſentonár.
out of Tune, *v.* Deſentonamiénto.
a *Tune*, *v.* Tóno.
Tuned, *v.* Entonádo.
Tuning, *v.* Entonamiénto.
a **Tunne** *or nut to drinke in*, *v.* Cubiléte, O çóco.
to Tune or pipe, *v.* Tonél.
to **Tunne** *or powre wine into veſſels*, *v.* Ponér vino en barríles.
a *fiſh called a* **Tunnie**, *v.* Atún, Boníto.
a *ſeller of Tunnies*, *v.* Atunéro.
a **Tunnell**, *v.* Embúdo.
a **Turd**, *v.* Miérda.
a *Turbut*, *v.* Rodavállo.
a **Turfe**, *or clod of earth*, *v.* Celpéd.
a **Turke**, *v.* Túrco.
a **Turkie** *or gunnie cocke or hen*, *vide* Gallipáva, Gallipávo.
a **Turmoile**, *v.* Barahúnda, Alboróto, Alboróço.

to **Turne**, *v.* Convertír, Tornár.
to Turne round, *v* Remolinár.
Turned, *v.* Convertído, Buélto.
a Turne coat, *v.* Tornadízo.
to Turne vpside downe, *vide* Traſtornár.
Turned vpside downe, *vide* Traſtornádo.
Turne, *or courſe*, *v.* Véz, Suérte.
a good **Turne**, *v.* Agradeſcimiénto.
an ill or ſhrewd Turne, *vide* Deſagradecimiénto.
to Turne and winde like a ſnake, *vide* Entoreér.
to **Turne** *as turners doe*, *v.* Torneár.
to Turne the inſide out, *v.* Enveſſár.
Turned, *v.* Buélto.
Turned aſide, *v.* Divertído.
Turning aſide, *v.* Diverſión.
a **Turnor**, *v.* Tornéro.
Turnable, *v.* Bolvíble.
to Turne backe, *v.* Bolvér al revés.
a Turning, *v.* Bira, Bolvimiénto.
to Turne, *v.* Birár, Bolvér.
to Turne his backe, *v.* Bolvér las eſpáldas.
a **Turnament**, *or iuſt*, *v.* Tornéo.
a **Turne** *broach*, *v.* Tornadór de aſſadóres.
Turpentine, *v.* Termentína, Trementína.
a **Turnep**, *v.* Nábo.
a long ſlender Turnep, *v.* Nabíca.
a place where Turneps grow, *v.* Nabál.
a **Turret** *or tower*, *v.* Torreón.
a Turret on a wall, *v.* Albarrána.
a **Turtle** *doue*, *v.* Tórtora, Tórtola.
a **Tuske**, *vide* Dentadúra, Colmíllo.
Tuskes of a boare, *v.* Colmíllos.
a **Tutor**, *v.* Ayo, Curadór, Governadór, Tutór.
a Tutreſſe, *v.* Governadóra.
a Tutorſhip, *v.* Tutéla.
a **Tuttie**, *noſegay*, *or poſie*, *v.* Ramilléte de flóres.

T W

Twaine, *v.* Dos.
to **Twang** *like the ſtring of an inſtrument*, *v.* A fornár cómo cuérda de yſtrumento.
Twelue, *v.* Dóze.
of Twelue yeeres old, *v.* Dozenál.
Twenty, *v.* Véynte.
to **Twifallow** *land*, *v.* Barvechár vinándo.
a young **Twig** *or oſier*, *vide* Vérga varílla.
Twigs limed, *v.* Enligádas.
Twilight, *either in the euening or morning*, *vide* Biſlúmbre, *or* Viſlúmbre, Entrelubricáno.
Twilight in the morning, *v.* A'lva madrugáda.
a **Twinne**, *v.* Mellízo.
to **Twinkle** *with the eie*, *vide* Quiñár, Mecér el ójo, Parpadeár.
the Twinkling of an eie, *v.* Moménto.
Twiſe, *v.* Dos vézes.
to **Twiſt**, *v.* Torçér.
Twiſted, *v.* Torçído.
to **Twit** *or vpbraid*, *v.* Dár en cára.
Two, *v.* Dós.
of Two yeeres, *v.* Dos años.
Two hundred, *v.* Doziéntos.

V

to be **V**Acant *or empty*, *v.* Vacárſe, Vaziárſe, Eſtár vazío.
a Vacation, *v.* Vacación.
Vacant, *v.* Vacánte.
a **Vagabond**, *v.* Vagamúndo.
a **Vaile**, *v.* Antefáz.
a Vaile for the head, *vide* Cófia *or* Cófia.
a **Vaine**, *v.* Véna.
Vainly or in vaine, *vide* En bálde, En váno.
Vaines vnder the tongue, *v.* Agnúdes.
a Vaine of gold or ſilver, *v.* Venéro.
a Vaine or weathercocke, *v.* Veléta.
Vaine-glory, *v.* Vanaglória.
Vaine-glorious, *v.* Vanaglorióſo.
to doe a thing in Vaine, *vide* Hazér algo en váno.
Vainly, *v.* Vanaménte.
the **Vallance** *of a bed*, *v.* Cenéfa.
Valiant, *vide* Eróyco, Heróico, Valiénte, Esforçádo, Fuérte, Magnánimo, Valoróſo.
to aduenture Valiantly, *v.* Esforçár.
Valiantneſſe, *v.* Esfuérço.
Valiantly, *vide* Fuertaménte, Valientemente.
a **Vaillie**, *v.* Válle.
Valor, *vide* Valór, Esfuérço, Animoſidád.
Valorous, *vide* Valeróſo, Esforçádo, Animóſo.
Valorouſly, *vide* Valeroſaménte, Esforçadaménte.
to **Value** *or priſe*, *vide* Apreciár, Eſtimár, Avaliár.
Value, *v.* Aprécio, Eſtíma, Valór.
Valued, *vide* Apreciádo, Avaliádo, Eſtimádo.
a Valuer, *v.* Apreciadór, Avaliadór.
of Value alike, *v.* Equivalência.
of no Value, *vide* Que no vále náda, De ningun valór.
to **Vanith**, *vide* Deſparecér, Deſvanecér.
Vaniſhed, *v*, Deſvanecído.
Vaniſhing, *v.* Deſvanecimiénto.
Vanity, *v.* Vanidád, Liviandád.
to **Vanne** *or faune*, *vide* Ablentár, Alimpiár.
to **Vanquiſh** *or ouercome*, *v.* Conquiſtár, Aquiſtár, Ganár, Vencér.
a Vanquiſher, *v.* Conquiſtadór, Vencidór.
Vanquiſhed, *vide* Conquiſtádo, Vencído.
a **Vantage** *or ouerplus*, *v.* Ventája.
to get Vantage, *v.* Ventajár.
a **Vapour**, *v.* Vapór.
to ſend out Vapours, *v.* Vaporeár.
to **Varie**, *or be at variance*, *v.* Deſconvenír, Deſconcertár, Enojár.
Variable, *v.* Variáble.
Variety, *v.* Variedád.
a **Varlet** *or ſlaue*, *v.* Endiabládo, Vil, Dañádo.
to **Varniſh**, *v.* Payonéar.
a **Vaſſall**, *v.* Vaſſállo.
made a Vaſſall, *v.* Avaſſalládo.
Vaſſallage, *v.* Vaſſallája.
a **Vate** *or fat*, *v.* Pípa.
to **Vault** *or make hollow*, *v.* Bovedár.
a Vault, *vide* Arco de bóveda, *or* Bobéda.
a little Vault, *v.* Bovedílla.
a Vaulter or tumbler, *vide* Bolteadór, *or* Boltejadór.
to Vault on a horſe, *vide* Bolteár *or* Boltejár.
Vaulting, *v.* Bolteándo, Boltejeándo.
to **Vaunt**, *boaſt or brag*, *v.* Alabárſe, Jatár.
Vaunting, *v.* Alabándo, Jatándo.
a Vaunter, *vide* Alabancióſo, Jatancióſo.
the Vaunt guard, *v.* Avanguárdia.

V D

an **Vder**, *v.* Ubre.

V E

Veale, *v.* Ternéra.
Vehement, *v.* Vehemente.
to be Vehement, *v.* Hemenciár.
Vehemency, *v.* Heménicia, Vehemencia.
Vehemently, *v.* Con vehemência.
Velame, *v.* Pergamíno.
Vesdameres, *a bird ſo called*, *vide* çorrál, Zorrál.
Velvet, *v.* Terciopélo.
Velvet vnſtorne or ſlag, *v.* Félpa.
Vendible, *or which may be ſold*, *vide* Vendíble.
to **Venime** *or poyſon*, *vide* Enconár, Emponçoñár.

Venimed,

Venimed, v. Enconádo, Emponçoñádo.
Venimous, v. Venenóſo, Ponçoñóſo.
to **Venge** *or reuenge*, v. Vengár.
Vengeance, v. Vengánça.
a **Venie** *at fence*, v. Leváda.
Venilon, v. Venaizón.
young Veniſon, v. Corcillo.
to **Vent** *or winde as a ſpaniell doth*, *vide* Raſtreár, Sacár por el ráſtro.
Veniall *or pardonable*, *vide* Perdonáble, Veniál.
to **Venture**, *hazard or aduenture*, *vide* Aventurár, Ariſcár.
a **Verdict**, v. Senténçia.
greene **Verdigreace**, v. Cardenilla, Verderáme.
a **Verdingale**, v. Verdugádo.
Verily *or truly*, v. En verdád.
a **Verger** *of a Church*, *vide* Pertiguéro de Yglésia.
a paire of **Virginals**, *vide* Clavicórdios.
Very, v. Muy.
to **Verifie** *or proue a thing*, v. Averguár, Verificár.
Verified, v. Averiguádo.
Verifying a thing to be ſo, *vide* Averiguación.
Verily, v. Aſé.
Verity *or truth*, v. Verdád.
Verjuice, v. Agrás.
a **Verlet** *or varlet*, v. Endiobládo.
Vermilion, *vide* Bermellón, Mermellón.
Vernith, v. Barníz *or* Berníz.
Verniſhing, v. Embarnizadúra.
Verniſhed, v. Barnizádo.
to Verniſh, *vide* Barnizár, Embarnizár.
to **Verſifie** *or make verſes*, *vide* Hazér verſos, Verſificár.
a ſtaffe of Verſes, v. Cópla.
a Verſifier, v. Poéta.
a Verſe v. Vérſo, Cármen.
Vertue, v. Virtúd.
Vertuous, v. Virtuóſo.
Vertuouſly, v. Virtuoſaménte.
a **Veſſell**, v. Vaſija, Váſo.
Veſſels of earth, v. Lóça.
to put into Veſſels, *vide* Enbaſár, Envaſár.
a little Veſſell, v. Vaſillo.
a **Veſtment**, *veſture or garment*, *vide* Veſtimiénto, Veſtído.
a **Veſtrie**, v. Viſtuário, Sacriſtía.
to **Vex**, *trouble, or torment*, *vide* Enojár, Apaſſionár, Apeſarár, Atribulár, Fanár, Amohinár.
a Vexation, v. Vexación, Moléſtia.
Vexed, *vide* Atribuládo, Apaſſionádo, Apeſarádo, Amohinádo, Enojádo.
a Vexer, *vide* El que moléſta, El que amohína *or* da paſſión.

V G

Vgly, *horrible or hideous*, *vide* Eſpantóſo, Eſpantáble, Prodigióſo.

V I

a **Viage**, v. Viáge, Viáje.
a **Viall** *to play on*, v. Vihuéla.
a Viall de Gamba, v. Vihuéla de árco.
a Viall or little glaſſe, *vide* Ampolléta, Ampólla.
a **Vicar**, v. Vicário.
a Vicarage, v. Vicaría.
a **Vice** *or ieſter in a play*, *vide* Mómo, Mómio.
a **Vice** *or ſpindle in a preſſe*, *vide* Tornillo.
a **Vice** *or wicked fault*, v. Vício.
to become Vicious, v. Aviciárſe.
made Vicious, v. Aviciádo.
Vicious, v. Vicióſo.
a **Vice-admirall**, *vide* Teniénte del Almiránte.
the Vice-admirall ſhip, v. Almiránta.
a **Vice-roy**, v. Viréy, Viſoréy.
a **Vice-count**, v. Vizcónde.
a **Vice-gerent**, v. Viréy.
to **Viciate** *or defloure*, *vide* Deflorár, Deſvirgár, Eſtrupár.
a **Victory**, v. Bitória *or* Vitória.
Victorious, v. Victorióſo.
to **Victuall** *or furniſh with victuals*, v. Avituallár.
to ſell Victuals, *vide* Vendér de comér, Vendér de vituállas.
a Victualler, *vide* Vitualléro, Vivandéro, Bivandéro.
Victuals, *vide* Bituálla, Viánda, Vituállas.
to **Vie** *as at cards*, v. Embidár.
Vying at game, v. Embíte.
by Vying or ſtriuing, v. Aporfía.
a Vie, v. Apruéva.
to **View**, *behold or conſider*, *vide* Conſiderár, Mirár.
a View, v. Viſta.
to be **Vigilant**, v. Vigilár.
Vigilant, v. Vigilánte.
Vigilantly, v. Con vigiláncia.
Vile, v. Víl.
to be Vile, v. Sér víl, Báxo, *or* Ruyn.
to make vile, v. Aviltár.
Vileneſſe, v. Aviltéza, Viléza.
Vildly eſteemed, v. Apocádo.
Vilely, v. Abilradaménte.
a **Village** *or country towne*, v. Aldéa, Puéblo pequéño.
Villany, v. Villanía, Vellacaría.
Villanouſly, v. Villanaménte, Maliciоſaménte.
a Villaine, v. Malicióſo.
to wax Vile, v. Envilecér.
made Vile, v. Envilecído.
a **Vine** *branch*, v. Cépa.
a little Vine branch, v. Cepílla.
a Vine, v. Párra.
to cut leaues from a Vine, v. Deſpampanár.
cutting of leaues from Vines, *vide* Deſpanadúra.
Vineger, v. Vinágre.
a Vineger bottle, v. Vinagréro.
made ſharpe with Vineger, *vide* Avinagrádo.
a **Vintage**, v. Vendímia.
a **Vintener**, v. Taverméro.
a Vinyard, v. Viña, Viñéda.
a Vinyard keeper, v. Viñadéro.
to **Violate** *or breake*, v. Violár, Quebrantár, Rompér, Traſpaſſár.
Violated, v. Violádo, Quebrantádo, Traſpaſſádo.
Violating of women, v. Eſtrúpo.
a Violater, v. Violadór.
to play on a **Viall**, *vide* Tañér vihuéla.
a Violl to play on, v. Vihuéla.
a Violl de Gamba, v. Vihuéla de árco.
a Violl glaſſe, v. Redóma.
to take by **Violence**, *vide* Tomár por fuérça.
Violence, v. Fuérça, ímpetu, Violéncia.
Violent, v. Briénto, Violénto.
Violently, v. Fuerçoſaménte, Forcoſamente, Impetuoſaménte.
white **Violets** *or the floure deluce*, *vide* Alhaili, *or* Alhayli.
a Violet, v. Violéta.
a **Viper**, v. Bícha, Bívora.
a young Viper, v. Bivorézno.
Virginals, v. Clavicórdia.
a **Virgine**, v. Vírgen, Donzélla.
Virginity, v. Virginidád.
Virgin-like, *vide* Como Vírgen, como donzélla.
a **Viſage**, v. Cára, Viſage, Róſtro.
a **Viſard**, v. Máſcara, Carátula, Carantóña.
Viſible, v. Viſible.
Viſibly, v. Viſiblaménte.
a **Viſion**, v. Viſión.
to **Viſite**, v. Viſitár.
a Viſitation, v. Viſita.
the **Vitails**, v. Vitáles.

V L

an **Vlcer**, v. Vlcerádo, Cancerádo.

V M

the **Vmbrage** *or ſhadow of woods and*

trees, *v.* Sómbra de árboles.
an **Umpire** *or arbiter*, *v.* Apaziguadór, A'bitro.

V N

Unable, *v.* Inábil, Insuficiénte.
to make Vnable, *v.* Inabilitár.
Vnableness, *v.* Inabilidád, Insuficiéncia.
Unaccustomed, *v.* Desusádo, Desacostumbrádo.
Unacquainted, *v.* No conóçido.
Unadvised, *v.* Mal avisádo, Inconsiderádo.
to doe any thing Vnadvisedly, *vide* Desatentár.
Vnadvisedness, *v.* Inconsideración.
Vnadvisedly, *v.* Atróche y móche Desapersabidaménte.
Unallowed, *v.* No permitído.
Unapt, *v.* Inábil.
to make Vnapt, *v.* Inabilitár.
Vnaptnesse, *v.* Inabilidád.
to **Unarme**, *v.* Desarmár.
Vnarmed, *v.* Desarmádo.
Vnarming, *v.* Desarmadúra.
Unawares, *vide* Ahurtadillos, de Improvíso, Repentíno, de Repénte.
Unallwaged, *v.* No apaziguádo.
Unawaked, *v.* Dormiéndo.
to **Unbarre**, *v.* Desembarrár.
Unbegotten, *v.* No engendrádo.
Unbeleefe, *v.* Incredulidád.
to **Unbend** *a bow*, *v.* Desempulgár árco.
Vnbending, *v.* Desempulgadúra.
Vnbent, *v.* Desempulgádo.
Unbidden, *vide* No mandádo, No Combidádo.
to **Unbinde** *bookes*, *vide* Desenquadernár líbros.
to Vnbinde, *v.* Desatár, Desligár, Desañudár.
Vnbinding, *vide* Desatándo, Desligándo, Desañudándo.
Vnbound, *v.* Desatádo, Desañudádo, Desligádo.
Unbloudy, *v.* Sin sangre.
Unboiled, *v.* Crúdo.
to **Unbolt**, *v.* Descerrajár.
Unbought, *vide* Por comprár, No comprádo.
Unborne, *v.* Por naçér, No nacído.
to **Unbridle**, *v.* Desenfrenár, Quitár el fréno.
Vnbridled, *vide* Desenfrenádo, Quitado el fréno.
Vnbridling, *v.* Desenfrenamiénto.
Unbroken, *v.* Entéro, no Quebrádo, Sáno.
to **Unbuckle**, *v.* Deshevillár.
Unbuilt, *v.* Por edificár, No edificádo.
to **Unburden**, *v.* Descargár.
Vnburdened, *v.* Descargádo.
Unburied, *v.* Por enterrár, No enterrádo.
Unburned, *v.* Por quemár, No quemádo.
to **Unbutton**, *v.* Desabotonár.
Vnbuttoned, *v.* Desabotonádo.
Vnbuttoning, *v.* Desabotonadúra.
Uncapable *of learning*, *vide* Incapáz.
Uncaught, *vide* Por tomár, No tomádo.
Uncertainty, *v.* Incertidúmbre.
Vncertaine, *v.* Inciérto.
Vncertainly, *vide* Inciertamiénte, Sin certéza.
Uncessantly, *v.* Sin cessár.
to **Unchaine**, *v.* Desencadenár.
Unchangeable, *v.* Imutáble, Sin mudánça.
Unchaste, *vide* Incontinénte, Incásto.
Unchipt, *vide* Por descorteçár, No Descorterádo.
Uncircumspect, *v.* Inconsiderádo, Inavisádo.
Uncivill, *vide* Mal criádo, Descortés.
to **Unclapse**, *v.* Desabrochár.
Vnclasped, *v.* Desabrochádo.
Unclad, *v.* Desnúdo.
an **Uncle**, *v.* Tío.
to be **Uncleane**, *v.* ſer Súzio.
Vncleane, *v.* Immúndo, Súzio.
Vncleannesse, *v.* Suziedád.
Vncleanly, *v.* Suziaménte.
Vncleansed, *v.* Súzio, No limpiádo.
Uncleft, *v.* Entéro, No hendído.
to **Uncloſe**, *vide* Abrír, Desencerrár.
an Vnclosing of that which was shut, *vide* Abertúra, Desencerradúra.
to **Unclath**, *v.* Desnudár.
Vnclothed, *v.* Desnúdo.
Uncomlineſſe, *vide* Desdon, Desaliño, Descompostúra.
Vncomely, *vide* Desaliñádo, Descompuésto.
Vncommodiously, *v.* Sin cómodo.
Uncondemned, *v.* Por sentençiár, No sentenciádo.
Unconſequently, *vide* No consequénte.
Unconquered, *vide* Por vencér, No vencído, Invícto.
Unconſtantly, *vide* Inconstanteménte.
Vnconſtancy, *vide* Inconstáncia, Instabilidád.
Vnconſtant, *v.* Inconstánte, Instáble, Mudáble.
Unconſumed, *v.* Por gastár, No gastádo, Por consumír, No consumído.
Unconvenient, *v.* No conveniénte, Inconveniénte.
Uncorrected, *vide* Por castigár, No castigádo, Incorregído.
Uncorrupted, *vide* Entéro, Incorrúpto.
Vncorrupt, *v. idem.*
Vncorruptly, *v.* Sin corrupción.
Vncorruptible, *v.* Incorrupt́ible.
to **Uncover**, *v.* Descobijár, Desatapár, Descubrír.
Vncovered, *v.* Descobijádo, Descubiérto, Desatapádo.
to **Uncouple**, *vide* Desuñír, Desunzír.
Vncoupled, *vide* Desuñído, Desunzído.
an Vncoupler, *vide* Desuñidór, Desunzidór.
Uncredible, *v.* Increyble.
Uncurteous, *vide* Descortés, Inhumáno.
Vncurteously, *v.* Descortesaménte, Inhumanaménte.
Uncouth, *v.* Inaudíto.
Uncunning, *v.* Sin sciénçia, Sin artefício.
Uncurable, *v.* Sin remédio, Incutáble.
Uncut, *v.* Por cortár, No cortádo.
Undecked, *v.* Desadornádo, Descompuésto.
to Vndecke, *v.* Desadornár.
Undefiled, *v.* Imaculádo, No manchádo.
to be **Under**, *v.* a Sér de Báxo.
to Vnderlay, *v.* Ponér de báxo.
Vnderlaying, *v.* Poniéndo de báxo.
Vnderlaid, *v.* Puésto de báxo.
an **Underling**, *vide* Criadillo, Minór.
to **Undermine**, *v.* Descimentár, Minár, Socavár.
Vndermined, *v.* Descimentádo, Minádo, Socavádo.
Underneath, *v.* Abáxo, Debájo.
to **Underprop**, *vide* Apoyár, Apuntalár.
Vnderpropped, *vide* Apoyádo, Apuntaládo.
Vnder-ſtowers, *vide* Puntáles, Estántes.
to Vnderſet, *v.* Apuntalár, Apoyár.
Vnderſet, *vide* Apuntaládo, Apoyádo.
to **Underſtand**, *v.* Entendér, Sabér.
Vnderſtanding, *v.* Entendimiénto, Intelligéncia, Sabiduría.
belonging to Vnderſtanding, *vide* Intelectuál.

Vnder-

Vnderſtood, v. Entendído, Sabído.
to **Vndertake**, *vide* Encargárſe, Emprendér, Tomár a ſu cárgo.
that Vndertaketh for another, v. Abonadór.
Vndertaken, v. Encargádo, Tomádo a ſu cárgo, Emprendído.
Vndertaking for another, *vide* Abonamiénto.
an Vndertaking, v. Empréſa, Encárgo.
Vndeſeruedly, v. Sin merecér, Sin merecimiénto, Imérito, No merecído.
Vndeterminate, v. Por determinár, No determinádo.
Vndigeſted, v. Indigéſto.
Vndiſcreetneſſe, v. Indeſcreción.
Vndiſcreet, *vide* Imprudénte, Indeſcréto.
Vndiſcreetly, *vide* Imprudenteménte, Indiſcretaménte.
Vndiſtained, *vide* Sin manchár, No manchádo.
Vndiſtinctly, v. No diſtinctaménte.
to **Vndoe**, v. Deshazér.
Vndoing, v. Deshazemiénto.
Vndone, v. Deshécho.
Vndeuoutly, v. Sin devoción.
Vndoubtedly, v. Sin dúda.
Vndoubtedly, v. Atrebidaménte.
Vndzied, v. Mojádo, No enxúto.
Vneaſineſſe, v. Dificultád.
Vneaſe, v. Dificultóſo.
Vneaſily, v. Dificultoſaménte.
Vnequall, v. Deſiguál, Impár.
to make Vnequall, v. Deſigualár.
Vnequalitie, *vide* Deſparidád, Deſigualdád.
Vnequally, v. Deſigualménte.
Vneſtimable, *vide* Ineſtimáble.
Vneuen, v. Deſyguál, Deſempár.
to make Vneuen, *vide* Deſemparejár, Desygualár.
Vneuenneſſe, v. Desparéjo, Desygualdád.
Vneuenly, v. Deſygualménte.
Vneuitable, *vide* Inevitáble.
Vnexcuſable, v. Sin eſcúſa, Ineſcuſáble.
Vnexpert, *vide* Inexpérto.
Vnexpertly, *vide* Neçiaménte, Sin experiéncia.
Vnfaithfulneſſe, v. Deſlealtád, Infidelidád.
Vnfaithfull, *vide* Infiél, Pérfido, Deſleál.
Vnfaithfully, *vide* Perfidaménte, Deslealménte.
Vnfallible, *vide* Infallible, Sin fálta ningúna.
Vnfallibly, *vide* Infalliblemente.
Vnfaſhioned, v. Sin Fayción.
to **Vnfaſten**, *vide* Despegár.
Vnfaſtned, *vide* Deſapegádo.
Vnfed, *vide* Sin dár de comér, No ſaciádo.
Vnfeined, *vide* Verdadéro, No fingído.
Vnfenſed, *vide* Sin defénſa.
Vnfeathered, *vide* Sin plúmas, Deſplumádo.
to **Vnfetter**, v. Quitár los grílos.
Vnfettered, *vide* Quitádos los grílos.
Vnfiniſhed, v. Por acabár, No acabádo.
Vnfitneſſe, v. Sin conveniéncia.
Vnfit, v. Deſconveníble.
Vnfitly, v. Sin conveniéncia.
to **Vnfold**, *vide* Deſembolvér, Deſcogér, Deſplegár.
Vnfolded, v. Deſcogído, Deſplegádo, Deſembuélto.
Vnfortunate, v. Deſdichádo, Infiuſto, mal lográdo, malhadádo, Infortunádo, Infelice.
Vnfortunate yeeres, *vide* Climetérios áños.
Vnfortunately, v. Deſdichadaménte.
Vnfound, *vide* Por hallár, No halládo.
Vnfruitfull, *or Barren*, *vide* Sin frúcto.
Vnfurniſhed, v. Deſproveído, Deſfornecído.
to Vnfurniſh, *vide* Deſguarnecér, Deſproveér.
Vngainfull, *vide* Sin ganánçia, ſin lógro.
Vngarniſhed, v. Deſadornádo, Deſornádo, Deſguarnecído.
to Vngarniſh, v. Deſguarnecér, Deſadornár, Deſornár.
Vngathered, v. Por cogér, No cogído.
Vngilded, v. Deſdorádo.
to Vngild, v. Deſdorár.
to **Vngird**, v. Deſceñír.
Vngirded, v. Deſceñído.
to **Vnglue**, v. Deſengrudár.
Vnglued, v. Deſengrudádo.
Vngluing, v. Deſengrudamiénto.
Vngodlineſſe, *vide* Maldád, Impiedád.
Vngodly, v. I'mpio, Málo.
Vngratefulneſſe, v. Deſagradeçimiénto.
Vngratefull, v. Deſagradeçído.
Vngratefully, v. Deſagradeſidaménte.
Vngratefulneſſe, v. Vellaquería.
Vngratious, v. Malvádo, Velláco.
Vngratiouſly, v. Malvadaménte, Vellaqueménte.
Vnhabilitie, v. Inabilidád.
a place **Vnhabited**, v. Inabitádo.
Vnhabitable, v. Inabitáble.
Vnhallowed, *vide* Por ſanteár, No ſanctificádo.
to **Vnhalter**, v. Deſcabeſtrár.
Vnhandſomneſſe, *vide* Deſatavío, Deſaliño, Deſcompueſtúra.
Vnhandſomly, *vide* Deſataviadaménte, Deſaliñadaménte.
Vnhandſome, *vide* Deſataviádo, Incúlto, Deſaliñádo.
Vnhappineſſe, *vide* Infelicidád, Infortúnio, Deſgrácia.
Vnhappie, *vide* Infelíce, Infortunádo, Deſgraciádo.
Vnharmfull, v. Inocénte.
Vnhealed, v. Por ſanár, No ſáno.
Vnholſome, v. Inſáno.
Vnhoneſt, v. Dehonéſto.
Vnhoneſtly, v. Deſhoneſtaménte.
to **Vnhorſe**, v. Derribár de cavállo.
Vnhurt, v. No dañádo.
Vnhuſbanded, v. No labrádo.
a **Vnicorne**, v. Vnicórnio.
an **Vnikormitie**, v. Conformidád.
to **Vniome**, v. Deſapegár.
Vnioined, v. Deſapegádo.
to **Vnioine**, v. Deſcoyuntár.
Vniointed, v. Deſcoyuntádo.
Vnion, v. Unión.
to **Vnite**, v. Apiñár, Unír.
Vnited, v. Apiñádo, Unído.
Vnitie, v. Unidád.
Vniuerſall, *vide* Univerſo, Univerſál.
Vniuerſally, v. Univerſalménte.
an **Vniuerſitie**, v. Académia.
a ſtudent of the Vniuerſitie, *vide* Académico.
Vniuſtice, *vide* Injuſtícia, Sin razónes.
Vniuſt, *vide* Iníquo, Injúſto.
Vniuſtly, *vide* Injuſtaménte.
Vnjudged, *vide* Por juſgár, No juzgádo, No ſentenciádo.
Vnkembed, *vide* Por peynár, No peynádo.
Vnkindneſſe, v. Deſamór.
to **Vnknit**, v. Deſañudár.
Vnknit, *vide* Deſañudádo.
Vnknitting, v. Deſañudúra.
Vnknowne, *vide* Incógnito, No conocído.
to **Vnlace**, v. Deſabrochár.
Vnlawfull, v. Ilícito.
Vnlawfulneſſe, v. Ilegalidád.
Vnlawfully, v. Ilicitaménte.
Vnlearned, *vide* Sin létras, Indócto, Idióta.
Vnleauened, v. Sin levadúra.
Vnleſſe, v. Sino.
Vnleſſe that, v. Sino que.
Vnlike, v. Deſſemejánte.
to be Vnlike, v. Deſſemejár.
Vnlikely, v. Deſſemejantemente.

to **Unlocke**, *vide* Deſcerrajár.
Vnlocked, *vide* Deſcerrajádo.
to **Unlode**, *v.* Deſcargár.
Vnloded, *vide* Deſcargádo.
Unlooked for, *vide Vnthought of.*
Unlouing, *v.* Deſanamorádo.
Unluckie, *v.* Infelice, Infortunádo, Deſdichádo, Deſventurádo.
Vnluckineſſe, *v.* Deſdícha, Infortúnio, Deſgrácia, Deſventúra.
Vnluckily, *v.* Infortunadaménte, Deſdichadaménte.
Unluſtie, *v.* Entorpecído, Flóxo.
Vnluſtineſſe, *v.* Entorpecimiénto, Entornecimiénto.
to wax Vnluſtie, *v.* Entorpecér.
to **Unmaile**, *v.* Deſmallár.
Vnmailed, *vide* Deſmalládo.
Vnmailing, *vide* Deſmalladúra.
to **Unmake**, *v.* Deſhazér.
to be **Unmannerly**, *v.* Deſcomedír.
Vnmannerlineſſe, *v.* Deſacáto, Deſcomedimiénto.
Vnmannerly, *v.* Deſcomedidaménte, Deſacatadaménte, Deſmedidaménte.
Unmanured, *v.* por-labrár, No labrádo.
Unmeaſurable, *v.* Demaſiádo, Deſmeſurádo, Iménſo, Imoderádo.
to be Vnmeaſurable, *v.* Deſmezurár.
Unmeet, *v.* Inconueniénte.
Vnmeetneſſe, *v.* Inconveniéncia.
Unmercifull, *v.* Inpiadóſo, Cruél.
Unmindfull, *v.* Oluidádo.
Unmingled, *v.* Sin méſcla.
Unmodeſtie, *or Immodeſtie*, *v.* Inmodéſtia.
Unmoderate, *v.* Imoderádo, Deſmoderádo.
Unmotheaten, *v.* Deſapollilládo.
Unmoueable, *vide* Immovible, Inmóbil.
to **Unnaile**, *vide* Deſhincár, Deſclavár.
Vnnailed, *vide* Deſhincádo, Deſclavádo.
Unnaturally, *v.* Sin naturaléza.
Unnoble, *vide* Báxo, Vil, Apocádo, Cevil.
Unoccupied, *v.* No vſádo.
to leaue Vnoccupied, *v.* Deſocupár.
Unorderly, *vide* Difúſo, Indevidaménte, Sin órden.
Unpaied, *vide* Por pagár, No pagádo.
Unpainted, *v.* Por pintár, No pintádo.
Unpatient, *v.* Impaciénte.
Vnpatiently, *v.* Impatienteménte.
Unpartable, *v.* No partíble.
Unperfect, *v.* Imperfécto.
to **Unpinne**, *vide* Deſenclavár, Deſprendér.
Vnpinned, *vide* Deſenclavádo, Deſprendído.
Unpleaſant, *vide* Deſplazible, Deſguſtóſo.
Vnpleaſant in taſte, *v.* Deſguſtóſo.
Vnpleaſantly, *vide* Deſdonadaménte, Deſguſtoſaménte,
Unplowed, *v.* Por arár, Por labrár, No arádo, No labrádo.
Unpoliſhed, *vide* No polído.
Unpoſſible, *v.* Impoſsíble.
Unprepared, *v.* Deſaparejádo.
Unprofitable, *vide* Inútil, Sin provécho.
Unproper, *v.* Impróprio.
Unprouided, *v.* Deſproveído.
Unprouident, *v.* Sin providéncia, Mál proveýdo.
Unproſperous, *v.* Infelice, Deſdichádo.
Unpuniſhed, *v.* Impunído.
Unpure, *v.* Impúro.
Unquailed, *v.* Sin temór, Sin miédo.
Unquenched, *v.* Por apagár.
Unquiet, *v.* Inquiéto, Impaciénte.
Vnquietly, *v.* Impacienteménte.
Vnquietneſſe, *v.* Inquietúd.
Unread, *v.* Por léer, No leýdo.
Unreadie, *v.* Deſaparejádo.
Unreaſonable, *v.* Sin razón.
Unrecouerable, *v.* Irrecuperáble.
Unregarded, *v.* Deſdeñádo.
Unreuerent, *v.* Mal criádo, Deſacatádo.
Unreprooued, *v.* Irreprensíble.
Unreuenged, *vide* Por bengár, No vengádo.
Unrewarded, *v.* Por ſatisfazér, No golardonádo.
Unrighteouſneſſe, *v.* Injuſticia.
Vnrighteous, *v.* Injúſto, Sin juſticia.
Vnrighteouſly, *v.* Injuſtaménte.
Unripeneſſe, *vide* Por madurár, O vérde, *or* No madúro.
to **Unroll**, *v.* Deſarrollár.
Unruly, *v.* Deſenfrenádo.
to **Unſaddle**, *v.* Deſenſillár.
Vnſaddled, *v.* Deſenſilládo.
Unſalted, *v.* Pór ſalár, No ſalído, Sin Sál.
Vnſailable, *v.* Innavegáble.
to **Unſay**, *v.* Deídezír.
Unſaluted, *v.* Pór Saludár, No ſaludádo.
Unſatiable, *v.* Inſaciáble.
Vnſatiably, *v.* Inſaciableménte.
Unſauourie, *vide* Deſabrído, Inſípido.
Vnſauourineſſe, *v.* Deſabrimiénto, Sin ſavór.
to **Unſeale**, *v.* Abrír cártas.
Unſearchable, *v.* Ineſcrutáble.
Unſeaſonable, *v.* Sin ſazón.
Unſeemely, *v.* Indecénte.
Unſeperable, *v.* Inſeperáble.
Unſhamefaſtneſſe, *v.* Deſverguénça.
Vnſhamefaſt, *v.* Deſvergonçádo.
Unſhapen, *vide* Mal talládo, Mal hécho, Diſtórme.
to **Unſhip**, *v.* Deſembarcár.
to **Unſhoe**, *v.* Deſcalçár.
Vnſhod, *v.* Deſcalçádo.
Unſkilfulneſſe, *v.* Ignoráncia.
Vnſkilfull, *v.* Ignoránte.
Vnſkilfully, *v.* Ignoranteménte.
Unſodden, *v.* Crúdo, no cozído.
to Vnſolder, *v.* Deſoldár.
to **Unſow**, *v.* Deſcoſér.
Vnſowed, *v.* Deſcoſído.
Vnſowing, *v.* Deſcoſidúra.
Unſpeakable, *v.* Inefáble.
Unſpent, *v.* Pór gaſtár, No gaſtádo.
Unſpited at, *v.* Sin ódio.
Unſpoken of, *vide* No hablído, No dícho.
Unſpotted, *v.* Imaculádo.
Unſtable, *v.* Inciérto, Inconſtánte, Mudáble.
Unſtained, *v.* Imaculádo.
Unſtedfaſtneſſe, *v.* Inſtabilidád, Inconſtáncia.
Vnſtedfaſt, *v.* Inſtáble, Inconſtánte.
Vnſtedfaſtly, *v.* Inconſtantaménte.
to **Unſtop**, *v.* Deſtapár.
Vnſtopped, *v.* Deſtapádo.
Vnſtopping, *v.* Deſtapamiénto.
Unſtuffed, *v.* Vazío.
Unſure, *v.* Inciérto.
Unſufferable, *v.* Incomportáble, Inſufríble.
Unſundred, *vide* Júntos, No apartádos.
to **Unſwathe**, *v.* Deſfaxár, Deſfayſár.
Unſweet, *v.* Amárgo.
Unſworne, *v.* Pór jurár, No jurádo.
Untaken, *vide* Pór tomár, No tomádo.
Untamed, *v.* Indómito.
an Vntamed beaſt, *vide* Cerríl, No domádo, Indómito.
Vntameable, *v.* Indomiáble.
Untaſted, *v.* Por probár, O por guſtár, No provádo, No guſtádo.
Untaught, *v.* No enſeñádo.
Untemperate, *vide* Deſtempládo, Deſordinádo.
Untreſate, *v.* Sin teſtár.
to be **Unthankfull**, *vide* Deſagradecér.
Vnthankefull, *vide* Deſagradecído, Ingráto.
Vnthankefulneſſe, *vide* Deſagredecimiénto,

miénto, Ingratitúd.
Unthought of, v. No penſádo.
Unthriftinesse, v. Prodigalidád.
an **Unthrift**, v. Pródigo.
Unthrifty, *idem*.
Unthriftily, v. Prodigalménte.
to **Untie**, v. Deſatár, Deſligár.
Untied, v. Deſligádo, Deſatádo.
to **Untile**, v. Deſladrillár, Deſtejár.
Untiled, v. Deſtejádo.
Untiling, v. Deſtejadúra.
Until, v. A tánto, Háſta.
Untilled, v. Por arár, Por labrár, No arádo, No labrádo.
Untimely, v. Sin tiémpo.
Unto, v. Al.
Untold, v. Por dezír, No dícho.
Untolerable, v. Intolerſible.
Untouched, v. No tocádo.
Untoward, *vide* Pervérſo, Traviéſſo.
Untowardly, *vide* Apoſpélo, Perverſaménte.
Untractable, v. Intractíble.
Untractableneſſe, v. Intractabilidád.
Untrimmed, v. Por aſeitár, No aſeytádo.
Untruth, v. Sin verdád, Mentíra.
Untruſty, v. Deſconfiádo.
Untunable, v. Inſonóro.
to **Untwine**, v. Deſmarañár.
Untwined, v. Deſmarañádo.
to Untwiſt, v. Deſhilár.
Untwiſted, v. Deſhiládo.
Untwiſting, v. Deſhiladúra.
Unvanquiſhed, v. Invícto.
Unvincible, v. Invencíble.
Unviolable, v. Invioláble.
Unvſed, v. Inuſádo.
Unwalled, v. Sin paréde.
Unware, v. Incáuto, Improviſo.
Unwaſhed, v. Por labár, No lavádo.
Unwatred, v. Por regár, No regádo.
to **Unweave**, v. Deſtexér.
Unweaued, v. Deſtexádo.
Unweauing, v. Deſteximiénto.
Unwedded, v. Por caſár, No caſádo.
Unweeldie, v. Demaſiádo gránde.
Unwilling, v. Sin gána, Sin voluntád.
Unwillingly, v. Sin voluntád.
to **Unwinde**, v. Deſarrebolvér.
Unwiſe, v. Imprudénte.
Unwiſely, v. Imprudenteménte.
Unwilhed, v. Sin Deſéo, No deſeádo.
to **Unwitch**, v. Deſencantár.
Unwittingly, *vide* Impenſadaménte.
Unwonted, v. No acoſtumbrádo.
Unworkmanlike, v. No cómo oficiál, No cómo diéſtro en ſu oficio.
Unworne, *vide* Por traér, No traýdos.
Unworthy, v. Indígno, Indíno.
to **Unwrap**, v. Deſenrrollár.
Unwrapped, v. Deſenrrolládo.
to **Unwreath**, v. Deſtorcér.
Unwritten, *vide* Por eſcrebír, No eſcríto.
Unwrought, *vide* Pór labrár, No labrádo.
to **Unyoke**, v. Deſunzír.
Unyoked, v. Deſunído, Deſunzído.
Unyoking, v. Deſunzimiénto.

V O

a **Vocation** *or calling*, v. Oficio.
the **Vocative** *caſe*, v. el Vocatívo cáſo
to make **Void**, v. Evacuár, Vaziár.
a **Volume**, *vide* Bolúme *or* Bolúmen, Volúmen.
a **Volley** *of ſhot*, *vide* Ruciáda, Rociáda.
Voluntarie, v. Voluntário.
Voluntarily, v. Eſpontaneaménte.
Voluptuouſneſſe, v. Plazéres, Deléytes.
Voluptuous, v. Voluptuóſo.
Voluptuouſly, *vide* Con plazér, Con deléyte.
to **Vomit**, *vide* Boſſár, Gomitár, Vomitár.
to Vomit at ſea, v. Mareár.
Vomited, v. Vomitádo, Boſſádo, Gomitádo.
Vomiting, *vide* Gómito, Gomitadúra, Vómito, Boſſadúra.
to **Vow**, *vide* Botár *or* Votár, Hazér vóto.
a Vow, v. Bóto *or* Vóto.
Vowed, v. Botádo, Votádo.
a **Vowell**, v. Vocál.
a **Voice**, v. Vóz.
a great or big Voice, v. Boz abukáda.
Void, v. Baldío, Vazío.
to make Void, v. Anulár, *or* Anullár.

V P

Uplandiſh, v. Villáno, Rúſtico.
to **Uphold**, v. Suſtentár, Mantenér, Soportár.
Vpholden, v. Suſtentádo, Mantenído.
an **Upholſter**, v. Colchéro.
Upon, v. Encíma.
to **Upbraid**, *vide* çaherír, Dat en cára.
Vpbraiding, v. çaherimiénto.
Upper, v. Maz, Encíma.
Upright, v. Derécho.
Vprightly, v. Derechaménte.
an **Vproare**, *vide* Rumór, Tumúlto, Ruýdo.
Vpward, v. Házia, Arríba.

V R

Urbanity, v. Criánça, Vrbanidád.
an **Urchin**, v. Erízo.
to come in **Ure**, v. a Venír en úſo.
to **Urge**, v. Compelér, Impelér.
Vrged, v. Compelído.
Urgent, v. Neceſſário, Vrgénte.
Vrgently, v. Ocaſionadamente.
Urine, v. Orína.
a Vrinall, v. Orinál.

V S

Us, v. Noſótros.
Usage, v. Tratamiénto.
to **Use** *or occupie*, v. Ocupár.
Vſe, v. Ocupación.
a gentleman **Vſher**, v. Maéſtre ſála.
Vſury, v. Lógro, Renuévo, Uſúra.
to get by Vſury, v. Lográr.
a Vſurer, v. Logréro, Vſurário.
to **Vſurpe**, v. Vſurpár.
Vſuryed, v. Vſurpádo.
an Vſurper, v. El que vſurpa.
Vſurping, v. Vſurpándo.

V T

Utility, *vide* Vtilidád, Comodidád.
to **Utter**, v. Dezír, Eſprimír.
Vtterance, v. Eſpreſiva.
Vttered, v. Eſprésſo.
Vttering, v. Eſprimiéndo.
Uttrig, v. Abarríſco.
the **Vttermoſt**, v. Eſtrémo.

V U

Vulgar *or common*, v. El común.
Vulgarly, *vide* Comunménte, Vulgarménte.
a **Vulture**, v. Buéyure.
a place where Vultures vſe, *vide* Buytéra.

W

to **Wade**, v. Vadeár.
a **Wafre**, v. Obléas.
to **Wag**, v. Meneár.
to Wag the taile, v. Rabeár, Colcár.
a **Wagtaile**, v. Rabirúbio.
a Wagging, v. Menéo.
a **Wager**, v. Apuéſta.
to Lay a Wager, v. Apoſtár.
Wages, v. Salário, Sueldo.
a **Wagon**, *vide* Cárro para cargár génte.

a Flemmiſh Wagon, v. Cárro de Flándes.
a Wagoner, v. Carretéro.
a **Wagtaile**, v. Abadéjo, Aguzamiéve.
a **Waie**, v. Camíno, Vía.
to goe out of the Waie, v. Deſviár.
gone out of the Waie, v. Deſviádo.
going out of the Waie, v. Deſvío.
a Waifaring man, v. Viandánte.
the Kings high Waie, v. Camíno reál.
a little narrow Waie, v. Caminíllo.
this Waie and that waie, *vide* Allénde y aquénde.
vneaſie Waies to goe in high and low, *vide* Altibáxos.
a place in heauen called by Aſtronomers Vialactea, the milke white Waie, *vide* Camíno de Sant Yágo en el cielo.
Waight *or weight*, v. Péſo.
to **Waile**, *yell or cry out*, *vide* Guayár, Llorár.
one that Waileth, v. Guayadór.
Wailing, v. Duélo, Guáyas, Llóro.
a **Waine** *or cart*, v. Carréta.
a Waine driuer, v. Carretéro.
the Waine of the Moone, *vide* Menguánte de lúna.
the **Waiſt**, *middle or girdle ſtead*, *vide* La çintúra.
to **Wait** *for*, v. Eſperár, Aguardár.
to Wait vpon, *vi.* Servír.
a lying in Wait, v. Acechánça.
a Waiter, v. Criádo, *or* ſerbidór.
any thing lying in Wait, v. Acechadóra cóſa.
Waiting or tarrying, *vide* Aguardándo, Eſperándo.
by lying in Wait, v. Acechándo.
Waites, certaine muſicall inſtruments ſo called, *vi.* Chirimías.
Waiwardneſſe, v. Traveſſúra, Contumácia.
Waiward, v. Contumás, Traviéſſo.
Waiwardly, v. Contumazménte.
to **Wake** *or watch*, v. Velár, Deſvelár.
Wakened, v. Deſpertádo.
Waking, v. Diſpertándo.
an herbe called Wake-robin, v. Aarón.
Wakes *or country feaſts*, *vide* Fiéſtas, *or* báyles.
to **Walke**, v. Andár, Paſſeár.
the Walke a ſhip-board, v. Combés.
the Walke in the gallie, v. Cruxía.
one that Walketh, v. Paſſeadór.
to Walke abroad in the aire, *vide* Eſpaciárſe, Paſſeárſe.
Walking, v. Paſſéo.
a place to Walke in, *vide* Andén, Paſſéo, Paſſeadéro.
to **Wall** *in or about*, *vide* Cercár con murálla.
a Wall about a citie, *vide* Muráll, Múro, Céres.
a Wall of an houſe, v. Paréd.
a Wall of ſtones heaped together without morter, v. Albarráda.
to cloſe within a wall, v. Emparedár.
Walled, v. Paredádo.
a Wall of burdles, v. Paréd de çárço.
a **Wallet**, *vide* Balija, coſtál, quílma, Taléga, çurrón.
a little Wallet, v. Barjuléta.
a **Walnut**, v. Nuéz.
Walwort, v. Sabúco pequéño.
to **Wallow**, *vide* Bolteár, *or* Rebolcár.
to Wallow like a ducke, v. Anadeár.
Wallowed, v. Rebolcádo.
Wallowing, v. Rebolcándo.
to **Wamble** *or riſe vp as ſeething water*, v. Borbolleár.
Wambling, v. Barbolleándo.
a **Wand**, v. Vára.
to **Wander** *or goe aſtray*, v. Errár, Vagár.
Wandred, v. Errádo.
Wandring, *vide* Andadóra cóſa, Erradúra, Erramiénto.
a Wanderer, v. Andadór, Erradízo.
Wan *or pale*, v. Amarillo.
to be or wax Wan or pale, *vide* Amarillár.
Wanneſſe, v. Amarilléz.
to **Want**, *vide* Carecér, Faltár, Marrár.
Want, v. Defécto, Fáltar, Márra, Menéſter, Ménqua.
Wanting, v. Defectíuo.
in Want, v. Monguádo.
Want in meaſure, v. Ménma.
a **Want** *or mole*, v. Tópo.
a Want-hill, v. Montón de Tópo.
to be **Wanton**, *vide* Sér Regalón, Loçáno.
Wanton, v. Loçáno, Regalón.
Wantonneſſe, v. Loçanía, Regálo.
Wantonly, v. Con loçanía.
to **Warble** *or quauer in ſinging*, v. Garganteár.
Warbling, v. Garganteándo.
to **Ward**, *keepe, or defend*, v. Guardár, Defendér.
a **Waſhing** *beetle*, v. Batadór.
to **Watch** *at a tower, at a beacon, &c. or a ſhipboord*, v. Atalayár.
a Watchman that watcheth at a beacon, &c. or a ſhipboord, v. Atalayadór.
to Watch and ward, v. Rondár.
a Watch tower, *vide* Atalaya, Miradéro.
a Watch a boord a ſhip, v. Atalaya.
Watching a ſhipboord, *vide* Atalayamiénto.
a **Ward**, *tribe, or hundred*, *vide* Bárrio.
a Ward in a City, *vide* Bárrio.
a **Warden** *or guardian*, *vide* Guardián.
a **Warder** *in a tower*, v. Portéro.
a Warder, v. Guardadór.
a **Wardon**, v. La guárdia.
a **Wardrobe**, v. Recámara.
a keeper of a Wardrobe, *vide* Guárda Rópa.
Ware *that is bought and ſold*, v. Mercaderías.
to put in a Warehouſe to be kept, *vide* Almezenár.
put in a Warehouſe to be kept, v. Almezenádo.
a Warehouſe, v. Almazén.
to be Warie, *vide* Eſtár ſóbre ſe, Recatárſe.
Warie, *vide* Cáuto, Recatádo, Receloſo.
Warineſſe, v. Recatamiénto, Recélo.
Warily, v. Advertidaménte, Recatadaménte.
Warmth, v. Calór.
to Warme or make warme, v. Calentár, Eſcalentár.
Warme, *vide* Abrigádo, Caliénte, Caloróſo.
Warmed, v. Caliénte.
a Warme ſunny banke, v. Abrigáño.
luke Warme, v. Tíbio.
Warming, v. Calentadúra, Eſcalentamiénto.
a Warming pan, *vide* Calentadór de cáma.
to make luke-warme, v. Entibiár.
Warmed, v. Entibiádo.
to **Warne** *or admoniſh before*, v. Apercebír, Amoneſtár, Aviſár, Eſcarmentár.
fore-Warned, *vide* Apercebído, Amoneſtádo, Aviſádo.
a Warner, v. Apercebidór, Amoneſtadór.
a Warning, v. Amoneſtación, Aviſo.
to **Warpe**, v. Vrdír.
Warped, v. Vrdído.
the Warpe of cloth, v. Vrdiémbre.
to **Warrant**, *aſſure, or promiſe for a certainty*, v. Aſigurár.
Warfare, v. Miliçía.
to Warre, warge, or make warre, v. Guerreár.
ciuill Warre, v. Inteſtína guérra.
Warre, v. Guérra.
Warlike, v. Bélico, *or* Belicóſo.
Warred, v. Guerreádo.
a Warriour, v. Guerrére.
a **Warren**, v. Bivár.
a **Wart**, Berrúga, Verúga.
full of Warts, v. Berrugóſo.
to **Waſh off**, v. Lavár.
filth waſhed off, or ſudles, v. Lavázas.
Waſhed off, v. Deſlavádo, Lavádo.

a Waſher or landreſſe, v. Lavandéra, Labandéra.
Waſhing off, *vide* Deſlavadúra, Lavadúra.
a Waſhing place, v. Lavadéro.
a **Waſpe**, v. Abíſpa.
to **waſte**, v. Deſpendár, Gaſtár.
to lay Waſte, v. Atruynár.
Waſtefull, v. Pródigo.
Waſte, v. Gáſto.
laied Waſte, v. Atruynádo.
Waſted, v. Gaſtádo.
a Waſter, v. Gaſtadór.
Waſting, v. Gáſto.
a Waſtband, v. Faíſa.
a Waſtcoat, v. Almílla.
Waſte paper, v. Eſtráça.
to **watch**, *walke, or not ſleepe*, v. Traſnochár, Velár, Deſvelár.
a Watch tower, v. Garíta.
to Watch or eſpie, v. Acechár.
a Watchman, v. Véla, Guárdia.
Watchfull, v. Vigiláte.
a Watch or guard, v. Velada.
a Watchword, *vide* Apellído de guérra.
Watched, v. Acechádo.
water, v. A'gua.
to compaſſe about with Water, *vide* Compaſſe.
to Water or moiſten as a garden, *vide* Regár, Remojár.
to cauſe to drinke Water, v. Abrevár.
roſe Water, v. Agua rozádo.
Water parſley, v. Apío.
a Water lily, v. Eſcuídete.
Water-creſſes, v. Berráças.
a Watermil, v. Haçéña, Haçéña, *or* Haxéña.
a place full of water, v. Regadízo.
a Water ſhoot, *vide* Canál de agua, Cáño.
a Watering place for cattle, *vide* Abrevadéro.
a Water courſe, v. Acéquia, Canál.
Watred or made drinke, v. Abrevádo.
a Water paile, v. Cúbo.
a **Watlewall**, *vide* Tesbíque, Taybique.
to **Waue** *vp and downe*, *vide* Oleár, Ondeár.
a Waue of the ſea, v. O'la, *or* O'nda.
to **Wauer** *or wag to and fro*, *vide* Meneár.
Wauering, v. Móble.
to **Wax** *or grow*, v. Crecér.
to Wax faire weather, *vide* Abonárſe el tiémpo.
Waxing, v. Creciéndo.
to Wax towards day, v. Amanecér.
to bewax with Wax, v. Encerár.
be Waxed, v. Encerádo.
Wax, v. Céra.
merchants Wax, v. Lácre.
a Wax chandler, v. Ceréro.
a Wax candleſticke, v. Ciriál.
a Waxing kernell, v. Nacídas.

W E

to **Weaken**, *or make weake or feeble*, v. Debilitár, Enflaquecér.
to be Weake, v. Enflaquecérſe.
Weake, v. Débil, Endéble, Flíco.
to wax Weake, v. Lentecér.
Weakened, *vide* Debilitádo, Enflaquecído.
Weakneſſe, v. Debilidád, Flaquéza.
Wealth, v. Haziénda.
Wealthy, v. Ríco, Hazendóſo.
a common **Weale**, *or weale publike*, *vide* República.
to **Weane**, v. Deſtetár.
a Weaning, v. Deſtetadúra.
Weapons, v. A'rmas.
a Weapon with two pikes, v. Biſárma.
Weaponed, v. Armádo.
to **Weare** *or waſte*, *vide* Conſumír, Gaſtár.
Worne, v. Gaſtádo.
to Weare as dooeth a garment, *vide* Traér.
Weares, *dunnes, or ſlaces, to ſtoppe the courſe of waters*, *vide* Repréſa, Préſa.
Wearied with a matter, v. Enfaſtidiádo, Fatigádo, Enfadádo.
to make Wearie or tire, v. Fatigár, Canſár, Enfadár.
Wearying, *vide* Cançamiénto, Faſtidio.
Wearie or tired, v. Afanádo, Canſádo, Enfadádo, Láſſo.
Wearineſſe, v. Afán, Canſáncio, Enfádo, Fatiga.
a **Weaſand** *of the throat*, v. Garguéro.
Weather, v. Tiémpo.
a Weather-cocke or vane, v. Velêta.
faire Weather, *vide* Abonánça, buen tiémpo.
foule Weather, v. Mál tiémpo.
a Weather or gelded ſheepe, *vide* Carnéro caſtrádo.
to **Weaue**, v. Texér.
to Weaue in, v. Encexér, Entretexér.
to Weaue thicke, v. Tupír.
Wouen thicke, v. Tupído.
a Weauer, v. Texedór.
Weauing, v. Texedúra.
a Weauers ſhuttle, v. Lançadéra.
a Weauers beame, v. Telár.
a Weauers beame, v. Enxúllo de téla.
a **Web** *of cloth*, v. Líſo télo.
a Web of yarne, v. Eſtámbre.
to **Wed**, v. *to marry*.
a Wedding, v. Bóda, *or* Bódas.
a **Wedge**, v. Cúña.
We, v. Noſótros.
a **Wedhooke**, v. Eſcardilla.
to Weed, v. Eſcardár.
Weeds, v. Eſcárdas.
a Weeder, v. Eſcardadór.
Weeding, v. Eſcardadúra.
Weeded, v. Eſcardádo.
a **Weeke**, *the ſpace of ſeuen daies*, *vide* Semána.
Weekely, v. Semanéro.
the Weeke in a candle, v. Mécha.
a **Weele**, *to take fiſhes*, *vide* Buytrón, Garlíto.
to **Weene**, *ſuppoſe, or deeme*, *vide* Suponér, Preſuponér.
Weening, v. Suponiéndo, Preſuponiéndo.
to **Weepe**, *vide* Lacrimár, Lamentár, Lagrimár, Llorár.
Wept, v. Llorádo, Lamentádo.
a Weeper, v. Lloradór.
one that Weepeth much, v. Lacrimóſo, Lagrimóſo.
Weeping, v. Lláro, Laménto.
Weepingly, v. Llorоſaménte.
a place where they Weepe or mourne, *vide* Lloradéro.
as it **Were**, v. Cómo, ſi fuéra.
a **Weeſle**, v. Comadréja.
to **Weigh** *or ballance*, v. Peſár.
to Weigh ancour, v. çarpár áncora.
to Weigh downe, v. Apeſgár.
Weighing downe, v. Apeſgamiénto.
Weighed, v. Peſádo.
Weighing, v. Peſándo.
to Weigh in a ballance, v. Balançár.
a Weigher in ballance, v. Bálançário.
a Weight, v. Péſo.
Weighty, v. Peſádo.
a Weire in a riuer, v. Repréſa, Préſa.
a **Well**, v. Pózo.
Well, v. Bién, Buenaménte.
very Well, v. Muy bien.
Well enough, v. Abaſtánça.
Welcome, v. Acéptable.
Welcomned, v. Bien venído.
Well ſpoken, v. Bien habládo.
Well minded or willing, v. Benévolo.
a Welke or periwinkle, v. Caracól.
a Welke fiſh, v. Cagaróla de már.
a **Welt** *of a garment*, v. Cánto de ropa, Néiga.
Weith, *or Wealth*, *vide* Riquéza, *or* haziénda.
a **Wench**, *girle, or maddet*, v. Móça.
a great ramping Wench, v. Barragána.
a **Wenne**, v. Lamparón.
Wenſday, v. Miércoles.
Werie, *or Weary*, v. Canſádo.
Weriſh, *or vnſauerie*, v. Deſabrído.
the **Weſand**, *or Weaſand*, v. La nuéz del peſcuéço.

the

the West, *v.* Poniénte.
the West wind, vide Zéphiro *or* Céphiro, Gallégo.
to Wet *or make wet*, *v.* Mojár.
Wet at Sea, *v.* Marreádo.
Wet, *v.* Mojádo.
Wetneſſe, *v.* Mojadúra.
a Weuill *or* Weuell, *v.* Carcóma.

W H

a Whale *fiſh*, *v.* Valéna, Baléna.
a Wharfe, *v.* Puérto.
What, *v.* Que.
a Whanie *eied horſe*, *vide* Cavállo víſco.
a Wheale, *pvbelke, puſh or pimple*, *vide* Ampolléta, Chichón, Venino.
Wheat, *v.* Trígo.
white Wheat, *v.* Trígo candeál.
red Wheat, *v.* Rubión, Truxíllo.
a Wheele, *v.* Ruéda.
to Wheele about, *v.* Rodeár.
one that Wheeleth about, *vide* Rodeadór.
a Wheele-wright, *vide* El que háze ruédas.
a Wheele barrow, *v.* Carretón.
Wheie *of milke*, *v.* Suéro.
a Whelke, *v. Wheale.*
a Whelpe, *v.* Cachórro, Perico, Perito.
a little Whelpe, *v.* Cachorríco.
When, *v.* Quándo.
Whence, *v.* Dónde, De do.
Where, *v.* Adó, Do, Dónde.
Wherſoeuer, *v.* Dónde quiéra.
a Wherie, *or ferrie*, *v.* Eſquife.
a Wherie man, *v.* Eſquifero.
Whether, *v.* Adónde.
Whetherſoeuer, *v.* Adonde quiéra.
to Whet, *v.* Aguzár.
Whetting, *v.* Aguzamiénto.
a Whetſtone, *v.* Aguzadéra piédra.
a Whetſtone wherewith olle being put the grauers and caruers doe whet their inſtruments, *v.* Agazadéra.
Which, *v.* Quál.
Whie, *v.* Porqué.
While, *v.* Miéntras.
a while agone, *v.* Dénantes.
Whileſt, *v.* Atánto, Miéntras.
to Whine, *v.* Gritár.
to Whip or ſcourge, *v.* Açotár.
a Whip, *v.* Açóte.
a Whipper, *v.* Açotadór.
Whipped, *v.* Açotádo.
Whipping, *v.* Açotamiénto.
to Whip vp and downe like a mugtaile, *v.* Saltár como peſpíta.
a Whiſtino, *v.* Siérra.
a Whirlitig *or turning round*, *v.* Torнár al tededór.
a Whirlegig, *v.* Trómpa.
a Whirlepoole, *v.* Abíſmo, Gólfo.
a Whirlewind, *v.* Remolíno, Torbelíno.
to Whirle about like a Whirlewind, *vide* Arremolinár.
a Whirret, *v.* Cachetón.
Whirretted, *v.* Cacheteádo.
to Whiſper, *v.* Dezír al oýdo, Dezír en ſecréto.
Whiſpering, *vide* Diziéndo al oído *or* Secréto.
to make a Whiſtling *noiſe*, *vide* Rechinár.
to Whiſtle, *v.* Silvár.
Whiſtling, *v.* Silvo.
White, *v.* Albo, Blánco, Cándido.
Whited, *v.* Blanqueádo.
to Whiten, *vide* Blanquear, Emblanquecér.
a Whiter or blancher, *vide* Blanqueadór.
a White or marke to ſhoot at, *v.* Blánco.
Whitiſh, *v.* Blanquezíno, Blanquiſco.
White lillie, *v.* Azucéna.
Whiting, *v.* Coláda, Emblanqueciminto.
Whiteneſſe, *v.* Blancór, *or* Blancúra.
Whited with Ceruſe, *vide* Enalvayaldádo.
to Whiten a wall, *v.* Enbazár.
White thorne, *v.* Eſpína blánca.
a Whiting, *v.* Merlúza.
Whit leather, *v.* Baldrés.
Whither, *v.* Whether.
well Whitted or taggled, *v.* Bién barrácho.
the feaſt of Whitſuntide, *vide* Páſcua del Eſpíritu Sánto, Fiéſta de Penrecoſté.
a fiſh called a Whiting, *vide* Gáda *or* Merlúza.
Who, *v.* Quién.
Whoſoeuer, *v.* Quien quiéra.
Whole, *v.* Entéro.
Wholly, *vide* Abarríſco de tódo, Enteraménte.
Wholſome, *vide* Prohechóſo, Sáno, Saludáble.
Whom, *v.* Quién.
to commit Whoredome, *vide* Amancebár, Fornicár, Puteár, Roſanear.
a Whore, *v.* Púta.
a Whoreſon, *v.* Hidepúta.
a Whoremonger or whoremaiſter, *v.* Abarraganádo, Fornicadór, Putanéro, Ruſián, Roſián.
Whoredome, *vide* Fornicación, Roſanería.
Whoredome where one party is married or both, *vide* Abarraganamiéato, Amançabamiénto.
Whole, *v.* Cuyo.
Why, *v.* Porque.
to Whitte waſh a houſe, *vide* Enxalvegár.

W I

Witched, *vide* Facinoróſo, Málo, Malíno.
to doe Wickedly, *v.* Hazér mál.
Wickedneſſe, *v.* Maldád, Maligníd.
Witcher, *v.* Canaſtéro.
a Witcher, *v.* Poſtigo.
Wide, *v.* Ancho.
Wideneſſe, *v.* Anchúra.
Wide mouthed, *v.* Boquisbiértos.
Wide open with the face vpward, *v.* Bóca arríba.
a Widow, *v.* Biúda.
a Widower, *v.* Biúdo.
to become a Widow, *v.* Embindárſe.
Widowhood, *v.* Bindéz.
a Wife, *v.* Mugér.
a huſwife, *v.* Mujér cuidadóſa.
a Wiffler, *v.* Baſtonéro.
Wilde, *vide* Açorádo, Brávo, Brábo, çaharéno, Fiéro.
to be Wilde, *v.* Açorárſe.
a Wild beaſt, *v.* Fiéra.
a Wild man, *v.* Bóſco.
Wildneſſe, *v.* Braréza *or* Brabéza, Fieréza.
Wildly, *v.* Açoradaménte.
a Wild fig tree, *v.* Cabrahíga.
a Wilderneſſe, *v.* Yérmo.
Wildfire, *v.* Bomba de fuégo.
Wilfull, *v.* Bríoſo.
Wilfulneſſe, *v.* Brío.
to be Wilie, *v.* Sér aſtúto, Recatár.
to Will *or command*, *v.* Mandár.
Will, *v.* Gána, Voluntád.
a Will, *v.* Boluntád.
Willing, *vide* Voluntário, De buéna gána.
Willingly, *v.* De buéna gána.
With good will, *v.* De buéna gána.
Wilfull, *vide* Téſo, Pertináz, Contumáz.
Wilfulneſſe, *v.* Teſón, Teſonería, Contumácia, Pertinácia.
Wilfully, *vide* Con teſón, Con pertinácia.
a Willow *or oſier*, *v.* Bimbréra.
a Willow tree, *v.* Sauze.
a Wimble, *v.* Barréna, Taládra.
a Wimple *or muffler*, *v.* Máſcara.
to Wince *or kicke*, *v.* Coçeár.
a Winch, *v.* Térno, Tornílla.
the Wind, *v.* El viénto, Ayre.
the eaſt Wind, *vide* El viénto Levánte, Léſte.
the weſt Wind, *vide* Zéfiro, Zéphiro, Océſte.

the

the north Wind, vide El viénto del nórte, Ciérço.
the south Wind, v. El viénto sur.
to take the Wind as a ship doth, vide Barloventeár.
Windie, v. Ventóso.
Windinesse, v. Ventosidád.
to Wind, v. Venteár.
to Wind a horne, v. Tocár cuérno.
to Winde up or roll, vide Emmarañár, Rebolvér.
Winded up, vide Emmarañádo, Rebuélto.
a Winder up, vide Emmarañadór, Rebolvedór.
a paire of Winding staires, vide Staires, vide Caracól.
Wound or compassed about, vide Atádo, Rebuélto, Emmarañádo.
Wind or breath, v. Resuéllo.
a **Windbeame** *of a house, v.* Víga.
the **Windpipe**, *v.* Gasnáte.
a **Winding** *sheet, v.* Mortája.
a **Windlas** *or pulley, v.* Carillo.
a **Window**, *v.* Ventána, Fenéstra.
Wine, *v.* Víno.
Hollocke Wine, v. Víno tínto.
new Wine, v. Mósto.
Wine new pressed, v. Mósto torcído.
new Wine sodden to the third part, vide Arrópe.
old Wine, v. Víno anéjo.
the smaller or second Wine, v. Aguapíe.
a **Wing**, *v.* A'la.
a little Wing, v. Aléta.
Winged, v. Alúdas.
to **Winke**, *v.* Ojeár.
to **Winne**, *vide* Aquistár, Conquistár, Ganár.
to Winne by assault, v. Espugnár.
Winne by assault, v. Espugnádo.
Winne, v. Aquistádo, Ganádo, Conquistádo.
to **Winnow**, *v.* çarandár, Despajár.
Winnowing, v. Despajadúra.
to **Winter** *or passe the winter in some place, v.* Envernár.
a Winter house, v. Enverníro.
Winter, v. Invierno.
Winterlike, v. Enverníego.
Wintering, v. Invernándo.
Winter shooes or socks to put in shooes, v. Gallóchas.
pertaining to Winter, v. Invernál.
to **Wipe** *or make cleane, v.* Limpiár.
to Wipe drie after washing, vide Enxugár.
to be **Wise**, *v.* Sér sábio.
Wise, vide Cáuto, Cuérdo, Sábio, Savio.
Wisely, v. Cuerdaménte.
Wisdome, vide Sabiduría, Prudéncia, Entendimiénto.
in no **Wise**, *v.* De ningúna suérte.
to **Wish**, *v.* Deseár.
a Wish, v. Deséo.
Wished, v. Deseádo.
a Wisher, v. El que desea.
Wishing, v. Deseándo.
a **Wispe**, *wyze or wreath, vide* Rodilla, pára ponér sóbre la cabéça quándo se cárga álgo.
to **Witch**, *or bewitch, vide* Hechizár, Encantár.
a Witch or sorcerer, v. Echizéro, Hechizéro, Hechizéra.
Witchcraft, v. Hechezería, Hechízo.
a Witch elme, v. O'lme silvéstre.
With, *v.* Con.
With you, v. Con vosótros.
With us, v. Con nosótros.
Within, *v.* Adéntro.
Without, *v.* Afuéra.
to **Withdraw**, *v.* Retirár.
Withdrawne, v. Retirádo.
a Withdrawing, v. Retiráda.
to **Wither**, *vide* Marchitár, Bochornár.
Withered, vide Bochornádo, Marchitádo.
that which may Wither, v. Marchitáble.
Withering, v. Marchidúra.
Within, *v.* Déntro.
to **Withhold**, *v.* Detenér.
Withholden, v. Detenído.
Withholding, v. Detenimiénto.
without, *v.* Fuéra.
Without reason, v. Irracionál.
Without order or rule, v. Irregulár.
to **Withstand**, *vide* Contravenír, Resistír.
Withstood, vide Contravenído, Resistído.
to **Witnesse**, *v.* Testiguár.
a Witnesse, v. Testígo.
Wit, *v.* Ingénio.
a Wittie iest, v. Donáyre.
Wittie, vide Acucióso, Ingenióso, Sagáz.
Wittily, v. Acuciosaménte, Ingeniosaménte, Zagazménte.
a Wittie speech, vide Chançonétra, Donáyre.
Witting, *vide* Con consentimiénto, A sabiéndas.
Wittingly, v. Adréde, A sabiéndas.
a **Witwall**, *or woodwall, a bird, vide* Abejerúco.

W O

Woe *or sorrow, v.* Melancholía, Tristéza, Pesár, Duélo.
Wofull, v. Triste, Melancólico, Apesarádo.
a **Wolfe**, *v.* Lóbo.
a Shee Wolfe, v. Lóba.
a little Wolfe, v. Lobanillo.
Wolfesbane, *v.* Anapélo, Centélla.
a **Wombe**, *v.* Véntre.
a **Woman**, *or the female of any thing, v.* Hémbra, Mujér.
a Womanlike man, vide Mugeríl hómbre.
Womanly, v. Mugerilménte.
belonging to Women, v. Mugeríl.
a little Woman, v. Mugercílla.
a discreet Woman, v. Cuérda mugér.
a Woman of great account, vide Mugér de púnto.
to **Wonder** *at, vide* Admirár, Maravillár.
Wondered at, vide Admirádo, Maravilládo.
Wondring, v. Admiración.
Wonderfull, vide Admirable, Maravillóso.
one that Wondereth, v. Admiradór.
Wonderfully, v. Admirableménte.
a Wonder, v. Maravílla.
Wont, *v.* Acostumbrádo, Vezádo.
Woodbinde *or honisuckle, vide* Madreselva.
a **Woodcocke**, *v.* Gallina ciéga.
to be **Woode** *or mad, v.* Sér furióso.
a Wood, vide Sélva, Arcabúco, Bósque.
a Wood larke, vide Calándra, Cobujáda.
Wood, v. Léña, Madéro.
Wood piled up, v. Léña haçináda.
a Woodden patten, v. Abárca.
a Woodden pin, v. Hito de madéra.
a Woodmanger, v. Leñadór.
Woodey, or thicke of wood, v. Boscáge, Selvático.
a Woodsaluer, v. Torcáça, Torcáza.
a Woodhouse, v. Sármentéra.
a Wood knife, vide Machéte, Cuchíllo de mónte.
a Wood pile, v. Hacína.
to **Woe** *or sue, vide* Enamorár, Garçoneár.
a Wooing, v. Garçoneándo.
Wooed, v. Enamorádo, Garçonádo.
a Wooer, v. Garçón, Requebrádo.
Woolblade *herbe, v.* Barvásco.
Woll, *v.* Lána.
a packe of Woll, vide Góma de lína, Trespontine.
a Woll weaver, v. Tejedór.
a Woll-man, v. Lanéro.
linsey Woolsey, v. Estaménea.
Saint Johns **Wort**, *v.* Caraconzíllo.
to become like a **Woman**, *v.* Efeminár.
a Woman that goeth gossiping from place to place, v. Comadréra, Callejéra.
a filthie poore old Woman, v. Madrezílla, Vejezuéla.

Womanlike,

Womanlike, v. Efeminádo, Femíneo.
a **Word**, v. Palábra.
to carrie Word, v. Menſajeár.
a ſhort Word, v. Palabrilla.
to **Worke**, v. Trabajár.
to leaue Worke, v. Alçár de óbra.
Worke, v. Trabájo, Obra, Obráje.
a little Worke, v. Obrecíta.
ſmall Worke, v. Laborcíca.
a Workman, *vide* Artífice, Labradór, Obradór, Obrero.
Workmanſhip, v. Artificio.
Workmanlike, v. Artificioſaménte.
needle Worke, v. Labór de agúja.
the **World**, v. Múndo.
Worldly, v. Mundáno.
a Worldling, *idem*.
a **Worme**, v. Guſáno.
a little Worme, v. Guſanillo.
a Worme that breedeth in old timber, *vide* Carcóma.
a Worme that eateth holes in ſhips, *vide* Bróma.
a Worme in the hand, v. Aradór.
an earth Worme, *or worme in the belly*, v. Lombríz.
a Worme breeding in a horſe, *vide* Canino.
Worm-eaten, v. Carcomído.
the Worme in the teeth, v. Neguijón de diéntes.
to gnaw as Wormes in old timber, *vide* Carcomér.
to breed Wormes, v. Guſaneár.
full of Wormes, v. Guſaniénto.
Wormwood, v. Abſýnthio, Alózna, Aſentío, Enſenſio.
Wormewood wine, *vide* Víno de enſenſío.
Worne, *or weare*, v. Traído, Viéjo.
Worſe, v. Peór.
to make Worſe, v. Deſmejorár.
made Worſe, *idem*.
making a thing Worſe, v. Menoſcábo.
growing Worſe, v. Peoría.
to become Worſe, v. Peorár.
the Worſer, v. Peór.
Worſt, v. Muy málo.
to **Worſhip**, v. Adorár, Venerár.
Worſhip, *vide* Veneración.
Worſhipped, v. Adorádo.
Worſhipping, v. Adoración.
Worſhipfull, v. Magnífico, Veneráble.
Worſhipfully, v. Magnificaménte.
to be **Worth**, v. Mereſér, ſer Dígno.
Worth, v. Merecimiénto, Valór.
Worthy, v. Dígno, Díno.
Worthineſſe, v. Dignidád.
Worthily, v. Dignaménte.
a **Worthwaile** *of a naile*, v. Uñéro.
Worſted *yarne*, v. Eſtámbre.
to make with Worſted yarne, *vide* Eſtambrár.
the **Woufe** *of cloth*, v. Tráma.
Would *to God*, v. Pluguiéſſe a dios.
to **Wound**, *vide* Acuchillár, Herír, Llagár.
a Wound, v. Herída, Llága.
Wounded, *vide* Acuchilládo, Herído, Llagádo.
full of Wounds, *vide* Llagádo, Lléno de Llágas.
a Wounding, v. Herimiénto.
Wound, *or winde*, *vide* Rebuélto, Rebuxádo.

W R

to **Wrangle**, *vide* Cavilár, Andár a málas, Reñír.
a Wrangler, v. Pendençiéro, Reñidór.
Wrangling, v. Bréga, Renzílla.
to **Wrap**, *or intangle*, v. Arrollár, Embolvér, Enlazár, Enmarañár.
Wrapped, v. Embuélto, Arroládo.
Wrapping, *vide* Arrollándo, Embolviéndo.
to **Wraſtle**, v. Luchár.
a Wraſtler, v. Luchadór.
Wraſtling, v. Lúcha.
Wraſtler-like, v. cómo Luchadór.
Wrath, *vide* Indignación, Ira, Y'ra Sáña.
Wrathfull, v. Iracúndo, Irádo, Sañúdo.
to **Wreath**, v. Eſtorçér, Retorçér.
Wreathed, v. Retorcído.
Wreathing, v. Retorcedúra, Retorciniénto.
a **Wreake** *on the ſea*, v. Naufrágio.
to **Wreake**, *as to wreake ones anger*, *vide* Vengár.
to **Wreſt**, *wreath*, *or wrench*, v. Eſtorçér, Torçér.
Wreſted, v. Torcído.
a Wreſter, v. Torcedór.
Wreſting, v. Torcedúra.
to be **Wretched**, *vide* Acevilárſe, ſer Meſquíno.
a Wretch, v. Meſquíno, Miſeráble.
Wretched, *vide* Aceviládo, Miſeráble, Miſero, Mezquíno.
Wretchedneſſe, v. Miſéria.
Wretchedly, v. Miſerablaménte.
Wrie, *or crooked*, v. Tuérto, Torcído, Córvo.
Wrie-necked, v. Cabezcáydo.
to **Wrinkle**, v. Arrugár.
a Wrinkle, v. Arrúga, Rúga.
Wrinkled, v. Arrugádo.
Wrinkling, v. Rúga.
full of Wrinkles, v. Rugóſo.
to **Wring**, *vide* Apretár.
a Wringer, v. Apretadór.
Wringing, v. Apretándo.
Wrung, v. Apretádo.
the **Wriſt**, v. la Muñéca de la máno.
to **Write**, *vide* Eſcrevír.
a Writer, *vide* Eſcritór.
Written, *vide* Eſcríto.
Writing, *vide* Eſcriviéndo.
to **Writhe**, *or wreath*, *vide* Retorçér, Torcér.
to **Wrong**, *or iniurie*, *vide* Injuriár.
Wrong, *vide* Injúria.
Wronged, *vide* Deſaforádo, Injuriádo.
a Wronger, *vide* Agraviadór, Enjuriadór.
Wrongs, v. Deſafuéras, Injúrias.
Wronging, *vide* Agraviándo, Enjuriándo.
Wrongfull, *vide* Injurióſo.
Wrongfully, v. Injurioſaménte.
Wrought, *vide* Labrádo.
Wrought velvet, *vide* Alcarchofádo, Terciopélo.

Y

a **Yard** *to meaſure*, v. A'lna.
a Yard or court, v. Pátio.
the maine Yard of a ſhip, *vide* Enténa de náo.
a mans Yard, v. Carájo.
Yarne, v. Hílo de lána.
Yarrow, v. Milhója.
to **Yaune** *or gape*, v. Bocezár, Boſtezár, Deſperezár.
a Yauning, *vide* Bocézo, Boſtézo, Deſperéza.

Y E

Yea, *vide* Si.
a **Yeare**, v. A'ño.
one Yeare old, v. de vn A'ño.
the laſt Yeare, v. Antáño.
Yearely, v. Cáda áño.
Yeaſt, *or barme*, *vide* Eſpúma, Deſervéça.
to **Yeild** *to*, *vide* Arendár, Entregár, Rendér.
Yeilding vp, v. Entréga.
Yeilded vp, v. Entregádo, Rendído.
a Yeilder vp, v. Entregadór.
Yeilding, v. Entréga, Entrégo.
to Yell or crie out, v. Aullár.
one that Yelleth, v. Aulladór.
a Yelling, v. Aullído.
the **Yelke**, *or yolke of an egge*, v. Yéma del huévo.
Yellow, *vide* Guáldo, Jáldo, Amaríllo.
to **Yelpe** *as a dog doth*, v. Aullár.
a Yeoman of the guard, *vide* Alabardéro, Archéro.
Yeſterday, v. Ayér.
Yeſter euening, v. Ayér tárde.
Yet, v. Aun.

Yet notwithstanding, v. Empero.
a Yew sheepe, v. Ovéja.
to Yexe or sob, v. Hipár.
an Yncb, v. Pulgáda.
an Yncbling, v. Dár entendér.

Y O

to **Yoke**, v. Vnzír.
a **Yoke**, v. Coynúda, Yúgo.
Yoked, v. Vnzído.
Yoking, v. Vnziéndo.
the **Yolke** *of an egge*, v. Yéma.
a **Yoman**, v. Hómbre del cámpo.
Yonder, *vide* Allá de la ótra bánda, Del otro cábo.
to be **Young**, v. a Ser móço.
to wax young againe, v. Remoçár.
Young, v. Móço.
a Young man, v. Jovén, Mançébo.
a prety young gurle, v. Jovencílla.
Younger, v. Mas móço.
Youngest, v. El menór.
Youngly, v. Cómo móço.
a **Youth** *or young man*, *vide* Jóven, Mançébo.
lusty Youth, v. Joventúd.
Youthfully, v. Cómo móço.
Your, v. Vuéstro.
You, v. Vuéstra mercéd, Vós.

Y R

it **Yrketh**, *vide* Enója, Enfáda, Desgústa, Enfastídia.
Yrkesomnesse, v. Fastídio, Hastío, Enojó, Enfádo.
Yrkesome, *vide* Fastidióso, Enfadóso, Enojóso.
Yron *worke*, v. Ferrería.
a worke in Yron, v. Ferradór.
done with Yron, v. Ferrádo.
Yron mined and not wrought with hammer, v. Hiérro.

Z

Zeale, *vide* Zélo.
to haue Zeale, v. Zelár.
Zealous, v. Zelóso.
Zealously, v. Zelosaménte.
very Zealously, v. Muy zelozaménte.

Z O

the **Zodiacke** *or circle in heauen wherein are the twelue signes*, *vide* Zodíaco.

FINIS.



A briefe Table of ſundry Arabian and Mooriſh words vſuall in the Spaniſh tongue: all which as they ſtand diſperſed in their ſeuerall places in the *Dictionarie*, are marked with a long Croſſe, thus, †.

A

† ABahár, *to keepe in the vnckc.*
† Acicalár, *to burniſh or make trim.*
† Acitára, *a ſaddle tree, the railes on a wall.*
† Açófar, *braſſe as it mined.*
† Açorárſe, *to wax fierce or wilde.*
† Açór, *a hawke.*
† Açozádo, *wilde, fierce.*
† Açúfre, *brimſtone.*
† Açúmbre, *a meaſure holding three quarters.*
† Acunçár, *to poliſh, to trim vp.*
† Açutéa, *the roofe of a houſe, flat leads of a houſe.*
† Adahála, *that is giuen more than bargaine.*
† Adalíd, *a leader of men.*
† Adárga, *a ſhort target.*
† Adehúla, *vide* Adahála.
† Adelgaçár, *to make fine or ſlender.*
† Aduána, *cuſtome or toll.*
† Adúfe, *a timbrell.*
† Adufero, *a plaier on a timbrell.*
† Afeytár, *to barbe or trim.*
† Agaçapár, *to ſquat like a hare.*
† Agachár, *vide* Agaçapár.
† Agaréno, *a Moore.*
† Agujéro, *a hole.*
† Agujéta, *a point, a lace.*
† Agujetéro, *a point-maker.*
† Ajónge, *iuice of an herbe whereof they make birdlime.*
† Ajonjolí, *a medicinall herbe in India.*
† Alaçór, *or* Cartámo, *m. an herbe wherewith they die carnation colour. Baſtard Saffron.*
† Alambique, *or* Alquitára, *a limbecke, or ſtillitory.*
† Alámbre, *m. copper.*
† Alamín, *m. a truſty man, a man in whom one may repoſe truſt or confidence.*
† Alamúd, *m. an yron bolt or locke.*
† Alamvíque, *v.* Alambíque.
† Alanbíque, *vide* Alambique.
† Alárabes, *m. Moores or Arabians.*
† Alaráca, *f. outcries, noiſe, vociferation, exclaiming, crying out.*
† Alarifádgo, *m. a ſurueyorſhip, an ouerſeerſhip, a controllerſhip.*
† Alaríſe, *m. a ſurueyor, a maſter carpenter, a controller in building.*
† Alaſór, *m. a kinde of ſmall herbe in Spaine vſed to make painting for womens faces, and wherewith they die carnation colour: baſtard ſaffron.*
† Albacéa, *m. an executor or adminiſtrator of a will or teſtament.*
† Albaháca, *or* Albahácha, *an herbe called Baſill.*
† Albaída, *f. white colour. Alſo a ſmall peece of money in Spaine called Vna blanca, being halfe a Mauedie.*
† Albalá, *f. a ſchedule or writing that is giuen when one payeth cuſtome or tribute to the King.*
† Albaníga, *f. a kinde of networke coife worne on womens heads.*
† Albañár, *or* Alvañár, *a gutter or ſinke.*
† Albañír, *idem.*
† Albaquía, *the reſidue, the remnant, the remainder.*
† Albarázos, *or* Alvarázos, *morphew.*
† Albaráda, *a ſtone wall, a bulwarke.*
† Albárchiga, *or* Albérchiga, *or* Alvárchiga, *f. an Apricocke.*
† Albarcóque, *or* Alvarcóque, *m. an Apricocke.*
† Albarráda, *or* Alvarráda, *a wall of ſtones heaped together without morter, made in ſtead of a defence or bulwark. Alſo a cauſey.*
† Albarrán, *or* Alvarrán, *a bacheler, one that is vnmarried, one that hath land or poſſeſſion in occupying, and dwelleth not on it.*
† Albarrána, *or* Alvarrána, *f. a turret on a wall.*
† Albarrána cebólla, *a kinde of ſea Onion.*
† Albarranía, *f. ſingle life, the vnmarried eſtate.*
† Albayálde, *or* Alvayálde, *m. white Ceruſe, or painting for womens faces.*
† Albérca, *or* Eſtánque, *a poole or pond.*
† Albérchiga, *or* Alvérchiga, *an Abricot.*
† Albéytar, *a ferrier or horſe ſmith, a horſeleach.*
† Albiháres, *a certaine flower called Narciſſus.*
† Albógue, *a pipe, a flute.*
† Alboguéro, *one that plaieth on a pipe a flute.*
† Alboróto, *or* Alboróço, *a tumult, a burliburly, a ſedition, a ſodaine fright or feare.*
† Alborní, *v.* Borní.
† Albornía, *f. an earthen pan to put milke in or ſuch like.*
† Albornóz, *a ſouldiers coat, a mandilion, a iacket, a Moores caſſocke.*
† Alboroçár, *or* Alborotár, *to make a tumult or burliburly.*
† Alboróço, Alboróte, *or* Alboróto, *a tumult, a ſtirre, a burliburly, a ſedition, fright or amazement.*
† Albricias, *a reward for newes brought.*
† Albúr, *m. a fiſh called a mullet.*
† Alburéjo, *a little mullet fiſh.*
† Alburquérque, *a towne in Caſtile in Spaine.*
† Alcabála, *or* Alcavála, *toll, cuſtome, tallage, impoſition, ſubſidie.*
† Alcabaléro, *or* Alcavaléro, *a collector or gatherer of ſubſidie, a cuſtomer.*
† Alcaçába, *a caſtle or ſtrong tower in Granada ſo called.*
† Alcáçar, *a fortreſſe, a fortified place.*
† Alcáçar reál, *a Kings Palace.*
† Alcaçáva, *or* Alcaçába, *a thicke wood or forreſt.*
† Alcacél, *all manner of iron worke.*
† Alcacér, *or* Alcacél, *greene barley.*
† Alcadúz, *or* Arcadúz, *the ſkoupe in a water wheele, a pipe that carieth water to a conduit.*
† Alcahuéta, *f. a ſhee baud.*
† Alcahuéte, *a bee baud, a ruffian, a pander.*
† Alcahuetería, *the trade or practiſe of bandery.*
† Alcaicería, *a row of ſhoppes with wares.*
† Alcáide, *or* Alcáyde, *a captaine of a caſtle or fort.*
† Alcaidía, *or* Alcaydía, *a captainſhip of a caſtle or fort.*
† Alcalá, *a towne in Spaine ſo called.*
† Alcálde, *a Iuſtice, a ſheriffe, a Conſtable.*
† Alcálde mayór de juſtícia, *a Lord chiefe Iuſtice.*
† Alcálde de Alcáldes, *a high Commiſſioner.*
† Alçáma, *or* Aljáma, *an aſſembly of Iewes.*
† Alcaná, *a row of many ſhoppes with wares.*

† Alcancía

† Alcancía, or Alcanzía, an earthen pipkin or posnet. Also a money box so made as the money cannot well be gotten out, untill the box be broken. Also a ball of earth full of ashes.
† Alcandára, a pearch for a hauke.
† Alcandóra, a shirt.
Alcanfór, Camphire.
† Alcántara, a bridge.
† Alcantarílla, a small bridge.
† Alcanzíar, to throw balls of earth one at another, a sport used in Spaine on horseback.
† Alcanziázo, a blow with an earthen ball, or a ball of ashes.
† Alcapárras, Capers.
† Alcaparrádo, like unto Capers.
† Alcaparilla, a little bed of Capers. Also the name of a place in Spaine.
† Alcaparronál, a place where great store of Capers grow.
† Alcaparrónes, great Capers.
† Alcapárro, the stalke or tree whereon Capers grow.
† Alcaraván, a fowle called a Bittour.
† Alcarchófa, f. an Artichoke.
† Alcarías, f. cottages.
† Alcartás, or Alcartáz, a spice bag, a coffin of spices.
† Alcatára, or Alquitára, a stillatorie, a limbecke.
† Alcatífa, f. a rug for a bed.
† Alcatráz, m. a fowle like a seamew, that deuoureth much fish.
† Alcauci, or Alcaucil, a small Artichoke, a thistle like an Artichoke.
† Alcayáta, a crooked hooke or naile to hang cloakes or hats on, &c.
† Alcáyde, m. a Iustice, a Sheriffe, a chiefe keeper of a prison, a captaine of a castle, a Constable.
† Alcaydía, a Iusticeship, a Sheriffaltie, a keeping of a castle, a chiefe charge of keeping a prison.
† Alcáyea, a hauke.
† Alcazába, vide Alcaçúba.
† Alcázar, vide Alcáçar.
† Alcóba, f. a closet, a close roome for a bed.
† Alcohéla, f. Endiue water, water of Endiue.
† Alcohól, a drugge called Antimonie, which is a kinde of white flame found in siluer mines.
† Alcoholádo, dawbed, smeared, painted.
† Alcoholár, to smeare, to dawbe, to paint.
† Alcorán, m. a gathering together, or summarie of the lawes of Mahomet.
† Alcórça, f. a conserue.
† Alcórque, a cork shooe, a pantofle.
† Alcolcuçú, m. a kinde of meat or paste made of flower and honey.
† Alcotán, m. a hauke called a Hobbie.
† Alcrebíte, m. Brimstone.
† Alcritúte, m. idem.
† Alcúña, a flocke, a linage.
† Alcúça, or Azeytéra, an oyle pot.
† Alcuzázo, a great oyle pot, a blow with an oyle pot.
† Alcuzílla, a little oyle pot.
† Aldáva, or Aldába, a ring or hammer of a doore.
† Aldaváda, the blow or knocke with the hammer, or ring of a doore.
† Aldavón, a great hammer or ring at a doore.
† Aldéa, a village, or little towne.
† Aldeguéla, a little village.
† Alejú, vide Alexú.
† Alérze, Cedar.
† Alexía, a paste made of flower and water, a pudding pan.
† Alexíxa, a pudding made of wheat.
† Alexú, or Alejú, a kinde of bisket or fynnell made of honie and spice.
† Alfabéga, or Albaháca, Basil.
† Alfahár, m. a place where earthen pots are made.
† Alfaharéro, m. a potter, a maker of earthen vessels.
† Alfaiáta, a woman tailer.
† Alfajór, vide Alexú.
† Alfálfa, three leafed grasse, Clauer grasse.
† Alfamár, a couerlet, a bolster.
† Alfanéque, a kinde of hauke.
† Alfánje, or Alfánge, a sword, a Turkie sword, a cimitarie.
† Alfaquí, a chiefe priest among the Moores.
† Alfárda, a tribute, subsidie or dutie to a prince.
† Alfárge or Alfárje de molino, a milstone, a grinding stone.
† Alfargía, a planke or board sawed in two, a thin planke or board.
† Alfaxór, vide Alexú.
† Alfayáta, a woman tailer.
† Alfeñique, sugar pellets.
† Alferádgo, the office of an ensigne bearer in warre.
† Alférez, an ensigne bearer, a standard bearer, the bishop at chesse.
† Alfiler, a pinne.
† Alfócigo, Alhócigo, or Alhóstigo, a phistacke nut.
† Alfómbra, a carpet.
† Alfóxa, or Alfórxa, a mallet, cloke bag, budget, or scrip.
† Alfórnas, the herbe Fengrecke.
† Alfortía, setting at liberty, freeing.
† Alfórza, a pleat or tucke in a gowne or garment.
† Algáida, a thicket or woody place.
† Algália, ciuet or sweet muske.
† Algarabía or Algaravía, the Moores speech.
† Algaráda, a sudden assailing with a great outcrie or noise, a tumult or vprore.
† Algarasía, Pedlars french.
† Algárbe or Algárve, the west. Also a prouince betwixt Andaluzia and Portingale.
† Algáres, caues, dennes, holes, pits.
† Algárve, a denne, a hole, a pit, a ditch.
† Algarróva or Algarróba, carobes or S. Iohns bread.
† Alagáyda, a thicket or woodie place.
† Algébra, bone setting.
† Algebrísta, a bone setter.
† Algedréz, Chesse play.
† Algeríza or Algezíra, a prouince in Spaine so called.
† Algibe or Algive, a cesterne, a dungeon in a prison.
† Algodón, bumbast, cotton.
Algodónar, to cotton or freeze cloth.
Algórfa or Soberádo, a loft, a soller, a garret.
† Algorrávas, vide Algarrávas.
† Alguaziládgo or Alguazilázgo, a sherifaltie, a baylywicke, a marshalship.
† Alguazíl, a sherife, a bailife, a marshall or chiefe executioner, a prouost marshall, a sergeant.
† Alguarísmo or Guarísmo, arithmeticke.
† Alhadída, burned brasse.
† Alháia or Axuár de cása, implements, all manner of houshold stuffe.
† Alhajéme or Alhaxéme, a barber.
† Alhaíli or Albaylí, white violets, Flower deluce.
† Alhámbra, a palace of strength for a prince.
† Alhamél, a porter that carrieth burdens.
† Alhaquéque, a herald at armes sent to intreat a peace.
† Alhaquí vide Alfaquí.
† Alhorácas, exclamations, outcries, noise.
† Alharaquiénto, a crier, a proclaimer.
† Alhazéna, a small basket, a hole in a wall to set a thing in, an ambrey, a cupboard.
† Alhélga, a staple of a locke or bolt. Also the space betweene the teeth.
† Alheli, vide Alhaili.
† Alhena, priuet or primme.
† Alhiél, or Alfiél, a pinne.
† Alhólbas, Fengrecke.
† Alholí, a place to keepe salt, a barne, a granet, a garret, a mound.
† Alhólvas, vide Alhólbas.

† Alhómbra, *a carpet.*
† Alhóndiga, *a shop, a marchants warehouse, a barne, a warehouse, a graner.*
† Alhondiguéro, *a shop-keeper, a corne master.*
† Alhorí, *v.* Alholí.
† Alhorría, *v.* Alforría.
† Alhóz, *the borders, limits or bounds of any thing.*
† Alhózego *or* Alhózigo, *the fistick tree.*
† Alhucéma, Alhucéna, *or* Alhuzéma, *Lauander.*
† Alhurréca de la mâr, *the salt fome that commeth out of the roots of canes.*
† Aljáma *or* Alçáma, *a Iewes synagogue.*
† Aljamía, *barbarisme, or a confusion of tongues.*
† Aljamádo, *made into the Spanish tongue.*
† Aljáva, *a quiver.*
† Alicátes, *small pincers to plucke haires with.*
† Aliçáce *or* çánça, *a foundation.*
† Aljedréz, *or* Axedréz, *chesse play.*
† Aljófar, *pearle, the seed of pearle.*
† Aljofifar, *paning tile painted.*
† Aljónge, *or* Aljónje, *the gumme of a kinde of thistle.*
† Aljonjéra, *or* Aljongéra, *a sowe thistle.*
† Aljonjolí, *or* Ajonjolí, *a white graine whereof oile is made.*
† Aljúba, *a kinde of long Moorish cassocke comming below the knee, such as the Polonians vse.*
† Aljubón Morísco, *a Moorish cassocke.*
† Alizár, *a kinde of painted bricke.*
† Allózo, *the almond tree.*
† Almáciga, *or* Almáziga, *mastick.*
† Almacigár, *to make or doe with mastick.*
† Almadána, *or* Márra, *a mattocke, a shouell, a spade, a pickaxe.*
† Almadén, *a mine of mettall.*
† Almadráva, *fishing for Tunies.*
† Almágra, *or* Almágre, *red oker, red lead.*
† Almagrádo, *marked with red oker.*
† Almaláfa, *Turkish attire.*
† Almanách, *or* Almanáque, *an Almanacke or prognostication.*
† Almandaráhe, *a harbour or rhoad for ships.*
† Almarráxa, *an ewer of glasse.*
† Almártaga, *a headstall for a horse, gilded and embrodered, &c.*
† Almayzál, *or* Almaizál, *the ornaments of the head vsed of the Moorish women.*
† Almayzár, *a wiping cloth, a hairie cloth.*
† Almazén, *an armory, a trunke, a cubboord, a conduit head, a storehouse, a warehouse.*
† Almeár, *a bayliff.*
† Alméça, Almeja, *or* Alméza, *a cockle fish.*
† Almejál, *a place where cockles grow.*
† Almejéro, *or* Almegéro, *one that gathereth or selleth cockles.*
† Almedína, *a great towne or citie.*
† Alména, *the pinnacles of a tower or battlements of a wall.*
† Almenára de fuégos, *fires made by night, beacons fired.*
† Almenílla, *a little battlement of a wall.*
† Améz árbol, *a lote tree, or nettle tree.*
† Almiár, *a hay reeke, a hey cocke, a masse, a heape, a great stacke.*
† Almíbar, *or* Almívar, *sugar made liquid.*
† Almidonár, *to starch.*
† Almiralle, *a king in the Moorish tong.*
† Almiréz, *a brasen morter.*
† Almirón, *a daintie meat for sicke folke.*
† Almíscle, *or* Almísque, *muske.*
† Almiscádo, *done with ciuet or muske.*
† Almísque, *muske.*
† Almizquéra, *a place where muske is laid vp.*
† Almoçáfre, *a thing to set herbes with.*
† Almocrébe, *a muletter, or driuer of mules.*
† Almodróte, *a hotchpotch of garlike and cheese.*
† Almofréz, *or* Almofréz, *a maile made like a pillowbeare.*
† Almofía, *a panne of earth to make fire in.*
† Almogávar, *an aduenturer in warre, a light harnissed souldier.*
† Almohâça, *a currie combe.*
† Almohaçár, *to currie a horse.*
† Almoháda, *a pillow.*
† Almohadílla, *a cushionet or little pillow.*
† Almojávana, *a cheesecake.*
† Almonéda, *an cutcrie or open sale.*
† Almoráfes, *armour for the thighes.*
† Almoradúx, *Marierom an herbe.*
† Almotaçanía, *or* Almotecenádgo, *the office of clarke of the market.*
† Almotacén, *the clarke of the market.*
† Almoxaléfe, *one that sealeth silkes.*
† Almoxarifádgo, *or* Almoxarifázgo, *the customes ship.*
† Almoxarife, *m. a customer.*
† Almúd, *or* Celemín, *a pecke measure.*
† Almudéano, *a crier.*
† Almuñecar, *the place where raisins be sold.*
† Alnáfe, *a panch, a pan of earth.*
† Alója, *or* Alóxa, *Methoglin.*
† Alpechín, *syrup in olives.*
† Alquería, *a farme or hired house.*
† Alquérque, *a kinde of play somewhat like table play.*
† Alquetíza, *a carpet.*
† Alquicél, *or* Alquicér, *a Mandillion or Moores cassocke.*
† Alquiladízo, *that is let for hire, or rent.*
† Alquilár, *to hire, to let out.*
† Alquilér, *letting for rent.*
† Alquinál morísco, *a Moorish handkerchiefe.*
† Alquitára, *or* Alcatára, *a stillitorie or limbecke.*
† Alquitíra, *Dragagant.*
† Alquitrán, *ointment for ships called Naphtha.*
† Asquitranár, *to smeare a ship with such ointment.*
† Altramúzes, *vide* Atramúzes.
† Alvalá, *a handwriting, a bill, an acquittance, a schedule, a ticket.*
† Alvanéga, *a kinde of coife.*
† Alvañár, *vide* Albañár.
† Alvañí, Alvañír, Alvañíl *or* Albaní, *a mason, a tiler, a brickleyer.*
† Alvañería *or* Albañiría, *tiling, masons craft.*
† Alvarázos, *marpbew.*
† Alvárchiga, *vide* Albárchiga.
† Alvarcóque, *vide* Albarcóque.
† Alvarjón, *great pease.*
† Alvarráda, *vide* Albarráda.
† Alvarrána, *vide* Albarrána.
† Alvarranía, *vide* Albarranía.
† Alvatóça *or* Albatóça, *a small barke or boat.*
† Alvayaldádo, *or* Albayaldádo, *painted with Ceruse.*
† Alvayálde *or* Albayálde, *Ceruse or white colour to paint womens faces with.*
† Albuchalí, *a captaine among the Turkes.*
† Alvérca, *a poole or pond.*
† Alvérchiga, *vide* Albérchigo.
† Alverjána *or* Alberjána, *a kinde of weed in corne.*
† Alvérja, *vide* Arvéja, *a peese.*
† Alvéytar *or* Albéytar, *a farrier, a horseleech.*
† Alveytería, *farriers trade.*
† Alvoguéro, *vide* Alboguéro.
† Amexca, *vide* Ciruélo, *a plum.*
† Amchatrár, *to run in debt, to borrow of one for to pay another.*
† Amojonár, *to set bounds, to limit out.*
† Anafil, *a trumpet.*

† Anagáça,

† Añagáça or Añagáza, a ſtate or call to catch birds.
† Anazéa, a matter of delight or pleaſure.
† Anduáres, villages.
† Angúrrios, pumpions.
† Añória, v. Anória.
† Apriſco, a ſheepe-houſe, a ſheepe-coat, a ſhed.
† A'rabe, a Moore, an Arabian.
† Aragán, v. Haragán.
† Arambél, a tattered or torne cloth.
† Arámbre, Copper.
† Arancél, or Aranzél, a proclamation in paper for rating the price of victuals.
† Arandéla, a rebato, or ſupporter for womens ruffes.
† Aránha, a crabfiſh.
† Arſil, the biſhop at Cheſſe play.
† Ariſcár, to hazard or put in danger.
† Ariſco, hazard or danger.
† Arrabál, or Arravál, the ſuburbes of a citie.
† Arracáda, an earring.
† Arracife, a rocke or ſhelfe in the ſea.
† Arraéz, a maſter of a ſhip.
† A'rraz, an earneſt penie.
† Arrayhán, a Mirtle tree.
† Arrahanál, a groue of Mirtles.
† Array'z, euen againſt, iuſt with.
† Arrebañár, to gather together.
† Arreboçár, to muffle or maske.
† Arrebuxár, vide Arreboçár.
† Arrél'de, a weight of foure pounds.
† Arrexáque, a ſorke, a fleſhhooke, a Martlet.
† Arriáte, a pot of flower.
† Arriſcár, vide Ariſcár.
† Arrópa or Arrópe, new wine ſodden to the third part.
† Arróz, rice.
† Aſarabacár, an herbe called Folefoot.
† A'ſpa, a reele.
† Atabál, a drum.
† Atabaléro, a drummer, a taberer.
† Atahóna, a boſemill or aſſemill.
† Ataláya, a beacon, a watchtower.
† Atalayár, to watch at a beacon.
† Atambór, a drum.
† Atanór, a conduit pipe.
† Atanquía, a little paire of pincers.
† Atarragár, to ſticke in the mire.
† Atarráya, a fiſhing net.
† Ataúd, a coffin or a beere to cary dead folke on.
† Atizár, to kindle fire.
† Atócha, a ſhrub to make frailes of.
† Atramúzes, lupines.
† Atriáca, treacle.
† Atún, a fiſh called a Tony.
† Auliga, a prickly herbe.
† Alguaquída, a match of brimſtone.
† Axaquéca, a paine in the head.
† Axaquecóſo, one that hath the headache.
† Axadréa, winter ſauorie.
† Axaráve, a purgation.
† Axedréz, cheſſe.
† Axénxio, wormewood.
† Axenúz, an herbe called Gith, or Nigella Romana.
† Axí, red Pepper.
† Aximenéz, a ſunnie place.
† Aximézes, Iuities in a houſe.
† Axórcas, bracelets.
† Axuár, houſhold ſtuffe.
† Azaár, flowers of Saffron.
† Azabáche, Iet, the Agat ſtone.
† Azagáya, a Iauelin.
† Azaléja, a towell.
† Azár, an euill token.
† Azárcon, red lead.
† Azaváche, vide Azabáche.
† Azcóna, a dart.
† Azébo, holme, or huluer.
† Azebúche, a wilde oliue tree.
† Azebuchál, a groue of wilde oliues.
† Azéche, a kinde of blacke minerall.
† Azedár, to wax ſharpe.
† Azedía, ſharpneſſe, ſourneſſe.
† Azédo, ſharpe, ſoure.
† Azedrílla, Sorrell.
† Azedúra, vide Azedía.
† Azeíte, or Azeýte, oyle.
† Azeytéra, an oyle cruſe.
† Azímila, a great mule.
† Azemiléro, a muletter.
† Azerádo, ſteeled.
† Azéro, ſteele.
† Azerár, to ſteele.
† Azeytéro, an oyle ſeller.
† Azeytóſo, oylie.
† Azeytúna, an olive berrie.
† Aziágo, vnfortunate, or vnhappy.
† Aziál, the bit of a bridle.
† Azíbar, or Acíbar, aloes.
† Azicátes, long ginet ſpurres.
† Azíge, earth whereof they make inke.
† Azofeífa, Iuiubes.
† Azogádo, ouercome with quickeſiluer.
† Azógue, quickſiluer.
† A'zre, a maple.
† Azúcar, ſugar.
† Azuéla, a coopers adds.
† Azuláque, Cement wherewith they ioyne canes.

B

BAbúja, a bubble, a boſſed naile, a ſtud.
† Bacía, a Barbers baſon.
† Bacín, a boll, a baſon, a cloſe ſtoole.
† Badána, ſheepes leather dreſſed like to goats leather.
† Badíl, a fire ſhouel, a thing to beat morter with.
† Barája, a brabble, a packe of cards.
† Barajár, to packe cards, to ſhuffle.
† Barrenár, to boare through.
† Barréna, a wimble.
† Bárro, clay, a wbele, a pimple in the face.
† Barruntár, to winde out, to ſuſpect.
† Barrúnte, ſuſpicion.
† Báva, ſpittle, ſlauer.
† Baváza, ſpittle, ſlimineſſe.
† Baxá, a commander among the Turkiſh ſouldiers.
† Baxél, a veſſell.
† Bellóta, an acorne.
† Bellotéro, one that gatbereth acornes.
† Bermejeſcér, to wax red.
† Berméjo, red coloured.
† Bermellón, vermilion.
† Berráco, a barrow hog, a boare.
† Berrúga, a wart.
† Bodígo, cake bread or bunnes.
† Bodóques, pellets of claie.
† Bófes, the lungs or lights.
† Borceguí, a buskin.
† Bórne, the bending of a ſtuffe by beauing.
† Borrár, to blot.
† Borrón, a blot.
† Borzeguinéro, a buskinmaker.
† Borzeguinería, a place where buskins are ſold.
† Bóx, a box tree.
† Brágas, breeches.
† Bréga, ſtriſe, or contention.
† Buffár, to buſſe, puffe, or ſnort.
Buñoléro, a ſiller of buns or pancakes.
Buñuélos, buns, pancakes, cobloaues.
† Burújo, the huſkes of grapes.

C

† çabórda, boarding of a ſhip, or comming to land.
† çabordár, to come neere land.
† çabullír, to diue vnder water.
† çáfila, a compania together.
† çága, the end.
† çaguán, a porch, a pond, a brooke.
† çaguéro, the laſt. An Alder tree.
† çahareño, wilde, coy, diſdainfull.
† çaherimiento, vpbraiding.
† çaherír, to vpbraid.
† çahínas, ſops of bread, hony, and water.
† çahíz, a meaſure about 18. buſhels.
† çahondár, to dine to the buttome.
† çahónes, boſen or breeches.
† çahórda, a bogs ſtie.

† Calabáça, *a Gourd.*
Calabazáda, *a blow with the head against the wall.*
† Calabóço, *a fetter, a dungeon.*
† çaléma, *a certaine fish.*
† çalóna, *halfe an Arróba.*
† Camaranchón, *a garret, a loft.*
† çamárra, *a leather pelt, a short cloake.*
† çamárro, *a rug, a freese gowne.*
† Cambúx, *a maske, a couering for the face.*
† çánca de piérna, *a small leg.*
† çancadílla, *hopping, tripping.*
† çancajóso, *crooke legged.*
† çáncos, *stilts.*
† çancúdos, *gnats with long leggs.*
† çanjádo, *compassed about with hollow bankes.*
† Cañáda, *or* Cañádo, *a crag or cliffe.*
† Cañúto, *a reed to make a pipe.*
† çanqueár, *to goe stalking.*
† çanqueadór, *a stalking fellow.*
† Canturzár, *to deceiue, to cracke credit.*
† Canzél, *a portall, a porch.*
† Caparaçón, *a coparison for a horse.*
† çaráças, *crooked pins, venomous things.*
† Caracól, *a snaile, a perwinkle.*
† çaraguéles, *or* çarahuéles, *gascoine breeches.*
† çarandár, *to sift meale.*
† Carcajádo, *vnmeasurable laughter.*
† Carnácha, *a Moorish garment.*
† Cáxa, *a chest, a desk.*
† Celemín, *a measure about a pecke.*
† Chafaldéte, *a rope in a ship called the maine tacke.*
† Chafállos, *patches or old ragged clothes.*
† Chíbo, *a he goat.*
† Chichárro, *a grashopper.*
† Chíco, *little, small.*
† Chichón, *a blister.*
† Chiflár, *to whistle.*
† Chifle, *a whistle, a piping.*
† Chillár, *to crie shrill.*
† Chillído, *a shrill crie.*
† Chinchórro, *a fishing net.*
† Chinélas, *slippers.*
† Chiquillo, *pretie, small.*
† Chirimía, *an instrument of musicke.*
† Chóça, *a cottage, or cabbin.*
† Chocarreár, *to iest, to scoffe.*
† Chocarréro, *a iester, a scoffer.*
† Chorreár, *to run as a brooke doth.*
† Chorízo, *a pudding.*
† Chórro, *a land flood.*
† Chúço, *a long pike.*
† Ciabogár, *to force a barke backward.*
† Cimitárra, *a fauchion, a Turkie sword.*
† Cincha, *a girth.*
† Cinchár, *to gird.*
† Citola, *a cisterne.*
† Citoléro, *a maker of cisternes.*
† Coceár, *to kicke, to spurne.*
† Cocédra, *a quilt.*
† Cocedrón, *a mattresse.*
† çoçobrár, *to ouerturne.*
† çoçóbras, *ouerturnings.*
† Coéte, *or* Cohéte, *a squib.*
† Cogóllo, *or* Cogúlla, *a Monkes hood.*
† Cogujáda, *a larke.*
† Cohechár, *to plow together, to take bribes.*
† Cohécho, *a bribe.*
† Cohómbro, *a cucumber.*
† Cohombrál, *a place of cucumbers.*
† Cohondér, *to confound, to corrupt.*
† Colódra, *a horne to drench beasts with.*
† Comadréja, *a weesell.*
† Cómitre, *the boatswaine in a ship.*
† Corál, *a yard, a vault, a sellar.*
† Corrallíllo, *a little yard, a court.*
† Corrèa, *a stripe, a strap of leather.*
† Cospáuco, *the paunch.*
† Cosquíllas, *tickling.*
† Cóto, *a parke.*
† Cotrál, *cattell drawne from the heard.*
† Coxcorrónes, *knocks with knuckles.*
† Coxeár, *to halt.*
† Cóxo, *lame.*
† Coxorrónes, *v.* Coxcorrónes.
† Coxqueár, *v.* Coxeár.
† Cozinár, *to play the cooke.*
† Cozinéro, *a cooke.*
† Cristél, *a clister to purge with.*
† Crizuéjas, *high standing feathers in a plume.*
† Cuéva, *a cellar, a vault.*
† Cuéxco, *a coare or stone of any fruit.*
† Cugujáda, *a larke.*
† Cugúlla, *a cowle or hood.*
† Cuíta, *carefulnesse, anguish.*
† Culántro, *Coriander.*
† Culantrílio, *Maidenhaire.*
† çúmo, *iuyce.*
† çumóso, *full of iuyce.*
† çurradór, *a currier of leather.*
† çurrána, *a wilde pigeon.*
† çurrár, *to currie leather.*
† çurriága, *a strap of leather.*
† çurriágon, *a whippstock.*
† çurrón, *a leather budget.*
† çurroncíllo, *a little budget.*
† Curtír, *to steepe, to tanne.*
† Curtidór, *a tanner.*

D

† Debálde, *vile, for nothing.*
† Debuxár, *to draw out a picture.*
Debúxo, *drawing out, pourtraying.*
† Dexádo, *left, forsaken.*
† Dexamiénto, *a forsaking.*
† Dexár, *to leaue, to forsake.*
† Dibuxár, *v.* Debuxár.
† Dibuxádo, *v.* Debuxádo.
† Digés, *rattles and toies for children.*
† Disfráz, *masking, or muffling.*
† Dizfraçádo, *masked, or muffled.*
† Dornájo, *a hogs trough.*

E

† Embrocár, *to powre on, to slip in.*
† Embrocadúra, *powring on, slipping in.*
† Enxabonár, *to doe with sope.*
† Enxaguár, *to wash.*
† Enxálma, *a charme, a pannell.*
† Enxalmár, *to enchant.*
† Enxalvegár, *to white wash a wall.*
† Enxambrár, *to swarme.*
† Enxámbre, *a swarme.*
† Enxerír, *to grasse.*
† Enxérto, *or* Enxerído, *grassed.*
† Enxugár, *to wipe, to drie.*
† Enxúllo, *a weauers beame.*
† Enxúndia, *fat, sewet, greasse.*
† Enxúto, *dried.*
† Enyessádo, *seeled, plaistered.*
† Ervaçál, *a place of herbes.*
† Escotína, *a shaning knife, a filing toole.*
† Eslabón, *or* Eslavón, *a steele to strike fire with.*
† Espináca, *spinage.*
† Estámbre, *a web of yarne.*
† Estoperál, *a skowper.*
† Estornija, *the trigger of a cart.*

F

† Fuláno, *a certaine man, such an one.*

G

† Gaçápo, *or* Gaçapíto, *a rabbet.*
† Gáfo, *one numme of his sinewes.*
† Gáita, *or* Gáyta, *a bagpipe.*
† Gaytéro, *one that playeth on a bagpipe.*
† Galgo, *a greyhound.*
† Galloféro, *or* gallófo, *a beggar.*
† Gallofeár, *to beg.*
† Garfiár, *to catch with a hooke.*
† Gárfio, *a grappling hooke.*
† Gargájo, *flegme, choler, melancholy.*
† Garrócha, *a pricke, a short dart.*
† Garrochár, *to throw such a dart.*
† Garróva, *a kinde of pulse growing on trees.*
† Gasájo, *mirth, delight.*
† Gaspácho, Gazpácho, *a sop of vinegar, oyle, salt, and bread.*

† Gatapáta,

† Gatapáta, *a tike.*
† Gatár, *to creepe on all foure.*
† Gavelero, *a cuſtomer, a toll gatherer.*
† Gavilán, *a goſſehauke.*
† Gaznár, *to gaggle like a goose.*
† Gebelí, *a wilde bogge.*
† Girifálte, *a ierſaucon.*
† Girón, *a lap.*
† Gorgéar, *to chatter or chirpe.*
† Gorgeamiénto, *chattering, chirping.*
† Górra, *a cap, a bonnet.*
† Gózne, *the hindge of a doore.*
† Gózque, *a whelpe, a little dog.*
† Gozquéjo, *idem.*
† Grája, *or* Grájo, *a chough, a iack daw.*
† Gránças, *chaffe, bran, huskes.*
† Grançónes, *orts, or leauings.*
† Grançóſo, *full of orts.*
† Graſnár, *or* Graznár, *to gaggle, to chatter or chirpe.*
† Graſnído, *or* Graznído, *chattering, chirping, gaggling.*
† Grillo, *a cricket.*
† Guadañónes, *manicles, gantlets.*
† Guadamecíes, *hangings of gilt leather.*
† Guadáña, *a ſieth to mow with.*
† Guadañadór, *a mower.*
† Guadapéra, *a choake peare.*
† Guadapéro, *a choake peare tree.*
† Guadrimáña, *deceit, coſenage.*
† Guálda, *an herbe to die yellow with.*
† Gualdádo, *coloured with yellow.*
† Guáldo, *yellow.*
† Gualdrápa, *a noble mans foot-cloth.*
† Guánte, *a gloue.*
† Guantéro, *a glouer.*
† Guáy, *woe, out alas.*
† Guayadór, *one that waileth.*
† Guayár, *to waile, to lament.*
† Guáyas, *lamentations, wailing.*
† Guedéja, *a locke of haire.*
† Guedejúdo, *or* Guedejóſo, *one that vſeth long locks of haire.*
† Guíja, *a needle, a peeble ſtone.*
† Guijárra, *a peeble ſtone.*
† Gúmena, *the cable of a ſhip.*
† Guſáno, *a worme.*
† Guſaneár, *to fill full of wormes.*

H

† HAbubílla, *a fly.*
† Háca, *or* Hacanéa, *a nag.*
† Háça, *a field, a plot of ground.*
† Haçañóſo, *a worthie man.*
† Haçár, *to keepe rankes.*
† Háce, *a fagot, a bunch, a bundle.*
† Hacezíllo, *a banen.*
† Hacéña, *a water-mill.*
† Hácha, *a twibill, an axe, a torch.*
† Hachéro, *a bewer, a torchbearer.*
† Hafíz, *a keeper of ſike.*
† Halagár, *to cocker or make much of, to mollifie or appeaſe, to flatter.*
† Halágo, *faire ſpeech, flatterie.*
† Hámbre, *hunger.*
† Hambriénto, *hungrie.*
† Handrájo, *a patch, a rag.*
† Handrajóſo, *ragged, tattered.*
† Hanéga, *a meaſure containing a buſhell and a halfe.*
† Haragán, *a lazie fellow.*
† Haraganía, *ſloth, lazineſſe.*
† Haráña, *craftie deceit.*
† Haranéro, *a ſubtile deceiuer.*
† Hárda, *or* Hardílla, *a ſquirrell.*
† Haríja, *mill duſt.*
† Harnéro, *a ſieue to ſift with.*
† Haróna, *a reſtie iade, a lazie beaſt.*
† Haroneár, *to be reſtie or lazie.*
† Haronía, *reſtineſſe, lazineſſe.*
† Harreár, *to play the carter.*
† Harriéro, *a driuer of beaſts.*
† Hárto, *enough, full, ſatisfied.*
† Hartúra, *fulneſſe, ſufficiencie.*
† Háſpa, *v.* A'ſpa.
† Hatáca, *a Ladle, a pot ſticke.*
† Háto, *a herd, or flocke of cattle.*
† Háva, *a beane, a diſeaſe called the lampas.*
† Háya, *a beech.*
† Hayál, *a grouue of beeches.*
† Ház, *a face, an hoſt of men, the fore-front or outward ſhew.*
† Hazagáya, *a iauelin of the Moores.*
† Hazaár, *vide* Azaár.
† Hazaléja, *a cloke, a vaile, a French hood.*
† Hazcóna, *a glaiue.*
† Hazédo, *vide* Azédo.
† Hermandád, *brotherhood.*
† Hermáno, *a brother by father and mother.*
† Herrámbre, *ruſt of iron.*
† Herrén, *meſcelin, rie and wheat together.*
† Héz, *dregs, wine lees.*
† Heziénto, *full of dregs or lees.*
† Hiçár, *to boiſe or lift aloft.*
† Hiñír, *to knead dough or paſte.*
† Hinójo, *fennell, a knee.*
† Hípo, *or* Hippa, *the hicket.*
† Hobácho, *a foggie iade.*
† Hoçár, *to root vp as a hog doth.*
† Hocico, *a long ſnout.*
† Hocicúdo, *long ſnouted.*
† Hocína, *or* Hocíno, *a hooke or bill to lop trees with.*
† Hogáça, *a loafe of bread.*
† Hogár, *a hearth.*
† Hoguéra, *a great fire.*
† Hoguéro, *a wood pile.*
† Hója, *a leafe, a ſword blade.*
† Hojeár, *to turne ouer leafe.*
† Hollár, *to trample vnder foot.*
† Hollín, *ſoot.*
† Hollinár, *to beſmut.*
† Hónda, *a ſling, depth.*
† Hondáble, *that may be ſounded to the bottome.*
† Horma, *a ſhoomakers laſt.*
† Horníja, *a bauen.*
† Hórno, *an ouen.*
† Hórro, *a bondſlaue.*
† Hortéra, *a wooden diſh.*
† Hóz, *a ſickle to reape with.*
† Huébra, *an acre of ground.*
† Huégo, *fire.*
† Huláno, *ſame one.*
† Hurón, *a firret.*
† Hurráca, *a pie.*

I

† IAézes, *trappings for a horſe.*
† Inogil, *a garter.*
† Juguétes, *trifles to play with.*

L

† LAdillas, *crab lice.*
† Lechúza, *an owle.*
† Légua, *a league.*
† Lexía, *lie to waſh with.*
† Lóça, *an earthen veſſell.*
† Lúcha, *or* Luchamiénto, *wreſtling.*
† Luchár, *to wraſtle.*

M

† MA'ça, *or* Máço, *a mace, a club, a hammer.*
† Maçacóte, *lime and ſand together.*
† Machórra, *barren, childleſſe.*
† Madróño, *a ſtrawberrie tree.*
† Magazén, *a ſtorehouſe.*
† Mahóma, *Mahomet.*
† Majáda, *a ſheepfold, a lodging.*
† Majadéro, *a peſtle, a blockhead.*
† Majár, *to ſtampe.*
† Majadúra, *ſtamping.*
† Mançána, *an apple.*
† Mançanál, *an orchyard.*
† Mançáno, *an apple tree.*
† Mandiléte, *a band, a pander.*
† Matalahúga, *aniſe ſeed.*
† Maxcár, *to chew.*
† Mazmórra, *a dungeon in a priſon.*
† Mecedór, *a mingler.*
† Mecér, *to mingle.*
† Mécha, *a tent for a wound.*
† Mechéro, *the noſe of a candleſticke.*
† Mecído, *the weeke of a candle.*
† Melón, *a melon, a badger.*

Percyvall, R.

† Moſtáza, *muſtard ſeed.*
† Mexáma, *ſalt fiſh.*
† Mugróſo, *all in a ſweat.*
† Múgre, *ſweat, greaſe.*
† Mugrón, *the ſprout of a vine.*

N

† NAránja, *an orenge.*
† Naranjál, *an orchyard of orenges.*
† Naránjo, *an orenge tree.*

O

† ORaçúz, *liquorice.*
† Orcuélo, *a pitfold, a trap, a pin and web in the eie.*
† Ordiémbre, *the warpe of a web.*
† Oroſúz, *v.* Oraçúz.
† Oxalá, *would to God.*
† Oxéldre, *or* Hojáldre, *a cuſtard.*

P

† PEgujál, *a ſtocke of goods or cattle.*
† Pelámbre, *pilling of the chin.*
† Pelambréra, *a tanners or glouers lime pit.*
† Perexíl, *Parſley.*
† Peſtíllo, *a peſtle.*
† Piélgo, *a bottle of skin with the haire inward.*
† Pinijántes, *ſpangles.*
† Pláça, *a ſtreet, a market place.*
† Poleáda, *pap for children.*
† Pótra, *burſtneſſe.*
† Pótro, *a colt, a piſſepot.*
† Poyál, *a bench cloth.*
† Póyo, *a bench.*
† Profaçár, *to reuile, to backbite.*
† Profaçadór, *a reuiler, a backbiter.*
† Púcha, *thicke pap, or pottage.*
† Púja, *ſetting to ſale.*
† Pujamiénto, *buying or ſelling by the great.*
† Pujánça, *puiſſance or might.*
† Pujánte, *puiſſant, mightie.*
† Pujaránte, *or* Puxaránte, *a ſmithes buttrice.*
† Pulgár, *a thumb.*
† Pulgaráda, *a bruſe with the thumb.*
† Punçár, *to pricke.*
† Punçón, *a bodkin.*
† Púxo, *a deſire to goe to ſtoole.*

Q

† QVadríl, *the hip.*
† Quajáda, *a poſſet.*
† Quajamiénto, *curding, congealing.*
† Quajár, *to curdle, to congeale.*
† Quájo, *rennet for cheeſe.*
† Quéma, *burning.*
† Quemáda, *a blaſt.*
† Quemár, *to burne.*
† Quéxa, *a complaint.*
† Quexár, *to complaine.*
† Quexígo, *a wilde aſhe tree.*
† Quexúra, *haſte, earneſtneſſe.*
† Quiçá, *peraduenture.*
† Quiciál, *or* Quício, *the hindge of a doore.*
† Quixónes, *baſtard parſlay.*

R

† RAbél, *a rebecke to play on.*
† Ráça, *a raie or ſunbeame.*
† Raéz, *or* Rabéz, *eaſie to be done.*
† Rámbla, *a grauelly place.*
† Rampójos, *prickes of briers.*
† Ramplón, *cawkins in a horſe ſhooe.*
† Rampónes, *v.* Ramplón.
† Rapaçéjos, *fringe.*
† Raſgár, *to ſcratch.*
† Ráſgo, *or* Raſgón, *a ſcratch.*
† Rebuznamiento, *crying like an aſſe.*
† Rebuznár, *to crie like an aſſe.*
† Recuéro, *a carrier of packes by horſe, &c.*
† Reçumár, *to leake as a pot, to licke the iuyce.*
† Rejalgár, *poiſon, intoxication.*
† Réjo, *the pricke of a goad.*
† Relinchár, *to neigh as a horſe.*
† Relinchído, *or* Relincho, *neighing of a horſe.*
† Relóx, *a clocke.*
† Reloxéro, *a cloake maker.*
† Reſquebrajádo, *cliſt, chapped.*
† Reſquebrajár, *to chap, to cline.*
† Reſquício, *a chap, a cliſt.*
† Retáma, *broome.*
† Retóço, *tickling, wantonneſſe.*
† Retoçón, *wanton, ticklish.*
† Réxa, *a lattiſe window.*
† Rexádo, *lattiſed, grated.*
† Rezagádo, *the laſt of all.*
† Ribáço, *a high banke.*
† Rifadór, *a chafer, a brauler.*
† Rifár, *to chafe, to braule.*
† Róça, *ground new grubbed.*
† Roçadór, *a grubbing toole.*
† Roçár, *to grub vp, to weed corne, to enſure.*
† Rodájo, *a pulley.*
† Rodapíes, *a ſettle about a bed.*
† Róque, *the rooke at cheſſe.*

S

† SAbóga, *a ſhad, a pilchard.*
† Sálma, *a great ſacke.*
† Sampóña, *a flute.*
† Saraguélles, *great Venetian breeches.*
† Sarazinéſca, *a wooden percullis.*
† Sárzo, *a hurdle, a grate, a drag.*
† Serójas, *ſticks.*

T

† TAbano, *a hornet, a horſe-flie.*
† Tahúr, *a barretor, a gameſter, a dicer.*
† Tahurázo, *an vnthrift, a gameſter.*
† Taniár, *a city in Africa ſo called.*
† Tárja, *a peece of money of nine Maraueaies.*
† Tarima, *a Moores bed.*
† Tarrúgo, *a ſwallow taile to ioine timber.*
† Tauxía, *wood worke, or iron worke.*
† Tazmía, *a caſting of accounts.*
† Témpano, *a bung or corke.*
† Texón, *a badger.*
† Tixéras, *ſheeres.*
† Tixeruélas, *ſizers.*
† Tizne, *ſoot.*
† Tiznár, *to beſmut.*
† Tiznamiénto, *ſullying with ſhot.*
† Tizón, *a firebrand.*
† Tomíces, *Lempen cords.*
† Tomíza, *a cord of Sperr.*
† Torcuélo, *a muſket, or taſſell of any hawke.*
† Torangíl, *Balme.*
† Trámpa, *a trap.*
† Trampáles, *miriе places.*
† Trampóſo, *deceitfull.*
† Treſquilár, *to clip, to ſhearе.*
† Treſquiladór, *a clipper, a ſhearer.*
† Trevéjos, *cheſſemen, rattles.*
† Truchamán, *or* Trujamán, *an interpreter.*
† Trujamaneár, *to interpret.*

V

† VAgél, *or* Vaxél, *a veſſell.*
† Vánda, *a ſquadron of ſouldiers.*
† Vára, *a wand or yard, a ſticke.*
† Varánda, *a ſieue to ſift meale. Alſo a raile to leane the breaſt on.*
† Vaſquíña, *a womans petticoat.*
† Vazío, *empty.*
† Vedegámbre, *beare-foot.*
† Vedija, *a locke of woll.*

† Vedijóſo,

† Vedijóſo, *ſhag haired.*
† Vencéjo, *a martlet.*
† Verdegámbre, *neeſe powder.*
† Verráco, *a boare, a barrow hog.*
† Virotázo, *a blow with a ſhaft.*
† Viróte, *a bolt, a ſhaft.*

X

† XAbón, *ſope.*
† Xabonádo, *ſoped.*
† Xabonár, *to ſope.*
† Xabonéro, *a ſope maker.*
† Xaharrár, *to plaiſter a wall.*
† Xáque, *or* Xáques, *checke at cheſſe.*
† Xaquéca, *the megrim.*
† Xaqueacón, *v.* Xaquéca.
† Xáquimas, *halters.*
† Xáquina, *idem.*
† Xára, *a ſhaft, a bramble.*
† Xarál, *a place full of brambles.*
† Xaramágo, *wilde rape.*
† Xaráve, *ſirrup.*
† Xárcias, *tackling of a ſhip.*
† Xarópe, *vide* Xaráve.
† Xaropádo, *prepared with ſirrupe.*
† Xéme, *a ſpan.*
† Xénabe, *muſtard ſeed.*
† Xenáble, *muſtard.*
† Xerés, *a towne ſo called in Andaluzia.*
† Xérga, *ſarge, ſackcloth.*
† Xeringa, *an inſtrument to give a gliſter with.*
† Xeringár, *to ſpout forth.*
† Xirimías, *apiſh trickes.*
† Xíra, *good cheere.*
† Xiringa, *vide* Xeringa.
† Xirón, *the lap of a skirt.*
† Xo, *ho, ſtaie.*
† Xuárda, *greaſineſſe.*

Y

† YAntár, *to dine.*
† Yáres, *the ſmall guts.*
† Yazíja, *condition, eſtate.*
† Ýça, Ýça, *boiſe ſaile.*
† Yégua, *a mare.*
† Yeguarízo, *a keeper of mares.*
† Yjáda, *the ſmall guts, the collicke.*
† Yjadeár, *to pant for breath.*
† Yzquerdaménte, *aukely, the left.*

Z

† ZAbublído, *diued vnder water.*
† Zabullír, *to dine vnder water.*
† Zagál, *a ſhepherd.*
† Zagála, *a ſhepherdeſſe.*
† Zágano, *a drone Bee.*
† Zámbra, *a Moores dance.*
† Zanco, *a ſtilt.*
† Zángano, *a drone Bee.*
† Zánges, *a water bottle.*
† Zánja, *a hollow banke.*
† Zaquiçamí, *the ſpace betweene the tiles and the plaiſtring.*
† Zargatóna, *ſleabane, or ſelwort.*
† Zarzaganíllo, *a cold wind.*
† Zarzalián, *mooriſh cloth.*
† Zimbório, *a chappell.*
† Zímbro, *iuniper.*
† Zohorí, *one that ſeeth well.*
† Zórra, *or* Zórro, *a fox.*
† Zorzál, *a thruſh.*
† Zorrerías, *craftineſſe of a fox.*
† Zuín, *a robin red-breaſt.*
† Zúmbas, *buzzing, humming.*
† Zumbído, *v.* Zumbas.
† Zúño, *a betke, a rod.*
† Zúrra, *beating, cudgelling.*
† Zurradór, *a currier.*
† Zurrápa, *a toadſtoole, a toadpoll.*
† Zurzír, *to patch or mend.*
† Zutáno, *vide* Fulánq.
† Zuzón, *egging on.*

Arabick or Mooriſh words vſuall in Murcia.

Alpicóces, *vide* Cohómbros.
Abacóra, *v.* Brébas.
Albahéga, *v.* Albaháca.
Alhomád, *v.* Almoháda.
Abudéca, *v.* Badéha.
Aguanáſa, *v.* A'gua de azahár.
Mingránia, *v.* Granáda.
Nócros, *v.* Albércas.

Arabick or Mooriſh words vſed in Portugall.

Alcófa, *vide* Eſpuérta.
Almotolí, *v.* Azeytéra.
Acríl, *v.* Roméro yérva.
Atafár, *v.* Atahár.
Céifa, *v.* Ciéga, *or* Cortadúra.
Maxaricá, *v.* Albaháca fina.
Romána, *v.* Granáda.
Támaras, *v.* Dátiles.

FINIS.

Percyvall, R.

† Xarifa, a Town.

† Xarifa, a Woman's name.

† Xarque, dried flesh.

† Xebeque, or Xabeque, a Ship.

† Xelin, a Piece of Money.

† Xemena, a Measure.

† Xeque, a Governour.

† Xerafe, a Piece of Money.

† Xeres, a Town.

† Xeres, a Wine.

† Xeres, a Measure.

† Xerga, a Cloth.

† Xerife, a Governour.

† Xerifa, a Woman's name.

† Xerque, a Vessel.

† Xibia, a Fish.

† Ximena, a Woman's name.

† Ximenez, a Man's name.

† Xiquena, a Measure.

† Xira, a Measure.

† Xiralbo, a Measure.

† Xiralbo, a Measure.

† Xiralbo

A SPANISH GRAMMAR,

FIRST COLLECTED AND PVBLISHED BY *RICHARD PERCIVALE Gent.* Now augmented and increaſed, with the declining of all the Irregular and hard Verbs in that Tongue, with diuers other eſpeciall Rules and neceſſary Notes for all ſuch as ſhall be deſirous to attaine the perfection of the SPANISH TONGVE.

Done by *John Minſheu* Profeſſor of Languages in *LONDON.*

HEREVNTO FOR THE YOVNG beginners learning and eaſe, are annexed Speeches, Phraſes, and Prouerbs, expounded out of diuers Authors, ſetting downe the line and the leafe where in the ſame bookes they ſhall finde them, whereby they may not only vnderſtand them, but by them vnderſtand others, and the reſt as they ſhall meet with them.

Vireſcit vulnere Virtus.



¶ Printed at *London* by IOHN HAVILAND for *Matthew Lownes.* 1623.

A SPANISH GRAMMAR.

FIRST COLLECTED AND PVBLISHED BY RICHARD PERCIVALE Gent. Now augmented and increated, with the declaring of all the Irregular and hard Verbs in that Tongue, with diuers other especiall Rules and necessary Notes for all those as shall be desirous to attaine the perfection of the SPANISH TONGVE

Done by Iohn Minsheu Professor of Languages in LONDON.

HEREVNTO FOR THE YOVNG beginners learning and ease, are annexed Speeches, Phrases, and Prouerbs, gathered out of diuers Authors, seruing howe the like and the same where in the same bookes they shall finde them, whereby they may not only vnderstand them, but by them vnderstand others, and the readier

Diuelen vnlere Veyne.

Printed at London by IOHN HAVILAND for Matthew Lownes. 1623.

TO THE RIGHT WORSHIPFVLL GENTLEMEN Students of GRAYES INNE, health and *happineſſe: and to the affected to Languages there, daily* increaſe, with perfect accompliſhment of the moſt commendable qualities.



VCius *a famous Roman meeting on a time with the Emperor* Marcus, *asked him whither he went: who anſwered, I am going to* Sextus, vt diſcam quod nondum ſcio, *that I may learne that which I doe not yet know.* Diogenes *the Philoſopher went to* Athens *to* Antiſthenes *to learne of him ſomewhat that hee was ignorant of; but* Antiſthenes *not willing to impart at that time any of his doctrine, repulſed him: the other left not off his purpoſe, but more and more importuned him, in ſuch ſort, that* Antiſthenes *taking vp a ſtaffe to driue him away,* Diogenes *ſtretched out his necke, willing him to ſtrike on hardly, for he ſhould not finde a ſtaffe ſo hard, that could driue him from him ſo long as he might learne any matter by him worthie the hearing. I ſpeake this Gentlemen, meaning none of you to be bound by their example, ſeeing one was an Emperor and might doe what he liſt, and the other a Cinick Philoſopher that would doe that he ought: therefore if a man haue any learning or quality, let him bring it to you, and if it be too tedious vnto you, or hinder your ſport, rather than be troubled with him, bob him or flout and ſcoffe him away. Be not imitaters of* Demoſthenes *which ſpent more oile in the lampe in ſtudying to enrich his minde, than wine to comfort his body; but rather waſte your wine and ſpare your candles: neither be ſo fooliſh as* Cleanthes *the Philoſopher, that drew water in the night that he might follow his ſtudie in the day; rather take your eaſe in the night and your pleaſure in the day, becauſe* Mutantur tempora & nos mutamur in illis. *Yet Gentlemen, if you doe but ſet before your eies theſe famous men, which haue beene and are of the houſe you now remaine in, (the names of ſome few I can now recite) as Sir* Nicholas Bacon *Lord Keeper, Lord* Burleigh *Lord Treaſurer, Sir* Walter Mildmay, *and Sir* Francis Walſingham, *learned* Fitzherbert *Lord chiefe Iuſtice of the Common pleas, which abridged the Law, and Sir* William Stanford, *which wrote the pleas of the*

the crowne, Sergeant Yelverton, *Sergeant* Daniel, *Sergeant* Spurling, *Maſter* Brograue, *Maſter* Stanhop, *Maſter* Heſquir, *Maſter* Anthony *and Maſter* Francis Bacon, *with diuers others, might well moue you to conſider that* Qui veult plus qu'vn autre valoir, doibt plus qu'vn autre ſcauoir: *He that will be eſteemed aboue another man, muſt haue more knowledge then another man: And* Meglio eſſer mendicante che ignorante, *Better to be a beggar than barren of good letters. But theſe letters are painfully purchaſed, why* Petit ardua virtus; Difficilis virtutis via; Difficilia quæ pulchra: *Therefore* Pythagoras *counſelled his familiar friends that they ſhould chuſe out the beſt kinde of life, although the moſt difficult: and* Saluſt *ſaith, deckings pertaine to women, and trauels belong to men: and* Seneca *affirmeth, that baſe is that honour which is gotten with idleneſſe, which the Roman policy when it flouriſhed confirmed by an ancient law duly kept, that euery father that had children of the age of ten yeares ſhould become ſurety for them, that they ſhould not liue idle, or commit any exceſſe, which was ſo nearely looked vnto, that they publikely chaſtiſed* Cato *the Cenſors ſonne for a ſaucineſſe committed, and baniſhed a brother of good old* Ciña *for liuing idlie among them. None durſt preſume to goe into the ſtreets but hee carried ſome token in his hand what kinde of life or ſtudie he followed, which if in theſe times it were in force, how many ſtreet walkers would retire themſelues to ſome vertuous ſtudies. But me thinke I heare ſome ſay,* Ars longa & vita breuis, *I anſwer them with the Thebane Philoſopher, which in the* 75. *Olympiade, came to the ſolemne ſports kept about the citie Olympia in honour of* Iupiter, *who had made all the apparell he ware with his owne hands: his ſhooes he had ſowed, his ſhirt he had wouen, being demanded where he had learned ſo many mens arts, anſwered, In the beginning there was but one art at all, and that the ſloth of men had cauſed that one to be diuided into many, and how euery particular man with diligence and labour might obtaine to the knowledge of that that all men in generall had knowledge of. To this purpoſe* Pythagoras *ſaid,* He that knoweth not what he ought to know, is a brute beaſt among men: He that knoweth no more than he hath need of, is a man among brute beaſts: He that knoweth all that may be knowne, is a God among men. *So many examples preſent themſelues, that rather time would faile than matter herein, and for that my caſe ſtandeth now rather to demand remedie and not giue counſell, or to giue thankes for good turnes receiued, and not preſcribe precepts, I thinke good briefly and plainly to ſhew vnto you how hauing found my ſelfe beholding to ſome of you whom I had read vnto in the tongues, I thought nothing could better agree with my profeſſion as to ſhew my gratefull minde towards you, than by labouring for your eaſe, in theſe inſtructions of the Spaniſh tongue: which if they be thankefully receiued, I ſhall thinke my labour well imploied. Yet before I could make an end of this and the Dictionarie, I did as* Robertus Stephanus *ſaith of himſelfe in gathering together his Dictionaries called* Theſaurus linguæ Græcæ & Latinæ; *I haue made* Theſaurum, *that is, a Treaſure for others, but thereby haue made my ſelfe a beggar, whereof ſome of the right vertuous and worthy gentlemen of that your houſe, (to whom I am moſt beholding, and therefore ſtand moſt in affection bound) vnderſtanding, wiſhed me to goe forward in ſo good a worke, and not to giue ouer for ſome wants: which then of themſelues they ſupplied,*

Pythagoras.

plied, whose good kindnesse if I forget, I wish the law of Draco, *(which was to punish with death, if there were any found so vnthankfull as not to requite a good turne, or at least to forbeare to acknowledge his benefactors for the same) might be inflicted on me: for there can be no greater iniurie offered to a free minde, than to be reputed ingratefull: although in these daies foure as great euils left vnpunished as those that are punished,* Vntemperateneſſe, Vnſhamefaſtneſſe, Vnfaithfulneſſe, *and* Vnthankfulneſſe. *But to begin with my Benefactors in this worke in order as they began with me in Graies Inne, first Master* William Willoughby, *a Gentleman as vertuously minded and of as good cariage as the rest: next Master* Henry Bing, *whose excellent learning, placed together with such gentlemanlike conditions makes him beloued among the Elders, and honoured among the younger sort: after him Master* Francis Barneham, *and Master* Iames Hewes, *endued with exceeding good wits, and no lesse good natures: I may not forget the good worths of Master* Robert Hill, *and Master* Cheeke, *Gentlemen well studied in the most commendable kindes of learning: Master* Dauiſon *of excellent learning, wit and vertues: Master* Helmes *and Master* Gill, *both for their good parts better knowne than I can heere set downe: Master* Thomas Maſon, *and Master* Iohn Roberts, *adorned with ornaments of languages, to their other learning and vertues: Master* Archer *as he is well read in language, so is he a good fauourer of learning. The rest of the well accomplisht young Gentlemen whom I know not, I say of them as my minde is towards them best: Gentlemen, if for these praises you shall one play on another, I pray you cast all on me, for I protest none of them euer knew that I meant to write vnto them, much lesse put any of their names in print. Thus wishing to you as much as* Cicero *writing to his friend* Atticus, *would limit to be wished to his deareſt friends, viz. To enioy health, to poſſeſſe honour, and neuer to ſuffer want, I reſt*

At your command

IOHN MINSHEU.

TO THE READER.

IF it be vanity and vexation of minde, for a man to toile in this life to gather riches together, when he knowes not whether he be wiſe or fooliſh that ſhall enioy it: we may thinke the ſweat of our ſpirits and the toile of our bodies, to be altogether vaine, which write or print, when we cannot tell whether they will proue ſober or franticke, to whom we leaue the poſſeſſion of our trauels. But the Spaniard ſaith, *Quien de miédo ſe murió de cagaxónes le hiziéron la ſepoltura*; and becauſe as the Italian ſaying is, *A molti puzza l'ambro*, Amber is accounted ſtinking by many: and *Dal aſino non ne hai che calzi & petti*: I am reſolued for this once to put on Merchants eares, to heare with patience euery mans ſpeech and diſpraiſings of his wares, becauſe *Quot homines tot ſententia*, So many men, ſo many mindes. Therefore he that ſhould leaue off any good worke for any mans ill ſpeech, may well be likened to that poore ſilly fellow, which on a time went with one of his ſonnes with his Aſſe before him to the wood, to fetch him a load thereof for his wife and children; and meeting trauellers by the way, ſome miſliking with him that he ſhould goe on foot, and let his Aſſe goe leere; others, that he road himſelfe, and ſuffered his childe to goe a foot; others, that hee loaded the poore Aſſe with two perſons, being ſcarce able to carrie himſelfe; others, when he left his ſonne alone riding, and himſelfe goe on foot; in ſuch ſort that the countrey fellow could not tell what to doe, ſeeing doe what he could, ſtill he found reprehenders: whereupon he would goe no further forward, but returned ſad home to his houſe without wood, where he remained for feare of fault-finders, till he and his houſhold were neere ſtarued with cold, till at laſt finding his owne ſimplicitie, he returned to the wood, and to as many as hee met by the way, he ſaid, *He that paſſeth for other mens ſpeeches and repreefes, endureth cold and a thouſand griefes*; and he that will throw a ſtone at euery dogge, ſhall haue a weary arme: but I hope, *Qui bien ferá, bien aurá*: And for all the dogs barking, the Moone will ſtand where it did. And I ſay to the malicious, *Mets ta main ſovent en ton ſein, & tu ne meſdirás de ton prochain*. And let them remember, that *Chi fa quello che non deve, gli avien quel che non crede*: According to a Hiſtory I haue read of an Emperour, who had his brothers ſonne for his cupbearer: The Emperors Steward and vncle, for enuie perſwaded the cupbearer that his breath did ſtinke, and wiſhed therefore to turne his face from the Emperour when he deliuered the cup till remedy were found: forthwith he told the Emperour, that his cupbearer had defamed him to all his Court,

by

by saying his breath did stinke; and to know it for a certaintie, he likewise told him how he should see the cup-bearer turne away his face from him when he came neere him; whereupon the Emperor conceiued such wrath against him, (as the saying is, The anger of a Prince the messenger of death) that hee sent expresse command to his burners of bricke, that they should burne that man that came vnto them first the next morrow; and likewise commanded his cup-bearer to be there so early that none might bee before him: on the morrow morning very early the cup-bearer going, and passing by a Church in the way, went in and fell into such a sound sleepe, that it was the afternoone before he could awake. The Steward in the meane time to see the euent of the Cup-bearer, went and was burned himselfe aliue. The cup-bearer at his returne signified to the Emperor what had hapned, and also was desirous to know of the Emperour why he should send him thither, &c. If neither Histories nor reason perswade them, they must needs be answered with silence, and so gentle Reader I rest silent from troubling thee or them herewith any longer, more grieued at my mishap and disabilitie, than wanting good will or liking to doe thee seruice. *Hæ raptim. Vale.*

John Minsheu.

In opus M. Minſhæui edendum,

Iohannis Keperi generoſi Cantabri.

Qui cupis auriferi contingere flumen Iberi
Vocibus & veris noſcere gentis opes,
Vel mores, vel quas exercet Iberia merces,
Heſperiam & totam noſcere quiſquis aues:
Minſhæum *legito, lectum (mihi crede) probabis,*
Ingenium, genium, munera, verba, fidem:
Qui totidem ſubijt noctéſque diéſque labores,
Et flores veluti ſedula carpſit apes:
Qui tibi, qui patriæ, ſeſe ſumptumque dicauit,
Edidit, & tantæ ſedulitatis opus,
Aut lauda, aut ſaltem noli mordere, latrando
Zoile, tabificus, ne videare, canis.

Soneto de un capitan Eſpañol del *Autór*.

De un diamantino muro circuydo
Con puertas de metál ynpenetrable;
Y por guarda un dragón fiero eſpantáble,
Era el huérto de Atlánte defendido:
Mas ſiendo del fuerte Ercules vençido,
Fue abierta la puerta yncontraſtable,
Y las pomas de précio yneſtimáble
Gozáron luego quantos han querido,
Vos *Minches* ſoys el Ercules famoſo,
Que a peſar de la ynbidia (dragon fiero)
Abriſtes puerta al huerto ameno umbroſo,
De la yſpanica lengua, que primero,
Cerrada eſtubo alyngles curioſo,
Do gozara pomas de oro verdadero.

THE PROEME.

Foure sorts of Spanish.

1. Biskey tongue most ancient. This tongue drawne from the Caldean.

2. Arabique tongue in old time vsed in Granado, Andaluzia, Valencia, and Aragon, and yet retaine it in the pronunciation of these letters, ç, g, j, x, z.

3. Catalan tongue or Prouençal, a kinde of French, had originall from Gascoigne, and was vsed in Catalunia, Malorca, Juiça, Cerdena.

4. The Spanish now vsed.

Difference betweene the Spanish and Portugall tongue.

* A Colonie is a place vnhabited, whither people are sent to dwell: or people sent to inhabite such place: or a citie, the people whereof once came from another citie or country.

Why the Spanish keepeth so much of the Latine.

Andaluzia, whereof first so named.

Panish is a speech, whereof in times past (in Spaine) there hath beene foure kinds vsed: The first and ancienteſt is the Biskaine, *which was the speech of the prouince of* Biskay *and* Nauarre: *it hath his originall from the Caldean tongue, as the learned in them both affirme, to whom it plainly appeareth that this is of greateſt antiquitie.*

The next is that which was ſpoken in the kingdome of Granado, *and in part in the kingdomes of* Andaluzia, Valencia, *and* Aragon, *and was the Arabique, whoſe originall is the Hebrew almoſt among them quite worne out, yet to this day they keepe the pronunciation of ſome of their letters ſtill, as* ç, G, j, X, Z.

The third is the Catalan, *which is a kinde of French, and had his beginning from the prouince of Gaſcoigne, from the ancient citie Limoges: they ſpake this in the kingdomes of* Cataluna, Mallorca, Menorca, Iuiça *and* Cerdena. *This Cátalan tongue was called Prouençall: and the Italians confeſſe that the Prouençals were the firſt inuentors of their rimes and verſes, which are ſo much priſed in Italie where* Petraque, Boccace, *and* Dante, *giue ſome teſtimonie in retaining their words in many places.*

The fourth is that which is now at this day commonly vſed and ſpoken thorow all Spaine, and is called Léngua vulgár, *the mother tongue, otherwiſe* Léngua Caſtellána, *or* Eſpañola, *the Caſtilian or Spaniſh tongue, principally vſed in Aragon, Andalucía, Múrcia, Caſtilla, Nueua, and Veja, Leon: alſo in Portugall, although the Portugall tongue haue ſuch difference in certaine words and pronunciations, that it may well be called a language by it ſelfe, euen as the Engliſh and Scottiſh, yet in truth, it is not ſo ſeuered, but that they ſprang from one fountaine, and haue one deſcendence.*

This Lengua vulgár, *or Spaniſh tongue, draweth his originall from the Latine or Roman, and becauſe the Roman conquerours were moſt politicke in prouiding for the continuance of their eſtates and language to their poſteritie, by planting where they woon,* Colonies and garriſons; as alſo not permitting any ſtranger to the priuiledge of their lawes or freedome of their townes, to buy, ſell, or traffique, but in the Roman or Latine tongue, as in Spaine they haue done: Therefore the Spaniſh retaineth ſtill to this day ſo much of the Latine tongue. And by reaſon of the Incurſion and ouerrunning of ſo many ſtrange nations, as the* Africans *inhabiting about* Carthage, *called* Carthaginians, Gothes, Huns, *and* Vandals, *which ceaſed not till they had ouerrunne the moſt part of Europe, yet ſo ſetled themſelues in* Andaluzía *in Spaine, that they called it by their owne name Vandaluzia or Vandalia of* Vandalles, *as alſo*

How the Moores first entred and conquered Spain. Chro of Spaine.

Africans inhabiting Mauritania called Moores, whose first comming in, proceeded from the licentious living and vnbridled lust of Don Rodrígo *then king, in dishonouring and deflowring a Ladie called* Cáva *the daughter of Earle* Iulian, *one of his Nobles.*

By meanes hereof, this language remaineth so altered and changed from his owne first propertie and nature, admitting words, accents, and pronunciations of other strange nations, as it is become a language of it selfe compounded of the Latine and aboue named tongues: but yet so, that it hath much more of the Latine than of all the other, whereby it may be called the Latine tongue altered or corrupted.

For Spanish words comming from the Latine, marke the table here following and their like.

Spanish words drawne from the Moorish tongue begin much with Al, *as* Alcúza, *a vessell for oyle:* Alfidél, *or* Alfilér, *a pin:* Almúd, *a measure, a pecke:* Alguarísmo, *Arithmeticke:* Almoháda, *a pillow, &c. or in* ç, *as* çaherír, *to vpbraid,* çahórda, *a hogstie: or sound on* r, *or* x, Almaráxa, *an ewer of glasse:* Xabón, *soape:* Almoradúx, *marjoram:* Arredrár, *to drive away:* Arrélde, *foure pound weight, &c. also in* z, *as* Zagál, *a shepherd. And at this day the Moores in speaking Spanish for* júro a Dios, *I sweare by God, they say* jureux a Deux: *for* Hombre, *they say* Homber: *for* Vuéstra mercéd, *your worship or mastership, they say* Voxármerxe.

Generall

Generall Obſeruations from the Latine for the framing of the SPANISH.

Subſtantiues of the Latines in *as*, as

Charitas,	Caridád.
Maieſtas,	Mageſtád.
Crudelitas,	Crueldád.
Ciuitas,	Ciudád.
Fidelitas,	Fedelidád.
Securitas,	Seguridád.
Obſcuritas,	Eſcuridád.
Conformitas,	Conformidád.
Calamitas,	Calamidád.
Voluntas, &c.	Voluntád.

(in Spaniſh thus,)

The moſt part of words in Latine beginning with *Pl*, changed in Ll, as

Plenus,	Lléno.
Planus,	Lláno.
Pluuia,	Lluvia.
Plaga,	Llága.
Plorare,	Llorár.

(In Spaniſh,)

In like ſort *F.* turned into *H*, as

Facere,	Hazér.
Faba,	Háva.
Fex,	Héz.
Falco,	Halcón.
Farina,	Harína.
Fetor,	Hedór.
Formoſus,	Hermóſo.
Ferrum,	Hiérro.
Feruor,	Hervór.

(Spaniſh,)

The Latine ending in *io*, made Spaniſh by putting n to it, as

Educatio,	Educación.
Religio,	Religión.
Electio,	Elección.

(Spaniſh,)

The Latine ending in *tum*, by changing *um* into o, as

Ornamentum,	Ornaménto.
Experimentum,	Experiménto.
Exemplum,	Exémplo.

(Spaniſh,)

The Latine ending in *lis*, by taking away *is*, as

Materialis,	Materiál.
Finalis,	Finál.
Subtilis,	Sutíl.
Debilis, &c.	Débil.

(Spaniſh,)

The Latine ending in the Infinitiue mode in *e*, by taking away *e* by *Apocope*, as

Caſtigare,	Caſtigár.
Amare,	Amár.
Tenere,	Tenér.
Perdere,	Perdér.
Sentire,	Sentír.
Salire.	Salír.

(Spaniſh,)

By

By adding to the end of a word by *Paragoge*, as { *Apostema*, *Appetere*, *Anas*, } Spanish, { Apostemación. Apetecér. Anade.

By adding to the middle of a word by *Epenthesis*, as { *Certum*, *Cælum*, *Membrum*, *Messis*, } Spanish, { Ciérto. Cielo. Miémbro. Miésse. }

By adding to the beginning of a word by *Prothesis*, as { *Plumescere*, *Capistrare*, *Scala*, *Scandalum*, } Spanish, { Emplumecér. Encabistrár. Escála. Escándalo. }

By changing a letter by *Metathesis*, in the middle of a word, of the second person plurall of the Imperatiue mood, as D and L changing places, as for Castigádle, they write Castigalde, for Dezídle, they say and write Dezílde.

The Spanish sheweth his originall from the Latine, although by corruption many words haue changed letters, as in these following & their like, as { a b c e f g } into { c u g i h y } as { *Lac*, milke, Léche. *Caseus*, cheese, Quéso. *Barba*, a beard, Bárva. *Bibe*, Drinke, Bévo. *Amicus*, a frieñd, amigo. *Acutus*, sharp, agudo *Directus*, directed, derigído. *lectus*, read, leýdo *Ferrũ*, irõ, hiérro. *facere*, to make or do, hazér *Regnum*, a kingdome, Reyno. }

I proceed no further herein, but leaue euery Latinist to consider of them as he shall meet with them by reading, whereby he shall manifestly perceiue by the multitude of words in this tongue deriued from the Latine, how easie it is for euery meane scholler spedily to obtaine the knowledge of the same, and with these rules and precepts, which here I shall set downe, I doubt not but that euery one (desirous thereof) may with facilitie and short time speake it and write it more than meanly: the which the better to performe, I take it the best order (according to the saying, *Qui bene diuidit bene docet*, He that diuideth the matter, he handleth well, teacheth well) to diuide this present Grammar, into *Orthographie*, *Prosodie*, *Etymologie*, and *Syntaxis*, of which though I shall not deale with all of all that may be said, yet at least that shall be necessary to be said for the instruction of the learner in this tongue.

No difficultie in the Spanish tongue or other vulgar tongues comming from the Latine.

OF

OF ORTHOGRAPHIE

Of Grammar and hir parts.

Definition of Grammar.

GRammar, is an art teaching the right rules of true speaking and writing, and it is derived from the Greke word γράμμα, which is *litera*, as much as to say, *scientia literaria*, a knowledge of letters.

Diuision of Grammar.

Grammar, according to *Quintilian*, is twofold: *Historicall* and *Methodicall*.
Historicall, gotten by imitation of Authors.
Methodicall, is taught by precepts, which onely we here handle.

Subdiuision of Grammar.

Diuision of Grammar.

Grammar Methodicall is diuided into foure parts, *Orthography*, *Prosody*, *Etymology*, and *Syntaxis*.
Orthography, conuersant in letters.
Prosody, in syllables.
Etymology, in words.
Syntaxis, in sentences.

Propertie of the foure parts of Grammar.

Orthographie, of the Greke word ὀρθὸς right, γραφὴ writing.
Prosodia, of πρός, i. ad, & ὠδὴ, *Cantus*, that is, *Accentus*.
Etymologia, of Ἔτυμος, true, λόγος speech.
Syntaxis, of σύν, i. cum, & τάξις, *ordine, quasi, coordinatio*.

Definition of Orthographie.

Orthographie is a right rule of true writing, as before of ὀρθὸς right, γραφὴ writing, whereby euerie word is to be set downe with his true letters, as Cierto, certaine, not Sierto.

Definitum of Orthopaia.

Hereto belongeth *Orthopaia*, which is a right rule of true speaking, of ὀρθὸς right, φωνὴ word, that in speaking men pronounce not more grosse or small, then the nature of language will allow, or otherwise then the accustomed manner of pronunciation vsually permitted therein, as Vino, wine, not to pronounce it as Englishmen doe, Veino, but smaller as they pronounce the double ee, Veeno, Dios, God, not Deios, but Dheeos. But of this hereafter in the letters more at large.

The force of letters.

And because *Orthographie* (the former part of our Grammar) chiefly consisteth in the true writting of euery word with his right letters: It must of necessitie follow, that whosoeuer speaketh, or heareth a tongue spoken in his proper *Idioma*, and would write downe the same so spoken, that he know the power and propriete of each letter in that tongue (because of letters are framed syllables, and of syllables are made words, and of words the whole speech, and language) the which neglected, must needs bring a confusion to the learner, and little or no fruit to the Teachers labour. Therefore to our purpose.

Letters.

There are in the Spanish tongue 27. letters, whereof 24. are single, and three double:
The single, A.b.c ç d.e.f.g.h.i.j.k.l.m.n.o.p.q.r.s.t.v.x.y.z.
Double letters.
The double are these, ch. ll. ñ.

Note.

If any aske the question, why the Spanish, being descended from the Latine, hath in it more letters then the Latine: I answer, that although it be now (for the most part of words therein) corrupt and broken Latine, yet it had at the first (as in the Proeme before going) his originall from the *Caldean*, *Arabique*, and *Moores* tongue, of which they reserue some * letters.

* ç. g. j. x. z.

But now to our letters as they are in order in the Alphabet or crosse row, without beginning with the vowels, and then slipping from one consonant to another, distracting the memorie of the young beginner in a tongue, which would much better retaine the precepts giuen thereon, so they might not be driuen to a new order of reckoning their letters, differing from that in their childhood they learned, and now can hardly be drawne from.

A Is sounded plainely, with opening the mouth as in the Latine, French, and Italian, as in English, man, can: so in Spanish, Manáda, a flocke, Enſaláda, a salade of herbs.

B Is as the Latine, and is called *litera labialis*, one of the labiall or lip letters, because it cannot be pronounced without ioyning the lips together. It is pronounced as in English, baker, basket: so in Spanish, Bacia, a bowle, Bárro, clay, but in the middest of a word, except the word come of the Latine, the Spaniard vsually confoundeth it with V consonant, and soundeth

B and V consonant, written and pronounced one for another.

soundeth it as V consonant, as Trabájo, trauell, they pronounce Travájo: Palábras, words, they sound Pálavras: Cábra, a goat, Cávra: Labór, labour, Lavór: Alabárda, a halbarde, Alvárda: Alabárda, a holbard, Alavárda: so oftentimes in the beginning of a word, as Baylár, to dance, Vaylár: Basquiña, a petticoat, a kirtle, Vasquiña: Bellóta, an acorne, Vellóta: Bermejo, red colour, Vermejo: Bendecir, to blesse, Vendecir. Wherefore I aduise the studious in the Spanish tongue, if he finde not a word in the Dictionarie, in one of these letters, let him turne to the other: as if he find not Báyo, which is vsed in good Authors for Bay coloured, or Bayard, let him looke Váyo, and there he shall find the same: If not Vañár, to bathe, looke Bañár: If not Vóz, looke Bóz, a voice.

Nota.

B cast away.

B In the middest of a word going before another consonant, and making the pronunciation harder, is cut off in Spanish, as Subtil, they write, Sutil, Abstênte, Autênte, Obscúro, Oscúro, or Escúro.

C cast away.

C This letter hath two manner of soundings according to the vowels that follow it. If a o or u follow it, he is sounded as k, as in Cára, a face, Cheo, sweet, Cuchára, a spoone: so likewise in the middle of a word, as Descánso, rest, Escória, drosse, Escudilla, a dish: but going before e or i pronounce almost as the Italian ç, as *Prudenza, Dispensa*, or thus before e or i, as *Prudentia, Iustificatione*, Cecina, powdred flesh, Ciruéla, a plum.

C Before t, cut off, as Acto, an act: the Spaniard saith Auto: Pácto, a couenant, Púto.

ç pronounced as the Italian z.

ç pronounced as English Thſ.

Ç Marked with a dash vnder it thus, ç, called ç Cerilla, or ç Cedílla, is proper to the Arabique tongue, from whence it was first taken: it is founded by putting the tongue to the ranckes of the teeth, as the French ç, *Vençа*, or very neere: the Italian z, as *Diligenza, Scienza*. This ç must be so pronounced, whether it be at the beginning, end, or middle of a word, though a o or u follow: and is sounded as in English Thſ. as çaraguélles, greue gulroine or Spanish hose, çoçóbras, crosse blowes of fortune, çúfre, brimstone: pronounce Thſaraguélles, Thſoſóbras, Thſúfre, in like manner before e and i, as çenogiles, gussets, çiénto, a hundred: pronounce Thſenogíles, Thſiénto.

D pronounced as Dh.

D Is pronounced in the beginning of a word, as in Latine, French, and Italian: as in English, Dagger, Doctor: so in Spanish, Dága, a dagger, Dózc, a dozen: this word Dios is excepted from this rule, and is pronounced as these that follow, that is, if a d come in the middest or end of a word, you must pronounce him as ð in Greeke, as dh in English, as Cádaz, euery, Cádhu, fidelidád, fidelitie, fidheildhadh.

E Is as the Latine, and the Italian, and as in English, Bend, Lend: so in Spanish, Bendezír, to blesse, Bevér, to drinke: and it must neuer be founded so small as the English e, as fee, swee: nor so broad as the French doe their e feminine, as *Femme*, a woman, pronounced Famma, but betwixt both as first aboue.

F Is as the Latine and the Italian tongues, and soft as the English. The Spaniard writeth him when the Latines write Ph, as *Philosophus*, in Spanish Filósofo.

Ga. Go, Gu. Gua.

G Answering to the Hebrue *Gimel*, g hath two manner of soundings according to the vowels which follow it, if a o or u immediately follow, it is pronounced as in the Latine, *Gabriel, Gorgias, Gubernator*: Italian, *Galante, Gotta, Gustare*: French, *Garçon, Gourmand*: as in English, Gate, Gold, Gutter: so in Spanish, Gáfo, a lazar, a leper, Gólfo, rude, Gúla, gluttonie. But if after the u immediatly come a, as Guánte, a glóue, sound Gwánte: Agúa, water, Agwa: Mengua, want, Mengwa.

Gue, Gui, like Ghe, Ghi.

But if after u follow e or i, pronounce as the French *Guerre, Guide*: as in English Gueſt, guide: so in Spanish Guérra, warre, Guía, a guide: sound Gherra, Ghia, except these words following, Guéro, adle, Aguéro, soothsaying, Garguéro, the throat, Sarguéro, a bianket or tower of a boat with a roape, Hoguéro, a woodpile, Triguéro, a sparrow that lieth in the wheat, Ciguéña, a storke, Pedigüéño, wanton, Hálaguéño, flattering, Siguénça, a title of Spaine, Verguénça, shame, Aguélo, a grandfather, Deguéllo, a beheading, Reguéldo, welding, Vnguénto, ointment: and words that come of the Infinitive mood in Guár, as Enxaguár, to water, Enxágue, Menguár, to want, Mengue.

Ge, Gi, as je, ji, which is as in English ſhe, ſhi.

G Before e or i is sounded as the Latine Gre. Italian, Gratia: French, Geant: English, Gesture, Gelew: or more like the Spanish called j jóta, or j consonant, which is pronounced as ſh in English: so they say Gémir, to groane, pronouncing as if were written in English shemir, Gingíbre, ginger, ſhinshibre.

G and j consonant written one for another.

For the Spaniard maketh no difference in speaking of this G before e and i, from the j consonant, and they write one for another, as Agenos Lanage, Menage, Lalongéro, Magestád, or Ajéno, Linája, Mensaje, Lisonjéro, Majestád.

G Before n in the middle of a word lost, as Ignominia, Inomínia, Ignominie, Ignorántia, Inorántia, ignorance.

H This letter is neither vowell nor consonant, but a note of aspiration, it is called in the Spanish ag in the English Ache, which were more properly in my opinion to be called as some

some nations doe, Ha, because it doth so import in pronouncing as in English, Harmes, Harnes, Hate, Hang.

This H in the beginning of a word is pronounced in Spanish with more vehemencie and emphasis, and in the middle or end of a word weakely and faintly. *H in beginning of a word.*

In the beginning he must be pronounced with more force, or else there would be no difference found in speaking these words, and their like, Háca, a nagge: Acá hither: as Ven acá, come hither, Hásta, vntill, and Asta for a speare: Háya, a beech tree: A'ya, a nurse: Húso, a spindle: Ú'so, vse.

In the middle of a word not so forcible, as Ahechár, pronounce as Aechár, Alholí, Alolí, a barne or garner. *H in middle of a word.*

This H goeth before all the fiue vowels, as Hazér, to make or doe: Hécho, made or done: Higado, the liuer: Hollín, the soot of a chimney: Húso, a spindle. But it may not in true Spanish orthographie be written before a consonant, as Cristo, not Christo.

Besides it is lost after T, as Ortografia, not Orthografia, Teólogo, not Theólogo. *H taken away.*

With P also it is lost, and the P turned into F, as Filósofo, not Philósopho, which they must obserue that would write the Spanish tongue aright in all that are like these.

Where Ue followeth H, it is pronounced as W, Huérto, an orchard: Huésso, a bone: pronounce Wuerto, Wuesso: or as if G went before thus, Gwerto, Gwesso, which I take to be more fit for the Englishmans pronunciation for these and the like words. *Hue pronounced as* Wue.

That word which beginneth with H, shall not haue H in the middle, except C goe before it, as in Hécho, made, Hechizár, to bewitch, and the like.

I There be three kindes of I in the Spanish, that is, small i, Greeke y, and j Iota, or consonant. These two i, y, with a verie small slender sound, as the French and Italians doe, which is as the double ee in English, wee, shee, fee, decree, so in Spanish, Tiráno, a tirant, Teerano: Vida, life, Veeda, & not as Englishmen pronounce Teyráno, veida, which al other nations mislike in hearing them speaking Latine, saying, Propino tibi, they pronounce Propeino tibi, which I would wish they would but marke, and take notice thereof: for the French, Italian, and Spaniard, doe learne and are taught by their Schoolemasters to pronounce the Latine different from their owne tongue, otherwise one nation should not vnderstand another speaking the Latine. But in this tongue as in the Italian and French, they must obserue, except they will fall into the vice of *Ioteciſmus*, and be laughed at, and not be vnderstood by strangers when they speake or reade. *I three kinds.* *A note for Englishmen.*

This small i is vsed in a word as a vowell by it selfe, as Tinta, ynche, and in a diphthong, as Niéto, a nephew. *Small* i.

Y is put in the beginning of a word before a vowell or consonant, as yo, ya, yr, and in the end as Daréys, Podéys. Y.

J Iota or j consonant, which this tongue taketh of the Arabique, is pronounced as in French, *Jamais, Deſi, Jehan*, in English like sh, as Jardín, a garden, shardin, Járro, a pot, sharro, ójo, an eie, Ocho, Hoja, a leafe, Hoshe: Ovéja, a sheepe, Ouesha: Abéja, a bee, Abesha: In Seuill and thereabout, they pronounce it not so much in the teeth, but more in the throat, as Cshardin, Csharro, Ozho, Hozha, Ovezha, Abezha. *J pronounced like* sh.

Some authors in the Spanish write these words (yet ill) and the like, with H. Hierusalem, Hierónimo, which should be thus, Jerusalem, Ierónimo.

K The Spaniard never vseth this letter but when it is required of the Greeke and proper names then sounded as in the English, as Kalendas.

L, M, N, O, P. Are all pronounced as in the Latine, French, Italian, and iust as in English: But P may not be doubled in Spanish, as Aprovar, to approue, Apetito, appetite, and not Approvár, Appetito. P before T in the middle of a word lost, as Captívo, pronounce Cautívo. *P not doubled.* *P cast away.*

Neither can L be doubled in Spanish when the word commeth of the Latine, and keepeth the Latine sound, as Ilústre, in Latine *Illuſtris*: Sílaba, in Latine *Syllaba*: Colégio, *Collegium*. So likewise of N, as Tiráno, not Tiránno, in Latine *Tyrannus*, but when these keepe not the sound of the Latine, looke hereafter in double Ll, ñ, and there you shall finde how they are pronounced. *When* L *not doubled.* *When* N *not doubled.* *Nota.*

Q Hath two pronunciations, not of his owne nature, but by reason of a vowell following him.

If ua follow, as in Latine and English, Quantitie, Quarter, so in Spanish Quándo, when, Quartána, Quál.

But when ue or ui follow, it is to be pronounced as the Italian, *Che, Chi*, or the French *Que, Qui*, as English Ke, Ki, as Questión, a Question or quarrell, Kestion, Quiéto, quiet, Kieto, except when the word is Latine, as Delinquente, Eloquente. *Que, Qui, pronounced as* Ke, Ki.

R With

R With the Græckes and Latines termed *Litera canina*, ſo the Spaniard calleth him Letra perrina, the doggiſh letter, becauſe dogs in grinning their teeth, when they would bite, ſound this letter R. It is pronounced as the Latine, Italian, and French, but if it be in the beginning of a word it is ſounded ſtrongly, as the Græcians doe ſound. The Spaniard ſaith Ráyo, a ſun beame, Réy, a king, or if it be doubled in the middeſt of a word, you cannot ſound with two great vehemencie, as Bárro, Clay, Cárro, a Cart. But if it be in the middeſt of a word and ſingle, with a gentle and milde pronunciation, as ára, an altar, Móro, a blacke Moore.

S made like a ſnake doubled with his head lifted vp.

S With x. z. and ç. are pronounced (although the one more plaine and ſounding, and the reſt leſſe) by putting the tongue to the roſe of the mouth, and then hiſſing out the breth with the lips open as a ſnake, and therefore the Græckes called this letter S by that hiſſing name, as alſo made it in faſhion double as a ſnake, with his head lifted vp, accordingly is it made in Latine, Italian, and Spaniſh. In Spaniſh theſe letters are called Culebrinas, which is ſnakie, of Culébra, a ſnake, which vſeth hiſſing.

This S in the beginning of a word as in Latine, Italian, and French, and as in Engliſh Sand, Sheath, Sin, God, Sudden, ſo in Spaniſh Sabér, Sembrár, Sóbra, Sudór.

But if S be ſingle in the middeſt of a word betweene two vowels, then with a gentle ſound almoſt like Z, as the French doe, adding thereby great grace to their tongue, as *Egliſe* a Church, *Cauſe*, ſo in Spaniſh, Cauſa, Roſa, úſo, púlo. But if it be doubled, then ſtrongly as in Engliſh Croſſed, toſſed, ſo in Spaniſh Fuéſſemos, gruéſſo.

Nota, S *neuer in beginning of a word except a vowell follow.*

In the end of a word as Z, as Cártas, Letters, Cámaras, Chambers, or going to ſchole. And note that this letter cannot be in the beginning of a word when a conſonant next followeth. Therefore you muſt write Eſpéro, I hope, and not Spéro. Eſcrivo, I write, and not Scrivo.

Ti neuer turned in Ci *in Spaniſh, as in other tongues.*

T Is pronounced as in the Latine, Italian, French and Engliſh, except it can neuer ſound *ci*, as the Latines, Italians, French and Engliſh doe when after *t* followeth *i* with a vowell, as in Latine *Prudentia*, Italian, *Amicitia*, French *Juſtification*, Engliſh Ambition, in Spaniſh it muſt be written Prudéncia, Amicícia, Juſtificación, Ambición, otherwiſe the writing were falſe, and you ſhould pronounce Ti as in *Tibi*.

Alſo if H follow T, as Theólogo, Theopómpo, write and pronounce Teólogo, Teopómpo.

U pronounced broad as ou.

U Being a vowell not to be pronounced with a ſmall ſound as Engliſh, Hewe, Wiue, Crue, Iſſue, but as the French doth in his diphthong *ou*, almoſt as the Engliſh ou, as *Tu*, tou, Buche, the maw, *Bouche*. But being a conſonant is pronounced as in other languages in the beginning of a word, as Váca, a Cow, Véna, a Veine, Víno, Wine, Vúlgo, the common people, in the middeſt of a word as Aváro, Gávia, iiva. Alſo when two uu come together, and a vowell following, the ſecond is a conſonant, as úvo, Túve, except Vueſtro.

X pronounced as ſh.
X and j *written often in Spaniſh one for another.*

X Is one of the Culebrínas létras, the ſnakie or hiſſing letters, as aboue ſaid in the letter S, and is pronounced like J conſonant, and the Spaniard often writeth one for another, as Xaráue, ſtirrup, Jaráue, and is pronounced as the French *Ch*, as the Engliſh ſh, as Faxa, a waſtband, Brúxa, a hag, Flóxo, weake, Faſha, Bruſha, Floſho.

Y Is aboue in I.

Z Is called in Spaniſh Zéta, as the Hebrew Zain, from whence it is drawne, and from the Moriſh tongue, and is pronounced as the Engliſh Z, as Zángano, a drone, Zélo, zeale, Zodíaco, the Zodiacke, ſo likewiſe in the end of a word, as Bóz, a voice, Crúz, a Croſſe.

Ch as in Engliſh Ch.

Ch Before any of the fiue vowels to be pronounced as in Engliſh, Chapman, Chiefely, Chicken, Chop, Chooſe: ſo in Spaniſh, Chamelóte, Chamlet: Chiminea, a Chimney: Chórro, a brooke: Chúſma, a company of people of the common ſort.

Ll pronounced as Li.

Ll Is gl in Italian, as *Cauagli, Moglie, Figli*, as double Ll in French, as *Fille, Coquille*, as Li in Engliſh, as Lláno, plaine: Liéno, full: Llovér, to raine: Lluvia, raine: pronounce Liáno, Liéno, Liovér, Liuvia: ſo likewiſe in the middle of a word, as Querrellóſo, Kerrelioſo, quarrelſome: in the end of a word neuer in Spaniſh written double, as Mil, a thouſand, not Mil.

ñ pronounced as ni.

ñ Is the Italian and French gn, *Montagna, Campagna*, French *Compaignon, Mignon*, in Engliſh as ni: as Montáño, a mountaine, *Montania*, Campáña, *Campania*, ſo Dáño, loſſe, *Danyo*, Báño, a bath, *Banyo*.

Of

Of Orthographie in Diphthongs.

A Diphthong (according to the definition of Grammarians) is a sounding together of two different vowels, as if they were but one onely, as in English, Ide, Iudito. *Definition of Diphthongs.*

In Spanish there are twelue sorts.

The first in ai, or ay, as gaita, andáys, cantáis. But when two vowels come together and make more then one sound, they should be marked ouer head with two pricks, to take away confusion, as Caída, pronounced Caída, and so the rest. 1. Ai, ay.

The second in ao, where a is more sounded then o, as Quartáo, a nag, Sarão, a hall to dance in, Vilbáo, a proper name of a towne, are pronounced in the same sort, as Cats maule. 2. Ao.

The third in au, where a sounds more then u, as Cáusa, Autór, Caudillo: except Laúd, a lute, Ataúd, a tombe: La-úd, Ata-úd. 3. Au.

The fourth in ei and ey, where e is more sounded then i, as Réy, a king, Léy, a law: when they are seuered, write them with two pricks thus, Leístes, Reír. 4. Ei, ey.

The fift in eu, where e is most perceiued, as Féudo, Déudo, Réuma: being disioyned write thus: Reüstar, Reüngír. 5. Eu.

The sixt in ia, in which a is more heard sound then i, as Saia, Vaia, Malicia, Presencia: except Mia, Dia, Porfia, Desvía. 6. Ia.

The seuenth ie, ye, where e is most heard pronounced, as Viento, Sciento, Viene, Bién, Quién, Quiéra, Arriéndo, Dispiérto, Apricto, Pie, Piédra, Tiérra, Ciélo, Infierno, Diéz, Siéte, Miél, Hiél. 7. Ie, ye.

The eight in io, or yo, where o is most sounded, as Yo, Dió, Vió: except Mío, Río, Frío, Tío. 8. Io, yo.

The ninth in iu, where i is more heard then the u, as Ciudád, a citie. 9. Iu.

The tenth in oi, or oy, as Soy, Doy, Voy, Oygo: except Oy'do, Roy'do. 10. Oi, oy.

The eleuenth in ue, where e is more sounded then u, as Fuérça, Muérte, Fuérte, Cuerno, Nuevo, Fuégo, Huélgo, Núez, Vihuéla. 11. Ue.

The twelfe in ui, and uy, where u is more sounded then the i, as Muy, Fuy, Cuidádo, Húyo. 12. Ui, uy.

Foure Rules following shewing how euery vowell maketh a seuerall syllable by himselfe, or is sounded in diphthong with another.

The first Rule.

If betweene two vowels come h, or a consonant, such vowels cannot ioyne themselues together to make a syllable or diphthong, as Ahínco, Bolár, except Auré, Aurás, Aurá, Auréinos, Auréys, where u r and the vowell make a syllable, the like in Auria, Auríamos. *The first Rule.*

The second Rule.

Any two vowels comming together, neither of them being i nor u, make two syllables, as Neémias, Posséer, Roér, except these Hebrew words which end in two ee, as Oseé, Bethleem, Bersabeé. *The second Rule.*

The third Rule.

When the first person of a verbe doth end in two vowels, and the first vowell being i, and the accent stand vpon the same i, then that i maketh a syllable of it selfe without ioyning it selfe with the vowell following, as Embío, Embías, Embía, Embiámos. Porfio, Porfias, Porfian. Espío, Espías, Espian. Confío, Confías, Confía. *The third Rule.*

The fourth Rule.

But if the word doth end in two vowels, and the first of them being i, and the accent not on the first, then they make both the vowels a diphthong into a syllable, as Grácia, Justicia, Daniél, Ezechiél, Gabriél, Senténcia, Victória, and in like sort doe they when they haue the accent on the last of them, as Passión, Religión, Nación, Caución, Ración, because they come of words of the Latine that haue their accent in the *Antepenultima*, therefore must the Spanish haue it in the *Vltima*. Except these words in Spanish, Anciáno, Diocleciáno, Diáblo. *The fourth Rule.*

Of Triphthongs.

A Triphthong is a sounding of three vowels into one syllable with one breath together, and that after fiue sorts. *Definition of a Triphthong.*

The first in iai, or yay, as Vayáys, Espaciáys, where a is heard more then i. 1. iay, yay.

The second iey or yey, where e is more sounded then i, as Ensurciéys. 2. iey, yey.

The third in iue or yue, where e is heard more then u, as Hoyuélo, Arroyuélo. 3. iue, yue.

The fourth in uai or uay, as Guáy. 4. uai, uay.

The fift in uei or uey, as Buéy, Buéytre. 5. uei, uey.

Of Prosodia or Accents, the second part of this Grammar.

AS Orthographie handleth letters, so Prosodie treateth of syllables, and the right sounding and pronouncing the same with their true accents, which is to make the syllable or word long or short, soft or sharpe, without the which the learner cannot tell how to read or pronounce the tongue, much lesse to be vnderstood when he speaketh the same, whereby he shall be not onely disgraced, but be driuen to bestow longer time, in forgetting that ill touch taken vp, then he might be in going forward in learning fiue times so much. The which being carefully lerned vnto at the first, cannot but much adorn the speaker, make himselfe vnderstood, as also giue himselfe exceeding comfort in going forward, when he knoweth he singeth true harmony, which cannot but delight those that will listen thereto.

Description of Prosodia.

Prosodia, is a rule or knowledge, shewing with what accent euery syllable of a word is to be pronounced, as Cárcel, not Carcél, a prison.

Spanish not subiect to Latine accents.

Many haue affirmed the Spanish tongue to be subiect to the Latine accents, seeing it is for the most part deriued from the same, but common speech and vse shew the contrary in many words, as Latine *Génesis*, in Spanish Genesis, *Sódoma*, in Spanish Sodóma, *Hélena*, Heléna, so in Latine *ámor*, in Spanish amór, *áutor*, autór, *Cérasus*, Cerézo. But yet note this, that words deriued of the Latine doe keepe the accent of the Latine, except some proper names or words ending in d, l, n, or r, as *Abstinéntia*, Abstinéncia, *Obediéntia*, Obediéncia, Beneficio, Blándo, Cadúco, Ceremónia, Cúlpa, Dígno, Dóte, Familia, Fecóndo, Furióso, Prémio.

Of the Latine, the Latine accent.

But if they end in d, l, n, or r, then they haue alwaies the accent in the last syllable, as Amistád, Pestilenciál, Camelón, Pastór.

Words ending in D, L, N, or R, accented in the last syllable.

Except some few ending in l, n, and r, ángel, ábil, apóstol, árbol, jóven, lóor, ánsar, ámbar, acíbar, açúcar, açófar, alcáçar, nácar, tíbar, cármen, cáncer, carácter, cárcel, Cristóval, cónsul, crímen, débil, deficil, móbil, Immóbil, fócil, dócil, Estéril, estiércol, Fácil, Dátil, Frágil, útil, inútil, fértil, inábil, mástil, márgen, mártir, mármol, Trébol, órden, orígen, vírgen, exámen, volúmen, imágen, betúmen, Estévan, and verie few or none besides these, for that in setting these downe I ran ouer (as neere as I could) euery word in the whole Dictionarie, whereby you may coniecture, what paines, trouble, and time, such bookes of such method as this haue bestowed on them, before they can come forth to shew to the learner in a moment, that which the composer can hardly find out in a moneth: but if any other there be, I haue accented them in their places, as all the words generally in the whole Dictionarie whatsoeuer, to make the beginner, and also the well read to be perfect in the pronunciation, without which he shall be derided, as not vnderstood when he readeth or speaketh.

Exceptions.

Nota.

All Noumes in ion, and in or, accent in the last syllable, as Occasión, Predicadór, so also in l, s, z, as Alcaucí, Cortés, Pertináz, Cerviz, except Adives, a beast in Barbarie like a Foxe, which barketh and cryeth in the night as loud as a Foxe.

Opus laboris.

2 Accents in one word.

Although in the Latine there is in no word but one accent dominant, yet in the Spanish often are two found, as Ciértaménte, Fuértaménte, wherefore I will set downe the order of the Spanish accenting, first giuing example of those words which continually are accented, then of those which are sometimes, and sometimes not, last of all, those which haue two or three accents.

These words alwayes accented, as

Hé há
y'd y'r
aquí acá
séd sóy
cál bóz
grán áy
Augustín aculli.

These words following sometime accented, sometime not, as

Al, If it be an article, it is not accented, as Dezíd al Señór ésto, Tell your master this. But if it be not an article, it is then accented, as Pensád en ál, Thinke on some thing.

Aun, When que followeth it is not accented, as Pédro aunque sepa morir no hará, Peter although he knew he should die, he would not doe it. But asking a question it is then accented, as Aún duérmes Pedro? Doe you sleepe yet Peter?

Ante, Being a Preposition is not accented, as Ante Dios estámos, we stand before God. But being an Aduerbe it is accented, as Anté víno Pédro que Juán, Peter came before Iohn.

Cerca,

Cerca, a Preposition, not accented, as Cerca nódos dád buén exémple. Thou all give good example. But if it be a Verbe, Acerbe, or Nome, of that partake De going before as following, then it is accented, as El Rey cérca con su génte, que tiéne cerca de sí, la ciúdad y la rodéa. *Nota.*
cérca della, y tiéne la cérca despúes, y de cérca pásos hásta. The king beth before with his people, by which he hath about him, the citie, and round about it with his people, by which he hath his court of Rome, and round about it with his people.

De mi, A preposition not accented, as De mí pádre aprendí virtúd. Of my father I learned vertue. But if it be not a preposition it is accented, as De mí hablóme ségun vée, Of me spake he as he saw. But if it be a Verbe it is accented, as Dáme de beber y dárte hé vino de bóca, Give me to drink, and I will give thee wine of my mouth.

Del, The article not accented, as Del viéndo es bivírlo acábo, By seeing is believing at last. But if it be a Pronoune it is accented, as Dáme de beber y dárte hé vino de bóca, Give me to drink, and from him commeth godness.

Do, Spoken indefinitely not accented, as Do estuviére el buéno allí estóy yo, Where the good man shall be, there will I be also. But spoken in asking a question it is accented, as Dónde está Juán? Where is John?

El, Being an Article not accented, as El buéno ama a Dios, The good loveth God. If it be a Pronoune then accented, as Cristo nos ama y él nos redimió, Christ loveth us, and he is he that hath redeemed us.

Entre, A Preposition not accented, as Entre los sántos desséo estár, I desire to be among the godly. But being a Verbe is accented, as Entre Pédro y no Juán, Let Peter enter and not John.

Mas, The Conjunction not accented, as No hagáis mal, mas hazéd bien, Doe not evill but doe good. But being an Pronoune, thereof is, as Más quiéro bivír, &c. y el más que más, He liveth more at quiet, &c. and is better beloved.

Medio, The conjunction not accented, as Medio en lárbas, médio en vívas, Partly to hell, partly to earnest. If alone, then otherwise, as Tenéd el médio en cósas, Keepe a meane in matters.

Nos, Not accented, as Hábla nos Jésus, Christ talked to us. But if to a nominative case be the verbe, then it is, as Nós querémos, We will, &c.

Vn, Not accented, as Vn hómbre, A man. But if the Conjunction go before, then it is, as Dí le pán, y ún reál, I gave him bread and a groat.

Then heere shall follow words not accented, as

Alo, Alos, Aunque, Con, De, Dels, Dels, Delas, Delos, De mis, Dasla, Dasles, Dón, Doña, E, En, En mis, Enlo, Enlos, Enls, Enlas, Fray, Y, Lo, Le, Me, Micer, Mossen, as Micer sancho, y Mossen Pedro viénen, Master Sanchez and Master Peter come. Ni, Os, Pero, Pues, Por, Quan, Quel, San, Si, Su, Se, Tan, Tal. Thus all the Articles have they keepe the nature of Pronoune, which are these,

A, al, ala, alo, alas, alos,
Del, dela, delo, delos, delas,
El, la, las, Lo, los, le, les.

Words of two Accents.

Altaménte, Hártobáfta, Buénaménte, Bienáventuradaménte, Diéstraménte, Gráveménte, Graciósaménte, Yguálmente, Iuntaménte, Lutósaménte, Magnífícaménte, Razonáblemánte, Ráraménte, Sábiaménte. *Words of two Accents.*

Words of three Accents.

Múymáluménte, Múybuénaménte. *Words of three Accents.*

Of Etymologie and the Noune.

Definition of Etymologie.



Tymologie, is the Rule of finding and searching out the Originall of words, with their pertinents to them.

This searching out of the Originall and dependence of words is considered in diuers manners: but among the rest, for the beginners in any language somewhat more, then is so necessarie, that without it, they could not be perfect or learne it: the which by the Latine Grammarians hath beene, and is called Declination and Conjugation (which is likewise a declination) but that the former is of the Nounes, and the other of the Verbes.

The Spanish hath eight parts of Speech, as the Latine.

{Noune, Pronoune, Verbe, Participle,} declined. {Aduerbe, Coniunction, Preposition, Interiection,} vndeclined.

Of the Noune.

Primitiue. Derivative.

Noune is diuided into Substantiue and Adiective; which are likewise diuided into Primitiues, Derivatiues.

The Primitiue, which is not derived of any other, but is *Primus*, of himself, as Abéja, a Bee.

The Derivative, is deriued from the Primitiue, as Abejonàs, a great Bee.

Vnto of like nature to these Primitiue Nounes, are these Interrogatiues, Mediatiues, and Numerals following.

Interrogative.

To the Primitiue, these following, are the like subiect, as

The Interrogative, as Quién? whose? Qué? what manner? Quánto? how much? Quántos? how many?

The Relative which answereth to the Interrogatiue, as tal, such a one, Tantos, so many.

Numerall.

The Numerall to which these kinds following doe belong, as

Cardinall.

Cardinal, from which as from a fountaine the rest doe spring, these doe I with the learner to haue by heart.

Cardinall Numerals.

1	vno	21	veinte úno	1500	mil y quiniéntos
2	dos	22	veynte dos, &c.	2000	dos mil
3	tres	30	tréynta	3000	tres mil
4	quátro	40	quarénta	4000	quátro mil
5	cínco	50	cinquénta	5000	cínco mil
6	séys	60	sesénta	6000	séys mil
7	siéte	70	seténta	7000	siéte mil
8	ócho	80	ochénta	8000	ócho mil
9	nuéve	90	novénta	9000	nuéve mil
10	diéz	100	cién, oz ciénto	10000	diéz mil
11	ónze	101	ciénto y vno	100000	cién mil
12	dóze	200	dociéntos y doziéntos	1000000	millón
13	tréze	300	trezíentos	2000000	dos millónes
14	catórze	400	quatrociéntos	3000000	tres millones.
15	quínze	500	quiniéntos		
16	diéz y séys	600	seyscíentos		
17	diéz y siéte	700	sieteciéntos		
18	diéz y ócho	800	ochociéntos		
19	diéz y nuéue	900	nuéve ciéntos		
20	véynte	1000	mil		

Ordinall Numerals.

The ordinals, which declare the order of a place or time, as Primero, segúndo, tercéro, quárto, quinto, sexto, séptimo, oz seténo, octávo, nóno, oz novéno, décimo, oz dezéno, onzéno, dozéno, trezéno, catorzéno, quinzéno, décimo sexto, décimo séptimo, décimo octávo, décimo nóno, veinteno, veinteno úno, veinteno dos, &c. Treinteno, quarenteno, cinquenteno, sesenteno, seteteno, ochenteno, noventeno, centésimo, oz cienteno, dosienteno, trezenteno, quatrocienteno, quinienteno, seyscienteno, setecienteno, ochocienteno, nuevecienteno, milésimo.

Partatiues

Partatiues which ſignifie many ſeuerally, as Cádo vno, euery one, Entrámbos, both of them, ni vno, ni ótro, neither of them, or one among many, as ótro, another, algúno ſome body. *Partatiue numerall.*

Vniuerſals, as tódos, all: ninguno, no body. *Vniuerſall numerals.*

Particulars, as Algúno, ſome body. *Particular numerals.*

Aduerbials, ioyning the Cardinall Numerals with this Aduerbe vez, as vna vez, once: dos vézes, twiſe: tres vezes, thriſe: diez vézes, ten times: cien vezes, a hundred times: mil vézes, a thouſand times. *Aduerbiall numerals.*

Deriuatiues.

Deriuatiues, which haue contained vnder them theſe following, viz. *Deriuatiues.*

Of countries or townes, as Aragonéz, a man of Aragon: Andaluz, a man of Andaluzia: Granadíno, a man of the citie or country of Granada: Gaditáno, a man of Cadis or Caliz. *Of countries or townes.*

Of the nation, as Dalmácios, people of Dalmatia: Ingléſes, Engliſhmen, or people of England: Eſcoſſéſes, Scottiſhmen: Francéces, Frenchmen: Móros, blacke Moores: Túrcos, Turkes. *Of the nation.*

Words in óſo are deriuatiues of their Primitiues, as Mentiróſo, lying, of Mentíra, a lie: Clamoróſo, clamorous, of Clamór, clamor, glorióſo, &c. *Deriuatiues from Primitiues.*

Of ſignifying exceſſe in údo, and ázo, as Baruúdo hauing a great long beard, of Barba, jarrázo, a great blow with a cup, of jarro a cup: Papúdo, hauing a great wide throat, of Papo a throat: Rodillázo, a great blow with the knee, of Rodilla a knee. *Exceſſiues in údo, and ázo.*

Diminutiues in ico, ito, éta, uéla, illa, illo, as Bonico, Bonito, pretty, good: vaquéta, vaquílla, a little cow or heifer, of Váca a cow: Ropilla a little goune or caſſocke, of Ropa: Calderuéla, a little kettle, of Calderón a kettle: Cardenillo, ſomwhat black and blew, of Cardéno blacke and blew. *Diminutiues.*

Of Numbers.

To Nounes as well Subſtantiues as Adiectiues, there are theſe affections following belonging, Number, Caſe, Gender.

The Number ſheweth the quantity, the Caſe the qualitie, and the Gender the ſex.

There are two Numbers. The Singular and the Plurall. *Numbers.*

The Singular ſpeaking of one, as Libro, a booke.

The Plurall of moe, as Libros, bookes.

This is a generall Rule, if the ſingular number doe end in a vowell, the plurall number is made by putting to s, as Palábra, palábras, Cuérpo, cuérpos, Muérte, muértes, Javalí, javalís. *Nota.*

Except ſome few, which muſt haue es added to them, as Rey, réyes, Léy, léyes, Fe, fées, Buéy, buéyes, ſo in this manner all nounes ending in conſonants muſt haue es added to them, as Mercéd, mercédes, Ciudád, ciudádes, Mortál, mortáles, Paſtór, paſtóres, &c.

Of Caſes.

The Spaniſh hath Caſes as the Latine, but all in one ending or termination. and are declined with an article, as the Nominatiue with el la, the Genitiue with the Prepoſition De, as the Italian and French, the Datiue Para, the Accuſatiue a, the Ablatiue as the Genitiue, &c. *Caſes.*

Of Genders.

There are three. *Genders.*
- The Maſculine, as El Pádre, the father.
- The Feminine, as La Mádre, the mother.
- The Neuter, which is of ſmall vſe with the Spaniard, as Lo ſincéro, Lo malo, for they ſpeake by the Subſtantiue, as La Sinceridád, El mal. *Rules to know the gender of moſt part of Nounes.*

To know the Genders, obſerue well theſe Rules following. *Nota.*

All nounes ending in l, o, or r, are commonly of the Maſculine gender, as Cardinál, a Cardinall, Cárdo, a Thiſtle, Paſtór, a Shepherd. Except la Cárcel, a priſon, la Piél, the skin, la Canál, a Gutter, la Equinoctiál, the Equinoctiall, la Naual, a hartrell or ſea, la Hél, gall, la Sál, ſalt, la Máno, a hand. *Nounes in l, o, r, Maſculine. Exception.*

All Nounes for the moſt part in a, d, or ion, are of the Feminine gender, as Mantéca, Butter, Mageſtád, Maieſty, Deliberación, Deliberation. *Nounes in a, d, ion, feminine.*

Names of trees commonly the Maſculine gender, and the fruits the feminine, as

El Perál, a Peare tree.	La Péra, the Peare.
El Ciruélo, a Plum tree.	La Ciruéla, the Plum.
El Narránjo, an Orange tree.	La Narránja, the Orange.
El Cidro, the Citron tree.	La Cidra, the Citron fruit.
El Mançáno, the Apple tree.	La Mançána, the Apple.
El Camuéſſo, the Pippen tree.	La Camuéſa, the Pippen.
El Cerézo, the Cherrie tree.	La Ceréza, the Cherrie.
El Alméndro, the Almond tree.	La Alméndra, the Almond.
El Avelláno, the Hazell nut tree.	La Avellána, the Hazell nut.
El Caſtáño, the Cheſtnut tree.	La Caſtáña, the Cheſtnut.
El Nogál, the Walnut tree.	La Nuez, the Wall nut.
El Azeytúno, the Olive tree.	La Azeytúna, the Olive.
El Olívo, idem.	La Olíva, idem.
El Morál, the Mulbery tree.	La Móra, the Mulbery fruit.
El Granádo, the Pomgranat tree.	La Granáda, the Pomgranate.

Exception. Except theſe whoſe tree and fruit are both Maſculine, as

- El Menbrillo, the Quince tree and Quince fruit.
- El Limon, the Limon tree and fruit.
- El Alvérchigo, the Apricoche tree and fruit.
- El Avercóque, idem.
- El Péro, the tree and fruit of a kinde of Apple, very raw and cold by nature, good to roſt, red on one ſide.

Another exception. Except theſe alſo whoſe fruit is the Maſculine & tree the Feminine, as

El Higo, the Fig.	La Higuéra, the Fig tree. (tree.
El Dátil, the Date.	La Pálma, the Date tree or Palme
El Razímo, the bunch of grapes.	La Parra, the Vine, or La vid.

Verbals in or *make themſelues feminine by putting to* a. Verbals in or are of the maſculine gender, and make themſelues feminine, by putting to a, as Habladór, a prater, Habladóra, a ſhe prater.

Likewiſe Nounes in o, make their feminine, by changing o into a, as Honrádo, honoured; Honráda: Suégro, a father in law, Suégra, a mother in law.

Of Declenſions and of the Article.

Declenſion of the Article. The Spaniſh (as likewiſe the Italian and French) haue but one manner of Declenſion or declining, that is with the Article, which in Spaniſh is thus declined:

Article maſculine Sing.

Nom. el	
Gen. del, de lo.	
Dat. Para el, Para lo.	
Acc. a el, al, alo.	
Ab. del, delo.	

Plu.

Nom. los.	
Gen. de los.	
Dat. para los.	
Acc. alos.	
Ab. delos.	

The Feminine Article thus.

Article feminine Sing.

Nom. la.	
Gen. de la.	
Dat. para la.	
Acc. al, ala.	
Ab. de la.	

Plu.

Nom. las.	
Gen. de las.	
Dat. para las.	
Accuſ. a las.	
Ab. de las.	

In the Spaniſh (as Italian and French) the Article Maſculine is put oftentimes in ſtead of the Feminine, when the word beginneth with a vowell, as el agua, the water, el alma, the ſoule: to make the pronunciation more ſweet *Euphonia gratia*, and it may alſo be put la agua, la alma.

Alſo in the Spaniſh (as Italian and French) the Article is never ſeparated from Nounes Appellatiues, neither in Singular nor Plurall number: as Spaniſh, el libro, los libros, la cámara, a chamber, las cámaras. But in Nounes proper it is not vſed ſo: for it were abſurd to ſay, el Franciſco, la Iuána: neither is it vſed with this word Dios, except there be ioyned with it ſome *Epitheton*, as el Dios todo poderóſo, God almighty.

Nota.

Declining

Declining of a Noune.

All Nounes are thus declined, Sing.
Nom. el maéstro.
Gen. del maéstro.
Dat. para el maéstro.
Acc. a el, oz al maéstro.
Vbl. del maéstro.
Plu.
Nom. los maéstros.
Gen. de los maéstros.
Dat. para los maéstros.
Acc. a los maéstros.
Vb. de los maéstros.

The feminine gender thus, Sing.
Nom. la doctrína.
Gen. de la doctrína.
Dat. para la doctrína.
Acc. a la doctrína.
Vb. de la doctrina.
Plu.
Nom. las doctrínas.
Gen. de las doctrínas.
Dat. para las doctrínas.
Acc. a las doctrínas.
Vbl. de las doctrínas.

Adiectiues are declined like the Substantiues both singular and plurall number.

Comparatiues and Superlatiues.

The Spanish to make comparison, in the comparatiue degree vseth this participle Mas, as Mas diligénte, moze diligent, Mas vil, moze vile: and to diminish, they vse Ménos, as Ménos diligénte, lesse diligent, Ménos vil, lesse vile. *Comparatiues.*

The Superlatiue.

The Superlatiue is made of this particle Muy, as Muy iusto, very iust: sometime with exaggerating and magnifying a matter, they forme their Superlatiues from nounes Adiectiues, as Ilustrissimo, Humanissimo, Hermosissima, most excellent, most humane, most beautifull. *Superlatiues.*

These following thus compared:

Buéno, mejór, oz mas buéno.
Málo, peór, muy málo.
Gránde, mayór, muy gránde, oz Grandissimo.
Chico, menór, oz mas chico, muy chico.
Mucho, mas, muy mucho, oz muchissimo.
Poco, ménos, muy poco.

There be also Aduerbs of qualitie which are vsed with Comparatiue and Superlatiue, as nounes whereof they come, as Muy mas elegantemente, much moze eloquently, Muy mas discretamente, much moze discretly. In like manner, Prepositions, as Detrás, behinde, mas Detrás, moze behinde, muy Detrás, much behinde,: Debáxo, beneath oz vnder, mas Debáxo, moze below oz vnder, muy Debáxo, much vnder oz beneath.

A Pronoune.

The Spanish Pronoune is as the Latine, like a Noune, and is vsed in rehearsing, of a proper name, of Pro and Nomen, i. for the name, and in speech is vsed therefore.

Pronounes are diuided into { Primitiues and Derinatiues.

The Primitiues are these, yo, tu, si, éste, aquéste, el, ésse, aquél, el qual, que, quien, mismo, to which Mismo all before going may be coupled, as yo mismo, I my selfe: tu mismo, thou thy selfe, si mismo, himselfe: el mismo, he himselfe, and so may you say yo misma, tu misma, &c. they are called Primitiues because they are Primi, first, and not derived of others, *Primitiues.*

Primitiues diuided into { Demonstratiues. Relatiues.

They are called Demonstratiues because they shew a thing not spoken of before, as yo, tu, si, aquel, este, el. *Demonstratiues.*

Relatiues as repeating oz hauing relation to some thing spoken before, as el, ésse, que, quien, el qual. *Relatiues.*

Derivatiues oz Possessiues, because they be derived of the Primitiues and signifie possession, as belonging to some thing, as mio, oz mi: tuyo, oz tu: suyo, oz su, nuéstro, vuéstro. *Derivatiues.*

In Pronounes are chiefly to be noted, the Persons, because all Nounes and Participles

ples be of the third Perſon, but Pronounes of all thæ Perſons, as yo and his Plurall nos, be of the firſt Perſon, Tu and his Plurall vos, of the ſecond: and all the reſt whatſoeuer of the third Perſon, accoꝛding to this rule. All Nounes, Pꝛonounes and Participles, be of the third Perſon, except yo and tu.

The firſt perſon Yo, *thus declined.*

Yo declined.

Sing.	Nom. yo.	Plu.	Nom. nos, noſótros.	Maſcu. Plu.	Noſótras.
	Gen. de mi.		Gen. de nos, de noſótros.		de noſótras.
	Dat. Para mi.		Dat. Para nos, para noſótros.		Para noſótras.
	Acc. a mi, a me.		Accuſ. a nos, a noſótros.	Femi Plu.	a noſótras.
	Ab. de mi.		Ab. de nos, de noſótros.		de noſótra.

Nota. This Pꝛonoune in the ſingular number ſeꝛueth as well foꝛ the Maſculine as Feminine gender, ſo in the Plurall doth Nos. But Noſótros only to the Maſculine, and Noſótras to the Feminine.

The Spaniard in ſpeech and writting vſeth this Pꝛonoune Nos with the firſt perſon Plurall of the Imperatiue mood, by taking awap s, from the Uerbe, as Vámonos, foꝛ Vámos Nos, let vs goe: Dexámonos, foꝛ Dexámos Nos, let vs leaue.

From this Pꝛonoune Pꝛimitiue are two other deriued, one from the Singular number, as Mio from yo, another from the Plurall number, as Nueſtro from Noſótros.

Mi and Mio. Mio, Mia, in Latine *Meus, mea, meum*, in Italian *Mio, mia*, in French *Mon, ma*.

Example.

		Maſcul.	Fem.		Maſcul.	Fem.
Sing.	Nom. Mi, mio.	Mia.		Plu. Nom. Mis, mios.		Mias.
	Gen. de mi, de mio.	de mia.		Gen. de mis, de mios.		de mias.
	Dat. Para mi, para mio,	para mia.		Dat. para mis, para mios.		para mias.
	Acc. a mi, a mio.	a mia.		Accu. a mis, a mios.		a mias.
	Ab. de mi, de mio.	de mia.		Ab. de mis, de mios.		de mias.

The learner in the Spaniſh muſt note, the manner how the Spaniard vſeth theſe Poſſeſſiues, Mi, mio, Tu, tuyo, Su, ſuyo: and when he ought to vſe them in ſpeech oꝛ writting, otherwiſe ſtraight he will bewꝛay himſelfe in vſing vnpꝛoperly the tongue.

A rule when Mi, tu, ſu, and Mio, tuyo, ſuyo, are to be vſed. Mi, tu, ſu, are ſtill vſed ioyned with another woꝛd, as Mi cavallo, my hoꝛſe, not Mio cavallo: Tu pienſamento, thy thought, not Tuyo pienſamento: Su provécho, his pꝛofit, not Suyo Provécho.

Nota. But when a queſtion is aſked, and Mio, Tuyo, Suyo, put abſolutely and not ioyned, as Cuya es eſſa eſpáda? whoſe rapier is this? Anſwer: Mia, tuya, ſuya, mine, thine, his: and not Mi, tu, ſu: De quien es eſte cuchillo? whoſe knife is this? Anſwer, Mio, tuyo, ſuyo: and not, Mi, tu, ſu. In like ſoꝛt when they make a relation of a thing ſpoken of befoꝛe, and are placed at the end of a ſentence, clauſe oꝛ peꝛiod, as eſte cavallo no es mio, mas de aquél que a mi lo dexó, paraque yo fuéſſe a vna caſa tuya: this hoꝛſe is not mine but his that left it me, that I ſhould ride to one of thy houſes, and you cannot ſay, eſte cavallo es mi, que yo fuéſſe a vna caſa tu.

Theſe and many ſuch like I wiſh the learner in the Spaniſh to marke diligently in authoꝛs as he reades.

S. added maketh Plurall number. To make the Plural number of Mi, Tu, Su, adde to s, as Mis, Tus, Sus, and ſo of other woꝛds whatſoeuer, as befoꝛe of numbers in the Noune.

This other deriued from the Plurall Noſótros is thus declined.

		Maſcul.	Fem.		Maſcul.	Fem.
Sing.	Nom.	Nuéſtro,	Nuéſtra.	Plu. Nom.	Nuéſtros,	Nuéſtras.
	Gen.	de Nuéſtro,	de Nuéſtra.	Gen.	de Nuéſtros,	de Nuéſtras.
	Dat.	para Nuéſtro,	para Nuéſtra.	Dat.	para Nuéſtros,	para Nuéſtras.
	Accuſ.	a Nuéſtro,	a Nuéſtra.	Accuſ.	a Nuéſtros,	a Nuéſtras.
	Ablat.	de Nuéſtro,	de Nuéſtra.	Ablat.	de Nuéſtros,	de Nuéſtras.

The ſecond perſon Tu, *thus declined.*

Second perſon Tu.

				Maſcul.	Fem.
Sing.	Nom. Tu,	Plu.	Nom.	Vos Voſótros,	Voſótras.
	Gen. de Ti,		Gen.	de Vos de Voſótros,	de Voſótras.
	Dat. para Ti,		Dat.	para Vos para Voſótros,	para Voſótras.
	Acc. a Ti, a Te,		Accuſ.	a Vos a Voſótros,	a Voſótras.
	Abl. de Te.		Ablat.	de Vos de Voſótros,	de Voſótras.

Nota. Note that the Spaniard moſt ordinarily ioyneth to the Infinitiue mood of any verbe, this particle os, which is as much as vos, as Habláros, to ſpeake vnto you, Véros, to ſee you, Deziros, to tell you.

Of this Primitive likewise come two Derivatives, the one of the Singular number, as of Tu comes Túyo, in Latine *Tuus, tua, tuum*, Italian, *Tuo, Tua*; French *Tou, Ta*. The other of the Plurall, Vos, or Voſótros, comes Vuéſtro.

Example.

	Maſcul.	Fem.		Maſcul.	Fem.
Sing. Nom.	Tu,	Túyo,	Túya.	Plu. Nom. Tus,	Túyos, Túyas.
Gen.	de Tu,	de Túyo,	Túya.	Gen. de Tus,	de Túyos, Túyas.
Dat.	para Tu,	para Túyo,	Túya.	Dat. para Tus,	para Túyos, Túyas.
Accuſ.	a Tu,	a Túyo,	Túya.	Accuſ. a Tus,	a Túyos, Túyas.
Ibl.	de Tu,	de Túyo,	de Túya.	Ibl. de Tus,	de Túyos, de Túyas.

But note how the Spaniard and Italian account it a diſgrace to ſpeake to any man in the ſecond perſon ſingular either in the Nominative Tu, or in other caſes Ti, or Te, except it be to his Neager, his ſlaue, his lacke, his ſkipper, or to ſome of theſe vile account. To their ſeruants of the better reckoning, and to officers and ſuch like perſons they ſpeake in the ſecond perſon Plurall, as Traéd aqui, bring hither, &c. Véys a mi apoſento, goe thou to my chamber, Direys que me haga unos borzeguis, and you ſhall tell him that he make me a paire of buſkins. *Nota, how the Spaniard vſeth Tu, and the ſecond Plu.*

To all others they vſe the third perſon, as Quiere V.M. andár, Will your Maſterſhip goe? Ruéga a V. M. que me haga eſſa merced, &c. I intreat your Maſterſhip that you doe me this courteſie, &c. *Nota.*

And whereas Engliſhmen ſay, You, the French *Vous*, the Spaniard and the Italian ſpeaketh in the third perſon ſingular, as V.M.V.S. your Maſterſhip or worſhip. *Nota.*

The other Derivative of the plurall number is this, Vuéſtro, of Vos or Voſótros; in Latine *Veſter, Veſtra, Veſtrum*, in Italian *Veſtro, Veſtra*, French *Veſtre*, in English yours. *Nota.*

Example. Vuéſtro.

Sing. Nom.	Vuéſtro,	Vuéſtra.	Plurall. Nom.	Vuéſtros,	Vuéſtras.
Gen.	de Vuéſtro,	Vuéſtra.	Gen.	de Vuéſtros,	Vuéſtras.
Dat.	para Vuéſtro,	Vuéſtra.	Dat.	para Vuéſtros,	Vuéſtras.
Accuſ.	a Vuéſtro,	Vuéſtra.	Accuſ.	a Vuéſtros,	Vuéſtras.
Iblat.	de Vuéſtro,	Vuéſtra	Iblat.	de Vuéſtros,	Vuéſtras.

The third perſon Si, thus declined. Si.

Sing. and Plurall, Nom. caret. Gen. de ſi. Dat. para ſi. Accuſ. a ſi. Ibl. de ſi.

Of this Primitive one Derivative, which ſignifieth in Latine *Suus, Sua, Suum*: Italian, *Suo, Sua*, French, Sien, ſienne: English, his, as.

Example. Su, Súyo.

	Maſcul.	Fem.		Maſcul.	Fem.
Sing. Nom.	ſu,	Súyo,	Súya.	Plu. Nom. ſus,	Súyos, Súyas.
Gen.	de ſu,	Súyo,	Súya.	Gen. de ſus,	Súyos, Súyas.
Dat.	para ſu,	Súyo,	Súya.	Dat. para ſus,	Súyos, Súyas.
Accu.	a ſu,	Súyo,	Súya.	Accuſ. a ſus	Súyos, Súyas.
Ibl.	de ſu,	Súyo,	Súya.	Ibl. de ſus,	Súyos, Súyas.

I proceed with the examples of all the Pronounes following by declining them, becauſe as I before ſaid, it is one of the difficulteſt things in the tongue to haue the true vſe of them, and whereby a ſtranger or the vnlearned in his ſpeech or writing, ſhall ſoneſt diſcouer himſelfe to the naturall or learned in the tongue. Wherefore let not onely the yongue learner, but alſo the well grounded, and thoſe that are able to diſcourſe and write the tongue well, obſerue how and when theſe Pronounes following (ſo little differing the one from the other) are to be vſed in their due time and place as followeth: *Note the difference of theſe Pronounes following.*

E'ſte, Aquéſte. These two, E'ſte and Aquéſte, doe ſignifie vnto vs any thing that is neere vs, in that ſignification as the Latine, *Hic, hæc, hoc*: in Italian, *Cateſto, Cateſta, Coſtuy, Coſtei, Queſto, Queſta*: in French, *Ceſtuy cy, Ceſte cy, Ceci*: in English, this here, or this man here. They doe differ thus,

Nota. E'ſte, Aquéſte. E'ſte and Aquéſte, in Latine, *Hic*, is he, or that which is neere or next to me.

E'ſſe. E'ſſe, in Latine, *Iſte*, he or that, neere or next to ther.

Aquél, El. Aquél and El, in Latine, *Ille*, is he, or that which is neither by me nor thee, but a part from vs both.

Example.

Example.

E'ste.

	Masc.	Fem.	Neu.		Masc.	Fem.
Sing.	Nom. éste,	ésta,	ésto.	Plu.	Nom. éstos,	éstas.
	Gen. déste,	désta	déste.		Gen. déstos,	déstas.
	Dat. para éste,	para ésta,	para ésto.		Dat. para éstos,	para éstas,
	Accu. a éste,	a ésta,	a ésto.		Accu. a éstos,	a éstas,
	Abl. déste,	désta,	déste.		Abl. déstos,	déstas.

In the singular number of this Pronoune, the first woorde in e, as éste, déste, para éste, &c. are of the Masculine gender: the second, ésta, désta, para ésta, &c. of the Feminine: the third, as ésto, désto, &c. of the Neuter: but in the Plurall, the first is the Masculine and Neuter: the other the Feminine gender.

Nota. In the Genitive case, we say déste, and désto, casting away the first e, *Euphonie gratia*, that it might sound the smother, yet one may also say, de éste, de ésto.

Aquéste. Aquéste, Aquésta, Aquésto, declined as in the example next above, and so is

Ese. E'se, E'lla, E'llo: in Latine, *Ille, illa, illud*: the Italians and French haue no proper woordes to expresse it, but vse circumlocution: in English, he or that, neere or neyre to them.

Mismo. Mismo, Misma, Mismo, declined after the same:

Aquél, El.

Aquél, and El: in Latine, *Ille, illa, illud*: Italian, *Quello, colui, quella, Colei*: French, *Celuy icelluy, Celle, icelle*, he or that which is neither neere me nor thee, declined both alike.

Nota. Note that this El a Pronoune, and El the Article doe differ in declining, specially in the plurall number. This making E'llos, and that Los, as by comparing the one with the other, the Reader may see. Also the declining of the Article El, before in the Noune.

	Masc.	Fem.	Neu.		Masc.	Fem.
Sing.	Nom. el,	élla,	élo.	Plu.	Nom. éllos,	éllas.
	Gen. dél,	d' élla,	d'élo.		Gen. d'éllos,	d'éllas.
	Dat. para el,	para élla,	para éllo.		Dat. Para éllos,	para éllas.
	Acc. a el,	a élla,	a éllo.		Accu. a éllos,	a éllas.
	Abl. d' el,	d' élla,	d' ello.		Abl. d'éllos,	d'éllas.

Nota. Note that the Spaniard commonly vseth this Pronoune Le before a Verbe thus, Le vino a la memoria, it came to his memorie: Le dixo, he told him: Que del alma le salia, which came from his soule: Dar le lo, to giue him that: Le respondió, he answered him.

Nota. Also the Spaniard vseth this Pronoune Le toyned to the Infinitive mode of a verbe, by changing r of the Infinitive into l, *Euphonie gratia*, as Hablárle, to speake vnto him, Hablálle: Oyrle, to heare him, Oylle: Vérle, to see him, Velle.

Now followeth Que, Quien, El Qual, in Latine *Quis, Qui, Que, Quod*, in Italian, *Chi, Che, Il Quale, La Quale*, in French, *Qui, Lequel, Laquelle*, in English, Who, which, thus.

Que, Quien.

Sing. and Plural.	Nom.	Qué.
	Gen.	de Qué.
	Dat.	para Qué.
	Accu.	a Qué.
	Abla.	de Qué.

In this same manner is Quien declined.

El qual.

El qual.

	Masc.	Fem.	Neut.		Masc.	Fem.
Sing.	Nom. el qual,	la qual,	lo qual.	Plu.	Nom. los quales,	las quales.
	Gen. del qual,	de la qual,	de lo qual.		Gen. de los quales,	de las quales.
	Dat. para qual,	para la qual,	para lo qual.		Da. para los quales,	para las quales.
	Accu. al qual,	a la qual,	a lo qual.		Accu. a los quales,	a las quales.
	Ablat. del qual,	de la qual,	de lo qual.		Ablas. de los quales,	de las quales.

Verbes.

Of Verbes.

Verbe passiue. The Spanish tongue hath the same kinde of Verbes, Modus, Tenses, Numbers, and Persons as the Latine. But for the verbe passiue, they make of the verbe Soy, in Latine, *Sum, es, fui*, and a participle, as Amádo, Leýdo, Partído, as Soi Amádo, Leýdo, Partído, I am loued, read, parted, or with the Accusatiue case or particle Se, with the third person active singuler or plurall, as Se dize, it is said, Se dizen, they are said, as hereafter in their place more at large shall be declared.

Gerunds. Also they haue the Gerund in Do in the same manner as the Latines, as Amándo, Leyéndo, Oyéndo,

Oyéndo, in Louing, Reading, hearing. But for the Gerund in Di and Dum of the Latine, they expresse after another manner. For Gerund in Di the Spaniard vseth the Infinitiue mode and the preposition De, as De amár, of Louing, De leer, of Reading. For the Gerund in Dum, the Infinitiue mode and the Preposition A, or the Infinitiue mode of Soy with a Participle, as A amár, or Ser amádo, to be Loued, A oyr or Ser oýdo, to be heard.

And in like manner their Supines, *Amatum*, they say, A amár. *Supines.*
whereas the Latines say, *Amatu*, say, De ser amádo.

And for Participles of the Actiue voice, *Amans*, El que áma. *Participles.*
For Participle of the Passiue voice, *Amatus*, Lo que es amádo.
For Participle of the Future in *Rus*, *Amaturus*, El que ha o espéra de amár.
For Participle of the Future in *Dus*, *Amandus*, Lo que ha de ser amádo.

All which by particular examples following shall plainly to the Reader appeare.

Of Coniugations.

The Spanish hath three coniugations onely both of Verbes Regular, and Irregular,

1 The first endeth in ar, as Mirár, to behold: Hablár, to speake.
2 The second in er, as Perdér, to lose: Caér, to fall.
3 The third in yr or ir, as oyr, to heare: Cumplír, to accomplish.

Tenses.

The first Person singular of the Indicatiue mode Present tense of all Verbes Regular, of what Coniugation soeuer, alwaies endeth in o, Miro, I behold, Hablo, I speake, Piérdo, I lose: Oygo, I heare.

Indicatiue Mood.

Euerie
- Preterimperfect of the Indicatiue, of Verbes Regular, of the second and third Coniugation in ia, or ya, as Perdía, I did lose: Caýa, I did fall, &c. Oýa, I did heare, Complía, I did accomplish, &c. And of the first coniugation all in áva, as Miráva, I did behold: Hablába, I did speake.
- First Preterperfect in y, or i, as oý, perdí, I haue heard, I haue lost: but of the first Coniugation all in é, as Miré, I haue beholden: Hablé, I haue spoken.
- Second Preterperfect of all the three Coniugations of al Verbs with this Verbe Hé, and the Participle, as Hé mirádo, I haue beholden: Hé leýdo, I haue read: Hé oýdo, I haue heard.
- Preterpluperfect thus, avía mirádo, leýdo, oýdo, I had beholden, read, heard.
- Future, of the Indicatiue of all Verbes Regular,, and Irregular in ré, as Hablá-re, I will speake: Leyré, oyeré, haré, podré, sabré, Daré.

The Terminations of Verbs thus varied as followeth.

Euerie — Imperfect of the Indicatiue mode, ía, ías, ía, íamos, íades, ían, or ýa, ýas, ýa, ýamos, ýades, ýan, as Perdía, Perdías, Perdía, Perdíamos, Perdíades, Perdían, as oýa, oýas, oýa, oýamos, oýades, oýan.

Euerie — Imperfect of the Indicatiue of the first Coniugation, in áva, ávas, áva: ávamos, ávades, ávan, as Hablába, hablávas, hablába, hablávamos, hablávades, hablávan.

Euerie — Future of the Indicatiue of all Verbes of all Coniugations, rè, rás, ra, rémos, réys, ran, of first, second, and third Coniugation in ár, hablaré, / ér, perderé, / ír, oyré, by adding é long or accent to the Infin. mode.

The

The Terminations of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue.

Euerie Present Tense of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue of Verbes of the first Coniugation thus, by changing o, of the Indicatiue Present tense into e, thus, — e, es, e, émos, éys, en, — as — háble, hábles, háble, hablémos. hablέys, háblen.

Euerie Present of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue of the second and third Coniugation, by changing o, of the Present of the Indicatiue into a, thus, — a, as, a, ámos, ays, án, — as — perda, perdas, pérda, perdámos, perdáys, pérdan.

Euerie Preterimper. of the Optatiue & Subiunctiue of Verbes of the first Coniugation thus, — ára, ría, ásse, áras, rías, ásses, ára, ría, ásse, áramos, ríamos, ássemos, árades, ríades, ássedes, áran, rían, ássen, — as — hablára, hablaría, hablásse, habláras, hablarías, hablásses, hablára, hablaría, hablásse, hablάramos, hablaríamos, hablássemos, hablárades, hablaríades, hablássedes, habláran, hablarían, hablássen.

Euerie Preterimperfect of the Optatiue & Subiunctiue of the second & third Coniugation thus, — éra, ría, ésse, éras, rías, ésses, éra, ría, ésse, éramos, ríamos, éssemos, érades, ríades, essedes, éran, rían, éssen, — as — perdiéra, perdería, perdiésse, perdiéras, perderías, perdiésses, perdiéra, perdería, perdiésse, perdiéramos, perderíamos, perdiéssemos, perdiérades, perderíades, perdiéssedes, perdiéran, perderían, perdiéssen.

And these Preterimperfect Tenses as all other of what Coniugation soeuer, of Verbes Regular, and Irregular, foꝛme two woyces of the mselues of the second person singular of the first Preterfect Tense of the Indicatiue mood, by taking away Ste, and by making it in the first Coniugation, ára, and ásse, as of this second person of the Preterperfect of the Indicatiue singular, Reveláste,, commeth the Preterimperfect of the Optatiue, and Subiunctiue Revelára, Reveláste, and of the second and third Coniugation of all Verbes Regular and Irregular, by changing that ste, into éra and ésse, as of this Indicatiue mood entendíste, commeth the Preterimperfect of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue, entendiéra, entendiésse, of oyste, commeth oyéra, oyésse: of diste, diéra, diésse: of estuvíste, estuviéra, estuviésse: of anduvíste, anduviéra, anduviésse: of pudíste, pudiéra, pudiésse. And they foꝛme the third woyce of this Preterimperfect by putting to ia, to the Infinitiue mood, as of the Infinitiue revelar, commeth this Preterimperfect revelaría, of the Infinitiue entendér, entendería, of oyr, oyría, of dár, daría: of estár, estaría, andár, andaría.

Euery Future of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue of verbes of the first coniugation, thus, — áre, áres, áre, áremos, áredes, áren. — as — Habláre. Habláres. Habláre. Habláremos. Habláredes. Habláren.

Euery Future of the second & third Coniugation of the Opt. and Subiunctiue, thus, — ére, éres, ére, éremos, éredes, éren. — as — Perdiére, Perdiéres, Perdiére, Perdiéremos, Perdiéredes, Perdiéren. — Oyére. Oyéres. Oyére. Oyéremos. Oyéredes. Oyéren.

Now it remaineth to giue a *Paradigma* oꝛ example of euery Coniugation of their Moodes, Tenses, Numbers and Persons, that the Student in the tongue may foꝛme the rest by, which is the chiefest point of this our *Grammar*, and without the which the learner shall neuer be able to wꝛite oꝛ speake but by time and rote, and so be discouraged from so laudable a purpose.

And

And for the better delight of the Reader, and for the affinitie of these two tongues, as for the pleasure and profit he may reape hereby, I haue here in the Examples following, set downe the *Italian*, that the vnderstander of both tongues may with one labour (and yet at his ease) see the difference the one from the other, and be hereby able in vnderstanding, writing and speaking, to practise either of them, without vsing the one for the other, or mixing them (a thing offensiue to the Spaniards nature, as all know who haue trauelled in Spaine.) For euen as two things very like one to the other, if you see them at diuers times, and in diuers places, may easily make one miscarrie his memorie, and mistake the one for the other, when you see either of them againe by it selfe: so if you see them both at one time, and in one place together, and take good heed of them by comparing them, no doubt by one marke or other, you shall euer after be able to discerne, know and call them: Euen so these two languages (sometime altogether so like) being thus laid together, will cause the Reader easily to discerne and remember them. *Why the Italian added to the verbes following.*

Avér *and* Sér.

And because this Verbe Avér, in Latine *Habere*, in Italian *Hauere*, in French *Auoir*, in English to Haue, and Sér, in Latine *Esse*, Italian *Essere*, French *Estre*, English to Be, doe serue to the conjugating or declining of all other Verbes: They are best in my opinion first to be declined, especially this Verbe Avér, which may fitly be called *Verbum auxiliarium*, a helpfull Verbe, because he doth not only helpe to decline himselfe in his owne preterperfect and preterpluperfect, but doth serue to decline all other Verbes whatsoeuer in the same tenses, as by the Examples following you may see. And this Verbe Sér, as before, serueth, as in the Italian and French to decline all Verbes Passiues, for without it neither the Spanish, Italian, or French, can forme or decline their Passiues, as following you may perceiue. Avér *and* Sér.

AVER declined.

The declining of the firſt Auxiliar verbe Avér, *in Italian* *Hauere*, in Latine *Habere*, in Engliſh to Haue.

Indicatiue mode.

	Spaniſh.	Italian.	Latine.	
Pret.	Yo HE,	Io Ho & Haggio, Poeticall,	Ego HABEO,	I haue.
	Tu ás,	tu Hai,	tu Habes,	thou haſt.
	Aque á oz há.	colui há, & háue, Poeticall.	ille Habet,	he hath.
	Plural.	Plural.	Plural.	Plural.
	noſótros Avémos oz Hémos,	Noi habbiámo & hauémo,	Nos Habemus.	we haue.
	voſótros Avéys,	voi Hauête,	vos Habetis.	ye haue.
	aquellos án oz hán.	colóro Hánno.	illi Habent.	they haue.
Imperfect.	Avía,	Hauéua & Hauéa,	Habebam,	I had,
	Avías,	Hauéui,	habebas,	thou hadſt,
	Avía.	Hauéua & Hauéa.	habebat, &c.	&c.
	Plur.	Plur.		
	Aviamos,	Haueuámo & haueámo,		
	Aviades,	Haueuáte,		
	Avían.	Hauéuano & hauéano.		
Firſt preter-perfect.	úve,	Hébbi,	Habui,	I haue had,
	uvíſte,	hauéſti,	Habuiſti, &c.	&c.
	úvo oz húvo oz óvo,	hébbe.		
	Uvímos,	Hauémmo,		
	uvíſtes,	hauéſte,		
	uviéron oz huviéron oz ovi- (éron.	hébbero.		
Secõd perfect.	yo He,	Io Ho,	habúto Habui,	I haue had,
	tu ás,	tu hai,	habuiſti,	&c.
	aquél á oz ha.	colui ha,	&c.	
	noſótros hémos oz avémos,	noi habbiámo,		
	voſótros aveys,	voi hauéte,		
	aquéllos án oz hán.	colóro hanno.		
pluperfect tẽſe	Avía,	Hauéua,	habúto Habuerá,	I had had,
	avías,	hauéui,	&c.	&c.
	avía.	hauéua.		
	Aviamos,	haueuámo,		
	aviades,	haueuáte,		
	avían.	hauéuano.		
Futur.	Avré,	Haueró, haurò & harò,	Habebo,	I ſhal oz will
	Avrás,	hauerái, haurái & harái,	&c.	haue, &c.
	Avrá.	hauerá, haurá & harà.		
	Avrémos,	Haueremo, haurémo & harémo,		
	Avreys,	haurete & harête,		
	Avrán.	haueránno, haurànno & haránno.		

Imperatiue mode.

áyas tu,	Habbi tu,	Habe, habeto, &c. Haue thou,
áya aquel,	habbia colui,	&c.
ayámos noſótros,	habbiámo noi,	
ayáys voſótros,	habbiáte voi,	
áyan aquéllos.	habbiano colóro.	

The Spaniards vſe in ſtead of this Imperatiue mood, this word Ten of Tengo, I hold: which Tengo is often vſed of them for this verbe He.

This

This Imperatiue mode, Ten of Tengo, so commonly vsed for áyas, áya, is thus declined: AVER declined.

The Imperatiue of Tenér, ordinarily vsed for the Imperat. of AVER, to haue.

Tén tu,	Hold thou.
Ténga aquel,	let him Hold.
Tengámus nosótros,	Hold we, or let vs Hold.
Tenéd vosótros,	Hold yee.
Téngan aquéllos,	Hold they, or let them Hold.

The Optatiue mode is vsed with these signes, Oxalá, or else Oſi, or Pluguiéſſe a Dios: in Latine, *Vtinam:* In Italian, *O Dio voglia, O che, Dio voleſſe che, O Dio che:* French, *Dieu vuelle, Pleuſt a Dieu:* English, would to God, I pray God, God grant. The Potentiall like the Latins, with these signes, May, Can, Might, Would, Should, or ought: both declined like the Subiunctiues following: but that the Optatiue and Potentiall alwayes make their Future tense and Present tense all alike, as Oxalá yo áya, I pray God I haue: so in the Future, Oxalá yo áya, I pray God I haue hereafter: Oxalá yo Revéle, God grant I reueale: Future tense also, Oxalá yo Revéle, God grant I reueale hereafter: and so of the rest. *Nota.*

And because the Optatiue and Potentiall haue their Future tenses all one with their Present: and the Subiunctiue hath two Futures, and both differing from the Present, I hold it needfull to decline the Subiunctiue, by whom the other two are framed.

Subiunctiue mode.

Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.	
áya,	*Hábbia,*	*Habeam,*	when I had,
áyas,	*Hábbi,*	*Habeas, &c.*	when thou hadst, &c.
áya.	*Hábbia.*		
Pzes. Como *Quando*	*Cum*		
ayâmos,	*Habbiámo,*		
áyáys.	*Habbiáte,*		
áyan.	*Hábbiano.*		

auría, uviéra, uviéſſe,	*haueréi, haueria, haueſſi,*	*haberem, &c.*	when I had, or did haue, &c.
aurías, uviéras, uviéſſes,	*haueréſti, haueſti, haueſſi,*		
auría, uviéra, uviéſſe.	*hauerébbe, haueria, haueſſe.*		
Imperf. Como *Quando*		*Cum*	
auríamos, uviéramos, uviéſſemos,	*hauerémmo, haueſſimo,*		
auríades, uviérades, uviéſſedes,	*haueréſte, haueſte,*		
aurían, uvieran, uviéſſen.	*hauerébbono, haueriano, haueſſero.*		

Or decline with H. Huviéra, Huviéſſe, or Oviéra, Oviéſſe.

áya,	*hábbia,*	*habuerim, &c.*	when I haue had, &c.	
áyes,	*hábbi,*			
áya,	*hábbia.*			
Perfect. Como avído *Quando*	*Hauúto. Cum*			
ayámos,	*habbiámo,*			
ayáys,	*habbiáte,*			
áyan,	*hábbiano,*			

uviéra, or uviéſſe,	*haueſſi,*	*habuiſſem, &c.*	when I had had, &c.	
uviéras, or uviéſſes,	*haueſti,*			
uviéra, or uviéſſe.	*haueſſe.*			
Pluper. Como avído *Quando*	*hauúto. Cum*			
uviéramos or uviéſſemos,	*haueſſimo.*			
uviérades, or uviéſſedes,	*haueſte,*			
uviéran, or uviéſſen.	*haueſſero.*			

uviére,	*haueró,*	*habuero, &c.*	when I shall haue hereafter, &c.	
uviéres,	*haueráí,*			
uviére.	*haueráa.*			
First future. Como *Quando*	*hauúto. Cum*			
uviéremos,	*haueréme,*			
uviéredes,	*haueréte,*			
uviéren.	*haueráme.*			

Second Future Como	auré, aurás, aurá, aurémos, auréys, aurán.	avído. Quando	haueró, haueráy, haueŕa. haueréme, haueréte, haueránno.	háuúto. Cum	habuero, &c.	when I ſhall haue hereafter, &c.

Infinitiue mod Preſent tenſe

AVE'R,	Hauere,	Habere.	to Haue.

Preterperfect tenſe.

Avér avído,	Hauer haúúto,	Habuiſſe,	to Haue had.

The Future tenſe.

Eſpéro de avér,	Deuer hauere, Eſſer per hauer,	Habiturum eſſe,	to Haue hereafter.

Gerund

Aviéndo,	Hauendo,	Habendo,	in Hauing.

Participle

Avído,	Haunto,	Habitus,	I Had.

Participle of the Future tenſe.

El que eſpéra de avér,	Eſſere per hauere,	Habiturus,	to Haue hereafter.

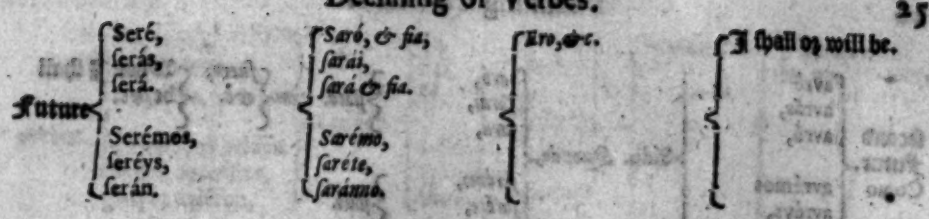
SER *The other verbum Auxiliarium* Sér, *with which all Paſſiues are declined:* it is in Latine *Sum, es, fui:* in Italian *Eſſere*, to Bée.

Infinitiue mod

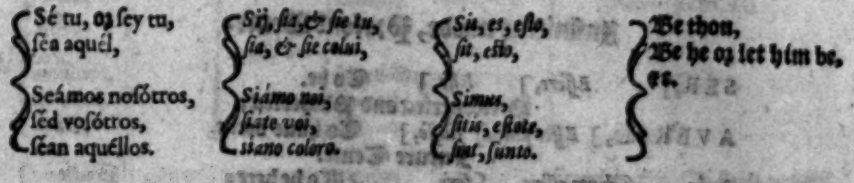
	Spaniſh.	Italian.	Latine.	
Preſent.	Yo SO'Y,	Io SONO,	Sum,	I Am,
	tu éres,	tu séi,	es,	thou Art,
	aquél és.	colui é.	eſt.	he Is, &c.
	Plu.	Plu.	Plu.	
	noſotros Sómós,	Noi ſiámo,	Sumus,	
	voſotros ſóis,	voi séte,	eſtis,	
	aquéllos són.	coloro ſóno.	ſunt.	
Imperf.	éra,	éra,	eram,	I Was, &c.
	éras,	éri,	eras, &c.	
	éra.	éra.		
	éramos,	erámo, et erauámo,		
	érades,	erauáte,		
	éran.	érano.		
First Preter-perfect.	Fúy,	Fui,	Fui, &c.	I haue bœne, &c.
	fúiſte,	fóſti,		
	Fúe.	fú.		
	Fúimos,	Fúmo,		
	fúiſtes,	fóſte,		
	fuéron.	fúrono, fúron, et fúro.		

Second Preter-perfect.	He, oz úve, ás, oz uviſte, á, oz úvo. Avémos, oz uvimos, auéys, oz uviſtes, án, oz uviéron,	Sido.	Sóno, sti, e. Siámo, séte, sóno,	Stato. Stati.	Fui, &c.	I haue bœne, &c.
Pluperf.	Avía, auías, avía. Avíamos, avíades, avían,	Sido.	éra, éri, éra, erauámo, erauáte, erano.	Stato. Stati.	Fueram, &c.	I haue bœne, &c.

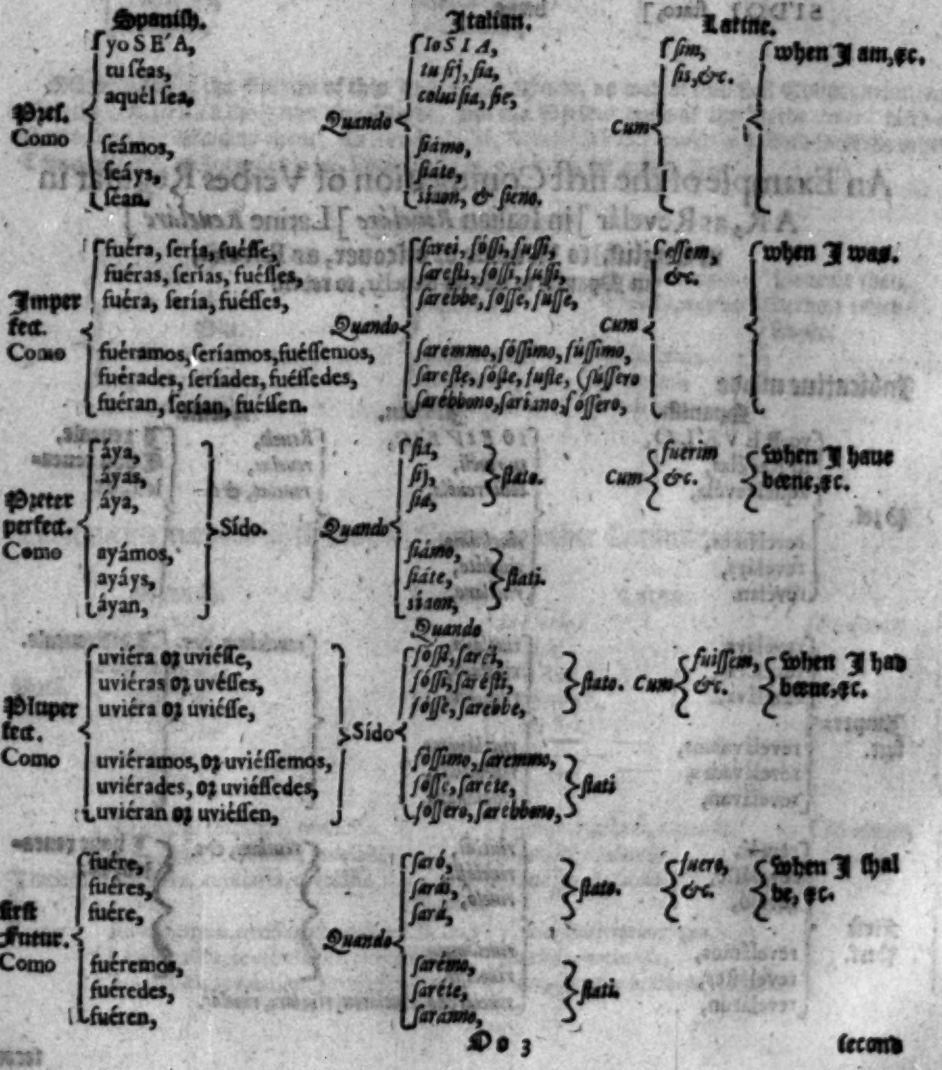
Future



Imperatiue mode.



Subiunctiue mode.



second Futur. Como	avré, avrás, avrá, avrémos, avréys, avrán,	Sído. Quando,	ſeré, ſerás, ſerá, ſerémo, ſeréte, ſeránno,	ſtato. ſtati.	cum	fuero, &c.	When I ſhall be, &c.

Infinitiue mode, Preſent Tenſe.

SER,] *Eſſere,] Eſſe,]* To be.

Preterperfect and Pluperfect,

AVE'R ſido,] *Eſſer ſtato,] fuiſſe,]* To haue beene.

Future Tenſe.

Auér de ſér, { *douer eſſere, / hauer ad eſſere,* } { *fore, / futurum eſſe,* } To be hereafter.

Gerund.

Siéndo,] *Eſſendo,]* The Latine wants,] In being.

Participle.

SI'DO] ſtato,] beene.

1. *Coniug. of Regular Verbes in* AR, REVELAR

An Example of the firſt Coniugation of Verbes Regular in AR, as Revelár] in Italian *Riueláre*] Latine *Reueláre*] in Engliſh] to Reueale or diſcouer, as Revelár, in Spaniſh is alſo as Rebelár, to rebell.

Indicatiue mode

	Spaniſh.	Italian.	Latine.	
Preſ.	yo REVE'LO, tu Revélas, aquel revéla, / revelámos, reveláys, revélan.	*IO RIVE'LO, tu riuéli, colúi reuéla, / riueliámo, riueláte, riuélano,*	*Reuelo, reuelas, reuelat, &c.*	I reueale, Thou reueaſt, &c.
Imperfect.	revelába, revelábas, revelába, / revelábamos, revelábades, revelában,	*riueláua, riueláui, riueláua, / riueláuamo, riuelauáte, riueláuano,*	*reuelabam, &c.*	I did reueale.
Firſt Perf.	revelé, reveláſte, reveló, / revelámos, reveláſtes, reveláron,	*riueléi, riueláſti, riuelò, / riuelámmo, riueláſte, riuelárono, riuelárom, riuelárro, riuelár.*	*reuelaui, &c.*	I haue reuealed, &c.

Second perfect.	hé, oꝫ úve, ás, oꝫ uvíſte, á, oꝫ úvo, avémos, oꝫ uvímos avéys, oꝫ uvíſtes, án, oꝫ uviéron,	reveládo.	ho, hái, há, habbiámo, habbiáte, hánno.	riuelátо	reuelaui, &c. — I haue reueled, &c.
Plu-perfect.	avía, avías, avía, avíamos, avíades, avían,	reveládo.	haueúa, haueúi, haueúa, haueuámo, haueváte, haueúano,	riuelátо	reuelaueram, &c. — I had reueled, &c.
Futur.	reveláré, revelarás, revelará, revelarémos, revelaréys, revelarán,		riuelaró, riuelaráì, reuelará, riuelaremo, riuelaréte, riuelaráno,		reuelabo, &c. — I shall or will reueale, &c.

Oftentimes for the Future of this Indicatiue Mode, as well of this first Conjugation, as of all the rest, is vsed the Infinitiue Mode, and the Present tense of the Verbe Avér, with a Particle going betweene them, as Revelár lo hé, Revelár lo hás, Revelár lo á. And so of the other Conjugations, as Entendér lo hé, Entendér lo ás, oyr lo hé, oyr lo hás, &c. *Nota.*

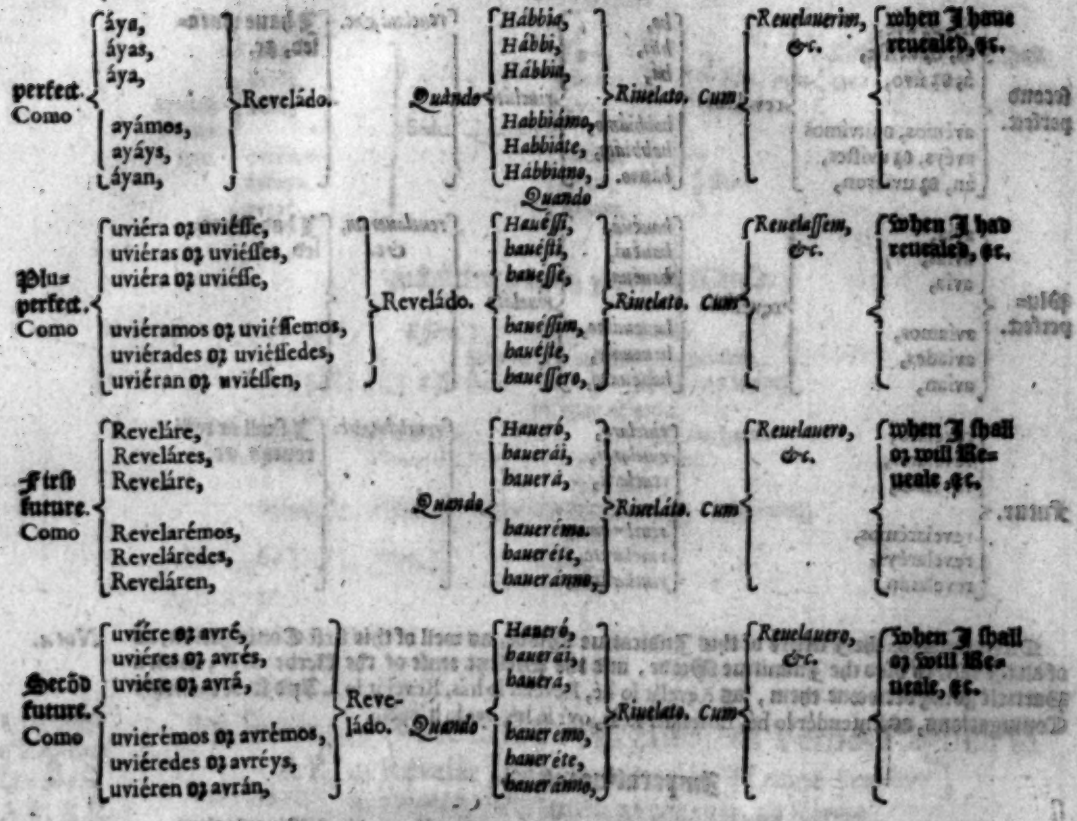
Imperatiue mode.

revéla tu, revéle aquel, Plu. revelémos noſótros, revelád voſótros, revélan aquéllos,	riuéla tu, riueli colui, riuelámo noi, riuelate voi, riuélino coloro,	reuéli, reueláto reuelet, reueláto reuelemmi, reuelatii, reuelent.	Reueale thou, be thou reuealed, &c.

Subiunctiue mode with signes, Si, Como, or other Coniunction.

	Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.		
Pref. Como	Yo Revéle, tu Revéles, aquel Revéle. Plurall. Revelémos, Reveléys, Revélen.	Io Riuéli, tu Riuéli, colúi Riuéli. Quando Plurall. Riueliámo, Riueliáte, Riuélino.	Cum	Reuelem, &c.	when I doe Reueale, &c.
Imperfect. Como	Revelára, revelaría, reveláſſe, Reveláras, revelarías, reveláſſes, Revelára, revelaría, reveláſſe, Reveláramos, revelaríamos, reveláſſemos Revelárades, revelaríades, reveláſſedes, Reveláran, revelarían, reveláſſen.	Quando Riuelaſſi, riuelaréi, riuelaría, Riueláſti, riuelareſti, Riueláſſe, riuelarébbe, riuelaría Riuelaſſimo, riuelarémmo, Riuelaſſe, riuelaréſte, Riuelaſſero, riuelarébbono, riuelaríano	Cum	Reuelarem, &c.	when I did Reueale, &c.

Perfect



Infinitiue mode Present tense.

Revelár,] *Riuelare,*] *Reuelare,*] to Reueale or discouer.

Preterperfect tense.

Aver reveládo,] *Hauér riuelato,*] *Reuelauiſſe,*] to haue reuealed.

The Future tense.

Avér o Eſperár de Revelár, { *Douer Riuelare, Eſſere per Riuelare, Hauer a Riuelare,* } to Reueale hereafter.

Gerund.

Revelándo,] *Riuelando,*] *Reuelando,*] in Reuealing.

Supine of the Active ſignification.

a Revelár,] *a Riuelare,*] *Reuelatum*] to be about to Reueale.

Supine of the Paſſiue ſignification.

De ſér Revelado] *D'eſſere Riuelato*] *Reuelatu*] to be Reuealed.

Participle of the Preſent tense and Active voice.

El que Revéla,] *Riuelante,*] *Reuelans*] Reuealing.

Participle of the Preter tenſe and Paſſiue voice.

Reveládo,] *Riuelato,*] *Reuelatus,*] Reuealed.

All verbs which haue their Infinitiues in AR, are declined in all points like this here declined, except the Irregulars here following in ar.

An

An Example of the ſecond Coniugation of verbes *Regular in* ER, *as* Entendér, *in Italian Intendere,* Latine *Intelligere,* to Underſtand.

2. *Coniug. of Regular verbs in* er Entendér.

Indicatiue mode.

	Spaniſh.	Italian.	Latine.	
Pzeſ.	yo ENTIE'NDO,	*Io Intendo*	*Intelligo, &c.*	I do Underſtand, &c.
	tu Entiéndes,	*tu Intendi,*		
	aquel Entiénde.	*colúi Intende.*		
	Plurall.	**Plu.**		
	Entendémos,	*Intendiámo.*		
	Entendéys,	*Intendéte,*		
	Entiénden.	*Intendino.*		
Imperfect.	Entendía,	*Intendéua & Intendéa,*	*Intelligebam, &c.*	I did Underſtand, &c.
	Entendías,	*Intendéui,*		
	Entendía,	*Intendeua & Intendéa,*		
	Entendíamos,	*Intendeuámo,*		
	Entendíades,	*Intendeuáte,*		
	Entendían,	*Intendéuano.*		
Firſt perfect.	Entendí,	*Intéſi,*	*Intellexi, &c.*	I haue Underſtood, &c.
	Entendíſte,	*Intendiſti,*		
	Entendió,	*Intéſſ,*		
	Entendímos,	*Intendémmo,*		
	Entendíſtes,	*Intendéſte,*		
	Entendiéron.	*Inteſero.*		
Secõd perfect.	He oz úve, / ás oz uvíſte, / á oz úvo.	*HO* / *bái* / *ha* — *Intéſo.*	*Intellexi, &c.*	I haue Underſtood, &c.
	hémos oz uvímos, / avéys oz uvíſtes / án oz uviéron, — Entendído.	*babbiámo* / *hauéte* / *hanno* — *Intéſi.*		
Pluperfect tẽſe	Avía, / avías, / avía.	*hauéua* / *hauéui* / *hauéua* — *Intéſo.*	*Intellexeram, &c*	I had Underſtood, &c.
	Avíamos, / avíades, / avían, — Entendído.	*haueuámo* / *haueuáte* / *hauéuano* — *Intéſi.*		
Futur.	Entenderé,	*Intenderó,*	*Intelligam, &c.*	I ſhall oz will Underſtand.
	Entenderás,	*Intenderái,*		
	Entenderá.	*Intenderá,*		
	Entenderémos,	*Intenderémo,*		
	Entenderéys,	*Intenderéte,*		
	Entenderán,	*Intenderanno.*		

Imperatiue mode.

Entiénde tu,	*Intendi tu.*	*Intellige, Intelligito,*	Underſtand thou,
Entiénde aquel.	*Intenda colui,*	*Intelligat, Intelligito.*	Underſtand he oz let him vnderſtand.
Entendámos noſótros,	*Intendiámo noi,*		
Entendéd voſótros,	*Intendéte voi,*		
Entiéndan aquellos.	*Intendano coloro.*		

Second

Entendér. *Second Coniugation of Regular Verbes in* ER, *as* ENTENDER.

Subiunctiue mode.

	Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.
Pzes. Como	yo ENTIE'NDA, tu entiéndas, aquel entiénda, Plu. entendámos, entendáys, entiéndan.	*Quando* — *jo INTENDA, tu intendi, colui intenda,* Plu. *intendiámo, intendiáte, intendano,*	*Cum* — *intelligam &c.* — when I doe vnder stand, &c.
Imperfect. Como	entendiéra, entendería, entendiésse, entendiéras, entenderías, entendiésses, entendiéra, entenderí, entendiésses, entendiéramos, entenderíamos, entendiéssemos, entendiérades, entenderíades, entendiéssedes, entendiéran, entenderían, entendiéssen.	*Quando* — *intenderei, intenderia, intendessi, intenderesti, intendessi, intenderebbe, intenderia, intendesse, intenderémo, intendessimo, intenderésti, intendessi, intenderébbero, intenderiano, intendessero,*	*Cum* — *intellegerem, &c.* — when I did vnder stand.
Perf. Como	áya, áyas, áya, áyamos, ayáys, áyan. } Entendído.	*Quando* — *hábbia, hábbi, hábbia,* inteso. *habbiámo, habbiáte, hábbiano,* inteſi.	*Cum* — *intellexerim, &c.* — when I haue vnder stood, &c.
Pluperfect. Como	uviéra, o3 uviésse, uviéras, o3 uviésses, uviéra, o3 uviésse, uviéramos, o3 uviéssemos, uviérades, o3 uviéssedes, uviéran, o3 uviéssen, } Entendído	*Quando* — *hauerei, & hauéssi, hauerésti, & hauéssi, hauerébbe, & hauésse, hauerémmo, & hauessimo, hauereste, & hauéste, hauerébbero, & hauéssero,* inteso. inteſi.	*Cum* — *intellexissem, &c.* — when I had vnder stood.
First future. Como	Entendiére, entendiéres, entendiére, entendiéremos, entendiéredes, entendiéren.		*Cum* — *intellexero &c.* — when I shal o3 wil vnder stand, &c.
Second future. Como	uviére, o3 auré, uviéres, o3 aurás, uviére, o3 aurá, uviéremos, o3 aurémos, uviéredes, o3 auréys, uviéren, o3 aurán, } Entendído	*Quando* — *hauero, haueráj, hauerá,* inteso. *hauerémo, haueréte, haueránno,* inteſi.	*Cum* — *intellexero &c.* — when I shal vnder stand, &c.

Infinitiue mod Pzesent Tense.

Entendér,] *Intendere,] Intelligere]* To vnderstand.

Pzeterperfect Tense.

auér entendído,] *hauer intéso,] intellexisse,]* To haue vnderstood.

The Future Tense.

aver o Esperár de entendér, { *douer intendere, hauer ad intendere, Esser per intendere,* } { *intellecturum,* to vnderstand hereafter.

Gerund

entendiéndo,] *intendendo,] intelligendo]* In vnderstanding.]

Supines of the actiue voice.

a entendér,] *ad intendere] intellectum]* To vnderstand.

Supine of the passiue voice.

de sér entendído,] *d' essere intéso,] intellectu]* To be vnderstood.

Participle

Participle of the active voice and present Tense.

el que entiende,] *intendente*] *intelligens*,] Understanding.

Participle of the Preter tense and passive voice.

entendido,] *inteſo*] *intellectus*] Understood.

All Verbes whose Infinitives end in er, are in all points declined like this, except the irregular in er following.

An Example of the third and last Coniugation of Regular verbs in Ir or Yr, as ABRIR, in Italian Aprire, Latine Aperire, to Open, Oyr, Italian Vdire, Latine Audire, to Heare.

3. and last coniugation of Verbes Regular in Ir, or Yr.

Indicatiue moode.

	Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.	
Pret.	OYO, y OY'GO,	ODO,	Audio, &c.	I doe heare, &c.
	óyes,	odi,		
	óye.	ode.		
	Plur.	Plur.		
	oy'mos,	vdiámo,		
	oy's,	vdite,		
	óyen.	ódano.		
Imperfect.	Oy'a,	Vdiua,	Audiebam, &c.	I did heare, &c.
	oyas,	vdiui,		
	oya.	vdiua.		
	oy'amos,	vdiuámo,		
	oy'ades,	vdiuáte,		
	oy'an.	vdiuano.		
First Perf.	Oy',	Vdi & vdij,	Audiui, &c.	I haue heard, &c.
	oyíste,	vdisti,		
	oyó.	vdi.		
	oy'mos,	vdimmo,		
	oy'stes,	vdiste, (ro, vdir.		
	oyéron.	vdirono, vdiron, vdi-		
Second Perfect.	He, oz úve, / ás, oz uviste, / á, oz úvo. / ávemos, oz uvimos, / avéys, oz uvistes, / án, oz uviéron,	Oy'do.	Audiui, &c.	I haue heard, &c.
		He, / hai, / ha, / habbiámo, / haueto, / hánno.	Vdito.	
Pluperfect.	avía, / avías, / avía, / avíamos, / aviades, / avían.	Oy'do.	Audiueram, &c.	I had heard.
		hauéua, / haueui, / hauéua, / haueuámo, / haueuáte, / haueuano.	Vdito.	
future.	oyré, / oyrás, / oyrá, / oyrémos, / oyréys, / oyrán,	vdiró, / vdirai, / vdirá, / vdirémo, / vdirete, / vdiránno,	Audiam, &c.	I shall oz will heare, &c.

Imperatiue moode.

Imperatiue moode.	Oye tu, / oyga, oz óya aquél, / oyámos nosotros, / oy'd vosótros, / oy'an, oz óygan aquellos,	ódi tu, / óda colui, / vdiámo noi, / vdite voi, / ódano coléro,	audi, audito, / audiat, audito, / &c.	Heare thou, / heare he oz let him heare, &c.

The

The Third and laſt Coniugation of verbes Regular in IR, *and* YR.

OYR *declined.*

Subiunctiue mode

	Spaniſh.	Italian.	Latine.
Preſ. Como	O'Y A, or óyga, óyas, or óygas, óya, or óyga, oyámos, or oygámos, oyáys, or oygáys, óyan, or óygan.	O'D A, ódi, óda. Quando vdiámo, vdiáte, ódano.	Audiam, &c. when I heare. Cum
Imperfect. Como	Oyéra, oyería, oyéſſe, oyéras, oyerías, oyéſſes, oyéra, oyería, oyéſſe, oyéramos, oyríamos, oyéſſemos, oyérades, oyríades, oyéſſedes, oyéran, oyrían, oyéſſen.	Vdiſſi, vdireì, vderia, vdiſſi, vdireſti, vdiſſe, vdirebbe, vdiria. Quando vdiſſimo, vdirémo, vdiſte, vdireſte, vdiſſero, vdirebbono, vdirìano.	Audirem, &c. when I did heare, &c. Cum
Perfect. Como	A'ya, áyas, áya, ayámos, ayays, áyan, } Oy'do.	Hábbia, habbi. hábbia. habbiámo, habbiáte, hábbiano. Quando Vdito.	Audierim, &c. when I haue heard, &c. Cum
Plupe. Como	Uviéra, or uviéſſe, uviéras, or uviéſſes, uviéra, or uviéſſe, uviéramos, or uviéſſemos, uviérades, or uviéſſedes, uviéran, or uviéſſen, } oy'do.	Haueſſi, haueréi, haueria, haueſſi, haueréſti, haueſſe, hauerébbe, haurìa, haueſſimo, haueréme. haueſte, haueréſte, haueſſero, hauerébbono, haueriano. Quando, vdito.	Audiniſſem &c. when I had heard, &c. Cum
First Futur. Como	Oyére, oyéres, oyére, oyéremos, oyéredes, oyéren.	Audiuero, &c. when I ſhall heare, &c. Cum	
Second Future Como	Uviére, or auré, uviéres, or aurás, uviére, or aurá, uviéremos, or aurémos, uviéredes, or auréys, uviéren, or aurán, } oy'do.	Haueró, haueráì, haueráì, haueréme, haueréte, haueránno, Quando vdito.	Audiuero, &c. when I ſhall heare. Cum

Infinitiue mode Preſent tenſe.

OY'R,] *Vdire,*] *Audire,*] to Heare.

Preterperfect tenſe.

aver Oy'do — *hauer Vdito,*] *Audiuiſſe,*] to haue Heard.

The Future tenſe.

aver de Oyr, — *douer Vdire, hauer ad Vdire, eſſer per Vdire,* } *Auditum eſſe,*] to Heare hereafter.

Gerund

Gerund.

Oyéndo,]	*Odendo*,]	*Audiendo*,]	in Hearing.

Supine of the Actiue voice.

a Oyr,]	*Vdire*,]	*Auditum*,]	to Heare.

Supine of the Passiue voice.

de ser Oydo,]	*a' essere Vdito*,]	*Auditu*,]	to be Heard.

Participle of the Actiue voice and Present tense.

el que Oye,]	*chi Ode*,]	*Audiens*,]	Hearing.

Participle of the Passiue voice and Preter tense.

Oydo,]	*Vdito*,]	*Auditus*,]	Heard.

All verbes whose Infinitiues end in ir, or yr, are declined in euery respect like this: except those in ir and yr, in the Irregulars following.

Of Verbes Passiues.

The Spaniards, as the Italian and French, decline their Verbes passiues with their Verbe *Sum, es, fui*, and the Participle of the Preter tense, as of Revelár, to reueale: soy reveládo, I am reuealed.

The Spanish formeth the Participle Passiue of the first and third Conjugation of their Infinitiue mood, by taking away r, and putting to do, as of Revelár, Reveládo, Pedir, to require, Pedido, required, Oyr, to heare, Oydo, heard.

But in the second Conjugation they take away r as before, and change the last e into y or i, and adde to do as aforesaid, as Leer, to read, Leydo: Entendér, to vnderstand, Entendido.

A Verbe Passiue thus declined.

Indicatiue mood.

	Spanish.		Italian.		Latine.	
Pres.	YO SOY,	Reveládo.	IO SO'NO,	Riuelátо.	*Reuelor, Reuelaris, &c.*	I am Reuealed.
	tu éres,		*tu sei,*			thou art Reuealed.
	aquél és,		*colui é,*			
	Plu.		Plu.			
	Sómos,	Reveládos.	*Siáme,*	Riuelati.		
	sóys,		*séte,*			
	són,		*sono,*			
Imperfect.	E'ra,	Reveládo.	*E'ra,*	Riuelátо.	*Reuelabar, Reuelabaris, &c.*	I was Reuealed, thou wast Reuealed, &c.
	éras,		*éri,*			
	éra,		*éra,*			
	éramos,	Reveládos.	*erámo, & erauèmo,*	Riuelati.		
	érades,		*eráte,*			
	éran,		*erano,*			
First Perf.	Fúy,	Reveládo.	*Fui,*	Riuelátо.	*Reuelatus sum vel fui, &c.*	I haue beene Reuealed, &c.
	fuéste,		*fósti,*			
	fue,		*fú,*			
	fuymos,	Reveládos.	*fúme,*	Riuelati.		
	fuístes,		*fóste,*			
	fuéron,		*fúrono, fúro, fúron,*			
second perfect.	HE, or úve	Sído Reveládo.	*Sono*	*Stato,* Riuelátо.	*Reuelatus sum vel fui, idem vt antea, &c.*	I haue beene Reuealed, &c.
	as, or uviste	Sído	*sei*	*Stato,*		
	a, or úvo	Sído	*é*	*Stato,*		
	Hémos, or uvímos	Sído, Reveládos.	*Siámo*	*Stati* Riuelati.		
	avéis, or uyístes	Sído,	*séte*	*Stati*		
	an, or uviéron,	Sído	*son*	*Stati*		

Plu-perfect. Avía Sído, avías Sído, avía Sído, } Reveládo. — E'ra Stato, eri Stato, era Stato, } Riuelâto. — Reuelatus eram vel fuerám, &c. — I had beene Reuealed, &c.

avíamos Sído, avíades Sído, avían Sído, } Reveládos. — eramo Stati, erauáte Stati, érano Stati, } Riuelâti.

future. Seré, serás, será, } Reveládo. — Saró, sarái, sará, } Riuelâto. — Reuelabor, &c. — I shall or will be Reuealed.

Serémos, seréys, serán, } Reveládos. — Sarémo, sarête, saránno, } Riuelâti.

Imperatiue mod.

Sé tu, sea aquél, } Reveládo. — Sia, & sij tu, sia, & sie colui, } Riuelâto. — Reuelare, Reuelatur, &c. — be thou Reuealed, let him be Reuealed, &c.

Seámos, séd, Séan, } Reveládos. — siámo, siáte, siano, } Riuelâti.

Subiunctiue mod.

	Spanish.		Italian.		Latine.	
Pret. Como	yo Séa, tu séas, aquel séa } Reveládo.	Quando	Io Sia, tu sij, tia, colui tia, sie } Riuelato.	Cum	Reuelar, &c	when I am Reuealed, &c.
	Seámos, seáys, séan } Reveládos.		siámo, siáte, siano & sieno } Riuelati.			
Imperf. Como	Fuéra, sería, fuésse, fuéras, serías, fuésses, fuéra, sería, fuésse } Reveládo.	Quando	Fóssi, fússi, sarêi, saria, fósti, fusti, saresti, fosse, fusse, sarébbe, saria } Riuelato.	Cum	Reuelarer, &c.	when I was Reuealed, &c.
	Fuéramos, seríamos, fuéssemos, fuérades, seríades, fuéssedes, fuéran, serían, fuéssen } Reveládos.		fóssimo, fussimo, sarémmo, fóste, fuste, sareste, fossero, fussero, sarébbono, (sariano } Riuelati			
Perf. Como	A'ya, áyas, áya Sído } Reueládo.	Quando	Sia, sij & sia, fia & sie Stato } Riuelato	Cum	Reuelatus sim vel fuerim, &c.	When I haue beene Reuealed, &c.
	ayámos, áyays, áyan Sído } Reveládos.		siámo, siáte, siano fiati } Riuelati			
Plu-perf. Como	Uviéra or uviésse, uviéras or uviésses, uviéra or uviésse Sído } Reveládo.	Quando	Fóssi, fússi, sarêi, saria, fósti, fusti, saresti, fosse, fusse, sarebbe Stato } Riuelato	Cum	Reuelatus essem vel fuissem, &c.	when I had beene Reuealed, &c.
	uviéramos, or uviéssemos, uviérades, or uviéssedes, uviéran, or uviéssen sído Sído Sído } Reveládos.		fóssimo, fussimo, sarémo, fóste, fuste, screste, fossero, fussero, sarebbono fiati (sariano } Riuelati			
future. Como	Fuére or uviére or avrê, fuéres or uviéres or avras, fuére or uviéres or avra sído sído sído } Reveládo.	Quando	Saró, sarái, sará Stato } Riuelato	Cum	Reuelatus ero vel fuero, &c.	when I shall bee Reuealed, &c.
	fuéremos or uviéremos or avrémos, fuéredes or uviéredes or avréys, fuéren or uviéren or avrán sído sído sído } Reveládos.		sarémo, sarete, saranno fiati } Riuelati.			

Infinitiue

Infinitiue mode Present tense.

Ser Revelído,] *Riuelarsi, essere Riuelato,*] *Reuelari,*] to be Reuealed.

Preter tense.

Avér Sido Revelído,] *Essere stato Riuelato,*] *Reuelatum esse vel fuisse,*] to haue been Reuealed.

Future tense.

Avér de sér Reuelído. { *Douer essere Riuelato, hauer ad essere Riuelato* } { *Reuelatum iri vel Reuelandum esse,* } to be Reuealed hereafter.

Participle of the Present tense.

Lo que es Revelído,] *Riuelato,*] *Reuelatus,*] that which is Reuealed.

Participle of the future tense.

Lo que ha de ser Revelído, { *Hauendo ad essere Riuelato, hauendo a Riuelarsi,* } { *Reuelandus,* } to be Reuealed hereafter.

After this manner in euery respect all other verbes, Passiues, Regular or Irregular of what Conjugation soeuer, are to be declined as of the second Conjugation, Soy Vendído, Posseýdo, Defendído, and of the third Conjugation, as Soy Oýdo, Corregido, Seguido, and so of the rest.

Note that this accutative case Se of the Pronoune ioyned with the third Person of verbes Actiues, make them haue the Passiue signification, as Dize, he saith, Se dize, it is said. *Nota.*

Now will I handle and intreat of the verbes Irregular (in which is found hardnes and difficultie to the learner for their declining) in such order and manner that he may with his ease or very little paine decline any of them whatsoeuer: for which purpose and for whole ease and profit, I haue to my great labour brought them into the forme as followeth, and haue so diligently searched, that no one of them needfull to his vse (as I hope) shall be wanting, not here following set downe, that my labours may be answerable to my desire, and the learners profit to my paines.

The first Coniugation of Verbes Irregular in A R, as D A R, *in Italian and Latine Dare*, to Giue.

1. Coniug. of Verbes Irregular in AR.

The verbes Irregular like as the Regular diuided into three Coniugations, the first in ar, the second in er, the third in ir or yr.

The verbes Irregular differ from the Regular afore going in the first Preterperfect of the Indicatiue, and Preterimperfect of the Subiunctiue, as by the examples following you may see. *Nota.*

Indicatiue mod.

	Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.	
Pres.	yo DOY,	Io DO,	Do,	I doe giue, &c.
	tu Dás,	tu Dái,	Das,	
	aquel Da.	colui Da.	Dat, &c.	
	Plur.	Plur.		
	Dámos,	Diamo or Dámo,		
	Dáys,	Date,		
	Dán.	Dánno.		
Imperf.	Dáva,	Dáua,	Dabam, &c.	I did giue, &c.
	Dávas,	Dáui,		
	Dáva.	Dáua.		
	Dávamos,	Dauamo,		
	Dávades,	Dauáte,		
	Dávan.	Dáuano.		
First Perfect.	Dí,	Diedi & Dei,	Dedi, &c.	I haue Giuen, &c.
	Díste,	Désti.		
	Dió.	Diede & Dette,		
	Dímos,	Démmo,		
	Díster,	Deste		
	Diéron.	Dierono.		

second perfect.	yo He tu ás aquel á hémos avey's án	Dádo.	Ho hai ha habbiámo havete hánno	Dato,	Dedi, &c. vt supra.	I haue Giuen, &c as next aboue.
Pluper.	Avía, Avías, Avía, Avíamos, Avíades, Avían,	Dádo.	Haveúa haveúi haveúa haveuámo haveváte haveuano	Dato.	Dederam, &c.	I had Giuen, &c.
Futur.	Daré, Darás, Dará, Darémos, Daréys, Darán.		Darò, Darái, Darà, Darémo, Darétz, Dáranno.		Dabo, &c.	I shall or will Giue, &c.

Imperatiue mod.

	Dá tu, Dé aquél. Démos, Dád, Dén.	Da tu, Dia colui. Diámo, Date, Diáno.	Da date, Det date, &c.	Giue thou, &c.

Subiunctiua mod.

Spanish.			Italian.		Latine.	
Pret. Como	YO De, tu des, aquel De, démos, déys, dén,	Quando	IO Dia, tu dia, colui dia. diámo, diáte, diano,	Cum	Dem, &c.	When I doe giue, &c.
Imper Como	diéra, daría, diéſſe, diéras, darías, diéſſes, diéra, daría, diéſſe, diéramos, daríamos, diéſſemos, diérades, daríades, diéſſedes, diéran, darían, diéſſen.	Quando	déſſi, dariá, daría, déſſi, dariéſti, déſſe, dariébbe, daria, déſſimo, dariámo, déſte, dariéſte, déſſero, dariébbono, dariano,	Cum	Darem, &c.	When I did giue, &c.
Perf. Como	áya, áyas, áya, ayámos, ayáys, áyan,	Dádo. Quando	hábbia, hábbi, hábbia, habbiámo, habbiáte, hábbiano.	Dato. Cum	Dederim, &c.	When I haue giuen, &c.

Pluper.

		Quando	Cum	
Pluperfect. Como	uviéra, oz uviéſſe,	haueſſi, haurei,	Didiſſem,	When I had giuen, &c.
	uviéros, oz uviéſſet,	haueſti, haueréſti,	&c.	
	uviéra, oz uviéſſe,	haueſſe, hauerébbe,		
		Dádo	Dáto.	
	uviéramos, oz uviéſſemos,	haueſſimo, hauerémmo,		
	uviérades, oz uviéſſedes,	haueſte, haueréſte,		
	uviéran, oz uviéſſen,	haueſſero, hauerébbono,		
		Cum		
Future. Como	Diére,	haueré,	Dedero, &c.	When I shal giue, &c.
	Diéres,	haueréi,		
	Diére,	haueré,		
		Quando	Dato.	
	Diéremos,	hauerém,		
	Diéredes,	haueréte,		
	Diéren.	haueréno,		

Infinitiue mod Present tense.

DA'R,] *Dare,*] *Dare,*] To giue.

Preterperfect tense.

aver Dádo, { *hauer dato,* / *douer dare,* / *hauer a dare.* } *Dediſſe.* } To haue giuen.

Gerund.

Dando,] *dando,*] *dando,*] In giuing.

Participle of the Present tense, and Active voice.

El que da,] *Dante,*] *Dans,*] giuing.

Participle of the Preter tense and Passiue voice.

Dado,] *Dato,*] *Datus*] giuen.

Participle of the Future tense.

El que há, oz eſpéra de dár] *Aſſens per dare*] *Daturus eſſe*] to giue hereafter.

These here vnder written only differ from the Regular verbes in the firſt Preterperfect tense of their Indicatiue mod, which alway change Car of the Infinitiue into qué, and gar into gue, &c

Infinitiues.	Pres.	Preterperfects.
Acercár, to come neere,	yo Acérco,	Acerqué.
Cercár, to compaſſe,	yo Cérco,	Cerqué.
Gargár, to charge, to burden,	yo Cárgo,	Cargué.
Achicár, to make little,	yo Achíco,	Achiqué.
Ahogár, to choake, to drowne.	yo Ahógo,	Ahoqué.
Allegár, to come neere,	yo Allégo,	Allequé.
Ahorcár, to hang vp,	yo Ahórco,	Ahorqué.
Anegár, to drowne,	yo Anégo,	Anegué.
Arrancár, to pluche vp,	yo Arránco,	Arranqué.
Arremangár, to tucke vp,	yo Arremángo,	Arremangué.
Arriſcár, to endanger,	yo Arríſco,	Arriſqué.
Apeſgár, to weigh downe,	yo Apéſgo,	Apeſgué.
Aſſulcár, to furrow,	yo Aſúlco,	Aſulqué.
Bogár, to rowe,	yo Bógo,	Boqué.
Bolcár, to tumble downe,	yo Bólco,	Bolqué.
Caſtigár, to chaſtiſe,	yo Caſtígo,	Caſtiqué.
Calcár, to kicke vnder feet,	yo Cálco,	Calqué.
Colgár, to hang,	yo Cuélgo,	Colqué.
Corár, to gape at, to mocke,	yo Cuéco,	Coqué.
Cavalgár, to ride,	yo Caválgo,	Cavalqué.
Chocár, to ſucke,	yo Chuéco,	Choqué.
Denegár, to deny,	yo Deniégo,	Denegué.
Derrocár, to throw downe,	yo Derruéco,	Derroqué.
Deſcolgár, to vnhang,	yo Deſcuélgo,	Deſcolqué.
Deſfogár, to vnle,	yo Deſfuégo,	Deſfogué.

Infinitiues.	Pzel.	Pzeterperfects.
Embarcár, to embarke,	yo Embárco,	Embarqué.
Desligár, to vntie,	yo Desligo,	Desligué.
Embaucár, to cast into a hole,	yo Embáuco,	Embauqué.
Embocár, *idem*,	yo Embóco,	Emboqué.
Desnegár, to recant,	yo Desniégo,	Desnegué.
Enarcár, to chest vp,	yo Enárco,	Enarqué.
Divulgár, to publish,	yo Divúlgo,	Divulgué.
Empegár, to pitch,	yo Empiégo,	Empegué.
Fabricár, to frame,	yo Fabríco,	Fabriqué.
Encenegár, to durt,	yo Encienégo,	Enceneguć.
Fregár, to rub,	yo Friégo,	Fregué.
Holgár, to be glad,	yo Huélgo,	Holgué.
Mancár, to maim,	yo Mánco,	Manqué.
Jugár, to play,	yo Juégo,	Jugué.
Marcár, to marke,	yo Márco,	Marqué.
Mercár, to buy,	yo Miérco,	Merqué.
Mascár, to chew,	yo Másco,	Masqué.
Mendigár, to beg,	yo Mendigo,	Mendigué.
Navegár, to saile,	yo Navégo,	Navegué.
Otorgár, to grant,	yo Otórgo,	Otorgué.
Pelisćar, to pinch,	yo Pelísco,	Pelisqué.
Pagár, to pay,	yo Págo,	Pagué.
Pescár, to fish,	yo Pésco,	Pesqué.
Plegár, to fold.	yo Piégo,	Plieguć.
Regár, to water,	yo Riégo,	Reguć.

Thele here aboue and their like in all other Tenles varie nothing from the birdes regular in ar afoze going, as Juzgár, to iudge, the Indicatiue present Tenle, Júzgo, I iudge, Pzeter-imperfect, Juzgáva, first Pzeterperfect, Juſgué, the ſecond Perfect, He Juzgádo, the Pzeterplu-perfect, avía Juzgádo, Future, Juzgaré. Imperatiue, Juzgá. The pzelent Tenle of the Optatiue and Subiunctiue, Oxalá oz ſi Júzgue, the Pzeterimperfect Tenle, Juzgára, juzgaría, juzgáſſe, Perfect, áya juzgádo, Pluperfect, uviéra oz uviéſſe Juzgádo, Future, Juzgáre. Infinitiue, Juz-gár. Participle, Juzgádo.

ESTAR *Of Verbes Irregular the firſt Coniugation in* AR, *as* Estár, *in Italian* Eſſere, *in Latine* Eſſe, *To be, to ſtand.*

Indicatiue mod.

	Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.	
Pzel.	YO ESTO'Y,	IO STO,	Sto, &c.	I ſtand, oz I am, &c.
	tu estás,	tu ſtái,		
	aquel está,	colui ſta,		
	estámos,	ſtámo,		
	estáys,	ſtáte,		
	están.	ſtánno.		
Imperfect.	estáva,	ſtáua,	Stabam, &c.	I was, oz did ſtand, &c.
	estávas,	ſtáui,		
	estáva,	ſtáua,		
	estávamos,	ſtauámo,		
	estávades,	ſtauáte,		
	estávan.	ſtáuano.		
First Perfect.	estúve,	ſtetti, & ſti,	ſteti, &c.	I haue beene, oz haue ſtood, &c.
	estuvíste,	ſteſti,		
	estúvo,	ſtette,		
	estuvímos,	ſtémo,		
	estuvístes,	ſteſte,		
	estuviéron.	ſtettero.		

Second

Second Perfect.	yo Hé,	Eſtádo.	ſúue,	Stato.	ſtati, &c. vt ſupra.
	tu ás,		ſúiſti,		
	aquel há,		é,		
	hémos,		ſtámo,	Stati.	
	avéys,		ſtéte,		
	án,		ſúero,		

Pluperfect.	avía,	Eſtádo.	éra,	Stato.	ſteteram, &c.
	avías,		éras,		
	avía,		éra,		
	avíamos,		eráuamo,	Stati.	
	avíades,		eráuate,		
	avían,		éraro,		

Future.	Eſtaré,		ſtaré,	Stabo, &c.	I ſhal or will ſtand or be, &c.
	eſtarás,		ſtarás,		
	eſtará,		ſtará,		
	eſtarémos,		ſtaréme,		
	eſtaréys,		ſtaréte,		
	eſtarán.		ſtaránno.		

Imperatiue mood.

Imperatiue mood.	Eſtá, ſtz,	ſtá,	ſte, ſtate, &c.	be thou, or ſtand thou, &c.
	eſté,	ſtía,		
	eſtémos,	ſtíamo,		
	eſtád,	ſtíate,		
	eſtén.	ſtíano,		

Subiunctiue mode.

	Spaniſh.	Italian.		Latine.	
Pref. Como	Eſté,	Stia,	Cum	Stem, &c.	when I am or ſtãd, &c.
	Eſtés,	Stij,			
	Eſté,	Stia,			
	Eſtémos,	Stiámo,			
	Eſtéys,	Stiáte,			
	Eſtén.	Stiano,			

Imperfect. Como	Eſtuviéra, eſtaría, eſtuviéſſe,	Starei, ſtéſſi, ſtaría,	Cum	Starem, &c.	when I ſtood or ſhould, &c.
	Eſtuviéras, eſtarías, eſtuviéſſes,	Staréſti, ſtéſſi,			
	Eſtuviéra, eſtaría, eſtuviéſſe,	Starébbe, ſtéſſe, ſtaría,			
	Eſtuviéramos, eſtaríamos, eſtuviéſſemos,	Staríamo, ſtéſſimo,			
	Eſtuviérades, eſtaríades, eſtuviéſſedes,	Staréſte, ſtéſſe,			
	Eſtuviéran, eſtarían, eſtuviéſſen.	ſtaríbbono, ſtaríano, ſtéſſero.			

Perf. Como	A'ya,	Eſtádo. Quando	Sia,	Stato	Steterim, &c. when I haue ſtood or bẽn, &c.
	áyas,		Siſ,		
	áya,		Sia,		
	Ayámos,		Siámo,	Stati.	
	Ayáys,		Siáte,		
	áyan,		Siano,		

uviéra,

Pluper. Como
uviéra, o uviéſſe,
uviéras, o uviéſſes,
uviéra, o uviéſſe,
uviéramos, o uviéſſemos,
uviérades, o uvieſſedes,
uviéran, o uviéſſen,
eſtádo. Quando
Foſſi, Foſſi, Foſſe, Fóſſimo, Foſte, Fóſſero.
Státo. Stati. Cum
ſtetiſſem, &c. When I had beene, o ſtood, &c.

First Future. Como
Eſtuviére,
Eſtuviéres,
Eſtuviére,
Eſtuviéremos,
Eſtuviéredes,
Eſtuviéren,
Quando
Saró, Saráj, Sará, Saréme, Saréte, Saránno
Státo. Stati. Cum
Stetero, &c. When I ſhal o will ſtand o be, &c.

Herond Future. Como
uviére, o avré,
uviéres, o avrás,
uviére, o avrá.
uviéremos, o avrémos,
uviéredes, o avréys,
uviéren, o avrán,
Eſtádo.
Saró, Saráj, Sará, Saréme, Saréte, Saránno
Státo. Státi. Cum
Stetero, &c. When I ſhal o will be o ſtand &c.

Infinitiue mod Preſent tenſe.

Eſtár,] Stare,] Stare,] to ſtand o be.

Preterperfect tenſe.

auér Eſtádo,] hauer Státo,] Stetiſſe,] to haue ſtod o beene.

Future tenſe.

auér o eſperár d'eſtár, { dauer Stare, / eſſer per Stare, } Staturum eſſe, to ſtand hereafter.

Gerund.

Eſtándo,] Stando,] Stando,] In ſtanding o being.

Participle.

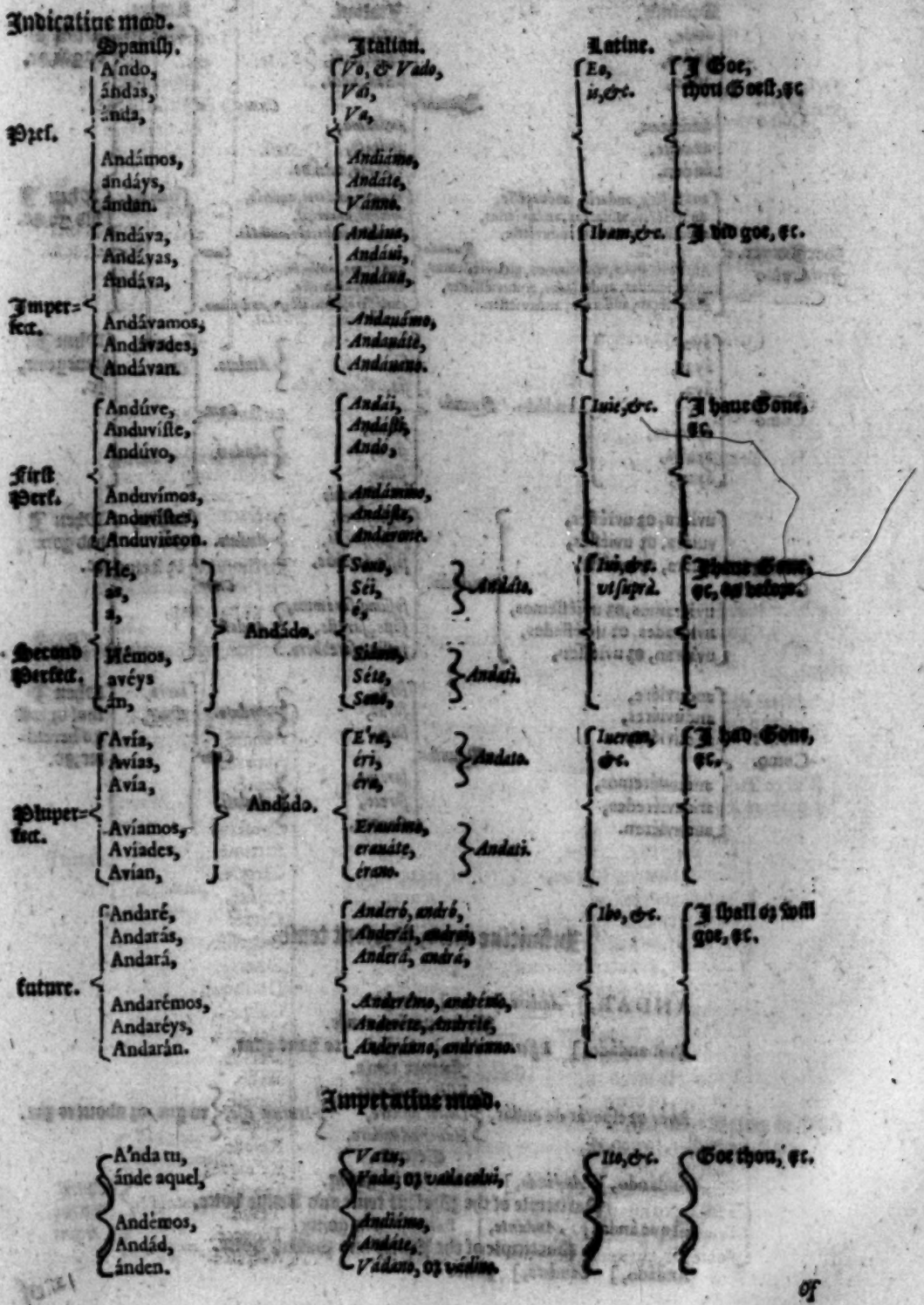
Eſtádo,] Stato,] Status, [Stod o beene.

These Verbes following make their Preſent tenſe of the Indicatiue, by changing the laſt ſillable ſaue one of the Infinitiue, the e into ie, and the o into ve, as

Infinitiue.	Preſ.	Preterperfect.
Aſſentár, to ſit, to ſet,	yo aſſiénto,	Aſſenté.
Approvár, to allow,	yo appruévo,	Aprové.
Sentár, to ſit,	yo ſiénto,	Senté.
Sonár, to ſound,	yo ſuéno,	Soné.
Conſervár, to keepe,	yo conſiérvo,	Conſervé.
Atronár, to thunder,	yo atruéno,	Atroné.
Cegár, to make blinde,	yo ciégo,	Ciegué.
Contár, to reckon,	yo cuénto,	Couté.
Cerrár, to ſhut, to locke,	yo ciérro,	Cerré.
Degollár, to kill, to behead,	yo deguéllo,	Degollé.
Enterrár, to put in the earth,	yo entiérro,	Enterré.
Derrocár, to throw downe,	yo deruéco,	Derroqué.
Colgár, to hang,	yo cuélgo,	Colgué.
Deſterrár, to baniſh,	yo deſtiérro,	Deſterré.
Deſſollár, to pounch,	yo deſuéllo,	Deſollé.
Hollár, to tread on,	yo huéllo,	Hollé.
Enteſár, to bend,	yo entiéſo,	Enteſé.
Segár, to cut,	yo ſiégo,	Sequé.
Reſollár, to breath,	yo reſuéllo,	Reſollé.
Reſolgár, idem,	yo reſuélgo,	Reſolgué.
Temblár, to tremble,	yo trémblo,	Temblé.
Tentár, to aſſay,	yo tiénto,	Tenté.
Tropeçár, to ſtumble,	yo tropiéço,	Tropecé.
Adereçár, to make readie.	yo adreſço,	Adereſté.

Of Verbes Irregular of the first Coniugation in AR, *as* ANDAR. ANDAR

In Italian, *Andare*, in Latine, *Ire*, *Gradi*, to Goe.



ANDAR. *Of Verbes Irregular the first Coniugation in* AR.

Subiunctiue mod.

	Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.
Pret. Como	ánde, ándes, ánde, andémos, andéys, ánden.	Quando vada, vádi, vada, vadi, váda, vedi, andiámo, andiáte, vádano, vádino.	Em, &c. When I do goe, &c.
Imper. Como	anduviéra, andaria, anduviéſſe, anduviéras, andarias, anduviéſſes, anduviéra, andaria, anduviéſſe, Anduviéramos, andaríamos, anduviéſſemos, anduviérades, andariades, anduviéſſedes, anduviéran, andarian, anduviéſſen.	Quando andaſſi, andarei, andaria, andaſſi, anderiſti, andaſſe, anderibbe, andaria. Cum andaſſimo, anderémo, andaſſi, anderiſte, andaſſero, anderibbero, anderiano.	vem, &c. When I did go, &c.
Perf. Como	ýa, ýas, ýa, ýamos, aya ys, ýan, } andádo.	Quando ſia, ſii, ſia, ſiamo, ſiate, ſiano, } Andato. Cum } Andati.	iuerim, &c. When I haue gone, &c.
Pluper. Como.	uviéra, oz uviéſſes, uviéra, oz uviéſſes, uviéra, oz uviéſſe, uviéramos, oz uviéſſemos, uviérades, oz uviéſſedes, uviéran, oz uviéſſen, } andádo.	Quando ſóſſi, ſarei, ſóſſi, ſariſti, ſoſſe, ſarébbe, } Andato. Cum ſoſſimo, ſarémmo, ſóſſe, ſariſte, ſóſſero, ſarébbero, } Andati.	iuiſſem, &c. When I had gone, &c.
Future. Como.	anduviére, anduviéres, anduviére, anduviéremos, anduviéredes, anduviéren.	Quando ſaró, ſarái, ſaré, ſarémo, ſaréte, ſaranno, } Andato. Cum } Andati.	iuero, &c. When I ſhal or will go hereafter, &c.

Infinitiue mod, Present tense.

ANDA'R,] *Andare,*] *Ire,*] to goe.

Preterperfect tense.

Avér andádo,] *Eſſere andáto,*] *Iuiſſe,*] to haue gone.

Future tense.

Avér oz eſperár de andár, } *Eſſer per andare, Douer andare, Hauer ad andare.* } *Iturum eſſe,* } to goe, oz about to goe,

Gerund.

Andándo,] *Andándo,*] *Eundo,*] in going.

Participle of the Present tense and Actiue voice.

El que ánda,] *Andánte,*] *Eans,*] one going.

Participle of the Preter and Passiue voice.

Andádo,] *Andáto,*] gone.

of

Of Verbes Irregular the second Coniugation in ER, *as* Traér, Sabér, Tenér, Podér, Querér, Ponér, Hazér, Cabér. TRAER.

Indicatiue mod.

	Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.	
Pret.	yo TRA'YGO,	io APPORTO,	Adduco, &c	I fetch or bring, &c.
	tu tráes,	tu appórti,		
	aquel tráe,	colui appórta,		
	traémos,	apportiámo,		
	traéys,	apportáte,		
	tráen.	appórtano.		
Imper.	Tray'a,	apportáua,	Adducebam &c.	I did fetch or bring, &c.
	tray'as,	apportaui,		
	tray'a,	apportaua,		
	tray'amos,	apportàuamo,		
	tray'ades,	apportauate,		
	tray'an,	apportauano.		
First Perf.	trúxe, or tráxe,	apportái,	Adduxi, &c	I haue fetche or brought, &c.
	truxíste, or traxíste,	apportáste,		
	trúxo, or tráxo,	apportó,		
	truxímos, or traxímos,	apportammo,		
	truxístes, or traxístes,	apportáste,		
	truxéron, or traxéron,	apportáron, apportáro, apportár.		
second perfect.	hé, as, &c. }	hó, hai, &c. }	Adduxi, &c	I haue fetcht or brought, &c.
	tray'do.	apportáto.		
Plus-perf.	avía, avías, &c. }	hauéua, hauéui, &c. }	Adduxeram, &c.	I had fetcht or brought, &c.
	tray'do.	Apportáto.		
Futur.	traeré,	apportaró,	Adducam, &c.	I shall or will fetch or bring, &c
	traerás,	apportarái,		
	traerá,	apportará,		
	traerémos,	apportaréma,		
	traeréys,	apportaréte		
	traerán,	apportaránno.		

Imperatiue mod.

Imperatiue mod.	Tráe tu,	Aporta tu,	Adduc, adducito,	Bring or fetch thou, &c.
	tráyga aquel.	apporti colui,		
	traémos,	apportámo,		
	traéd,	apportáte,		
	tráygan,	apportino,		

of

TRAER *Of Verbes Irregular the ſecond Coniugation in* ER, *as* TRAER, *in Italian* *Apportare, Arrecare, Trahere, Addurre, Menare, in* Latine *Adducere, Aſſerre, Trahere,* to Fetch, to Bring, to Carry to Draw.

Subiunctiue mood.

	Spanish.	Italian.		Latine.	
Pret. Como	Tráyga or Tráya, Tráygas or Tráyas, &c. Tráyga, or Tráya, Traygámos, Traygáys, Tráygan.	Quando	Apporti, Apporti, Apporti, Apportiámo, Apportiate, Apportino.	Cum	Adducam, &c.	when I doe fetch, or bring, &c.
Imperf. Como	Truxéra, Traería, Truxéſſe, Truxéras, Traerías, Truxéſſes, Truxéra, Traería, Truxéſſe, Truxéramos, Traeríamos, Truxéſſemos Truxérades, Traeríades, Truxéſſedes, Truxéran, Traerían, Truxéſſen.	Quando	Apportaréi or Apportáſſi, Apportaréſti or Apportaſſi, Apportarébbe or Apportaſſe, Apportarémmo or Apportáſſimo Apportaréſte or Apportáſte, Apportarébbono or Apportáſſero	Cum	Adducerem, &c.	when I did fetch or bring, &c.
	you ſhal finde in ſome authors Traxéſſe, Traxéſſes, &c.					
perfect. Como	aya, áyas, áya, ayámos, ayáys, áyan, } Tray'do.	Quando	Habbia, Habbi, Hábbia, Habbiámo, Habbiate, Hábbiano, } Apportato.	Cum	Adduxerim, &c.	When I haue fetched or brought, &c.
Pluperf. Como	uviéra or uviéſſe, uviéras or uviéſſes, uviéra or uviéſſe, uviéramos or uviéſſemos, uviérades or uviéſſedes, uviéran or uviéſſen, } Tray'do.	Quando	Haueréi or Hauéſſi, Haueréſti or Haueſſi, Hauerébbe or Haueſſe, Hauerémmo or Haueſſimo Haueréſte or Haueſte, Hauerébbono or Haueſſero, } Apportáto.	Cum	Adduxiſſem, &c.	When I had brought or fetched, &c.
Future. Como	Truxére, Truxéres, Truxére, Truxéremos, Truxéredes, Truxéren. }	Quando	Haueró Hauerái Haueá Haueréino Haueréte Haueránno } Apportáto.	Cum	Adduxero, &c.	When I ſhall bring or fetch, &c.

Infinitiue mode Preſent tenſe.

TRAER] *Apportare*] *Adducere,*] to Bring, to Fetch.

Preterperfect tenſe.

Avér Tray'do,] *Hauer Apportato,*] *Adduxiſſe,*] to haue brought.

Future tenſe.

Avér or Eſperár de traér, { *Douer Apportare, Hauer ad Apportare, Eſſere per Apportare.* } *Adductarum eſſe,*] to bring hereafter.

Gerund.

Trayéndo,] *Apportando,*] *Adducendo,*] in bringing or fetching.

Participle of the Actiue and Preſent tenſe.

El que tráe] *Apportante,*] *Adducens,*] one bringing.

Participle of the Paſſiue and Preter tenſe.

Tray'do] *Apportato,*] *Adductus,*] brought.

Participle of the Future tenſe.

el que ha or eſpéra de Traér, { *Douendo Apportare, Eſſendo per Apportare,* } *Adductu-rus,* } about to bring or fetch.

Theſe

These Verbes following ending in cer, make their Present tense of the Indicatiue by adding an ſ before c, thus,

Infinitiues.	Pres.	Preter.
Acaecér, to happen,	yo acaéſco,	Acaecý.
Acontecér, *idem*,	yo acontéſco,	Acontecí.
Adoleſcér, to be ſorie or ſicke,	yo adoléſco,	Adolecí.
Agradeſcér, to giue thankes,	yo agradéſco,	Agradecý.
Amorteecér, to ſwoune,	yo amortéſco,	Amortecí.
Desfallecér, *idem*,	yo desfalléſco,	Desfallecý.
Apetecér, to deſire,	yo apetéſco,	Apetecý.
Crecér, to grow,	yo créſco,	Crecí.
Encallecér, to wax hard as brawne,	yo encalléſco,	Encallecí.
Encarecér, to augment	yo encaréſco,	Encarecí.
Empecér, to hinder,	yo empéſco,	Empecí.
Eſtablecér, to eſtabliſh,	yo eſtabléſco,	Eſtablecí.
Fenecér, to finiſh,	yo fenéſco,	Fenecí.
Pacér, to feed.	yo páſco,	Paci.
Perecer, to periſh,	yo peréſco,	Perecý

Except.

Vencér, to ouercome,	yo venço,	Vencí.

In all other Words and Tenſes they are declined like the Verbes Regular of the ſecond Conjugation in ER.

Theſe in ger, make their Preſent of the Indicatiue, by changing g into j, which the Spaniards in writing doe much vſe, ſetting downe the one for the other, as well in Nounes as in Verbes, as in Nounes Mageſtád, Majeſtád: Menſaje, Menſage, and the like.

Infinitiues.	Pres.	Preter.
Encogér, to withdraw,	yo encójo,	Encogí.
Recogér, to gather by or retire	yo recójo,	Recogí.
Acogér, to entertaine,	yo acójo,	Acogý.
Eſcogér, to chooſe out,	yo eſcójo,	Eſcogý.
Cogér, to gather,	yo cójo,	Cogý.
Vngir, to annoint,	yo únjo,	Vngí.

In other Words and Tenſes like the Regulars.

Theſe make their Preſent tenſe of the Indicatiue, by adding i in the laſt ſyllable ſaue one of the Infinitiue, as

Infinitiues.	Pres.	Preter.
Defendér, to defend,	yo defiéndo,	Defendí
Dehendér, to cleaue aſunder.	yo dehiéndo,	Dehendí.

And theſe make the Preſent tenſe by turning o in the laſt ſyllable ſaue one of the Infinitiue into ue, as

Infinitiues.	Pres.	Preter.
Bolvér, to turne,	yo buélvo,	Bolví.
Rebolvér, to returne,	yo rebuélvo,	Rebolví.
Solér, to be wont,	yo ſuélo,	Soli.
Coſér, to ſow,	yo cuéſo,	Coſý.
Cozér, to ſeethe,	yo cuézo,	Cozí.
Dolér, to be ſorie, to grieue,	yo duélo,	Dolí.

And theſe following thus,

Caér, to fall,	yo cáygo,	Cay.
Roér, to gnaw,	yo róygo,	Roy.
Valér, to be worth,	yo válgo,	Vali.
Traér, to fetch or bring,	yo tráygo,	Trúxe.
Oýr, to heare,	yo óygo,	Oý.

In other Words and Tenſes like the Regular Verbes.

In like manner thorow all Words and Tenſes are his Compounds declined, as Retraér, to withdraw, yo Retráygo, I doe withdraw, Retrúxe, I haue withdrawne, &c.

SABER. *Of Verbes Irregular the second Conjugation in* ER, *as* SABER, *in Italian* Sapere, *Latine* Scire, Sapere, *to know.*

Indicatiue mod.

	Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.	
Pret.	yo SE',	Io Sa,	Scio, Scis, &c.	I know,
	tu Sábes,	tu Sái,		thou knowest, &c.
	aquel Sábe.	colui Sa.		
	Sabémos,	Sappiámo,		
	Sabéys,	Sapéte,		
	Sáben.	Sánno.		
Imperfect.	Sabía,	Sapéua,	Sciebam, &c.	I did know,
	Sabías,	Sapéui,		&c.
	Sabía.	Sapeua.		
	Sabíamos,	Sapeuámo,		
	Sabíades,	Sapeuáte,		
	Sabían.	Sapéuano.		
First Perfect.	Súpe,	Séppi,	Scini, &c.	I haue
	Supíste,	Sappésti,		knowne, &c.
	Súpo.	Seppe.		
	Supímos,	Sappémmo,		
	Supístes,	Sappéste,		
	Supiéron.	Séppero.		
Second Perfect.	He / as / a / Hémos / avéys / án — Sabído.	Ho / Hai / Ha / Habbiámo / Hanéte / Hánno — Saputo.	Sciui, &c. vt ante.	I haue knowne, &c. as aboue.
Pluperfect.	Avía / Avías / Avía / Avíamos / Avíades / Avían — Sabído.	Hauéua / Hauéui / Hauéua / Hauenamo / Hauéuate / Hauéuano — Saputo.	Scieram, &c.	I had knowne, &c.
Future.	Sabré,	Sapprò,	Sciam, &c.	I shal or will
	Sabrás,	Sapprái,		know, &c.
	Sabrá.	Sapprá		
	Sabrémos,	Sappréma,		
	Sabréys,	Sappréte,		
	Sabrán.	Sappránno.		

Imperatiue mod.

Sábe tu,	Sappi tu,	Sci, Scito, &c.	Know thou,
Sepa aquel.	Sappia colui.		&c.
Sepámos,	Sappiámo,		
Sabéd,	Sappiáte,		
Sépan.	Sappiano.		

Declining

Declining of Verbes Irregular the ſecond Conjugation in ER, *as* SABER. SABER.

Subiunctiue mode.

	Spaniſh.	Italian.	Latine.	
Pzeſ. Como	SE'PA, Sépas, Sépa, Sepámos, Sepáys, Sépan.	*Quando* SAPPIA, Sappi, Sappia, Sappiámo, Sappiáte, Sappiano.	*Cum* Sciam, &c.	When I doe know, &c.
Imperf. Como	Supiéra, ſabría, ſupiéſſe, Supiéras, ſabrías, ſupiéſſes, Supiéra, ſabría, ſupiéſſe, Supiéramos, ſabríamos, ſupiéſſemos, Supiérades, ſabríades, ſupiéſſedes, Supiéran, ſabrían, ſupiéſſen.	*Quando* Saprei, ſapéſſi, Sapréſti, ſapeſſi, Saprébbe, ſapéſſe, Saprémo, ſapéſſimo, Sapréſte, ſapeſte, Saprébbero, ſapéſſero,	*Cum* Scirem, &c.	When I did know, &c.
Perfect. Como	A'ya, áyas, áya, Ayámos, Ayáys, áyan,	*Quando* Sabído. Hábbia, Hábbi, Hábbia, Habbiámo, Habbiáte, Hábbiano,	*Cum* Saputo. Sciuerim, &c.	When I haue knowne, &c.
Pluper. Como	Uviéra, o uviéſſe, uviéras, o uviéſſes, uviéra, o uviéſſe, uviéramos, o uviéſſemos, uviérades, o uviéſſedes, uviéran, o uviéſſen,	*Quando* Sabído. Haueréi, haué ſſi, Haueréſti, haueſti, Hauerébbe, haué ſſe, Haueréme, haueſſimo, Haueréte, haueſte, Hauerébbono, haueſſero,	*Cum* Saputo. Sciuiſſem, &c.	When I had knowne, &c.
Firſt Future. Como	Supiére, Supiéres, Supiére, Supiéremos, Supiéredes, Supiéren.	*Quando* Hauero, Haueráí, Haueráí, Haueréme, Haueréte, Haueránno,	*Cum* Saputo. Sciuero, &c.	When I ſhal know, &c.
Second Future. Como	Uviére, o avré, uviéres, o avrás, uviére, o avrá, uviéremos, o avrémos, uviéredes, o avréys, uviéren, o aurán,	*Quando* Sabído. Haueró, Haueráí, Haueráí, Haueréme, Haueréte, Haueránno,	*Cum* Saputo. Sciuero, &c. vt antea.	When I ſhal know, &c.

Infinitiue mod Pzeſent tenſe.

SABE'R,] *Sapére,*] *Scire,*] to know.

Pzeterperfect tenſe.

avér Sabído,] *hauer Saputo,*] *Sciuiſſe,*] to haue knowne.

Future tenſe.

avér o eſperár de Sabér, } *Douer ſapére, Hauer a ſapere Eſſere per ſapére,* } *Sciturum eſſe,*] to know hereafter.

Gerund.

Sabiéndo,]	*Sapendo,*]	*Sciendo,*]	in knowing.

Participle of the Present, and Active.

el que Sábe,]	*quello chi Sa,*]	*Sciens,*]	one knowing.

Participle of the Preter tense and Passiue.

Sabído,]	*Saputo,*]	knowne.

TENER *Declining of Verbes Irregular of the second Coniugation in* ER, *as* TENER, In Italian, and Latine, *Tenére*, to Hold.

Indicatiue mode.

Present.	YO TENGO,	*IO TENGO,*	*Teneo,* &c.	I doe hold, &c.
	tu Tiénes,	*tu Tiéni,*		
	aquél Tiéne,	*colui Tiéne,*		
	Tenémos,	*Teniámo,*		
	Tenéys,	*Teníte,*		
	Tiénen.	*Téngono.*		
Imperfect.	Tenía,	*Teníua, & tenéa,*	*Tenebam,* &c.	I did Hold, &c.
	Tenías,	*Teníui,*		
	Tenía,	*Teníua, & tenéa,*		
	Teníamos,	*Teneuámo,*		
	Teníades,	*Teneuáte,*		
	Tenían.	*Teníano.*		
First Perfect.	Túve,	*Tenni,*	*Tenui,* &c.	I haue held, &c.
	Tuvíste,	*Teneſti,*		
	Túvo,	*Ténne,*		
	Tuvímos,	*Tennémmo,*		
	Tuvíſtes,	*Teneſte,*		
	Tuviéron.	*Tennero.*		
Second Perfect.	Yo He,	*Ho,*	*Tenui,* &c.	I haue held, &c. as next aboue.
	Tu as,	*Hai,*		
	aquel á,	*Ha,*		
	Hémos,	*Habbiámo,*		
	avéys,	*Haníte,*		
	án,	*Hánno.*		
	} Tenído.	} *Tenúto.*		
Pluperfect.	Avía,	*Haníua,*	*Tenueram,* &c.	I had held, &c.
	Avías,	*Haníui,*		
	Avía,	*Haníua,*		
	Avíamos,	*Haueuámo,*		
	Avíades,	*Haueuáte,*		
	Avían,	*Haníuano,*		
	} Tenído.	} *Tenúto.*		
Future.	Tendré, o̓ Terné,	*Tenneró, & Terró,*	*Tenebo,* &c.	I shal o̓ will hold, &c.
	Tendrás, o̓ Ternás,	*Tennerái, & Terrái,*		
	Tendrá, o̓ Terná,	*Tenneá, & Terra,*		
	Tendrémos, o̓ Ternémos,	*Teneréme, & Terréme,*		
	Tendréys, o̓ Ternéys,	*Teneréte, & Terréſte,*		
	Tendrán, o̓ ternán,	*Tenneránno, & Terránno,*		

Imperatiue

Imperatiue mood.

Tén tu,	Tieni tu,	Tene tu, &c.	Hold thou,
Ténga aquél,	Tenga colui,		&c.
Tengámos,	Teniámo,		
Tened,	Tenéte,		
Téngan.	Tengano.		

Subiunctiue mood.

	Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.	
Pres. Como	Ténga, Téngas, Ténga, Tengámos, Tengáys, Téngan.	Quando: Tenga, Tenghi, Tenga, Teniámo, Teniáte, Téngano.	Cum: Teneam, &c.	When I doe hold, &c.
Imperf. Como	Tuviéra, ternía, tuviésse, Tuviéras, ternías, tuviésses, Tuviéra, ternía, tuviésse, Tuviéramos, terníamos, tuviéssemos, Tuviérades, terníades, tuviéssedes, Tuviéran, ternían, tuviéssen.	Quando: Tenéssi, tenerèi, teneriá, Teneßi, teneréßi, Tenéßè, tenerebbe, teneria, Tenéßimo, tenerémmo, Teneßte, teneréßte, Teneßero, tenerebbono,	Cum: Tenerem, &c.	When I did hold, &c.
Perfect. Como	A'ya, áyas, áya, Ayámos, Ayáys, áyan, } Tenído.	Quando: Hábbia, Hábbi, Hábbia, Habbiámo, Habbiáte, Hábbiano, } Tenúto.	Cum: Tenuerim, &c.	When I haue holden, &c.
Pluper. Como	uviéra, o3 uviésse, uviéras, o3 uviésses, uviéra, o3 uviésse, uviéramos, o3 uviéssemos, uviérades, o3 uviéssedes, uviéran, o3 uviéssen, } Tenído.	Quando: Hauerei, o3 Hauéßi, Hauerésti, o3 Haueßi, Hauerebbe, o3 Haueße, Hauerémmo, o3 Haueßimo, Hauereßte, o3 Haueßte, Hauerebbono, o3 Haueßero, } Tenúto.	Cum Tenuissem, &c.	When I had holden, &c.
First Future. Como	Tuviére, Tuviéres, Tuviére, Tuviéremos, Tuviéredes, Tuviéren.		Cum: Tenuero, &c.	When I shal o3 will hold, &c.
Second Future. Como	uviére, o3 avré, uviéres, o3 avrás, uviére, o3 avrá, uviéremos, o3 avrémos, uviéredes, o3 avréys, uviéren, o3 avrán, } Tenído.	Haueró, Haueraí, Haverá, Haueremo, Haverete, Haveranno, } Tenúto.	Cum: Tenuero, &c. vt supra.	When I shal o3 will hold, &c. as next aboue.

Infinitiue mood Present tense.

TENE'R,] *Tenére,*] *Tenere,*] to Hold.

Preterperfect tense.

avér Tenído,] *Haver Tenúto,*] *Tenuisse,*] to haue holden.

Percyvall, R.

Future tense.

Avér de Tenér, { *Dauér tenére,* / *Hauer a tenere,* / *Essere per tenére,* } *Tenturum esse,*] to Hold hereafter.

Gerund.

Teniéndo,] *Teniéndo,*] *Tenendo,*] In Holding.

Participle of the Present and Active.

El que tiéne,] *Tenente*] *Tenens,*] one Holding.

Participle of the Preter and Passiue.

Tenído,] *Tenúto,*] *Tentus,* Holden.

Like this verbe simple are his Compounds in all points declined throw all Moods and Tenses, as Mantenér, to maintaine, yo Manténgo, Mantúve. Detenér, to detaine or stay, yo Deténgo, Detúve. Retenér, to withhold or retaine, yo Reténgo, Retúve, Sostenér, to sustaine or vphold, yo Sosténgo, Sustúve.

PODER *the second Coniugation of Verbes Irregular in* ER, *as* PODER, in Italian *Potere*, in Latine *Posse*, to be able.

Indicatiue mode.

	Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.	
Present.	yo PUE'DO,	*POSSO,*	*Possum, &c.*	I can or am able, &c.
	tu Puédes,	*Puoi,*		
	aquel Puéde,	*Puo,*		
	Podémos,	*Possiámo,*		
	Podéys,	*Potéte,*		
	Puéden.	*Péssano & Pónno.*		
Imperfect.	Podía,	*Poteúa, or Potéa,*	*Poteram, &c.*	I was able, &c.
	Podías,	*Poteúi,*		
	Podía,	*Poteúa, or Potéa,*		
	Podíamos,	*Poteuámo,*		
	Podíades,	*Poteuáte,*		
	Podían.	*Poteuano.*		
First Perfect.	Púde,	*Potei,*	*Potui, &c.*	I could or haue beene able, &c.
	Pudíste,	*Potésti,*		
	Púdo,	*Puoté,*		
	Pudímos,	*Potémmo,*		
	Pudístes,	*Potéste,*		
	Pudiéron.	*Poterono & Pótero.*		
Second Perfect.	He / as / a	*Ho / Hai / Ha*	*Potui, &c. vt supra.*	I could or haue beene able, &c. as next aboue.
	Hémos / avéys / an	*Habbiámo / Hauéte / Hanno*		
	} Podído.	} *Potúto.*		
Plusperfect.	Avía / Avías / Avía	*Haueúa / Haueuo / Haueúa*	*Potueram, &c.*	I had beene able, &c.
	Avíamos / Aviades / Avían	*Haueuámo / Haueuáte / Haueuano*		
	} Podído	} *Potúto.*		
Future.	Podré,	*Potró,*	*Potero, &c.*	I shal or will be able, &c.
	Podrás,	*Potrai,*		
	Podrá,	*Potrá,*		
	Podrémos,	*Potrémo,*		
	Podréys,	*Potréte,*		
	Podrán,	*Potránno,*		

Imperatiue mood wanteth as in the Latine.

Of

Of Verbes Irregular the ſecond Coniugation in ER, *as* PODER. PODER

Subiunctiue mode.

	Spaniſh.	Italian.	Latine.
Preſ. Como	Puéda, puédas, puéda, puedámos, podáys, puédan,	Poſſa, poſſi, poſſa, poſſiámo, & potiámo, poſſiate, & potiáte, poſſano. — Quando	Poſſim, &c. — Cum — When I can or be able, &c.
Imperfect. Como	Pudiéra, podría, pudiéſſe, pudiéras, podrías, pudiéſſes, pudiéra, podría, pudiéſſe, pudiéramos, podríamos, pudiéſſemos, pudiérades, podríades, pudiéſſedes, pudiéran, podrían, pudiéſſen.	potéſſi, potréi, potría, poteſſi, potréſti, poteſſe, potrébbe, potría, potéſſimo, potrémmo, poteſte, potreſte, potéſſero, potrebbono, potriano, — Quando	Poſſem, &c. — Cum — When I could or might be able, &c.
Perf. Como	áya, áyas, áya, áyamos, ayáys, áyan, } Podído.	habbia, habbi, habbia, habbiámo, habbiate, habbiano, } Potuto. — Quando	Potuerim, &c. — Cum — When I haue bœn able, &c.
Pluperfect. Como	uviéra, or uviéſſe, uviéra, or uviéſſes, uviéra, or uviéſſe, uviéramos, or uviéſſemos, uviérades, or uviéſſedes, uviéran, or uviéſſen, } Podído.	haueſſi, haueréi, haueſſi, haueréſti, haueſſe, haurebbe, haueſſimo, haueréme, haueſte, haueréſte, haueſſero, haurebbono, } Potúto — Quando	Potuiſſem, &c. — Cum — When I had bœn able, &c.
First Futur. Como	Pudiére, pudiéres, pudiére, pudiéremos, pudiéredes, pudiéren.	— Quando	Potuero, &c. — Cum — When I ſhal be able hereafter, &c.
ſecond Futur. Como	uviére, or avré, uviéres, or avrás, uviére, or avrá, uviéremos, or avrémos, uviéredes, or avréys, uviéren, or avrán. } Podído.	hauero, haueraí, haueráy, haueréme, haueréte, haueranno, } Potúto. — Quando	Potuero, &c. vtante. — Cum — When I ſhall or ſwil be able hereafter, &c. as next aboue.

Infinitiue mod Preſent tenſe.

Podér,] *Potére,*] *Poſſe,*] To be able.

Preterperfect tenſe.

Avér podído,] *Hauer potuto.*] *Potuiſſe,*] To haue bœne able.

Gerund.

Pudiéndo,] *Poténdo,*] In being able.

Participle.

Podído,] *Potúto,*] Able.

of

Percyall, R.

Querér. *Of Verbes Irregular the second Conjugation in* ER, *as* QVERER, *in Italian*, *Volere*,] *in Latine Velle*,] To will, to loue, or to be willing.

Indicatiue mod.

	Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.	
Pret.	yo QVIE'RO,	Io VO'GLIO,	*Volo*,	I will, or loue, &c.
	tu Quiéres,	*tu vuoi*,	*Vis*, &c.	
	aquel Quiére,	*colúi vuole*,		
	Plu.	Plu.		
	querémos,	*vogliamo*,		
	queréys,	*voléte*,		
	quiéren.	*vógliono*,		
Imperfect.	queria,	*voléua*,	*Volebam*, &c.	I did will, or I did loue, &c.
	querías,	*voléui*,		
	queria,	*voléua*.		
	queríamos,	*voleuámo*,		
	queríades,	*voleuáte*,		
	querían.	*voléuano*.		
First Perfect.	quise,	*volli, & volsi*,	*Volui*, &c.	I haue willed, or I haue loued, &c.
	quisíste,	*volésti*,		
	quíso,	*volle, & volse*.		
	quisimos,	*volémmo*,		
	quisístes,	*volléste*,		
	quisiéron.	*vólsero*.		
Second Perfect.	He,	Ho,	*Volúto*	*Volui*, &c. vt antè.	I haue willed, or I haue loued, &c. as next aboue.
	as,	*Hai*,			
	a,	*Ha*,			
	hémos, or avémos,	*Habbiámo*,			
	avéys,	*Haueíte*,			
	an,	*Hánno*,			
	Querído.				
Pluperfect.	Avía,	*Hauéua*,	*Volúto*.	*Volueram*, &c.	I had willed, or I had loued, &c.
	Avías,	*Hauéui*,			
	Avía,	*Hauéua*,			
	Avíamos,	*Haueuámo*,			
	Aviades,	*Haueuáte*,			
	Avían,	*Haúenano*,			
	Querído.				
Future.	querré,	*vorré*,		*Volam*, &c.	I will, or shall will or loue, &c.
	querrás,	*vorrái*,			
	querrá,	*vorrá*,			
	querrémos,	*vorrémo*,			
	querréys,	*vorréte*,			
	querrán,	*vorránno*.			

Imperatiue mod.

Imperatiue mod.	quére tu,	*vuoi tu*,	Latine wanteth the Imperatiue mod.	Will thou, or loue thou, &c.
	quera aquél,	*vogli colúi*,		
	querámos,	*vogliámo*,		
	queréd,	*vogliate*,		
	quéran.	*vogliano*.		

Of

Of Verbes Irregular the ſecond Coniugation in ER, *as* QVERER. Querér.

Subiunctiue mode.

	Spaniſh.	Italian.	Latine.	
Pꝛeſ. Como	Quéra, oꝛ Quérra, &c. Quéras, Quéra, Querámos, Queráys, Quéran.	Quando: *Vóglia, Vógli, Vóglia, Vogliámo, Vogliáte, Vógliano.*	Cum: *Velim, &c.*	When I will oꝛ loue, ꝛc.
Imperf. Como	Quiſiéra, quérria, quiſiéſſe, Quiſiéras, querrías, quiſiéſſes, Quiſiéra, querría, quiſiéſſe, Quiſiéramos, querríamos, quiſiéſſemos, Quiſiérades, querríades, quiſiéſſedes, Quiſiéran, querrían, quiſiéſſen.	Quando: *Voléſſi, vorei, & vorría, Voleſti, vorreſti, Voleſſe, vorrébbe, vorría, Voléſſimo, voremmo, Voleſte, voreſte, Voleſſero, vorrébbono, & (vorriano.*	Cum: *Vellem, &c.*	When I would oꝛ did loue, ꝛc.
Perfect. Como	A'ya, áyas, áya, Ayámos, Ayáys, áyan,	Quando: *Hábbia, Hábbi, Hábbia, Habbiámo, Habbiáte, Habbiano* — Querído. *Volúto. Cum*	*Voluerim, &c.*	When I haue willed oꝛ loued, ꝛc.
Pluper. Como	Uviéra oꝛ uviéſſe, uviéras oꝛ uviéſſes, uviéra oꝛ uviéſſe, uviéramos oꝛ uviéſſemos, uviérades oꝛ uviéſſedes, uviéran oꝛ uviéſſen,	Quando: *Haueſſi, oꝛ haueréi, Haueſti, oꝛ haureſti, Haueſſe, oꝛ hauerébbe, Haueſſimo, oꝛ haueréme, Haueſte, oꝛ haueréſte, Haueſſero, oꝛ hauerébbono,* — Querído. *Volúto.* Cum: *Voluiſſem, &c.*		When I had willed oꝛ loued, ꝛc.
First Future. Como	Quiſiére, Quiſiéres, Quiſiére, Quiſiéremos, Quiſiéredes, Quiſiéren.	Quando: *Haueró, Haueráì, Haueá, Haueréme, Haueréte, Haueránno,* — *Volúto. Cum*	*Voluero, &c.*	When I ſhall will oꝛ loue, ꝛc.
Second Future. Como	Uviére, oꝛ avré, uviéres, oꝛ avrás, uviére, oꝛ avrá, uviéremos, oꝛ avrémos, uviéredes, oꝛ avréys, uviéren, oꝛ avrán,	Quando: *Haueró, Haueráì, Haueá, Haueréme, Haueréte, Haueránno,* — Querído. *Volúto. Cum*	*Voluero, &c. vt ante.*	When I ſhall bee willing oꝛ loue, ꝛc.

Infinitiue mood Pꝛeſent tenſe.

Querér,] *Volere,*] *Velle,*] to will oꝛ loue.

Pꝛeterperfect tenſe.

avér Querído,] *hauer Voluto,*] *Voluiſſe,*] to haue loued oꝛ beene willing.

Gerund.

Queriéndo,] *Volendo,*] *Volendo*] In being willing oꝛ louing.

Participle.

Querído,] *Voluto,*] loued, willed.

Adde to this Verbe this particle Mas, and ſo decline it thoꝛow all moods and tenſes, and it makes the ſignification to be in Latine *Malo*, in Engliſh I had leiſer, I would rather, as yo Quiéro mas, in Latine *Malo*, I would leiſer, oꝛ loue moꝛe: tu quiéres mas, *Mauis*, thou hadſt rather oꝛ loueſt moꝛe. Pꝛeterimperfect tenſe, yo Quería mas, I would rather oꝛ loued moꝛe. Pꝛeterperfect, Quiſe mas, &c.

Of

PONER *Of Verbes Irregular the ſecond Coniugation in* ER, *as* PONER, *in Italian* *Ponere, Porre, Mettere,* in Latine, *Ponere, Locare,* to put, to place.

Indicatiue mod.

	Spaniſh.	Italian.	Latine.	
Pzeſ.	YO PONGO,	*IO PO'NGO,*	*Pono, &c.*	I do put, &c.
	tu Pónes,	*tu Póni,*		
	aquél Póne,	*colui Póne,*		
	Plu.	Plu.		
	Ponémos,	*Poniámo,*		
	Ponéys,	*Ponéte,*		
	Pónen.	*Póngono,*		
Imperfect.	Ponía,	*Poneúa,*	*Ponebam, &c.*	I did put, &c.
	Ponías,	*Poneui,*		
	Ponía,	*Poneúa.*		
	Poníamos,	*Poneuámo,*		
	Poniades,	*Poneuáte,*		
	Ponían.	*Poneuano.*		
Firſt Perfect.	Púſe,	*Póſi,*	*Poſui, &c.*	I haue put, &c.
	Puſiſte,	*Poneſti,*		
	Púſo,	*Póſe.*		
	Puſimos,	*Ponémmo,*		
	Puſiſtes,	*Poneſte,*		
	Puſiéron.	*Póſero.*		
Second Perfect.	He,	*Ho,*	*Poſui, &c.*	I haue put, &c.
	as,	*Hai,*		
	a,	*Ha,*		
	Avémos, y hémos,	*Habbiámo,*		
	avéys,	*Hauéte,*		
	an,	*Hánno,*		
	Puéſto.	*Poſto.*		
Pluperfect.	Avía,	*Haueúa,*	*Poſueram, &c.*	I had put, &c.
	Avías,	*Haueui,*		
	Avía,	*Haueúa,*		
	Avíamos,	*Haueuámo,*		
	Aviades,	*Haueuáte,*		
	Avían,	*Haueuano,*		
	Puéſto.	*Poſto.*		
Future.	Porné, oz Pondré,	*Poneró, & Porró,*	*Ponam, &c.*	I ſhal oz will put, &c.
	Pornás, oz Pondrás,	*Poneráí, & Porráí,*		
	Porná, oz Pondrá,	*Ponera, & Porrá,*		
	Pornémos, oz Pondrémos,	*Poneremo, & Porremo,*		
	Porneys, oz Pondréys,	*Poneréte, & Porréte,*		
	Pornán, oz Pondrán.	*Ponerannu, & Porránno.*		

Imperatiue mod.

Pón tu,	*Pone tu,*	*Pone, Poneto, Ponat, Ponéto, &c.*	Put thou, put he, oz let him put, &c.
Pónga aquél,	*Ponga colui,*		
Pongámos,	*Poniámo,*		
Poned,	*Ponéte,*		
Póngan.	*Póngano.*		

Of

Of Verbes Irregular the ſecond Conjugation in ER, *as* PONER. PONER

Subiunctiue mode.

	Spaniſh.	Italian.	Latine.
Pꝛeſ. Como	Pónga, Póngas, Pónga, Pongámos, Pongáys, Póngan.	*Quando* Pónga, Pónghi, Pónga, Poniámo, Poniáte, Póngano.	*Cum* Ponam, &c. When I doe put, &c.
Imperf. Como	Puſiéra, pornía *or* pondría, puſiéſſe, Puſiéras, pornías *or* pondrías, puſiéſſes, Puſiéra, pornía *or* pondría, puſiéſſe, Puſiéramos, porníamos *or* pondríamos, puſiéſſemos Puſiérades, porníades *or* pondríades, puſiéſſedes, Puſiéran, pornían *or* pondrían, puſiéſſen.	*Quando* Poneſſi, Poneresi, Poneſſi, Poneréſti, Poneſſe, Ponerébbe, Poneſſimo, Ponerémmo, Poneſſe, Poneréſte, Poneſſero, Ponerébbono.	*Cum* Ponerem, &c. When I did put, &c.
Perfect. Como	áya, áyas, áya, ayámos, ayáys, áyan. } Puéſto.	*Quando* Hábbia, Hábbi, Habbia, Habbiámo, Habbiáte, Hábbiano. } Póſto.	*Cum* Poſuerim, &c. When I haue put, &c.
Pluper. Como	uviéra oꝛ uviéſſe, uviéras oꝛ uviéſſes, uviéra oꝛ uviéſſe, uviéramos oꝛ uviéſſemos, uviéredes oꝛ uviéſſedes, uviéran oꝛ uviéſſen. } Puéſto.	*Quando* Haueres oꝛ Haueſſi, Haueréſti oꝛ Hauéſti, Hauerébbe oꝛ Haueſſe, Hauerémmo oꝛ Haueſſimo, Haueréſte oꝛ Haueſte, Haberébbono oꝛ Haueſſero, } Póſto.	*Cum* Poſuiſſem, When I had put, &c.
Firſt Future. Como	Puſiére, Puſiéres, Puſiére, Puſiéremos, Puſiéredes, Puſiéren.		*Cum* Poſuero, &c. When I ſhall oꝛ will put, &c.
Second Future. Como	Uviére oꝛ avré, uviéres oꝛ avrás, uviére oꝛ avrá, uviéremos oꝛ avrémos, uviéredes oꝛ avréys, uviéren oꝛ avrán. } Puéſto.	*Quando* Haueró, Haueráì, Haueráà, Haueréme, Haueréte, Haueránno. } Poſto.	*Cum* Poſuero, &c. When I ſhall oꝛ will put, &c.

Infinitiue mod Pꝛeſent tenſe.

PONE'R,] *Ponere, Mettere, Porre,*] *Ponere,*] to Put.

Pꝛeterperfect tenſe.

Avér Puéſto,] *Hauer Poſto,*] *Poſuiſſe,*] to haue Put.

Gerund.

Poniendo,] *Ponendo,*] *Ponendo*] in Putting.

Participle.

Puéſto,] *Poſto,*] *Poſitus,*] Put.

After this manner are declined in all points Componér, to compoſe, yo Compóngo, I doe compoſe, yo Compúſe, I haue compoſed, &c. Alſo Diſponér, to diſpoſe, yo Diſpongo, I diſpoſe, Diſpúſe, I haue diſpoſed. And Anteponér, to put before, yo Antepongo, I doe put before, Antepúſe, I haue put before. So Proponér, to ſet out, to alledge, yo Propóngo, Propúſe.

Of

HAZER *Of Verbes Irregular the second Coniugation in* ER, *as* HAZER, *in Italian* Fare, *in Latine* Facere, *to doe, to make.*

Indicatiue mode.

	Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.
Pref.	yo HA'GO, tu Házes, aquel Háze.	Io FO, tu Fai, colui Fa.	Facio, &c. I doe make or doe, &c.
	Hazémos, Hazéis, Házen.	Facciámo, Fate, Fánno.	
Imperfect.	Hazía, Hazías, Hazía.	Facéua, Facéui, Facéua.	Faciebam, &c. I did make or doe, &c.
	Haziamos, Haziades, Hazían.	Facenámo, Facenáte, Facénano.	
First Perfect.	Híze. Hizíste, Hizo.	Féci, Facéßi, Féce.	Feci, &c. I haue made or done, &c.
	Hizímos, Hizíſtes, Hiziéron.	Facémmo, Facéſte, Fécero.	
Second Perfect.	He as a	Hécho. Ho Hai Ha	Fátto. Feci, &c. vt ante. I haue made or done, &c.
	Hémos avéys an	Habbiámo Hauéte Hánno	
Pluperfect.	Avía Avías Avía	Hecho. Hauéua Hauéui Hauéua	Fátto. Feceram, &c. I had made or done, &c.
	Aviamos Aviades Avían	Hauenámo Hauenáte Hauénano	
Future.	Haré, Harás, Hará.	Faré, Farái, Fará.	Faciam, &c. I shal or will make or doe, &c.
	Haremos, Haréys, Harán.	Farémo, Faréte, Fáranno.	

Imperatiue mod.

Ház tu, Hága aquel.	Fa tu, Fáccia colui.	Fac, Facito, &c.	Doe thou, or make thou, &c.
Hagámos, Hazéd, Hágan.	Facciámo, Fate, Facciáno.		

Of

Of Verbes Irregular the second Conjugation in ER, *as* HAZER. HAZER

Subiunctiue mode.

	Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.	
Pret. Como	Hága, hágas, hága, hagámos, hagáys, hágan.	Faccia, facci, faccia, facciamo, facciate, facciano.	Quando	Faciam, &c. Cum	When I doe make or doe, &c.
Imper. Como	hiziéra, haría, hiziésse, hiziéras, harías, hiziésses, hiziéra, haría, hiziésse, hiziéramos, haríamos, hiziéssemos, hiziérades, haríades, hiziéssedes, hiziéran, harían, hiziéssen.	facessi, farei, faría, facesti, fariſti, facesse, farébbe, faría, facéssimo, farémmo, facésti, faréste, facessero, farebbono, fariano	Quando	Facerem, &c. Cum	When I did doe or make, &c.
Perfect. Como	áya, áyas, áya, ayámos, ayáys, áyan. Hecho.	hábbia, hábbi, hábbia, habbiámo, habbiáte, habbiano. Fatto	Quando	Cum Fecerim, &c.	When I haue made or done, &c.
Pluper. Como	uviéra, or uviésse, uviéras, or uviésses, uviéra, or uviésse, uviéramos, or uviéssemos, uviérades, or uviéssedes, uviéran, or uviéssen. Hecho.	haueresi, or haueſſi, haueresti, or haueſti, haueresse, or haueſſe, hauerémmo or haueſſimo, haueréſti or haueſte, hauerébbono, or haueſſimo. Fatto	Quando	Cum Fecissem, &c.	When I had made or done, &c.
First future. Como	hiziére, hiziéres, hiziére, hiziéremos, hiziéredes, hiziéren.		Cum	Fecero, &c.	When I shall or will make or doe, &c.
Second Futur. Como	Uviére or avré, uviéres, or avrás, uviére, or avrá, uviéremos, or avrémos, uviéredes, or avréys, uviéren, or avrán, Hecho.	Haueró, Haueráſi. Haueráſ, Haueremo, Haueréte, haueránno, Fatto		Cum Fecero, &c. vt antè,	When I shall or will make or doe, &c.

Infinitiue mode Present tense.

Hazér,] *Fare,] Facere,* To doe, to make.

Preterperfect tense.

Aver hecho,] *Hauer fatto] Feciſſe,]* To haue made or done, &c.

Future tense.

Aver or esperar de hazer, { *Douer fare, Eſſer perfare, Hauer a fáre.* } *Facturum eſſe vel fore,* } To make or do hereafter.

Gerund.

Haziéndo] *Facendo,] Faciendo,]* In doing or making, &c.

Supine of the Actiue voice.

A Hazér,] *Di fare,*] *Factum,*] To make or doe.

Supine of the Passiue voice.

De sér hécho,] *D'esser fatto,*] *Factu,*] To be made or done.

Participle of the Actiue and Present tense.

El que háze,] *Facente,*] *Faciens,*] One doing or making.

Participle of the Passiue and Preter tense.

Hécho] *Fátto,*] *Factus,*] Made or done, &c.

Participle of the Future tense.

El que ha, or Espéra de hazér, {*Hauendo a fare, / Essendo per fare,*} *Facturus,*] About to doe, &c.

CABER. *Of Verbes Irregular the second Coniugation in* ER, *as* CABER, in Italian *Capere,*] Latine *Continere & Contineri,*] To containe, or to be contained.

Indicatiue mode.

	Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.	
Pret.	Yo QVE'PO,	Io CAPISCO,	Ego contineo,	I containe,
	tu cábes.	tu capísci,	tu contines, &c.	Thou containest, &c.
	aquél cábe,	colui capísce,	Ego contineor,	
	cabémos,	capiámo,	tu contineris, &c.	Thou art contained, &c.
	cabéys,	capite,		
	cáben.	capíscono,		
Imperfect.	cabía,	capiua,	continebam, &c.	I did containe, &c.
	cabías,	capiui,	continébar, &c.	I was contained, &c.
	cabía,	capiua,		
	cabíamos,	capiuámo,		
	cabíades,	capeuáte,		
	cabían.	capiuano.		
First Perf.	cúpe,	capi, or capii,	continui, &c.	I haue contained, &c.
	cupíste,	capísti,	contentus sum vel fui, &c.	I haue been contained, &c.
	cúpo.	capì,		
	cupímos,	capímmo,		
	cupístes,	capíste,		
	cupiéron.	capírono,		
Second Perfect.	he	Ho,	continui, &c.	I haue contained, &c.
	as	Hai,	contentus sum vel fui, &c.	I haue been contained, &c.
	a	Ha,		
	avémos	Habbiámo,		
	avéys	Hauéte,		
	an	Hánno,		
	Cabído.	Capito.		
Pluperfect.	avía	Hauéua,	continueram, &c.	I had contained, &c.
	avías	Hauéui,	contentus eram vel fuerim, &c.	I had been contained, &c.
	avía	Hauéua,		
	aviamos	Haueuámo,		
	aviades	Haueuáte,		
	avían	Haueuano,		
	Cabído.	Capito.		
future.	cabré,	caperó,	continebo, &c.	I shall or will containe, &c.
	cabrás,	capirái,	continebor, &c.	I shal or will be contained, &c.
	cabrá,	capirá,		
	cabrémos,	capiréma,		
	cabréys,	capiréte,		
	cabrán.	capiránno.		

of

Of Verbes Irregular the second Coniugation in ER, *as* CABER. CABER

Subiunctiue mode.

	Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.
Pres. Como	Quépa, Quépas, Quépa, Quepámos, Quepáys, Quépan.	Quando: Capísca, Capísci, Capísca, Capiámo, Capiáte, Capíscano.	Cum: Contineam, &c. Continear, &c. — when I do contain, &c. when I am contained, &c.
Imperfect. Como	Cupiéra, cabría, cupiésse. Cupiéras, cabrías, cupiésses, Cupiéra, cabría, cupiésse, Cupiéramos, cabríamos, cupiéssemos, Cupiérades, cabríades, cupiéssedes, Cupiéran, cabrían, cupiéssen.	Quando: Capíssi, caperirei, caperia, Capísti, capiréssi, Capísse, capiríbbe, caperia, Capissimo, capirémmo, Capíste, capiréste, Capíssero, capiríbbono, capiríano.	Cum: Continerem, &c. Continerer, &c. — when I did containe, &c. when I was contained, &c.
Perfect. Como	A'ya, áyas, áya, Ayámos, ayáys, áyan, — Cabído.	Quando: Hábbia, Habbi, Habbia, Habbiámo, Habbiáte, Hábbiano, — Capito. Cum	Continuerim, &c. Contentus sim, &c. — when I haue contained, &c. when I haue bæne contained, &c.
Pluperf. Como	Uviéra, oz uviésse, uviéras, oz uviésses, uviéra, oz uviésse, uviéramos, oz uviéssemos, uviérades, oz uviéssedes, uviéran, oz uviéssen, — Cabído.	Haué ssi, & haueréi, Haué sti, & haueréssi, Haué sti, & haueríbbe, Haué ssimo, & haueríbbono Haué ste, & haueréste, Haué ssero, & haueríbbono	Cum: Cõtinuissem, &c. Contentus essem &c. — Capito. when I had containd, &c. when I hadbeen, &c.
Future. Como	Cupiére, Cupiéres, Cupiére, Cupiéremos, Cupiéredes, Cupiéren.		Cum: Continuero, &c. Contentus ero, &c. — when I shall containe, &c. when I shall bæ contained, &c.

Infinitiue mod Present tense.

CABE'R,] *Capere*, { *Continere*, } to containe, &c. / { *Continerí*, } to be contained, &c.

Preterperfect tense.

auér Cabído,] *hauer capito*, { *Continuisse*, } to haue contained, &c. / { *Contentum esse vel fuisse*, } to haue bæne contained, &c.

Gerund.

Cabiéndo,] *Capendo*,] *Continendo*, { In containing, &c. / In being contained, &c.

Participle.

Cabído,] *Capito*,] *Contentus*,] contained.

VER.

Of Verbes Irregular the ſecond Conjugation in ER, *as* VER, *in Italian* *Vedere*, Latine *Videre*, to ſée.

Indicatiue mood.

	Spaniſh.	Italian.	Latine.	
Preſ.	YO VE'O,	*IO Véde & VE'GGIO,*	*Video, &c.*	I doe ſee, &c.
	tu Vées,	*tu Véi,*		
	aquél Vée,	*colui Véde,*		
	Vémos,	*Vediámo, & Veggiámo,*		
	Véys,	*Vedéte,*		
	Véen.	*Védeno, & Véggono.*		
Imperfect.	Vía,	*Vedéua, & Vedéa,*	*Videbam, &c.*	I did ſee, &c.
	Vías,	*Vedéui,*		
	Vía,	*Vedéua, & Vedéa,*		
Como	Viamos,	*Vedeuámo,*		
	Víades,	*Vedeuáte,*		
	Vían,	*Vedéuano, & Vedéano.*		
First Perfect.	Ví oꝛ Víde,	*Vidi, oꝛ Vidi,*	*Vidi, &c.*	I haue ſeene, &c.
	Viſte, oꝛ Viſte,	*Vedéſti,*		
	Vió, oꝛ Vído,	*Vidde.*		
	Vimos,	*Vidémmo,*		
	Viſtes,	*Vidéſti,*		
	Viéron.	*Viddero.*		
Second Perfect.	He / as / a	*He / Hai / Ha*	*Vidi, &c.*	I haue ſeene, &c.
	Hémos / avéys / an	*Habbiámo / Hauéte / Hánno*		
		Viſto.	*Veduto, oꝛ Viſto.*	
Pluperfect.	Avía / Avías / Avía	*Hauéua / Hauéui / Hauéua*	*Videram, &c.*	I had ſeene, &c.
	Avíamos / Avíades / Avían	*Hauenámo / Hauenáte / Hauénano*		
		Viſto.	*Veduto, oꝛ Viſto.*	
Future.	Veré,	*Vederó, & Vedró,*	*Videbo, &c.*	I ſhall oꝛ will ſee, &c.
	Verás,	*Vederái, & Vedrái,*		
	Verá,	*Vederá, & Vedrá.*		
	Verémos,	*Vederémo, & Vedrémo,*		
	Veréys,	*Vederéte, & Vedrete,*		
	Verán.	*Vederánno, & Vedránno.*		

Imperatiue mood.

Vée tu,	*Veditu,*	*Vide, videte, &c.*	See thou, &c.
Véa aquél,	*Veda, & veggacolui,*		
Veámos,	*Veggiámo,*		
Véd,	*Vedéte.*		
Véan.	*Vedano, & Véggano.*		

In the Subiunctiue and Infinitiue mood altogether as berbes aforegoing, as the Preſent tenſe Véa, **the Preterimperfect** Viéra, vería, viéſſe, **the Preterperfect** áya viſto, **the Preterpluperfect** uviéra, oꝛ uviéſſe, viſto, **the Future**, viére, **Infinitiue**, vér, **Participle**, viſto.

Solér

Solér, to be wont or accustomed, Indicat. Pret. yo Suélo, I am wont, tu Suéles, aquél Suéle, thou art wont, he is wont. Solémos, we are wont, Soléys, ye are wont, Suélen, they are wont. Imperfect. Solia. Perfect, Solí. In like manner Dolér, to grieue, to be sorry, declined, yo Duélo, Dolía, Dolí, He Dolido, &c.

Of the third and last Coniugation of Verbs Irregular in IR *or* Yr, *as* VENIR, *in Italian and Latine* *Venire*, *to Come.* VENIR.

Indicatiue mode.

	Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.
Pret.	yo VENGO, tu Viénes, aquel Viéne. Plur. Venimos, Venís, Viénen.	Io VE'NGO, tu viéni, colui viene. Veniámo, Veníte, Véngono	Venio, &c. I doe come, &c.
Imperf.	Venía, Venías, Venía, Veníamos, Veníades, Venían.	Veniua, Veniui, Veniua. Veniuámo. Veniuáte, Veniuano.	Veniebam, &c. I did come, &c.
First Perf.	Víne, Veníste, Víno, Venímos, Veníste, Veniéron.	Vénni, Vennéfti, Vénne. Venímmo, Veniſte, Vénnero.	Veni, &c. I haue come, &c.
Secõd Perf.	He as a Hémos avéys an } Venído.	Sono ſei é } Venúto. Siámo Sete Sono } Venúti.	Veni, &c. I haue come, &c.
Plu-perf.	Avia Avías Avía Avíamos Avíades Avían } Venído.	E'ra éri era } Venúto. Eraváno Eraváte E'rano } Venúti.	Veneram, &c. I had come, &c.
Fut.	Vendré or Verné, Vendrás or Vernás, Vendrá or Verná, Vendrémos or Vernémos, Vendréys or Vernéys, Vendrán or Vernán.	Veniró or Verró, Venerái or Verrái, Venerá or Verrá. Veniremo or Verréme Venirete or Verréte. Veniránno or Verránno.	Veniam, &c. I shall or will come, &c.

Imperatiue mode.

Ven tu,	*Vien tu,*	*Veni, Venito,*	Come thou, &c.
Vénga aquél.	*Vénga colui.*	*&c.*	
Vengámos,	*Veniámo,*		
Venid,	*Venite,*		
Véngan.	*Vengano.*		

Subiunctiue mod.

Spanish.	Italian.		Latine.	
Vénga, vengas, vénga, vengámos, vengáys, véngan.	*Venga, vengbi, venga, veniámo, veniáte, véngano.*	*Quando*	*Veniam, &c.*	When I do come, &c.
Viniéra, vernía, viniésse, viniéras, vernías, viniésses, viniéra, vernía, viniésse, Viniéramos, verníamos, viniéssemos, viniérades, verníades, viniéssedes, viniéran, vernían, viniéssen.	*venissi, venerei, verrei, verria, venisti, venirésti, verresti, venisse, venirebbe, verrebbe, verria, venissimo, venirémmo, verremmo, venisse, veniréste, verréste, venissero, venirébbono, verrebbono, verriano.*	*Quando*	*Venirem &c.*	When I did come, &c.
áya, áyas, áyá, áyamos, ayáys, áyan. Venído.	*fia, fii & fia, Venuto. fia, fiámo, fiáte, fiáno, Venuti.*	*Quando*	*Venerim &c.*	When I have come, &c.
Uviéra, oz uviésse, uviéras, oz uviésses, uviéra, oz uviésse, uviéramos, oz uviéssemos, uviérades, oz uviéssedes, uviéran, oz uviéssen.	*Venído. fóssi, sarei, sósti, saréssi, fósse, sarébbe, Venuto. fóssimo, sarémmo, fóste, saréste, fóssero, sarébbono, Venuti.*		*Venissem &c.*	When I had come &c.
veniére, venieres, veniére, veniéremos, venieredes, veniéren.			*Venero, &c.*	When I shall or will come, &c.
Uviére, oz avré, uviéres, oz avrás, uviére, oz avrá, uviéremos, oz avrémos, uviéredes, oz avréys, uviéren, oz avrán,	*Venído. saró, sarai, sará, Venúto. saremo, saréte, saránno, Venuti.*		*Venero, &c.*	When I shall or will come, &c.

Infinitiue

Infinitiue mood Present tense.

Venír,] *Venire,*] *Venire,*] To come.

Preterperfect tense.

Sér venido,] *Essere venuto,*] *Venisse,*] To haue come.

Future tense.

Avér or esperár de venir { *Douer venire, Hauer a venire, Esser per venire,* } *Venturum esse,*] To come hereafter.

Gerund.

Veniéndo,] *Venendo, Veniendo,*] In comming.

Participle of the Present and Actiue voice.

El que viéne,] *Venente,*] *Veniens,*] One comming.

Participle of the Preter tense and Passiue voice, &c.

Venído,] *Venuto,*] *Qui venit,*] Come.

These Verbes following in Ir, thus formed in the Present and Preterperfect Tense.

Infinitiues.	Pres.	Preterp.
Adormír, to fall aslæpe,	yo Aduérmo,	Adormí.
Dormír, to slæpe,	yo Duérmo,	Dormí.
Avertír, to marke,	yo Aviérto,	Avertí.
Arrepentír, to repent,	yo Arrepiénto,	Arrepentí.
Cobrír, to recouer,	yo Cúbro,	Cobrí.
Concebír, to conceiue,	ye Concibo,	Concebí.
Cernír, to sift meale,	yo Cígrno,	Cerní.
Consentír, to consent,	yo Consiénto,	Consentí.
Elegír, to chose out,	yo Elíjo,	Eligí.
Fingír, to faine,	yo Finjo,	Fingí.
Gemír, to grone,	yo Gimo,	Gemí.
Mentír, to lie,	yo Miénto,	Mentí.
Ungír, to annoint,	yo Unjo,	Ungí.
Salír, to goe forth,	yo Sálgo,	Saly.
Diferír, to differ,	yo Difiéro,	Diferí.

Imperfect of the Indicat. Difería.
Imperfect of the Subiunct. Diferirla.
Sofrír, to suffer, yo Sófro, Sofrí.
Imperfect of the Indicat. Sofría.
Imperfect of the Subiunct. Soffriría.

The Compounds of this verbe Venír, Véngo, are declined in euery respect in all Moodes and Tenses throughout as it is, as Revenír, to returne, Revéngo, Revíne, &c. Convenír, to agree, to be expedient, yo Convéngo, Convíne. Devenír, to become, yo Devéngo, Devíne. Sobrevenír, to come vpon suddenly, yo Sobrevéngo, Sobrevíne.

Of the third and last Coniugation of Verbes Irregular in IR, *&* YR, as Dezir,] in Italian *Dire,*] Latine *Dicere*] to say. DEZIR.

Indicatiue mood.

Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.
Pres. Digo, dízes, díze, dezímos, dezís, dízen.	*Dico, dici, or di, dice, diciamo, dite, dicono,*	*Dico,* &c. I say, &c.

Imperfect

Imper.	Dezía, dezías, dezía, Dezíamos, dezíades, dezían.	Dicéua, dicéui, dicéua. dicéuamo, dicéuáte, dicéuano.	Diceham &c.	I did say, &c.
First Perfect.	díxe, dixíste, díxo, dixímos, dixístes, dixéron.	díſſi, diceſti, díſſe, dicémmo, diceſte, díſſero.	Dixi, &c.	I haue said, &c.
Second Perf.	hé, as, a, hémos, avéys, án,	Dícho.	Ho Hái Ha Habbiámo Haueéte Hánno	Dítto.	Dixi, &c.	I haue said, &c.
Pluperfect.	avía, avías, avía, avíamos, avíades, avían,	Dícho.	Hauéua Haueái Haueua Haueuámo Haueuáte Haueuano	Dítta.	Dixeram, &c.	I had said, &c.
Future.	diré, diráz, dirá, diremos, direys, dirán.	diró, dirái, dirá, dirémo, diréte, dirano.	Dicam, &c.	I shal or will say, &c.

Imperatiue mood.

Imperatiue mod.	Di tu, díga aquel, digámos, dezíd, dígan.	Di, or dice tu, dica colui, dicámo, dite, dicano.	Dic, dicito, &c.	May you, &c.

Note that you shall finde with good Authors Dezi for Dezíd, in the second person plurall number of the Imperatiue.

Subiunctiue mode.

	Spanish.	Italian.	Latine.	
Prez. Como	Díga, Dígas, Díga, Digámos, Digáys, Dígan.	Quando Dica, Dici, Dica, Diciámo, Diciáte, Dicano.	Cum Dicam, &c.	When I doe say, &c.

Imperfect.

Imperfect. Como

Dixéra, diría, dixéſſe,	Direi, dicéſſi, dería,	Dicerem, &c.	When I did say, &c.
Dixéras, dirías, dixeſſes,	Diréſti, dicéſti,		
Dixéra, diría, dixéſſe,	Dirébbe, diceſſe, deria.		
Dixéramos, diríamos, dixéſſemos,	Dirémmo, dicéſſimo,		
Dixérades, diríades, dixéſſedes,	Diréſte, dicéſte,		
Dixéran, dirían, dixéſſen.	Dirébbono, dicéſſero, deri-(ano.		

Quando — Cum

Perf. Como

A'ya, áyas, áya,	Hábbia, Hábbi, Hábbia,	Dixerim, &c.	When I haue said, &c.
Ayámos, ayáys, áyan,	Habbiámo. Habbiáte, Habbiano,		

dícho. — Detto.

Quando — Cum

Pluperfect. Como

uviéra, oz uviéſſe,	Haueſſi,	Dixiſſem, &c.	When I had said, &c.
uviéras, oz uviéſſes,	Haueſti,		
uviéra, oz uviéſſe,	Haueſſe,		
uviéramos, oz uviéſſemos,	Haueſſimo,		
uviérades, oz uviéſſedes,	Haueſte,		
uviéran, oz uviéſſen,	Haueſſino,		

dícho. — Detto.

First Future. Como

Dixére,		Dixero, &c.	When I shal oz will say, &c.
Dixéres,			
Dixére,			
Dixéremos,			
Dixéredes,			
Dixéren.			

Cum

Quando — Cum

Second Future. Como

uviére, oz avré,	Haueró,	Dixero, &c.	When I shal oz will say, &c.
uviéres, oz avras,	Hauerái,		
uviére, oz avrá,	Haueró,		
uviéremos, oz avrémos,	Haueréme,		
uviéredes, oz avréys,	Haueréte,		
uviéren, oz avrán,	Haueráno,		

dícho. — Detto.

Infinitiue mode Present tense.

DEZIR,] *Dire,*] *Dicere,*] to say, to tell.

Preterperfect tense.

Avér Dícho,] *hauer Detto,*] *Dixiſſe,*] to haue said oz told.

Future tense.

Avér de Dezir, { *Douer dire, Eſſer per dire, Hauer a dire,* } *Dicturum eſſe,*] to say hereafter.

Gerunds.

Deziéndo,] *Dicendo,*] *Dicendo,*] In saying.

Participle of the Present tense and Active voice.

El que Dize,] *Dicente,*] *Dicens,*] one telling oz saying.

Participle of the Preter tense and Passiue voice.

Dícho,] *Detto,*] *Dictus,*] told, said, spoken.

Participle of the Future tense.

El que ha, oz Espera de Dezir, { *Douendo dire, Hauendo a dire, Eſſendo per dire,* } *Dicturus,*] about to say hereafter.

The

The Compounds of this verbe Dezír, Digo, in all points thorow all Moods and Tenses declined like the Simple, as

Infinitiues.	Pret.	Preterp.
Biendezír, to bleſſe,	yo Biendígo,	Biendíxe.
Maldezír, to curſe,	ye Maldígo,	Maldíxe.
In like ſort theſe following thus,		
Conduzír, to conduct,	yo Conduſgo,	Condúxe.
Introduzír, to bring in,	yo Introduſgo,	Introdúxe.
Induzír, to induce,	yo Induſgo,	Indúxe.
Traduzír, to tranſlate,	yo Traduſgo,	Tradúxe.
Produzír, to produce,	yo Produzgo,	Prodúxe.
Salír, to goe forth,	yo Salgo,	Salí.
Regír, to gouerne,	yo Rijo,	Regí.

After the manner of Dezír, is this verbe Salír, to goe out or make a ſally, declined, as in the Preſent tenſe of the Indicatiue mood yo Sálgo, I goe out, tu Sáles, thou goeſt out, &c. Preterimperfect yo Salía, &c. Firſt Preterperfect, Salí. Second Preterperfect, he Salído, &c. Pluperfect. avía Salido. Future, yo Saldré. Imperatiue Sal tu, goe thou out, Sálga aquél, let him goe out, &c. Subiunctiue Preſent tenſe, yo Sálga, tu Sálgas, &c. Preterimperfect Saliéra, Saldría, Saliéſſe, &c. Preterperfect, aya Salído. Pluperfect, uviéra Salido. Future, Saliére. Infinitiue, Salír. Gerund Saliéndo. Participle Salído.

So Seguir to follow, yo Sígo, Siguía, Siguí. He Seguído, avía Seguído, Seguiré. Imperatiue, Sigue tu, follow thou, Siga aquél, let him follow, Sigámos, let vs follow, Seguid, follow ye, Sigan, let them follow. Subiunctiue Preſent, Como yo Síga. Imperfect, Siguiéra, Seguiría, Siguiéſſe. Preterperfect, áya Seguído. Pluperfect, uviéſſe Seguído. Future, Seguiére, &c. Infinitiue, Seguír, Participle Seguido. So in all points is Conſeguír to obtaine, declined.

Sumír, to drench or ouerwhelme, differing from Sumár, to ſumme vp, thus. In the Preſent of the Indicatiue all one yo Sumo. Imperfect yo Sumía, I did drench, yo Sumáva, I did ſumme vp. Firſt Perfect, yo Sumí, I haue drenched, tu Sumíſte, aquél Sumió, yo Sumé, I haue ſummed vp, tu Sumáſte, thou haſt ſummed vp, aquél Sumó, he hath ſummed vp, &c.

Of the third and laſt Coniugation of Verbes Irregular in IR *or* YR, *as* YR, in Italian *Ire* or *Andare*, in Latine *Ire*, to Goe.

Indicatiue mood.

	Spaniſh.	Italian.	Latine.	
Pret.	VOY,	*VO & VADO,*	*Eo, is, &c.*	I goe,
	Vás,	*Vái,*		thou
	Vá.	*Vá,*		goeſt, &c.
	Vámos,	*Andiámo,*		
	Váys,	*Andáte,*		
	Ván.	*Vanno.*		
Imperfect.	Yva,	*Andáua,*	*Iham, &c.*	I did goe,
	yvas,	*Andáui,*		&c.
	yva,	*Andáua,*		
	yvamos,	*Andauámo,*		
	yvades,	*Andauáte,*		
	yvan.	*Andauano.*		
Firſt Perfect.	Fuy,	*Andái,*	*Iui, &c.*	I went,
	Fuiſte,	*Andáſti,*		&c.
	Fué,	*Andó,*		
	Fuímos,	*Andámmo,*		
	Fuiſtes,	*Andáſte,*		
	Fuéron.	*Andárano,*		

second

second perfect.	He, as a, Hémos, avéys, an,	Y'do.	Sono, Sei, é, Siámo, Sete, Sono,	Andato. Andati.	Iui, &c.	I haue gone, &c.
Plu-per.	Avía, Avía, Avía, Aviámos, Aviades, Avían,	Y'do.	Era, Eri, Era, Erauámo, Erauáte, E'rano,	Andato. Andati.	Iueram, &c	I had gone, &c.
Futur.	Yré, Yrás, Yrá, Yrémos, Yréys, Yrán.		Anderé, & André, Anderai, or Andrai, Anderá, or Andrá, Anderémo, or Andrémo, Anderéte, or Andréte, Anderánno, or Andránno.		Ibo, &c.	I shall or will goe, &c.

Imperatiue mode.

Va, & Ve, Váya, Vámos, Yd, Váyan.	Vá, Vada, Vadi, Andiámo, Andiáte, Vádano, & Vádino.

Vete, Vete, Get thee hence, Get thee hence.
With Authors this Verbe is sometime written with Y, sometimes with I.

Subiunctiue mod.

	Spanish.		Italian.		Latine.	
Pret. Como	Váya, Váyas, Váya, Vámos, Váys, Váyan.	Quando	Vade, Vada & Vadi. Vada & Vadi. Andiámo, Andiáte, Vádano & Vádino.	Cum	Eam, &c.	When I doe go &c.
Imper. Como	Fuéra, Yría, fuésse, Fuéras, yrías, fuésses, Fuéra, yría, fuésse. Fuéramos, yríamos, fuéssemos, Fuérades, yríades, fuéssedes, Fuéran, yrían, fuéssen.	Quando	Andassi, Anderéi, Andería, Andassi, Anderésti, Andásse, Anderébbe, Andería. Andássimo, Anderémmo, Andaste, Anderéste, Andássero, Anderébbono, Anderíano.	Cum	Irem, &c.	When I did goe, &c.
Pret. Como	áya, áyas, áya, áyamos, ayáys, áyan, Y'do.	Quando	Sia, Sij, Sia, Siámo, Siate, Siano, Andato. Andati.	Cum	Iuerim, &c.	When I haue gone, &c.

Plupert.

Plus perfect. Como
uviéra, o uviéſſe,
uviéras, o uviéſſes,
uviéra, o uviéſſe,
uviéramos, o uviéſſemos,
uviérades, o uviéſſedes,
uviéran, o uviéſſen,
Y'do.
Quando
Fóſſe, ſarei
Foſſi, ſaréſti
Foſſe, ſarébbe
Andato.
Fóſſimo, ſarémmo
Fóſte, ſareſte,
Fóſſero, ſarébbono
Andati.
Cum
Iuiſſem, &c.
When I had gone, &c.

First future. Como
Fuére,
Fuéres,
Fuére,
Fuéremos,
Fuéredes,
Fuéren,
Cum
Iuero, &c.
when I ſhall or will goe, &c.

Second Futur. Como
uviére, o avré,
uviéres, o avrás,
uviére, o avrá,
uviéremos, o avrémos,
uviéredes, o avréys,
uviéren, o avrán,
Y'do.
Quando
Saró
Sarái
Sará
Andato.
Saréme
Saréte
Saráno
Andati.
Cum
Iuero, &c.
when I ſhall or will go, &c.

Infinitiue mode Preſent tenſe.

Y'R] *Andare,*] *Ire,*] to Goe.

Preterperfect tenſe.

Aver y'do,] *Hauer andato,*] *Iuiſſe.*] to haue Gone.

Future tenſe.

Aver de y'r, { *Douer Andare,* / *Hauere ad Andare,* / *Eſſer per Andare,* } *Iturum eſſe,*] to Goe hereafter.

Gerund.

Y'endo,] *Andando,*] *Eundo,*] In Going.

Supines.

Yr,] *Andare,*] *Itum,*] to Goe.
De ſer y'do,] *Eſſer Andato,*] *Itu,*] to be Gone.

Participle of the Preſent tenſe and Active voice.

El que va,] *Andante,*] *Euntis,*] one Going.

Participle of the Preter tenſe and Paſſiue voice.

Y'do,] *Andato,*] Gone.

The Spanish as the French and Italian Impersonals are of the manner of the Latines, which want the first and second person, and are declined onely in the third person throughout all Moods and Tenses, as,

Indicatiue mood.

Present.	Ay,		There is.
Imperfect.	Avía,		There was.
1 Perfect.	úvo,		There was.
2 Perfect.	ú,		There hath beene.
Pluperfect.	avía,	Avído,	There had beene.
Future.	Avrá,		There shall be, &c.
Imperat.	A'ya,		Let there be.

Subiunctiue mood.

Present.	Aya,	when there is.
Imperfect.	uviéra, avría, uviésse,	When there was.
Perfect.	aya Avído,	When there hath beene.
Pluperfect.	uviéra or uviésse Avído,	When there had beene.
Future.	uviére or Avra Avído.	When there shall be.

Note that the Spaniard almost continually vseth this Impersonall Ay as the French their *Il y a*, in English There is, as by obseruing you shall most vsually finde, as also this third person Comple thus declined, of Complir the Infinitiue.

Indicatiue mood.

Present.	Cómple,	*Decet, Oportet,*	It beseemeth or behoueth.
Imperfect.	Complía,	*Decebat, Oportebat,*	It did beseeme.
1 Perfect.	Complió,	*Decuit, Oportuit,*	It hath beseemed, &c.
2 Perfect.	a Complído,	*Decuit, Oportuit,*	
Pluperfect.	Avía Complído,	*Decuerat, Oportuerat.*	
Future.	Complirá,	*Decebit, Oportebit.*	

And so thorow the third person of the rest.

Indicatiue mood.

Present.	E's,	There is.
Imperfect.	éra,	There was.
1 Perfect.	fue,	There hath beene.
2 Perfect.	avía Sído,	There hath beene.
Pluperf.	avía Sido,	There had beene.
Future.	Será,	There shall be, &c.

And so decline forward, as in the Subiunctiue mood of the verbe Ser, Soy afore going in the third person onely.

Indicatiue mood.

Present.	Es menestér,	*Oportet,*	It behoueth.
Imperf.	era menestér,	*Oportebat,*	It did behoue.
1 Perfect.	fue menestér,	*Oportuit,*	It hath behoued.
2 Perfect.	a sído menestér,	*Oportuit,*	It hath behoued.
Pluperf.	avia sído menestér,	*Oportuerat,*	It had behoued.
Future.	avra menestér,	*Oportebit,*	It will behoue.

And so thorow the rest, &c.

This verbe Impersonall Plazér declined.

Indicatiue mood.

Present.	Pláze,	It pleaseth.
Imperf.	Plazía,	It did please.
1 Perfect.	Plúgo,	It hath pleased.
2 Perfect.	a Plazido,	It hath pleased.
Pluperf.	avía Plazido,	It had pleased.
Future.	Plazerá,	It will please.
Imper.	Pléga,	Let it please.

Subiunctiue mood.

Present.	Pléga,	When it doth please.
Imperf.	Pluguiéra, Pluguiésse,	When it did please.
Perfect.	áya Plazído,	When it hath pleased.
Pluperf.	uviéra Plazido,	When it had pleased.
Future.	Pluguiére,	When it will please.

To forme an Impersonall of the Passiue voice, you must take this particle Se, and the third person of any verbe thus: which particle so added, makes a verbe Impersonall Passiue, as,

Present.	Se Dize,	Si *dice* or *diceſi*,	*Dicitur*,	It is said or spoken,
Imperf.	Se Dezía,	Si *diceua* or *diceuſi*, &c.	*Dicebatur*, &c.	It was said or spoken,
1 Perfect.	Se Díxo,			&c.
2 Perfect.	Se a Dicho,			
Pluperf.	S'avía Dicho,			
Future.	Se Dirá.			

Of Participles.

Participle of the Present tense.

IN Spanish, Participles of the Present tense and active signification, are made of the third person Present tense of the Indicatiue mood of the same Verbe, putting before it the Relatiue, El que, as El que Revéla, reuealing, Latine *Reuelans*: El que Entiénde, vnderstanding, in Latine *Intelligens*: El que oye, hearing, in Latine *Audiens*.

Participle of the Preter tense.

Participles of the Preter tense, and passiue signification end in ádo, ído, or ydo, which in the first coniugation are formed of the third person of the Present tense of the Indicatiue mood, by adding to do, as Revela, reveládo: Ama, amádo: Castiga, castigado: and in the second and third coniugation of the same Present tense, by changing e, into ído, and ydo, as Entiende, entendido: Lée, Leýdo: Crée, creýdo: Píde, pedído.

But for the Irregular (according to the nature of the word) without rule, as Factus, fecho, made: *Dictus*, Dícho, said, spoken.

Participle of the Future tense.

The Future tense with this Verbe Ha, or Espéra, and the Infinitiue of the Verbe, as El que ha, or Espera de revelár, Entendér, or oyr: *Reuelaturus*, *Intellecturus*, *Auditurus*, about to reueale, about to vnderstand, about to heare.

Present.

Participle of the Present tense, and active signification.

El que revéla, entiénde, óye, Latine, *Reuelans*, *Intelligens*, *Audiens*, Reuealing, vnderstanding, hearing.

Preter.

Participle of the Preter tense and passiue signification.

Reveládo, Entendído, oýdo, Latine *Reuelatus*, *Intellectus*, *Auditus*, Reuealed, vnderstood, heard.

Participle of the Future tense.

Future.

El que ha or espéra de Revelár, Entendér, oýr, Latine *Reuelaturus*, *Intellecturus*, *Auditurus*, to reueale hereafter, to vnderstand hereafter, to heare hereafter.

Of Aduerbs.

Aduerbs formed of Nounes of the Feminine gender in a.

Note.

I Haue handled before the foure parts of speech declined. Now come we to the other foure vndeclined, called Indeclinable, beginning first with the Aduerbs, whereof some in the Spanish tongue are formed of Nounes of the Feminine gender in a, as are almost all the Aduerbs of Qualitie, as Alta, high; Altaménte, highly; Gracioſa, graciosaménte, graciously; Luenga, luengaménte; in Latine *Diu*, long: which manner of forming the Italian likewise obserueth, as *Gratiosamente*, *Longamente*, *Sauiamente*, so doth the French, making the word to end in *Ment*, as *Gratieuſment*, *Longuement*, *Saggement*. Wherefore I think good to set downe the Aduerbs following and the rest: first, the Spanish, then Italian, after French, next Latine, and last English: euery one separated one from another with this crooked line thus,] Aduerbs some be

Of

of Qualitie.
- Fielménte,] *Fidelmente,*] Fidelement,] *Fideliter,*] Faithfully.
- Buénamente, oz bien] *Bene,*] Bien,] *Bene,*] well.
- Malaménte, oz mal,] *Male,*] Mauaiſement,] *Male,*] Ill.
- De buéna gana] *Di buona voglia, Volontieri volontieremente,*] Voluiers, de bon cueur,] *Libenter,*] Willingly.

of Quantitie.
- Mucho,] *Molto,*] Beaucoup, [*Multum vel Multe*] Much.
- Poco,] *Poco,*] Peu,] *Parum vel Paululum,*] Little.
- Múcho mas,] *Via piu,*] Beaucoup plus,] *Multo magis,*] Much more.
- Mas,] *Piu,*] Plus,] *Magis,*] More.
- Por de mas,] *Troppo,*] Trop,] *Nimis,*] To much.
- Demaſiádo,] *Troppo*] Trop,] *Nimis,*] To much.

of Time.
- Oy,] *Hóggi,*] Auiourd'huy,] *Hodie,*] To day.
- Ayér] *Heri ieri,*] Hier,] *Heri*] Yesterday.
- Mañána,] *Domani,*] Demain,] *Cræ,*] To morrow.
- Antiér,] *Antieri,*] Deuant hier,] *Pridie,*] The other day.
- El dia figuiente,] *Il ſeguente giorno,*] Le lendemain,] *Poſtridie,*] The next day after to morrow.
- Mucho ha,] *Molto ſa,*] Deja long temps,] *Iamdiu,*] Long since.
- Poco ha,] *Pocoſa,*] Nagueres,] *Iamdudum,*] A little since.
- Agóra,] *or, ora,*] aceſt heure,] *Iamiam,*] Euen now.
- Antes] *Inanzi,*] Deuant,] *Ante,*] Before.
- Luégo,] *Preſto, Toſto,*] Soudainement,] *Illico, ſtatim,*] Forthwith, by and by.
- Núnca,] *Giamai,*] Iamais,] *Nunquam,*] Neuer.
- Quando,] *Quando,*] Quand,] *Quando,*] when.
- Siémpre,] *Sempre*] Tousjours,] *Semper*] Alwaies.
- Entónces,] *Allhora,*] Donques,] *Tunc,*] Then.
- Miéntras,] *Mentre,*] Cependant,] *Interim,*] In the meane while.
- Súbito,] *Subito,*] Sodainement,] *Subito,*] Suddenly.
- Muchas vezés,] *Molte volte, Molte fiate,*] Fort ſouent,] *Sæpe,*] Very often.
- Pocas vezés,] *Rada volte,*] Peu ſouent,] *Raro,*] Seldome.
- Algunas vezes,] *Qual che volte, Qual che fiate,*] Quelquefois,] *Aliquando,*] Sometimes.

of Place.
- AQVI',] *Qui, quiaci,*] Icy,] *Hic, huc,*] Heere.
- Ay, alli, alla,] *Iui, là, cola, quiui,*] La audela,] *Illic,*] There.
- A Donde,] *Doue, oue,*] Ou,] *Vbi quo,*] whither, where.
- De Donde,] *Onde, donde,*] Dont, d'ou,] *Vnde,*] from whence.
- Acá,] *Diqua,*] Parcy,] *Hac,*] this way.
- Acullá,] *Cola per coſta,*] Par dela,] *Iſtac, Iſtuc,*] that way.
- De aquí,] *De qui, Quinci,*] D'icy,] *Hinc,*] from hence.
- De allí, de allá,] *Indi, di là, Quindi,*] Dela,] *Illinc,*] from hence.
- Dentro,] *Dentro, entro,*] Dedans,] *Intus,*] within.
- Fuéra,] *Fuori, di fuori,*] Hors, de hors,] *Foris, foràs,*] without.
- Delánte,] *Inanzi,*] Deuant,] *Ante,*] Before.
- Atrás,] *Dietro,*] Derrier,] *Poſt,*] Behinde.
- Aparte,] *De banda,*] al'eſcart,] *Separatim, ſeorſum,*] aside, a part, by it selfe.
- Arriba,] *Sopra, disopra, In ſu, ſuſo,*] Enhaut,] *Surſum,*] Above.
- Abáxo,] *In giu, giuſo, ſotto, diſotto,*] En bas,] *Deorſum,*] Beneath.
- Cerca,] *Intorno, dattorno,*] Enuiron,] *Circiter,*] About, nigh vnto, almost.
- Cábe, Iunto,] *Apreſſo, dauicino,*] Preſt, aupres,] *Prope,*] Neere vnto.
- Léxos,] *Lontano, di lungbi,*] Loin,] *Procul,*] Far off.
- Encima,] *Su, ſopra,*] Sur, deſſus,] *Super,*] Upon.
- So,] *Sotto, diſotto,*] Deſſoubs,] *Subter,*] Under.

of Affirming.
- SI, *as* Si Senor,] *Si, as Signore Si,*] Ouy, *as* ouy Mounſieur,] *Ita, ita Domine,*] Yea, yea sir,
- Ciérto, ciertaménte,] *Certo, certamente,*] Certes,] *Certè, certò,*] Truly.
- En verdád, verdaderaménte,] *In verita, di vero, in vero,*] Vrayement, en verite, certainement,] *Verè,*] Truly, in truth, verily.
- Tambien,] *Si bene, etiandio, ancor, anche,*] Si bien, ainſi, auſſi,] *Etiam, quoque,*] as well.
- Antes,] *Piu toſto,* Pluſtoſt,] *Potius,*] Rather.

Of Denying.
NO,] *Non, ne, nc,*] Non, neny, pas, point,] *Non, haud, minime,*] Not.
Nádа, No nada,] *Niente, nulla,*] Rien,] *Nihil,*] Nothing, nothing at all.
Ni, Tam poco,] *Ne,*] Ni, ne,] *Neque,*] Neither.

Of numbring
VNAVEZ,] *Vna volta, Vna fiata,*] Vne fois,] *Semel,*] Once.
Dos vezes,] *Due volte, Due fiate,*] Deux fois,] *Bis,*] Twice.
Tres vezes,] *Tre volte, tre fiate,*] Trois fois,] *Ter,*] Thrice, &c. as in the Pronoune before of Numbers.
Muchas vezes,] *Spesso volte, molte fiate,*] Beaucoup de fois,] *Sæpe,*] Oftentimes.
Pocas vézes,] *Rade volte,*] Rarement,] *Raro,*] Seldome.

Of Shewing [HEAQVI,] *Ecco,*] Voicy, voila,] *Ecce,*] Behold.

Of Encouraging. [EA, EA Pues,] *Su, corrággio,*] Sus, courage,] *Age, perge,*] Goe to then.

Of encreasing
MAS,] *Piu,*] Plus,] *Plus,*] More.
Mucho mas,] *Molto Piu, molto assai,*] Beaucoup plus,] *Multo magis,*] Much more.
De masiádo,] *Troppo, di soverchio,*] Trop,] *Nimium,*] Too much.

Of Diminishing.
ME'NOS,] *Meno,*] Moins,] *Paulo minus,*] Lesse.
Poco, a Poco,] *Poco, a Poco,*] Peu, a Peu,] *Paulatim,*] By little and little.
Passo,] *Pian, piano,*] Tout bellement, Petit a petit,] *Sensim,*] Soft and faire.

Of wishing.
OXALA,] *O Dio voglia, Dio voleſſe,*] Pleust a Dieu,] *Vtinam,*] Would to God, I pray God.
O Si,] *O ſi, O ſi,*] Pleust a Dieu que,] *Vtinam,*] would to God, I pray God.

Of Asking.
PORQVE?] *Perche?*] Pourquoy?] *Quare?*] Why? Wherefore?
Que?] *Che?*] Quoy?] *Quid?*] What?
Donde?] *Onde?*] Ou,] *Vbi, quo,*] Where.
Adonde,] *Donde,*] Ou,] *Quo,*] Whether.
De Donde,] *Onde,*] D'ou, dont,] *Vnde,*] From whence.
Quando?] *Quando?*] Quand?] *Quando?*] When.

Of doubting.
QVIÇA',] *Forse, a caso,*] Fortuitement,] *Fortassis,*] Perhaps.
Porventura,] *Peraventura,*] Parauenture,] *Fortasse,*] Peraduenture, Perhaps.

Of Order.
DESPVE'S,] *Poi, dipoi, Dapoi, doppo,*] A pres, depuis,] *Post,*] After.
Allénde de ésto,] *Oltra a cio, oltra a queſto,*] Outre ce, d'aduantage,] *Preterea,*] Furthermore.
Finalménte,] *Alla fine,*] En fin, Finablement,] *Tandem,*] At length.

Of Likenesse.
COMO,] *Comme,*] Comme,] *Sicut, velut,*] As.
Assi,] *Cosi,*] Ainsi,] *Ita, sic,*] So.

Of Chance. [ACASO, Por dicho,] *A caso,*] Fortuitement,] *Fortuito,*] By chance, by hap.

Of Comparison.
MAS,] *Piu,*] Plus,] *Plus,*] More.
Ménos,] *Meno,*] Moins,] *Minus,*] Lesse.
Mucho mas,] *Vn a piu, Assai piu,*] Beaucoup, d'auantage,] *Multo magis,*] Much more.
Mucho ménos,] *Molto meno,*] Beaucoup moins,] *Multo minus,*] Much lesse.
Méjór,] *Meglíore,*] Meilleur,] *Melius,*] Better.
Peór,] *Peggiore,*] Pis,] *Peior,*] Worse.
Todo del mundo,] *Piu del mondo,*] Tout le mond,] *Maximè,*] Chiefely.

Gathering together. [IVNTO, Iuntaménte,] *Insieme,*] Ensemble,] *Simul,*] Together.

Severing. APARTE,] *Seperatamente,*] A'part,] *Seperatim, seorsim,*] Asunder.

Chusing.
MAS Ay'na,] *Piu tosto,*] Plustost,] *Potius,*] Rather.
Mucho mas,] *Molto meglio,*] Beaucoup mieux,] *Potius,*] Much Rather.

Contrariety.
TODA véz,] *Tutta via,*] Toutefois,] *Tamen,*] Notwithstanding.
Aúnque,] *Come, che, Etiandio che, Ancher che,*] Encore,] *Etiamsi,*] Although.

With-

Withdrawing. {ALO Ménos,] *Alméno, almânce,*] Au moins,] At the least.
{Sólo,] *Solo,*] Seul,] *Solum,*] Onely.
{Porque,] *Pur, acciochè, che,*] Pourceque,] *Propterea,*] For that.

Of a Coniunction.

A Coniunction is that which knitteth and ioyneth parts of speech together. and is with the Spaniard almost in the same manner as the Latine, saning they haue not so many, but yet some are

Of coupling, as {Y, and E,] *e,*] et,] *et,*] And.
{Como,] *Comme,*] Comme,] *Vt,*] As.
{Tambien,] *Ancor, Ancho, Etiandio,*] Si bien, ainſi, auſſi,] *Etiam, Quoque,*] Alſo.

Nota. Note that E properly is not a Spaniſh Coniunction, but onely vſed for the Y, when the word following beginneth with a Y, because two YY, should not come together, La ley e la Juſticia, and not La ley y la Juſticia, but otherwiſe alwaies vſe Y.

Of Diſioyning. {Ni,] *Ne,*] Ne,] *Nec, Neque,*] Neither.
{O,] *O, ouero,*] Ou,] *Aut, Ve, Vel, Seu, Siue,*] Either.

Of Causing. [PORQVE,] *Acciochè, Percioche,*] Pourceque] *Propterea quod,*] For that, wherefore.

Of Conditioning. {SI,] *Se,*] Si,] *Si,*] If.
{Dado que,] *Se coſi,*] Si auſſi,] *Si ita,*] If so.

Of Excepting. {SINO,] *Senon,*] Sinon,] *Niſi,*] Except, if not.
{Mas,] *Ma,*] Mais,] *Quum,*] But.
{Otraménte,] *Altramente,*] Autrement,] *Aliquin,*] Otherwise.

Of Diminiſhing. [ALOMENOS,] *Alméno, Almance,*] Au moins,] *Saltem,*] At least.

[AVNQVE,] *Ancorche, Quantunche, Benche, Etiandio,* } Encore,] *Etſi, quamquam, Quamuis,* } Although.

[TODA via,] *Tuttavia, Tutta volta, Nondimeno, Nondimance, Nientideméno,* } Toutefois,] *Tamen, eſto,*] Notwithſtanding.

A Preposition.

Preposition. The Spaniſh hath the same vſe of Prepoſitions as the Latines haue, sometimes by compoſition with another word, as Bolvér, to turne; Rebolvér, to ouer-turne: Hazér, to doe, Rehazér, to renew, &c. Sometime by appoſition (as the Latines doe) by putting the Prepoſition before the Noune, as Ala corte, to the Court: Por el Rey, for the King: En la yglésia, in the Church.

Nota. Note that this Prepoſition De, or Des, alwaies makes the word that it is ioyned with, of a quite contrary ſignification, as Hazér, to doe: Deſhazér, to vndoe: Atár, to tie or binde: Deſatar, to vntie: Cansado, wearie: Deſcansado, reſting: Dicha, happineſſe: Deſdicha, vnhappineſſe, miſfortune: And so in the French, *Faire*, to doe: *Defaire*, to vndoe: *Lier*, to binde, *Delier*, to vnbinde, &c. Prepoſitions of the Spaniſh thus,

A,] *A,*] Ad,] *Ad,*] To, as A ſe, a la ſe,] *A ſede, A ſe,*] Par ma foy,] *Per fidem,*] By my troth.
De,] *Di, de da,*] De, du,] *De,*] Of or from,] as De la corte,] *De la corte,*] Du palais,] From the Court.
Para,] *Per,*] Pour,] *Propter,*] For, as Para mi,] *Per me,*] Pour moy,] *Propter me,*] For me.
Por,] *Per,*] Par,] *Per,*] For, by or throw, as Por mi vida,] *Per mia vita,*] Par ma vie,] *Per vitam,*] By my life.

Contra,] *Contra, Incontra,*] Contre,] *Contra,*] Against.
Contra el eſtado,] *Contra il ſtato,*] Contre l'eſtat,] *Contra ſtatum,*] Against the eſtate.
CABE] *Preſſo, Appreſſo,*] Preſt, aupres,] *Prope,*] Neere, as Cabe la ciudád] *Appreſſo la citta,*] Apres de la citte,] *Prope vrbem,*] Neere the citie.
FRONTERO,] *Rimpetto, Dirimpetto,* } Vis a vis,] *E regione,*] Ouer against.
HASTA,] *Fino, Sino, Infino, Inſino,* } Iuſques,] *Vſque,*] Vntill.
HA'ZIA,] *Ver, verſo,*] Envers,] *Verſus,*] Towards.
SOBRE,] *Sopra, Diſopra, In ſu,* } Sur, Sus, } *Super,*] Vpon.
ENCI'MA,] *In il piu alto,*] En la ſommette,] *In vertice,*] Vpon the top.
SO,] *Sotto, diſotto, Giu,*] De ſoubs,] *Subter,*] Vnder.
ENTRE,] *Fra, Infra,*] Entre,] *Inter,*] Betweene.
ATRAS,] *Dietro,*] Derrier,] *Pone,*] Behinde.
ADELANTE,] *Dinanzi, Inanzi,*] Deuant,] *Ante,*] Before.
Cerca, Acerca,] *Circa, Intorno, Attorno,*] Enuiron,] *Circum, Circa,*] About.
Fuera,] *Fuori,*] Hors, dehors,] *Foris, Foras,*] Without doores.
Dentro,] *Dentro,*] Dans, dedans,] *Intus,*] Within.
Con,] *Cum,*] Auec,] *Cum,*] With.
Sin,] *Senza,*] Sans,] *Sine,*] Without.
Deſde,] From or ſince, as Deſde la muerte, &c. From, or ſince the death, &c.

These following, are vſed with the Preposition De, with them, as
Aquende de la caſa,] *Di qua de la caſa,*] Par deçà de la maiſon,] *Ex hac parte domus,*] On this ſide the houſe.
Allende,] *Di la,*] Par de la,] *Ex altera parte,*] On the other ſide.
Al deredór, or Entorno,] *Intorno, Attorno,*] Enuiron,] *Circum, Circa,*] About.

Of an Interiection.

AN Interiection declareth a ſudden paſſion of the mind. The Spaniards vſe not ſo often Interiections or ſudden paſſions of the minde; neither in their ſpeech nor writing, as doth the French, or Italian, and yet they haue theſe following: Some be of

Mirth or Reioycing. [O Bueno,] *Ob bene,*] He bien, he dea,] *Euax, vah,*] O well.
Laughing. [Hi, hi, hi, or Ha, ha, ha,] *Ah, ah,*] Ah, eh,] *Ha, ha, he,*] Ha, ha, he.
Wondring. O Ieſus, or Vala me Dios, } *O vh, vh,*] Oh, oh,] *Pape,*] O Jeſus, good Lord helpe me.
Grieuing. [AY, ay,] *Aih, ah, ahime,*] Las, olas, helas, ach,] *Heu, hei,*] Alas, out alas.

Of Syntaxis.

Definition of Syntaxis. SYntaxis is a due coupling together of Speech, according to the right Rules of Grammar, which the beſt Authors, both Ancient and Moderne, haue ſtill vſed in writing and ſpeaking.

Syntaxis, of the Greeke word σύν, which is *Con,* and τάσσω, *ordino, quaſi coordinatio,* which is conſtruction or agreement.

But for that the Spaniſh (as the Italian and French) being deriued from the Latine (as before ſaid, and ſtill keepeth as great affinitie as Siluer and Tin, both proceeding (as *Alchimiſts* ſay) from Quickſiluer, or as no one can gaineſay from the mother earth, or as a different Plant graffed on a ſtrange ſtock or tree: It muſt neceſſarily be ordered by many Rules of the Latine, which here to repeat were loſt labour and in vaine, as hath ſeemed to the moſt part of all thoſe learned, that of any theſe vulgar languages haue written: Finiſhing their Grammars at the end of the eight parts of ſpeech, and leauing this quite out: which order I haue obſerued, referring the Latine Reader to the Rules of the Latine Syntaxis for this part of Grammar, and other to due obſeruation in reading good Authors: wiſhing increaſe to both, to their owne contents, and my ſelfe hereby to haue furthered both, to mine owne chiefe deſire.

FINIS.

I Haue for the Learners vſe deſirous of the tongue, read ouer diuers Authors, gathering out of them the hard Phraſes and manner of ſpeech, the vncouth ſayings, together with ſome Prouerbs, as they fall in their places (which are the difficultie of the tongue) and explained them in Engliſh, commonly ſetting downe firſt the Engliſh, word for word as the Spaniſh is, then this *i.* for Latine, *id eſt*, that is to ſay, for the ſenſe and meaning, then the line and the leafe of the booke, that by theſe the Learner may the better iudge of their like when he meeteth with them. For the leafe I ſet downe *fol.* and *a.* ſignifieth the firſt ſide of the leafe, and *b.* the ſecond, *lin.* ſignifieth what line, and the figure after *fol.* telleth the leafe, and *lin.* what line it is. If you finde *pag.* it is to finde what page of the booke. If you ſee *1. part.* it is for the firſt volume or part of the book, and *2. part.* for the ſecond, &c.

Words, Phraſes, Sentences and Prouerbs out of DIANA of Monte Mayor in 16. Printed at Antwerp, 1580.

Los de mas. *fol.* 3. *b. lin.* 14. The reſt.

Las hóras que ſe ſobrávan. *fol.* 4. *b. lin.* 2. The houres which remained, or the reſt of the houres.

Tomándo a vézes. *fol.* 4. *b. lin.* 6. Taking by fits or turnes.

Paſſár por el pienſamiénto. *fol.* 4. *b. lin.* 14. *and* 7. *a. lin.* 25. *and* 26. *b.* 8. To enter into the minde or thought.

Tam póco le dáva péna. *fol.* 4. *b. lin.* 17. Neither did it grieue or trouble him.

A vuéſtro ſálvo. *fol.* 6. *b. lin.* 17. Your ſelfe being ſafe, or without your owne danger.

Como los uviſte a las mános? *fol.* 10. *b. lin.* 5. How came they to your hands? or how came you by them?

Por tu vida. *fol.* 10. *b. lin.* 21. By thy life, *i.* I pray thee heartily.

Tomár de córo. *fol.* 10. *b. lin.* 23. To take by quire, *i.* To haue by memorie, heart, or without booke.

Favoreſcér me a mi. *fol.* 11. *b. lin.* 5. *and* Me moviéra a mi. *fol.* 1. *a. lin.* 8. To fauour me, and did moue me. Here the Spaniſh vſeth two acculatiue caſes after the verbe, both of the perſon: and not as the Latine, one of the perſon, and another of the thing.

Deſpues que te fuiſte. *fol.* 11. *b. lin.* 21. After thou wenteſt.

Yo fuy, tu fuyſte, aquél fué, nos fuymos, fuyſtes, fuéron. I went, thou wenteſt, he went, we went, ye went, they went. This Fuy, fuyſte, commeth of the Infinitiue mood Yr, to go, and the very ſame Fuy, fuiſte, fue, &c. commeth of the Infinitiue mood Sér, to be: but looke back in the Grammar and compare the two verbes together.

De ay a un póco. *fol.* 11. *b. lin.* 28. A prettie while after.

Que es del? *fol.* 12. *a. lin.* 20. Where is he? What is become of him?

Quando ſe póne el Sol. *fol.* 13. *a. lin.* 8. When the ſunne ſets.

Fuéra de mi, fuéra de ti, fuéra de ſi. *fol.* 13. *b. lin.* 14. Beſides my ſelfe, beſides thy ſelfe, beſides himſelfe, or Out of my wit, out of thy wit, out of his wit.

Tén púnto. *fol.* 13. *b. lin.* 24. Stay, hold, ſtop, Giue me leaue a little.

Le va bien, le va mal. *fol.* 15. *a. lin.* 7. It goes well with him, it goes ill with him. He is well, he is ill.

Múcho a. A good while ſince.

Mucho avia, mucho úvo, mucho avrá. *fol.* 17. *a. lin.* 4. It was a good while agoe, it hath beene a good while ſince, it ſhall or will be long agoe.

Póco ha, or Póco fa. A little while agoe, or a little ſince.

Poco avia, Poco úvo, Poco avrá. It was a little ſince, it hath beene but a little ſince, it ſhall or will be but a little while agoe.

Muchos dias acá, Pocos dias acá. *fol.* 17. *a. lin.* 7. Many daies ſince, a few daies ſince.

Mucho tiempo há, Poco tiempo há. A good while a goe, a little while agoe.

Grandes dias há, Pocos dias há. A great while agoe, a few daies paſt.

Coſa en la vida. *fol.* 17. *a. lin.* 12. Any thing in the World.

Hazér cáſo. *fol.* 17. *b. lin.* 21. To eſteeme of, to make matter of.

Muchos ay, or Ay muchos. *fol.* 20. *a. lin.* 6. There are many.

Que os téngo dicho. *fol.* 20. *a. lin.* 29. Which I haue told you.

Quiſſo mi ventura. *pag.* 21. *a. lin.* 11. My fortune would haue it ſo.

Que de oro no les llevára ventája. *fol.* 21. *a. lin.* 20. *verbatim.* That the vantage of gold did not carrie it away from them; *i.* Gold did not exceed them in brightneſſe.

Yr a la máno. *pag.* 21. *b. lin.* 28. *verbatim.* To goe to ones hand, *i.* To ſtop, to ſtay, to let or to hinder one from doing any thing.

Deſdichado de mi. *fol.* 22. *b. lin.* 6. *verbatim.* Wretched of me, *i.* Wretch that I am, vnhappy creature I, woe is me, wretch that I am.

No te háze mucho al cáſo. *fol.* 22. *b. lin.* 11. It makes not much matter to thee, it concernes thee not much.

De véras. *fol.* 22. *b. lin.* 20. In earneſt.

De burlas. *fol.* 22. *b. lin.* 20. In ieſt.

Toda vía. *fol.* 23. *a. lin.* 2. Notwithſtanding.

Hazér de induſtria. *fol.* 23. *a. lin.* 22. To doe of ſet purpoſe.

Plégue a Dios. *fol.* 23. *b. lin.* 5. I would to God.

De ay a ocho dias. *fol.* 24. *b. lin.* 6. Eight daies hence.

No ay coſa en la vida. *fol.* 25. *a. lin.* 14. There is nothing in the world.

Aſſi púſo per óbra. *fol.* 26. *b. lin.* 11. So he did put it in practiſe.

Váyan ſoſpíros a cuéntos. *fol.* 10. *a. lin.* 21. Let ſighes goe by millions.

Y quiéra Dios que, &c. *fol.* 40. *b. lin.* 4. And would to God that, &c.

Ambos a dos. *fol.* 46. *b. lin.* 5. Both.

Fuéra de ſi. *fol.* 47. *b. lin.* 14. Beſides himſelfe, out of his wits.

Venír a las mános. *fol.* 47. *b. lin.* 16. To come to blowes or fight.

Como en ello les fuera la vida. *fol.* 48. *a. lin.* 11. As if thereon his life lay.

A buéltas della. *fol.* 48. *b. lin.* 13. Together therewith.

Mal aya a aquel. *fol.* 49. *a. lin.* 13. Woe be vnto him.

Ponér el negócio a las manos. *fol.* 50. *b. lin.* 24. To bring the matter to blowes or fight.

Que en otra coſa no entendia ſino en, &c. *fol.* 51. *b. lin.* 24. *verbatim.* Which in any other matter vnderſtood not, *i.* which thought on nothing elſe but, &c.

Se dexó dormír. *fol.* 52. *a. lin.* 25. *verbatim.* Let himſelfe or herſelfe ſleepe, *i.* fell aſleepe.

No ſe qual me créa. *fol.* 53. *b. lin.* 19. I know not which I may beleeue.

Devia ſér. *fol.* 53. *b. lin.* 25. *verbatim.* It ought to be, *i.* it could not be otherwiſe.

Báſta lo hécho. *fol.* 54. *a. lin.* 16. It ſufficeth that it is done. Baſta lo dicho, it is enough that is once ſpoken of, or it needs no more words.

Como ſúpo callár. *fol.* 54. *a. lin.* 19. How ſhe knew to hold her tongue, how well ſhe could be mute, and not anſwer a word.

Ni por penſamiénto en ella. *fol.* 54. *b. lin.* 13. By no meanes.

Querérme mas que a si. *fol.* 55. *b. lin.* 1. To loue me more or better then himſelfe, or herſelfe.

No es de cauallero. *fol.* 55. *b. lin.* 26. It is not the part of a Gentleman.

Tenér en múcho, Tenér en poco. *fol.* 56. *a. lin.* 2. To eſteeme much, or to ſet much by, to ſet little by, or eſteeme little.

Y quien ſe lo díxo, Se lo ſúpo encareſcér de manera. *fol.* 56. *a. lin.* 25. And he that told it, could tell how to augment and amplifie it in ſuch ſort.

Aſſi púſe por obra. *fol.* 56. *b. lin.* 24. So I put it in practiſe, or ſet it a worke.

Aſſi me fue derécha a la córte. *fol.* 57. *a. lin.* 3. And ſo I went ſtraight to the Court.

Coſas no poco guſtóſas de oýr. *fol.* 57. *a. lin.* 5. *verbatim.* Things not little taſtfull to heare, *i.* Things not a little delightfull to heare.

En la boz, or en la hábla le conoſcý. *fol.* 57. *a. lin.* 25. I knew him by his voice or ſpeech.

La múſica dáva a otra no a mi *fol.* 58. *a. lin.* 20. The muſick plaied to another, and not to me.

Le déva mucho. *fol.* 61. *a. lin.* 9. *verbatim.* Oweth him much, *i.* he is much beholding to him.

E'ſta velláca de auſéncia deſháze las coſas. *fol.* 61. *a. lin.* 15. This Ruffian abſence doth vndoe all.

No avrá ningúna que no ſe piérde por vos. *fol.* 61. *b. lin.* 3. There will be none which is not loſt in loue for you, *i.* which will not be ready to runne mad for you.

Moça bonita, or bonica. *fol.* 61. *b. lin.* 5. A good wench, a fine trull, maid or girle.

Dár léxos de la verdád. *fol.* 62. *b. lin.* 13. To be wide or farre off from the truth.

Pareſcér me hýa, or ía. *fol.* 63. *a. lin.* 12. It did ſeeme vnto me. This manner of ſpeech in Spaniſh, is by the figure *Epenthefis*, which is the putting in of a letter or ſyllable in the middle of a word, as in this Pareſcér me hýa, for Pareceria me, It did ſeeme to me.

Dár vna palmáda. *fol.* 63. *a. lin.* 13. To giue ones ſelfe a pat or blow on the breaſt, or elſe where in ſigne of wondring.

Grangeár favóres. *fol.* 66. *b. lin.* 5. To hoord by fauours.

Perdído per amores. *fol.* 67. *a. lin.* 22. Loſt for loue, mad in loue.

Si fuéſſe ſervído. *fol.* 68. *a. lin.* 9. If he pleaſed, or liked well of.

Vn deſmáyo con que avía dado el álma. *fol.* 68. *a. lin.* 27. A ſwouning or traunce, with which he had giuen vp the ghoſt.

Pluguiéra a Dios. *fol.* 68. *b. lin.* 12. Would to God.

Llegár al álma. *fol.* 69. *a. lin.* 3. To enter into the ſoule, to grieue at heart.

Tomó la mano de reſpondélle. *fol. 69. a. lin. 9.* Tooke vpon her to anſwer her, or ſtood vp before the company to anſwer her.

Puſiéron la méſa. *fol. 71. a. lin. 15.* They couered the table.

El ſol ſe pone. *fol. 72. a. lin. 3.* The ſunne was ſet.

Que áya ſido cauſa. *fol. 74. a. lin. 20.* Which hath beene the cauſe.

Echár lo en burla. *fol. 76. a. lin. 3. verbatim.* To caſt it off in ieſting, *i.* To ieſt it out.

A tódos hazía ventája. *fol. 76. a. lin. 16.* He did excell all, he did exceed or ouer paſſe all.

Rogándo encarecidaménte. *fol. 76. b. lin. 8.* Requeſting very earneſtly, very inſtantly.

Fulána de juan áyre, Fulíno, es çapateadór. *fol. 79. a. lin. 23. & 24.* Such a one hath a good grace or countenance, ſuch a one is daunter of a Jigge.

Puéſta en tanta obligación. *fol. 80. a lin. 20.* Being ſo much beholding or bound.

Echáda a la ſombra, Echádo a la cáma. *fol. 82. b. lin. 2.* Laid in the ſhadow, caſt on the bed.

Tuviéſſe por bien. *fol. 82. b. lin. 8. verbatim.* Did hold for good, *i.* Thought well of, or tooke in good part.

Mal áya amór, ſu arco y ſu ſaéta. *fol. 83. a. lin 11.* The deuill take loue, his bow and his ſhafte.

Paſſallos hiá, or ía. *fol. 83. b lin. 7.* I would paſſe them ouer. This ſpeech by the figure *Epenthefis*, which is a putting betweene of a letter or ſyllable in the middeſt of a word, as Paſſállos hía, for Paſſaría los, I would paſſe them ouer. Diſo m Paſſallos, another figure called *Antiſoicheon*, which is a writing one letter for another, by changing R of the Infinitiue mood into L. a thing moſt vſuall in the Spaniſh, as heere Paſſalios for Paſſár los, ſo Hablállos, for Hablar los, to ſpeake vnto them: Vellos, for Ver los, to ſee them: Dezillos, for Dezir los, to tell them: Oyllos, or Oyllos, or Oyr les, or los, to heare them.

Aviendo ydo quanto média legua. *fol. 89. a. lin. 21.* Hauing gone about halfe a league.

Se fue ſu paſſo a páſſo. *fol. 84. a. lin. 6.* Went very ſoft and leiſurely.

Los demas de los dias. *fol. 86. b. lin. 2.* The reſt of the daies.

Y en las manos ſendos vaſos héchos a la Romána. *fol. 90. b. lin. 3.* And in their hands each one a ſeuerall veſſell made after the Romane faſhion.

Meſas pueſtas. *fol. 91. a. lin. 21.* Tables couered or laid.

Piédras engaſtádas. *fol. 91. b. lin. 1.* Stones enchaced.

Alçár, or quitár la méſa. *fol. 91. b. lin. 4.* To take vp the table.

Viſtiéron a Feliſmena, vna ropa y baſquiña de fina grána, recamádas de oro de canutillo, y aljófar, vncuéra, y mangas de tela de plata. *fol. 94. a. lin. 5.* They apparelled *Feliſmena* with a gowne and petticote of fine ſcarlet colour imbroidered with imboſt or raiſd gold and pearle, a caſſocke and ſleeues of cloth of ſiluer.

Eſcofión de redezílla. *fol. 94. a. lin. 14.* A coife of net worke.

Las paré des eran labrádas de obra Moſáyca. *fol. 94. b. lin. 16.* The walls were wrote Iewiſh worke or Turkie worke, without Images.

Duarte. *fol. 98. b. lin. 19.* Edward.

Miráldе bien. *fol. 101. a. lin. 1.* Behold him well, by the figure *Metathefis*, which is a changing places of letters, for Miráde very common in the Spaniſh, in the Imperatiue mood, the ſecond perſon, plurall number, as Leeldo for Leed lo, Reade yee it: Dezildo, for Dezid lo, Tell him that: or Dezildes for Dezid les, Tell them: ſo Miralda for Mirád la, Behold her, Miráldas, for Mirád las, Behold them. *fol. 103. a. lin. 3.*

O'jos verdes y raſgádos. *fol. 103. a. lin. 28.* Faire and great eies.

Deſde el bórea al auſtro. *fol. 104. a. lin. 22.* From the North to the South.

En quanto ſe hazía hora de cenár ſe fuéron a vna alaméda. *fol. 105. a. lin. 16.* And while ſupper time came they went to a groue of Poplars.

Mediante la quel. *fol. 109. a. lin. 24.* By meanes whereof.

Gentíl hombre y bien talládo. *fol. 110. a. lin. 13.* A proper man and well ſhaped, and not for as Engliſh men call Gentleman.

Cavállo rúcio rodádo. *fol. 110. a. lin. 15.* A horſe dapple gray.

Traýa en la cinta vn alfánje. *fol. 110. a. lin. 19.* He caried at his girdle a Turkie ſword.

Traýa en el bráço yſquierdo. *fol. 110. a. lin. 24.* He caried on his left arme.

Bolvér ſobre ſi. *fol. 110. b. lin. 21.* To come to ones ſelfe as out of a traunce, aſtoniſhment, or the like.

Tocár un cuerno. *fol. 111. a. lin. 16. verbatim.* To touch, *i.* To winde a horne.

Llevár el camino de los compañéros. *fol. 111. a. lin. 19. verbatim.* To carrie the way of his fellowes, *i.* To take the ſame way, to be ſerued with the ſame ſauce, to drinke of the ſame cup.

Túvo lo en mucho. *fol. 113. a. lin. 9.* He much eſteemed it.

De ay algunos dias. *fol. 116. a. lin. 18.* From hence a few daies.

Tenérme campo. *fol. 119. a. lin. 5. verbatim.* To hold me field, *i.* To be able to ſtand with me, or fight with me.

Hazér campo. *verbatim.* To make field, *i.* To combat, to fight.

No ſe lo que hará de mi. *fol. 119. a. lin. 18.* I know not what ſhall become of me.

Tenéd

Percyvall, R.

Tenéd entendido. *fol.* 126. *b. lin.* 2. *verbatim.* Hold vnderſtood, *i.* Vnderſtand.
Ambas a dos. *fol.* 126. *b. lin.* 27. Both.
Pléga a Dios. *fol.* 130. *b. lin.* 24. I would to God.
Por lo poco que ſe dáva por el. *fol.* 133. *a. lin.* 23. For the little eſteeme he made of him.
No ſe me da náda. *verbatim.* It giues nothing to me, *i.* I care not.
Avrá como cinco o ſeys méſes. *fol.* 147. *a. lin.* 3. It ſhall be ſome fiue or ſix moneths.
Coſa en que tan poco te ýva. *fol.* 149. *a. lin.* 19. A thing which ſo little did import thee.
Me a dádo de mano. *fol.* 150. *a. lin.* 26. He hath taken his leaue of me.
Fálda de unas montañas. *fol.* 157. *b. lin.* 13. *verbatim.* The ſkirt, *i.* The ſide or hanging of an hill.
Víno a dár en un boſque muy grande, de verdes alíſos y azebúches aſſaz popládo. *fol.* 158. *a. lin.* 2. He came to light into a wood very great, ſufficiently ſtored with greene Hallowes and wilde Oliues.
Y de ſúbito fue a dár con los ojos en una muy hermoſa ciudád, que deſde de lo alto de una ſierra, que de frente eſtáva. *fol.* 158. *a. lin.* 6. And vpon a ſuddaine he eſpied a faire Citie from the top of a Mountaine, which was right againſt them.
Se fué ſu paſſo a paſſo por una ſenda que júnto al rio ýva házia la parte. *fol.* 158. *b. lin.* 6. He went faire and ſoft in a path which lead neere the riuer toward that part, &c.
Sobre las cabeças, tenían ſendas guirnaldas de verde yedra. *fol.* 158. *b. lin.* 18. Vpon their heads they had each of them ſeuerall garlands of greene Iuie.
Con cierto deſdén y un dár de mano. *fol.* 160. *a. lin.* 12. With a certaine diſdaine and putting from with the hand.
Dize pues que ſu mugér es finádа que me caſe con el? *fol.* 160. *a. lin.* 24. Saith he, ſeeing that his wife is dead, that I marrie with him?
Paréd en médio bivír. *fol.* 190. *b. lin.* 28. To liue at the next wall, but one wall betweene.
Parár mientes. *fol.* 193. *a. lin.* 21. To marke, to heed.
Plazér acabádo. *fol.* 226. *a. lin.* 12. Complete, or full ioy or pleaſure quite ended.

Diana de Monte Mayor 2. part.

Encaminár obras a perſonas de luſtre. *fol.* 2. *a. lin.* 5. To direct workes to perſons of fame.
Si Dios fuére ſervído. *fol.* 2. *b. lin.* 7. *verbat.* If God ſhall be ſerued, *i.* If it ſhall pleaſe God.
De mi grádo jamas entendiéra ſino en ſolo loáros. *fol.* 3. *a. lin.* 7. By my good will I would neuer doe any thing elſe but praiſe you.
Vaya fuera toda arrogáncia. *fol.* 3. *b. lin.* 12. All pride ſet aſide.
Como a cada uno complía. *fol.* 7. *a. lin.* 2. As was meet for euery one.
No les comple ýrſe. *fol.* 7. *b. lin.* 20. It is not meet they goe.
Con el ſi del matrimónio. *fol.* 8. *a. lin.* 26. With the anſwering to the miniſter yea at the mariage.
Vâmonos. *fol.* 10. *a. lin.* 10. Let vs goe, for Vamos nos.
Dexémonos. *fol.* 19. *a. lin.* 22. Let vs leaue, for Dexémos nos.
Amatár la ſed. *fol.* 10. *a. lin.* 20. To quench thirſt.
Por una cuéſta abaxo. *fol.* 11. *b. lin.* 11. Downehill.
A vézes. *fol.* 21. *a. lin.* 1. By turnes, by fits.
O vala me Dios. *fol.* 22. *a. lin.* 6. God help me.
Pluguiéra a Dios. *fol.* 22. *a. lin.* 17. I would to God.
Dado que. *fol.* 22. *b. lin.* 21. Grant that, ſuppoſe that.
Mercéd ſeñaláda. *fol.* 28. *b. lin.* 26. A notable courteſie.
El traydór del Cupído. *fol.* 36. *b. lin. penultima.* The traitor Cupid.
Tenér en mucho. *fol.* 38. *b. lin.* 1. To eſteeme much of.

Words, Phraſes, Sentences and Prouerbs, out of *Celeſtina* in 8.

Printed at Antwerp En la oficina Plantiniana, Anno 1595.

De mas. *pag.* 1. *lin.* 5. Ouer and aboue, beſides, moreouer.
Recebído tienen. *pag.* 3. *lin.* 6. *verbatim.* They hold receiued, *i.* They haue receiued.
Tenér la firma del autor. *pag.* 4. *lin.* 21. To haue the Authors name to it.
Leeldo. *pag.* 8. *lin.* 9. Reade it by the figure *Metathesis*, which is a changing of places of letters, very common in the Spaniſh, in the ſecond perſon plurall of the Imperatiue mood, as this Leeldo for Leed lo, as Caſtigaldo, chaſtiſe him, for Caſtigad lo, Pedilde, require of him, for Pedid le, Oylde, heare him, for Oyd le.
A tódo correr de véis de huír. *pag.* 10. *lin.* 11. *verbatim.* With all running away you ought to moue, *i.* with all haſte poſſible to run or ſhun.

En

En quien quépa eſta differéncia. *pag.* 17. *lin.* 14. In whom may be contained or found this difference.

Conſéja tras de fuego. *pag.* 13. *lin.* 3. A tale by the fires ſide, an old wiues tale.

Ofrecído tenér. *pag.* 22. *lin.* 13. *verbatim.* To hold offered, *i.* To haue offered.

Vete, vete de ay. *pag.* 23. *lin.* 18. Get thee hence, get thee hence.

Abatióſe el girafalte. *pag.* 23. *lin.* 28. The Gerfaulcon bated.

Los Diablos te gánen. *pag.* 24. *lin.* 1. The Deuill take thee.

Que coſa es? *pag.* 24. *lin.* 20. What is the matter?

Dexárle he? *pag.* 25. *lin.* 2. Shall I leaue him?

Matárſe ha. *pag.* 25. *lin.* 3. He is to kill himſelfe, or he will kill himſelfe.

Desbráve, Madure. *pag.* 25. *lin.* 15. Let him pacifie or calme himſelfe, let him ripen or come to a head.

Si delante me tiéne. *pag.* 25. *lin.* 22. If he haue me before him.

Mudár el pelo malo. *pag.* 25. *lin.* 29. To change ill fortune.

Ves lo aqui. *pag.* 26. *lin.* 15. See it here.

De la aparéncia a la exiſténcia. *pag.* 27. *lin.* 14. From that which ſeemes to be, to that which is indeed.

No cabe en coraçón de mi ámo. *pag.* 28. *lin.* 6. It is not within the compaſſe of my maſters heart.

Que por la boca le ſale a borbollónes. *pag.* 28. *lin.* 6. But that it muſt bubble out of his mouth.

Ha, ha, ha, & Hi, hi, hi. *pag.* 28. *lin.* 14. Voices of laughing.

Aſſeſtár tiros. *pag.* 28. *lin.* 17. To aime.

Eſcozióte. *pag.* 30. *lin.* 27. It toucht you, it made you ſmart.

Metér por los agujéros. *pag.* 32. *lin.* 25. *verbatim.* To put into holes, *i.* to take in at windowes.

Deſque ſe deſcúbren. *pag.* 33. *lin.* 12. From the time they diſcouer themſelues.

Cativo de mi, Meſquino de mi. *pag.* 34. *lin.* 20. Wretch that I am.

Aſſi me médre Dios, Aſſi te medre Dios. *pag.* 34. *lin.* 23. *verbatim.* So God make me thriue, *i.* So God helpe me or proſper me.

Duelos tenémos. *pag.* 34. *lin.* 28. We haue mournings in hand.

Ojos verdes y raſgádos. *pag.* 35. *lin.* 14. Faire and great eies.

La tez liza y luſtroſa. *pag.* 35. *lin.* 24. The ſkin ſmoth and cleere.

Buen ándo haze eſto. *pag.* 37. *lin.* 8. This makes good going forward.

Dias grándes ha, or Múchos dias ha. *pag.* 37. *lin.* 15. A good while ſince.

Quede Dios con v. m. *pag.* 37. *lin.* 29. God be with you, or God remaine with you.

Dios vaya con v. m. *pag.* 37. *lin.* 29. God conduct, or be your ſpeed.

Vaya v. m. con Dios. Goe in Gods name.

Que es del? *pag.* 38. *lin.* 15. What is become of him? where is he?

Hi, hi, hi. *pag.* 39. *lin.* 2. A voice of laughing.

Tres dias ha. *pag.* 39. *lin.* 4. It hath beene three daies.

Vo, for Voy. *pag.* 39. *lin.* 12. I goe.

Por mi vída, Por tu vida. *pag.* 39. *lin.* 27. I pray thee heartily.

Quedate a Dios. *pag.* 40. *lin.* 11. God remaine with you, or keepe you.

Sey, for Se tu. *pag.* 40. *lin.* 21. Be thou.

No púde deſſeár bien, de que no te cupiéſſe parte. *pag.* 41. *lin.* 1. I could not ſo much as deſire, as wiſh any goodneſſe, in which thy part was not contained therein.

Si quiéra, for Solaménte. *pag.* 41. *lin.* 4.

Gelo prometí. *pag.* 41. *lin.* 28. I promiſed him it or that, for Se lo prometí.

Tha, tha, tha. *pag.* 42. *lin.* 3. The noiſe or beating of the knocking at a doore.

O que comedór de huévos aſſados. *pag.* 43. *lin.* 21. Oh what a eater of roaſted Egges.

De que le ſervías? *pag.* 44. *lin.* 4. In what place or office didſt thou ſerue her in?

Curár de punto. *pag.* 47. *lin.* 18. To heale or cure with ſtitching vp, as with needle & threed.

Téngote lo en grácia, or merced. *pag.* 48. *lin.* 24. I thanke thee for it.

Como quiera. *pag.* 49. *lin.* 29. Howſoeuer.

Dar en el fiel. *pag.* 51. *lin.* 4. To hit the prick at ſhooting.

Para mi ſantiguáda. *pag.* 51. *lin.* 13. By my halidome.

Do víno el aſno, verná el albarda. *pag.* 51. *lin.* 13. *verbatim.* Where the aſſe is come, the packe ſaddle will come, *i.* where the greater doth yeild, the leſſe muſt of neceſſitie come after.

After I had read ouer *Diana de Monte mayor*, and other authors, gathering out the hardeſt ſpeeches, and explaining them for the learners vſe, and being come thus farre in *Celeſtine*, as you ſee, it came into my imagination, that running thorow him, and ſuch other hard Authors, by vnfolding ſo open to euery ones view

Percyvall, R.

view the difficultest points in the tongue, might breed some dislike in men of mine own profession (to whom I wish as to my selfe) as also little thankfulnesse of others, who hauing their turnes serued, doe commonly verifie this prouerbe, (Eaten bread is forgotten.) I thought good not to deale all at once, but to keepe some to sweeten their mouthes hereafter, as they shall be desirous hereof, and the rather, for that notwithstanding all this and more paines to, with cost out of my purse, neglecting my profession and liuing, I haue already before I came neere the presse, tasted and had some experience of some of the greater sort (if wealth and place haue that prerogatiue) which neuer saw any thing of my doing in their life, or heard mee speake, by discourteous dealing enough to discourage mee from the publishing of any thing, to pleasure or profit many; yet for the better minded, and more courteous disposed, I here goe so farre with the Englishing hereof, and some Prouerbes following, whose curtesie if friendly I finde, may cause me to the farther vnfolding of this language to his farther content.

Words, Phrases, Sentences and Prouerbs, out of *La vida de Lázaro de Tormes, in* 8. *Printed in Antwerp En la oficina Plantiniána, Anno M. D. XCV.*

Lo que uno no cóme, otro se pierde por ello. *pag.* 2. *lin.* 13. That which one eateth not, another is lost for it, or longeth after it.

No sér mas santo que mis vezinos. *pag.* 5. *lin.* 7. Not to be more holy then my neighbours.

Achacáron a mi padre ciertas sangrías mal hechas en los costáles, *pag.* 7. *lin.* 18. They laid to my fathers charge certaine ripping the sides of the sacks.

Arrimár a los buenos. *pag.* 8. *lin.* 7. *pag.* 91. *lin.* 1. To leane or stay ones selfe vpon the good.

Echár la soga tras el caldéro, *pag.* 10. *lin.* 12. *verbatim.* To cast the rope after the caldron, *i.* To cast the helue after the hatchet.

Vale te por ti. *pag.* 11. *lin.* 16. *verbatim.* Be of auaile for thy selfe, *i.* Shift for thy selfe.

Par de una cosa. *pag.* 11. *lin.* 26. Just euen with any thing.

Mas da el duro que el desnúdo. *pag.* 19. *lin.* 28. *verbatim.* More giueth the hard then the naked, *i.* More giueth the miser or curmudgeon, then he that hath it not to giue.

Escapé del trueno y di en el Relampágo. *pag.* 28. *lin.* 23. I escaped the thunder and fell into the lightning.

No podér tener en las piernas. *pag.* 30. *lin.* 23. Not to be able to stand vpon the legs.

Dar el relóx la una, Dar las dos, las tres, &c. *pag.* 49. *lin.* 15. The clock to strike one, two or three.

Ha dado la una, Han dado las dos, las tres, &c. *pag.* 50. *lin.* 25. It hath struche one a cloche, two a cloche, three a cloche.

En un crédo. *pag.* 57. *lin.* 14. In the twinkling of an eie.

Uña de vaca. *pag.* 62. *lin.* 1. A neats foot.

La bolsa sin maldita la blanca. *pag.* 65. *lin.* 16. The deuill a penny in his purse.

Oy dia. *pag.* 65. *lin.* 24. At this day.

Quebrémos el ojo al Diáblo. *pag.* 66. *lin.* 7. Let vs breake the neche of the Deuill.

Vóto or boto a Dios. *pag.* 70. *lin.* 4. I sweare by God.

Del rey abaxo. *pag.* 71. *lin.* 6. From the King downeward.

Rompér çapatos. *pag.* 77. *lin.* 13. To weare out shoes.

Lançár del el demónio. *pag.* 85. *lin.* 8. To cast out the Deuill from him.

Matár con un hombre. *pag.* 92. *lin.* 6. To fight with a man.

Quien bien te hará o se yrá o se morirá. *pag.* 94. *lin.* 7. He that shall or will do thee a good turne, either he will be gone, or he will die.

Words, Phrases, Sentences and Prouerbs, out of *Menosprécio de la Corte, or in French* Mespris de la Court *in* 16. *Printed An. M.D.XCI.* per Iehan de Tournes.

Yr me a mi a la mano. *pag.* 70. *lin.* 19. *verbatim.* To goe me to my hand, *i.* To hinder, let or stop my selfe.

Ir por el atájo. *pag.* 93. *lin.* 14. To goe the shortest way.

Dar de mano a la corte. *pag.* 127. *lin.* 20. To shake hands or take leaue of the Court.

Dar

Dár la corte a Dios. *pag.* 137. *lin.* 10. To bid the Court farewell.
Andár en cuérpo. *pag.* 197. *lin.* 1. To goe in hose and doublet without a cloake.
No es de passár entre renglónes. *pag.* 200. *lin.* 20. It is not to be left obscurely, or it is to be plainly written or set downe.
Verdúra para la olla. *pag.* 202. *lin.* 19. Herbes for the pot, pot-herbs.
Bevér de buçes. *pag.* 209. *lin.* 5. To drinke as an oxe, or such beasts.
Jugár al herrón. *pag.* 227. *lin.* 13. To play at coits.
Correr vn toro. *pag.* 228. *lin.* 3. To bait a Bull.
A paréd y medio, pared en medio. com. Plauto. *fol.* 4. *b. lin.* 18. *pag.* 234. *lin.* 13. The next wall to one, But a wall betweene.
Clérigo sin breviário. *pag.* 259. *lin.* 8. A Priest without a breuiarie.
Ruár calles. *pag.* 273. *lin.* 14. To gad about the streets.
A pénas. *pag.* 289. *lin.* 20. Hardly.
Embocár la bola al juego de argólla. *pag.* 360. *lin.* 2. To cast the bowle into the hole of the ring at that play of Argolla, *i.* A ring.
Tirár coces. *pag.* 380. *lin.* 10. To kicke.
Traér de tema la gorra. *pag.* 388. *lin.* 12. To set his hat to the good aleward, on one side the head.
Sospécho que son pocos, y muy pocos, y aún muy poquitos y muy repoquitos. *pag.* 408. *lin.* 1. I suspect there are few and very few, yea most few, yea fewest of all.

Words, Phrases, Sentences, and Prouerbs, out of *Floresta Española, in* 16. *Printed in Salamanca,* 1592.

Estoy maravillado. *Epist. dedicatoria. pag.* 2. *lin.* 9. I wonder, I marualle.
El linage donde no avía corona, nunca medrava, *fol.* 6. *b. lin.* 4. *verbatim.* That kindred that had had a crowne in it neuer thriued, *i.* A Priest.
Mas paréce chichón, que Cardinál. *fol.* 7. *b. lin.* 1. It seemed rather a welke or pustle then a stripe blacke and blew.
Rézias cámaras. *fol.* 11. *a. lin.* 18. Strong stowlings.
Macho de silla. *fol.* 13. *a. lin.* 15. A nagge.
Vn hombre de gran memória sin letras, tiene rueca y huso y no estambre. *fol.* 21. *a. lin.* 1. A man of great memorie without learning, hath a rocke and a spindle, and no stuffe to spin.
Bolár vna grulla o ave. *fol.* 43. *b. lin.* 5. To flie at the herron.
Guisár la comida. *fol.* 43. *b. lin.* 6. To dresse meat.
Desensillár. *fol.* 53. *b. lin.* 19. To put out of a chaire. Also to vnsaddle.
Vnos moços de espuelas. *fol.* 60. *b. lin.* 1. Lackies or Foot-men.
A esse Page o capalde o encapalde, *fol.* 61. *b. lin.* 18. Either geld this Page or giue a cloake.
Tal cádreda vaca. *fol.* 74. *b. lin.* 2. Such a chaire was vacant.
Llámo me. *fol.* 76. *a. lin.* 15. I call my selfe, or I am called.
Puntos de çapátos. *fol.* 85. *b. lin.* 14. The stitches of shoes, or size of shoes, as nines, tens, &c.
Al freyr lo veréys. *fol.* 93. *a. lin. penultima, verbatim.* By trying you shall see, *i.* By proofe you shall finde.
Os demande la palabra. *fol.* 94. *b. lin.* 2. Let him challenge your word or promise.
Hazér quartos. *fol.* 90. *a. lin.* 3. To quarter.
Parár mientes. *fol.* 500. *a. lin.* 7. To marke.
Caldo. *fol.* 102. *b. lin.* 5. Broth, pottage.
Hazér la barba. *fol.* 112. *a. lin.* 16. To trim the beard.
De buena gana. *fol.* 226. *b. lin.* 5. With a good will.
Dezír grácias. *fol.* 234. *a. lin.* 18. To speake merry conceits.

Marco Aurelio.

Sublimár, abatír. *pag.* 11. *lin.* 18. To lift vp and to abase.
A ley de bueno os juro. *pag.* 27. *lin.* 28. By the faith of a good man I sweare.
Conviene a sabér. *pag.* 42. *lin.* 16. That is to wit.
Sobrepujár. *pag.* 46. *lin.* 11. To ouerpoise.
Pendón de taverna. *pag.* 51. *lin.* 9. The signe of a Tauerne.
Jugár al axedrés. *pag.* 59. *lin.* 20. To play at Chesse.
Ponér obligación. *pag.* 234. *lin.* 26. To binde, to make one beholding to him.
Ponér el águila en los péchos. *pag.* 245. *lin.* 20. To put the Eagle on his breast, *i.* To weare the Emperours Armes the Eagle.

Percyvall, R.

Armár çancadilla. *pag.* 256. *lin.* 2. To trip.
Cavallo de axedréz. *pag.* 279. *lin.* 26. The Knight at Chesse.

De Comédia de Plauto Milite glorioſo in 16. printed at *Antwerp. M.D.LV.*

Fletár vna náo. *fol.* 8. *b. lin.* 19. To hire a ship and pay passage money.
Hazér a lo largo en la mar. *fol.* 8. *b. lin.* 23. To launch into the maine sea.
Dios te pague. *fol.* 12. *a. lin.* 11. God reward thee.
Ponér o᷒ Hazer lumbre. *fol.* 17. *a. lin.* 23. To make a fire.
El puerco muerto ſabe mas quando ſe come. *fol.* 22. *a. lin.* 25. A dead hog tasteth best when he is eaten.
Hermáno del leche. *fol.* 25. *b. lin.* 17. A foster brother.
Poco me doy por eſſo. *fol.* 28. *b. lin.* 19. Little care I for this.
Ordír tramas. *fol.* 29. *b. lin.* 8. *verbatim.* To spin webs, *i.* To worke deceits.

Comédia de *Plauto Menechmos*, in 16. bound with *Milite glorioſo.*

Para que ſe ténga en mas. *fol.* 54. *b. lin.* 16. That he or it may be more esteemed.
Ambos a dos mancebos. *fol.* 55. *b. lin.* 15. Both the young men.
No perdàys palabra. *fol.* 56. *b. lin.* 10. *verbatim.* Doe not lose a word, *i.* Be attentive to that one shall say.
Hazér de nuéuas con alguno. *fol.* 67. *a. lin.* 19. To make himselfe strange with one, when he knoweth him well enough.

Araucana in 16. three in one volume, printed in *Antwerp.* 1597.

Cúchilla de la montáña. Elógio. *pag.* 3. *lin.* 8. The edge or ridge of a hill.
Rociáda dar. Elogio. *pag.* 3. *lin.* 12. To giue a volley of shot.
Como conſta por ſus óbras. Elogio. *pag.* 7. *lin.* 5. As appeareth by his workes.
Medír la pica al enimígo. *fol.* 3. *b. lin.* 33. To come to push of a pike with the enemy.
Pobládos penáchos. *fol.* 4. *a. lin.* 32. Thicke plumes of feathers.
Hazérſe a lo largo. *fol.* 13. *a. lin.* 10. *verbatim.* To make himselfe aloofe, *i.* To step out as men in a quarrell to draw their weapon.
A riénda ſuélta. *fol.* 31. *b. lin. penult. verbatim.* With a loose raine of a bridle, *i.* at libertie, freely, as Reyr a riénda ſuélta. To laugh freely, at libertie.

I would goe forward in this course of seeking hard places and phrases in Authors, but for that I haue now much other businesse that nerer concernes me, onely certaine Prouerbes which I haue heretofore for mine owne vse gathered, and here leaue some of them to your vse, as ye shall best like them.

Refranes. Prouerbs.

First setting downe the English word for word according to the Spaniſh with this word Verbatim. *Afterwardif it haue a ſenſe differing from the word, the meaning thus,* i. *for* id est: *that is to ſay.*

NO puede ſer mas negro el cuervo que ſus álas. *verbatim.* The Crow cannot be blacker then his wings, *i.* Nothing can exceed the highest degree.
Quien a ſu enemígo popa, a ſus manos muere. *verbatim.* Whosoeuer disdainfully dallies with his enemy, dies by his owne hand, *i.* by making no reckoning of his enemy, receiues damage.
Quien cóme y dexa, dos vezes póne la meſa. *verbatim.* Who dineth and leaueth for another time, couers the table twice, *i.* He that keepeth in store, serueth his turne when he hath need.
Gran ſabór es comér y no eſcotár. *verbatim.* It is great sauorinesse to dine or eat, and not to pay any shot or reckoning, *i.* Good drinking of wine of another mans purse.

La

La codícia rómpe el ſaco. *verbatim.* Couetouſnelle burſteth the bagge, *i.* Neuer thinketh it full till it breake.

Mas véen quatro ójos que no dos. *verbatim.* Foure eies ſee better then two, *i.* Two heads are better then one.

Mas vále páxaro en máno que bueytre bolándo. *verbatim.* Better a Bird in hand then a Vulture flying, *i.* A Bird in hand worth ten in the buſh.

E'ntre hermános, no metas tus manos: Porque, quien los deſparte, lleua la peor parte. *verbat.* Betweene brothers put not thou thy hands; for who ſo ſeuers them hath the worſt of it.

Ni de eſtópa buen camiſa, ni de puta buena amiga. *verbatim.* Neither of hurds is made a good ſhirt, nor of a queane a good louer.

Quien ha officio ha beneficio. *verbatim.* He that hath an occupation or office, hath a benefit and a benefice.

En la boca cerrada no entra moſca. *verbatim.* In a cloſe by mouth a flie cannot get in.

Mas cerca eſtán mis dientes que mis pariéntes. *verbatim.* My teeth are nearer to me then my kinred, *i.* Neere is my coat, but neerer is my ſhirt.

Mas vale ſer cabeça de Ratón, que cola de León. *verbatim.* Better to be the head of a Mouſe then the taile of a Lion, *i.* Better be chiefe in a meane place, then vnderling in a greater.

Da Dios hávas, a quien no tiene quixádas. *verbatim.* God giueth beanes to them that haue no iawes to eat them, *i.* God ſends fooles fortune.

A cavallo comedór cabéſtro corto. *verbatim.* To a greedy eating horſe, a ſhort halter, *i.* To a prodigall man meane fortune: a curſt cow ſhort hornes.

Dime con quien ándas, y dezírte he quien éres. *verbatim.* Tell me with whom thou goeſt, and I will tell thee what thou art, *i.* Birds of a feather will flocke together; like will to like.

En la boca del diſeréto, Lo público es ſecreto. *verbatim.* In the wiſe mans mouth, that is manifeſt is kept ſecret.

Piedra movediza, no cria moho. *verbatim.* The rolling ſtone engenders no moſſe.

Mas vale ſabér, que avér. *verbatim.* It is better to haue knowledge then riches.

Quien mal en horna, ſaca los panes tuertos. *verbatim.* He that kneeth in the bread in the ouen naughtily, draweth out the loaues crukked awry: as one brewes, ſo let him drinke; as one plots ſo it proues.

Quien da preſto, da dos vézes. *verbatim.* He that gines quickly, gineth twice.

Miédo guarda viña y no viñadéro. *verbatim.* Feare keepeth and looketh to the vineyard, and not the owner, *i.* Feare makes one looke about.

A muértos y a ydos no ay amígos. *verbatim.* To dead men and abſent there are no friends left, *i.* Out of ſight out of minde.

La cóz de la yégua no haze mal al pótro. *verbatim.* The kicke of the mare hurteth not the colt; *i.* A friends reproofe neuer doth ill.

A vn traydór dos alevóſos. *verbatim.* To one traitor, two traitors, *i.* To ouer-reach one craftie knaue, ſet two craftie knaues to him and they will cony-catch him. The Italian ſaith, *A vn fino, vn fino & mezo.*

Jurado ha el vaño de negro, no hazér blanco. *verbatim.* The bath of the Blackmoore hath ſworne not to whiten, *i.* That which is bread in the bone, will neuer out of the fleſh.

En caſa del meſquino, manda mas la mugér que el marído. *verbatim.* In the houſe of the ſimple ſoule, the wife commands more then the husband, *i.*

In the houſe of the filly man of neceſſitie and of force,
The gray mare will ſtill proue the better horſe.

Es mas el ruýdo, que las nuezes. *verbatim.* The noiſe is greater then the nuts, *i.* More afraid then hurt.

Dos pardáles en vna eſpíga, házen mala liga. *verbatim.* Two ſparrowes on one eare of corne, make an ill agreement, *i.* Two Competitors cannot accord.

No es tan bravo el León como le pintan. *verbatim.* The Lion is not ſo fierce as they paint him, *i.* He is ſuch a one as he makes ſhew of.

En hora buena nace, quien buena fama cóbra. *verbatim.* He is borne in a good houre that gets himſelfe a good name, *i.* A good name is better then riches.

De baxo de mala capa, yaze buen bevedór. *verbatim.* Under a bad cloake lies a good drinker, *i.* The worſe outwardly attired, the better inwardly lined.

De rábo de puérco, nunca buen yiróte. *verbatim.* Of a pigs taile you can neuer make a good ſhaft, *i.* Bray a foole in a morter, you cannot make him leaue his folly: a Clowne will neuer be made a King.

Que es eſſe hidalgo? El que háze las obras. *verbatim.* What is this Gentleman, *i.* who is to bee a Gentleman? Euen he that doth the workes of a Gentleman.

El aſno ſúfre la cárga, no la ſobre carga. *verbatim.* The Aſſe endureth his burden, but not more then his burden.

Amenezados pán cómen. *verbatim.* Threatned men eat bread, *i.* The threatned men liue long.

Piénſa el ladrón, que todos ſon de ſu condición. *verbatim.* The theefe thinketh that all are of his condition, *i.* Euery one iudgeth another by himſelfe.

Mas vale vn tóma que dos te daré. *verbatim.* One hold is better then two I will giue thee. Once giuing is better then often promiſing.

No ſe gána çamóra en vn hóra. *verbatim.* çamóra (a ſtrong towne) is not wonne in an houre, *i.* Rome was not built in a day.

Quién tiémpo tiene, y tiémpo atiende, tiémpo viéne, que ſe arrepiénte. *verbatim.* He that hath time, and lookes for better time, Time comes that he repent himſelfe of time.

Buén coraçón quebránta mála ventura. *verbatim.* A good heart breaketh ill hap, *i.* A good heart ouercommeth all.

Mundo redondo quién no ſabe nadár va ſe en hóndo. *verbatim.* Round world, he that cannot ſwim, let him ſinke to the bottome.

Malas ſon las búrlas verdadéras. *verbatim.* True iests are ill, *i.* It is ill to ieſt at that which was done in deed.

Quién te háze fiéſta, que no lo ſuéle hazér, o te quiére engañár, o te ha meneſtér. *verbatim.* Who ſo maketh much of thee that was not wont, either will deceiue or ſtands in need of thee.

Quién a ſólas come el gállo, a ſólas enſilla ſu cavállo. *verbatim.* Whoſoeuer eats the Cocke alone, ſaddles the horſe alone, *i.* He that will keepe his meat and his money to himſelfe, muſt do his buſineſſe himſelfe.

Ház bién y no cates a quién, haz mal y guárte. *verbatim.* Doe good and regard not to whom, doe euill and take heed of thy ſelfe.

Quién a buén árbol ſe arrima buéna ſombra le cobíja. *verbatim.* Whoſoeuer leaneth to a good tree, getteth a good ſhadow, *i.* Whoſoeuer hath a ſure man to truſt vnto, hath a great pleaſure.

Quien no paréce perécе. *verbatim.* Who appeareth not, periſheth, *i.* Out of ſight, out of minde.

Biva comígo y búſca quien te mantènga. *verbatim.* Liue with me, and ſeeke ſome other that may maintaine thee, *i.* Doe me ſeruice, and get maintenance where thou canſt.

Hónra y provécho, no cáben en vn ſáco. *verbatim.* Honour and profit are not contained together in one ſacke, *i.* If you be honorable, you muſt be liberall and not reſpect your money.

Quien quíta l'occaſión, quíta el pecádo. *verbatim.* He that taketh away the occaſion, taketh away the offence, *i.* He that remoueth the allurements, taketh away the ſinne.

La pobréza no es viléza mas inconveniéncia. *verbatim.* Pouertie is no vile or vicious matter, but yet an inconuenience.

Las quéntas en la máno, y el diáblo en el capíllo. *verbatim.* The beads in the hand, and the deuill in his capuch or cape of his cloake, *i.* God in his mouth, and the deuill in his heart: good words and wicked deeds.

Palábras y plúmas el viénto las lléva. *verbatim.* Words and feathers the wind carrieth away, *i.* words are but wind.

Ni Sávado ſin ſól, ni moça ſin amór, ni véjo ſin dolór. *verbatim.* Neither Sabbath without ſunne, nor young wench without loue, nor an old body without griefe or ache.

Fuégo de eſtópa,	Fire of flax,
Amór de púta,	Loue of a queane,
Viénto del cúlo,	Wind from the taile,
Tódo es vno.	All is one.

Guárdate
- De ýra de Señór y de alboróto de puéblo. — Of the wrath of a mightie man and the tumult of the people.
- De lócos en lugár eſtrécho. — Of mad fooles in a narrow place.
- De hónra menguáda, y génte que no tiéne náda. — Of credit decaied, and people which haue nothing.
- De móça adeuína, y mugér latína. — Of a young wench a Prophetesſe, and a Latine woman.
- De perſóna ſeñaláda, y de Biúda tres vézes caſáda. — Of a perſon marked, and a widow thrice married.
- De lódos al caminár, y de luénga enfermedád. — Of foule durtie waies and long ſickneſſe.
- De viénto que entre per horádo, y de enimigo que ſea reconciliádo. — Of wind that comes in at a hole, and of a reconciled enemy.
- De madráſta, el nombre le báſta. — Of a ſtepmother, the very name of her ſufficeth.

Take heed

FINIS.

PLEASANT AND Delightfull Dialogues IN SPANISH AND ENGLISH:

Profitable to the Learner, and not vnpleaſant to any other Reader.

By *John Minſheu* Profeſſor of Languages in *LONDON.*

Vireſcit vulnere Virtus.



¶ Printed at London by IOHN HAVILAND for *Matthew Lownes.* 1623.

PLEASANT

AND

Delightfull Dialogues

IN SPANISH

AND ENGLISH:

Profitable to the Learner, and

not unpleasant to any other Reader.

By Pedro Mingham Professor of Languages in

LONDON.

Vivefit vnlacre Virtus.

Printed at London by Iohn Haviland for

Matthew Lownes. 1623.

Al mui illustre Señor, Don Eduardo Hobby: ſu aficionado ſervidor *Juan Minſheu* deſsé a ſalúd, y perpetua félicidád.

MY illustre Señor, de aquel famoſo pintor Apeles *ſe quenta, que aviendo acabado de pintár vna hermoſa tabla, teniendola colgada en parte pública; inumerable gente de todas ſuertes combidáda de la lindeza della, ſuſpendiéron ſu curſo, y ſe detuviéron a contemplár-la, entre los de mas, ſe acertó a llegár vn rústico labradór, y como todos alabáſſen grandemente el ingenio del artífice, iuntamente con la pintura: el villáno, con boz ronca y mal compueſta, díxo, vna gran falta tiene ésta tabla; lo qual como oyeſſe* Apeles, *le preguntó qual fueſſe ésta? El reſponáió, aquella eſpiga ſobre la qual eſtá aquel páxaro ſentádo, deviéra eſtár mas inclinada, porque conforme al peſo que preſuppone el páxaro y la flaquéza de la caña, no podia ſuſtentár le ſin doblarſe mas, oydo éſto por el pintór, vió que tenía razón el villáno; y tomando el pincél, emendó luego aquella falta, ſiguiendo ſu parecér; ſobérbio pues el rústico con ver que ſe uviéſſe tomado ſu voto, paſſó mas adelante, y díxo, aquellos çapatos que aquella figura tiene no eſtán buennos, a éſto le reſpondió* Apeles, *Hermano cura de tu arte, y dexa a cada vno el ſuyo. Eſtá figura, muy iluſtre ſeñor, he querído traér, por dezír, que ſi todos los hombres ſe conformáſſen con lo que ſáuen y que ſu ingénio alcança, no quiſiéſſen paſſár adelante, a ſaber lo que no es de ſu profeßión ny les toca, ny ellos quedarían corridos, como éſte villáno, ni el labradór ſe entremeterría a tratár de la guerra, ny el mercadér de la cavallaría, ny el oficiál de las ſciencias, ny el herrero ſe pondría a diſputár puntos de teología; Sino que tratando cada vno aquello a que ſu capacidád ſe eſtiende, y no mas, ſería vn concierto maravillóſo, que reſultaría en grande vtilidád de toda la república, y para éſto devríamos tomar exemplo en las coſas naturales, las quales perpetuamente guárdan ſu órden y conciérto, ſin entremetérſe las vnas a hazér el oficio de las otras, y anſi vémos que ny la tierra caliénta, ny el fuego produze, ny el viento riéga, ny el agua ventéa, ſino que cada coſa tiene ſu calidád, y oficio particulár. Pues aviéndoſe de guardár éſte conciérto y órden, a v. m. conviene y toca el juſgár de ésta mi obra, como aquel que entre todos los demas, tiene el primado de la lengua Eſpañola, ſegun la facilidád con que ſe le a dádo, y la perfecion con que la hábla, pero tambien en otras muchas ſciencias, y facultádes, en que v. m. reſplandéce ſobre todos los de nuéſtro tiempo. Aqui no es de oluidár la refulgente, rara y acabada perfecion en hermoſura, doctrina, lenguas, de la muy iluſtre Señora Doña* Margarita *ſu muger de v. m. Dios ſabe, ſi yo quiſiera dedicár le toda*

la

la obra entera y no partida en parte, (pues quando no uviéra las razones dichas para haz̃érlo; baſtava el agradecimiento y beneuolẽcia, que v. m. moſtró al que primero imprendió lo que he yo ampliado, y hecho mas copioſo: Peró el lo dexádo de hazer, por los razones a my júyzio; la vna es la obligación preciſa que tengo a las perſonas a quien va dirigida, no ſolo de obediencia y amiſtád, ſino tambien de ayuda, favór, y ſocorro, que me han dado, para podér llegarla a ſu fin; y la otra razón es, a verſe comencado, proſeguido, y acabado en ſu nombre, y para que ſe apovéchan della, en ſu miniſterio. Peró ya que lo que es mayór en cantidád tengo empleado, lo que es ygual en calidád, o freſco y dedico a. v. m. y éſto mas por lo que a mi importa, pues quedaré ſeguro que los detractores no oſen mordér en lo que ha ſido cenſurádo por tan primo júyzio y entendimiento, que no por la glória o vtilidád que dello ſe podra ſeguir a v. m. vltra de que con eſto ſatisfaga en parte la deuda de agradecimiento, que dèvo a quien con tanta voluntád favorece a mi profeſsion, ofício verdaderamente próprio de hombres ſábios y diſcrétos, anſi como es de ygnorantes y poco menos que béſtias, el impedír ſemejántes exercícios lo qual no cabe ſino en hombres grueſſos de entendimiento, y de conciéncias, Suplico a. v. m. ſe ſerva de recebír eſſo pequeño ſeruício, aunque con grande voluntád ofrecido, y ponér lo debaxo de ſu protectión y ampáro, pues con eſto, la obra quederá ſegura, y yo tambien lo eſtaré, de que eſtá bien empleada: y tomaré álas para emprendér mayóres cóſas en nombre de v. m. Cuya muy ilúſtre perſona, nueſtro ſeñor guarde con acrecentamiento de mayóres eſtados.

Béſa las manos de v. m. ſu ſervidór,

IOHN MINSHEU.

Diálogo primero para levantárse por la mañána y las cosas a ello pertenecientes, entre un hidálgo llamádo don Pedro y su criádo Alonso, y un su amigo llamádo don Iuan, y una áma.

D.P. OYes moço?
A. Señór.
d.P. Que óra es?
A. Las cinco son dádas.
d.P. Levántate y ábre aquella ventána a vér si es de dia.
A. Aun no es bien amenecído.
d.P. Pues asno, como dixíste que ha dadó las çinco?
A. Señór las çinco yo las conté, peró el relóx y la mañána no ándan a úna.
d.P. O tu miéntes o el relóx miénte, que el sol no puede mentír.
A. Mas vale que miénto yo, que no el año.
d.P. Que dia haze?
A. Señór nubládo.
d.P. En los ójos déves tu de tenér las núbes que el cielo yo le véo cláro.
A. Pues no estóy çiégo.
d.P. Antes créo que estas durmiéndo toda vía.
A. Sé, que no soy elefante que tengo de dormírme en pie.
d.P. Haze frio?
A. Vn cerceganíllo éntra por la ventána que córta las narízes.

d.P. Dáme de vestír que me quiéro levantár.
A. A que, tan de mañana?
d.P. A negociár, que téngo mucho que hazer oy.
A. Aun no estará nádie en pie.
d.P. Tu adevinas a tu provécho.

A. Que vestído se quiere ponér vuestra merced?
d.P. El de velárte, que dízen que es hónra y provécho.
A. Que jubón?
d.P. El de ráso pespuntádo.
A. He le aquí.
d.P. ✻Majadéro, pues el jubon me trá-

es,

The first Dialogue of rising in the morning, and of those things thereunto appertaining: betweene a Gentleman named *M. Peter*, and his seruant *Alonso*, and another friend of his called *M. Iohn*, and a Nurse of the house.

P. YOuth, doest thou heare?
A. Sir.
P. What is it of the clocke?
A. It hath strucken fiue.
P. Rise, and open that window, to see if it be day.
A. It is not yet breake of the day.
P. Why then asshead, why saidst thou that it had strucke fiue a clocke?
A. Sir, I told you fiue, but the clocke and the morning goe not together.

P. Either thou liest, or the clocke lieth, for the Sunne cannot lie.
A. It is better that I lie, then the yeare proue out ill.
P. What weather is it?
A. Sir cloudie weather.
P Beluke thine eies be cloudie, for I see the skie cleere.

A. Yet am I not blinde.
P. Rather I beleeue thou standest sleepeing.
A. I know I am not an Elephant to sleepe standing.
P. Is it cold weather?
A. Here comes in such a cold Northerly wind at the window, that it bites off my nose.
P. Giue me my clothes, for I will rise.

A. What to doe so early?
P. To goe about businesse, for I haue much to doe to day.
A. No body will be yet stirring.
P. Thou doest prophesie for thine owne behoofe.
A. What apparell will you weare to day Sir?
P. That of the fine blacke cloth, for it is of estimation and profitable.
A. What doublet?
P. That of stitched Satten.
A. Here it is.
P. Blocke head, doest thou bring me my

doublet

es, ántes que la camíſa, quiéres me motejár de açotádo.

** Thoſe that be whipped, put on their doublets in haſte before their ſhirts, to ſaue them from another laſh.*

A. Aun no ha traýdo las camiças la labandéra.

d.P. Pues, hide púra ý'd por éllas.

A. ✻ Al Ruyn de Roma, quando le nómbran, luégo aſoma, aquí viéne ya la labandéra.

d.P. Eſtá enxúta?

A. Como vn cuérno.

d.P. No os he dícho, que no me traygáys éſſa compariciónes.

A. ✻ Eſſo fuéra, Si fuéra, v.m. perſóna Soſpechóſa que no ſe a de mentár la ſóga, en caſa del ahorcádo.

d.P. Dáme las cálças de terciopélo acuchilládas.

A. Aqui eſtán ſeñór.

d.P. Eſtán limpias? mira bien ſi tiénen algun púnto ſuelto las médias.

A. Eſſa es vna de las tres coſas que Ganáſa dezía, que el hombre buſca con gran cuydádo, y quando las ha halládo le péſa.

d.P. Y quales ſon las de mas?

A. Vna ſuziedád en la cáma, y los cuérnos, ſi ſu mugér ſe los póne, peró éſtas ſánas eſtán.

d.P. Cálçamelas, dáme el ſáyo de velárte, quel de ráxa es muy delgádo para éſte frío que háze.

A. Quiére, v. m. ponérſe borzeguíes?

d.P. No ſino çapátos y pantúflos, por amór del lódo: Dáme priméro aguamános.

A. Señór el água eſtá eláda en el járro.

d.P. Buéna ſeñál. A. De que ſeñór? d.P. de Caránbanos.

A. Y aun de que háze frío.

d.P. Derrítelo en el braſéro, dáme entre tánto el eſpéjo y v'nas tixéras que quiéro adereçárme la bárva.

A. Aquí eſtá el eſtúche donde eſtá tódo, y tambien el péyne.

d.P. O que de cánas téngo, ya me voy parándo

*doublet before my ſhirt, wilt thou ſcoffe me as though I had beene * whipped?*

A. The Laundreſſe hath not yet brought home the ſhirts.

P. Whoorſonne knaue, goe then for them.

A. Lupus eſt in fabula, *as ſoone as one names him, preſently he appeares, here comes the Laundreſſe.*

P. Is it dry?

A. As dry as a horne.

P. Haue I not told thee, that thou bring me no ſuch compariſons?

A. That is true, if ye were a perſon ſuſpected, for a man ought not to make mention of a halter in the houſe of a man that was hanged.

P. Giue me my paned veluet hoſe.

A. Here they are Sir.

P. Be they made cleane? Looke well if the ſtockings haue any ſtitches broken in them.

A. This is one of the three things which Gunaſa ſaid, a man ſeekes diligently after, and when hee hath found them it grieues him.

P. And what are the other two?

A. Filth in the bed one lieth in, and hornes if they be of his owne wiues graſting, but theſe ſtockings are whole.

P. Pull them on, giue me that Ierkin of blacke cloth, for that of thin cloth raſh, is very thin for this cold weather.

A. Will you weare buskins?

P. No, but pumps and pantofles, becauſe of the durt: Giue me firſt water to waſh my hands.

A. Sir, the water is frozen in the pot.

P. A good ſigne. A. Of what Sir? P. Of Ice.

A. And alſo that it is cold.

P. Thaw it in the pan of coales, in the meane while giue me the looking glaſſe and ſciſſers, for I will trim my beard.

A. Here is the caſe where all are in it, and likewiſe the combe.

P. O what hoare haires I haue, I begin to

wax

parándo véjo.

A. Señór, las navidádes no ſe van en bálde.

d.P. Por ciérto no téngo muchas, ſino * como dízen en mi tiérra, cánas y cuérnos no viénen por días.

A. Ya eſtá buéna ésta água, bien ſe puede vueſtra mercéd lavár.

d.P. Pues dacá la fuénte, y la toalla.

A. Quiére, v. m. Llevér capa y górra o herreruélo y ſombréro?

d.P. No es aóra tiémpo de górra, dame el ferreruélo lárgo, y vn ſombréro de fiéltro.

A. Que eſpáda? Dorada, plateáda o Pavonáda?

d.P. No la quiéro, ſino enbarnizáda por ſi lloviére, Mira quien llama a ſa puérta.

A. El Señór don Iuan es.

d.P. Córre abre préſto.

d.I. Muy buenos dias dé Dios, a v. m. Señór don Pédro.

d.P. O ſeñór don Iuan. v. m. ſéa tan bien * venído como los buenos años: como eſtá v. m?

d.I. Muy al ſervício de v. m. v. m. eſtá buéno?

d.P. Al ſervício de v. m. como eſtuviére, aunque algo achacóſo.

d.I. Pues porque madrúga tanto ſino ánda bueno?

d.P. Porque dízen los médicos que para la ſalúd, es bueno levantár de mañána.

d.I. Eſſa ſalúd ténganſe la éllos, que para mi éſtos ſon los dias que devémos metér en caſa cómo díze el Refrán, o que los tengámos en la cama, dixéra mejór.

d.P. Para dezír la verdád, yo mas lo hágo, por entendér en mis negócios.

d.I. Como le va a v. m. dellos?

d.P. Señor al ſervício de v. m. mal bendíto ſea Dios.

d.I. Como anſi no deſpáchan a v. m?

d.P. Si Señór déſpéchan me. Mucácho tráe nos de almorzár antes que ſalgámos.

d.I. Ya

wax old.

A. Sir, yeares paſſe not ouer ones head in vaine.

P. Truly, I haue not many yeares on my backe, but as they ſay in my Country, Hoare haires, and hornes come not by age.

A. This water is now well, you may now well waſh Sir.

P. Then giue here the baſon and yewer, and the towell.

A. Will you weare a ſhort cloake and cap, or long cloake and hat?

P. It is no weather now for a cap, giue me a long cloake and a felt hat.

A. What rapier, gilt, ſilnered, or ſanguined?

P. None, but that varniſht rapier, leſt it ſhould raine: Go looke who knockes at the doore.

A. It is maſter Iohn.

P. Run, open the doore quickly.

I. God giue you good morrow maſter Peter.

P. Oh maſter Iohn, you are as well welcome as good fortune: how doe you Sir?

I. Readie to doe you ſeruice, and are you well Sir?

P. Howſoeuer Sir, at your command, although now I am not halfe well.

I. Why then doe you riſe ſo early, if you be not well?

P. Becauſe Phyſitians ſay, that for ones health it is good to riſe early in the morning.

I. That health let them haue themſelues for me, theſe be the good daies (as the Prouerbe ſaith) which wee ought to lock vp within our doores, nay (I ſhould ſay) within our beds.

P. To tell you the truth, I doe it chiefly to follow my buſineſſe.

I. How goeth it with you in your buſineſſe?

P. Sir at your command, but ill enough God be thanked.

I. How, doe they not diſpatch you?

P. Yea Sir, they deſpite me. Boy, giue vs ſomewhat to breakefaſt before wee goe forth.

d.I. Ya yo he bevido vna véz.
d.P. Beverá. v. m. ótra que nole hará mal.
d.I. ✻No, que no soy tan delicádo como judío en viérnes.
A. Que quieren vs. ms. almorzár.
d.P. Tráe vnos pastéles y vn quartillo de cabríto asládo.
d.I. Que bien adereçádo tiene. v. m. éste aposénto señór don P?
d.P. Señór Razonáble cómo para vn hidálgo póbre.
d.I. De donde úvo. v. m. ésta tapicería?
d.P. Señór; de Flandes víno.
d.I. Tambien déven deser de alla los liénços o pintúras o Retráros?
d.P. Algúnos déllos, otros son de Ytália.
d.I. De gentíl máno son por cierto: quanto le costó. a v. m. éste escritório?
d.P. Mas que vale, quarenta ducádos.
d.I. De que madéra es?
d.P. La colorada es caóba de la Havána y ésta négra es évano, la blánca es marfíl.
d.I. Cierto que está muy curióso, y muy bien ascentáda la taraçéa.
d.P. Aquí verá. v. m. vn butéte mejór labrádo.
d.I. Adonde fue hécho?
d.P. El y las sílas viniéron de Salamánca.
d.I. Lo mejór le falta a v. m. en este aposento.
d.P. Que es, por vída del Señór don Juan?
d.I. Por lo que dezía don juan manuel, un sonezíto de chapín.
d.P. Ya entiendo, por la mugér lo díze v. m.
d.I. Por la misma.
d.P. Ami me pareçe que lo mejór que tiene es estár sin ella.
d.I. ✻O Señór no diga. v. m. esso que es tristе cosa la soledád.
d.P. ✻A tengo me al que díze, que Vale mas solo que mal acompañádo.

I. *I haue already eaten a bit.*
P. *One bit more will doe you no harme.*
I. *No, for I am not so curious as the Iew on a Friday.*
A. *What will your Worships breake your fast withall?*
P. *Bring a pie, and a quarter of a rosted Kid.*
I. *Oh how well in order haue you this lodging M. Peter?*
P. *Sir reasonable for a poore Gentleman.*
I. *From whence had you this Tapestrie hangings?*
P. *Sir it came from Flanders.*
I. *And from thence also came these pictures and portraitures?*
P. *Some of them did, others came from Italy.*
I. *Truly they are of a fine workmans doing. What cost this deske or caske?*
P. *More than it is worth, fortie duckets.*
I. *Of what wood is it?*
P. *The red is *Caóba of Hav[illegible]a, and this blacke is Ebonie, and the white is Iuorie.*
I. *Truly it is very curious, and the inlaying of the wood most finely set in.*
P. *Here may you see a standing table, better wrought.*
I. *Where was it made?*
P. *That and the chaires came from Salamanca.*
I. *The best thing is yet wanting in this lodging.*
P. *What is it I pray you heartily Master Iohn?*
I. *That which Don Iohn Manuel said, the gentle sound of a womans shoe.*
P. *Now I vnderstand you meane a wife.*
I. *Euen the selfe-same.*
P. *It seemes vnto me, that the best thing my lodging hath, is to bee without her.*
I. *Oh Sir, say not so, solitarinesse is vnpleasant.*
P. *Ah Sir, I stand to that old saying, Better alone than euill accompanied.*

* *Caóba, a fine red wood in the Indies, of which they make checker worke, and other curious workes in cupboards, &c.*

d.I. Pues I. But

d.I. Pues no ſe entiende que a de ſer mala.

I. But you muſt not underſtand of a bad wife.

d.P. Y adónde le hallarémos que ſea buena?

P. And where ſhall we finde hir that is good?

d.I. Muchas ay muy buenas.

I. There are many very good.

d.P. Es verdad, las que eſtán enterrádas.

P. It is true, they which are dead and buried.

d.I. De ſuerte que quiere. v. m. dezír que la mujér eſtonçes es buena quando eſtá muerta.

I. So that you will ſay, that a woman is then good, when ſhe is dead.

d.P. Digo Señór que cada loco con ſu tema, yo he dado a ora en éſta.

P. I ſay Sir, that euery foole hath his wilfulneſſe, and I haue lighted now vpon this.

d.I. * Y ſeſaldrá. v. m. con ella, como el Rey con ſus alcaválas.

I. And you ſhall as eaſily carrie it away as the King doth his ſubſidies.

* Without contraulment.

d.P. * Se díze que úna buena múla, y vna buena cabra, y vna buena mugér ſon tres, malas cúcas.

P. It is ſaid, that a good mule, a good goat, and a good woman are three vnhappy creatures.

Al. La meſa eſtá pueſta bien ſe pueden ſenrar. vs. ms. a almorzar.

A. The table is couered, your worſhips may well ſit downe to breakefaſt.

d.P. Señór don Iuan tome. vs mis. aquella cabeçera.

P. M. Iohn, ſit you downe at the vpper end of the table.

d.I. Bueno ſería, eſſo es per motejarme de viejo.

I. It ſhould doe well indeed, that is a ſlout becauſe I am old.

d.P. No, ſi no por cumplír con la razón.

P. Not ſo, but to doe you right.

d.I. V. m. tome ſu lugár que yo tomaré el mio.

I. Take you your place, and I will take mine.

d.P. Bueno es que venga a mi caſa, quien mande en ella mas que yo.

P. It is verie good, that I ſhould haue ſuch a gueſt as ſhould command more in my houſe than my ſelfe.

d.I. O ſi por ay lo echa. v. m. yo obedeſco en ſu caſa y fuera.

I. Oh Sir if you take it ſo, I not onely obey you in your houſe, but abroad alſo.

d.P. Yo ſoy el que tengo de ſervír como la razón me obliga. Muchacho dacá platos.

P. Sir I am to be at your ſeruice, as reaſon bindeth me. Boy giue mee diſhes here.

Al. Aqui eſtan Señór.

A. Heere they are Sir.

d.P. De adonde truxíſte eſtos paſtéles?

P. From whence didſt thou fetch theſe pies?

Al. De la mas límpia paſtelera que ay en la ciudad.

A. From the cleanlieſt Pie-wife that is in the Citie.

d.P. Son de nueſtra vezína la hermoſa?

P. What from our faire neighbour?

Al. Si Señór.

A. Yea Sir.

d.P. Bien los puede. v. m. comér ſin aſco que ne mujer límpia ſon.

P. Well may you eat Sir of them without loathing, for they are from a cleanly woman.

d.I. Mas que nunca lo fueran, nunca yo miro en miſerias.

I. And if they were not, I neuer ſticke for ſmall matters.

d.P. Pues menos mirára, ſi fuera tan amigo de ellos como yo.

P. Leſſe would you ſtand vpon it, if you did loue them as I doe.

d.I. Muy bien me ſáben, y lo mejór que yo les hallo es ſer comida tan

I. They pleaſe my taſte well, and the beſt is that I alwaies finde them to be a

tan acorrída, que a qual quier, ora, que el hombre la quiera la halla guisada.

d.P. Muchácho da nos de bevér que pica la pimiénta.

Al. Que quiere, v. m. blanco o tinto?

* Tinto ityn wine in Spaine red and blackish.

d.P. Echa de lo blanco, que es mas caliente para por la mañána.

d.I. Y aun es mas saludáble que lo tinto.

d.P. Brindó a v. m. Señór don Iuán.

d.I. Beso, a v. m. las manos, haré la razon.

Al. Por qual táça quiere, v. m. bevér, por la Llana o por esta hondilla.

d.I. Alonso amigo, avéis de sabér que yo soy muy buen borrácho y sé muy bien lo que me bévo, por esso echaldme por aquella taça llana.

d.P. Yo gusto mas de bevér por esta copa de vídrio que no por ninguna de las taças.

d.I. * Señór, contra gustos no ay dispúta.

d.P. Ansi es verdád, con esta pierna de cabríto beverá, v. m. otra véz, y trae vnas aceitúnas para la terçera.

d.I. Essa ya se llamará comída y no almuérzo.

d.P. Porque?

d.I. Porque dízen a buen comér o mal comér, tres vézes se a de bevér.

d.P. Ay dize nuestra madre çelestína * que está corrúpta la letra que por dezír tréze díxo tres.

d.I. Aora Señór bien está lo hecho, no mas que perderémos la gana de el comér.

d.P. Den nos a bevér otras sendas de la calabriáda.

* Calabriáda: a mixed wine, halfe one wine and halfe another

d.I. Adonde yrémos?

d.P. Lo primero a la yglésia, y encomendár nos a Dios.

d.I. * Está muy bien, que por yr a la yglésia ni dar çevada, no se pierde jornada.

d.P. çierra

meat so in readinesse, that at whatsoeuer houre a man will haue it he may finde it ready dreſt.

P. Bey gine vs drinke, for the Pepper bites.

*A. Which will you haue Sir, Sack or * Tinto?*

P. Fill out of the Sacke, for it is more heating, chiefly for the morning.

I. And also is more wholesome than the red.

P. I drinke to you maſter Iohn.

I. I thanke you Sir, I will pledge you.

A. In which cup will your worſhip drinke, in the plaine bowle, or in the little deepe one.

I. Friend Alonſo you muſt know, that I am a very good drinker, and know how much I vſe to drinke, wherefore fill me that plaine bowle.

P. I like better to drinke out of this drinking Glaſſe, than out of any other of the cups.

I. Sir, againſt ones liking there is no diſputing.

P. It is ſo Sir: this legge of Kid will make you once againe haue a quarrell to the cup. Bring vs ſome Olives for the third courſe.

I. This is to be called a dinner, and not a breakefaſt.

P. Why?

I. Becauſe to a good meale or a bad, three draughts onely are to be had.

P. Alas ſaith our mother Celeſtine, the letter is corrupted, for whereas he ſhould haue ſaid thirteene, he ſet downe three.

I. Well Sir, it ſufficeth, we haue eaten well, no more, for we ſhall looſe our ſtomacks to eat at dinner.

*P. Let them gine to each of vs once againe of the * Calabriáda.*

I. Whither ſhall we goe?

P. Firſt to the Church, to commend our ſelues to God.

I. It is very good, for neither in going to the Church, nor in giuing prouender to thy horſe, was there euer iourney hindred or loſt.

P. Shut

d. P. çierra aquel cofre, pón en cobro eſſas baratíjas, llama al áma que barra y componga eſte apoſento.

P. Shut that cheſt, put vp ſafe this houſehold ſtuffe, call the nurſe that ſhee ſweepe and dreſſe this lodging.

Al. Tengo de yr acompañando a v. m?

A. Shall I waite on you Sir?

d. P. No, ſiño quédate en caſa, ayúda al áma y limpia todos mis veſtídos y ponedla en órden y a las onze llevame el cavallo a paláçio.

P. No, but tarie in the houſe, helpe the nurſe, and bruſh all my apparell, and ſet the houſe in order, and at eleuen of the clocke bring my horſe to the Court.

Al. Eſtá muy bien Señór, yo lo haré anſi.

A. Very well Sir, I will doe it.

d. P. * éſte mi criádo Señór don juan, es como malílla que hago de ello que quiero.

*P. This my ſeruant maſter Iohn is as the * Malilla, for I make of him what I will.*

* Malilla a card agreed vpon, that he that hath him may make of him, king, quéene, knaue, ace, nine, ten, or whatſoeuer other card.

d. I. Y aun anda. v. m. en lo çierro para ſér bien ſervido, que quando hombre tiene muchos criádos, unos por otros nunca házen cóſa a deréchas.

I. And thereby you are ſure to bee well ſerued, for when a man hath many ſeruants, one by reaſon of the other neuer doe that they ought.

d. P. El me ſirve de mayordómo, de repoſtéro, de maeſtre ſala, de guarda ropa, de paje, y de lacáyo, y a vézes de deſpenſéro.

P. He ſerueth me for ſteward of my houſe, for a keeper of my plate, for a gentleman-vſher, wardrobe-keeper, page, and for lacquey, and ſometimes for cater.

d. I. El paréce buen hijo.

I. He ſeemes to be an honeſt fellow, a good fellow or good ſeruant.

d. P. Bueno Señor es tan bueno que a ſer mas, no valiéra nada, ſola vna falta tiene.

P. Good Sir, ſo good he is, that if he were better, he were worth nothing, onely one fault he hath.

d. I. Qual es?

I. What is that?

d. P. * Que es grandiſſimo enemígo de el água.

P. That he loues no water by no meanes.

d. I. Eſſo hará lo, por el bien que le ſábe el vino, peró eſſa no ſe puede llamár falta, ſi no ſóbra.

I. That is for the good he findes in Wine, but this cannot be called a want in him, but a ſuperfluitie.

d. P. Muchácho cierra la puérta, con la * llave, que a puérta çerráda el Diablo ſe buelue.

P. Boy, locke the doore with the key, for at a locked doore, the diuell himſelfe goeth his way.

Al. Ama, tráyga vn caldéro de água y vna eſcóba, regarémos y barrarémos éſte apoſénto.

A. Nurſe, bring a kettle of water and a broome, we will caſt water on, and ſweepe this chamber.

Ama. Toma priméro eſta ropa blanca que tráxo la labandéra.

N. Take firſt this cleane linnen which the Laundreſſe brought home.

Al. Aguarde, ſacaré la memória para vér ſi falta algo.

A. Stay a little, I will take out the note to ſee if any thing be wanting.

Am. Adonde la tienes?

N. Where is it?

Al. Aquí eſtá enmi faltriquéra.

A. Heere it is in my pocket.

Am. Lee la pues.

N. Reade it then.

Al. Memória de la ropa de mi ámo que llevó la lavandéra en diez de março de 1599. primeraménte, quatro camiſas, con ſus cuellos

A. A note of my Maſters clothes which the Laundreſſe had the tenth of March, 1599. Firſt, foure ſhirts, with their ruffe bands

cuellos de lechuguilla.

Am. Aqui eſtán. Al. dos ſábanas, dos almohádas de cama, dos pares de calçónes de lienco, tres de calçétas.

A. Aqui eſtán.

Al. Vna dozena de pares de eſcarpínes.

Am. No ay a qui mas que ocho.

Al. Pues quatro fáltan a la labandéra pedirle he que de quenta dellos, y ſi ella los perdió que los págue.

Am. Anda, que válen quatro eſcarpínes viéjos y róros?

Al. Yten mas dos eſcofiétas y quatro tocadóres, médía dozéna de pañizuélos de narízes.

Am. Aqui eſtá todo.

Al. Dos meſas de mantéles, y diez ſervilléras.

Am. Aqui eſtán.

Al. Tres toallas, y vn frutéro, y dos cuellos de encáje con ſus puños.

Am. Todo eſtá aqui que nada falta.

Al. Pues doblémos lo, y pongámos lo en el árca.

Am. Como me Llamáys para que os ayúde a éſto, no me Llamárades para que os ayudára al almuérzo.

Al. Allí tengo guardados vnos eſcamóchos que ſobráran a mi ámo.

Am. Quiero primero barrér éſta ſala y adereçárla.

Al. Entre tanto limpiaré yo la ropa, ſave de la eſcobilla?

Am. Veſla allí colgada de aquel clávo, que ſi fuéra pérro ya te uviéra mordído.

Al. O quánto polvo tiene eſta capa?

Am. Sacude la primero con vna vára.

Al. Ama, más que hechos eſtán eſtos calçónes?

Am. Tambien entiendo yo de éſſo, como puérca de freno.

Al. Pues que entiende?

Am. Allo que a mí me importa ſi tu pregun-

to them.

N. Heere they are. Al. a paire of ſheetes, two pillowes, two paire of linnen breeches next the skin, three paire of linnen hoſe vnder the ſtockings.

N. Heere they are.

A. A dozen paire of ſockes.

N. There are but eight heere.

A. Then foure wants, I will require of the Laundreſſe that ſhe giue account of them, and if ſhe hath loſt them that ſhe pay for them.

N. Goe, what are foure old broken ſockes worth?

A. Alſo more, two night coifes and foure night kerchiefes, halfe a dozen of handkerchiefes.

N. Here is all.

A. Two table clothes, and ten table napkins.

N. Here they are.

*A. Three towels, and one * fruit cloth and two ruffe bands wrought with their ruffes at hand.*

N. All is here, nothing is wanting.

A. Then let vs fold it, and let vs put it in the cheſt.

N. Wherefore call you mee, that I ſhould help you to doe this, and would not call me that I ſhould help you to eat your breakefaſt?

A. There haue I ſaued certaine fragments which my maſter left.

N. I will firſt ſweepe this hall and dreſſe it.

A. In the meane while will I bruſh the clothes: doe you know where the bruſh is?

N. See there hanged vpon that naile, that if it were a beare it would now haue bit thee.

A. Oh what a deale of duſt hath this cloke?

N. Beat it out firſt with a wand.

A. Nurſe, how exceeding well are theſe breeches made.

N. I haue no good knowledge therein as a ſow in a bridle.

A. What haue you knowledge in then?

N. In that which belongeth vnto mee, if then

* *Fruit cloth to couer the fruit when it is carried to the table.*

preguntáras por una baſquiña, una ſáya entera, una ropa, un manto, o un cuerpo, una gorguera, de una toca, y coſas ſemejantes, ſupiéra te yo reſpondér.

thou hadſt asked of a peticoate, a womans cassocke, a womans gowne, a mantell, a paire of bodies, a gorget, or a womans head attire, and like matters, I could haue answered thee.

Al. De manera que no ſabe léer, mas de por el libro de ſu aldéa.

A. So then the Prieſt cannot ſay Maſſe but in his owne booke.

Am. Quieres tu que ſea yo, como el ymbidióſo, que ſu cuidado es en lo que no le va ni le viéne.

N. Wilt thou, that I ſhould be as the enuious perſon which ſetteth his mind on that which belongs not vnto him.

Al. Siempre es virtúd ſavér, aunque ſean cóſas que pareçe que no nos ympórtan.

A. Yet alwaies it is a vertue to know, although they be things which ſeeme not to appertaine vnto vs.

Am. Bien ſé yo, que tu ſabrás hazér una bellaquería, y ésta no es virtúd.

N. I know well, that thou knoweſt well how to play the knaue, and that I am ſure is no vertue.

Al. El ſavérla hazér no es malo, el uſárla ſi.

A. To know how to doe it is not euill, but to vſe it, it is euill.

Am. * Siempre oy dezír que quien las ſábe las táñe.

N. I alwaies haue heard ſay, he that can play, playeth.

Al. * No ſino que quien ha las hechas ha las ſoſpéchas.

A. No but whoſoeuer is bad, hath ſuſpition of another to be bad.

Am. Pues valláco que he hecho yo?

N. Why knaue what haue I done?

Al. No mas de hazérme regañái algunas vézes.

A. Nothing elſe, but make mee fret and vex my ſelfe ſometimes.

Ama. No me des tu ocaſión.

N. Doe not thou giue me occaſion?

Al. Eſtonces muchas merçédes, quando le doy ocaſion, es meneſtér que me perdóne, que quando no ſe la doy, poca amiſtád me haze.

*A. Then I thanke you hartily, when I giue you occaſion it is neceſſarie that you pardon mee, that when I giue you no occaſion, you doe me little * curteſie.*

Ama. A ora hermáno dexate de retóricas y has lo que tu ámo te mandó.

N. Now Brother, leaue your Rhetoricke, and doe that thy M. commanded thee.

Al. Si haré aunque bien créo que no por éſſo me tengo de aſentár con el ala meſa.

A. So will I doe, although I beleeue, for all that I am not to ſit at table with him.

Ama. A lomenos eſcuſarás de que el no te aſiénte en el rábo.

N. Thou muſt needs beare with that, for that he doth not ſet it on your bum.

Al. Yo voy a enſillár el cavállo, a dios paredes haſta la buelta.

A. I goe to ſaddle the horſe, farewell wals till my returne.

* *Meaning then ſhe doth not forgiue him any thing, ſeeing he maketh no offence vnto her.*

Diálogo ſegúndo, en el qual, ſe tráta *de comprár y vendér jóyas y otras coſas* entre un Hidálgo llamado Thomas, y ſu *mugér Margarita, y un Mercadér, y un Platéro.*

The ſecond Dialogue, wherin is handled *to buy and ſell Iewels and other* things, betweene a Gentleman called *Thomas, and his wife Margaret, and a Merchant, and a Goldſmith.*

Th. ADonde queréis que vamos Señóra?

Th. *WHither will you that wee goe Ladie?*

Ma. Vámos a la platería, y comprarémos algunas piéças de plata.

Ma. Let vs go to the Goldſmiths ſhops, and we will buy ſome pieces of plate.

Th. Y de allí?

Th. And from thence whither?

Ma. Yrémos a la lonja para comprár algunas cóſas.

Ma. We wil go to the Exchange to buy ſome things.

Th. En el nombre de Dios, entrémos en éſta tiénda.

Th. In the name of God let vs goe into this ſhop.

Ma. Plegue a el, ſea con pie derecho.

Ma. I pray God it be in good time, luckely.

Th. A Señor guarde Dios a v. m.

Th. Oh maſter Goldſmith, God ſaue you.

Pl. Y venga con vuéſtras merçedes.

Go. And God be in your company.

Th. Mande nos moſtrár, algunas buénas piécas.

Th. Cauſe one to ſhew vs ſome good peeces.

Pl. Que géneros quiere v. m. táças, cópas o jarros, fuentes, platos, y eſcudillas, es lomas neceſſário.

Go. What kinds will your worſhips ſee, plaine cups, deep cups, or pots, ewers, platters, or diſhes, all theſe are the moſt neceſſarie.

Th. Y tanbien copas de ſalvo, y ſaléros, vinagéras.

Th. And alſo cups with couers, and ſalt-ſellers, and bottles for vineger and oyle.

Pl. Ola móço, ſaca aqui toda eſſa plata de el arca.

Go. Ho ſirra, take out heere all this plate out of this cheſt.

Ma. Veamos aquellos candeléros y deſpaviladéras.

Ma. Let vs ſee theſe candleſtickes and ſnuffers.

Th. Si eſtos braſerillos de méſa eſtuviéran Sinceládos fuéran mejóres.

Th. If thoſe chaſindiſhes for the table were engrauen they were better.

Pl. Otros dizen, que la ſinceladura es allegadéro de miérda, hablando con perdón de vueſtras merçédes.

Go. Others ſay, that the grauing is a gathering of filth, ſpeaking with reuerence of your worſhips.

Ma. No véo aquí agua manil ningúno.

M. I ſee no baſen here.

Pl. Aqui eſtá vno ſobre dorádo y ſinceládo con ſu fuente de la miſma labór.

G. Here is one gilt ouer, and grauen with his ewer of the ſame worke.

Th. Yo quiſiéra toda la baxilla de una miſma labór que no diferençiáran vnas pieças de otras.

T. I would haue all a cupboord of plate all of one worke, that there might not differ one peece from another.

Pl. Por eſſo dízen, que tantas opinióes ay como cabeças: otros dízen que la variedád es la que agráda.

G. Therefore they ſay, ſo many men ſo many minds, others ſay varietie breeds delight.

Th. Es verdád, peró la variedád ha de ſer de coſas entéras, y por que hazér vna capa de remiéndos, no puede agradár a nádie.

T. It is true, but that varietie is to be of whole entire things by themſelues, for to make a cloake with patches can pleaſe no bodie.

Pl. Con-

Go. Agree

Pl. Conçierte ſe v. m. conmigo en el préçio, que yo ſe la daré acabáda dentro de pocas días de la hechura que la quiſiére.

Go. Agree with me for the price, and I will make it vp for you within theſe few daies, of what faſhion you will haue it.

Ma. Siempre en las tardanças ay peligro, y vale mas páxaro en mano que bueytre bolándo.

M. Alwaies delaies breed danger, and better a bird in hand then a vulture flying.

Th. Pues eſcoja de ay v.m. les pieças que mas le agradáren.

T. Then chooſe you out thoſe peeces which beſt ſhall like you.

Ma. Eſte ſalpimentéro y éſta copa con ſu ſobre copa, y éſte pichél, y éſta calderéta, y éſta porcelána ſean las priméras.

M. This ſalt and pepper box, and this cup with his couer, and this pot made ewer wiſe, and this kettle of ſilner, and this broad cup to drinke in are the beſt.

Th. A como hémos de dár por * el marco de eſtas pieças?

Th. What are we to pay for the halfe pound of theſe peeces?

* *Marco de plata is worth xxxij.s. Engliſh beſide the faſhion.*

Pl. Por el marco de las llanas me ha de dár. v. m. a çien reáles por las ſinçeláda, a quinze ducádos y por las doradas a treynta ducados.

Go. For the halfe pound of theſe plaine peeces your worſhip is to giue mee fiftie ſhillings, for the engrauing fifteene ducates, and for the gilt thirtie ducates.

Th. Si el pedír fuera dár, no ſe avía hecho mala haziénda oy, peró de * el dicho a el hécho ay gran trecho.

Th. If asking were giuing, you had not made an ill match to day, but there is a great diſtance betwixt the word and the deed.

Pl. Al de menos no lo daré yo por lo, que. v. m. me ha ofreçído haſta agora.

Go. At leaſt I will not giue it for that you haue offered me as yet.

Th. Eſtá tan caro, que yo no ſé que le ofrezca ſi no es vna * báxa.

Th. You are ſo deere that I know not what I may offer for it, if there bee no abatement.

* *A daunce ſo called. Alſo an abatement.*

Pl. Eſſa yo la dançaré deſpues que. v.m. aya tañído ſu álta.

Go. That will I daunce, after your worſhip hath ſtrooke the treble.

Tho. Mi mas alta Señór, es a ſeis ducados la llána, y a çien reales, la ſinçeláda, y la doráda, a veinte ducádos.

Th. My higheſt is ſix ducates the plaine, and fiftie ſhillings the engrauen, and the gilt twentie ducates.

Pl. Muy bien deſpachádo yva yo, mas me tiénen ami de cóſta.

Go. This buſineſſe is well diſpatched now, they coſt me more.

Th. Pues Señór torne a dançár a vér en que pára.

Th. But Sir, come backe and dance againe, to ſee vpon what you ſticke.

Pl. En cada género, le quitaré a. v. m. dos ducádos y no mas.

Go. In euery kinde of them I will abate two duckets and no more.

Th. Muy mal dançó. v. m. no le tóco mas.

Th. You daunce very ill, I play no more.

Pl. Pues yo le aſegúro a. v. m. que no lo halle mas varáto en la calle.

Go. But I aſſure your worſhip that you cannot finde better cheape in the ſtreet.

Th. Calle que ſi hallare, que donde vna * puerta ſe cierra ciento ſe ábren.

Th. Hold your peace, for I will finde: for where one doore ſhuts a hundred doe open.

Ma. Si ha de valér mi voto, dezír le he.

Ma. If my voice may preuaile, Ile ſtrike the ſtroke.

Pl. Diga le v.m. que le ſoy muy devóto.

Ma. Pues otro tanto como baxó el platéro, ſuba el Señór Tómas y no ſe hable mas.

Pl. Porque ſu palabra de v.m. no buelva atrás, &c.

Th. No quería v. m. mas, ora peſelo, peſár malo le dé dios a el diablo.

Pl. Lleven lo a cáſa que allá lo peſarémos.

Th. Móço carga con todo y Lleva lo a caſa.

Pl. Han de bolvér ſe luego vueſtras merçédes?

Th. No haſta de aquí a dos oras, que y'mos a comprár otras coſas.

Pl. Si v.m es ſervído de que le acompañe, hazér lo he.

Ma. Guarde Dios a v. m. que no queremos mas compañia.

Th. En ninguna coſa gaſto el dinero, de mejor gána que en plára.

Ma. Lo que ſe gaſta en plata no es gaſtár, ſi no trocár pieças chicas por picças grandes.

Th. Y tanbien por que cabe en ella lo que dízen que no cabe en un ſaco que es honra y provecho.

* Honor and profit is not held together in one bag, i. the fine diſhes of earth painted ſuch as are brought from Venice.

Ma. Si, por que ſi hombre ſe quiere ſervír con vídrio o china, o bárro, mas cueſta lo que ſe quiebra entre año que la hechura de la plata.

Th. Y con vna baxilla que hombre cómpra vna vez, tiene para hijos, niétos, y viſniétos.

Ma. Aora vámos a la joyería.

Th. Eſſe es vn camíno que yo hago de muy mala gana.

Ma. Por que razón?

Th. Por que éſtas joyas ſon como las donzéllas, que miéntras eſtán encerrádas ſon de mucho valór, y en ſacando las fuéra, le pierden todo y no vâlen nada.

Ma. Si peró, lo que ſe vía no ſe eſcuſa.

Th. Al

Go. *Let your worſhip ſpeake on, for I am much deuoted.*

Ma. *Then ſo much as the Goldſmith hath abated, ſo much let Maſter Thomas riſe, and let there be no more words.*

Go. *For that your Worſhips word may bee taken, &c.*

Th. *You can deſire no more, now weigh it, God giue ill weight to the diuell.*

Go. *Carry it to your houſe, there wee will weigh it.*

Th. *Sirra, take vp all this and carry it home.*

Go. *Are your Worſhips to come backe againe thu way by and by?*

Th. *Not till within this two houres, for we goe to buy other things.*

Go. *If it pleaſe you that I goe with you, I will.*

Ma. *God keepe you, we will no more company.*

Th. *In nothing I ſpend money with a better will than in plate.*

Ma. *That which is laid out in plate is not waſted, but to change ſmall peeces for great peeces.*

Th. *And alſo there is contained in it that they ſay is not contained in a ſacke, which is * honour and profit.*

Ma. *Tea, for if a man will ſerue his turne with glaſſe, or * China mettall, or earth, that which is broken thereof, coſts more in a yeare than the faſhion of the plate.*

Th. *And for a cupboord that a man buyeth once, he is furniſhed for his children, nephewes, and nephewes children.*

Ma. *Now let vs goe to the place where they ſell Iewels.*

Th. *This is a way that I goe vnwillingly.*

Ma. *What is the reaſon?*

Th. *Becauſe theſe Iewels are as maidens, that while they are maids and kept in, they are of much value, and in taking them abroad they looſe all, and are worth nothing.*

Ma. *Tea, but that which is a cuſtome cannot be ſhunned, cuſtome needs no excuſe.*

Th. *But*

Th. Al mal vso quebrár le la pierna.

Th. But it is good to breake the legges of an ill custome.

Ma. No queráis señór ponér vos puertas a el campo ni coregír el mundo, que anſi le halláſtes y anſi le haveis de dexár.

*Ma. I would not haue you Sir * make doores for the fields, and correct the whole world: for ſo you found it, and ſo ſhall you leaue it.*

* i. to doe things impoſſible.

Th. Ora pues corra ol rio por do ſuele, pues ſe arendo la renta con éſtas condiçiónes.

Th. Why then let the riuer runne where it was wont, ſeeing the thing was hired with theſe conditions.

Ma. Entrémos en eſta tiénda que es la mas rica.

Ma. Let vs goe into this ſhop, for it is the richeſt.

Me. Que manda v. m. señór cavalléro, que ha menester?

Me. What doth your worſhip command, what haue you need of?

Th. Yo ninguna coſa, ésta ſeñóra, muchas.

Th. I of nothing, this Gentlewoman of many things.

Me. Pues pida ſu merçéd, que tódo ſe le dará aquí a muy buen précio.

Me. Then let her require what ſhe will, and all ſhall be giuen her very good cheape.

Ma. Mueſtre me acá algunos tocádos, guirnaldíllas, rapóſos, randas, deſhilados, tocas de todas ſuertes, y tan bien venga la olanda delgada, cambray, y otras ſuertes de liéncos.

Ma. Shew me ſome womens head attire, garland head attire, wires of ſiluer, bone worke or bone lace, ſtitched worke, head attire of all ſorts, and alſo bring fine holland, cambricke, and other ſorts of linnen.

Me. Entre v. m. que todo lo verá aquí.

Me. May it pleaſe your worſhip come in, for you ſhall ſee all here.

Ma. Todo eſto es obra toſco mas * prima la quiéro.

Ma. All this is groſſe worke, I would ſee more principall.

* Prima, i chiefe, principall or a ſhee coſen germain.

Th. Para prima Señora no es buena la hija de vueſtro tío?

Th. Will not your Vncles daughter ſerue you for a couſin?

Ma. Es muy gorda aquella, y por eſſo quería otra mas delgáda.

Ma. This is very coarſe, and therefore would I haue another finer.

Me. Pues en eſta caxa verá. v. m. el primór del mundo, todo es obra de Milán.

Me. Then in this chooſe ſhall your worſhip ſee the principalleſt that is all is worke of Milan.

Th. Obra de Milán veeme y no me tangas.

*Th. Worke of Milan * ſee me but touch me not.*

* Becauſe they are toies, if you touch them they breake in peeces.

Ma. Nada de eſto me conténta.

Ma. None of theſe pleaſeth me.

Me. Eſpanto me como ſe caſó v. m. ſiendo tan mal contentadiza.

Me. I wonder how your worſhip married being ſo dinerſe to pleaſe your fancy.

Th. Fue por que vído a el nóbio de noche, y como dizen entonçes todos los gatos ſon pardos.

Th. It was becauſe ſhe ſaw the bridegroome by night, and as they ſay, then all cats are grey cied.

Ma. Mueſtre me otra mejór obra ſi tiene, y dexéſe de preguntár quantos años tengo.

Ma. Shew me ſome better worke, if you haue any, and leaue off to aske how old I am.

Me. Aora ésta es la última prueva, ve aquí v. m. óbra de argentería ve allí de aljófar, eſtótra de abalório, y ésta de pérlas, eſcoja como peras en tabáque.

Me. Now is the laſt triall, ſee here worke of ſiluer, there of ſmall pearle, this other of blacke Bugles, and this of pearle, chooſe out as peares in a baſket.

Ma. Por cierto en ruin hato, poco ay que eſcojer.

Ma. Verily in a bad flocke, this is but a ſmall choiſe.

Me. A eſto llama v.m. ruín, réo que es de peór condición que el philóſopho Demócrito, que no halló coſa en el mundo que no tubiéſſe fálta.

Me. Call you this bad, I beleeue that you are of a worſe condition then the Philoſopher Democritus, which found nothing in the world, which had not a fault.

Th. Eſſo ſin Demócrito lo digo yo, que no ay coſa perfecta en el mundo.

Th. I ſay this without Democritus, that there is nothing perfect in the world.

Me. Eſſo verificárſe ha, en coſas naturales, que en las de el arte puede avér perfeçión cada vna en ſu género.

Me. This is to be verified in natural things, for in thoſe things of Art, there may be perfection, euery thing in his kinde.

Th. Pues que penſáis vos que es el arte, ſino ymitadór de la natura, y ſi en la natura no ay perfeçión menos la avrá en el arte ſu imitadór.

Th. Why what thinke you that art is any thing elſe but a follower of nature, and if nature hath not her perfection, much leſſe ſhall there be any in her follower.

Me. Yo ſeñor no ſoy philóſopho, ni quíero contendér con v. m. mis mercaderías querría que tubiéſſen ſu perfeçión en el préçio.

Me. Sir I am not a Philoſopher, neither wil I contend with your worſhip, I would my merchandizes had their perfection in the price.

Ma. Si no le tiénen en ſu valór, no le puéden tenér en el préçio.

Ma. If they haue not in their worth, they cannot haue it in their price.

Me. Aora ſeñora véa v.m. lo que mas le conténta, y tome lo que no tengo otra coſa mejór.

Me. Now Ladie, ſee that which beſt likes you, and take it, for I haue no better.

Ma. Eſte tocádo, eſte cuéllo, ésta gargantílla de perlas, eſte regalillo, y eſte avanillo, eſta dos pares deguentes de flores, y eſta preſina, me paréçen bien, todo lo de mas no.

*Ma. This kerchiefe, this band, this neckelace of pearle, this muffe, and * this fanne, theſe two paire of gloues perfumed, and this girdle likes me, all the reſt I care not for.*

* But not of feathers, for they vſe no feather fans in Spaine.

Th. Quanto monta todo eſſo?

Th. How much comes all this to?

Me. Todo monta tres çientos reáles.

*Me. All comes to * three hundred rials, or ſixpences.*

* i. Seuen pound ten ſhillings.

Th. Tres çientos años eſté de vn lado quien tal diére.

Th. Let him lie three hundred yeares on one ſide that ſhould giue ſo much.

Me. Pues por que no le alcançe a v.m. ésta maldición dos çientos, y ochénta.

Me. Then becauſe this curſe may not light vpon you, giue two hundred and fourteſcore.

Th. No entiendo bien eſſa cuenta.

Th. I vnderſtand not well this reckoning.

Me. * Dos vèzes ciento y quarenta.

* Dos vezes, ſe refiére a ciento y tambien al quarenta.

Me. Twiſe a hundred, and twiſe fortie.

Ma. Buena eſtá la copla, no han de ſér mas que dos çientos y cinquenta en todo.

Ma. This copla is well, it ſhould be no more then two hundred and fiftie in all.

Me. Con v. m. el perdér es ganár, pues manda que ſe a aſſi, yo no hablaré mas palábra.

Me. With your worſhip to loſe is gaine, ſeeing you command ſo, I will not ſpeake a word more.

Th. Para que quiere hablár mas, ſi con las habláda ha hecho ſu agóſto.

Th. Why would you ſpeake any more, if with that which is ſpoken you haue made your harueſt.

Me. Por çierto ſeñór de eſte agóſto, poca

Me. Truly Sir, of this harueſt I haue get-

ca cosecha he cogído.

Th. Señór si hiziéra buena sementéra cogiera mas.

Me. Aun tengo aquí otras muchas mercaderías muy curiosas que v. m. no haviſto.

Ma. Que son?

Me. Sartíllas, joyéles, cintas de resplandór, brocadétes, rodéres cosas de oro, arandélas, alcacuéllos, gorguéras de réd, camísas labradas, gargantillas de pérlas, y ámbar, todo género de afeite y de perfúmes, véa v. m. si le contenta algo.

Ma. Otro dia vernémos mas de espácio para ver todo esso.

Th. Pareçeme señór que es vuestro oficio, como el de los torneros engaña muchachos y saca dineros.

Me. Pues es mi Señóra Margaríta muchácho?

Th. Basta que sea engañáda.

Me. A fee que no ha de savér poco quien la ha de engañár.

Th. Engañárse ha ella mesma a si misma.

Me. Como?

Th. Dando dinéros por estas bugerías que relúzen y no es óro todo, y quando váya a casa, se hallará con no nada entre dos plátos.

Me. Para que es el dinero si no para luzírse con ello.

Th. Se que esto aunque relúze no lúze.

Ma. Ya os he dicho Señór, que os vais al corriénte de la de mas génte, y pues os casástes como los ótros pássa por donde los ótros, no andeis por los estrémos que todo hombre estremádo no está vn de do de loco, éstas son cargas de el casamiénto.

Th. La ayuda de el escaravájo que dexa la carga quanto le ayúdan.

Ma. Aora

ten but a little fruit.

Th. If you had made your seed time better, you had reaped more.

Me. Yet haue I many other merchandizes very fine, that your worship hath not seene yet.

Ma. What are they?

Me. Chaines of leat, Amber, or such like, tablet Iewels, girdles faire to see to, cloth of Gold the worser sort, head rolles, coifes of Gold, supporters, gorgets of net-worke, wrought shirts or smockes, necke laces of Pearles and Amber, all kinde of painting, and perfumes, see if you like any.

Ma. We will come another day, more at leasure to see all this.

*Th. It seemes to me Sir, that your trade is as that of the * Turners, which deceiues Boyes and gets money.*

* i. Make toys for children.

Me. Why is my Lady Margaret a Boy?

Th. It sufficeth that she be deceiued.

Me. In faith, he is not to know a little that must deceiue her.

Th. She her selfe will deceiue her selfe.

Me. How?

Th. In giuing money for these childish toies, which shine and yet are not all gold, and when she goes home, it will bee found nothing betweene two platters.

Me. Why is money made, but to make shew therewith?

Th. I know that this, although it glitter double, it shines not.

Ma. I haue already told you Sir, that you goe the common course of the most, and seeing you haue married as other men haue, passe that way as other men doe, goe not by extremities for euery man that is in his extremities, is not a fingers breadth from a foole, these be the charges of mariage.

Th. The helpe of mariage like the helpe of the Beetle vnder the cow-turd, which forsakes the burden as soone as they helpe him.*

* The nature of the Beetle in the Cow-turd when another comes to help him, leaues all: so in mariage, when another comes to helpe to maintaine his wife, he forsakes her.

Ma. Sir,

Ma. Aora Señór étlas son pendéncias que se han de reñír en casa vámonos.

Th. Vámos Señóra, toma vuéstro dinero Señór mercadér.

Me. Yo quedo muy conténto y beso a v. m. las manos y vea si me manda ótra cosa.

Th. Que con salúd querengamos, nunca mas nos veámos.

Me. Por çierto Señór, yo no soy tan yngráto, que cada dia quería vér a v. m. por mi cása.

Th. Yo créo que queríades vér mi bólsa mas no a mi.

Me. No soy tan codiçióso como a v. m. le parézco.

Th. No digo yo que lo soys, pero apostaré que queréis mas un real de a quarro, que uno de a dos.

Me. Por adivino le podrían a v. m. castigár.

Th. Lo que con los ojos véo con el dédo lo adivíno.

Ma. A Dios mercadér.

Me. Beso a v. m. las manos mi Señóra.

Ma. Vámos a ora a la lonja a comprár sédas.

Th. Que queréis comprár Señora?

Ma. Que terciopélo raso, damásco, tafetán, riço, gorgarán, chamelóte, lanillas para vestíros a vos y ami.

Th. Para ésso es menestér otro dia y a es tarde vamos a comér que mañána yrémos a comprár ésso.

Ma. Vamos pues aunque yo mas quisiéra que quedára oy todo hecho, que no tenér que salír mañana otra buelta.

Th. Anda, que bien os holgáis depassear un rato, para que me queréis hazér entendér de el çiélo cebólla?

Ma. No seáis maliçióso que no medraréis.

Th. Muchácho corre, llama a el platéro que venga a pesár la plata y por su dinéro.

Ma. Sir, these are quarrels to be chidden out at home. Let vs goe.

Th. Let vs goe, take your money Master Merchant.

Me. I am very well content, and kisse your hands, and see if you command any thing else.

Th. So we may haue health that we neuer see one another more.

Me. Truly Sir I am not so ingratefull, but that euery day I would see your worship by my house.

Th. I beleeue you would see my purse rather than me.

Me. I am not so coueteous as I seeme vnto you.

Th. I say not that you are, but I will lay a wager, that you had rather haue two shillings than one.

Me. They might well punish you for a soothsayer.

Th. That which with the eies I see, I coniecture with my finger.

Ma. God be with you Merchant.

Me. Ladie I kisse your hands.

Ma. Let vs goe now to the Exchange to buy silkes.

Th. What would you buy?

Ma. What, plaine veluet, damaske, tafata, vncut veluet, grogram, chamlet, sarge, to cloath you and my selfe.

Th. For all this another day will serue, it is late now let vs goe to dinner, for to morrow we will goe to buy this.

Ma. Let vs goe then, although I would rather that all were done to day, than to come foorth another turne to morrow.

Th. Goe, for you take good pleasure to walke a while, wherefore you would make me beleeue the moone is made of a greene cheese?

Ma. Be not malitious, for you shall thriue neuer the sooner.

Th. Boy, runne call the Goldsmith, that he come to weigh the plate and fetch his money.

Diálogo tercéro, de un combíte, entre çínco cavalléros amígos, llamádos, Guzman, Rodrígo, don Lorénço, Mendoça, y Osório, un maestre sala, y un paje, en el qual, se trata, de cosas pertenecíentes a un combíte con otras plátícas, y dichos agúdos.

G. OLa, está ay algun paje?
P. Señor.
G. Sáues a cása de don Rodrigo?

P. Si Señór.
G. Pues vée allá, díle que le béso las mános, y que si le paréce óra de que nos veámos.

P. Aquí está un criádo de el Señor don Lorénço.
G. Entre.
Cr. Don Lorénço mi Señór, bésa a v. m. las mános y embía a sabér si está en casa, por que tiene un negócio que tratár con. v. m.

G. Que beso a su merçed las manos, y que yo fuera a la Suya, a besárse las si no tuviéra una ocupación forçósa que esperár, la qual tanbien toca a su merçéd que si viniére será el bien venído y se tratará de todo.
Cr. Beso a v. m. las manos.
G. Anda con Dios, ola Dezíd a el maestre sala que hága ponér éstas mésas, que vernán ya los convidádos.
M. Señór v. m. como se quiére servír oy, ala Ytaliana, o ala Françéza, o a la Yngléса, o a la Flaménca, o a la Todésca?

G. De todos éssos estrémos me sacád vn médio, no quiero tantas çerimónias, como el Yraliáno, ni quiero tanta curiosidád, como el Françés, ni quiero tanta abundáncia, como el Yngles, ni quiero que la comída sea tan larga, como el Flaménco ni tan úmida

The third Dialogue, of a banquet betweene fiue Gentlemen friends, called Guzman, Rodricke, Sir Lorenço, Mendoça, Osorio, a Gentleman Vsher, and a Page, in which are handled things belonging to a banquet, with other speeches and wittie sayings.

G. HOe, is there any Page there?
P. Sir.
G. Dost thou know master Rodrick his house?
P. Yea Sir.
G. Then go thither and tell him that I commend me to him, and if hee thinke good now, that we may meet together.
P. Here is a seruant of Sir Lorenço,

G. Let him come in.
S. Sir Lorenço my master commends him vnto your worship, and sends me to know whether you be at home, for hee hath a businesse to entreat of with you.
G. I thanke him, and I would haue come vnto his house to haue saluted him, if I had not tarried heere about a businesse of importance, the which also concernes him, if hee come he shall be welcome, and wee will talke at large.
S. I take my leaue of your worship.
G. God be with you. Hoe tell the Gentleman-vsher that he make the tables to be couered, for the guests will come by and by.
V. Sir, will your Worship haue your seruice to day, after the Italian, after the French, after the English, after the Flemish, or after the Dutch manier?
G. Of all these extremes take me out one meane, I will not haue so many ceremonies as the Italian, neither will I so much curiositie as the French, neither such abundance as the English, neither will I that the meale be so long as the Flemmings, nor so moist as the

úmida como el tudéſco, mas de todos eſtos eſtremos, componéme vn médio a la Eſpañóla.

Dutch, but of all theſe extremes, compound me a meane after the Spaniſh faſhion.

M. Anſi ſe hará como v. m. lo mánda.

V. So ſhall it be as your Worſhip commandeth.

G. Vueſtro mayór cuidádo ſéa que la comída ſea caliénte y la bevída fría.

*G. Let your chiefeſt care be that the meat be hot, and * the drinke coole.*

* *In Spaine they coole their wine by ſetting the flagons in ſnow water.*

M. Que vínos quiere v. m.

V. What wines will your Worſhip haue?

G. De todos géneros, blánco, tinto, halóque, claréte, cándia, ribadáuia, ſan Martín, tóro, y ſidra, porque aya de todo.

*G. Of all ſorts, white Sacke, deepe red brackiſh wine, Hallocke, Claret, Candie, * Ribadauia, * S. Martin, Toro, and Cider, for that there may be of euery ſort.*

* *Ribadáuia a whitiſh Sacke growing in Galicia about a village called Ribadáuia.*

* *Wine of Saint Martin the moſt delicate wine of Spaine, growing about S. Martin, a towne in the kingdome of Toledo in Spaine.*

P. Aquí viéne el Señór don Rodrígo.

P. Here commeth maſter Rodericke.

G. O Señór, v. m. y las buenos áños.

G. Oh Sir, you are as welcome as the good yeere.

R. Beſo a. v. m. las manos.

R. Sir I thanke you heartily.

G. Como eſtá. v. m. paréçe que coxéa.

G. How doe you Sir, it ſeemes you halt.

R. Díme vn golpe a el apeár de el caválo en eſta eſpiníla.

R. I hit my ſelfe a blow in lighting from my horſe, in this ſhin bone.

G. En ora mala ſéa, veámos ſi es algo.

G. In ill time, let vs ſee if it be any thing.

R. ✻ No ſeñór, ſi no que es como dízen dolór de cóbdo, dolór de eſpóſo, duele mucho y dúra poco.

*R. No Sir, it is (as they ſay) like the paine of a blow on the elbow, or the ſorrow of a bridegroome, * it grieueth much and is quickly done.*

* *Becauſe they haue but ſmall conuerſation together to increaſe lout.*

G. Mas vale anſi.

G. It is the better.

R. Como tiene. v. m. a mi ſeñóra doña Maria y a toda ſu caſa?

R. How doth my Lady Marie your wife, and all your family.

G. A ſervício de. v. m. aunque ella por no avér me ynbídia díxo, que pues yo comía con mis amígos, ella ſe quería yr a comér con ſus amígas.

G. At your ſeruice, although ſhe ſaies (not becauſe ſhe enuies me) that ſince I banquet with my friends, ſhe would goe to dinner to her friends.

R. Hízo ſu merçéd muy diſcreteménte, en pagár le a. v. m. en la miſma ✻ monéda.

R. She dealt very diſcreetly to pay you with the ſame money.

M. Todos eſtos ſeñóres conbidádos eſtán aqui, y la comída a púnto quando vuéſſas merçedes fuéren ſervídos, ſe podran aſentár.

V. All the Gentlemen that are inuited are here, and dinner is readie, when your Worſhips pleaſe, you may ſit downe.

G. ✻ Señór don Lorénço. v. m. tiéne las mañas de el Rey que adonde no eſtá no le hállan.

G. Sir Lorenço you haue the propertie of a King, that where he is not, there they finde him not.

L. Y v. m. quiere pareçérſe Alçína de quien dize Orlando que por engáño, traýalos hombres a gozár de ſus regálos.

L. And you will bee like Alcina of whom Orlando maketh mention, which brought men to take pleaſure in her daintie to entrap them.

G. Peró, no ſerán vueſſas merçédes convertídos en animáles como ella hazía.

G. But you ſhall not be turned into beaſts, as ſhe turned them.

L. ✻ No me aſegúro, que dexe de bolverſe

L. I am not aſſured of that, for ſome of vs may

vérse alguno en córra.

R. * De buen vino quien quiera se caça vna en el áño.

G. Cada vno su alma en su palma, qual el tiempo tal sea el tiénto. Ea Señores tómen sillas v. s. mercedes y sienten se.

L. Déxenos v. m. ante todas cosas contenplár vn rato la curiosidád de la mésa.

R. * No tiene mas pieças vn juego de mastre corál, que están hechas de las servillétas.

O. Yo aqui véo vna galéra, que no le fálta mas, que la chúsma y palaménta.

M. Pues acá está vn cavalloque no sé yo, si el cavallo de Tróya éra tan bien hécho.

L. A mi me ha caído ensuerte el escudo de Hércules.

R. Y este que está aqui, que es?

M. A mi me paréçe, ques vna pirámida de las de Egipto.

O. O es el sepulcro de Máusalo, o la torre de Babel.

G. Aóra déxen eso vuestras marçédes y sientense, si, son servidos.

R. No se puede dexár de mirár el castillo de la ensaláda.

L. Por mi vida, que no tiéne mejór vista el de Milán.

G. Si cada cosa se ha de mirár de por si, yr se nos ha el dia en flóres. Cada vna tire su silla, que ésta no es mésa de cumplimiéntos.

O. No los déve avér entre amigos.

G. Yo soy ynimiçíssimo de çerimónias.

R. * A mi no me paréçen bien ningunas, si no son las que haze la yglésia.

G. Ola, plátos, tome v. m. esse Señór don Lorénço.

L. Haga v. m. para si, que lo mismo hará cada vno.

R. No se qual sea mejór v'so este que vsámos en Espáña o el que se v'sa en ynglatérra.

G. Que

may suffer himselfe to be turned into a Fox.*

* i. To be drunk.

R. Whosoeuer loues good wine, hunts the Fox once a yeere.*

* i. Whips the cat, or is drunke once a yeere.

G. Euery one holds free will in his hands, as the time requires so frame thy desires. Goe to Gentlemen, betake your selues to your chaires and sit downe.

L. Suffer vs I pray aboue all things to behold a while the curiousnesse of this table.

R. A Inglar hath no more inuentions and pieces than are made in these table napkins.*

* Table napkins at a banquet or inuiting in Spain set out with diuers fashions, as of beasts, birds, &c. this the Maestresala alwaies doth.

O. I see here a gally, there want's nothing but the gally slaues and the oares.

M. And here is a horse, that I know not if the horse of Troy were so wel made.

L. And here hath fallen to my lot Hercules shield.

R. And this which is here, what is it?

M. It seemes to me to be one of the Piramides of Egypt.*

* There were many Piramides, but two of them were reckoned one of the seuen wonders of the world.

O. Or it is Mausalus Tombe, or the tower of Babell.*

* Which for the magnificence thereof was accompted one of the wonders of the world, and was built by his wife Queene Artemisia.

G. Now leaue off this, and sit downe if it please you.

R. One cannot choose but looke vpon the sallets made like a castle.

L. In faith the castle of Milan is no better to see to.

G. If we must stand to behold euery thing by it selfe, the time will be gone without doing any thing. Euerie one draw his chaire, for this is not a table of complements.

O. They ought not to be among friends.

G. I am the greatest enemy in the world to ceremonies.

R. None of them seeme good vnto me, except it be those which the Church makes.

G. Hola, dishes. Take this Sir Lorenço.*

* They eat in little dishes their meat, and not vpon trenchers in Spaine.

L. Make a dish for your selfe, for euery one will doe the like.

R. I know not which is the better custome which wee vse in Spaine, or that which is vsed in England.

G. Que es el v'so de ynglatérra?

R. Comér priméro lo cozído, que lo aſſádo, nos ótros házémos a el revés.

L. Segun réglas de medícina primero ſe déven comér los manjáres que ſon mas duros de digeſtíon.

G. Y eſtá eſſo en razón para que ſe venga a hazér la digeſtión en vn tiempo.

L. Pues que ſéa mas duro de digeſtión, lo aſádo que lo cozído, es coſa clára.

O. Yo como ſoy mas golóſo, hallo ótra razón.

L. Qual es?

O. Que toda coſa aſſáda, es mas ſabróſa que la cozída, y áſſi, yo lo querría a el principío por que ſobre buen cimiénto buen edificio ſe háze.

* He that is ſilent gatherith reaſons to confute his aduerſarie.

Me. Pues yo aunque cállo, piédras apáño.

R. Anda v. m. diſcréto, que obéja que bála bocado piérde.

G. A mi me paréce que ándan ya en ſeco éſtos molínos.

L. De la boca me lo quitó v. m.

G. Pues ſi yo lo quité, júſto es que yo lo pónga. Ola, dad nos de bevér, cada vno pida lo que mas guſto le diére, que de todo ay.

R. Páje yo ſoy muy devóto de a quel ſanto que partió la capa con el pobre.

* Saint Martin gaue a peece of his cloake to a poore man, and wine of Saint Martin the moſt dainty of all Spaine.

P. A buen entendedór pocas palabras, de lo de ſant Martin quiére v. m.

R. O como éres diſcréto, Dios me de ſiempre contienda, conquien me entiénda.

L. Pues yo vn tiempo fui toréro, y me holgáva ſiempre con * toros bravos.

* He alludes to wine of Toro, wines called vino de Toro, which is a Bull, as alſo a townes name.

G. Señores y brindo a quien toſſiére.

O. * Vala me Dios y que res friádos que eſtámos todos, no ſe tóſſe mas en vn ſermón de quaréſma.

R. Eſſa gráçia, dízen que tenémos los Eſpañóles que ſómos como mónas

G. *What is the manner of England?*

R. *To eat their ſodde meat firſt before their roaſt, wee doe quite contrary.*

L. *According to the rules of Phiſicke, men ought firſt to eat thoſe meats which are moſt hard of digeſtion.*

G. *And that ſtands with reaſon, becauſe digeſtion may be made together.*

L. *Then that roaſt meat is more hard of digeſtion then the ſod, it is a thing out of doubt.*

O. *I that am a great eater, finde another reaſon.*

L. *What is it?*

O. *That euery thing roaſted is more ſweet to the taſte than the ſod, and ſo therefore would I haue it at the firſt, for vpon a good foundation, a good building is made.*

M. * *Although I hold my peace, I gather vp ſtones.*

R. *Ton ſay very right, for that ſheepe that bleateth looſeth a bit.*

G. *Me thinkes theſe mills goe now dry.*

L. *Ton tooke it out of my mouth.*

G. *If I took it out, it is reaſon I ſhould put it in. Hola giue vs drinke, euery one aske for that which hee likes beſt, for there is of euery ſort.*

R. *Page, I haue great deuotion to that *Saint which departed with a peece of his cloake to a poore man.*

P. *To a good vnderſtander a word is enough, ton would haue that of Saint Martin.*

R. *O how ton are in the right, God ſend me to diſpute alway with him that vnderſtandeth what I ſay.*

L. *I was onse a courſer of Buls, and I alwaies tooke pleaſure in fierce *Buls.*

G. *Gentlemen, I drinke to him that ſhall cough.*

O. *God bleſſe me, and what colds we haue all taken, there is not more coughing in a Lenten ſermon.*

R. *This faſhion (they ſay) that we Spanyards haue, that we are as apes,*

which

mónas amígos de hazér lo que vémos hazér a otros.

L. ✻ Anſi dize vn refrán, ſi no hago lo que véo, todo me méo.

G. Cada vno aſga de ſu perdíz, y la adereçe como mejór le pareçiére, ay aſtán limónes, limas, naránjas, pimiénta, y todo lo demás.

R. ✻ La perdiz, dízen los médicos, que ſe a de comér entre tres compañéros paraque no haga mál.

L. Tiénen razón, que han de ſer el hombre, vn gato, y vn pérro.

O. Vuéſtras mercédes no han notado la variédad de aſſádos que aqui nos han traído.

R. Que eſtá debaxo de aquella enramáda?

G. Vna cabéça de jvalí.

R. Eſtónces rámos de tavérna ſon aquellos.

L. Antes a el contrário que el ramo en la tábérna llama a los borrachos a el vino, y aquellos lláman a el miſmo vino, aſi como la piédra ymán el azéro.

O. A Señór Mendóza partí de eſſe Xigóte con vueſtros amígos.

M. ✻ Señór el mio murió ſúpito.

R. Paréçe que havéis reſpondído, un gran A deſéſio. i. diſparate.

O. Pues aunque lo paréçe, no lo es, que a ſu provecho ha habládo el ſeñór Mendóza.

R. Pues, ſi no nos lo declara, no ſaldrémos de dúbda.

M. Señór, es el caſo, que dos compañéros llegáron a una vénta y como no uviéſſe otra coſa que çenár, que una gallína aſſáda, el uno de ellos que tenía buena hambre, y éra hombre aſtúto, díxo a el otro compañero, entanto que yo apáro éſta gallina, contáme de que murió vueſtro padre: el otro ſe cemençó a enternecér, y con lágrimas le relató un proçéſo bien largo de la enfermedád de ſu padre, y como avía muerto, en lo qual tardó

which do that which they ſee others to doe.

L. So ſaith the prouerbe, If I doe not what I ſee, I all to bepiſſe me.

G. Euery one faſten on his Partridge, and order him as beſt ſhall ſeeme good vnto him, there are Limons and Orenges, Pepper, and all things elſe.

R. A Partridge, as Phiſitions ſay, is to be eaten betweene three companions, that he may doe no harme.

L. They ſay true, that is, betweene a man, a cat, and a dog.

O. You haue not marked the varietie of the roaſt, which heere they haue brought vs.

R. What is vnder thoſe greene boughes?

G. The head of a wilde Boare.

R. Then it is the buſh of a Tauerne.

L. Rather the contrary, for the Tauerne buſh inuites thoſe that loue drinke to the wine, and theſe boughes inuites or drawes vnto it Wine it ſelfe, euen as the loadſtone draweth to it ſteele.

O. A maſter Mendoza part this roaſt leg of mutton with your friends.

M. Sir, mine dyed ſuddenly.

R. It ſeemes you haue anſwered with a ſpeech quite beſide the purpoſe.

O. Although it ſeeme, it is not ſo, for maſter Mendoza hath ſpoken it for his aduantage.

R. But if he doe not expound it, we ſhall not know what it meanes.

M. Sir, this it is, that two companions came to an Inne vpon the high way, and as there was nothing elſe to ſuppe withall, but one hen roaſted: one of them which was well hungry and acraftie fellow, ſaid to the other companion, in the meane while that I breake vp and order this hen, recount vnto me where of your father died. The other began to be tender harted, and with teares related vnto him a long proceſſe of the ſickneſs of his father, & how he died, wherin he ſtood ſo long, that when he remembred

tardó tanto, que quando acordó ya el otro ſe avía comído, caſi toda la gallina, el hallandoſe burládo, quiſo eſquitárſe y díxo le compañéro, pues yo os he contádo la muerte de mi padre, contáme vos, la, de el vueſtro, el compañero, por no perdér La parte que le quedáva y concluír preſto razónes, reſpondió, Señor, el mió murió ſupito: con la qual Repuéſta el otro quedó muy burládo y el le auydó a deſpachár lo que faltáva.

membred himſelfe, the other had alreadie eaten almoſt all the hen, he finding himſelfe mocked, would quit himſelfe, and ſaid vnto him, companion, ſeeing I haue told you the death of my father, doe you tell me now the death of your father: his companion for that hee would not looſe that part which remained, and becauſe he would be ſhort anſwered, Sir, my father died ſuddenly: with which anſwer he gaue his fellow a ſcoffe, and himſelfe time to diſpatch the reſt.

R. Pues aquí no corre eſe riéſgo.

R. But here is not the like danger.

M. No, peró yo ſoy como el cuclíllo que no canto bien haſta que tengo el eſtómago lléno.

M. Although not, I am like the cuckow, which ſing not vntill I haue my ſtomacke full.

L. Con liçençia de el Señór Guzman quiéro ymbiár eſta pella de manjár blanco a un amigo.

L. With leaue of Maſter Guzman, *I will ſend this round ball of* * Manjár blanco *to a friend.*

* *A meat made of breaſts of hens, milk, ſugar, rice beaten, and ſpices mixed withall, one of the daintieſt meats vſed.*

G. Con mi liçéncia no yrá ſola ſi no la acompáña v. m. con aquel pávo, o eſte faiſán o el francolín.

G. With my leaue it ſhall not goe alone, but that you accompanie with it, this peacocke, this feaſant, or this francolin bird.

R. Por vida de don Lorénço es amigo o amiga?

R. I pray you hartily Sir Lorenço, *is it a he friend or ſhe friend?*

L. ✻ Queréis que confieſſe ſin turmén-to.

L. Will you that I confeſſe without the racke?

G. ✻ Y quando os le den antes mártir que confeſſór.

G. And when they doe racke you, rather proue a Martyr then a Confeſſor.

O. ✻ O que reverénda que viéne nuéſtra madre la olla.

O. O what a reuerend perſon comes here, our mother the meat.

R. Y bien adornáda de todas ſus pertenénçias.

R. And well adorned with all her appurtenances.

M. Yo deſéo ſavér, donde o porque le llamaron olla podrída?

M. I deſire to know, from whence or why they called it * Olla podrida.

* *A rotten or putrified pot. Alſo a botchpotch of many meats together.*

L. Metaforicaménte, porque aſsí como en vn muladár ſe púdren muchas cóſas diferéntes, y de todas ſe haze la baſúra aſsí la olla que es compuéſta de muchas coſas ſe viéne a hazér vn guizádo o potáje.

L. Metaphorically, becauſe euen as in a dung hill many different things rot together, and of all theſe they make dung for the field: euen ſo the pot which is compounded of many things is made one ielly or potage.

M. Tan buena metáfora fue eſſa como el que llamó Rey a el que guarda los puercos.

M. This was as good a Metaphor as that of him, which called the King the keeper of hogs.

O. Por mi paſſatiempo yo me quiero ponér acontár de quantas coſas eſtá compuéſta ſu mercéd de nueſtra olla, carnero, váca, toçíno.

O. For my recreation I will ſet my ſelfe to reckon, of how many things this worſhipfull the pot, is compounded, firſt mutton, beefe, and bacon.

d L. ✻ Eſſas

L. Theſe

d. L * Eſſas ſon las tres poténcias de la olla como las de la alma, memória, entendimiénto, voluntád.

L. *Theſe are the three powers of the pot, as the three powers of the ſoule, memorie, vnderſtanding, will.*

O. Luego ſe ſigue repóllo, návos, çevollas, ajos.

O. *Now follow Cabbage, Turneps, Onions, Garlike.*

d. L. * Eſſas ſon las quatro virtúdes cardináles.

L. *Theſe be the foure Cardinall vertues.*

O. Cavéças, y pies de áves, culantro verde, alcarabéa, comínos, todas eſpécias, las de mas yérvas, y no las conóſco, otro las quénte.

O. *The heads and feet of Birds, the herb Carobes or S. Iohns herb, Comines, all ſorts of ſpices, the moſt part of herbs, I know them not, let another ſpeake of them.*

d. R. Lo que yo contaré deſpues, ſerá lo bien que me ha ſabído.

R. *That which I will ſay of it ſhall be the good I haue taſted in it.*

d. L. De el marques chapín vitélo Ytaliáno, que fue uno de los mas valiéntes ſoldados que ha tenido aquella nación, ſe quenta que quando fue a Eſpáña le dieron tanto guſto eſtas ollas, que nunca querría comér en ſu caſa, ſi no que yendo por la calle olía en caſa de algun labradór rico, adonde ſe comía alguna olla de éſtas, y ſe entráva allá y ſe aſentáua a comér con el.

L. *Of Marques Chapin Vitelo, an Italian, which was one of the moſt valiant Souldiers, which that Nation hath had, it is ſaid, that when he went to Spaine, theſe hodgpots liked his taſte ſo well, that he neuer would dine in his owne houſe, but that going in the ſtreet, where he ſmelt in the houſe of any rich Farmer, where any of theſe hodgpots were eaten, there hee entred, and ſate downe to dinner with him.*

d. R. Devía lo de hazér por comér a coſta agéna.

R. *Belike hee did that to dine at another mans charges.*

L. No, que antes que ſaliéſſe mandáva a ſu mayordómo pagáſſe toda la coſta de la olla.

L. *No, for before he went out of doores he commanded his Steward to pay all the coſt of the hodgepot.*

M. Pare, mira como pónes eſſe plato no deribes el ſaléro.

M. *Stay, looke how thou putteſt this platter, doe not throw downe the Saltſeller.*

L. Si, ſi, guarda, que es el aguéro de los mendózas.

L. *Yea, yea, take heed, for it is the Mendozas malum omen.*

R. Ya todos ſomos Mendózas en eſſo.

R. *We are all Mendozas in this.*

L. Eſſa raſtra nos quedó de la gentilidád.

L. *This trace doth remaine to vs from the Gentiles.*

M. Hemos viſto eſperiéncias muy verdadéras.

M. *Wee haue ſeene many true examples hereof.*

O. * Créo en Dios y no en puras viéjas.

O. *I beleeue in God, and not in old Wines tales.*

M. Eſſas ſon de las que yo me procúro ſiempre guardár.

M. *Theſe are they from which I alwaies ſeeke to keepe my ſelfe.*

R. O ſeñor Guzman para que es eſto que ſe trae agora?

R. *O maſter Guzman, wherefore is this that they bring now?*

G. Dízen que para comér.

G. *They ſay for to eat.*

R. Si, peró éra meneſtér hazér nuévos eſtómagos, en que e chállo.

R. *Yea, but it were need to make ſtomacks to receiue it.*

O. Mandár los hazér de barro a trueco de

O. *Cauſe them to bee made of Clay, for a ſmall*

de poco dinéro.

M. Eſtas tortas reáles, ſon como cuerpo que no ocúpa lugár.

small price of money.

M. Theſe riall tarts are as the bodie which filleth no place.

* *Made of the heads, liuers, hearts, breaſts, feet, of duckes, geeſe, or other birds, &c.*

* *Of paſte of Almonds and ſugar, egge, breaſts of hens, milke, Cynamon, and diuers ſorts of ſpices very like* Manjar blanco.

L. Yo tengo de provár eſta pepitória.

R. Yo conel * manjár reál me acomódo.

G. No ay quien pruéve eſótros guiſádos, éſtos torreſnos lampreádos, aquel adobado, el carnéro verde, las albóndigas, ni lo demas.

T. ✲ Todo éſſo es como Pedro por demas.

O. O como alla voy no hago mengua.

G. Alçalo pues muchacho deſembaráça y trae aquella fruta de ſartén.

*L. I will proone this * Pepitório or gallimaufry.*

R. I doe apply my ſelfe to this riall diſh of meat.

G. Is there no body to proue theſe other meates, theſe hogs liuers with the hogs caule fried with the fat, that hodgepot of mutton, mutton ſtuffed with parſly, the chopped meat made into round bals, neither the reſt.

L. All this is as Peter too much.

O. Oh as I goe there I neuer faile.

G. Take off boy, rid the table, and bring theſe fritters.

* *Wine ſodden to the third part for a ſauce for the fritters.*

P. Aqui eſtá ſeñor, y la melója y tódo.

R. Eſſo allá a los aguados, que la borracha no quiere páſſa.

*P. Here it is Sir, and the * Melója and all.*

*R. That there is for thoſe that drinke water, for one that loues wine loues not to eat * Raiſins.*

* *But ſalt meats to make them drinke.*

G. Traé pues la fruta de poſtré, camuéças, péras, azeitúnas, nuézes, avellánas, y la cája de mermeláda.

G. Bring fruit for the laſt ſeruice, pippins, peares, olines, wallnuts, ſmall nuts, and the box of Marmalade.

L. Haſta quando hemos de comér?

R. ✲ Haſta enfermár, como dize el refrán.

L. Y deſpues ayunár haſta ſanár.

L. Till when ſhall we eat?

R. Vntill we be ſicke, as ſaith the prouerb.

L. And afterward to faſt till we bee in health.

O. Levánta eſta méſa paje, que es ya gula tanto comér.

M. ✲ Yo he perdido la gana, como ſi me la quitáran con la mano.

O. Take away this table, Page, for it is gluttony to eat ſo much.

M. I haue loſt my ſtomack, as though they had taken it from me with ones hand.

L. El mejór remédio, que halláron los filóſofos, contra la hambre, fue eſte.

R. ✲ Eſa filoſofía algó es gruéſſa de hiláça.

O. Mejór ſe podrá dezír verdád apuráda que ya ſaveís lo que es.

L. ✲ Ya ſe que verdádes apuráda ſon neçedádes.

O. Mas pulído lo quería yo dezír.

R. Como?

O. Yndiſcreçiónes.

L. The beſt remedie that euer Philoſophers found againſt hunger, was this.

R. This Philoſophy is ſomewhat of a groſſe threed.

O. Better may you ſay a refined truth, you know what I meane.

L. I know that refined truths are fooleries.

O. I would giue it a better terme.

R. How?

O. Indiſcretions.

d. L. Tanto monta cortár, como deſa-

L. It comes all to one, to cut it off or vntie

tar,

it,

tár, como díxo Alexandre.

d. R. Ola paje, tráe unos náipes entretengámos el tiempo.

M. Esso me contenta, vengan que desséo esquitár me de un escudo que perdí estótro día.

d. L. * No me pésa ami de que mi hijo juégue, sino de que se quiere esquitár.

M. El tahúr, chica ocasión ha menestér para bolvér a el juégo.

d. L. A mi me pareçe que sola una.

M. Qual es?

d. L. Tenér dinéros.

M. Ni al tahúr faltó que jugár, ni al golóso que comér, ni al enduradór que endurár, ni al borácho que bevér.

d. R. Aqui están los náipes, que jugarémos?

d. L. Juguémos gana piérde.

M. Es juego de mucha fléma.

d. L. Pues séa a el triúnfo.

M. Quédе para los viéjos.

d. L. A los çiéntos.

M. Desvanéçe se me la cabéça, de estár siempre contándo.

d. L. Menos os agradará el chilindrón.

M. Esse para las mugéres de tras de los tiçónes.

d. L. No es, si no que vos no queréis juego de virtúd, si no de arrebáta cápas.

M. Para que hemos de estár gastándo * tiempo, sino lo que se a de empeñár, venda se, como dízen.

d. R. Si, por que haziénda hécha, no da priéssa.

d. L. * Y mas quando le gánan a el hombre su dinero, le quitan presto de cuidádo.

M. He aqui están los naipes juguémos treínta por fuérça, o los albúres que todos éstos son buenos juegos.

d. R. Yo no soy amigo de ellos, si no de juegos de primór, como el Reynádo, el tres dos y as, triunfo talládo y ótros semejantes.

O. Ora

it, as Alexander said.

R. Hola Page, bring Cards, let vs passe away the time.

M. That pleaseth me well, let them come, for I desire to quit my selfe of a crowne, that I lost this other day.

L. It greeues me not that my sonne is a gamester, but that hee will goe to quit himselfe.

M. The gamester requireth but small occasion to returne to play.

L. It seemes to me but one onely.

M. What is it?

L. That he haue money to doe it.

M. Neither hath the gamester euer wanted money to play, nor the glutton nous to eat, nor the patient to suffer, nor the louer of drinke to drinke.

R. Here are the cards, what shall we play at?

L. Let vs play at Loadam.

M. It is a play of much patience.

L. Then let it be at Trump.

M. Let that be for old men.

L. At mount sant.

M. It makes my head to be in a sweunne, to be alwaies counting.

L. Lesse will the play of Chilindron like you.

M. That is for women by the fire side.

L. It is not, but that you will not haue any game of vertue but sweepe stake play.

M. Wherefore should we waste time, but that which we must pawne, let vs sell our right as they say.

R. Tea, but ones substance made vp, let there be no haste to lose ones money.

L. And moreouer, when they win a mans money from him, they straightway take him out of care.

M. Behold here are the cards, let vs play at thirtie perforce or Albures, for these are good plaies.

R. I loue not these, but games of chiefest price, as the Reynádo, *the three, two and ace, still trump, and other the like.*

O. Now

O. Ora por quitár todos de contiénda yo quiéro dar vn médio y sea este la priméra.

O. Now to take away all occasion of strife, I will giue a meane, and let it be Primera.

M. Muy bien avéis dicho que es médio entre los estrémos.

M. You haue said very well, for it is a meane betweene extremes.

d.L. Yo entiéndo que se llamó priméra, porque tiene el primero lugár entre los juegos de náypes.

L. I take it that it is called Primera, because it hath the first place at the play at cards.

d.R. Alto, que ha de ser el tanto?

R. Let vs go, what is the summe that we play for?

M. Quatro reáles y dies y seis de sacá.

M. Two shillings stake, and eight shillings rest.

d.L. Pues barajá essos naipes bien.

L. Then shuffle the cards well.

O. Yo álço por mano, figura úvo de ser, no querría yo yr hecho figura sin blanca.

O. I lift to see who shall deale, it must be a coat card, I would not bee a coat with neuer a blanke in my purse.

d.R. Yo un ás alcé.

R. I did lift an Ace.

d.L. Yo un quátro.

L. I a foure.

M. Yo un seis, con que soy mano.

M. I a six, whereby I am the eldest hand.

O. Véngan las cartas que yo las doy una, dos, tres, quatro. Vna, dos, tres, quatro.

O. Let the cards come to me, for I deale them; one, two, three, foure: one, two, three, foure.

M. Paso.

M. Passe.

d.R. Paso.

R. Passe.

d.L. Paso.

L. Passe.

O. Enbído un tanto.

O. I set so much.

M. No le quiero.

M. I will none.

d.R. No le quiero.

R. Ile none.

d.L. Yo por fuérça avré de querér, echád cartas.

L. I must of force see it, deale the cards.

M. Echad me quatro cartas he aqui mi tanto.

M. Giue me foure cards, Ile see as much as he sets.

d.R. He aqui el mio, cada uno meta el suyo.

R. See here my rest, let euery one be in.

M. Buelvo a pasár.

M. I am come to passe againe.

d.R. Yo tanbien.

R. And I too.

d.L. Yo hago lo própio.

L. I doe the selfe-same.

O. Yo enbído mi resto.

O. I set my rest.

M. Quiero le.

M. Ile see it.

d.R. Yo tanbien.

R. I also.

d.L. Pues yo no me puedo echár.

L. I cannot giue it ouer.

M. Yo hize una primerilla.

M. I was a small prime.

d.L. Yo voy a flux.

L. I am flush.

M. No querría yo que le hiziéssedes.

M. I would you were not.

d.L. Es ésta buena promixidád?

L. Is this good neighbourhood?

M. ✻ La caridád bien ordenáda comiénça de si mísmo.

M. Charitie well placed, doth first beginne with ones selfe.

O. Yo he hecho cinquénta y çinco con que máto su priméra.

O. I made fiue and fiftie, with which I win his prime.

d.L. Yo flux con que tíro.

L. I flush whereby I draw.

d.R. No juégo mas a éste juégo.

R. I play no more at this play.

M. Ni yo a ótro ninguno que voy a vn negócio

M. Neither I at any other, for I must goe about

negócio que me ympórta.

d. L. Pajes toma cada quatro reáles de baráto.

Pa. Centuplum acipias.

Pa. En el çielo lo halle v.m. colgádo de vn garaváto.

about a busines̃e that concernes me.

L. Pages take euery one two ſhillings a peece of the winnings.

P. I pray God you may receiue it a hundred fold.

P. In heauen I pray God you may finde it hanged on a hooke.

Diálogo quarto, entre dos amígos, llamádos *el uno Mora, el otro Aguilár*, y un moço de mulas y una Ventéra: trátan *ſe en el de las cóſas tocántes a el camíno con muy gracióſos dichos y chiſtes.*

The fourth Dialogue, betweene two friends, the one called Mora, the other *Aguilar, and a mulettier and a woman Innekeeper:* Herein are handled things pertaining to the way with very pleaſant ſayings, and gracious ſpeeches.

M. OLa Pedro havéis traído mi mula?

P. Señór ſi, aquí eſtá la mohína.

M. Mohina es nunca buéna.

P. Por que, Señor?

M. * Por que ni mula mohína, ni moça marína, ni moço Pedro en caſa, ni Abád por Vezíno, ni poyo a la puerta, no es bueno.

M. HOe Peter, haue you brought my Mule?

*P. Yea Sir, here is the * Mohina.*

M. Mohina is neuer good.

P. Why Sir?

*M. Becauſe neither a mule with a blacke muſſell, nor a maid that hath paſſed the Sea, nor a ſeruant * Peter in ones houſe, nor a neighbour Abbot, nor a Well at the doore, is euer good.*

* Mohína, ſignifieth anger, paſſion, diſquietneſſe, churliſhneſſe. Alſo a ſhee mule with a black face or muſſell, alwaies hauing iadiſh trikes.

* i. A knauiſh ſeruant.

P. Yo le prométo a v. m. que es mejór éſta, que la que araſtró a el cura quando dezia Dominus providebit.

M. Es vieja?

P. Nunca la vi naçér, mas yo créo que mas viéja éra ſu madre.

M. Tira cozes?

P. Nunca una ſola.

M. Siempre ſon a pares, camína bien?

P. Todo lo que ánda ſe dexa atrás.

M. Tan buenas grácias tiéne a fee que me va enamorándo.

P. Vna tiene ſobre todas que es grande Oſtróloga.

M. Como anſi?

P. Conoçe mejór que vn relóx quando es médio dia, y luego pide çebáda, y ſi no ſe la dan dize lunes

*P. I promiſe your Worſhip that ſhe is better than that which dragged along * the Curate when he ſaid, Dominus prouidebit.*

M. Is ſhe old?

P. I ſaw her not foaled, but I beleeue that hir dame was elder.

M. Doth ſhe kicke?

P. She neuer gines one alone.

M. They are alwaies by couples, doth ſhee trauell well?

P. She neuer trauels but ſhee leaues the way behinde her.

M. She hath ſo good tricks in faith, that I am in loue with her.

P. One ſhe hath aboue all, for ſhe is a great Aſtronomer.

M. How ſo?

P. Shee knowes better than a clocke when it is noone, and foorthwith ſhee lookes for prouender, and if they gine

* *A Curate falling off his mule hanging in the ſtirrop, was dragged ſo a long, till a labourer in the fielde tooke him out.*

lunes y no ay paſſar de allí.

* Lunes, *meaning here the grunting voice of a mule or horſe, but* Lunes *properly ſignifieth Monday.*

M. Buen remédio para eſſo rogár ſe lo con la eſpuéla.

P. Es flaquíſſima de memória.

M. Como?

P. Aunque le hínguen vn palmo de eſpuéla a dos paſſos que da, ſe le ha ya oluidádo.

M. ✻ Traélda, no ſe me da náda, que topado ha Sancho con ſu Roçíno y ſi ella es traydora yo ſoy alebóſo, y nos entenderémos a coplas.

* *A ſcabbed horſe fit for a ſcald Squire.*

P. ✻ En yendo v. m. con cuydádo hará de ella céra y Pávilo que ella con quien ſe deſcuyda úſa ſus tretas.

* *The wax of the candle, and the weeke of the candle, i. all in all.*

M. Echalde la ſilla, apretálde bien la síncha ponélde gurupéra atahárre y pretál, acorta eſſos eſtribos que yo me averné con ella.

P. Quiero ponér, vnas aciónes nuévas por mas ſeguridád.

M. Echálde el freno, ponéd le bien el bocádo y acortád la cabeçáda mirád ſi eſtá bien herráda de todos quatro pies.

* Manos, *i. the forefeet.*

P. * En las mános, buenas herradúras y clávos tiene, de los pies de ſuyo gaſta.

* *With kicking.*

M. Echáldo el coxín y porta manteo.

A. Ea compañero hémos ya de acabár de ſalír oy de aqui?

M. Yo vos venís cavalgando?

A. ✻ Vos tardáis mas en componér os que vna nóbia.

M. Vueſtra mula es manſa?

A. Coma vna borrega no lo veis que ſufre maléta.

M. ✻ De el água mánza me libre dios, que de la braba yo me guardaré.

A. A la vueſtra, baſta le ſer mohína.

M. Mal conocéys vos aquien nunca viſtes, pues a fee que eſtá granduáda por zalamánca.

A. En

giue her none, then ſhee ſaies Lunes, and ſtirres not a foot from the place.*

M. A good remedy for this to intreat her with the ſpurre.

P. She is moſt weake of memorie.

M. How?

P. Although you ſtrike into her a hands breadth of the ſpurre, within two ſteps after ſhe hath forgotten it.

M. Bring her, I care not, for Sancho hath met with his Palfrey, and if ſhe be a knaniſh iade, I am as knaniſh a rider, and we ſhall vnderſtand one another by couples.*

*P. You trauelling with her, with good heed, you may agree like the * wax and the weeke, but ſhee with one that is not aware of hir, will play hir part like a Fencer.*

M. Set on the ſaddle, gird hir hard with the girts, put on the crooper and poitrell, make ſhorter theſe ſtirrups, for I will make agreement with hir.

P. I will put on new ſtirrup leathers for more ſecuritie.

M. Put on the bridle, make the bit faſt, make ſhorter the head-ſtall, looke if ſhe be well ſhod of all foure feet.

P. On the forefeet, ſhe hath good ſhooes and nailes, on the hinder feet ſhe weares out hir owne hoofe.*

M. Put the cuſhion on the ſaddle, and the portmanteau.

A. How now companion, ſhall we make an end that we may get hence to day?

M. What are you come already, and a horſe-backe?

A. You tarry longer in ſetting your ſelfe in order then a bride.

M. Is your mule gentle?

A. As gentle as a lambe, doe you not ſee he beares a maile.

M. From the ſtill water God keep me, from the raging, I will keepe my ſelfe.

A. For your mule, it is ſufficient, that ſhe is a mule with a blacke muzzle.

M. You hardly know him whom you neuer ſaw, but in faith this mule hath taken degree in Zalamanca.

A. In

A. En que faculrád ?
M. En la de la vellaqueriá, bachilléra en ártes de tirár cózes, licenciáda en léyes de véntas y de melónes, y doctóra es en astrología y matemáticas.
A. Por ello está siempre mirando a el çielo.
M. Es por contemplár los ástros y planétas y signos y sus cúrsus.
A. Vámos de aquí que tenémos larga la jornada.
M. Quantas leguas pensáys caminár oy ?
A. Yo querría que doze.
M. Pues ala mano de dios Pedro ten esse estríbo.
A. Pedro os Llamáys compañéro ?
P. A servício de v. m.
A. Pues no le hága Dios mas mal a Pedro de el que se le alcánça.
P. No ay porque Dios de salúd a su merçéd.
A. Sé que las pullas no se han de echár a los amígos.
M. * De amígo a amígo chínche en el ójo.
A. Yo no quiero pléito con vos Pédro que sabéis mucho.
P. Mas * Sábe vn torézno.
A. Moço de mulas vn punto sáve mas que el diáblo.
M. Pues que pensáis vos que le falta a Pedro para diablo ?
P. No mas que vn año de aprendíz y vn garaváto.
A. Para que el garaváto ?
P. Para sacár a vuestras merçédes de la caldéra quando allá váyan.
M. Nosotros no hémos de yr a el ynfiérno.
P. No se yrán mas lleváros hán.
M. Aredro váyas malo, ergo maledicte diabole.
A. Pedro amigo, de que se hazela puta viéja?
P. De la puta móça.
M. No se haze si no de seldo y eneldo, y de el cagaxón mordéldo, y de el polvo de las * éras.

A. De

A. In what art ?
M. In the art of villanie, Bacheler of the kicking art, Licentiat of lawes in Innes, and Doctor in Astrologie, and the Mathematicks.
A. For this cause, shee lookes alwaies towards heauen.
M. It is to contemplate the Starrs, Planets, and Signes, and their courses.
A. Let vs goe, for we haue a long iourney.
M. How many leagues doe you thinke to trauell to day ?
A. I would willingly goe twelue.
M. Then in the name of God, Peter hold this stirrup.
A. Friend are you called Peter ?
M. At your seruice Sir.
A. Then God doe no more mischiefe to Peter, then that he knowes himselfe how to practise.
P. There is no cause why God giue you health Sir.
A. I know that men ought not to flout their friends.
M. One friend to another friend, a * Cinche in the eie.
A. I will not goe to law with you Peter, for that you know so much.
P. A rasher of Bacon sauers more.
A. A mulitter knowes one point more then the deuill.
M. Why what thinke you, what wants Peter to become a deuill ?
P. No more but 8 yeares apprentisship, and a flesh-hooke.
A. Why a flesh-hooke ?
P. To pull out your Worships out of the cauldern when you goe thither.
M. We are not to goe to hell.
P. You are not to go, but they are to carrie you thither.
M. Come behinde me therefore euill spirit, Maledicte Diabole.
A. Friend Peter, what is an old whore made of ?
P. Of a young whore.
M. It is not made but of thy selfe and the herbe Dill, and of shitting eat thy fill, and of the dust of Barne floore, or of the dust of which thou art thy selfe.

* Chinche, a little round creature with many feet, in hot Countries, breeding in beds, bites worse then a louse, and stinketh filthily.
* Saber, i. To know. Also to sauour wel in taste, as meat, drinke.

* éras, hath two significations, one for the floore where they thresh their corne, and also thou art.

A. De cara me le véo y tiéne alpargátes, y va a pié.

M. Pedro mira que te dize no reſpóndes?

P. ✻ No óygo que ſoy ſordo de vna muéla.

M. ✻ Pues a el maeſtro Cuchilláda?

P. No me laſtíma mucho eſta Herída que es dáda vñas arríba, peró guarde ſe de el rebés que yo tiraré vñas abájo.

A. Pedro yo entiendo que ſoys vos aquel que Llamávan de vrde malas.

P. Pues todo el mundo ojo alerta que alguna téngo de vrdír en éſte camíno.

A. Pedro alli viéne vn, caminánte échale vna pulla.

P. Ola hermano por donde van?

C. A do?

P. En caſa de la puta que os parió.

A. Buena a fee otra a el compañéro que quéda atrás.

P. A ſeñór es ſuyo el mulo?

C. Qual mulo?

P. Aquel que beſéis en el cúlo.

A. Eſte cavalléro que viene muy brábo no baya ſin la ſuya.

P. A ſenor v.m. a caſo vá a londres?

C. Si voy porque lo dezís.

P. Pues cagaxón para quien va a Londres.

M. Que bonito es Pedro ſi ſe lavaſſe.

P. Antes deſpues de lavado no valgo nada.

A. Quánto avrémos andádo Pedro?

P. ✻ Nunca buelvo a mirár atrás, por no ſer como la mugér de Lot.

A. Quanto nos falta de aqui a el primer Pueblo?

P. Legua y miérda.

M. La legua andarémos noſotros, eſotra vos la paſaréis.

A. Pues por que ſe paſſe ſin ſentír quenta vn quento Pedro.

P. De dinéros para mi le contára yo de buena gana.

A. No

* Shooes of packthred made for Footmen or Lackeies to trauell a foot.

*A. I ſee him iuſt ouer againſt me, and he hath * ſhooes of packthred, and he goes a foot.*

M. Peter, harke what he ſaith vnto thee, doeſt thou not anſwer?

P. I heare not, for I am deafe of one of my chocke teeth.

M. What hath the maſter of Pence a blow or venie?

P. This wound hurts me not much, for it is giuen with the hand vpward, but beware of the ſwaſh blow, for I will draw it with the hand downwards.

A. Peter I vnderſtand that you are hee which they called a plotter of knaueries.

P. Euerie one looke to himſelfe, for I muſt plot ſomething this iourney.

A. Peter there commeth a traueller, beſtow a quip on him.

P. Hola brother, which way goe they?

T. Whither?

P. To the houſe of the queane thy mother.

A. Good in faith, another to his companion, which remaines behind.

P. Hoe Sir, is the Mule yours?

T. What Mule?

P. That whoſe arſe kiſſe you.

A. This Gentleman which goeth ſo bodily, let him not paſſe without his ſlout.

P. Hoe Sir, goes your Worſhip to London?

T. Tea, I goe for that you ſay it.

P. Then a turd for him that goeth to London.

M. Ohhow proper a man were Peter, if he were waſhed and painted.

P. Nay after I am waſhed I am worth nothing.

A. How farre haue we iourneyed Peter?

P. I neuer turne to looke backe, becauſe I would not be as Lots wife.

A. How farre haue we from hence to the next towne?

P. A leagne and a turd.

M. The leagne me will goe, the other thou ſhalt paſſe.

A. That we may paſſe ouer this iourney without wearineſſe, tell vs a tale Peter.

P. For my part, I would tell money with a better will.

A. Not

A. No, si no algun acaeçído que te avíno por eſſos caminos.

A. Not ſo, but ſome chance that hath fallen out to thee on theſe waies.

P. Eſtonces contár les hé vno que me ſubçedío el viáje paſſádo haziendo eſte camino con vn hidálgo.

P. Then I will tell you one which hapned vnto me the laſt voyage I came this way with a Gentleman.

M. No ſea muy largo que me dormiré.

M. Let it not be too long, for I will ſleepe.

P. Si ſe durmiére la mohína tendrá cuydádo de deſpertár le.

P. If you ſleepe, the ſhe mule will be carefull to wake you.

M. Vos le haveis levantádo mil falſos teſtimónios, mira quan bien camína y quan manſa va?

M. You haue raiſed a thouſand falſe teſtimonies againſt her, behold how well ſhe traueleth, and how well ſhe goeth?

P. * A el freír lo verá.

*P. * By the frying you ſhall ſee.*

A. Ea dexémos eſſo vaya el quento.

A. Well let vs leaue this forward with the tale.

P. Pocos dias ha, yo víne eſte camíno con vno de los mayores habladóres que he conoçído en mi vida y como el hablár mucho, y el mentír ſon tan parientes, dezía las mas terríbles mentíras que ſe pueden ymaginár, pues como el me preguntáſſe vn dia que me parecía de ſu buena converſaçión, yo le reſpondí que muy bien, peró que quando contáſſe algun quento, ſe Alargaſſe y paſáſſe tanto, que dava que murmurar á quantos le oyan, el me díxo pues ſea eſta la manera quando lleguemos a las poſádas, ſienta ſe tu apar de mí, y ſi me viéres contár álgo que te parézca que voy fuera de camíno, tira me de la halda, eſtonçes yo entenderé, y me deterné, con eſte con çierto llegamos aquella noche a vna venta, donde a caſo avían llegado tanbien muchos cavalléros, y como ſe aſentaſſen a çenár y mi ámo entre ellos, yo me púſe a ſu lado conforme a el conciérto, y como es coſtumbre cada vno començó a contár las maravillas que avía viſto por el mundo, llegó la bez a el bueno de mi amo el qual dixó que avia eſtado en tierra de japón, y que entre otras coſas maravilloſas que alli avía viſto fue vna yglézia que teníamil pies de largo, a eſte tiémpo yo que le vide

P. Then I will tell you one which hapned vnto me the laſt voyage I came this way with a Gentleman.

M. Let it not be too long, for I will ſleepe.

P. If you ſleepe, the ſhe mule will be carefull to wake you.

M. You haue raiſed a thouſand falſe teſtimonies againſt her, behold how well ſhe traueleth, and how well ſhe goeth?

*P. * By the frying you ſhall ſee.*

A. Well let vs leaue this forward with the tale.

P. A little while ſince, I came this way with one of the greateſt babblers that I knew in my life, and as much prating and lying are nere of kinne, he told the moſt horrible lies that could be imagined, afterward as he asked me one day, what I thought of his good behauiour, I made him anſwer, that I thought well, but that when hee did tell any tale, hee paſſed the bounds ſo much, that hee gaue occaſion to as many as did heare him, to ſpeake ill of him behinde his backe: he told me, ſeeing it is ſo, when we come to our Innes, ſit thou next vnto me, and if thou ſhalt ſee me tell any thing that ſeemes vnto thee that I go out of the way, pluck me by the skirt, then will I vnderſtand and ſtay my ſelfe, with this agreement we came that night to a lodging on the high way, whither by chance alſo many Gentlemen were arrived, and as they ſate them down to ſupper, and my maſter among them, I ſet my ſelfe cloſe by his ſide, according to our agreement, and as the manner is, euery one began to tell of the maruels which hee had ſeene in the world, the turn came to the good man my maſter, who ſaid that he had beene in the Land of Iaptha, & among other maruellous things that there he had ſeene was a church, which was a thouſand foot long:

* A Collier ſold coales to a woman, and putting downe his coales put vp her frying pan, the woman asking if they were good coales, he answered, A freyr lo verá, i. by the frying ſhe ſhould ſee.

vide yr tan desmandádo y como estava a lerra tíro le rézio de la halda, el luego me entendió, y díxo; y vno en ancho: los cavalléros se començáron a mirár vnos a otros y a son-reyr se háfta que vno dellos díxo, vala me Dios señór, y para que servía essa yglézia tan larga y angosta, de mill pies de largo? y vno en ancho, el replicó agradezcan vuestras mercédes que me tiráron de la falda atiempo, que si no, yo les boto a Dios que yo la quadrára, fue estonçes tanta la risa de todos que a mi amo le convíno aquella noche salir se de la venta, por que entre todos quedó por refrán quando alguno contáva algo que pareçía mentira * Le dezia el terçero quadre la v. m. que harto largo está.

long: then I seeing him so far out of order, as I was readie prepared, pluckt him by the skirt, he presently understood me, and said; and one foot in bredth: the Gentlemen began to looke one vpon another, and to smile, vntill one of them said, In the name of God Sir, and for what vse serued this Church so long and narrow, of a thousand foot in length and but one in bredth? he replied, thanke him, that pulled me by the skirt of the garment so soone, which if he had not done, I vow to God, I had made it foure square: then was there such a laughter among all, that my master was fain that night to get him out of the Inne, for that among them all, it remained as a prouerb, when any man did tell any thing which did seeme a lie, the third man said vnto him, make it square, for it is long enough.

M. De vna cosa me espanto yo Pedro.

M. Of one thing I wonder Peter.

P. Qual es?

P. What is it?

M. Como pudíste durár tan largo tiempo con tu competidór en la facultád.

M. How thou couldest endure so long time, with thy competitor in thine owne facultie?

A. * Si, por que esse es tu enemígo el que es de tu ofício.

A. Yea, for he is thy enemy which is of thy owne profession.

P. Es verdád que muchas vezes le quí se dexár por esso, y se lo dezía que no quería mas caminár con el, por que era tocádo de mi própria enfermedád y no me dexava hazér bása.

*P. It is true, for many times I would leaue him for this cause, and did tell him, that I would not trauell no more with him, because he was infected with my disease, and did not suffer me to take vp * a tricke.*

* *As at cards.*

A. Y que respondió a ésso?

A. And what answer made he to this?

P. Luego me prometía con juraménto, que callaría tóda vna jornada para que yo hablásse.

P. Forthwith he promised me with an oth, that he would hold his peace all one iourney, that I might speake.

A. Y cumplía lo?

A. And did he performe it?

P. Tan ynposible le éra a el podér lo * cumplír cómo a v. m, dijerír esse pelo de asno, que ha comido.

*P. It was as impossible for him to haue power to accomplish it, as for your Worship to digest this * Asses haire which you haue eaten.*

* *i. Calling him asse by craft or the gudgeons, or fooleries to day you haue swallowed.*

M. Compañero pagado os han vuestro travájo.

M. Companion, you are paid home for your labour.

A. No tenéis razon Pedro ansi yo os vea zarco a podér de núbes.

A. You mistake Peter, I see you dimne sighted, by reason of clouds.

P. Antes ciegue, que mal véa.

P. Rather wish I you blinde, than that I see ill.

A. * Ansi yo os vea arçobíspo con mitra

A. Nay rather that I may haue my sight to

tra de ſiéte palmas.

P. Anſi yo le véa a el, Pápa higos de ſu múla.

A. * Echo te vna pulla * con ſu pullonçillo que tu mugér te haga çiérvo y te llámen tódos cuquíllo.

P. * Echo te vna pulla venida ſobre mar, que los dientes ſe te cáygan y no puedas meár.

M. Piquémos compañéro que ſe va haziendo tarde.

A. Que hora ſerá Pedro?

P. La de ayer a eſtas oras puntualménte.

A. Eſſo tanbien lo dixéra mi mula ſi ſupiéra hablár.

P. Soy yo Relóx, que me pregúnta que óra es?

A. * A lo menos * badájo, que monta tanto.

P. Y ſi doy adonde daré?

A. En la cabeça de el puto de tu padre.

P. Mas çerca eſtá la ſuya y ſonará bien, pues eſta huéca.

M. Bien camina de andadúra vueſtra mula.

A. Y la vueſtra ha bien depórtante.

M. Si no la convirtiéſſe algunas vezes en tróte que pareçe a el de la madre.

A. Entrémos en eſta vénta a dár çevada y comér vn vocádo.

P. Vn bocádo no mas, mas piénſo yo comér de vn çiento.

M. No os ſabréis paſſár un día ſin comér Pedro?

P. * Par dios nueſtro amo, como díze el vizcaíno, trípas llévan a pies que no pies a trípas.

A. * Yo tambien digo que pan y víno ánden camino que no moço garrído.

P. Paz ſea en éſta caſa quien eſtá acá huéſpeda?

V. Quien eſtá alla quien lláma?

P. Ay poſáda Señora?

V. Si Señór, éntren y ſéan muy bien venídos que todo recádo ay.

to ſee you an Archbiſhop with * *a miter of ſeuen hand bredths high.*

* i. Caróça, *which is a high hat of paper ſet on the head of a Bawd, riding on an Aſſe thorow the ſtreets for a puniſhment.*

P. Nay not ſo, but that I might alſo ſee you eat the ſhittings of your mule.

A. I caſt thee a bone, with his yong one to gnaw vpon, thy wife makes thee a hart, and they call thee Cuckold euery one.

* Pulla, *a ſlout.*

P. I caſt the bone to gnaw vpon at ſea, thy teeth fall out, and thy water hold in.

M. Let vs ſpurre on companion, for it waxeth late.

A. What is it a clocke Peter?

P. Iuſt the ſame, as it was yeſterday at this time.

A. This could my mule tell me, if ſhe could ſpeake?

P. Am I clocke, that you aske me what it is a clocke?

A. At leaſt thou art a clapper, which is all one.

* Badájo, *a clapper of a bell, by a metaphor a ioulthead.*

P. And if I doe ſtrike, where ſhall I hit?

A. Vpon the head of the buggerer thy father.

P. Your head is neere vnto me, and it will ſound well ſeeing it is hollow.

M. Your mule doth go a ſwift eaſie paſe.

A. And yours ambles well.

M. If ſhe did not change it, ſometimes into a trot, which ſeemes like the trot of hir dam.

A. Let vs goe in into this Inne, to bait and eat a bit.

P. What one bit and no more, I thinke to eat more than an hundred.

M. Can you not paſſe one day Peter without eating?

* *A Biskaine trauelling a foot faint for want of food, filled his belly, afterward went luſtily, and ſaid, the belly carrieth the feet, and not the feet the belly.*

P. By God our maſter, as the * *Biskaine ſaith, the belly carrieth the feet, and not the feet the belly.*

A. I alſo ſay, * *that bread and wine are trauellers, and not the luſtie frolike youth.*

* *The luſty youth without eating or drinking muſt needs faint, and giue him that, although he be faint he goeth forward.*

P. Peace bee in this houſe, who is heere hoſteſſe?

H. Who is there, who cals?

P. Haue you lodging miſtris?

H. Yes Sir, come in, and be very well welcome, for all good entertainment is heere to be had.

P. Que aurá que comér?
V. Ay conéjos ay perdíçes, ay pollos, ay gallinas, ay ganços, ay ánades, ay carnero, ay vaca, ay cabrito, ay menudo de puerco.
P. Bien díxe yo que en ſu caſa de v.m. no podía faltár puerco.
V. Ni en la ſuya faltará vellaco, mientras el eſtuviére dentro.
P. No en verdád ſeñora, ſi no que me dixéron que los dias paſſádos avía v.m. reñido bravaménte con la limpiéça.
V. Tambien me dixéron a mi que avía el deſterrádo la Verguença de ſu caſa.
M. Huelgo me Pedro que as topádo con lo que avías meneſtér.
P. Y aun ella me ha meneſtér a mi.
V. * Yo por çierto, ſi no es para poner le en peralvillo con doze y la maeſtra, no ſe para que?

P. Aora Señóra no nos digámos mas calláre, y callémos que ſendas nos tenémos.
V. Ea acábe hablador de Ventája, pida lo que ha meneſtér.
P. Deme héno, y paja, y çebáda, para las mulas.
V. Quanto quiere?
P. Dos harnéros de héno y un zelemín de çebáda.
V. Muy poco es para tres véſtias.
P. Aquí no ay mas que dos qual es la ótra?
V. La otra ſóys vos y mas tragóna que eſſótras dos.
P. Si ſoy mas, no de paxa ni çebada porque es muy dúra de digeſtión.
V. Mas duro es vn garróte y ſuele ablandár las coſtíllas a vn velláco.
M. Bien eſtá no paſſe mas adelante ſeñora Huéſpeda quanto pónen de aquí a la çiudád?

V. Señor çinco leguas.
M. Podrémos los caminár de a qui a la noche?
V. Como picáren?

M. Ay

P. What ſhall we haue to dinner?
H. There are conies, there are Partridges, there are Chickens, Hens, Geeſe, Duckes, there is Mutton, there is Beefe, Kid, and Hogs inwards.
P. Well ſaid I, that in your houſe there could not want hogs fleſh.
H. Nor in your houſe ſhall there want a knaue while you are within.
P. No in truth Miſtres, but they told me that awhile agoe you and cleanlineſſe had beene at bate.

H. And they told me, that you had baniſhed ſhamefaſtneſſe from your houſe.

M. I am glad Peter that thou haſt met with that thou hadſt need of.
A. And alſo ſhe hath need of me.
H. I haue need of him truly, if it be but to put him in * Peralvillo to ſhoot twelue arrowes at him with the * miſtris, I know not for what elſe?
P. Now Miſtris, let vs ſay no more, hold your peace and let vs be ſtill, for we haue a quip a peece.
H. Go to, make an end babler in graine, and demand that you haue need of.
P. Giue me hay, and ſtraw, and prouender for the mules.
H. How much will you haue?
P. Two ſienes full of hay, and a pecke of barley.
H. It is very little for three beaſts.
P. Heere are no more than two, which is the other?
H. The other are you, and more deuouring than the other two.
P. If I be more, it is not of ſtraw nor barley, for it is very hard of digeſtion.

H. Harder is a cudgell, and yet it vſeth to ſoften the ribs of a knaue.

M. It is well, paſſe no further forward miſtreſſe hoſteſſe, how farre doe they count it from hence to the Citie?

H. Sir fiue leagues.
M. May we ride them betwixt this and night?
H. As you ſhall haſten.

M. Is

* Peralvillo, a mount in Spaine where they ſhoot malefactors to death.
* i. That arrow which hitteth on the heart.

M. Ay algun río en el camíno o algun mal paſſo?

M. Is there any Riuer in the way, or any euill paſſage?

V. Por do quiera, ay vna legua de mal camíno.

H. Which way ſoeuer you goe, there is a league of euill way.

M. Ay adonde herrár?

M. Is there any place herrár?

V. El camíno no ſeñór, las mulas ſi Señor, vueſtras merçédes mil partes ay dondepuéden herrár.

H. The way, no Sir, the mules, yes Sir, a thouſand paſſages where you may erre.

M. * Si ſon los yerros por amores, dignos ſon de perdonár.

M. If they be errors for loue, they are worthy to be pardoned.

A. Señora huéſpeda cuya es éſta venta?

A. Miſtreſſe hoſteſſe, whoſe is this Inne?

V. De vn cavallero de la çiudád.

H. A Gentlemans of the Citie.

A. Quanto págan por ella de arrendamiénto en vn año?

A. How much doe you pay for the hire of it by the yeare?

V. Mas que ella vale, quinientos ducados.

H. More than it is worth, fiue hundred duckets.

M. De eſſa ſuerte, buena maña ſe an meneſtér dar a hurtár para ſacár la coſta.

M. By this meanes they had need good skill to ſteale to get out their charge.

P. Eſſa no fálta, el gáto por liebre, la carne de mula por váca, el víno paſsádo por água todo va de éſta manera.

P. That skill wants not, a cat for hare fleſh, the fleſh of a mule for beefe, wine mixed with water, all goes in this manner.

V. * Mala paſqua de Dios a el vellaco y mal ſan Iuán, quando ha viſto el, eſſo en mi venta?

H. God ſend the knaue an ill Eaſter, and an ill Midſomer, when haue you ſeene this in my Inne?

P. Viſto lo no, guſtádo lo ſi.

P. I haue not ſeene, but I haue taſted it?

V. Vos mentís como velláco, que nunca tal.

H. You lie like a knaue, there was neuer any ſuch matter.

P. * Aora eſtémos a quenta huéſpeda no demos de comér a el Diablo, venga acá no ſe acuerda el otro día quando yo vine por aquí con un cavallero, que le pidió le dieſſe un pedáço de carne de aquéllo que le avía dádo otro dia antes quando avía paſsádo por aquí, porque dezía que le avía ſavído muy bien, lo qual oyendo aquel niño chiquíto, díxo caro nos coſtaría, ſi cada dia ſe nos avía de morír un Roçín.

*P. Hoſteſſe we are vpon the reckoning now, * let vs not giue the diuell his dinner, come hither, doe you not remember the other daie, when I came this way with a Gentleman which requeſted you to giue him a peece of meat, of that you had giuen him the other day before, when he paſſed this way, becauſe he ſaid it liked his taſte very well, the which the little childe hearing, ſaid, it would be deare fleſh vnto vs, if euery day there ſhould die a nag.*

* Let vs not braule and fall out, and ſo goe to law vpon words, and ſo make the deuill dine.

V. Es Verdád que aquello fue aquel Roçín que ſe nos murió, peró eſtáva tan górdo y tan líndo que éra mejór que carne de váca.

H. It is true, that there was a nagge which dyed, but hee was ſo fat and ſo faire, that hee was better than beefe.

M. Señóra huéſpeda aunque mas líndo ſea, no nos dee de el agóra.

M. Miſtreſſe Hoſteſſe, although he might bee more fine, giue vs not of that now.

V. No Señór que ya ſe acabó, haſta aora avia de durár?

H. No Sir, for he is alreadie made an end of, what think you it could laſt til now?

M. Vea-

M. Let

* *To miſſe or erre. Alſo to ſhoe a horſe or mule.*

M. Veámos el víno que tal es.

V. El vino es tal, que báſta a llevár al cielo a el, que acoſtumbráre a bevér lo.

P. Ola nueſtra áma no baſta ventéra ſi no creȩ?

V. Lo que yo dígo es verdád y lo provaré que el buen víno, lleva los hombres a el çielo.

M. De que manera?

V. El buen vino cría buena ſangre, la buena ſangre engéndra buena condición, la buena condición pára buenas óbras, las buenas obras, llévan a los hombres a el cielo.

M. Ella ha aprovado ſu yntención baſtanteménte.

A. Peró no ſe podrá dezír eſſo por éſte víno.

V. Por que?

A. * Por que eſto mas paréçe vinágre y água.

V. Agua, no por vida de mi ánima, que tiene mas de la, que le echó el de lo alto.

M. Pues Dios no le vino a echár água, que ſin agua lo crió.

P. Bien, no eſtá v.m. en el quénto, el de lo alto es ſu marído, que eſtá en lo alto de la caſa, y deſde allí, écha água en el vino, por una cebratána.

A. Con vos me entiérren Pedro que ſabéys de quenta.

M. Yo entendía que llamáva a Dios, el de lo alto.

A. En todas las coſas ay engáño.

P. Si no es en la ropa vieȩa.

V. Por ciérto que tienen razón, que eſtá ya el mundo muy perdído, por éſſo nos hémos recogído mi marído y yo a éſta vénta, por acabár en buena vida.

M. Eſta llamáys buena vida hueſpeda?

P. Si Señór, que peor éra la de los de Sodóma y Gomórra.

V. No le paréçe a v. m. que es buena vida eſtár hechos hermitaños en eſte diſyerto, que mas hiziéron los padres de el yermo?

P. Y

M. Let vs ſee the wine that is ſo good.

H. The wine is ſuch, that it is ſufficient to bring a man to heauen that ſhall vſe to drinke it.

P. What now Miſtreſſe, is it not enough to be a keeper of an Inne, except you be an heretike too?

H. That which I ſay is true, and I will proue it, that good wine carrieth men vp to heauen.

M. How ſo?

H. Good wine makes good blood, good blood doth engender good condition, good condition doth end in good workes, good workes carry men to heauen.

M. She hath proued her intent very ſufficiently.

A. But this cannot bee verified in this wine.

H. Why?

A. Becauſe this ſeemes rather vineger and water.

H. Water, by the life of my ſoule, it hath no more water in it, than he from aboue put in it.

M. God neuer came to put water into wine, but without water he created it.

P. Well, you vnderſtand not the matter a right. He from aboue is hir huſband, which is in the top of the houſe, and from thence puts water into the wine with a long tunnell.

A. I will dye and liue with thee Peter, for thou knoweſt faſhions.

M. I vnderſtood that ſhe had called God, him that was from aboue.

A. In euery thing there is deceit.

P. Except it be in an old garment.

H. Truly they haue reaſon, for the world is very bad, for this cauſe haue my huband and I withdrawen our ſelues into this Inne, to make an end in good life.

M. Call you this a good life Hoſteſſe?

P. Yea Sir, for that of Sodom and Gomorra was worſe.

H. Doe you not thinke that it is a good life to be made Hermits in this deſart, what did the Fathers in the Wilderneſſe more than this?

P. And

P. Ytan virtuósos, que de limósna, a quantos passan les quítan lo que llévan.

V. Quitár, nunca Dios tal quiera, reçebír lo que nos dan con cortesía, esso sí.

P. Es el cáso, que llaman cortesía a la gançúa, con que ábren las viçáças.

V. El diablo trúxo a éste moço a mi casa, vete con todos los diáblos, espíritu de contradición.

P. * Mal me quieren mis comádres, por que les dígo las verdádes.

M. Aóra Pedro, haze quenta con la huéspeda, y vamos de aquí, que es tarde.

P. Que se deve de todo huéspeda?

V. Espérese, contaré, dos de paja, y de paja dos, tres de çebada, çinco de víno, vno de carne y dos de toçíno, veynte reales en todo.

P. * Quénta hecha, mula muerta, escudéro yos a pie, pues a mi me quiére dar papilla señóra huéspeda, * no save, que quando élla naçió, ya yo comía pan con cortéça: espére haré yo la mia.

V. Haze, veámos.

P. * Tres y dos son çinco, dos de blanco y tres de tinto, y otros tres de estópas y pez, vno de la ólla y dos de la chólla, y médio de la çebólla, ocho són en todos.

V. Malos años para vos, págame aquí, si no, por el siglo de mi padre que os arañe élla cára.

P. * Quitádo se ha el gáro la ropa de la ypocrasía, señóra hermitáña, tenga paciénçia y no tanta codícia.

V. * No me quente mortuórios, si no pagué me, si no, las bárbas le sacaré vna a vna.

M. Dale, lo que pidiére, la huéspeda Pedro no riñas con ella.

P. En vna náo cargáda de plata, no ay hárto para contentárla.

V. No pído si no lo justo, paga me hermáno

P. *And so holy that of pure almes, of as many as passe they take away that they carrie.*

H. *Take away, God forbid, receiue that they giue vs with curteſie that wee doe.*

P. *Thus it is, they call the picklocke curteſie, with which they open the mailes.*

M. *The deuill brought this ſeruant to my houſe, get thee hence in the deuils name, thou ſpirit of contradiction.*

P. *My goſſips cannot abide me, becauſe I ſpeake truth vnto them truly.*

M. *Now Peter reckon with the hoſteſſe and let vs be gone hence, for it is late.*

P. *Hoſteſſe what is owing in the whole?*

H. *Tarie I little, I will reckon, two of ſtraw, and of ſtraw two, three of barley, fiue of wine, one of fleſh, and two of bacon, ten ſhillings in the whole.*

P. *The reckoning made, the mule dead, ſeruing man get your way a foot why the miſtreſſe hoſteſſe will giue me pap, doth ſhe not know, that when ſhe was borne, then did I eat bread with hard cruſt, tarrie Ile make my reckoning.*

H. *Make it, let vs ſee.*

P. *Three and two are fiue, two of ſacke, & three of wine ſomewhat blacke, and other three of the hurdes of flax and pitch, one of the pot, and two of the * nowle, and a halfe of the chibbowle, they are eight in the whole.*

* *The binder part of the head.*

H. *What with a miſchiefe to you, pay mee heere; if not, by my fathers ſoule Ile put out thine eies.*

P. *The cat hath caſt off the * garment of hypocriſie, miſtris Hermite haue patience, and be not ſo couetous.*

* *The cat fayning hir ſelfe a Hermite, put on a Hermits weed and many beaſts and creatures came to hir for ghoſtly counſell, at laſt came the mice, which when ſhe ſpied, flung off the garment and to them.*

H. *Doe not reckon vp mortuaries vnto me, but pay me, if not I will pull off the haires of thy beard one by one.*

M. *Giue that which the Hoſteſſe doth require Peter & braule not with hir.*

P. *In a ſhip loaden with ſiluer there is not enough to content hir.*

H. *I require nothing but my right, pay me brother*

mano y déxate de palabras.

brother and leaue off words.

* All in one ſong.

P. Anſi dize la picáza, tome ſeñóra ve ay dóze reáles, los ſeis ſon de buéno, y los ſeis de mal provécho le hágan.

P. So ſaith the * chattering Pie, hold miſtres, ſee here ſix ſtillings, three of them be much good doe it you with them, and the other three the diuell choake you with them.

V. Mas no, ſi no los ſeis, ſon de bien venídos ſéan, y los ſays de en óra mala váys.

H. Not ſo, but the one three are of welcome vnto me, and the other three the diuell goe with thee.

P. ✻ Maldiciónes de putas viéjas, oraçiónes ſon de ſalúd.

P. Curſings of old whoores are prayers of health.

M. Quéde ſe con Dios Señóra huéſpeda.

M. God be with you miſtres hoſteſſe.

V. El váya con vueſtras merçédes, áqui eſtá ésta pobre poſáda para todas las vézes que viniéren eſte camíno, les ſuplíco ſe ſirvan délla.

H. God conduct your Worſhips, here is this poore Inne, for as often as you ſhall come this way, I entreat you to vſe it at your command.

* i. Their money.

P. ✻ Sobre buen haz de pája tía.*

P. * Aunt you doe it vpon a good ſheafe of ſtraw.

V. No, ſino por ſus ojos bellídos lo harán.

H. No, but onely for your faire lookes Sir.

P. Quede con dios tía, y el la hága buena hermitáña.

P. Aunt, God be with you, and make you a good Hermite.

V. Anda con dios híjo, y el os hága mejór de lo que ſóys.

H. Farewell ſonne, and God make thee better than that thou art.

Diálogo quinto, entre tres Pájes, llamados el uno Iuan, el otro Franciſco, el otro Guzman, en el qual ſe contienen, *las ordinárias pláticas que los Pájes ſuelen tenér unos con otros.*

The fift Dialogue, betweene three Pages, called the one of them Iohn, the other Frances, the other Guzman, wherein are contained the ordinary ſpeeches which Pages are wont to haue one with the other.

I. DE donde viénes Franciſco?

I. FRom whence come you Frances?

F. De la corte Iuan.

F. From the Court Iohn.

I. Que ay por allá de nuevo?

I. What is the newes there?

F. El rollo ſe eſtá adonde ſolía, el Rey ha mandádo que quien tuviére que comér, que cóme, y el otro que ayúne.

F. The gallowes is where it was wont to be, the King hath commanded that he that hath any thing to dinner, that he eat it, and he that hath not that he faſt.

I. Viſte a la Réyna?

I. Haue you ſeene the Queene?

F. A la de diamantes con que híze el poſtrer flux.

F. The Queene of Diamonds with which I made the laſt fluſh.

I. Luego jugado has.

I. Haſt thou now beene at gaming?

F. Yo no, mis dineros jugáron al trocádo, y trocáron me por otro dueño.

F. Not I, my money plaied at exchange, and changed me for another maſter.

I. Ganáſte o perdíſte?

I. Haſt thou won or loſt?

F. Gané

F. I

F. Gané y perdí.
I. Como púdo sér?
F. Perdí mis dinéros, y gané escarmiénto para no jugár mas.
I. No sería pérdida la del dinero, si tu llevasses adelante esse propósito, peró yo dígo, que quien hízo, hará.
F. A lo menos mientras me durare el Escozór, no jugaré mas.
I. Esse no te durare mas que hasta llegár de aquí a tu casa, o hasta que tengas mas dinéros.
F. Pues yo para que quiero el dinero, tengo de comprár casas, o viñas con ello.
I. Para embiár a tus pariéntes, o para luzírte con ello.
F. Luzírme o que? malos años, Lúzgame el puto de mi ámo pues se sirve de mi.
I. Pues piensas que te ha de durár tu ámo toda la vída?
F. Dure lo que duráre, como cuchár de pan, que quando éste me falte, no faltará otro tan ruyn como el.
I. Y quando séas gran de?
F. Estonces ya sabémos el paradéro de los pajes, o ala guérra, o a un monastério, o a la hórca.
I. Esso postrero lo le renuncio en ti.
F. Pues pensais vos esca páros por ypócrita?
I. Hermáno, en mi linája nunca úvo ningun ahorcádo, no quiero estrenárlo yo.
F. Estrenada os darán la soga, no os penseys por esso.
I. Piensa el ladrón que todós son de su condición, yo hermano no piénso hazér obras por donde la merésca.
F. Pues no as oýdo dezír, que el pensár no es sabér, esso sin pensár se verná antes que vn colongía.
I. Yo bien créo, que si yo trato mucho contígo, que tu me procurerás pegár la tiña, porque vn puerco

F. I haue woon, and I haue loſt.
I. How could that be?
F. I loſt my money, and got a warning to play no more.
I. The loſſe of money ſhould bee no loſſe, if thou didſt goe forward in this purpoſe, but I ſay, that he that hath once plaied will play againe.
F. At the leaſt, while the ſmarting ſhall laſt I will play no more.
I. That will not laſt with thee longer, than till thou commeſt home, or vntill thou haſt more money.
F. What ſhould I doe with money, am I to buy houſes or vineyards with it?
I. To ſend it to thy friends and kinred, or to make thy ſelfe trim with it.
F. To make my ſelfe trim? a plague take it, let the Buggerer my Maſter trim me ſeeing he ſerues himſelfe of me.
I. Why thinkeſt thou thy maſter is to liue with thee for euer?
F. Let him laſt as long as a ſpoone of bread, when he is wanting to me, there will not faile another as bad as hee.
I. And when thou art better growen in yeares?
F. Then we know the end of Pages, either to the warre, or to a monaſterie, or to the gallowes.
I. This laſt I leaue to thee.
F. Why thinke you to ſcape becauſe you are an Hypocrite?
I. Brother, in my kinred neuer was there any hanged, I will not hanſell the gallowes.
F. They will giue you a halter for hanſell, take you no care for that.
I. Well thinkes the theefe, that all are as himſelfe, I brother doe not thinke to doe any thing that I may deſerue the gallowes.
F. But haſt thou not heard ſay, that opinion is no knowledge, this without thinking will come ſooner then a Canonſhip.
I. I well beleeue, that if I deale much with thee, thou wilt infect mee with mangineſſe, for one hog that hath wallowed

puerco encenagádo, ſiempre procúra encenagár a ótro.

F. Dizes verdád, que ſi el ladrón anda con el hermitáño, o el ladrón ſerá hermitaño, o el hermitaño ladrón, peró tu nunca juegas?

I. Yo no en mi vída.

F. Pues tente bien no cáygas, porque a fee que ſi cáes, queas de ſer como los borráchos que comiénçan tarde a ſer lo, que por eſquitárſe de lo que han dexádo de bevér, nunca ſálen de cueros.

I. Si Dios me guarde mi júyzio, yo me guardaré deſſe vício.

F. Mas fuerte éra Tróya, y fue deſtruyda.

I. Dexémos éſſo agóra, y díme como te va con tu ámo?

F. A mi muy bien, porque como es moço, galán, y enamorádo, ſon tres coſas que ſácan de harón al mas cuerdo, y anſi todo ſe nos va en fieſtas, vna libréa oy, ótra mañána, ſiempre en ſaráos, músicas, y dánças, ſiempre en combites, que mal año para Lançarote quando de Bretaña vino, ſi éra tan bien tratádo como noſotros.

I. Si peró a fée que créo, que tras buen bocádo, dais buen grito.

F. Porque dízes éſſo?

I. Porque me parece que ſi vueſtro ámo dánça de la manera, voſotros no avéys d'eſtár ocióſos, ſino que avéys de çapateár, porque en caſa del músico, todos los criádos ſon dançántes.

F. Es verdád, que eſſo a coſadillos nos trae de dia con recaudos, y de noche con rondas, peró con el buen peſébre, todo ſe paſſa y no como tu que eſtás ſerviéndo a vn pelón, que te déve matár de hambre.

I. No mata, porque yo nunca túve vida, deſpues que eſtoy con el.

F. No tiéne buen ordinário?

I. La

wallowed in the mire will bray another.

F. Thou ſayeſt true, for if a theefe keepe companie with a hermit, either a theefe ſhall become a hermit, or a hermit a theefe, but doſt thou neuer play?

I. I, neuer in my life.

F. Then hold faſt, fall not, for in faith if thou falleſt, thou art like to be as drunken men, which begime at length ſo to be, which to quit themſelues of that they haue left to drinke, they neuer get out of drunkenneſſe.

I. If God keepe me in my right minde, I will keepe my ſelfe from this vice.

F. Troy was more ſtrong, and yet was ouercome.

I. Let vs leaue this now, and tell me how your maſter and you agree?

F. I like very well of him, for he is young, gallant, and in loue, they are three things which buſie the wiſeſt man, & ſo we are altogither in feaſtings, one liuery to day, another to morrow, neuer without good cheere, muſicke, dances, and banquets, that the deuill take Lançarote *when he came from Brittaine if he were ſo well entreated as we are.*

I. Yea, but in faith I beleeue that after a good morſell, you pay well for it.

F. Why ſaieſt thou ſo?

I. For I thinke, that if your maſter dance in ſuch ſort, you are not altogether idle, but that you foot it too, for in a muſitians houſe all the ſeruants are dancers.

F. It is true, that by reaſon of this loue ſmall occaſions driue vs in the day time with letters, and in the night we round the ſtreet, but with good fare we paſſe ouer all this, and not as thou doſt which ſerueſt a miſerable wretch, which killeth thee with hunger.

I. He kils me not, for I neuer had life ſince I came to him.

F. Hath he not a good ordinarie table?

I. Wretched-

I. La lazéria es ordinaria en cása.

I. Wretchednesse it selfe is his ordinary prouision in house.

F. Que os da a comér?

F. What diet doth he giue you?

I. Esperanças y folías.

I. Hopes and songs.

F. Con éllo estás tan gordo?

F. And with this art thou so fat?

I. De los Tovillos si estoy.

I. If I be fat, it is in my ankle bones.

F. Dalle cantonáda.

F. Run away from him.

I. Temo de encontrár otro peór, y no querría por huýr de la llama dár en las bráśas.

I. I am afraid to meet with a worse, and I would not leape out of the frying pan, and fall into the fire.

F. Haz te cuchillo de melonéro, provár muchos hasta hallár uno buéno.

F. Make of thy selfe a knife to cut pumpions, proue many vntill you finde one good.

I. Luégo cobra hombre mala fama, y le * dízen Piédra movediza no la cobre móho, y todo el mundo le da del cobdo.

I. Straightway a man gets an ill name, and they say a rolling stone gathereth no mosse, and euery one iustleth him aside.

F. No sino dexáos secár como palo en sarmentéra.

F. No but suffer your selfe to dry as stickes on a pile or heape.

I. Adonde vas tu agóra?

I. Whither goest thou now?

F. A buscár mi ámo, y témo que no le tengo de podér hallár.

F. To seeke my master, and I feare that I shall not finde him.

I. Adonde le perdiste?

I. Where didst thou lose him?

F. Yo no le perdí, el se perdió muchas dias ha.

F. I lost him not, hee lost himselfe a great while agoe.

I. Anśi yrá un perdído a buscár otro perdído, como un duelo búsca otro duelo, y una necedád a otra, porque *Pares cum paribus facilimè congregantur.*

I. So one that is lost himselfe, goeth to seeke another that is lost, as one griefe seekes another griefe, and one folly another: for like will to like.

F. Bendito sea Dios, que por tres blancas de gramática que studió, ya no se cabe en el cuérpo, y no vée la ora que desembuchár lo.

*F. God be blessed, that for * three blankes of Grammer which he hath studied, now he cannot keepe it in his belly, and he thinkes euery houre ten, till he hath vttered his whole minde.*

* A blanke halfe a Maravedí, a Maravedí 34. of them to six pence.

I. Dígo hermano, que cada obéja con su paréja, y vn semejante busca a ótro.

I. I say brother, euery sheepe with his equall, and like will to like.

F. Anśi tu ámo como es miseráble pelón, busca vn ypócrita como tu, a quien con dezílle que es menestér ayunár para yr al ciélo, te tiene en diéta perpétua, y canoníza por virtúd, lo que es miséria śina.

F. So thy master as he is a miserable wretch seeks out an hypocrite like thy selfe, and by telling thee how requisite it is to fast for the winning of heauen doth hold thee in continuall diet, and extols that for a vertue, which is pure miserablenesse.

I. No tienes razón, que el no es avariénto, peró como dízen Pobréza no es viléza.

I. Ton say not well, for he is not couetous, but as it is said, Pouertie is not vilenesse.

F. No, mas es maestra que enseña como se ha de hazér.

F. No, but it is a mistris which doth teach vs how we should become niggardly.

I. Yo se, que si mi ámo tuviére la rénta del

I. I know, if my master had reuennues as thy

del tuyo que gastára mas que el, lo qual el nos díze que hará muy complidaménte si dios le mejóra d'estádo.

master hath, that he would spend more then he doth, which he telleth vs he will performe with the best, if it please God to better his estate.

F. De manéra que éstas son las esperánças que coméis.

F. So then these bee the hopes which you feed on.

I. Mas vale que agua, como dezía la véja que mojáva el sarmiénto en el rio y le chupáva.

I. It is better then water, as the old woman said, which dipped a dry sticke in the riuer and sucked it.

F. Con essa comída no dubdo dexéis de salír buénos girifáltes al cabo del año.

*F. With this dyet I doubt not but at the yeeres end you may proue good * Gerfalcons to flie.*

* i. *With this dyet you may be light enough to flie.*

I. Si peró, si bolamos tan alto, llevárnos ha el viento, como haze a todos los que se susténtan de semejánte manjár.

I. Yea but if we flie so high, the wind will carrie vs away, as it doth all those which doe feed on such diet.

F. Por vida de tu madre, que renta tiéne tu ámo?

F. By the life of thy mother, what reuenue hath thy master?

I. Yo te lo diré, vn quento de mentíras, y otro de necessidádes, y vn millón de nececidádes, y todo ésto se gasta cada año, de suérte, que viéne a salír a rata por cantidád.

I. I will tell thee, a thousand thousands of lies, and another of needs, a million of fooleries, and all this is spent euery yeare in such sort, that hee spends as much as comes in to him.

F. Quantos cavállos tiene?

F. How many horses hath he?

I. Dizé que cinco con quatro que se le an muerto.

I. He saith fiue, with those foure which are dead.

F. Quantos criádos?

F. How many seruants?

I. Nónes son, y no llégan a tres.

I. They are odde, and yet they mount not to three.

F. De suerte que tu solo le sirves.

F. So then thou alone seruest him.

I. Y aun me podrían açotár por vagamúndo.

*I. * And yet might they whip me for a vagabond.*

* i. *In going vp and downe shifting for my selfe, and not liuing on my master.*

F. Pues como siendo solo, no tiénes mucho en que entendér.

F. How so, seeing thou art alone, thou hast not much to imploy thy selfe on.

I. Si tengo, en contár láftimas y calamidádes.

I. But I haue much to do to reckon griefes and calamities.

F. Quando tiempo ha que bives con el?

F. How long hast thou lined with him?

I. Que muéro con el muchos dias ha.

I. I haue been dying with him long since.*

* i. *Of hunger.*

F. Hermáno, hermáno, quien si mude Dios le ayude.

F. Brother, brother, God wil him help, that seekes for it himselfe.

I. Si, mas adonde yrá el buey que no áre, por donde quiera véo cien leguas de mal camíno.

I. Yea, but where shall the oxe goe that he shall not labour, which way soeuer I see a hundred leagues of ill way.

F. Aquí viene Guzmanillo, veámos que nuevas trae, a Guzman que ay de nuevo?

F. Here comes little Guzman, let vs see what newes he brings. Hoe Guzman, what newes?

G. Muchas cosas, el Turco (dizen que) se ha tornado Moro, que Venécia nada en agua, y que Ytália está llena de hombres, que en Frán-

*G. Many things, the Turke (as they say) is become a Moore or Infidell, * Venice swims in water, and Italy is full of people, and that in France there*

* i. *Stands built vpon the sea, the sea compassing it round about.*

cia ay mas de cien mil hombres de guerra, y tambien se dize de secreto que el conde de Flandes a dormido con la Reyna de España.

F. Todo esso ay de nuevo?

G. Aora viniéron con este correo éstas nuévas.

F. De luengas vías luengas mentíras suelen venír.

G. Lo que yo os he dícho, todo es tan verdád, como ser aora de día.

F. Luego grandes guérras se aparéjan éste veráno.

G. Los pronósticos dízen, qué este veráno los que biviéren, verán grandes maravíllas.

F. Que maravíllas serán, cuenta nos las.

G. Dízen que el sól será mayór que toda la tiérra.

F. Santo Dios, y esso ha de sér verdád?

G. Y que la lúna cada noche aparéce de su manéra, que las estrellas sino fuesse por el sol no ternán resplandór ningúno, que los ríos corren a la már, que arderán muchos montes, que avrá grande mortandád de todo género de ganados, y en todas las ciudádas avrá unos mónstruos que echarán llamas por la boca, y los hombres que no comiéron lo que éstos vomitáren, morirán.

F. Vale me Dios, yo pienso que todo ésso es mentíra.

G. Los Pronósticos dízen, que el sol y la luna faltarán, antes que tódas éssas cosas fálten.

F. Dessa manéra, todos los hómbres morirán, porque quien ha de comér lo que vomitáren los monstruos?

G. Pues os tu comído vn asno entéro, y no comerás de aquello?

F. Si yo soy asno, vos soys mula.

G. Xo que te estriégo que lárgas le naciéron a v. m.

F. Tan lárgas como sus narízes.

G. Va a vér a tu tía Hermáno?

F. No que ya vi a tu madre, en la pellejería.

*there are more then a hundred thousand men of armes, and also they say in secret, that the * Earle of Flanders hath lien with the Queene of Spaine.*

* *The King of Spaine in his title Earle of Flanders.*

F. Is there all this newes?

G. These newes came now with this post.

F. Farre fetched lies come from farre.

G. That which I haue told you is as true as it is now day light.

F. Then great warres are like to bee this Summer.

G. The Prognostications say, those that shall liue this Summer shall see great wonders.

F. What shall those wonders be, I pray thee tell them vs.

G. They say the Sunne shall be bigger then all the earth.

F. Blessed God, and will this proue true?

*G. And that the Moone euery night doth appeare after hir old fashion, that the * Stars if it were not for the Sunne, should haue no light, that all riuers runne into the sea, that many * mountaines shall burne, that there shall be a great slaughter of all kinde of * cattell, and in all cities there shall be Monsters which shall cast * out fire at the mouth, and those men which shall not eat that which these monsters shall vomit, they die.*

* *i. Starres receiue their light of the Sunne.*

* *As mount Aetna in Sicilie, and others which continually cast out fire and brimstone, &c.*

* *For mans meat to eat.*

* *i. Ouens wherein they bake bread*

F. God help me, I thinke all this to be a lye.

G. The Prognostications say, that the Sun and the Moone shall faile of their courses, rather then these things to faile.

F. By this meanes, all men shall die, for who can eat that which these monsters shall v it?*

* *Made a gull.*

G. Why hast thou swallowed downe an asse whole, and wilt not eat of it?*

* *Hoe, a voice that carters vse to make their horses stand still.*

F. If I be an asse, thou art a mule.

*G. *Ho I do rub thee, for they are sprung vp very * long to your Worship.*

* *i. Long eares, calling him thereby asse.*

F. So long as your nose.

G Goe you to see your aunt brother?

* *Calling of him by this a Iew, which for the most part haue long noses.*

F. Not so, for I saw thy mother in a brothel-

lejería.

* Ha & Rallíme, *then it is* Grate me, *and* Harra allá, *then it is haight that way, as one saith to an asse.*

G. * Harrallame eſſe quéſo.
F. Harralláme eſſe aſno.
G. Toda la vida has de comér ſin pláto?
F. Toda la vída has de comér tu cabrón?
G. O Dios te bendíga la bella alimaña.
F. O Dios te deſpache déſte mundo para el otro.
G. Dízen me que es v. m. gran comedór de huévos aſſádos.
F. Tambien me han dícho a mi que v. m. come muy bien bacaláo.
G. O ſi todos los áſnos truxéran albárdas, que buen oficio era el, de los albardéros.
F. Si eſſo fuere anſi, vna mas tenía de coſta vueſtro ámo cada més.
G. Si del nécio ſe uviéra de pagár alcavála, quanto ganáran los Alcavaléros con v. m?
F. En éſſa hazienda nádie podria tratár, porque dizque es património de v. m.
G. Todo es de vn pedáço v. m.
F. Si, peró es de aguijón para picár a v. m.
G. Mas no créo que es ſino de atun de yjáda.
F. Si de atun fuéra ya v. m. uviéra arremetido a la pieça, como el aſno a la ceváda.
G. Parece me hermáno que aunque tu entráſte en la corte, nunca la corte entró en ti.
F. En la de los puércos concédo, porque como es tu juridición, no ſe háze en ella, ſino lo que tu ordénas.
G. Por vída tuya que me digas, quantos curſos tienes de nécio.
F. Los miſmos que vos de majadéro.
G. Yo pienſo, que éras ya doctór en ynſenſato.
F. Y vos eſtáys graduádo por cavalleríza.
G. A Dios hermáno, y roe bien éſſos grançónes.

F. Y

houſe.

G. Grate me this cheeſe.
F. Haight that way this aſſe.
G. What art thou to eat thy meat all thy life without a platter?
F. Art thou to eat all thy life of Goats fleſh?
G. O God bleſſe thee faire beaſt.
F. O God rid thee out of this world into the other.
G. They tell me that you are a great eater of hard egges.
F. Alſo they tell me that you eat very well poore Iohn.
G. O if all aſſes ſhould carrie pack-ſadles, what a good trade ſhould the pack-ſadler haue.
F. If it were ſo, your maſter ſhould bee at the charge of one packe-ſaddle more euery moneth.
G. If there ſhould bee ſubſidie gathered vp of euery foole, how much would the gatherers of the ſubſidies put into their purſe with your Worſhip?
F. In this goods none could meddle, becauſe it is ſaid it is your patrimony.
G. All your Worſhip is one peece.
F. Yea, but it is a pricke to ſpurre you forward.
G. But I beleeue it not but that it is a peece of a Tunnie fiſh of the belly ſide.
F. If it were of a Tunnie fiſh, you had ſet vpon a peece of it as greedily as an aſſe on the prouender.
G. It ſeemes to me brother, although thou entredſt into the Court, the Court neuer entred vnto thee.
F. In that of hogs I grant, for as it is thy iuriſdiction, there is nothing done therein but that thou doeſt appoint.
G. I pray thee tell me how many degrees of a foole haſt thou?
F. As many as thou haſt of a ioult head.
G. I thinke thou waſt Doctor in ſenceleſneſſe.
F. And you taken degree in the ſtable.
G. Farewell Brother, and gnaw well theſe hunkes.

F. And

F. Y rumiád vos como buen cabrón eſótros.

I. Par diez, bueno te ha parado el amígo.

F. Amígo ſerá el de vna taça de vino.

I. E'ſte es de los que aconcejáva el óſſo, que hiziéſſemos poco caſo.

F. Como es eſſe quento?

I. Quenta Yſopo, que vna véz dos amigos ván camino a pie, por vn monte, y ſalió a ellos vn óſſo, el vno echando mano a ſu eſpada, ſe quiſſo defendér a ſi y a ſu compañéro, al qual dixo que hiziéſſe lo miſmo, para que ni el vno ni el ótro muriéſſen: el compañero que tenía mas cuenta con ſu ſalúd, que con el del ótro, atrevióſe ántes a ſus pies, que a ſus mános, y no curando del compañéro, dio a huýr a vn árbol álto que allí vidó, y ſe ſubió en el, donde eſtuvo ſegúro del peligro. El compañéro viſto que el ſolo no ſe podía defendér ſe del óſſo, ſe dexó caér en tiérra haziéndo muéſtras de que eſtáva muerto, tenía el huélgo y no reſolláva miéntras el óſſo llegó y le oló todo, las narizes y la boca, y los cydos; y penſando que eſtáva muérto, ſe fue de allí, ſin hazérle ningun daño. El que eſtáva en el árbol, viſto que el óſſo era ýdo, baxó del, y preguntó a ſu compañéro, que éra aquello que el oſſo le avía dicho al oýdo: El otro reſpondió, dezíame que con tan ruynes compañeros como vos nunca hiziéſſe camíno otra vez.

F. Reſpondió muy diſcretaménte, y ſi yo lo ſupiéra ántes, uviéra le contádo eſſe quénto a eſtotro mierda en palíllo, que pienſa que ſábe mas que Bártulo ni Baldo.

I. Por cierto el túvo demaſiada razón, amotejarte de nécio pues eſtuviſte

F. *And brouſe you as a good he-goat theſe others.*

I. *By ten, thy friend hath brought thee to a good paſſe.*

F. *He will rather proue a friend to a cup of wine.*

I. *This is ſuch a friend that the Beare counſelled that we ſhould make but little reckoning of.*

F. *How is that tale?*

I. *Æſope tels, that on a time two friends trauelled a foot together, and going by a wood, a Beare came out to them, the one Laying hand on his ſword meant to defend himſelfe & his companion, whom he willed that he ſhould doe the like, that neither one of them nor the other might not miſcarrie: his companion which made more account of his owne ſafetie then his fellowes, was more bold vpon his feet then vpon his hands, and not reſpecting his fellow, betooke himſelfe to fly to a high tree which there he ſaw, and climed vp the ſame, where he was ſafe from the danger. His companion ſeeing that alone he could not defend himſelfe from the Beare, caſt himſelfe down on the ground, making ſhewes that he was dead, he held his breath and did not once blow while the beare came & ſmelt him round, his noſe and his mouth, and his eares, thinking he had been dead went his way without doing him any harme. Hee that was in the tree, ſeeing that the Beare was gone, came downe the tree, and aſked his fellow what was that that the Beare had told him in his eare: The other anſwered, he told me that with ſuch bad companions as your ſelfe I neuer ſhould trauell againe.*

F. *He anſwered very well, and if I had knowne it before, I would haue told this tale to this turd vpon a ſticke, which thinks he knowes more than* Bartulus *or* Baldus.

I. *Truly he had too too much cauſe to ſcoffe at thee for a foole, ſeeing*

víſte tan torpe que no entendíſte ſus pronoſticos y adivinánças.

F. Pues tu entiéndes las mejór?

I. Yo entiendo las como el las díxo.

F. Pues yo bien créo que entiéndo Romançe, y el en Romance hablá-va que no en algaravía.

I. Pues quieres vér como debáxo del ſayál ay al : y que aun que te habló en Eſpañol, es algaravía de allende para ti.

F. Yalo deſſéo vér como es.

I. Pues lo primero que díxo que el Turco ſe ha tornádo móro, es lo el de profeſſión y de ley, y ſuelo ſiempre : tódos ſíguen la ſecta de Mahóma. Que Venécia náda en água, es verdád que eſtá fundada en la már, que Yt ália eſtá lléna de hómbres, tambien es verdád como Ynglatiérra lo eſtá, Tambien que en Fráncia, ay mas de cien mil hombres de guerra, quien no lo ſábe que quando el Rey quiera, podrá ſacár della mas de dozientos mil.

F. Todo éſſo bien lo entiendo yo, peró lo de más, como ſe puede entendér, que el conde de Flandes aya dormído con la Réyna deſpaña y no ſe anda el mundo en guerras.

I. Pues bobo no ſábes tu, que el conde de Flandes y el Rey Deſpaña es todo una própria perſona.

F. Iuro a tal, que tiene razón, que no avía yo caýdo en ello.

I. Pues lo demas que díze que el ſol es mayor que toda la tierra, es muy gran verdád, ſegun demonſtracióne Aſtrológicas, que yo con ſabér poco te las pudiéra dár a entendér, ſi uviéra lugár. Que la luna aparecerá cada noche de ſu manera, eſſo tu lo vées cada dia con ſus creſciéntes y menguantes, nunca eſtá una noche, como eſtúvo otra : pues que arderán muchos móntes, tambien es verdád, que ay en el mundo muchos que

thou wert ſo dull that thou vnderſtoodeſt not his prognoſtications and diuinings.

F. Doeſt thou then vnderſtand them better?

I. I vnderſtand them as he ſpake them.

F. But I beleeue well that I vnderſtand Spaniſh, and he ſpake in Spaniſh and not in the Moores tongue.

I. But wilt thou ſee, how vnder course attire is ſome wiſdome, and although he ſpake Spaniſh it is the Moores tongue to thee.

F. I deſire to ſee how it is.

I. The firſt then that hee ſaid, that the Turke is become a Moore or an Infidell, he is ſo by his profeſſion and law, and alwaies hath beene: all follow the ſect of Mahomet. That Venice doth ſwim in water, it is true, for it is built in the ſea: that Italy is full of men, alſo it is true as England is: alſo that in France are more than a hundred thouſand men of armes, who knowes it not, that when the King will, hee may draw out thereof more than two hundred thouſand.

F. All this I vnderſtand well, but the reſt how is it to be vnderſtood, that the Earle of Flanders hath lien with the Queene of Spaine, and the world not to be vp in armes.

I. Why foole doſt not know, that the Earle of Flanders and the King of Spaine is all one perſon.

F. I ſweare by ſuch a one, hee ſaith true, that I did not light vpon.

I. But the reſt, which he ſaith, that the ſun is bigger then the whole earth, is very true, according to aſtrologicall demonſtrations, which I in knowing but a little could eaſily make thee, vnderſtand, if there were time and place, that the Moone will appeare as it was wont, that thou ſeeſt continually with hir waxing and waning, ſhe is neuer one night as ſhe was the other night: then that many mountaines ſhall burne, alſo it is true, for there be

many

que lláman Bolcánes, como el de Sicília, que siempre está ardiendo. Que morirá mucho ganado, quien lo ygnóra que lo han de matár los hombres para comér.

many in the world, as mount Ætna in Sicilie, which alwaies burnes, &c. that there shall bee a great slaughter of cattell who is ignorant thereof, for men are to kill them for to eat them.

F. Todo esso entiendo bien, peró aquello de aquéllos mónstruos, que echarán llamas por la boca, y que hémos de comér lo que ellos vomitáren, no puédo y pensár que séa.

F. All this I understand well, but that of those monsters, which shall cast out flames out of their mouthes, and that we shall eat of that they shall vomit, I cannot thinke what it may be.

I. Esso es mas fácil que estótro, porque aquellos mónstruos, son los hórnos ado se cueze el pan, que échan llámas, y por la boca vomítan el pán que comémos.

I. This is more easie than the other, for those monsters are ouens, where they bake bread which cast out fire, and by the mouth of it, it vomiteth the bread which we eat.

F. Aora dígo que tiénes razón, y que yo estáva en bábia, y que puede vn nécio con vna necedád forjada en su ymaginación dár en que entendér a cien sábios.

F. Now I say you say true, and that I was in foolerie, and that a foole with his foolishnesse framed in his owne imagination may give to a hundred wise men matter to picke out.

I. Assi le a aconteció al poéta Oméro, que como con la vejéz estuviesse ciégo y se anduviésse passeando por la orilla de la már, y oyó hablár a ceirtos pescádores, que en aquel punto se estávan espulgando, y come les preguntásse que pésca hazían, éllos entendiendo por los piójos, respondiéron, los que tenémos buscámos, y los que no tenemos hallámos, pues como el buen Oméro no viésse lo que ellos hazían, y por esta causa no entendiésse la Enígma, fue tanto lo que fatigó su ymaginación y entendimiénto, por entendér la y alcançár el secreto dello, que fue bastante ésta pesadumbre a hazer le morír.

*I. So it hapned to the Poet Homer, that as he was with age blinde, and went walking by the sea shoare, & heard certaine Fishermen talking, that at that time were a lowsing themselues, and as he asked them, what fish they caught, they understanding that he had meant their lice, they answered, Those that we * haue, we seeke for, and those that we * haue not wee finde, but as the good Homer could not see what they did, and for this cause could not understand the riddle, it did so grieue his vnderstanding to obtaine the secret of this matter, which was a sufficient griefe to cause his death.*

* i. Haue in their clothes, i. lice.
* i. Haue not in hand.

F. El lo hízo no como sábio, sino como muy gran nécio, en martarse por lo, que no podía alcançár.

F. He did that not as a wise man, but as a very great foole, in casting away himselfe for that he could not reach vnto.

I. Yo bien créo que no morirás tu desse acháque.

I. I well beleeue thou wouldst not die for such a matter.

F. No hermáno, que no páre ya mi madre, y yo conténto me con lo que buenaménte y sin mucho trabájo

F. No brother, for my mother is past childe bearing, and I content my selfe with that I may well and without much

trabájo puedo alcançár.

I. ✻Pues quien no es mas de otro, no merece mas que ótro, y quien no ſáve no vále, y quien ruyn es en ſu villa, ruyn es en Sevílla, y quien adelante no mira atras ſe hálla.

F. Yo hermáno, quiero ándar por do anda el buey, y aſentár el pie llano, no tomár de las cóſas mas de aquéllo que me diéron, y porque quiero del mundo gozár, quiéro oyr, y vér y callár.

much labour reach vnto.

I. But hee that is not more then another, doth deſerue no more then another, and he that hath not knowledge, is of no worth, and hee that in his owne towne is vile, and is alſo bad and naught in Seuile, and he that looks not before he leape, may fall into the ditch.

F. Brother, I will goe where the oxe hath troden, and ſet downe my foot ſoft and faire, not to take more matters then that they ſhall giue me, and becauſe I will liue in reſt, I will heare and ſee and hold my peace.

Diálogo ſexto, que paſſó entre dos *amígos Tngléſes y dos Eſpañóles, que ſe* juntáron en la lónja de Lóndres, en el *qual, ſe trátan muchas cóſas curióſas, y de guſto, ſon los Tngleſes* Egídio y Guillérmo, *los Eſpañóles* Diégo y Alónſo.

The ſixt Dialogue which paſſed between two friends Engliſhmen, and two *Spaniards, which met vpon the Exchange in* London: wherein are handled many curious matters, and delightfull: the Engliſhmen are named *Giles* and *William*, the Spaniards *Iames* and *Alonſo*.

E. QVe hazéis Guillermo?
G. Ya lo veis Exídio.
E. Como eſtáys tan ocióſo?
G. ✻*Quia nemo me conduxit.*
E. Pues yo os conbído aun rato de buena converçación.
G. Adónde?
E. Venid os comígo, no yréys adonde yo os lleváre?
G. Si me lo dezís priméro, por que yr hombre, ſin ſavér adonde, ſería neçedád.
E. Luego no hazéis confiánça de mi?
G. Si hágo, mas no ſabéis que no todos los umóres ſon unos, y que podrá ſer, lo que a vos os da guſto, enfadár me a mi.
E. Si, peró yo conózco ya vueſtro umór, y me acomódo con el.
G. Con todo éſſo, dezídme adonde me lleváys.
E. Vámos a la lónja, adonde me eſtán eſperando dos amígos Eſpañóles, muy diſcretos, guſtaréis de ſu buena converſación.

G. Háblan

G. WHat doe you William?
W. You ſeen ſee Giles.
G. Why are you ſo idle?
W. Becauſe no man hath hired mee.
G. Then I inuite you for a while into good company.
W. Whither?
G. Come with me, will you not goe whither I ſhall leade you?
W. If you tell me firſt, for it were folly for a man to goe hee knowes not whither.
G. Doe you not now truſt me?
W. Yes I do truſt you, but do you not know, that all humours are not one, and it may be, that which likes you may very much diſpleaſe me.
G. Yea, but I know your humour, and I doe apply my ſelfe vnto it.
W. But for all this, tell me whither you carrie me.
G. Let vs goe to the Exchange where two Spaniards very diſcreet men my friends are tarrying for mee, you ſhall haue a taſte of their good conuerſation.

W. Speake.

G. Háblan ynglés?

E. Vn poquíto, peró pues vos entendéis bien el Eſpañol, y yo tanbien no ympórta.

G. Huelgo me de yr, aunque no ſéa, mas de por aprendér algunas buenas fráſis Eſpañólas.

E. Eſſas ſé yo que las riénen buenas, porque ſon de *Tolédo* donde es la príma de la lengua Eſpañóla.

G. Son por ventúra aquéllos, que ſe ándan alli paſſeándo.

E. Los própios, vámos allá, Dios guarde a vueſtas mercédes.

D. Y venga con vueſtas merçédes.

E. Paſſe adelante la converſación de que ſe tratáva aóra.

D. No pareze ſino que la entendíſtes, que reſpondíſtes a élla ſin daros el pie.

A. Tratávamos de las ſalutaciónes, que ſe úſan en *Ynglatérra*, y de las que ſe úſan in Eſpáña.

G. Quales ſon mejóres?

A. Cierto en eſto, adonde quiera, ay abúſos, quando dize el Eſpañol Dios os guarde, en ora buéna eſtéys, Dios os de ſalúd, y el Yngles buénas tárdes y óras ſemejantes yo apruévola por buena ſalutación.

G. Pues el mundo la repruéva, y tienen por tóſcos a los que la úſan.

A. Y aun por eſſo ſe dize, que anda el mundo a el rebéz, y no ay mejór ſeñál de que ello es buéno, de vér que el mundo lo repruéba.

G. De las demas ſalutaciónes que os paréce?

A. De las de mas digo, que quando el *Yngles* pregúnta a el otro, como eſtáys, dize una gran neçedád, y quando el *Eſpañól* dize bélo os las manos, dize una gran mentíra.

G. Meneſtér es que déys razón, de vueſtra nueva opinión.

A. Aóra dezíme por vuéſtra vída, no os pareçe neçedad a el que vos veys bueno preguntár le como eſtá? G. Teneys

W. Speake they Engliſh?

G. A very little, but ſeeing you vnderſtand well the Spaniſh and I alſo, it makes no matter.

W. I am glad to goe, though it be but to learne ſome good Spaniſh phraſes.

G. Thoſe I know they haue and good ones, becauſe they are of Toledo *where is the prime of the Spaniſh tongue.*

W. They are peradventure thoſe which goe there walking.

G. The very ſame, let vs goe meet them, God ſaue your Worſhips.

I. And welcome in Gods name.

G. Proceed in that conference which paſſed betwixt you.

*I. It ſeemes that you vnderſtood it, that you made anſwer to it without giuing * you the qu.*

** As in plaies one takes the laſt word of anothers ſpeech, and by that knowes when to ſpeake.*

A. We entreated of the ſalutations which are vſed in England, *and of thoſe which are vſed in Spaine.*

W. Which are better?

A. Truly in that matter, there are abuſes on both parts, when the Spaniard ſaith God keepe you, a good houre haue you, God giue you health: and the Engliſhman God den, or good euen, and the other like, I allowit for good ſalutation.

W. But generally it is diſallowed, and they hold them rude that vſe it.

A. And therefore it is ſaid, the world goes quite contrary, and there is no better ſigne that it is good, than to ſee it diſallowed in the world.

W. And of the other ſalutations, what thinke you?

A. Of the reſt I ſay, that when the Engliſhman *doth aske the other, how * he doth, he vtters his owne ſimplicitie, and when the* Spaniard *ſaith, I kiſſe your hands, he telleth a great lye.*

** The Spaniard alloweth not how doe you, but how doth your worſhip or maſterſhip.*

W. You muſt giue a reaſon of your new opinion.

A. Now tell me I pray you, doth it not ſeeme vnto you a ſimplicitie, to aske a man whom you ſee well, how he doth? G. Yes

G. Tenéys razón, peró podría tenér algun mal ſecréto que no ſe le eche de vér.

A. Eſtónçes que remedáis vos, con preguntár le como eſtá, No ſería mejór, rogár a Diós, que le de ſalúd, como haze el ótro?

G. Aóra dezíd lo de el Eſpañól.

A. El Eſpañól dígo, que dizé mas mentiras entre año en eſte cáſo, que reáles da por Dios, porque dezír a el que encuéntra, véſo las mános a v.m. ſi habla de preſénte, bien vémos, que miente, pues no ſe las béſa, ſi de futuro tanbien porque bien ſabémos, que quando el otro quiſiéſſe dar ſe las por muy amígo que fueſſe no ſe las querría el veſár.

G. Si peró paréçe que es vna manera de reconoſimiénto de ſuperioridád a el que díze.

A. Aſsí es, peró éſſe reconoſimiénto no éſta mas que en la lengua por * que el refran dize, manos béza hombre que querría vér cortádas.

D. Yo os diré lo que ſubcedió al propóſito, a vn cavalléro viéjo Eſpañól, con otro móço y fue, que como el moço por buena criánça, le díxo a el viéjo ſuplíco a v.m. me de las mános, que ſe las quiero beſár el viéjo confiádo en ſu ançianía, las alargó para que ſe las beſaſſe, el otro ya arrepentído ſe las aſió con las ſuyas y con muy buen donáire le díxo ſenór yo y v. m. a otros dos.

G. El moço andúvo diſcréto en hazér lo anſí, y el viéjo néçio, porque bien ſavémos, que palábras de buena criánça no oblígan.

D. Anſí es verdád, que eſſa çerimónia de beſár la mano, ſolo la deve el vaſállo a el Señór.

A. E'ſſa ſola ſálua guarda tiene nueſtra coſtumbre,

G. *You ſay well, but he may haue ſome inward griefe, which appeareth not outwardly.*

A. *Then what remedy doe you giue him in aſking him how he doth, were it not better to pray to God to ſend him health as the other doth?*

W. *Now tell that of the Spaniard.*

A. *The Spaniard I ſay in this caſe telleth more lies within the yeare, then he giues ſixpences for Gods ſake, for to ſay to one that hee meeteth, I kiſſe the hands of your Worſhip, if hee ſpeake of the time preſent, we well ſee that he lieth, ſeeing he doth not kiſſe them: if of the time to come, in like manner; for we well know when the other would giue him his hands to kiſſe, if hee were neuer ſo great a friend, yet he would not kiſſe them.*

W. *Yea but it ſeemeth that it is a manner of acknowledging of ſuperiority to him, to whom it is ſpoken.*

A. *So it is, but this acknowledging is no more, but in the tongue: for the Prouerbe ſaith, A man kiſſeth thoſe hands that he would ſee cut off.*

I. *I will tell you that which hapned fit for this matter, to an ancient Gentleman, a Spaniard, with another yong man; & it was, as the yong man for manners ſake ſaid to the old man, I entreat your Worſhip that you will giue me your hands, for I will kiſſe them; the old man preſuming vpon his yeares, put them out that he might kiſſe them: the other repenting, tooke him faſt by the hands with his owne hands, and with very good pleaſantneſſe, ſaid vnto him, Sir, I and your Worſhip againſt other two.*

W. *The young man was wiſe in ſo doing, and the old man ſimple, for well we know that words of complement binde not.*

I. *It is true, this ceremonie of kiſſing the hand, onely the vaſſall oweth vnto his Lord.*

A. *This ſafegard hath our cuſtome, that*

with

costumbre que con dezír, béso a v. m. las mános, paréçe que es dezír, reconósco a v. m. por mi Señór, y yo por vuestro vasállo.

E. Y que os paréçe de ésta costumbre, que tenémos en Ynglatérra de asír nos las manos vnos otros?

A. Dos manos asídas, siempre fue símbolo de amistád, peró dár los tirónes, que aqui se dán vno a ótro, tengo lo por poca gravedád, y no sé si diga por liviandád.

E. Antes paréçe que aquello es por mas confirmación de la amistád.

A. E'lla confirmación ha de ser con óbras, y no con ademánes ni tirónes, quanto mas que deve avér muchos que con la máno asída y tirando, le deven de estár con el coraçón matando le.

G. Que dizís de la otra de besár los hombres a las mugéres publicaménte.

A. Essa costúmbre túvo su princípio en Róma, en el tiempo que ella floreçia, aunque se ynventó a diferente propósito de el que aóra se úsa.

G. A que fin la ynbentáron?

A. Los Romanos aboreçían tanto el víno en las mugéres, que tenián ley, en que condenáva a muérte ala que lo bevía, y porque no lo pudiessen hazer ascondidamente, tenian liçénçia sus parientes de besár la, para que por el olfáto conoçiessen, si lo avía bevído.

G. Si aóra se vbiessen de matár todas las que lo beven, yo veo que quedáramos sin mugéres.

E. No créo, que fuera muy gran pérdida, segun nos son causa de males.

G. Yo para mi tengo, que la mayor causa de la desoluçion en algunas mugeres de *Ynglaterra* es esta costumbre de besallos en publico, por que con ésto pierden la

with saying, I kisse the hands of your worship, it seemes it is to say, I acknowledge your worship for my lord, and my selfe for your vassall.

G. And what is your opinion of this custome, which wee haue in England to shake hands one with another?

A. Two hands fastned together, alwaies hath beene a token of friendship, but to shake and plucke them, as here they doe one to another, I hold it for small gramitie, and I know not whether I may call it lightnes.

G. Rather it seemeth that it is for the greater confirmation of friendship.

A. This confirmation ought to bee with workes, and not with gestures, nor shaking of the hands, and so much the rather, because there are many which with hand in hand shake hands, and in heart would kill each other.

W. What say you of that custome of kissing betweene men and women, and that openly?

A. This custome first began in Rome, in the time it most flouriſhed, although it were inuented for a different purpose then it is now vsed.

W. For what purpose was it inuented?

A. The Romanes did so much deteſt wine in women, that they had a law, in which they did condemne to death that woman which did drinke wine, and because they might not drinke it without being knowne, their kinsfolkes had leaue to kisse the women, that they might know by their breath whether they had drunke wine or no.

W. If now they should kill all those women which drinke wine, I see we should be quite without women.

G. I beleeue that it were not any great losse, seeing they are cause of many euils vnto vs.

W. I hold that the greateſt cause of diſſolutenesse in some women in England is this custome of kissing publikely, for that by this meanes they

lose

la verguença y a el tocamiénto del béso, les entra vn veneno que las ynficióna.

A. Antes que se yntroduxésse ésta costumbre en Roma, cuenta Tito Lívio, que desterráron de ella a vn senadór, persona de mucha quénta, sólo porque besó a su mugér delante de vna hija súya.

G. De vn estrémo viniéron a dár en otro estrémo.

E. En España no se vsa besár los hombres a las mugéres?

D. Si bésan los marídos a sus mugéres, y ésto allá detrás de siete paredes, donde aun la luz no los puéda vér.

G. Es por que los Españóles son demasiadaménte celozos.

A. No, si no, per que sómos tan trabiessos, que no hémos menestér ésse apetito, para hazér mil malos recaudos que sería si tubiessemos esse Ocasión.

G. Yo créo, que antes causaría hastío, y no andarían los hombres, tan golósos, por que vedamiento es causa del apetito.

A. No es fuego el de la concupisciénçia, que se ahóga, por echarle mucha materia, antes es como la ydropesía, que mientras mas el enfermo béue mas sed tiéne.

D. Especialmente entre los Españóles que por sér de complexión coléricos, está *Venus* en su punto.

G. Yo entiéndo ésso al contrario, por que *Venus* consiste mas en vmedád que en calór, por lo qual entiendo que mas aptos son para semejante exercício los vmedos de complexión, que los coléricos que con de su naturaléza sécos.

A. Si peró la humidád sin calor, seriá como la tierra sin el sol, que no es sufiçiénte de misma a produzír cosa algúna.

D. Por ésse, los poetas, casáron a *Venus* con *Bulcáno* Dios de el fuégo.

E. Mas *Bulcáno* ni *Venus* sin *Ceres* y *Baco*

lose their shamefastnesse, and at the very touch of the kisse, there entreth into them a poison which doth infect them.

A. Before this custome was brought into Rome, Titus Liuius telleth, that they banished out of the Citie a Senator, a person of great account, onely because he kissed his wife before one of his owne daughters.

W. They fell from one extremitie into another.

G. In Spaine doe not men vse to kisse women?

I. Yes the husbands kisse their wives, but as if it were behinde seuen walls, where the very light cannot see them.

W. It is because the Spaniards are too iealous.

A. No not so, but because we are so wanton, that we need nothing to helpe our appetite, to make a thousand ill matches which would fall out if we should haue this occasion.

G. I doe rather beleeue, that it would cause satietie, and that men would not seeke it so greedily, because forbidding is cause of desire.

A. The fire of concupiscence, is not such as is extinguished by casting on much matter, but like the dropsie, that the more the sicke person drinketh the more thirst still he hath.

I. Especially among Spaniards, which are of a cholericke complexion, Venus *is in her full force.*

G. I take that quite contrarie, because Venus *consisteth more in moisture than in heat, whereby it seemes to me that the moist of complexion are more apt to such matters, than the cholericke which are by nature drie.*

A. Yea but moisture without heat, would be as the earth without the sunne, which is not sufficient of it selfe to bring forth any thing.

I. For this cause the Poets married Venus *with* Vulcan *God of fire.*

G. But neither Venus *nor* Vulcan *without*

Ceres

Baco no válen vn* caco.

G. Pues yo para mi tengo, que en las tierras mas frías, eſtá mas reconçentrádo el calór naturál, y por éſſo con mayór apitúd, en los que biven en las tales regiónes.

A. No es eſſe calór reconçentrádo que eſtá en el coraçon el que es cauſa de eſte fuégo, ſino el que eſtá en la ſangre y partes exterióres.

G. Si peró no me negaréis, que el calór de la ſangre no proçéde de el, de el hígado.

A. Aſſi es verdád, peró no óbra éſte efécto en ſu orígen y fuente, ſi no quando ſe ha derramádo por las venas, y como la virtúd eſparzída, es mas fláca que quando eſtá vñida, ſi quando lo eſta es acometído el calór de ſu contrário el frío, y éſto con fuérça y vehemência vénſe y resfría de ſuérte que no puede obrár ni hazér ſu efecto.

D. Aſſi es, y la eſperiéncia de éſto ſe vée en los cabrónes, que es animál luxuriosíſſimo, y en llevándo le a tiérras frías, o no puede bivír, o pierde mucho de ſu poténcia.

G. Los Faunos o ſemicápras, que los antiguos llamávan médios dióſes cuentan los autóres, y poetas, que éran en eſtrémo luxurióſos.

E. Es verdád, que úvo o ay táles hombres en en mundo llamados faunos?

A. En la vida de Sant Páblo primér hermitaño ſe quenta, que en aquel deſiérto donde el hazía ſu penitençia, la hazía tanbien ſanto Antonio, el qual como por rebelacion ſupiéſſe como eſtáva allí cérca ſan Pablo, le fue aviçitár y en el camíno encontro con uno, el qual de la çinta para arriba, tenía forma perfecta de hombre, ſalvo que la cabeça tenia lléna de corne-

Ceres and Bacchus are worth a cherrie ſtone.

* Cáco, *a fruit in the Indies or a ſmall peece of money there.*

W. But I for my part thinke, that in countries moſt cold, the naturall heat is more united in his center, and therefore is there greater deſire in thoſe that liue in thoſe countries.

A. It is not that heat, which is ſetled about the heart, which is the cauſe of this fire, but that which is in the blood and exteriour parts.

W. Yea but you will not denie, but that the heat of the blood doth proceed from the heat of the liuer.

A. It is true, but it doth not worke this effect in the originall and fountaine, except when it hath ſpred it ſelfe by all the veines, and as the vertue diſperſed is more feeble then when it is united; ſo when it is ſo, the heat is ſet vpon by his contrary the cold, and this cold with force and vehemencie doth ouercome and coole in ſuch manner, that it cannot worke his effect.

I. So it is, and the experience of this is ſeene in great he-goats, which is a moſt luxurious beaſt, and in carrying him to cold countries, either he cannot liue, or he loſeth much of his naturall ſtrength.

W. The Faunes or halfe goats which the ancient writers called halfe gods, authors and poets tell that they were wonderfully luxurious.

G. Is it true, that there were and are ſuch men in the world called Faunes?

A. In the life of Saint Paul the firſt Hermit, they ſay, that in that deſart where he made his repentance, Saint Anthonie likewiſe made his, who by reuelation knowing he was neere Saint Paul, went to viſit him, and in the way met with one, which from the girdle vpward had the perfect forme of a man, except that he had his head full of little hornes, & from

cornequélos pequéños, y de médio para abajo éra cabrón con muy largas vedijas, y pies de lo mísmo.

E. Hablava alguna cosa?

A. Si que el sancto le habló, y le preguntó quien éra y el en un lenguáje muy bárvaro, pero tal que el sancto le púdo entendér, le respondió, que era vno de los avitadóres de aquél desiérto, a quien la ciega gentilidád adoráva por dióses, peró que éran criatúras mortáles, y díxo mas a el santo, que su grey y génte le enbiáva a el por embaxador a rogar le a el Sancto, que rógase por todos a el commun Dios de todas las gentes, que bien savían que avia baxádo de el cielo y hecho se hombre por redimír a los hombres, y con esto se fue por aquel desiérto, con tanta ligeréza que en muy breve espácio, le perdió de vísta el sancto.

the middle downeward he was a he-goat with verie long shagge haire, and feet of the same.

G. Spake he any thing?

A. Yea, for Saint Anthonie spake vnto him, and asked him who he was, and he in a language verie barbarous, yet notwithstanding such a language that the holy man could vnderstand, he answered him, that he was one of the inhabitants of that desart, whom the blinde Gentiles worshipped for Gods, but that they were mortall creatures, and said moreouer to the Saint, that his people & nation sent him to him for an ambassador to entreat the holy mā, that he should pray for all of them to the common God of all nations, for wel they knew, that he was come downe from heauen, and being made man to redeeme mankinde, and herewithall he went thorow the desart with such swiftnesse, that in short space the holy man lost the sight of him.

D. Yo he leýdo tanbien, que a el emperadór Constantíno magno, le traxéron de essos desiérros, otro bíbo, y lo estúbo muchos dias, y despues de muérto saládo, le traxéron por muchas partes de el mundo, para que todos le biéssen.

I. Also haue I read, that they brought to the Emperour Constantine the great, out of those desarts, another aliue, & there he was many daies, and afterward being dead and salted, they carried him thorow many parts of the world, that all men might see him.

G. Bolviéndo a nuestra primera plática, que os pareçe de esta ciudád de Londres?

W. Turning to our first speech, what doe you thinke of the citie of London?

A. A mi me paréçe, en verano tienda, y en inviérno contienda.

A. It seemes to me in summer a shop, and in winter a contention.

G. Como se entiende ésso?

W. How is this to be vnderstood?

A. Digo que paréçe, en veráno tienda, por que en aquel tiempo, todos los Señóres, cavalléros, y hidálgos, se salen fuera de ella, y se ván a sus aldéas a passár el veráno, quedando en ella solos los oficiáles con sus tiéndas abiértas.

A. I say it seemes in summer a shop, for that in that time, all the noble men, knights, and gentlemen, doe goe out of the citie, and they goe to countrey villages to passe ouer the summer, onely artificers remaining in it, with their shops open.

G. Y por que lo de mas?

W. And why the other?

A. En ynviérno son los términos, y como acúden de todo el réyno a élla

A. In winter are the termes, and out of euerie place of the kingdome, they come

to

ella a fus pléitos eſtá, hecha toda contiénda o pléito, peró vltra de eſto es vna de las mejores ciudádes de el mundo a lo que yo entiendo.

G. Que dezís de toda la tierra en generál?

A. Que es fertiliſſima y abundánte, de todas las coſas que ella produze, eſpeçial de ganádos, déven de ſer los mas gruéſſos y mejóres de el mundo.

G. Y tanbien de ſemíllas es muy fértil.

A. Anſi es verdád, peró como no puede avér coſa perfecta en eſte mundo, ya que en eſſo es abundante, le faltan otras coſas neçeſſárias, a la vida vmána, que ella por la frialdád de ſu ſítio, no puede produzir, y anſi tiéne neçeçidád, de comunicatión con otros réinos.

G. Que coſas ſon eſſas, que dezís que le faltan, que yo créo que no ay coſa en el mundo, que en ella no ſe halle.

A. Es áſſi verdád, peró es comunicádo de otros réynos, que bien véys vos, que en ella no ſe cría oro ni plát, no ſe coje vino, ni azéite, açúcar, ſéda, eſpeçiería, ni frútas de las regaládas, como ſon çídras, limónes, límas, naránjas, granádas, alméndras, y otros mil géneros de ellas, muy neçeſſários para el regálo de las gentes, y como digo de éſtas pocas coſas, pudiera dezír de otras muchas que dexo.

G. Si, peró tenémos otras, que ſírven en lugár de eſſas coſas, y anſi no las echámos ménos, como çervéza por víno, mantéca por azéite, y otras ſemejántes.

A. Con todo eſſo, ſería imposíble podér paſſar eſte réyno ſin comunicación con otro, lo que no tiene España, que ſola entre todas las provínçias de el mundo, podría paſſar ſin comunicación con otra, por produzír, dentro de ſi todas

to it to their pleadings, and ſo it is made nothing but contention and wrangling in law, but beſides this it is one of the beſt cities in the world as far as I perceiue.

G. What ſay you of the whole land in generall?

A. That it is moſt fruitfull, and abounding of all things, which it doth bring forth, eſpecially flocks of ſheepe, which are the greateſt and beſt of the world.

G. And alſo of ſeeds it is very fertile.

A. It is very true, but as there cannot be any thing perfect in this world, ſo although in this it abounds, yet other neceſſarie things are wanting in it, which are required to humane life, which through the coldneſſe of the ſituation, it cannot bring forth, and ſo it hath need of commerce with other nations.

G. What things are thoſe which you ſay, that are wanting in it, for I beleeue that there is not any thing in the world that in it is not found.

A. It is true, but it is brought from other countries, for well you ſee that in it neither groweth gold nor ſiluer, nor wine, oyle, ſugar, ſilke, ſpice, nor fruits of the fineſt ſort, as are citrons, lymons, orenges, pomegranats, almonds, and a thouſand other kindes of them, very neceſſarie for the daintie feeding of men, and as I ſpake of theſe few things, I could ſay of many others which I leaue.

G. Yea, but we haue others, which ſerue inſtead of theſe things, and ſo we want them not, as beere for wine, butter for oyle, and others the like.

A. Notwithſtanding all this, it were impoſſible this kingdome could endure without commerce with others, which Spaine ſtandeth in no need of, for that alone among all the countries in the world might endure without communicating with

todas las cosas necessárias, a la vida vmána.

G. Pues, bien os podré yo dezír v'na cósa, que Espáña no produze.

A. Qual es?

G. Especiería, que al fin lo trácis de la yndia.

A. Tenéys razón, que élla sóla le fálta a Espáña, peró, como vos dixístes, tanbien se cría en élla, con que se podria suplír élla fálta.

G. Que es?

A. En lugár de pimiénta, se cría vna yérua que llamámos pimiénto, cuya simiénte es de tanta fuérça, y de el própio efécto que la pimiénta, que viene de yndias, en lugár de clávos, vsan múchos de los ajos, y si no fuésse por vn mal olorzíllo que tienen, son mas sabrósos que esótros, de acafrán gran cantidad se coje en Espáña, gengíbre de pocos dias aca, se a començádo a plantár en élla, y se da bien.

G. A loménos no me negaréis, ser mas fértil tiérra en general *Ynglaterra* que Espáña.

A. Digo que es verdád, y lo conçédo, peró tanbien os sé dezír, que de élla fertilidád, viene la floxedád en las cárnes, y mantenimiéntos de ella, que son de poco nutrimiénto y sustancia, y ésta es la cáusa, de que los Yngléses nos notáys a los Españoles por miserables en el comér, por que las carnes de Espáña, como de tierra mas estéril, son de tanto nutrimiénto que si comiéssе de éllas vn hombre tanto como en Ynglaterra come, sin dúbda ninguna, reventaría.

D. Por éllo, ay uno manéra de dezír, comun en Espáña, Tu padre *çenó carnéro allado, y acostó se, y murió se pues, no preguntes, de que murió.

A. En la própia Espáña tenémos la isperiéncia de ésto que la *Andaluzía* que es tiérra mas fértil que

* A prouince in Spaine.

any other countrey, bringing forth within it selfe all those necessarie things for mans life.

W. But well may I tell you one thing which Spaine affords not.

A. What is it?

W. Spice, which you fetch from the Indies.

A. You say true, for Spaine onely wants this, but as you haue said also, there growes in it that which may supply this want.

W. What is it?

A. In stead of pepper there growes an herbe which we call pepper herbe, whose seed is of such strength, and of the very same effect the pepper is which comes from the Indies. In stead of cloues, many vse garlicke, and if it were not for a little smell which it hath, they are more sauourie then the other. Great quantitie of saffron is had in Spaine. Ginger not long since is begun to be planted therein, and it prospereth well.

W. At least you will not denie me, England generally to be a more fertile countrey then Spaine.

A. I say it is true, and I doe grant it, but also I can tell you, that of this fertilitie proceeds the faintnesse of the flesh there, and the substance of it, which is of small nourishment and sustenance, and this is the cause why the English men doe marke the Spaniards for pinching in their diet, for that the flesh of Spaine, as of a countrey more barren, is of such nourishment, that if a man should eat of it so much as in England they eat, without doubt he should burst.

I. For this cause, there is a common saying in Spaine, Thy father supped with mutton rosted, and went to bed and died, doe not vex aske whereof he died.

A. In Spaine we haue the experience of this, that in Andeluzia, *which is a countrey more fertile then* * Estremadura

que *Eſtremadúra*, las carnes de ella, no ſon con mucho de tanto nutrimiénto, ni tan buen ſavor, como eſtas otras.

E. Tanbien ſe vée éſſo en los yngléſes, que van a Eſpáña, que dízen que no puéden comér tanta carne allá, como comían acá.

G. Dezíme a óra, que os paréce, de el trato de nueſtra génte?

A. Generalménte hablándo, toda la gente yngléſa, es benína, y amoróſa, afáble, alégre, y amígos de regozíjos, y fieſtas, agénos de toda melancolía, como aquellos, en quien predomína el humór ſanguino, peró fuera de éſto, he notádo en todos en generál tan ynſatiáble avarícia, que deſdóra tódas ſus virtudes.

G. Y de las mugéres que dezís?

A. Las mugeres generalménte hablándo, piénſo que ſón las mas hermóſas de el mundo, por que tienen todas tres grácias particuláres, para ſer lo, que ſon en eſtrémo bláncas, coloradas, y rúbias, y la que con éſtas grácias que ſon generáles a todas, aciérta a tenér buenas faiciónes, es acabada en hermoſura: peró tanbien os dígo con la miſma generalidád, que tienen tres faltas.

G. Quales ſon por vida vueſtra?

A. No las quiſiéra dezír, por no caér, en deſgrácia con éllas.

G. Yo ſalgo por fiadór que no cairéis.

A * Teneis razón, que quien nunca ſubió, no puede caer, peró las tres faltas ſon, pequeños ojos, grandes bócas, no buena tez en los roſtros, y de eſto es la cáuſa el áyre tan frío y ſutíl, que corre en eſtas partes, que ſe les cúrte y por eſto es buena la ynbinción la, de las mas carillas, aunque yo entiéndo que no deve de baſtár.

G. Vos lo avéys diſputádo muy bien, y yo os quédo muy aficionádo ſervidór, y aſſi os ſuplíco, que el tiempo que eſtubiéredes en eſta tiérra os ſirváis de mi.

A. Yo

madura, the fleſh is not by odds of ſuch nouriſhment nor of ſo good taſte as that of Eſtremadura.

G. Alſo it may be ſeene in Engliſhmen which goe into Spaine, which ſay that they cannot eat ſo much fleſh there, as they did eat here.

W. Tell me now, what you thinke of the Engliſh manner?

A. Speaking generally, all the Engliſh people are courteous and loving, affable, and merry, and louers of ſports and feaſts, free from all melancholie, as thoſe in whom doth predominate the ſanguine complexion: but beſides this I haue noted in generall, ſuch an inſatiable couetouſneſſe, as doth deface all their vertues.

W. And what ſay you of the women?

A. The women generally, I thinke they are the moſt faire of the world, for they haue all the three ſpeciall graces which make them ſo, they are wonderfully white and red, and that with theſe graces which are generall to all, there hapneth for them to haue ſuch good fauour, whereby they are moſt beautifull: but alſo I tell you with the ſame generalitie, that they haue three faults.

W. I pray you what are they?

A. I would not willingly tell them, leſt I fall into diſgrace with them.

W. I will be your ſuretie you ſhall not.

A. You ſay true, he that neuer gat vp, can neuer fall, but the three wants are little eies, great mouthes, and not very ſmooth skin in the face, and hereof the cauſe is, for that the aire is ſo cold and ſubtill in theſe parts, which doth tan them, and therefore maskes were wel inuented, although as I perceiue they helpe not.

W. You haue diſputed very well, and I remaine your affectionate ſeruant, and ſo I intreat you that the time you are in this countrey you ſo vſe me.

A. Yo os doy muchas grácias, por el ofreçimiénto, y quedo yo no ménos a vueſtro ſervício, y por que ſe va haziéndo tarde, nos vamos recojéndo alas poſádas que ya es óra.

A. I giue you many thanks for your offer, and I remaine no leſſe at your ſernice, and becauſe it waxeth late, let vs betake our ſelues to our lodgings, for it is time.

G. Beſo a vueſtas merçédes las manos.

W. I kiſſe your hands.

D. Yo las de vuéſtas merçédes.

I. And I yours.

Diálogo ſéptimo, entre un ſargénto, y *un cavo de eſquadra, y un Soldado, en el* qual ſe trata, de las coſas perteneciéntes a *la malícia, y de las calidádes que deve* tenér un buen Soldado, con muchos dichos graçioſos y buenas quéntos.

The ſeuenth Dialogue, betweene a Sergeant of a band, and a Corporall, and a Souldier, in which are handled matters pertaining to warfare, and the parts that a good ſouldier ought to haue, with many fine ſayings & good ſpeeches.

Sa. ADonde camina ſeñór ſoldádo?

Sa. WHither walke you ſouldier?

So. AO Señór Sargento házia la tabla, ſi v.m. no manda otra cóſa.

So. O ſergeant, towards the dicing place, if you command no other matter.

Sa. Lleva muchos dinéros que jugár?

Sa. Doe you carry with you much money to play?

So. Mi paga enterita como la reçebí, que no he oſádo gaſtár vn reál, por no quirár ſe lo a el juégo.

So. My whole pay as I receiued it, for I durſt not ſpend one ſixpence thereof, leſt I ſhould take away ſo much from play.

Sa. Eſſo es de buenos cofrádes, antes falte para el cuerpo que para el juégo.

Sa. This is the part of good companions, let there be wanting for the body, rather then for play.

So. A que féria puedo yo yr, en que mas gane, pues aventúro con quatro ducados ganár quatro-cientos.

So. To what faire may I goe, wherein I may gaine more, ſeeing I venture with foure duckates, to gaine foure hundred.

Sa. Y ſi el dado díze mal, allá ván roçín y mançánas.

Sa. If the die turne ill, there goes horſe and apples.*

So. Señor o rico pijádo, o muerto des calabrádo.

So. Sir, either hanged rich, or dead with head broken.

Sa. Eſſa es la quénta de los perdídos.

Sa. This is the reckoning of caſt-awaies.

So. Cuerpo de tal ſeñor, que hijos o mugér tengo yo que mantenér?

So. Bodie of me, what children or wife haue I to keepe?

Sa. Si peró ne fuera mejór veſtír ſe que jugár el dinero?

Sa. Yea but were it not better to apparell your ſelfe, then to play away your money?

So. Yo he hecho mi quenta, y he meneſtér camiſas, jubón, ſayo, calçones, médias, y çapátos, y ſonbréro, y en quatro ducados, no ay para todo, pues conprár vno nuévo,

So. I haue reckoned with my ſelfe, I haue need of ſhirts, doublet, caſſocke, breeches, ſtockings, ſhooes, and hat, and in foure ducates, there is not for all this, for to buy one thing new

* *A horſe laden with apples paſſing a riuer was carried away, and ſo both loſt.*

évo, y traér lo otro viéjo, no pareçe bien, quiero jugár, quiça ganaré para comprár lo todo.

new and weare another old, ſeemes not well, I will play, peraduenture I ſhall get ſo much to buy all new.

Sa. Y ſi los pierde, quedar ſe ha ſin lo vno y lo otro.

Sa. If you loſe, you muſt goe without one and the other.

So. Señor, préſo por mil, préſo por mil y quiniéntos, todo es eſtár préſo, diré eſtonçes deſnudo nací, y deſnúdo me hallo y deſnudo moriré.

So. Sir, arreſted for a thouſand, taken for a thouſand fiue hundred, all is but to be arreſted, I will then ſay I was borne naked, and naked I finde my ſelfe, and naked ſhall I die.

Sa. Digame, ſáve quando entramos de guárdia?

Sa. Tell me, dde you know when we watch?

So. Eſta néche le toca a la compañiá.

So. This night it fals to the companie.

Sa. Con que armas ſirve con pica, o arcabúz?

Sa. What armes ſerue you with, a pike or ſhot?

So. Con vn moſquéte de ſiete palmos.

So. With a musket of ſeuen handfuls.

Sa. Pues como díze, que no ſacó mas que quatro ducadas tieniendo ſiete depaga.

Sa. How then ſaid you, that you had but foure ducats, hauing ſeuen for your pay?

So. Vno me deſcontáron de pólvora y cuerda los contadores, otro he dado a mi camarada para la deſpenſa de eſta ſemána, y otro que ſe me quitó de los * ſocorros.

So. One ducate defalked for powder and match, the other haue I giuen to my comerade for the charges of this weeke, and the other was taken out for lendings.

* Succours or lendings which they giue ſouldiers when there is no pay, and when the pay comes, they take it off.

Sa. juſta eſtá la quenta.

Sa. The reckoning is very right.

So. Es como la de el trillo, cada piedra en ſu agujéro.

So. It is euen as a threſhing floore, euery ſtone in his hole.

Sa. Quantos ſon de camaráda?

Sa. How many cabbin mates are you together?

So. Tres y con migo quatro.

So. Three, and with me foure.

Sa. Tantos pies tiene vn gato.

Sa. So many feet hath a cat.

So. çinco con el rábo.

So. He hath fiue with the taile.

Sa. Tienen buen aloxamiénto?

Sa. Haue all you good lodging?

So. Tal ſea la ſalud de el apoſentador que nos le dió.

So. I would to God ſuch were the health of the Furriel which gaue it vs.

Sa. Como no es bueno?

Sa. How ſo, is it not good?

So. Peór es vna çahurda de lechónes.

So. A pigſtie is worſe.

Sa. Tienen huéſpeda hermoſa?

Sa. Haue you a faire Hoſteſſe?

So. Hermóſa ſeñór ſarjénto, yo pienſo que los diablos ſon ſeráfines en ſu comparaçión.

So. Faire, maſter Sargeant, I thinke the deuils are Seraphims in reſpect of her.

Sa. Bueno es el encareçimiénto, que talle tiene?

Sa. You giue her good commendations, what handſomneſſe is in her?

So. Ella es mas viéja que *Metuſalen*, mas arugada que vna páſa, mas súzia que vna moſca, mas ſeca, que vnpalo, diente y muela, como por la mano, la boca ſu-mída, como ojo de culo, los ojos el vno tuerto, y el otro que no ſe le ſacaran con vn garavát to finalmente, toda ella es vn retráto

So. Shee is more old than Methuſalem, *more wrinkled than a dried grape, or raiſin, more filthy than* * *a flie, more dry than a ſtick: teeth & cheek teeth as in ones hand, the mouth ſunke in as the hole of the taile, the eyes one quite out, and the other ſo ſunke into her head that it cannot be plucke out with a hook. In fine, all of her*

* Which goeth and ſucketh euery filthy wound or carrion.

retráto de la ynbídia.

Sa. Eſſa tal ſerá v'nico remédio contra luxúria.

So. Pues es lo bueno que con todas eſtas gráçias ſe afeita y repíca.

Sa. Y v. m. no le haze el amór?

So. Amór, o que boto a tal, no la acométa vn Tigre.

Sa. A'nde, que para vn lava dientes no ſerá mala.

So. Mas me los quiero traér ſúzios que no mal lavállos.

Sa. Mas yo créo, que es como dízen, * quién díze mal de la yégua, eſſe la lléva.

So. Par diez, no ſoy ſi no como la zórra que quando no púdo alcançár las vbas, díxo vbas de parra, anſi como áſſi no las aviá gana.

Sa. Aqui viene el cávo de eſquadra, veámos que nuevas tráe. De donde viéne ſeñor cávo de es eſquadra?

Ca. De la bandéra.

Sa. Queda alli el alférez?

C. No ſeñor, que eſtá en cáſa de el capitán.

So. A el capitan y alférez déxo yo aóra en cáſa de el maeſtre de campo.

Sa. Que nuévas ay por alla?

Ca. Nuévas ciertas pocas, mentíras ynfinitas.

Sa. Que ſe dize aóra en el cuerpo deguardia?

Ca. Vnos dízen, que nos enbarcarémos para corrér la cóſta, otros que quedarémos aquí de preçídio, otros que yrémos a *Irlanda*, no ay quien lo entiénda.

Sa. Todo eſſo es adivinár, cada vno lo que deſéa o le eſtá bien.

Ca. Como dezia el otro capitán, los ſoldados ſon profétas de el diáblo.

Sa. Y tenía razón, porque aſſi como el diablo no ſáve lo por venír, ſi no que lo conjetúra aſſi házen ellos: y entre mil conjectúras que

her together is the very picture of Ennie.

Sa. Shee muſt needs be the onely remedy againſt luſt.

So. But this is the beſt of her, which with all theſe good graces is painted out and ſpoken of.

Sa. And doe you not make loue to her?

So. Loue, I ſweare by ſuch a one, a Tiger would not ſet vpon her.

Sa. Goe foole, ſhee is good enough to waſh ones mouth, and ſpet out againe.

So. I had rather they ſhould bring my clothes foule than ill waſhed.

Sa. But I beleeue, it is as they ſay, he that diſpraiſeth the mare carrieth her away.

So. By this ten bones, I am no otherwiſe than the fox, that when he could not reach the grapes, ſaid grape of the vine, ſo euen ſo that he had no ſtomacke to eat them.

Sa. Here comes the corporall, let vs ſee what newes hee brings. From whence comes you corporall?

Co. From the colours.

Sa. Is the Ancient there?

Co. No ſir, he is at the captaines houſe.

So. The Captaine and Enſigne I left euen now in the Camp-maſters houſe.

Sa. What newes thereabout?

Co. Certaine newes very few, lies infinite many.

Sa. What ſay they now vpon the guard?

Co. One ſaies, we ſhall embarke our ſelues to skowre the coaſt, others that we ſhall remaine here in garriſon, others that we ſhall goe for Ireland, *none can tell what.*

Sa. All this is, euery one to geſſe at that which he doth himſelfe deſire, or liketh well of.

Co. As another captaine ſaid, Souldiers are prophets of the deuill.

Sa. And he ſaid well, for as the deuill doth not know, that which is to come, but by coniecture, ſo do they: & among a thouſand coniectures which they

make,

que házen, alguna han de açertár.

Ca. Tanbien ſe ſuena que el rey de Eſpaña, árma para venír contra *Inglaterra.*

Sa. Venga en óra buena, ſi tráe muchos dinéros que dexárnos.

S. Yo con vna cadéna de óro que valga cien libras me conténto.

Ca. Pues afee que no las ſuelen vendér muy baratas los Eſpañóles.

So. Y yo con vna onça de plomo la piénſo comprár.

Ca. Eſſo es hazér quenta ſin la huéſpeda: y quiça yréis por lána, y bolveréis treſquiládo: que adonde las dan las tóman.

So. Señór, ſi me matáren, tal dia hízo vn año, tanbien murió mi aguélo, ya eſtá oluidado a éſſo jugámos, oy por mi, mañana por ti, no tengo hijos que dexár huérfanos, ni padre ni madre, ni perro que me ladre, * muera *Marta* y muera hárta.

Ca. Plegue a dios que quando llegue la ocación no ſe calçe vnas calças de villa *Diego.*

Sa. Señor tan buenos hombres ay por los pies como por las manos.

So. Por ſer mis oficiáles, vuéſtras mercédes me pueden dezír eſſo, peró ſi otro me lo dixéra, matára me con el.

Ca. No dezímos aquí, que lo hará, peró podriá aconteçér.

So. Tanbien ſe podría caér el çielo y nos cogería debaxo.

Sa. Demanéra que tanta dificultád ay en huyr v. m. como en caérſe el cielo.

Ca. El de la cama dize eſte ſoldádo.

So. No ſoy menór de edád que he meneſtér curadór, ſeñór cavo de eſquadra, yo ſabré reſponder por mi.

Ca. Siempre oy dezír, que vna buena obra ſepaga con vna mala.

So. *No

make, they are to hit vpon one.

Co. In like ſort, the rumor goeth that the king of Spaine *makes preparation to come againſt* England.

Sa. Let him come, if he bring good ſtore of crownes to leane vs.

So. I would content my ſelfe with a chaine of gold, that were worth a hundred pound.

Co. But in faith the Spaniards are not wont to ſell them very good cheape.

So. And I hope to buy one with an ounce of lead.

Co. That is to reckon without the Hoſteſſe, and peradventure you will goe for wooll, and returne home ſhorne, for where men gine there they receiue.

*So. Sir, if they kill me, that day made vp iuſt a yeere, in like manner died my grand-father, and now is forgotten, at this we play, to day for me, to morrow for thee, I haue no children to leaue orphans, neither father, nor mother, nor dogge that barketh at me, * let* Marta *die, yet let her die full.*

*Co. I pray God that when triall ſhall be made, that you doe not * put on the hoſe of the towne* Diego.

Sa. Sir there are as good men of their feet as of their hands.

So. In that you are my officers, you may ſay this vnto me, but if another ſhould ſay ſo, I would fight with him.

Co. We doe not ſay here, that you would doe ſo, but it might happen.

*So. As well might * el* Cielo *fall, and then it would catch vs vnder.*

Sa. So then it is as hard a matter for you to run away as for the skie to fall.

*Co. This ſoldier ſpeaketh of the * Cielo of his bed.*

So. I am not in my nonage, that I need one to care for me, maſter Corporall I ſhall know how to anſwer for my ſelfe.

Co. I haue alwaies heard, that one good worke is requited with an euill.

So. Doe

* *A man hauing a wife named* Marta, *which he often beat for too much drinking, at laſt almoſt killing her ſhe ſaid,* Muera *Marta,* y muera harta.

* *i. Run away.*

* El cielo, *the skie. Alſo the teſter of a bed.*

* *i. Teſterne of the bed.*

So. ✻ No ſabe v. m. que eſtá vna higa en Róma para el que da conſéjo a quien no ſe le pide.

So. *Doe you not know, that there is a flout for him in Rome, that giues counſell to him that requires it not at his hands.*

Sa. No ſe enoje ſeñor ſoldádo que ſe hará viéjo antes de tiempo.

Sa. *Be not angry maſter ſoldier, for it will make you old before your time.*

So. ✻ No puede ya ſér mas negro el cuérvo que ſus álas.

So. ** The crow cannot be blacker than her feathers.*

* *It cannot be worſe then it is, or nothing can exceed the higheſt degree.*

Sa. Señor cavo de eſquadra, vaya digale a el atambór que toque a recojer la guárdia.

Sa. *Corporall goe and tell the drum that he ſound to ſet the watch.*

Ca. Yo voy aguarde me aqui v. m.

Co. *I goe, tarry for me here.*

So. Señór ſargento déxeme yr a jugár vn rato antes que ſe meta la guárdia.

So. *Sargeant, let me goe play at dice a little before the watch be ſet.*

Sa. Tanto le peſa eſſe dinero, que tal prieſſa tiene por echárlo de ſi.

Sa. *So troubleſome is his money to him, that he haſteth to throw it from him.*

So. Yo mas querría doblállo.

So. *I would rather double it.*

Sa. ✻ No ſave como dize vn refrán, ſi quieres tenér dineros tenéllos.

Sa. *Doe you not know what the prouerbe ſaith, if you will haue money keepe it.*

So. De que ſirve tenér pocos? o *Ceſar* o náda.

So. *What good will a little doe one? either an Emperour or nothing.*

Sa. Vaya con Dios, y pare lo a buen punto.

Sa. *Goe in Gods name, and reſt when you are well.*

So. Dios me libre de vn azár.

So. *God keepe me from a hazard.*

Sa. ✻ Y ami de vellácos en quadrilla, y villános en gavílla, de moça adivína, y de vieja latína, de lodos a el caminár, y de larga enfermedád, de párrafo de legiſta, de ynſra de canoniſta, de eçetera de eſcrivano, y de réçipe de médico, de razón de diz que peró y ſi no, y de ſenténçia de conque.

Sa. *And me frõ knaues in my ſquadron, & clownes * in ſhocks together, from a maid that is a propheteſſe; and an old woman a latiniſt; from durt in iourneys; and from long ſickneſſe; from the paragraffe of the lawyer; from the infra of the Canoniſt; from the et cetera of the Scriuener; from the recipe of the Phyſitian; from that reaſon that ſaith, He ſaith that, but, if not; and from the ſentence of, with which.*

* i. *Multitudes together.*

Ca. Ya toca la caja a recojér.

Co. *Now ſounds the drum to ſet the watch.*

Sa. Vamos entre tanto a buſcár a el Sarjento mayór, para que me de el nombre.

Sa. *In the meane while let vs goe ſeeke the Sergeant major, that he may giue me the word.*

Ca. El eſtará en caſa de el generál.

Co. *He will be at the generals houſe.*

Sa. Vamos allá, que todo es camíno, es meneſtér que éſta noche aya muy buena guárdia.

Sa. *Let vs goe thither, for it is all in our way, it is needfull to night that there be a good guard.*

Ca. Por que ay alguna ſoſpecha?

Co. *Why, is there any ſuſpition of any thing?*

Sa. Ay nuévas de enemigos, y aſſi es neçeſſário doblár las poſtas y reforçarlas, y ponér dos otres çentinelas

Sa. *There is newes of the enemy, & therefore needfull to double the ſet men to watch, and to make them ſtrong, and*

çentinelas perdidas y que la ronda y contra ronda visiten amenúdo.

*and to put two or three * loſt centinels, and that the round & counterround may goe very thicke.*

* Thoſe that lie cloſe vnder the enemie to beare that they ſay and doe.

Ga. Pida v.m.a el ſargento mayór, que nos den leña harta, para que aya buena lumbre en el cuerpo de guárdia.

Co. Require of the Sargeant maior, that he giue vs wood enough, that there be a good fire vpon the bodie of the guard.

Sa. Anſi ſerá, y todas las armas eſtarán * muy apunto que hombre aperçevído, médio combatído.

Sa. So it ſhall be, and all the armes to be very ready, for a man well warned halfe armed.

Ca. Meneſtér ſerá dar a los ſoldados pólvora, cuérda, y balas.

Co. It will be needfull to giue to the ſouldiers powder, match, bullets.

Sa. Todo ſe les dará y órden a los coſelétes que no les falte piéça.

Sa. All ſhall be giuen them, and order for the corſlets that they want no peece.

Ca. Qual es la mejór árma de las que vſámos en la guerra?

Co. Which is the beſt weapon, of thoſe we vſe in warre?

Sa. La pica es la réyna de las ármas.

Sa. The pike is the queene of weapons.

Ca. Poco valdrián las picas, ſino ſe guarneſiéſſen con la arcabuçería, que dáña a el enemígo deſde a fuera.

Co. Of little anaile were pikes, if they were not lined with ſhot, which hurteth the enemie a far off.

Sa. Menos valdría la arcabuzería, ſi deſpues de dada la carga, no tuviéſſe adonde repararſe de la cavalleriá enemíga, y de todos los demás que le procuráren dañár.

Sa. Of leſſe anaile were the ſhot, after they had diſcharged, if they had no place to defend themſelues from the enemies horſmen, & all the reſt which ſhould endeuour to offend them.

Ca. Si, peró bien vemos que mayór daño ſe le haze a el enemígo con la arcabuzería, y moſquetería, que con las picas.

Co. Yea, but we well ſee, that greater dammage is made to the enemie, by ſmall ſhot and muſket, then with pikes.

Sa. Todo éſſe daño es poco en comparáçión de el que ſe reçibe a el deſbarate de vn eſquadrón o exército, el qual ſe ſiguiría luego con la cavallería, ſi las picas que es vna murálla fuerte, no ſe puſieſſen ala defenſa.

S. All this dammage is little in compariſon of that is receiued at the ouerthrow of a ſquadron or armie, the which would follow ſtraight with the horſe, if the pikes, which is a ſtrong wall, did not put themſelues in defence thereof.

Ca. Por éſſo compáran a vn eſquadrón bien formado, a el cuerpo vmáno donde los braços, y piernas, que ſon los que óbran ſon los arcabuzéros y las picas que eſtán ſiempre firmes, y es de dó viene virtúd, a todas las partes de el eſquadrón, el cuerpo y coraçón.

C. Hereby they compare a ſquadron well in order, to a mans bodie, where the armes and legs which are thoſe that worke, are the ſhot and the pikes which ſtand alwaies firme, and from whence proceed force to all the parts of the ſquadron, to the bodie and heart.

Sa. Aſſi es, y aunſi miráis la forma de vn eſquadrón de los ordinários formado, con ſus mángas, hallaréis en el, la miſma forma de el cuerpo vmáno.

S. So it is, and alſo if you marke well the faſhion of a ſquadron of the ordinarie ſquadrons made with his wings, you ſhall finde in it the very faſhion of a mans bodie.

Ca. Que partes ſe requiére que tenga vn buen ſoldádo?

C. What parts are required in a good ſouldier?

Sa. Muchas

S. Many

Sa. Muchas, y muchos eſcriviéron de éſſa matéria, peró las mas neceſſárias y ordinárias, yo las diré. El ſoldádo, quanto a lo priméro, deue ſer muy honróſo, porque ſoldádo ſin hónra ſería de ningun provécho, pues ella es la eſpuéla que le ha de hazér obrár lo, que no báſtan prémios, ni ruégos, ni amenázas de ſus oficiáles.

Ca. Por eſſo, deve el ſoldado traér, ſiempre eſcrita en la frénte aquella ✻ coplilla que díze, por la honra pon la vida, y pon las dos, honra y vida por tu Dios.

S. Lo ſegundo deve ſér el ſoldado valiente, no temeróſo ni covarde.

C. ✻ El ſoldado covarde mas propiaménte ſe podría llamár eſpantájo, al qual quando los páxaros le pierden una vez el miédo, ſe aſientan ençíma de el, o como el Rey de las ránas.

S. Como es éſſo de el Rey de las ránas?

C. Dizen, que en tiempo de mari caſtáña, las ránas deſſeáron tenér Rey cómo todas las demas naçiones, y pidiéron a *Iupiter* que era Rey de los dióces que les diéſſe Rey el qual viéndo ſu neçedád quiſo burlár de ellas, y díxo les qué para un dia ſeñaládo les daría Rey, ellas le eſperávan con grande alegría, y venído aquel diá, ſaliéron todas, de ſus caſas, muy compueſtas, como convenía para reçebír a ſu réy y puſiéron ſe en la ſuperfiçie de el água eſperando; en eſte tiempo *Iupiter* arrojó deſde el çielo, vn gran madéro, que dió con el, en la laguna donde, ellas eſtávan, tan gran golpe, y hízo tan gran ruído que ellas fuéron todas turbadas, y aſombradas, y unas por aquí, y otras por alli, cada una huyó a ſu caſa, ſin oſár llegár, a hazér a ſu rey el devído acatamiénto, ni ſalír fuera en muchos dias quedó ſe el madéro nadándo encima de el agua, y ellas con tanto temór

S. *Many, and many haue written of this matter, but the moſt neceſſarie & ordinarie I will tell you. The ſouldier touching the firſt point, ought to be honourable, for a ſouldier without honour would profit little, becauſe it is the ſpur which driues him on to effect that, which rewards are not ſufficient to doe, nor intreaties, nor threatnings of his officers.*

C. *Therefore the ſouldier ſhould carry alwaies written in his forehead this verſe, which ſaith, For thy honour hazard thy life, and hazard them both, honour and life for thy God.*

Sa. *The ſecond, the ſouldier ought to be valiant, and not fearefull nor coward.*

Co. *A cowardly ſouldier may better be called, a thing made to feare away crowes, that when the birds doe once caſt off their feare of the ſame, they ſit on the top of it, or as the king of frogs.*

Sa. *How is that of the king of frogs?*

Co. *They ſay, in old time, when beaſts could ſpeake, the frogs deſired to haue a king, as other nations had, and they requeſted* Iupiter, *which was king of the gods, that he would giue them a king, which ſeeing their ſimplicitie, would needs mock them a little, and told them that by a day appointed, he would giue them a king: they waited for it, with great ioy, and the day being come, all of them came forth out of their houſes, well attired, as was fit for the receiuing of a king, and put themſelues vpon the vpper part of the water waiting: then* Iupiter *caſteth downe from heauen a great blocke, which lighted in the lake where they were: it gaue ſuch a blow, and made ſuch a noiſe, that they were all troubled, & amaſed; ſome this way, others that way, euery one ran home to his houſe without daring to come neere, to make their due reuerence to their king, nor to come forth a doores in many daies. The beame remai-*

ned

mór de vér cosa tan grande, que ninguna osáva salír fuera de su casa, y allí morían de hambre, hasta que poco apoco fué saliéndo la mas esforçada, y siguiéndo la las demas, cada dia yvan perdiéndo mas el temór, y se yvan llegando cerca de su rey, viéndo le a el tan manso y que no se movía, ni les dezía mala palábra, al fin tanto continuáron y (como la mucha conversación es causa de menosprécio) se llegáron a su rey y viendo todas lo que éra, salráron encíma de el, y començáron a cherjár y dar grandes risádas, haziéndo burla de su Rey, y de su temor passádo bolviéron pues, a yustitir a *Iupiter* que en todo cáso les diésse Rey no tan mánso, si no que fuésse justiciéro, *Iupiter* viendo su necia porfía les ymbió por Rey a la cigueña, la qual réyna hasta oy entre ellas, cebando se y comiendolas cada dia en pena de su loca petición, pues pudiendo bivir libres quisiéron mas hazér se esclávas y mas vn Rey cruél, que mánso y benígno.

Sa. No ha estádo malo el quento, y mejór es la moralidád.

Ca. Dexémos éllo aóra, y prosíga v. m. adelánte con su plática de el buen soldádo.

Sa. Lo tercero que ha de tenér ha de ser gran sufridór de travájos, y para ésto deve ser de rézia complexión.

Ca. Y a el que ésto no tuviére, el diáblo * le trúxo a la guérra, como dízen de el moço vergonçóso, que el diablo le trájo a paláçio.

Sa. Deve tanbien ser muy obediénte a sus oficiáles, y que haga de buena gana y sin mostrár mal Rostro lo que le ordenáren siendo de el servício de la Reyna.

Ca. Quiten le a la milicia la obediénçia

ned there swimming vpon the water, and they with such feare, to see a thing so great, that none of them durst once gue out of his dores, & therin they died with hunger, vntill that by little and little, the most hardiest of them went out, and the rest following, euery day they went more and more, losing their feare, & they went neerer to their king, seeing him so gentle, and that he moued not, nor said neuer an ill word to them, in the end they continued so long, & (as much familiaritie oftentimes breeds contempt) they approched to their king, and seeing all of them what he was, they leaped vpon him, and they began to croake and to breake out into great laughters, making a iest of their king, and of their own passed feare: they returned afterward to importune Iupiter, that by all meanes he would giue them a king, but not so still and quiet, but that he should be a iusticer; Iupiter seeing their fooliſh importunitie, sent the Storke to them for a king, the which reigneth till this day among them, fatting himself, and eating them vp euery day, as a punishment for their fond request, when they might haue liued at liberty, they would make themselues slaues, and rather set vp a cruell king, then a benigne and gentle.

Sa. The tale hath not beene ill, yet better is the morall thereof.

Co. Let vs leaue this, and goe forward with your speech of the good souldier.

Sa. The third that he is to haue, is to be a great endurer of trauels, and for this he should be of a strong complexion.

Co. And he that hath not this, the Deuill brought him to the warre, as it is said he brought the blush-faced young man to the Court.

Sa. He ought also to be very obedient to his officers, and that he performe that obedience with a good will, and without shewing an ill countenance to that they shall ordaine, being for the Queenes service.

Co. Let them take away obedience in soul-

diers

cia en los ſoldados, y bolver ſe ha en confuſión *Babilónica*.

Sa. Otras muchas particularidádes, ha de tenér el buen ſoldádo, que yo no quiero tratár aora, quien las quiſiére vér, léa quatro o çinco tratádos que andan de ello en lengua Eſpañola vno de el capitan *Martin de Eguiluz*, y otro de *Eſcalante*, otro de don *Fernando de Cordua*, y otro de don *Bernardino de Mendóza*, que alli lo verá bien pintádo.

Ca. Aqui buelve nueſtro moſquetéro, muy cabizbájo viéne, perdido deve de avér.

Sa. A ſeñór ſoldádo vna palabra.

So. Dexe me v. m. ſeñor Sarjento, baſta me mi mala ventura.

Sa. Que ha ſido, perdióſe toda el armada?

So. No topára yo aqui aóra con el velláco que eſte juego ynventó.

Sa. Que le quería dezir?

So. Reniego del diablo, ſi no le avía de hazér mas tajádas que púntos ſe hán echádo en los dados des pues que el los ynventó.

Sa. ✻ Eſſo me parece echár la culpa de el áſno a la aluárda quien le mandó a v. m. jugár?

So. El Diablo que no duerme, y anda tras hazérme deſeſperar para llevárme.

Sa. Pues mire no le crea, ſino quando venga, diga le que por aora no puede yr, que eſtá ocupado en ſervicio de ſu mageſtad, que ſe buelva otro dia, y ſi no quiſiére deshagale la horquilla en la cabéça.

So. Muy bueno va eſſo, eſtóy yo rabiándo y eſta ſe v. m burlando de mi.

Sa. Mire, yo le daré un buen remédio como dos onças de jarábe de paçiénçia, y quatro de unguénto de oluido, y bruala todo, y con ello purgará eſſa malenconía y quedará luego buéno.

So. Serán dos purgas una tras otras deſpues

diers in war, and it will turne to a Babilonicall *confuſion.*

Sa. The good ſouldier is to haue many other particulars, which I will not now handle, whoſoeuer will ſee them, let him reade foure or fiue treatiſes which handle it in the Spaniſh tongue, one of captaine Martin Eguiluz, *another of* Eſcalante, *another of* Don Fernando de Cordua, *and another of* Don Bernardin Mendoza, *there may it be ſeene well ſet out.*

Co. Here comes backe againe our musketier, he comes hanging downe his head, it is likely he hath loſt.

Sa. Ho Souldier a word with you.

So. Let me alone Sergeant, it is enough that I haue ill lucke.

Sa. What hath happed, is all the fleet loſt?

So. I would not meet now with that villaine that inuented this play.

Sa. What would you ſay to him?

So. I renounce the deuill, if I would not giue him more flaſhes then hee hath ſet pricks on dice, ſince he inuented them.

Sa. This ſeemes to me, to put the fault of the aſſe on the packeſaddle. Who commanded you to play?

So. The deuill which ſleeps not, and followes after me to driue me into deſpaire, that he might carry me away.

Sa. Then marke what I ſay, doe not beleeue him, but when he commeth tell him, that for this time you cannot goe, that you are imployed in her Maieſties ſeruice, that he come another day, and if he will not, clap your moſquet ſtaffe on his pate.

So. This goes well, I ſtand raging, and you mocking.

Sa. Behold, I will giue you a good remedie, Take two ounces of the ſirrupe of patience, and foure ounces of the oile of forgetfulneſſe, and drinke it off, and with this you ſhall purge this melancholy, and forthwith you ſhall be well.

So. That will be two purges one after another

pues de purgada la bolſa purgár el cuérpo.

Sa. Pues nunca ha oydo dezír, que un clavos sáca otro, y una máno lava otro, y entrambas la cara.

Ca. Pues como ſe dió tan preſto fin ala triſte tragédia.

So. Yo les diré a vueſtras merçédes como fue, el me dió a parár a onze, paré le quatro reales, echóme un enquentro, y tiromelos.

Sa. Mal prinçipio.

So. Antes ſuelen dezír, que es buen pronóſtico perder la primer a mano.

Ca. No ay regla tan generál que no tenga eçepçión.

So. Dióme a parar luego a doze, que es mi ſuerte, pa ele ocho reáles, écho un azár, díxe repárolos, o torgó me el repáro, lançô el dádo, y echó otro azár.

Sa. Pues pecadór, para que queriades mas de avér ganádo con quarenta otros quarenta, que mercadér ay que gane a çiento por çiento.

So. Señor, yo no me contenté ſino quíſe arrancár las clavos de la meſa como dízen, y díxe ſiete y llevar, dixo me, digole, Relança y echa ſu ſuerte, y arrebuja cõ todo * ami dexóme del agalla, ſin blanca como el diablo ſe aparecio a ſan *Benito*.

Ca. * Siempre lo verá, que quien todo lo quiere todo lo pierde.

So. * Mas ſiempre deſpues de ydo el conéjo viene el conſejo.

Sa. * Aóra bien quien érra y ſe enmiénda a Dios ſe encomienda.

So. La enmiénda ſerá empeñár el capotíllo, para bolvérme a eſquitár ſi puedo.

Sa. Eſſa no ſerá enmiénda ſino obſtinaçión.

So. * Aqui perdí vna agúja, aqui la tengo de hallár.

Sa. No veis pecadór que ſe os cayó en la mar eſſa agúja, como la quereis hallár?

So. Yo

other, after the purſe is purged to purge the bodie.

Sa. Haue you neuer heard, that one naile driueth out another, one hand waſheth another, and both of them the face.

Co. But how made you ſuch a quicke end of the ſad tragedie?

So. I will tell you how it was, he chanced me aeleuen, I ſet him two ſhillings, he caſt and drew them.

Sa. An ill beginning.

So. Rather they are wont to ſay, it is a good ſigne to loſe the firſt hand.

Co. There is no rule ſo generall which hath not ſome exception.

So. He chanced me forthwith twelue which is my chance, I ſet him foure ſhillings, he caſt a hazard, I ſaid I ſet againe, he allowes of it, he throwes the dice, & caſts another hazard.

Sa. Why wretched ſinner, what would you more then to gaine with fortie other fortie, what marchant is there which'd th gaine a hundred for a hundred?

*So. I was not content, but would pull in peeces the nailes of the table as they ſay, and I ſaid I ſet ſeuen times ſo much as he drew, he ſaid content, I ſay content. He throwes againe the dice, and he drew vp all, and ſo he left me * hanging on the gill, without a farthing, as the deuill appeared to Saint* Benit. * As a fiſh.

Co. You ſhall alwaies ſee, he that all coueteth, all loſeth.

So. But after the ſteed ſtollen, ſhut the ſtable doore.

Sa. Now he that erres and amends, ſo God himſelfe commends.

So. The mends will be to pawne the caſſocke to go againe to quit my ſelfe if I can.

Sa. This will not be an amends, but obſtinacie.

So. Here loſt I a needle, and here hope I to finde it againe.

Sa. Doe you not ſee, that this needle fell into the ſea, how will you now finde it?

So. I

So. Yo me tengo de yr à vna hechizéra, que me de vna fóga de ahorcádo, que dizen que es buena para hazér ganar.

Ca. ✠ Castiga me ni madre y yo trómpose las.

Sa. A ora señór vamos por aóra a metér la guárdia, que despues se tratara de esso.

Ca. Vaya a llamar sus camarádas.

So. Yo voy, béso a vuéstras merçedes las manos.

Ca. Yo tambien quiero yr por mis armas.

Sa. Yo me voy a la vandéra, alli esperaré.

So. I am to go to a witch that she may giue me a rope of a hanged man, which they say is good to make one win.

Ca. My mother doth chastice me, and I mocke and mew at it.

Sa. Now sir, let vs goe eaen now to set the watch, for afterwards we will talke hereof.

Ca. Goe and call your Camerades.

So. I goe, I take my leaue of you.

Ca. I will also goe for my armes.

Sa. I goe to the colours, there will I tarrie.

FINIS.

